

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1001-1010

Chapter 1001

“It turned out to be the head of Kunlun.”

Duan Yu looked at Hu Sanyang with a half-smile, and said lightly, “I can help you, but from now on, you have to follow me, and you must not have two hearts.”

This Hu Sanyang , Since he is the enemy of Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, that Duan Yu naturally wants to help him.

But when Hu Sanyang heard this, his face changed.

This Duan Yu wants to be his subordinate himself?

After all, he was also the former head of Kunlun, and now he has to surrender to a young boy.

Not reconciled! Hu Sanyang is not reconciled! But if you don't agree, you and your daughter will probably die here today!

After thinking for a long time, Hu Sanyang gritted his teeth and nodded: “Okay, from now on, I, Hu Sanyang, swear to be by my side, as long as you say a word, I will never refuse!”

“Okay, okay!” Duan Yu showed a smile, approving Nodding: “Your life, I saved.”

When he said this, Duan Yu's expression was extremely cold and arrogant, and he was extremely confident.

“What is your special code?!” Sun Dasheng stepped forward, his eyes gloomy.

Duan Yu, this shabby pen, is thinking of me and Brother Wen as air? Sun Dasheng was burning with anger, holding the axe tightly: “Duan Yu, the person my Dasheng Sun wants to kill, if you say save, save it? When Fengzi destroyed your Duan family and let you escape by chance, today, you can die!”

Sun Dasheng knew I remember that when I was in the bar, Duan Yu slashed 36 times! At this moment, the anger erupted, and Sun Dasheng roared and slashed at Duan Yu with an axe!

“Haha...”

Feeling the power of this axe, Duan Yu's mouth twitched up, his face full of contempt: “Sun Dasheng, you dare to take out this broken axe to show shame?”

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

The moment the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Duan Yu!

The next second, Duan Yu rose into the air.

“Crack!”

Only a loud noise was heard, and the axe burst out!

“Roar!” A burst of dragon roar came, and the two-meter-long mountain axe radiated radiant light! The surrounding air has been completely distorted! hiss!

What a powerful breath! This... what kind of weapon is this? !

Could it be.... this is the magic soldier who was born a year ago?

At this moment, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, and Hu Sanyang’s father and daughter were all stunned! All eyes were on Duan Yu, and he couldn’t say a word!

“Give me death!”

Duan Yu didn’t talk nonsense, he waved hard! In an instant, I heard a dragon roar that shocked the heavens and the earth, from the opening axe, and then, a touch of golden light burst out! Go straight to Sun Dasheng and swept away!

His speed is too fast, Sun Dasheng has no time to dodge!

“Great Sage!”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou’s face changed greatly, and he couldn’t help shouting. He held a folding fan and waved it in the air, forming a protective barrier to block Sun Da Sheng!

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also rushed over, trying to help Sun Dasheng resist.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the axe slashed on the barrier, and a loud noise erupted!

Click!

That protective barrier shattered in an instant! Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were directly knocked out by the shock, and flew more than ten meters away. After landing, both of them were pale, and they sprayed blood one after another!

With a cold face, Duan Yu slowly descended from the air and landed firmly on the ground!

Chapter 1002

Hiss!

Strong, really strong!

This.. is this the power of the artifact? !

one move!

With just one move, he defeated the powerhouses of the two Martial Emperors!

At this moment, Hu Sanyang stared blankly at Duan Yu, ecstatic in his heart! Haha... Following Duan Yu, why can't I make a comeback? ! Ha ha ha ha!

Duan Yu smiled coldly and walked slowly to Sun Dasheng.

"Sun Dasheng, I'm in a good mood today, so I'll save your life." When he got to the front, Duan Yu said condescendingly: "After you go back, you can send a message to Yue Feng, three days later, I'll wait for him in the star picking building, do the math. Old account!"

Duan Yu's mouth twitched with a hint of gloom: "By the way, I heard that Yue Feng is not only the sect master of Tianmen, but also the leader of the martial arts alliance, you say, he knows that I have a divine weapon, will he dare not dare? Come on? Haha...hahaha!" The

voice fell, and the men behind Duan Yu also burst into laughter!

Ji Linglong said with a smile, "That Yue Feng, if you really don't dare to come, don't call yourself the leader of the Wulin Alliance. It's more appropriate to call yourself the Wulin Coward." The

taunts kept coming, and Sun Dasheng's glasses instantly turned blood red!

How could he tolerate others humiliating Fengzi with his temper? !

"Duan Yu, even if I die today, I'm going to chop you up!"

Sun Dasheng roared, struggling to stand up.

"Great Sage, don't be impulsive!" Wen Chou Chou was so anxious that he hurriedly stopped him.

Wen Chou Chou was also extremely angry in his heart, but he was more rational. He knew very well that if Duan Yu was angered, he and the Great Sage would be angered. Can't live anymore!

After all, this feather has an artifact in his hand!

Feeling the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe just now, Wen Chou Chou was heartbroken!

To be honest, Wen Chou Chou is not afraid, just don't want to die in vain!

"Duan Yu, right? I'll bring it to Fengzi if you want. Three days later, our three brothers will be waiting for you at Zhaixinglou." Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said coldly to Duan Yu. When the voice fell, he took Sun Dasheng and turned to leave.

Huh ..

Watching the two brothers walk away, Hu Sanyang breathed a deep sigh of relief, secretly getting away with it. Turning around, he greeted Duan Yu attentively: "Young Master Duan, a hero is indeed a boy! Your axe just now is truly earth-shattering, weeping ghosts and gods."

Duan Yu smiled without saying a word.

Ever since I became prime minister, I don't know how many times I listen to this kind of flattery every day, and I have long been used to it.

At this moment, Ji Linglong came over and couldn't help but asked: "Master Prime Minister, since these two are Yue Feng's brothers, why didn't they just kill them?"

Duan Yu smiled lightly: "You don't know, that Sun Dasheng and Yue Feng is like a brother. I cut Sun Dasheng thirty-six times before, and Yue Feng came to seek revenge on me with red eyes. Now, although I let Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou go, three days later, after the battle of Zhaixinglou, they The three brothers will all come to the meeting. When the time comes, I will kill these two brothers with a thousand swords in front of Yue Feng! I will let Yue Feng understand all the most painful things in the world. One more time!"

Ji Linglong nodded suddenly, she could feel that the prime minister really hated Yue Feng! Ji Linglong was silent for a while, and then said slowly, "Master Prime Minister, I think of a way to make Yue Feng suffer even more."

Duan Yu's eyes flickered, and he said coldly, "Speak!"

Ji Linglong smiled and said: "We can send invitations to the various sects in the Earth Circle, and let them watch the battle at the Star-Zhailing Tower in three days! This

matter is publicized, and Yue Feng, as the leader of the martial arts alliance, has to come if he doesn't come. With

that said, Ji Linglong's delicate face showed a bit of insidiousness: "Wait three days later, Yue Feng will come to Zhaixinglou, and I will hold him first. And the Prime Minister, it is to enter the Ouyang family! As far as I know, the Ouyang family are all the people who are closest to Yue Feng. When the time comes, I will hold back Yue Feng, Prime Minister, and kill the Ouyang family! Kill all his relatives!"

"Hahaha... ."

Hearing this suggestion, Duan Yu couldn't help laughing: "Okay, this is a good way, I want Yue Feng to have a good taste of the family's ruin. At that time, I will kill the Ouyang family before killing them. Yue Feng, yes, Ji Linglong, this plan is perfect."

When he said this, Duan Yu's smiling face showed a bit of madness.

Chapter 1003

•On the

other side, Zhongzhou City, Ouyang Mansion.

In the hall, Yue Feng and Ouyang Zhennan were sitting on chairs drinking tea.

Yue Feng has been very depressed these days.

Zhang Duoduo fell from the building and died, and the public opinion on the Internet was one-sided, all accusing Yue Feng. Many people spread rumors that Yue Feng wanted Zhang Duoduo to unspoken rules, but Zhang Duoduo did not agree, and Yue Feng killed him. Others said that Zhang Duoduo was forced by Yue Feng and jumped from the upstairs. Others said that Yue Feng, as the leader of the martial arts alliance, misbehaved and lost his morals. Anyway, what to say.

Yue Feng is speechless!

"Xiaofeng!"

Ouyang Zhennan took a deep breath and said solemnly, "Don't think too much about that female anchor, there will be a day when the truth will come out.

" Open, Ouyang Zhennan also heard about it.

"Father, it's okay for those people on the Internet to slander me, I just want to find the murderer." Yue Feng smiled wryly, clenching his fists secretly. To be honest, in the past few years, I have suffered too many injustices.

It doesn't matter if she is wronged, but what hurts Yue Feng the most is that a kind girl like Zhang Duoduo was actually killed!

"Fengzi!"

At this moment, a loud roar came from outside the door, and then, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou walked in. At this time, the two brothers were pale, and their dantian breath was very unstable. It was obvious that they had fought with someone!

Seeing the appearance of the two, Yue Feng was taken aback: "Brother Wen, Great Sage, what happened?"

Brother Wen and Great Sage are both a Martial Emperor.

It is no exaggeration to say that with such strength, in the entire Earth Continent, it dwarfs the heroes! Who can hurt them both?

Wen Chou Chou stepped forward, sat on a chair, and was about to salute Ouyang Zhennan.

In the end, before he could speak, Sun Dasheng picked up the tea on the table, drank it, and then said first: "Oh, Fengzi, guess who I met with Brother Wen?! Duan Yu, Duan Yu, do you still? Remember?"

Sun Dasheng poured another pot of tea, sipped it, and said, "That kid has now become the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent, and he still has an artifact in his hand. Back then, the nine continents disappeared because of this. Take the artifact!"

"Brother Wen and I were chasing Hu Sanyang, and we happened to meet this kid, right, that artifact is too powerful."

When he said this, Dasheng Sun was aggrieved!

What?

Duan Yu!

And artifacts?

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and the whole person was covered.

When the Duan family was destroyed, only Duan Yu's body was not seen. Yue Feng never imagined that after a lapse of more than a year, this section of Yu would come back strong!

Wen Chou Chou exhaled with a very solemn expression: "Fengzi, that Duan Yu said something, and asks you to go to the Star Picking Tower to fight for life and death in three days and settle the old accounts."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou covered his face. constant worry.

Duan Yu has the divine weapon, the Heaven-opening Axe, and his strength is terrifying!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and did not speak.

"Brother Feng!"

At this moment, a voice sounded outside the door, and the next second, Duan Feng walked in quickly, with a very complicated expression.

Arriving in front of Yue Feng, Duan Feng hesitated and said in a low voice: "Brother Feng, there was news from Jianghu just now, that Duan Yu... sent invitations to the major sects and asked them to go to the Star Picking Tower to watch the battle in three days. It is estimated that after three days, all the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent will go to Zhaixinglou to watch the battle."

Duan Feng was very complicated when he said this.

Chapter 1004 The

four gods of the four wars of wind, rain, thunder and lightning were all the adopted sons of Duan Yu's father. In other words, Duan Feng and Duan Yu are still brothers.

When the Duan family was destroyed, the four brothers Feng Yu Lei Dian thought that Duan Yu was dead, but they were convinced by Yue Feng's bearing and joined Tianmen willingly.

In the hearts of the Four Great War Gods, the Duan family's time has become a thing of the past.

But they did not expect that Duan Yu did not die, not only did he not die, but he also returned with an artifact.

What? !

Duan Yu also sent invitations to various schools in Jianghu?

In an instant, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Ouyang Zhennan were all startled.

"What!" Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but scolded: "This shabby brush Duan Yu is really bad! He deliberately made this matter known to everyone, and when the time

comes, it won't work if Feng Zi doesn't go. Ouyang Zhennan also had a solemn face, nodded and said, “

Xiaofeng is now the leader of the martial arts alliance. If he doesn't fight, he will be laughed at. If he does, he will die. This Duan Yu's move is really sinister.

” At that time, Yue Feng was buzzing in his head, in chaos.

That's right, in this situation, we shouldn't fight! But if you're going to fight, you're really not sure!

Yue Feng sighed softly, looked at Duan Feng and said: “Duan Feng, that Duan Yu was the young master of the Duan family, and now he is back, the four of you brothers, if you want to find him, just go, I will not Stop.”

Puff!

When the voice fell, Duan Feng trembled and knelt down directly: “Brother Feng, you...what are you talking about... Our four brothers, since we have abandoned the dark and turned to the light, and established the Tianmen with you, we will never Regret! Brother Feng, our four brothers, we will never leave in this life!”

“Good brother.” Yue Feng laughed and patted Duan Feng's shoulder.

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan stood up slowly and held Yue Feng's hand tightly: “Xiaofeng, this time, you must not go to the Xingxing Tower, Duan Yu has a divine weapon in his hand, how can you resist it? Ah!”

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan was extremely worried!

Although his adopted son, although he has the talent of heaven, the other party has a divine weapon in his hand!

Weapons are divided into seven grades, red, orange, yellow, green, cyan, blue, and purple. Artifacts are above these seven levels! Since ancient times, there are very few that can be called divine weapons!

“Father!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: “Since Duan Yu has spread invitations widely in the arena, I must go to this battle.”

He is now the leader of the martial arts alliance.

If you back down from this battle, how will you look up to be a man in the future, and how will Tianmen stand on the rivers and lakes? !

Duan Yu, I saved you a year ago.

This time, you're not so lucky.

Yue Feng's eyes became more and more cold.

–Three

days later.

The news that Duan Yu was in Zhaixinglou and Yue Feng's battle quickly spread throughout the Earth Circle Continent. Every city in the Diyuan Continent, the streets and alleys, are discussing the battle of life and death between the two. Almost all the people with heads and faces in the Earth Circle Continent have received invitations from Duan Yu, inviting many martial arts masters to watch the battle at the Xingxinglou!

For a time, no one in the arena knew that Duan Yu, a former young master from a wealthy family, was destroyed by Yue Feng, and now he is carrying an artifact and is making a strong comeback!

It can be said that this is a battle of revenge! It's also a great battle!

Yue Feng is the hero of the Earth Circle. Everyone should support Yue Feng. But these few days, because of Zhang Duoduo, people from all walks of life in Jianghu and all walks of life have great opinions on Yue Feng.

Almost everyone thought that Yue Feng had harmed Zhang Duoduo.

Therefore, many people supported Duan Yu in this battle for the star-picking building.

Chapter 1005

Donghai City, Star Picking Building.

Zhaixinglou is a place where few people usually come, but today it is really lively!

Because today is the day when Duan Yu and Yue Feng fought to the death.

Yue Feng and Duan Yu are both legendary figures, one is the sect master of Tianmen and the master of the martial arts alliance! The other is the Prime Minister of Xi Cang Continent, and has the peerless divine weapon, the Heaven-Opening Axe!

It can be said that their battle is the most anticipated peak battle for hundreds of years in the Earth Continent!

Therefore, in today's Zhaixinglou, all the sects are here!

Not only that, Donghai City is even more crowded, and many ordinary people also come to join in the fun. The water around the star building will be blocked!

At this time, I saw a huge platform built on the square in front of the Star Picking Building, known as the platform of life and death.

This platform of life and death is as big as ten basketball courts! Around the platform of life and death, there was a cordon, and thousands of seats were set up outside the cordon.

Of course, these seats are all arranged for various sects. At this time, these seats are already full of people.

This life-and-death battle is like a grand event in the arena! Not only the six gate factions are here, but even the Peach Blossom Island, the Iron Palms, the Giant Whale Club, the Beggar Gang, etc. are all sitting here to watch the battle!

It is worth mentioning that even Fuyao Palace came and received an invitation from Duan Yu.

“Wow!”

When the six fairies of Fuyao Palace arrived, there was an uproar around everyone!

These six fairies, whether they are Bai Shengshui or Erqing, are all superb! After they took their seats, every sitting posture was conservative and sexy, and the men around them all looked straight.

However, they dared to look at it from a distance and dare not blaspheme. After all, everyone knows the strength of these six fairies!

On the periphery of these seats, there are hundreds of thousands of Donghai City citizens, all of whom are eagerly waiting, waiting for the start of this peak battle.

“Om!”

At this moment, only a loud eagle croak was heard, rising into the sky! Immediately after, a big snow-white eagle swooped down!

I saw a figure standing proudly on the back of this big eagle! Who is it if it's not Yue Feng!

Behind Yue Feng were Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and others.

“Look, Yue Feng is here!”

“Yue Feng...”

In an instant, there was a commotion among the ordinary people outside the stands.

However, the various sects sitting there had indifferent expressions and did not express excitement.

In the past two days, the story of Yue Feng killing the female anchor has gone crazy in the Jianghu.

In the hearts of these sect leaders, they also believed that the murderer was Yue Feng.

As the leader of the martial arts alliance, but doing this kind of thing, these sects feel shameless! This Yue Feng is simply a scum in the martial arts!

Yue Feng didn't notice the attitude of these people. The moment he landed on the platform of life and death, he was stunned when he saw the crowd of people around him.

Nima.

Is this the whole of Donghai City? !

The next moment, Yue Feng's eyes fell on the six fairies, and a smile appeared on his face.

Haha, Fuyao Palace is here too! Yue Feng's eyes swept over the six fairies one by one, and he couldn't help but secretly admire them.

I haven't seen each other for a long time, these fairies are getting more and more charming.

Especially when the six sisters are sitting together, their exquisite faces and sexy bodies can be said to have their own merits, which is simply dizzying and intoxicating!

It's a pity that the two fairies are fragrant and jade is lost. Otherwise, if the seven fairies are all there, it would be perfect.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, the little fairy Erqing bit her lip lightly, she couldn't help but waved her hand to Yue Feng, called him to her side, and said softly, “When the decisive battle is over, you can... Be careful.”

When Duan Yu's invitation was first received, none of the six fairies knew who Duan Yu was.

But later, when they learned that Duan Yu actually possessed the Heaven-Opening Axe, the six sisters were extremely shocked. So at this time, the little fairy saw Yue Feng and was worried, so she couldn't help but remind her.

Haha...

This little fairy is still as cute as ever.

Feeling the little fairy's concern, Yue Feng was in a good mood and looked at her with a smile: "Thank you little wife for your concern. Have you missed your husband these days?"

Yue Feng leaned over while talking.

"Yue Feng, you!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website 'Naijdate.com' . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 996-1000

Chapter 996

At this moment, a figure flew out of the woods with lightning fast speed!

boom! boom! boom!

In the blink of an eye, several disciples of the Hall of Longevity didn't know what was going on, all of them were tapped on acupuncture points, and they froze there and didn't move.

Immediately, the figure landed in front of Xue Li, a sinister smile evoked at the corner of his mouth, resentment flashed in his eyes, and his body filled with suffocation.

Who else is Hu Sanyang? !

"You..."

Xue Li's expression changed, she looked at Hu Sanyang closely, and trembled, "Who are you? What are you doing?"

As she spoke, Xue Li looked at Hu Linger in a complicated way. At this time, Xue Li realized that she had been deceived.

“Who am I?”

Hu Sanyang sneered, looking at Xue Li, his eyes full of teasing: “You should ask your husband Wen Chou Chou, when the three brothers joined forces to destroy my Kunlun, how majestic, I never thought of it, His beloved wife, will one day fall into my hands, Hu Sanyang, huh...”

What? !

Hu Sanyang!

Hearing this, Xue Li's body trembled! Of course she had heard of this name!

Hu Sanyang sneered and said to Hu Linger: “Linger, kill all the disciples of the Hall of Longevity.”

While speaking, Hu Sanyang's eyes flashed with cruelty.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hu Linger nodded, took out the long sword, and walked over step by step.

“what!”

The next second, accompanied by a scream, several disciples of the Hall of Longevity all fell into a pool of blood. They were blocked by Hu Sanyang and could not dodge at all.

“You...”

Seeing this bloody scene, Xue Li's eyes darkened and she almost fainted. She looked at Hu Sanyang in a panic: “You dare to hurt me, Brother Wen won't let you go!”

Hu Sanyang sneered. : “Li Huo, you still dare to threaten me?!” The

voice fell, Hu Sanyang walked over quickly, and slapped Xue Li in the face fiercely!

“Crack!” A

crisp slap sounded, Xue Li let out a low cry, she took a few steps back and fell to the ground.

Hu Linger watched indifferently, without the slightest sympathy! This girl is very kind, but she will never forget the scene when the three Yue Feng brothers destroyed Kunlun! That scene is still vivid in my mind, and Hu Linger's heart only has hatred!

"Don't worry, I won't kill you all at once, I will torture you slowly." Hu Sanyang looked up and down at Xue Li's figure, with a wicked smile on his face, he slowly approached.

Although Xue Li has a big belly, the charm of that mature woman is still hard to extricate.

Hu Sanyang's eyes made Xue Li panic, and she slowly backed away: "You...don't come here..."

Xue Li was about to cry, and her heart was full of regrets! You shouldn't have come out! At this time, Xue Li's mind was all about Wen Chou Chou.

By the way...phone!

Xue Li took out her phone tremblingly and wanted to call Wen Chou Chou.

However, as soon as he took out the phone, Hu Sanyang rushed over and grabbed the phone.

"Do you still want to make a phone call?" Hu Sanyang sneered: "I tell you, no one can save you today! Don't blame me for being cruel and ruthless. If you want to blame me, blame yourself for being with the wrong person! Haha, hahahaha!

"Kacha!" The

voice fell, and Hu Sanyang's inner strength moved, pinching the phone to smash!

Done.

Seeing this situation, Xue Li's face was pale and completely desperate!

Chapter 997

.....

Donghai City, the Hall of Longevity.

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were sitting there drinking and chatting.

"Brother Wen, what's the matter with this Fengzi? Why are you still with a female anchor?" At this time, Sun Dasheng held his mobile phone and looked at the criticism of

Yue Feng on the Internet, and said speechlessly. : “Fengzi played a female protagonist? I don’t believe it. Now that there are so many spoofs, you can frame people at will?”

“

Ugh.

Wen Chou Chou also sighed: “The current online violence is indeed serious.”

Sun Dasheng was suddenly anxious: “What should we do? How can we help the wind.”

Wen Chou Chou shook his head: “How to help, the power of public opinion You can’t see it, you can’t touch it, and it’s not a fight with real knives and real guns. If there are rumors, some will follow suit. There’s really no way.”

Nima!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng cursed inwardly.

Buzz...

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou’s phone suddenly vibrated. Taking it out, it turned out to be Xue Li calling.

Xue Li’s hospital has a lot of patients. How can I usually call myself? what happened today?

I thought to myself that Wen Chou Chou was about to answer, but before he could answer, the phone hung up. When Wen Chou Chou hit him, he heard the beep sound of the other party shutting down.

Shut down?

Wen Chou Chou was sweating profusely in an instant, and stood up all of a sudden!

Seeing that his face was wrong, Sun Dasheng hurriedly asked, “What’s wrong? Brother Wen?”

Huh!

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath: “There may be something wrong with your sister-in-law. I have to go to the hospital to have a look.” After the words

fell, Wen Chou Chou walked out quickly.

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng's face became solemn, and he didn't have time to ask any more questions, so he quickly followed.

At three o'clock in the afternoon, the two brothers arrived at the 'Changsheng Medical Center'. As soon as they entered the door, the two brothers were stunned. In the hospital, Xue Li was not there at all.

This time, Wen Chou Chou panicked, and his heart skipped a beat. He called Xue Li again, but the other party was still turned off.

"Where's Madam, where has she been?"

Wen Chou Chou became more and more uneasy when he said this!

"Palace Master, Madam just went out to save people. The other party was a little girl. She said that the patient's condition was very critical. A few brothers followed." The disciple said tremblingly.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was completely angry: "Didn't she let her leave the hospital?"

"Hall Master... Madam insists on going... We... can't stop it..." The disciples looked at each other and lowered their heads. .

"Brother Wen, don't worry." Sun Dasheng quickly pulled Wen Chouchou: "Brother Wen, the mobile phone has a location now, hurry up and check it out, where was my sister-in-law when she called."

"Yes, yes.. ."

Being reminded, Wen Chou Chou quickly took out his mobile phone and checked it.

Locked in place quickly.

The northern suburbs of Donghai City!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other and rushed over without hesitation.

Chapter 998

.....

At this moment, the northern suburbs of Donghai City.

Xue Li was tied up by five flowers! Hu Sanyang dragged her into the woods, with Hu Linger following behind.

At this time, Xue Li was so frightened that she had lost her mind, and her tears kept flowing. The phone didn't get through just now, and the phone was destroyed.

Are you going to die here?

The more scared Xue Li was, the more excited Hu Sanyang became. At this time, he waved at Hu Linger: "Linger, come here. Stab her in the stomach!"

What?

Hearing this, Xue Li's body trembled and her face was extremely pale!

She never thought that Hu Sanyang was so cruel!

"Dad..." Hu Linger

was also stunned, and the hand holding the sword trembled a little: "This...is this a bit too cruel?"

.

Her father let her cheat Wen Chou Chou's family out, she didn't hesitate. But taking action against an unborn child is not very good..

"cruel?" Hu Sanyang laughed: "Linger, have you forgotten how our Kunlun was destroyed?! Forgot we were in Fuyao Palace. , the days of being under the fence of others?! Linger, you still don't understand, being kind to the enemy is cruel to yourself! Think about it, many of your senior brothers died at the hands of those three brothers! This woman, is How could that ugly wife forgive her?!"

When he said this, Hu Sanyang's eyes were full of anger!

Although he loves his daughter very much, he also hopes that she can grow up quickly through these experiences.

Facing her father's urging, Hu Linger clenched her hands tightly, shook her head and said, "Dad, this woman really deserves to die, but... but the child in her womb is innocent... Otherwise, I'll just kill this woman. "

Speaking, Hu Linger bit her lip and walked towards Xue Li step by step.

Xue Li was so nervous that she wanted to struggle, but her hands and feet were tied and she couldn't move at all.

Ugh!

Hu Sanyang sighed and stopped Hu Linger: "My dear daughter, this woman can't be killed yet."

After speaking, Hu Sanyang's eyes fell on Xue Li, and he smiled and said, "I am practicing Netherworld Dafa now, and I have to absorb her vitality, come here. Improve my strength, hahahaha!"

What?

At this moment, Xue Li's body trembled, and she looked at Hu Sanyang closely: "It's you! Those women are all sucked by

you

! Yang Tian laughed loudly, looked at Xue Li, and joked: "Yes, it's me, I did it all. But don't worry, you will be like them soon, but before I absorb your vitality, I will let you Experience it, what is pain, what is it that you want to live with! What is life is better than death!"

After speaking, Hu Sanyang drew out his long sword, stared at Xue Li's stomach, and walked step by step.

Since Linger couldn't bear it, she could only do it herself!

Seeing Hu Sanyang approaching step by step, Xue Liqiao's face turned pale, she was completely desperate, and tears poured out!

Brother Wen.. I'm sorry..

I didn't protect myself, let alone our children.

Xue Li bit her lip tightly, tears rolled down her face, and her clothes were wet.

"ZuiZuZu..." Hu Sanyang looked at Xue Li with a smile, and said coldly, "You bastard, what's there to cry about? Do you still feel wronged? Did you know that those three brothers killed me? How many Kunlun disciples? Do you know! Hundreds of thousands of my Kunlun disciples died at their hands!"

At this time, Hu Sanyang also came to Xue Li, with cruel eyes flashing, and grinning: "Don't worry, I am the most important person. I like the beauty of an adult. After you die, I will send Wen Chou Chou down soon, so that your family of three will be reunited."

After he finished speaking, Hu Sanyang suddenly raised his hand and stabbed Xue Li's stomach with his long sword!

Chapter 999

Xue Li closed her eyes, looked at the sword in Hu Sanyang's hand, and stabbed it suddenly, she was completely desperate!

"Whoosh!"

At this critical moment, a stream of light suddenly shot, like lightning, hitting the long sword in Hu Sanyang's hand.

"Clang!"

With a metal collision, Hu Sanyang only felt a strong force coming, and the long sword suddenly flew out of his hand!

At the same time, the streamer also fell steadily on the tree next to him.

It is a giant axe!

"Hu Sanyang!"

At the same time, a loud shout sounded from not far away, and then, saw Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, rushing over with red eyes!

"Sun Dasheng! Wen Chou Chou!"

Hu Sanyang's eyes were instantly blood red when he saw the person coming, and he gritted his teeth and said coldly!

Enemies meet, especially jealous!

But at the same time, Hu Sanyang was also shocked. He can feel that the strength of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou is already a period of Martial Emperor? !

I haven't seen each other for more than a year, and both of them have reached the level of Martial Emperor!

At this moment, Hu Sanyang was shocked and unwilling! You must know that you have been working hard for so long in Fuyao Palace, and until now, your strength is only the fifth rank of Martial Saint!

As for Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, their strengths were far inferior to their own, but now they have reached such a high level!

Why!

“lady!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou rushed over and picked Xue Li up. Seeing the fingerprints on her face, his heart ached: “Madam, how are you...”

While asking, Wen Chou Chou quickly checked Xue Li’s condition , I found that there was no injury, the children and adults were all right, and I was relieved.

However, the anger in my heart is rising!

“Hu Sanyang!”

At this time, Sun Dasheng stared at Hu Sanyang with blood-red eyes, and shouted angrily: “Am I going to slap you! If you want revenge, find me and Brother Wen! Now, if you shoot a defenseless woman, your special code is still there. Are you human? I’m going to kill you today!”

After he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng pulled out his axe from the tree and chopped it directly at Hu Sanyang!

Sun Dasheng is a hot personality. Seeing Hu Sanyang tied up his sister-in-law, his anger suddenly exploded!

hum!

This axe, Sun Dasheng stimulated eight layers of internal force, and the air was torn as if the axe passed by!

Feeling the power of the axe, Hu Sanyang’s face changed greatly, he didn’t have time to think about it, he pulled his daughter Hu Linger, turned around and ran!

He is only a fifth-ranking Martial Saint, how can he be Sun Dasheng’s opponent!

“Great Sage, don’t let him run away!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou’s face was ashen, and he couldn’t help shouting. As soon as the words fell, Wen Chou Chou quickly untied the rope on Xue Li’s body and handed it over to the disciples of the Hall of Longevity to take care of it, and also chased after him.

At this time, the text is ugly and ugly, burning with anger!

Although he came in time, Hu Sanyang has not hurt his wife. But the previous gentle death made Wen Chou Chou decadent for a long time before he came out of the shadows. After marrying Xue Li, Wen Chou Chou secretly swore that she would never be hurt in the slightest!

Hu Sanyang has stepped on the bottom line of Wen Chou Chou!

Today, Feixi must kill him!

“Huh..”

Hu Sanyang ran desperately, seeing the two Sun Dashengs behind him, getting closer and closer to him, he couldn't tell how anxious he was in his heart.

At this time, Hu Sanyang almost wanted to cry without tears!

I thought that cheating Wen Chou Chou's wife out today would not only absorb the essence, improve the strength, but also let out a bad breath after killing her.

Unexpectedly, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng rushed over at the critical moment. What made him collapse even more was that these two brothers were already Emperor Wu!

In a panic, Hu Sanyang took Hu Linger to a cliff by the sea.

Done.

Seeing the cliff with a height of several hundred meters, Hu Sanyang's face turned pale.

Chapter 1000

Hu Linger also couldn't hide her fear, her lips trembling: “Dad, what should I do?”

Hu Sanyang was full of bitterness and didn't know how to answer.

There is no way out of the current situation! Is this God's will? Is God going to kill himself?

Not reconciled, not reconciled!

At this time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou had already caught up!

Seeing the cliff behind Hu Sanyang, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly: “Hu Sanyang, give me a special code to die!” After the

voice fell, Sun Dasheng held a giant axe and walked over step by step!

Wen Chou Chou didn't speak, but there was a strong killing intent in his eyes!

“Yo... I saw a fight when I first came here, it's interesting.”

At this moment, a mocking voice suddenly came from not far away. This voice was very charming, and when ordinary men heard it, they couldn't hold it at all.

The sudden voice sounded, and the two brothers were taken aback at the same time, and turned their heads along the voice.

On the mountain road not far away, several people came slowly, and one of them was very eye-catching.

This woman, dressed in a hollowed-out purple dress, set off her tight figure, and was indescribably charming and sexy. Delicate face, revealing a bit of evil charm.

Totally a captivating stunner!

Beneath this woman's beautiful appearance, there is a palpitating danger pervading her!

hiss!

Seeing this beauty, Hu Sanyang couldn't help taking a deep breath!

beautiful!

What a beautiful woman!

"Zizhu... Dasheng Sun? It's been a long time."

At this moment, a very cold voice sounded behind the beauty. Immediately afterwards, a handsome figure walked out slowly, with handsome facial features, revealing a cold killing intent!

Duan Yu!

And that seductive woman is the head of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Linglong!

A few days ago, Duan Yu decided to come to Diyu Continent in person to seek revenge for Yue Feng.

Because Yue Feng is from Donghai City, their first stop is Donghai City.

Just now, Duan Yu brought Ji Linglong and others, and when they arrived, they happened to meet Sun Dasheng and two, chasing Hu Sanyang.

What?

It's him...

At this moment, seeing Duan Yu, Sun Dasheng's expression was startled, and he was indescribably shocked!

A year ago, Fengzi destroyed the Duan family. Didn't all the Duan family die?

How... how is this kid still alive? !

"You're not dead?!" Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and almost roared out!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng secretly sensed the strength of the next Duan Yu, and his heart sank again!

Second paragraph of Wuhuang? !

Duan Yu at this time, turned out to be the second paragraph of Martial Emperor? !

"Hahaha..."

Seeing the change in Sun Dasheng's expression, Duan Yu laughed up to the sky, unable to hide his inner resentment, he almost gritted his teeth and said, "Sun Dasheng. You and Yue Feng are still alive and well, how could I die first? "

Thinking of the tragic situation of his Duan family being destroyed, Duan Yu's eyes flickered with anger, and the whole body was filled with evil spirits!

"Who are you?" Duan Yu's eyes slowly fell on Hu Sanyang, and he asked in a cold voice.

At this moment, Hu Sanyang was swept away by Duan Yu's gaze, his soul trembled, and he hurriedly said, "This... this hero, my name is Hu Sanyang, originally the head of the Kunlun faction. A year ago, the three of them The brothers joined forces to destroy my Kunlun, and now they want to kill me, beg the heroes to help!"

Although he didn't know Duan Yu, Hu Sanyang could feel his strength! This person's strength is unfathomable, unfathomable!

At the same time, Hu Sanyang also saw that Duan Yu and this great sage Sun had an inseparable feud!

Hu Sanyang is extremely cunning, and he is very good at seeing the wind and the rudder. Seeing that the situation has changed at this time, he will naturally not miss the opportunity! As long as this Duan Yu is willing to help, he and his daughter will be saved! I won't die here today!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1006-1010

Chapter 1006 The

little fairy was so angry that her face turned red.

This Yue Feng, who is about to fight to the death, is not serious! He likes to take advantage of this, and he can't change it.

"I shouldn't care about you!" The little fairy snorted and turned around, indescribably beautiful and charming.

As a result, at this moment, the surrounding sect disciples pointed at Yue Feng one by one, and there were many discussions!

"Even a few fairies in Fuyao Palace dare to tease, this Yue Feng is so daring..."

"Yeah, it's still the leader of the alliance, he's not stable at all."

"In the past few days, there have been rumors from outside that Yue Feng's color With a big heart, I killed that Zhang Duoduo, it seems to be true."

In the surrounding discussions, the heads of the six sects also all had sullen faces and complicated eyes.

Lingbao Zhenren, Gongsun E and the others looked at each other and saw the anger in each other's eyes!

In the past few days, Internet public opinion has been spreading, that Zhang Duoduo who fell from the building once rejected Yue Feng's unspoken rules before being killed by Yue Feng.

At the beginning, the heads of various sects did not believe it.

But now, seeing Yue Feng speak frivolously to the six fairies in Fuyao Palace in front of so many people, without a bit of formality, these sect masters immediately believed in those public opinions.

To let such a person be the leader of the alliance is simply a disgrace to the martial arts in the world! It seems that this martial arts alliance leader should be changed!

After a while, everyone was almost there, but Duan Yu didn't show up.

"Fengzi!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Sun Dasheng looked around, frowned secretly, walked over and said to Yue Feng: "Oh, Duan Yu asked you to fight here, but we came, but he didn't show up, this is a scumbag.

" At that time, Sun Dasheng couldn't hold back the anger in his heart.

Three days ago, I and Brother Wen suffered a loss under Duan Yu.

Today, in front of the entire martial arts world, we must earn face back.

Yue Feng knitted his brows tightly, but did not speak, and was also muttering in his heart.

what happened?

It stands to reason that Duan Yu should be more anxious than himself if he wants to seek revenge on himself.

Why did he come by himself and he hasn't appeared yet?

Wen Chou Chou, who was next to him, pondered for a while, and said with a solemn expression: "That kid is very cunning, let's all be careful, pay attention, and don't be attacked by him." As he

said, Wen Chou Chou alerted the surroundings.

Although Zhi and Duan Yu had met once, Wen Chou Chou knew in his heart that the other party was difficult and difficult to deal with.

Su Qingyan didn't speak, but she also closely guarded behind Yue Fengshi. Originally, Yue Feng didn't intend to let her come, but Su Qingyan was not at ease, and she had to follow whatever she said.

"Tsk tsk... it's all here. This scene is really spectacular."

At this moment, a charming laughter came, and there was a charming taste in the laughter.

Looking from a distance, I saw a slender figure, accompanied by a few people, slowly walked over.

It was Ji Linglong!

At this time, Ji Linglong, wearing a black body-fitting long dress, with exquisite and concave and convex curves, was clearly revealing and evoking imagination.

However, Yue Feng did not dare to be careless. This woman's surface is charming and moving, but her body is filled with a dangerous aura, which should not be underestimated.

"Wow!"

As soon as Ji Linglong appeared, everyone gasped.

What a beautiful woman! Simply a generation of stunners!

For a time, all eyes were focused on Ji Linglong, and many men were fascinated by it!

"Fengzi!" Wen Chou Chou whispered, "This woman is Duan Yu's subordinate."

Duan Yu's subordinate? Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a while, secretly sensing Ji Linglong's strength, and couldn't help being secretly surprised.

Nima.

The strength of a period of Emperor Wu.

A section of Martial Emperor, actually willing to serve Duan Yu, that Duan Yu's strength, isn't it stronger?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Ji Linglong and said lightly: "Where is Duan Yu?"

Ji Linglong smiled charmingly, looked up and down Yue Feng, and said with a light smile: "You are Yue Feng. You are indeed a young talent at such an age. It's really admirable to be the leader of the martial arts alliance." The

words were full of teasing and teasing, and there was no sense of admiration at all.

Chapter 1007

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, looked at Ji Linglong, and said coldly again: "I ask you, where is Duan Yu?!"

“Don’t be in such a hurry.”

Ji Linglong smiled coquettishly, her charming face, revealing With a bit of resentment: “The Prime Minister has some personal business to do, and it may be a little late, so let me come over to entertain you first. You wait a moment, Lord Duan will be here soon.”

When saying this, Ji Linglong said Smile slightly. Of course Duan Yu will not come in a short period of time. Because now, Duan Yu has rushed to the Ouyang family. To slaughter the Ouyang family!

And Ji Linglong’s task is to hold back Yue Feng, the longer the better!

“Crack, snap!”

At this moment, Ji Linglong patted her hand lightly, and suddenly, a few strong men behind her came over.

In the hands of these strong men, they were holding jugs and jade cups.

Seeing this scene, the three Yue Feng brothers looked at each other. Which one is this singing?

“Master Duan told me that there is an old saying in your land that rounds the continent. It’s called rituals before soldiers.” Ji Linglong said with a smile: “We, Master Duan, said that even though we have an undeniable feud with you, Yue Feng, we also admire them. You’re a man, so I’d like to invite you to a glass of wine first, I think, Alliance Leader Yue shouldn’t be so stingy and don’t give face, right.” The

voice fell, and the man next to him had already poured the wine and handed it over.

For a time, the air was filled with a strong and mellow wine aroma.

“Did I go to you!” Sun Dasheng shouted, raised his hand and knocked over the wine glass, stared at Ji Linglong, and said coldly: “Short the extra code nonsense, let Duan Yu get out, and have a good fight!”

Ji Linglong didn’t speak, but a playful smile appeared on her charming face.

“Yue Feng, there’s something wrong with this wine!” At this moment, Su Qingyan frowned and couldn’t help but speak.

Su Qingyan could clearly feel that her body was soft at this time, and she couldn’t exert any strength. Not only that, but the internal force of his body could not be released, and his dantian seemed to be suppressed, which was a sign of poisoning.

Obviously, there was poison in the wine just now. Moreover, this poison does not need to be drunk, as long as you smell the alcohol, you can be poisoned.

When she said this, Su Qingyan only felt that her legs were weak, and she couldn't even stand.

What?

Is the wine poisonous?

In an instant, the people in the audience were in an uproar!

"It's too despicable to poison before the battle of life and death begins."

"Didn't that Duan Yu have an artifact? Why are you still playing this kind of trick?" There was a

lot of discussion around, but they were not poisoned. Because the kind of poison Ji Linglong put down just now is only effective for the people nearby, and the people under the stage are not in danger. At this time, only Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, and Su Qingyan were poisoned.

Yue Feng looked at Ji Linglong coldly, unable to hide the anger in his heart: "Is Duan Yu only capable of that? Let him get out!"

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Duan Yu was not in the Star Picking Building at all.

...

On the other side, Liu Xuan's house!

Liu Xuan put on her mask and hurried out.

In the past few days, it has been rumored everywhere in Donghai City that Yue Feng and Duan Yu are going to have a life-and-death battle in the Zhaixing Building. There are discussions everywhere in the streets and alleys, and Liu Xuan naturally heard about it.

That Duan Yu, Liu Xuan will not forget.

At the beginning, Duan Yu made a lot of money for himself when he did the live broadcast by himself, and finally asked himself to meet in a bar, but the result was a bad plan. It's just that I was stupid and didn't know it.

Later, in order to save himself, Sun Dasheng was stabbed 36 times by Duan Yu, almost losing his life. Because of this incident, Yue Feng ignored him for a long time.

Later, I heard that the Duan family was destroyed. But Liu Xuan never thought that Duan Yu didn't die, and he got the peerless magic weapon and came back to seek revenge for Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, the grievances between the two sides are all because of themselves.

At this moment, thinking of those past events, Liu Xuan became anxious.

Husband, you must win.

There must be nothing wrong.

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan quickly walked out of the door and ran towards the Star Picking Building.

Whoosh!

At this moment, just as Liu Xuan got into the car, she saw a figure flying quickly across the sky.

Handsome appearance, handsome figure.

Chapter 1008

Who is not Duan Yu?

In an instant, Liu Xuan's heart was shocked and she was stunned.

At this time, shouldn't Duan Yu fight Yue Feng in the Xingxing Building? How would it appear here?

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly and chased Duan Yu while driving. At the same time, she took out her mobile phone and called Yue Feng.

To be honest, Liu Xuan didn't want to take the initiative to contact Yue Feng, for fear that he would come to entangle him again. After all, she was so ugly now that she was no longer worthy of him. But seeing Duan Yu and rushing towards Zhongzhou City, the situation was too abnormal, and he had to tell Yue Feng to be careful.

.....

On the other side, Zhaixinglou.

A smile appeared on Ji Linglong's face. She thought that Yue Feng had also been poisoned, and said with a smile: "Major Yue, don't be impatient, Lord Duan said, let me treat you well, but you don't drink the wine I toasted, I have no choice but to With a little trick, you have been poisoned."

"Huh.." Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly, sat cross-legged, and used his inner strength to expel the poison.

However, what surprised him was that the more he stimulated his inner strength, the stronger the soreness and numbness on his body!

Seeing this scene, Ji Linglong smiled and said, "I advise you not to try to expel poison. What I use for you is our Five Poison Sect's 'Zhuxin Rugugu San'. The faster it spreads."

Punishing Heart Rotten Bone Powder?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan's expressions changed.

This poison, the name is terrifying.

Jingle Bell..

At this moment, he heard the ringing of the mobile phone, Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief and took out the mobile phone. Seeing that Liu Xuan was calling, Yue Feng was startled and answered quickly.

"Yue Feng, Duan Yu went to Zhongzhou City, be careful..." At the moment of connection, Liu Xuan's anxious voice came, and hung up before Yue Feng could respond.

What?

Duan Yu went to Zhongzhou? !

He... is he going to attack the Ouyang family?

In an instant, upon hearing this, Yue Feng was furious in his heart! Duan Yu led himself here, but Duan Yu entered the Ouyang family!

"Om!" At this moment, Yue Feng was full of suffocating energy and burst out!

"You...you're not poisoned?" Ji Linglong's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help but tremble. She could feel that her poison was useless to Yue Feng!

How is this possible?

'Zhu Xin Rot Bone Powder' is the most powerful poison of the Five Poison Sect. It is colorless, odorless, and extremely poisonous. Even the powerhouses at the peak of Martial Emperor can't resist it!

The Yue Feng in front of me, I clearly smelled it just now, how could it be all right?

He is only a Martial Emperor!

Seeing that Yue Feng's face changed greatly, Wen Chou Chou asked weakly, "Fengzi, what's wrong?"

Huh!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth, took a deep breath, and said with blood-red eyes, "Duan Yu is not here, he went to the Ouyang family."

What?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan's expressions changed drastically.

This situation is obvious, Duan Yu deliberately challenged, led Yue Feng to the Star-Zhailing Building, and then asked his subordinate Ji Linglong to find a way to hold it back. On the other hand, Duan Yu secretly rushed to Zhongzhou City to destroy the Ouyang family.

After all, the current Ouyang family is already Yue Feng's home, and his biological parents are also there.

Duan Yu did this because he wanted Yue Feng to have a taste of the ruined family.

This trick is too vicious!

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone present was in an uproar.

It turned out that Duan Yu didn't even think about fighting Yue Feng in a life-and-death battle in the Zhaixing Building. His main purpose was to destroy the Ouyang family first.

Seeing that the plan had not been seen through, Ji Linglong frowned and quickly retreated.

"Yue Feng, even if you know the truth now, it's too late." Ji Linglong looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, her eyes full of abuse: "Now, the Prime Minister, you should have started killing, hehe... ."

Chapter 1009

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red, and he stared at Ji Linglong tightly, wishing he could tear her to pieces!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth, turned his head and said to Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, Brother Wen, Qingyan, can you still leave?"

At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to hurry back to the Ouyang family for support!

"Let's go?"

Ji Linglong, who was not far away, smiled smugly: "Leader Yue, you underestimate my Five Poison Sect's 'crushing heart and rotten bones', let me tell you, within half an hour, if the three of them don't take the antidote, your bones will rot, and Qikong will bleed to death. At that time, you will only have to collect their corpses for them."

Am I cheating on you!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was completely furious, burning with rage!

hum!

The next second, a terrifying aura erupted from Yue Feng's body.

"Hand over the antidote, I'll spare you not to die." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng's body flashed, thinking that Ji Linglong rushed over, and a terrifying palm burst out.

In an instant, the surrounding air was extremely distorted under the surging of this violent power.

So strong!

Ji Linglong's face changed, but she didn't panic too much. She chuckled lightly, her body was like a snake, and she avoided the direction of Zhaixinglou behind.

boom!

That palm landed on Ji Linglong's position just now, and was blasted out into a deep pit with a diameter of dozens of meters, with such terrifying power.

However, Ji Linglong managed to avoid it and was not hurt. But seeing the power of that palm, Ji Linglong couldn't help but palpitate!

"Everyone present here, I, Yue Feng, is now the leader of the martial arts alliance. I order you to quickly support the Ouyang family. Make no mistake." In the next second, Yue Fengqi raised his dantian, and his strong voice spread throughout the entire Xingxing Building.

The three lives of the Great Sage are at stake, and he must get the antidote.

But on the Ouyang family's side, they must also support quickly.

However.

Hearing Yue Feng's order, hundreds of thousands of martial arts masters were present, looking at each other and sitting firmly on the chairs, how could they seem to obey the order at all? !

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, the head of Tianshan said in a complicated tone: "You are the leader of the martial arts alliance, but your conduct is not good enough to kill Zhang Duoduo! From now on, I no longer recognize you as the leader of the alliance, you I can't do it!" As soon as

the voice fell, other sects also spoke.

"Yes, Yue Feng, you are no longer qualified to be our leader." "Zhang Duoduo

is unarmed, you can do it, what qualifications do you have to be the leader, and what qualifications do you have to order us?!"

A sentence of my accusation came, Yue Fengqi's whole body was trembling, and his brain was buzzing!

Nima.

At such a critical juncture, these people are so cold-blooded!

At this moment, I only saw the little fairy standing up slowly, and her eyes swept across the crowd: "Don't you feel ashamed for saying these words?!" The

little fairy stomped her feet angrily and scolded: "Before You slandered Yue Feng, saying that he defiled his younger brother and sister, and later, the truth has not come out? The matter of Zhang Duoduo has not been revealed yet, why do you say that he is the murderer?"

When saying this, the little fairy Very excited, her delicate body trembled faintly.

When the words fell, Bai Shengshui also stood up and said, "Everyone, I believe that Yue Feng has been wronged for this matter. Besides, now is not the time to talk about this, the Ouyang family is at stake. Support."

At the same time, the other four fairies also nodded.

At this time, Yue Feng was completely anxious: "Masters, I should not be the so-called leader of the alliance, the Grand Palace Lord said it well, the Ouyang family has a good relationship with you, even if you don't take my face, you should go to support, Even if I beg you."

This...

Hearing this, all the heads present pondered.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Ji Linglong suddenly said: "I hope you can understand a little, today's matter is a personal grievance between the Prime Minister and Yue Feng. At the beginning, Yue Feng killed the Prime Minister and now the Prime Minister is back. Taking revenge and slaughtering the Ouyang family is reasonable."

After speaking, Ji Linglong's tone became cold: "If you are going to support, it is against the Prime Minister, against the Prime Minister, against our Xicang Continent, Think about it!"

Hiss!

In an instant, everyone present couldn't help but take a breath of air, and they couldn't hide their fears.

Yes, Duan Yu not only has a divine weapon, but he is also the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent, with one person under ten thousand people, with a strong background, how can he be compared with these sects?

Once Duan Yu gets angry and leads a large army to invade the Earth Circle Continent, how can you stop these people?

For a time, fear and anxiety shrouded the hearts of every head.

call!

The next second, Master Kong Wu came out and apologized to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, for the safety of Earth Circle Continent, Shu Lao Na is powerless."

“Yeah, in order to help you and the Ouyang family, we have sinned against Duan Yu. What if he sends troops to attack the Diyu Continent?”

“

, we can't help.” The

voice fell, and many sects evacuated one after another, leaving very decisively.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, his fists clenched tightly, and he wanted to laugh up to the sky.

I have paid so much for the Earth Continent.

What did you get in the end? !

Row!

It works!

These people are really special!

Chapter 1010

Yue Feng's eyes are red, but his heart is bleeding!

Now the Ouyang family is about to be wiped out by Duan Yu, and these sects in the Earth Circle Continent are unwilling to support the Ouyang family!

The only way now is for Yue Feng to personally go to aid the Ouyang family and stop Duan Yu.

“Yue Feng.” At this moment, Ji Linglong looked at Yue Feng with a smile and said, “Master Prime Minister, it's not wrong to kill the Ouyang family. But if you go to support the Ouyang family, your good brothers Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Ugly, and that woman named Su Qingyan will definitely die. They got hit with my 'Zhuxin Rot Gusan'. If they don't take the antidote within half an hour, they will die miserably.”

Speaking of this, Ji Linglong smiled and stretched out her hand, only to see a small medicine bag appeared in her hand, and shook it in front of Yue Feng's eyes: “This is the antidote, if you have the ability, come and get it.

” The task is to hold back Yue Feng and prevent Yue Feng from supporting the Ouyang family. The longer the delay, the better!

“Bring the antidote!” Yue Feng howled desperately, hitting him with a palm!

Ji Linglong showed a smile, she didn't fight Yue Feng at all, she turned around and ran! Not only that, but at this moment, tens of thousands of soldiers from the Xicang Continent poured in from all directions of the Zhaixing Building!

"Everyone obeys the order!" Ji Linglong's red lips opened slightly, and she ordered tens of thousands of soldiers: "Don't hurt others, just kill Yue Feng!"

"Yes!" The soldiers shouted in unison, holding the long spear, instantly killed Yue Feng!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, waved his big hand, and saw a tall tower rising from the ground! Five hundred strong men slowly walked out of the tower! It is the Linglong Pagoda!

In the Linglong Pagoda, there are five hundred strong men. So Yue Feng is not afraid of these soldiers at all! But for a while, the antidote could not be obtained from Ji Linglong's hands!

Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword and rushed left and right among the soldiers, unable to catch Ji Linglong at all. At this moment, Yue Feng was really about to cry, sweating profusely, chasing Ji Linglong, looking back at the major sects, and shouting loudly: "I beg you, go support the Ouyang family, I beg you, Yue Feng! I beg you!" The

voice fell, and Immortal Lingbao slowly stood up and said, "Yue Feng, our sons and daughters of the rivers and lakes, like to be straight, so if I have something to say, I will say it. I want us to help you. "That's impossible."

"Yes!" Han Ao Ran also stood up and looked directly at Yue Feng: "You scum, not to mention the death of my sister Miao Yuan, but the innocent Zhang Duoduo. You Scum, are you still counting on us to help you? Help the Ouyang family?"

Hearing the indifferent voice, Yue Feng only felt anger surge!

"This martial arts alliance leader, whoever you love will be who you will be, I, Yue Feng, can't afford it!" Yue Feng squeezed these words out of his teeth, took off the jade pendant from his waist, and slammed it to the ground! This jade pendant is the symbol of the martial arts leader. Only previous martial arts leaders can wear it!

"Yue Feng, these people won't help you, we Fuyao Palace will help you! You stay here and get the antidote for Sun Dasheng and others. Let's go to support the Ouyang family." He spoke softly, then turned around and flew towards the Ouyang family.

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart warmed, and his tears almost didn't come out.

"Fengzi."

At this moment, Sun Dasheng shouted weakly: "You also hurry up to support the Ouyang family, don't take the antidote." The

voice fell, and Wen Chouchou also said: "Yes, Fengzi, we If you can still hold on, hurry back to Zhongzhou City and stop Duan Yu."

In fact, both Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou knew that there was no antidote, and they would not live long. Because they can all feel that the poison in the body has begun to spread to the meridians.

But at this time, seeing Yue Feng unable to return to the Ouyang family in order to get the antidote, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng felt uneasy!

What if you die here? Fengzi must be allowed to support the Ouyang family!

"No!"

Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, his eyes instantly moistened.

The Great Sage didn't want to drag himself down, how could Yue Feng not know!

"Yue Feng, I'll let you go, go, go! If you delay here for a while, the Ouyang family will be in more danger, do you know that!" Sun Dasheng almost shouted: "If you don't leave, it's not My brother!"

He could see that the tens of thousands of Xi Cang soldiers in front of him were the elite of the elite! Fengzi is entangled with them, and he will not be able to get the antidote for a while! If you delay for a while, the Ouyang family will be wiped out!

Wen Chou Chou also said weakly: "Fengzi, go away, save the Ouyang family first, and later... avenge us later. Let's go!"

"Ah..."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1011-1015

Chapter 1011

At this moment, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, tears almost blurred his vision, and the whole person became completely mad, and roared up to the sky.

“Bring the antidote!”

Yue Feng howled desperately, not knowing where the strength came from, he slashed over a hundred soldiers with one sword, and arrived in front of Ji Linglong in an instant!

At this time, Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely blood red, like a wild beast!

Antidote!

The antidote must be obtained.

“Hee hee..”

Feeling Yue Feng’s monstrous anger, Ji Linglong didn’t panic at all, chuckled lightly, and flew towards the mountain behind like a ghost: “If you want an antidote, you have to use your ability to get it. Chase me.”

As long as you drag Yue Feng for a long time, the Prime Minister will have enough time to destroy the Ouyang family.

At that time, it will be a great achievement for yourself.

...

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

Duan Yu has not arrived yet. In the hall of the Ouyang family, Ouyang Zhennan was not walking back and forth and was anxious.

Next to him, Yue Feng’s parents sat there, unable to hide their worries.

“Now Xiaofeng should have a hand with that Duan Yu, and I don’t know what’s going on.” At this time, Ouyang Zhennan couldn’t help but said.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Originally, when Yue Feng and Duan Yu had a battle, Ouyang Zhennan also went to watch it. But Yue Feng didn’t let him go. Because Yue Feng knew in his heart that he

might not be able to beat Duan Yu. If the foster father also goes to watch the battle, if he loses himself, I am afraid that the foster father will not be able to bear it.

At Yue Feng's request, Ouyang Zhennan stayed in the family.

"Brother Zhennan!" At this moment, Yue Feng's father laughed and said, "Don't worry too much, Xiaofeng has Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou by his side. If the three brothers work together, they will not necessarily lose.

"Falling down, Mei Hui next to him also said with a smile: "Yes, my brother is the sect master of Tianmen, and he is also the leader of the martial arts alliance! I can definitely beat that Duan Yu!"

"Boom!"

Just as he was talking, there was a sudden loud noise outside! The gate of the Ouyang family was instantly razed to the ground!

"Ah!"

Then, a scream came.

"What's the situation?"

Ouyang Zhennan's expression changed and he walked out quickly.

hiss!

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw that the front yard of the entire Ouyang family was in a mess! A huge deep ditch was cleaved on the ground. On the edge of the deep ditch, dozens of disciples of the Ouyang family were lying in a pool of blood and wailing! These people are obviously no longer alive!

And above the sky, a figure, holding a two-meter-long giant axe, hovered there proudly. It's like killing a god!

Who is it if it's not Duan Yu? !

At this moment, Duan Yu had a cruel sneer on his face, and the giant axe in his hand was shining like a round sun!

Chapter 1012

“The people of the Ouyang family, come out and die!” Duan Yu sneered, his whole body filled with strong killing intent!

Feeling the killing intent, Ouyang Zhennan only felt a chill in his heart, and his eyes were full of shock!

“You... are you Duan Yu?”

Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help but speak in shock!

This man in mid-air, holding an axe, looks like a divine weapon! This person should be Duan Yu!

“Yes, it's me.”

Duan Yu smiled evilly, with a look of contempt for everything: “Today, I am here to kill your Ouyang family. Before I take action, do you have any last words that you can say.”

Saying this At the time, Duan Yu had a proud look on his face.

He clearly felt that Ouyang Zhennan in front of him was only the strength of Wu Sheng, and he didn't pay attention to it at all.

At this time, the children of the Ouyang family basically all came out. They looked up at Duan Yu one by one, only to feel that their hearts were blocked, and they were even a little breathless!

For a time, the entire Ouyang family was silent!

Ouyang Zhennan was even more shocked.

What's going on here? Wasn't he fighting with Xiaofeng in the Star Picking Tower? What... why did the Ouyang family suddenly come?

Seeing that no one was talking, Duan Yu sneered: “Since there are no last words, then come up and lead the death.” The

voice fell, and a dazzling light burst out from the opening axe, and Duan Yu raised the axe to kill!

“Stop!”

At this moment, a shout came from not far away, and then four figures came quickly, blocking Ouyang Zhennan.

It is Duan Feng's four brothers!

“Wind, rain, thunder and lightning?!” Seeing the four of them, Duan Yu was stunned for a moment, and then his eyes were instantly bloodshot, and his inner anger also rose!

“Okay, very good, that day my Duan family treated you well, my Duan family was wiped out, the four of you not only did not avenge the Duan family, but also took refuge in Yue Feng! Betrayal, beasts are better! I still want to find you, You will be sent to the door automatically.” The cold voice came from Duan Yu’s mouth, containing endless anger.

“Master Duan!” Duan Feng’s face flickered, resisting the complexities in his heart, and said slowly: “Back then, our four brothers, following the Duan family, did a lot of things to harm the common people, and it was God’s will that the Duan family was destroyed. We have already returned to Heaven, punishing evil and promoting good. When is the time for retribution, I hope Young Master Duan can stop it in time!”

Because Duan Yu was right, the Duan family did not treat the four brothers Feng Yu Lei Dian badly.

But they took refuge in Tianmen, and they never regretted it! Because after joining Tianmen, they punished evil and promoted good, benefited the rivers and lakes, and everything they did was worthy of their hearts and worthy of heaven and earth!

Duan Lei also stepped forward: “Master Duan, stop.”

“Yes, our four brothers, we know that we are sorry for the Duan family! You have to vent your anger and come at us! As long as you can let the Ouyang family go!”

Hearing the words of the four brothers, Duan Yu was furious: “You four, shut up!”

Duan Yu held the opening axe tightly, his expression extremely grim: “You still have the face to persuade me? Well, you want to protect the Ouyang family. That’s right, I’ll give you a chance! Come on, the four of you come together, hit me, come!”

Alas!

Seeing that Duan Yu could not be persuaded, Duan Feng sighed and looked at the three brothers beside him.

The next second, Duan Feng pulled out his long sword: “Since Young Master Duan insists on doing this, then our four brothers have to offend.”

“Qiangqiang!”

The words fell, and the three Duan Yu also pulled out their weapons, rose up into the air, and surrounded Duan Yu!

Their four brothers are all in the Martial Saint Realm. When the four brothers join forces, the air is distorted, and the momentum is amazing!

“Four traitors, get out of here!”

Duan Yu’s eyes were blood red, and he didn’t talk nonsense, he raised his hand and waved hard!

Chapter 1013

“Roar!”

A dragon roar that shocked the heavens and the earth came from the opening axe, and then, a golden glow burst out, instantly covering the four brothers Duan Feng! The four brothers had no time to dodge and were directly swept away by the golden light!

“Pfft...”

For a time, the four brothers, without exception, were all gushing blood, and their bodies flew out, flying over a hundred meters, and finally fell to the ground, dripping with blood. Breathless!

Although he didn’t die, he didn’t have the strength to fight again!

What?

The four brothers Duan Feng are now all Martial Saints! They joined forces, but they couldn’t even catch Duan Yu’s move?

Seeing this scene, everyone present couldn’t help gasping for air!

Duan Yu glanced at the four brothers coldly: “You four are really good dogs of Yue Feng! If you dare to stop me, I will leave you alone! When I completely destroy the Ouyang family, I will follow you slowly. To settle the account, I want you to live rather than die.”

After saying this, Duan Yu’s eyes locked on Ouyang Zhennan: “Next, it’s up to you.”

“You...” Ouyang Zhennan frowned and stared at Duan Yu: “You want to destroy my Ouyang family, unless you step over me!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a tyrannical breath burst out from Ouyang Zhennan’s body! At the same time, a long sword was held tightly by him!

I have to say, Duan Yu in front of him is really strong! Especially the power of the opening axe is even more terrifying!

But the Ouyang family has also been passed down for hundreds of years, why has it bowed its head to anyone? !

Back then, when the Imperial Forest Army of Tianqi Continent came to encircle and suppress the Ouyang family, the entire army was destroyed. Would they still be afraid of a Duan Yu? !

Thinking of this, Ouyang Zhennan turned his head and looked around, looking at the children of the surrounding families: "My Ouyang family has been passed down for hundreds of years, and I have never surrendered to any force. They are all good men who stand above the ground, and now this man has an artifact in his hands, are you afraid!"

"Not afraid!"

In an instant, all the disciples of the entire Ouyang family were all excited, and they responded loudly.

"Okay!"

Ouyang Zhennan nodded gratified and said loudly, "Follow me today and fight to the end !

"

.

To be honest, each of them knew that fighting against Duan Yu like this would undoubtedly hit the stone with an egg! But they have no way out. !

"It's really courting death!" Duan Yu's expression was hideous, showing a bit of madness: "Today, I will let your Ouyang family disappear completely, and die for me!"

= The moment the words fell, Duan Yu clenched the sky axe tightly, and his inner strength urged Move, raise your hand and wave!

hum!

A dazzling golden light ripped apart the sky, and from a distance, the sky and the earth seemed to be split apart!

The dazzling rays of light, carrying terrifying and unparalleled power, slammed into the crowd of the Ouyang family! In an instant, the smoke filled the air, and the mourning continued!

I saw that this axe directly cut out a deep ditch of nearly a thousand meters. Within the shroud of this axe's might, all the disciples of the Ouyang family, all howling loudly, fell into a pool of blood!

This... the power of this axe is too... too strong!

In an instant, the rest of the people saw this scene, and their backs were all chilled!

“Hahaha...”

Duan Yu looked up to the sky and laughed loudly as he watched them all turn pale!

Chapter 1014

“As long as I still have a breath, you can't think of destroying my Ouyang family!” Ouyang Zhennan howled loudly, his eyes were blood red, and the moment the voice fell, he flew up and went straight to Duan Yu!

“Zhennan...”

Jiang Shan next to her, also trembled, pulled out a long sword, and jumped up!

“Come together? Very good, then let you be a pair of desperate mandarin ducks.” Duan Yu's eyes were full of playfulness.

As soon as Duan Yu raised his hand, a terrifying force erupted again, and the Kaitian axe flipped in the air and slashed towards Ouyang Zhennan and the others!

Seeing this scene, everyone below was shocked.

“Dad...Mom...” Mihui stomped her feet anxiously, her eyes red.

Seeing that the axe was about to fall, Ouyang Zhennan tried his best to condense the protective layer to resist!

“Boom!”

At the moment when the protective layer was formed, Jin Mang slashed fiercely! Ouyang Zhennan spat out a mouthful of blood and fell heavily to the ground!

On one side, Jiang Shan, like a broken kite, was shaken more than 100 meters away, and fell heavily on the ground, her life and death unknown.

“Mom...”

Seeing this scene, Mei Hui rushed over and hugged Jiang Shan in her arms.

At this time, Jiang Shan’s face was pale, her eyes were tightly closed, and the blood stained her dress red, and she was already in a coma.

“Kill! Defend the family!”

At this time, the surrounding Ouyang family disciples were also crazy, their eyes were blood red, and they rushed towards Duan Yu desperately.

However, the strength of these family disciples was completely vulnerable in front of Duan Yu.

Buzz!

Duan Yu laughed wildly, waving the giant axe in his hand, and saw that the surrounding air was almost completely torn apart! Those family disciples, who couldn’t rush forward at all, were torn to pieces!

This is a complete one-sided massacre!

In the blink of an eye, only a few dozen of the thousands of Ouyang Clan disciples could stand up! The entire family, the ground has been dyed red with blood, like hell!

Duan Yu swung an axe forcefully, swept away the few people in front of him, and walked slowly towards Ouyang Zhennan, with a cruel sneer on the corner of his mouth: “Patriarch Ouyang, aren’t you going to resist? That’s all you have?”

Said Really, at this time, Yu could easily kill Ouyang Zhennan, but he didn’t want to do it. He had to torture Ouyang Zhennan and make him suffer so much before he could die.

“I want you to survive!” Duan Yu roared, the words fell, and he kicked Ouyang Zhennan in the heart!

Ouyang Zhennan’s internal strength is almost exhausted, and he can’t escape at all!

Click!

With this kick, Ouyang Zhennan’s sternum was completely shattered! Hearing a muffled groan, Ouyang Zhennan flew out and fell heavily to the ground, covered in blood, horrible to watch!

“Brother Zhennan!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's father, Yue Tianheng, suddenly shouted, his face full of anxiety!

For more than a year, Yue Tianheng and his wife have been practicing hard in the Ouyang family. At this time, they have reached the fifth rank of generals, but this kind of power is simply too small in front of Duan Yu!

"Patriarch Ouyang, it's time to hit the road." At this moment, Duan Yu said coldly, raising the axe again!

"Brother Zhennan..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Tianheng gave a loud cry, and before he had time to think about it, he rushed over! stand before him!

"Huh? Here's another one to die."

Duan Yu's eyes froze, and he locked Yue Tianheng in an instant, opened the axe in his hand, and turned abruptly, and a golden beam came directly towards Yue Tianheng!

When the axe fell, Yue Tianheng would definitely not survive!

"Tianheng!"

Yue Feng's mother, Su Yue, burst into tears at this moment, exclaimed, rushed over and hugged Yue Tianheng.

"Pfft!"

The axe hit Su Yue's back fiercely, and blood spurted out instantly! Afterwards, the huge impact force, together with Yue Tianheng, were blown away.

"Xiaoyue!"

Seeing Su Yue lying in a pool of blood, Yue Tianheng shouted like crazy, and rushed over and hugged her!

Seeing Su Yue's face, she was instantly pale, and there was a terrifying bloody mouth on her back, and all her internal organs were shattered.

The blood kept flowing out, Su Yue said weakly: "Tianheng, I...I'll go first..."

Chapter 1015

Su Yue closed her eyes before she said a word.

“Xiaoyue...” Yue Tianheng roared wildly, and his whole body collapsed completely.

The two have been married for more than 20 years and have been in love with each other! But now.. his wife just left him!

“Auntie!”

At this time, Xiao Xi, who was not far away, saw that Su Yue was killed, tears welling up on her delicate face!

The son’s mother was killed, he knew it must be very sad.

Son, come back soon.

Come back soon..

Crying in my heart, Xiao Xi cried into tears.

Compared with Xiao Xi’s sadness, Xiao Yuruo next to her had a calm face, looking at everything in front of her indifferently, as if it had nothing to do with herself.

“Duan Yu, you have to die!”

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he roared, he wanted to stand up and continue to fight, but his dantian was almost exhausted, and he was completely powerless.

The corner of Duan Yu’s mouth evoked a trace of cruelty: “These words, you should go down there and tell the Lord of Hell.” The

voice fell, Duan Yu’s expression was cold, and he walked step by step.

“Patriarch!”

“Don’t hurt my patriarch.”

At this moment, more than a dozen family disciples rushed in frantically.

However, Duan Yu didn’t look at them at all, and he waved the Sky-Opening Axe in his hand.

“what...”

Under the flickering golden light, more than a dozen family disciples fell into a pool of blood with a scream before they rushed to the front!

Ouyang Zhennan's face was full of despair, completely collapsed!

It's over.. The Ouyang family, which has been inherited for a hundred years, is about to end.. Is it about to end!

"Patriarch Ouyang, I'll help you with the Fuyao Palace!" At this moment, a coquettish shout suddenly came from the horizon!

Following the voice, Ouyang Zhennan's heart was shocked, and there was hope in his eyes.

I saw more than a hundred figures in the sky not far away, flying quickly. These figures, wearing uniform long white dresses, are the elite female disciples of Fuyao Palace.

Headed by the six amazing fairies. It is the six palace masters of Fuyao Palace!

Fuyao Palace! Ouyang Zhennan's heart ignited hope, and the whole person was extremely excited!

When the Tianqi army attacked Donghai City, the seven fairies of Fuyao Palace came to support at a critical time and fought against Xingyao, and their performance was amazing.

They are here, the Ouyang family seems to be saved!

"Shu!"

At this moment, Duan Yu's eyes were tightly attracted by the Six Fairies.

Duan Yu saw that the six beauties in front of them had refined temperaments. Not only were they compact, but they were all really beautiful, like fairies descending to earth!

After taking a few glances, Duan Yu's mouth curled into a wicked smile, and said jokingly: "Tsk tsk, there are still people to support, all of you are women of Yue Feng, right? You are not ordinary people. Yue Feng's situation is gone, what's good about following him, why don't you just follow me and be my prime minister's wife, hahaha..."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Bai Shengshui and Er Qing's faces turned red all of a sudden, and they were very embarrassed.

"Shameless!" The

next second, the little fairy was too lazy to talk nonsense, raised her jade hand, clenched a long whip, and rushed over directly.

“Duan Yu, we are here today, you don't want to hurt the Ouyang family!”

“It's a shame that you are still the prime minister of Xicang Continent, but you used such a despicable trick to lead Yue Feng to pick the star building, and you came to attack the Ouyang family. !”

At the same time, several Bai Shengshui also scolded and scolded, and the six surrounded Duan Yu.

Seeing the countless casualties of the Ouyang family, the Six Fairies were furious!

“Hey...”

In the face of the anger of the six fairies, Duan Yu did not panic at all, but sighed regretfully: “Since the six of you have to die, then I will fulfill you!” After the

voice fell, Duan Yu sighed. The internal force exploded, and a terrifying aura swept out from the whole body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant! At the same time, the Heaven-Opening Axe in his hand also flashed a dazzling light!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1016-1020

Chapter 1016

Bai Shengshui frowned, and said tenderly, "Sisters, form a formation." As the voice fell, the six fairies moved their figures, quickly changed their orientation, and surrounded Duan Yu in the middle.

That's right, the Six Fairies cast the Misty Seven Immortals Array.

A year ago, the Seven Fairies relied on this formation to tightly restrain Xing Yao, the first female commander of Apocalypse, and bought time for the entire Diyu Continent.

However, the fragrance of the two fairies disappeared, and the seven fairies became the sixth fairies.

With one person missing, the power of the Misty Seven Immortals formation is greatly weakened.

But the six fairies still did not flinch!

"Formation?"

Seeing the changing figures of the six fairies, Duan Yu showed a smile on his face, disdainful: "Six beauties, just relying on a broken formation, you want to trap me, are you too naive?"

As soon as the voice fell, Duan Yu clenched the opening axe and rushed forward!

However, under the fierce battle, the six fairies became more and more frightened. They clearly felt that the formation they formed did not suppress Duan Yu. On the contrary, under the power of Duan Yu's Kaitian Axe, they gradually fell behind! The two fairies are not there, the power of the formation is too much!

How to do?

The little fairy can't be in a hurry. If this goes on, her six sisters won't be able to last long.

On Yue Feng's side, haven't you got the antidote yet?

At this moment, the six fairies were extremely anxious in their hearts, and they also thought of Yue Feng at the same time, hoping that Yue Feng would come soon.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Donghai City, Zhaixinglou!

“Which bottle is the antidote! Hurry up!” The furious roar resounded throughout the entire mountain of Zhaixinglou.

At this time, on the square in front of the Star-Zhailing Building, Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red, almost on the verge of rage!

In front of Yue Feng, Ji Linglong was tied up by Wu Hua and completely subdued.

Just now, Yue Feng broke up tens of thousands of soldiers with a move of the Promise Good Fortune Palm! At this time, the mountain range of Zhaixinglou has two large slap prints, thousands of meters in diameter! Very eye-catching!

One of these two slap prints was left by Yue Feng defending Donghai City last time when the Apocalypse Continent invaded. Another slap print was just left.

At this moment, Yue Feng was staring at Ji Linglong! In his hands, he was holding several colorful medicine bottles, which he had just found from Ji Linglong.

Ji Linglong is the head of the Five Poison Sect, and the things on his body are extremely poisonous. Since he is not sure which is the antidote, Yue Feng naturally does not dare to give Su Qingyan three of them easily.

“Hee hee, Alliance Leader Yue, you beg me, I’ll tell you if you beg me.”

Facing Yue Feng’s fury, Ji Linglong felt a little palpitated. This man is so terrifying! However, Ji Linglong’s face still showed an indifferent look, she smiled charmingly and teased.

“Okay, you don’t say yes.”

Yue Feng was furious and said coldly: “I’ll give you the last ten seconds. Otherwise, you will be burned to ashes.”

Om!

The moment he spoke, with a wave of breath, a white flame jumped out from Yue Feng’s palm.

hiss!

This...is this Bailian cold fire?

In an instant, seeing the white flame, the surroundings were silent!

The disciples of the various sects in the Earth Circle Continent looked at each other in dismay at this time!

Ji Linglong's body trembled even more, and the smile on her face disappeared instantly, replaced by endless panic.

As the head of the Five Poison Sect, although she has never seen Bailian Lenghuo with her own eyes, she has heard of it! Bailian Lenghuo, ranked first in the world's fire list!

But after that, Ji Linglong calmed down and smiled teasingly: "Okay, if you burn me to death, you will never know which bottle is the antidote." As soon as

he finished speaking, Yue Feng sneered: "Why should I Kill you? I'm going to burn you beyond recognition! I'll keep your head up for the rest of your life! Never dare to look in the mirror for the rest of your life!"

Phew!

Chapter 1017 The

voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hand, and Bai Lian jumped out coldly and floated towards Ji Linglong's face.

Women all love beauty, especially beautiful women, who value appearance more than life.

really.

Seeing the cold fire of Bailian getting closer, Ji Linglong turned pale in shock, her delicate body trembled, and quickly said: "I said...I said...which bottle is white."

When saying this, Ji Linglong said His face was full of fear, and he no longer had the arrogant attitude before.

Hearing this, Yue Feng hurriedly poured out the antidote from the white medicine bottle and gave each to Su Qingyan three.

After a while, Su Qingyan felt the soft acid numbness on her body disappeared.

Snapped!

After regaining his inner strength, Sun Dasheng stood up, slapped Ji Linglong with a slap in the face, and cursed angrily: "Bitch. I will kill you with a special code!" After

saying that, Sun Dasheng held the ax tightly and was about to kill him. Ji Linglong.

“Great Sage!” Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou quickly stopped him: “Great Sage, keep this woman first, it may be useful.”

After saying that, Wen Chou Chou turned to look at Yue Feng: “Fengzi, let’s go to the Ouyang family quickly, Hurry up! If it’s too late, I’m afraid it will be too late!”

“Yeah!” Yue Feng nodded, nodding his head, jumping on Xue Ying’s back, and rushing towards the Ouyang family.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

In midair, Duan Yu and the six fairies are fighting for their inner strength!

The six fairies and Duan Yu have fought for hundreds of rounds just now! Duan Yu saw a flaw and disrupted their formation. Then take the opportunity to fight with them.

Duan Yu has the axe to open the sky, constantly replenishing his internal strength, the Six Fairies have no chance of winning! But they all clenched their teeth and didn’t give up at all!

“Break it for me!”

Duan Yu shouted, and the air began to twist! The six fairies turned pale and fell from the sky one after another! They clutched their chests one by one, obviously losing their strength.

“Hahaha, hahaha!” Duan Yu laughed wildly, his eyes swept across the Ouyang family: “These six women have no strength, I see this time, who else can save your Ouyang family!”

” When he fell, Duan Yu swung his axe out, slashing at Yue Tianheng, who was closest to him!

“You, you, you are a bad person! You killed your aunt, and you want to kill your uncle! The son won’t let you go!” At this moment, a girl came running quickly and stood in front of Yue Tianheng. It is Xiao Xi!

“Girl, dodge! Hurry up! Leave me alone!” Yue Tianheng howled desperately.

Although Yue Tianheng and Xiao Xi have not been together for a long time, Yue Tianheng likes her very much. Now looking at this girl, standing in front of him, Yue Tianheng’s heart warms.

At this moment, Xiao Xi's face burst into tears, she opened her hand and stopped in front of Yue Tianheng, how could she have any intention of hiding! Xiao Xi only knew that if something happened to his uncle again, the son would really collapse! So even if I tried my best, I had to protect my uncle, and I couldn't let my uncle get hurt a little more! As long as you still have a breath, you must stand in front of your uncle!

Xiao Xi looked at Duan Yu in midair, and shouted with red eyes: "I don't allow you to hurt my uncle, I don't! You wait, when my son comes back.. I will definitely not let you go... son will not let you go. !"

"Won't let me go!" Duan Yu looked at Xiao Xi coldly, his eyes extremely gloomy: "At the beginning, I slashed Sun Dasheng 36 times, and Yue Feng avenged him by slashing me a full 360 times! Open the key! When Yue Feng comes back today, I want to pay him back ten times! I want to kill him with a thousand swords! I will kill you first, and then go to Yue Feng! You, no one can escape!" The

voice fell, Duan Yu held the opening axe and slashed at Xiao Xi with an axe!

At this moment, everyone in the Ouyang family has no more strength to fight!

This axe has the power of thunder!

Xiaoxi stood there without flinching! But she closed her eyes. She knew that even if she wanted to hide, she couldn't. Seeing the axe getting closer and closer, Xiao Xi's tears fell down. Totally desperate!

Young Master, where are you.

Auntie was killed by bad guys.

Xiao Xi was also bullied by others ... Young

Master, where are you? Do you know that Xiao Xi will never see you again..

" Duan Yu, am I cheating on you!"

At this moment, a roar came from a distance, resounding across the world!

Looking from a distance, I saw a white giant eagle flying in mid-air!

On Xue Ying's back, Yue Feng is holding a blood-drinking sword! Furious! The eyes are blood red!

Chapter 1018

Yue Feng saw that the beautiful and magnificent Ouyang mansion had turned into ruins, and the disciples of the Ouyang family were dead and wounded!

He also saw that Duan Yu's axe was about to slash on Xiao Xi's body!

"Ah!" Yue Feng howled frantically, the blood-drinking sword smashed into the air and smashed directly on Duan Yu's giant axe!

"Clang!"

A loud noise made everyone's heart tremble! Duan Yu took a step back, his eyes firmly locked on Yue Feng!

"Xiao Xi." With red eyes, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi's waist and took her into his arms.

"Young Master!" Xiao Xi stomped her feet, tears pouring out, she felt extremely aggrieved.

Yue Feng!

He finally came.

At this moment, the six fairies are also extremely happy!

Especially the little fairy, her eyes flickered, unable to hide her joy!

"Yue Feng!" Duan Yu held the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly, with blue veins all over his arms!

Enemies meet, killing intent is everywhere!

Duan Yu looked at Yue Feng coldly, it was this person who slaughtered the Duan family! It is because of this person that he has not had a good night's sleep in the past two years, and he wants to take revenge when he closes his eyes!

Duan Yu wanted to kill Yue Feng in his dreams! But at this time, Yu heart also had some doubts. Why is this Yue Feng here? Isn't he still in the star-picking building right now?

He hasn't killed the Ouyang family yet, so he came over so quickly? What was Ji Linglong doing to eat, he didn't stop him!

Yue Feng on the side ignored him, but looked around, shaking violently!

He clearly saw that his father Yue Tianheng fell to the ground, holding the blood-covered Su Yue in his arms.

As for Su Yue, her eyes were tightly closed, her face was pale, and she had lost her breath.

“Mom!!!”

At this moment, Yue Feng let out a howl, tears blurring his vision instantly!

Heartache, sadness, endless anger, one after another, Yue Feng at this time, collapsed directly!

Since he was an adult, Yue Feng has rarely been with his parents, let alone filial piety to his parents! I thought that after I became the leader of the alliance, I would spend more time with them in the future.

But I never thought that before I could show my filial piety, my mother would leave me like this!

Furious!

Yue Feng’s eyes were red, and Duan Yu looked at each other!

Looking at Yue Feng’s heartache, Duan Yu was very happy and sneered: “Heartache right, when you destroyed my Duan family, did you ever think that you have today too, you don’t have to worry, you, and everyone present Man, I will be sent to hell together.”

“Am I going to cheat you! I will take care of your life!” Yue Feng roared frantically, raising his hands suddenly!

“Roar!” The

surrounding air quickly twisted, and then, nine golden dragons surrounded Yue Feng!

“Kill!”

There were bursts of loud dragon roars, and nine golden dragons, slack and unparalleled power, swept towards Duan Yu!

Duan Yu snorted coldly as he watched the nine golden dragons pounce.

hum!

In the next second, Duan Yu suddenly raised his hand and waved, and a golden beam burst out from the opening axe, tearing apart the world and attacking!

boom! boom! Boom....

This golden light emitted by Duan Yu collided with the golden dragon, and a violent vibration erupted. Immediately, the nine golden dragons were directly defeated, turning into a golden light and shadow, dissipating between the heaven and the earth!

What?

Seeing this scene, the people below were stunned and stunned.

The power of this opening axe, too, too strong, right? !

The nine golden dragons that Yue Feng burst out were already very terrifying, but they were beaten by Kaitian Axe.

Yue Feng, who was suspended in mid-air, was extremely angry at the same time, but he was also shocked beyond words!

Is this the power of an artifact?

This, this is a bit outrageous, isn't it? !

“Haha...”

Duan Yu smiled contemptuously, and said to Yue Fengxi, “You are still the leader of the martial arts alliance, so that's all you have?”

“Fengzi, let's help you!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qing Yan jumped up and charged towards Duan Yu!

hum!

Chapter 1019 The

three of them exploded their internal strength at the same time, and three powerful breaths directly locked Duan Yu, with amazing power!

However, there was a hint of arrogance at the corner of Duan Yu's mouth: “Beyond one's own strength.” When the

voice fell, Duan Yu waved the axe to open the sky, and three golden beams slashed out to meet the three Sun Dasheng.

Bang bang bang!

The three hurried to dodge, but they were still a step behind! After being swept by Jin Mang, the three of them groaned and fell towards the bottom.

“Pfft...”

After landing, Wen Chou Chou spit out a mouthful of blood before he could stand still!

Sun Dasheng was also pale and obviously injured.

Su Qingyan was fine. After all, she is the third stage Martial Emperor, and as the sect master of Wenzong, she is extremely powerful! But this blow, Su Qingyan was also faintly shocked, this Duan Yu's strength is really strong!

“Yue Feng!”

Duan Yu clenched his fists tightly, his figure hovering proudly in mid-air, staring at Yue Feng, saying word by word, “Yue Feng, no one can save you today, die.” The

voice fell, Duan Yu clenched the Heavenly Axe tightly, and his figure was like a streamer, rushing directly towards Yue Feng!

“Even if I die, I'll take you to bury you together!” Yue Feng howled desperately, his eyes blood red, and the moment the voice fell, a white flame jumped out of Yue Feng's palm and arrived in front of Duan Yu in an instant!

What? !

What is this? !

At this time, Duan Yu did not know that there was a strange fire between heaven and earth.

However, feeling the scorching temperature of Bailian's cold fire, Duan Yu was amazed and hurriedly stopped the opening axe in front of him!

puff!

Bai Lian's cold fire hit the opening axe, and it didn't burn, but went out.

If any other weapon encounters the cold fire of Bailian, it is likely to be burned down! But this opening axe is safe and sound! This white lotus cold fire, although it is the first strange fire in the world, can burn all things, but it is not invincible. You know, Duan Yu is holding an ancient artifact!

How could this be?

Yue Feng's face changed, and the whole person was stunned.

Duan Yu was overjoyed, and sneered: "You're so capable?" After speaking, the whole person rushed again!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, holding the blood-drinking sword, and directly greeted him!

"Clang!" In the

next second, the blood-drinking sword and the opening axe collided, making a loud noise. Yue Feng was directly knocked over a hundred meters away, and a mouthful of blood spurted out. At the same time, the blood-drinking sword in his hand also shattered into pieces. Two paragraphs!

You know, just now in the Star Picking Building, facing the Xi Cang soldiers, Yue Feng made a big killing, and now the Blood Drinking Sword has reached the purple rank! But still can't stop the axe!

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and angry! The people below are also secretly sucking in the cold air!

This section of Yu has the Sky-opening Axe in his hand, it is too strong, Yue Feng's weapons have been destroyed, how can he fight!

"Yue Feng, be careful..." The

little fairy sat there cross-legged, and while recovering her internal strength, she watched the situation on Yue Feng's side and couldn't help shouting.

The people next to him were also secretly worried for Yue Feng.

At this time, everyone present wanted to rush up to help Yue Feng. However, under the fierce battle just now, Bai Shengshui and the others consumed a lot of internal energy, and rushing up at this time is equivalent to dying, and they must recover their internal energy.

"Hahaha..."

Duan Yu laughed in the sky, extremely proud and happy: "Yue Feng, what skills do you still have, try it out, today I want you to be convinced of your defeat and die!"

"Om!"

This In an instant, Duan Yu raised his hand again, and a breath of destruction erupted from the Heaven-Opening Axe again! He slashed fiercely at Yue Feng!

call! This axe seems to split the entire sky into two worlds!

In an instant, everyone was sweating for Yue Feng!

Yue Feng was also taken aback. He never thought that the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe would be so terrifying!

Whoops!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng opened the Linglong Pagoda with his thoughts, and in that instant, a figure appeared in front of Yue Feng.

Each of these figures is filled with a powerful aura, it is the five hundred people who are trapped at the bottom of the Linglong Pagoda! The five hundred soldiers were almost all injured when they resisted the soldiers of Xi Cang in the Star Zhai Tower just now.

But at this time, these five hundred people shot together, forming a protective layer in front of Yue Feng!

boom!

The axe slashed on the protective film and made a roar that shocked the world!

Although five hundred strong men joined forces to block the blow. But after all, it was an axe to open the sky. For a time, these five hundred people were all pale!

Chapter 1020

Huh?

Seeing this scene, Duan Yu frowned.

what happened?

How come more than 500 people appeared at once?

“Kill him!”

At this moment, Yue Feng shouted coldly.

Immediately, five hundred strong men roared up one after another, rushing towards Duan Yu like a tide.

At the same time, Yue Feng also used his internal power, following closely behind.

However!

Although there are quite a few of these five hundred people, they are all injured, and facing Duan Yu's Heaven-Opening Axe, it is still difficult to turn the tide of the battle!

In just five minutes, more than half of these five hundred people were defeated by Duan Yu!

The remaining red-eyed bear king, and the red-flamed snake king, although they did not receive serious damage, they were still struggling to support.

And Yue Feng was also covered in blood!

Just now, he was swept away by the remaining force of the opening axe, and his entire shoulder was dripping with blood. If he hadn't dodged quickly, I was afraid that his entire arm would have been chopped off.

powerful!

The power of this opening axe is too strong.

At this time, seeing these powerhouses in Linglong Tower being defeated by Duan Yu one by one, the number of them is getting smaller and smaller, Yue Feng is angry and anxious!

"You die for me!"

At this moment, Duan Yu roared, and in the blink of an eye, he broke through the siege, and the opening axe in his hand slashed towards Yue Feng!

This blow is Duan Yu's strongest blow! When this axe falls, Ren Yuefeng is the Martial Emperor, and he will surely die!

The six fairies in the audience, Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan, were dripping with perspiration and biting their lips tightly.

Yue Feng's pupils shrank sharply, seeing the axe getting closer and closer, the whole person was completely desperate! There is absolutely no escape!

It's over...

Today... I'm afraid I'm going to die here...

Yue Feng felt a pain in his chest and couldn't help but look at the ground.

On the ground, Yue Tianheng was hugging his mother, crying heartbreakingly!

Dad, mom, son, I'm sorry for you. The son cannot be filial.

Yue Feng's tears fell down, slowly closing his eyes.

Everyone's hearts are clenched! Kaitian Axe is less than three meters away from Yue Feng!

The people on the ground closed their eyes one after another and dared not look any further!

However, at this moment, Yue Feng only felt his whole body tremble, and then his eyes suddenly opened!

"Om!"

At this moment, Yue Feng seemed to realize something!

"Duan Yu, you killed my mother, I will make you pay with blood! Blood for blood!"

Finally, a crazy voice came from Yue Feng's mouth!

hum!

The voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hands, and the inner strength of Dantian burst out!

At this time, Yue Feng, in his dantian, has no inner strength, just like an ordinary person.

"What is he going to do?"

"Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

All of a sudden, the expressions of everyone below changed, and everyone was extremely surprised.

All the internal forces are released, how can they fight against Duan Yu? Isn't this looking for death?

However, Yue Feng did not hear their words, floating in the air, his eyes tightly closed! Finally, a cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth, resounding throughout the world!

"Big Sky Breaker, Mountains and Rivers Map!" In the

next second, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly opened, and at the same time, his right hand pointed to the sky!

hum!

When the last word fell, the world changed color! I saw dark clouds in the sky, and at the same time, the flowers, plants and trees in a radius of 100 miles quickly withered! Become yellow and yellow!

"Kacha!"

With a loud noise, the ground began to shatter frantically with Yue Feng's feet as the center! The magma in the ground, like a fire dragon, rushed up directly and surrounded Yue Feng!

The Great Destruction Technique has three layers!

The skills of the first layer are: [One Finger to Heaven and Earth].

The skills of the second layer are: [Mountain and River Map].

The third floor is also the highest realm, and the skill is: [Fighting the Sun and Moon]!

For a long time, Yue Feng has only understood the first layer, pointing to the universe. When Yu Ruo married Yu Yang, Yue Feng used this skill to make a big wedding.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1021-1030

Chapter 1021

Yue Feng has never been able to comprehend the 'mountain and river map' on the second floor.

But now, seeing his mother being killed and his father crying heart-breakingly, Yue Feng only felt that a door had opened in his mind. What has been released now is the map of mountains and rivers!

Mountain and river map! It can absorb all the energy within a radius of hundreds of miles!

The flowers and trees with a radius of 100 miles were originally luxuriant, but at the moment when the mountain and river map was displayed, they completely withered! The magma underground and the energy of the grass and trees condensed into a fireball in Yue Feng's hands at this time! This fireball has a diameter of thousands of meters! Like the sun!

Feeling the terrifying energy of the fireball, everyone below was palpitated and at the same time inexplicably excited!

"Duan Yu, you die for me!"

Yue Feng roared, and the huge fireball instantly smashed into Duan Yu!

Just saw, where the fireball passed, the world was distorted! Like the end of the world!

What?

Duan Yu was startled, and hurriedly raised the Heaven-Opening Axe to resist!

"Boom!" The

fireball slammed on the opening axe, and the terrifying energy erupted, covering a radius of hundreds of miles, and it was illuminated by a fire!

"Wow!"

Duan Yu spat out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew out!

Even if he has an axe, he can't resist this trick! You must know that Duan Yu's internal strength was almost exhausted under the fierce battles.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After all, it takes a lot of internal energy to activate the Heaven-Opening Axe!

“puff.....”

After flying a few hundred meters away, Duan Yu stabilized his figure and spit out a few mouthfuls of blood!

And Yue Feng, after performing this trick of the mountain and river map, was also very weak in an instant.

The Great Destruction Technique is a method of destroying the sky and destroying the earth. Yue Fengneng's display of the second-layer mountain and river map is already unexpected!

After this time, Yue Feng needs to rest for at least a month!

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

This... is this a win?

The skills that Yue Feng released just now were too shocking.

“Hehe... ok, great! Yue Feng, you can do it! I will kill you if I say anything today!”

At this moment, Duan Yu resisted the weakness all over his body, clenched the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly, and locked it tightly. Yue Feng, rush here again! In fact, he has no strength, but Duan Yu knows that if he doesn't kill Yue Feng today, it will be a big problem! So Duan Yu desperately wanted to kill him!

Seeing Duan Yu rushing towards him, Yue Feng clenched his fists and wanted to dodge, but he was too weak to dodge.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Su Qingyan jumped up and pushed out a protective film to block the blow for Yue Feng.

At the same time, everyone in the White Holy Water has almost recovered. The six fairies and Su Qingyan greeted Duan Yu one after another!

“Crack!” The

little fairy threw out the whip, only to hear a crisp sound, and Duan Yu howled at once.

This whip made the skin he whipped open to pieces!

What!

Duan Yu gritted his teeth and cursed, he really has no strength now, and he didn't dare to fight in love at that time, he used all his strength to swing a few axes to force the girls back, and then turned around and ran!

"Sisters, catch up." Bai Shengshui let out a coquettish anger, and with a few fairies and Su Qingyan, chased after him directly.

Duan Yu killed so many people in the Ouyang family, and also killed Yue Feng's mother, how could he let him go like this?

Duan Yu fled desperately, looking back at the six fairies and Su Qingyan, who were chasing after him, with a smile on his face, and his pace quickened.

Pfft!

On the other side, in the Ouyang family, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red and his body was so weak that he slumped on the ground all of a sudden.

"Master!"

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi exclaimed and ran over quickly.

Xiao Yuruo followed behind with an indifferent expression.

At this time, everyone present didn't pay attention, in Xiao Yuruo's hand, a dagger was tightly gripped.

When she got to the front, Xiao Xi supported Yue Feng and said worriedly, "Young Master, are you alright?"

When she said this, Xiao Xi was about to cry when she saw that Yue Feng was weak and his face was extremely pale.

Yue Feng shook his head: "I'm fine."

Pfft!

Before the words fell, Yue Feng's intuition felt cold, and he saw a sword directly penetrated his heart, and blood poured out instantly!

Yue Feng only felt that his eyes were darkened, he turned his head hard to look, and saw Xiao Yuruo holding the hilt of the sword, standing coldly in front of him.

“Yu Ruo...you...you...”

Yue Feng’s face was full of astonishment. As soon as he said two words, his eyes went black and he fell to the ground.

Chapter 1022 At

the moment of confusion, Yue Feng only felt extremely sad.

He never imagined that Xiao Yuruo, whom he loved deeply, would one day stab him with a sword!

“Young Master!” Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi’s delicate body was shocked, and her whole body was

stunned. Then she hugged Yue Feng tightly, and couldn’t help crying: “Young Master, Master, don’t you have anything to do...”

Having said that, Xiao Xi was in a hurry to help Yue Feng cover the wound, but Yue Feng’s whole heart was pierced, and the blood kept pouring out, and there was no way to stop it.

Although they have only been with Yue Feng for only a year, in Xiao Xi’s heart, she has long regarded Yue Feng as the closest person in the world. At this time, seeing Yue Feng lying in a pool of blood, Xiao Xi was so devastated that she almost wanted to faint.

“Xiao Yuruo!”

Xiao Xi’s face was full of tears, her eyes were red, and she looked at Xiao Yuruo closely: “Young master is so kind to you, before you meet again, he misses you day and night, why are you so cruel! You hurt I don’t care, why did you hurt the son, why! I really misjudged you before, you, you are not worthy of the son!”

When he said this, Xiao Xi’s whole body was shaking with anger.

When Xiao Yuruo hurt himself before, he should have told the young master when he woke up.

But she is too soft-hearted, but she believes that she has her own difficulties. Now that she even killed the son, how could she have any difficulties? !

Facing Xiao Xi, Xiao Yuruo’s face did not fluctuate at all, her eyes were indifferent: “Since you care so much about Yue Feng, go to hell with him.”

Although Ji Linglong has been arrested now, her control over Xiao Yuruo, still valid.

呸!

When the words fell, Xiao Yuruo clenched the long sword and stabbed Xiao Xi fiercely.

To be honest, Xiao Yuruo's strength is only that of a military general, but Xiao Xi has no inner strength and is an ordinary person, so he can't dodge at all.

"Okay!"

Xiao Xi's face was miserable, full of bitterness and sadness: "You kill me, the son is gone, Xiao Xi has no meaning to live anymore." After the

voice fell, Xiao Xi's face flashed a trace of determination, slowly Slowly closed his eyes. No hiding at all!

"Stop!"

At this moment, a coquettish shout came, and then, a slender figure rushed over and blocked Xiao Yuruo's sword.

It's the little fairy.

Originally, Little Fairy could follow Su Qingyan and her five elder sisters to chase Duan Yu, but those people were too fast for Little Fairy to keep up.

At this moment, the little fairy stood in front of Xiao Xi and said to Xiao Yuruo, "You, you... are you crazy?! Why did you hurt this girl." After the

voice fell, the little fairy looked at Yue Feng. Suddenly the body trembled!

At this time, Yue Feng had shed a large pool of blood, and he did not know whether to live or die!

"Yue.. Yue Feng, how are you, how are you... don't scare me, okay?" The little fairy's eyes instantly turned red, and she hugged Yue Feng.

"Xiao Feng!"

At the same time, Ouyang Zhennan, who was sitting cross-legged not far away, also changed his face, and asked Xiao Xi eagerly, "Xiao Xi, how is Xiao Feng?"

"Uncle Ouyang, your son's The situation is very dangerous, it seems... it seems like I'm going to die..." Xiao Xi responded, and she burst into tears as soon as she finished speaking.

What?

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan's eyes darkened and he almost fainted.

"quick...."

Chapter 1023 The

next second, Ouyang Zhennan eagerly shouted at the surrounding family disciples: "Let Miss Su Qingyan come back."

"Yes!"

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan was really anxious!

Under the fierce battle just now, the inner strength in his body was completely exhausted, and at this time he didn't even have the strength to stand up.

The little fairy on the side, with tears streaming down her face, looked at Xiao Yuruo, and said, "You are really a scorpion, you hurt Yue Feng! You don't want to leave!" As the

voice fell, the little fairy stretched out her finger and touched Xiao Yuruo's acupuncture point. live.

Xiao Yuruo was at the level of Martial Saint, of course Xiao Yuruo couldn't resist. In a blink of an eye, Xiao Yuruo was frozen there, unable to move.

"Whoosh! Whoosh..."

At this moment, in the air not far away, several figures came quickly.

"Yue Feng!"

Su Qingyan burst into tears and walked over quickly, only to see that Yue Feng's face was pale, completely unconscious, and his breath was extremely weak.

"Yue Feng..." Su Qingyan blushed and shouted at Xiao Xi, "Xiao Xi, what's going on? How could this happen? Who, who hurt him!"

Just now, she went after Duan Yu by herself. At that time, Yue Feng was fine. In such a blink of an eye....

At this time, Xiao Xi was heartbroken and almost speechless.

"Xiao Xi!" Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly and said, "Did Xiao Yuruo hurt Yue Feng!"

Seeing Xiao Xi choking, she nodded and cried, "Yes, it's Xiao Yuruo, she took advantage of the son's unpreparedness, I stabbed a sword from the back, Sister Qingyan, I am so sorry, I regret that if Xiao Yu hurt me before, I didn't tell the truth to your son."

"Xiao Yuruo!" Su Qingyan clenched the sword in his hand: "Yue Feng and you have been through so much, why do you want to be cruel to him? You tell me...you tell me!"

Su Qingyan at this time , I really want to kill her with a sword!

But at this moment, Su Qingyan saw that in Xiao Yuruo's hand, she was holding a crystal ball.

As the Sect Master of Wenzong, how could Su Qingyan not recognize this crystal ball? This thing can transmit sound over a thousand miles!

Su Qingyan trembled all over, and doubts arose in her heart. How could there be a crystal ball in Xiao Yuruo's hand? Is she being controlled by someone else? Thinking of this, Su Qingyan looked around: "All men, turn around!" After the words

fell, Su Qingyan stepped forward and lifted Xiao Yuruo's long skirt.

Su Qingyan is well-informed. She once heard of a witchcraft that can control people in an ancient book. This kind of witchcraft has been lost for a long time. It is said that it is only necessary to draw a spell on a person's waist to control a person.

At this time, all the men present turned their heads. Su Qingyan lifted Xiao Yuruo's long skirt, and saw that a green spell was actually drawn on her waist!

With a cold face, Su Qingyan asked a maid to fill a basin of water, and then washed Xiao Yuruo's waist with the charm repeatedly.

This spell is painted with special dyes and is extremely difficult to wash. After ten minutes of washing, Xiao Yuruo's waist turned red, and the spell was washed away.

The moment the spell fell, Xiao Yuruo trembled.

"I'm there... why do I feel so dizzy..." Xiao Yuruo said softly with a bewildered face.

By this time, she had regained her senses. If Xiao Yu could remember, the Emperor Tianqi had let himself marry Duan Yu. Later, Ji Linglong tied herself up and drew a spell on her waist.

I can't remember what happened after that.

Xiao Yuruo looked around blankly. It seemed that this place belonged to the Ouyang family. When she was sucked in by Hu Sanyang, she had only one day left to live, so she married Yue Feng in the Ouyang family.

However, at this time, how could the Ouyang family be in ruins?

Chapter 1024

Seeing Xiao Yuruo completely awake, everyone present looked complicated.

Really good-for-nothing.

If she knew that she was controlled by others and stabbed Yue Feng, how uncomfortable would it be?

Finally, Xiao Yuruo came back to his senses completely, and asked the six fairies in front of him: "The six palace masters, where is Yue Feng..."

When the seven fairies supported Donghai City and fought against Xingyao, Xiao Yuruo was deeply impressed by them and knew even more They have a good relationship with Yue Feng.

They are here, and Yue Feng must be there.

"Yue Feng he..."

The gazes of several fairies turned to Yue Feng at the same time.

Xiao Yuruo followed their gazes, and when she saw it, her delicate body was shocked, and tears fell down!

"Yue Feng!

Xiao Yuruo walked over quickly and saw that Yue Feng was covered in blood, and couldn't help crying: "How could this happen? Who wounded Yue Feng.. Yue Feng, wake up, wake up, okay?"

For a while, the six fairies breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't bear to say it.

Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouhou also looked at each other. , The two brothers sighed deeply.

"Miss Xiao, have you forgotten? Did you stab the sword just now? "

However, many disciples of the Ouyang family around, who didn't know who they were at this time, couldn't help but say something.

This sentence completely made Xiao Yuruo collapse!

What...

Yue Feng... was hurt by himself...

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo's heart trembled, and she already guessed that she should be controlled by Ji Linglong.

"Wow..." The next second, Xiao Yuruo burst into tears!

Yue Feng will be fine.

Certainly not!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo hugged Yue Feng tightly in her arms and gently stroked his pale face with both hands.

The bits and pieces of the previous time with Yue Feng kept reappearing in her mind.

Yue Feng, let's get together less and leave more, we haven't been together yet, please don't scare me, okay, don't scare me anymore, wake up soon, don't scare Yuruo..

"Yue Feng. "..."

Xiao Yuruo's tears flowed freely: "Yue Feng, I don't allow you to have an accident, have you heard what I said? I am Yuruo, your Yuruo, I'm sorry for you, you wake up and look at me, You can also stab me with one sword, ten swords, or a hundred swords, I just ask you to tell me something..." The

more Yu Ruo said, the more sad, heartbroken, the tears seemed to be unstoppable!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was stunned.

"Miss Yuruo."

At this moment, Bai Shengshui couldn't help but softly said: "Miss Yuruo, let's go to the house first and let Yue Feng lie down quickly. Yue Feng's heart has been pierced, we have to think about it as soon as possible. It's too late."

"Okay, okay." Xiao Yuruo kept nodding her head as tears fell on Yue Feng's chest.

The little fairy on the side also has red eyes, so she can't be in a hurry.

Although Yue Feng always called himself a 'little wife' and was always glib, but in the heart of the little fairy, she really didn't want Yue Feng to have an accident.

Back then, Fuyao Palace was under the control of Hu Sanyang, Hu Sanyang used the name of the little fairy to lead Yue Feng over, and Yue Feng came without a word.

This matter, the little fairy has always kept in mind, especially moved.

At this time, the little fairy did not know that she had already made a secret promise to Yue Fengfang.

All she knew was that her heart would be broken when she saw Yue Feng not knowing her life or death.

“Om!” The little fairy’s jade hand was placed on Yue Feng’s dantian, and the majestic internal force was instilled in it. But these internal forces can only temporarily relieve Yue Feng’s pain and prolong his life.

After losing the internal force, several children of the Ouyang family walked over and carried Yue Feng to the bedroom. Yue Feng was seriously injured, and the blood stained the sheets red.

On this day, the entire Ouyang family was in unprecedented silence.

In this battle, the Ouyang family suffered heavy casualties. It can be said that it was an unprecedented catastrophe for the Ouyang family for hundreds of years.

Anger, sadness, grief, enveloped the entire family.

In less than a day, the Ouyang family was almost wiped out, and at the same time, the news that Yue Feng was severely damaged spread throughout the rivers and lakes.

For a time, all the sects in Jianghu, and even all walks of life in the mainland, were discussing this matter.

All kinds of rumours abound.

Some people say that Yue Feng killed an innocent female anchor before and was hit hard in the battle. This is retribution.

Some people also say that Yue Feng values love and righteousness, and if he really dies, he will be jealous of talents.

In short, there is nothing to say.

Two days passed in a blink of an eye, and none of the sects came to visit Yue Feng in the Ouyang family. In the hearts of these sects, since they no longer recognize Yue Feng as the leader of the alliance, Yue Feng’s life and death have nothing to do with them.

The indifference of the various sects made the six fairies and the Ouyang family feel very chilled.

Yue Feng has done so many things for the Earth Circle Continent before, eradicating the evil forces in the rivers and lakes, eliminating the evil and promoting the good, and resisting the Apocalypse army.

And now, just because of the death of a female anchor, she is being treated like this.

Chilling.

During these two days, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, Liu Xiannv, Su Qingyan and others, every two hours, took turns inputting internal energy to Yue Feng to save his life.

First, the second layer of the Great Destruction Technique, Mountains and Rivers Map, was exhausted and extremely weak, and then Xiao Yuruo pierced the heart. It can be said that this is the most serious injury Yue Feng has suffered since he became a cultivator.

In this case, Wen Chou Chou and others must give Yue Feng internal energy to save his life every two hours, otherwise, Yue Feng may let go at any time.

Chapter 1025

In the past two days, everyone thought of various ways to treat Yue Feng, but there was no improvement.

For a time, the entire Ouyang family, as well as Sun Dasheng and Bai Shengshui, were shrouded in despair.

At this moment, Yue Feng was lying there quietly in the room, his face was pale and his breath was extremely sluggish.

The crowd gathered around him, and the atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

“Bang!”

Sun Dasheng’s eyes were red and anxious, he punched the wall and almost cried.

It’s been two days. It’s been two full days.

Everyone tried various methods, but Yue Feng still didn’t wake up.

“Sect Master Su, you are well-informed, is Feng Zi really helpless...” Sun Dasheng’s tears flowed down with a slam.

“Huh...” Su Qingyan exhaled a long breath, only to feel that her heart was broken: “Yue Feng’s heart has been pierced. I’m afraid... I’m afraid there is really no way to do it...”

Om!

Sun Dasheng’s head was blank, and he was a strong man, but his eyes were black, and he almost fainted.

correct!

Heart of the Ocean!

However, at this moment, Dasheng Sun’s eyes flashed and he looked at Su Qingyan again: “Sect Master Su, do you have the heart of the ocean in the East Ao Continent?!”

When he asked these questions, Dasheng Sun’s eyes were full of anticipation!

I remember that three years ago, the old man of the Yue family was seriously ill and was in urgent need of bone marrow donation. At that time, Yue Feng was going to donate bone marrow, but was stopped by Sun Dasheng. Because of this incident, Sun Dasheng was stabbed by Master Miaoyuan, and his lungs were pierced!

At that time, only the Heart of the Ocean could save Sun Dasheng. Because the heart of the ocean can block the wounds of human internal organs!

In order to get the heart of the ocean, Yue Feng did not hesitate to kneel down and wash his feet for Yu Mo when he went to save Sun Dasheng! In the end, he finally got the Heart of the Ocean and rescued Sun Dasheng.

Thinking of this, Sun Dasheng was extremely excited! The heart of the ocean, since it can block the wounds of human internal organs, can it really save Yue Feng? !

But it is rumored that the Earth Circle Continent only has the heart of the ocean, which was used by himself. Now the entire Earth Continent, I am afraid that the Heart of the Ocean will no longer be found. But the absence of the Earth Circle Continent does not mean that the Dongao Continent does not exist!

“Sect Master Su, do you have the heart of the ocean in Dongao Continent?” Sun Dasheng asked again.

Huh..

Looking at Sun Dasheng’s urgent eyes, Su Qingyan sighed softly, shook her head and couldn’t hide her sadness: “This is the first time I’ve heard of such a heavenly treasure as the Heart of the Ocean...” “

While saying this, Su Qingyan looked at Yue Feng lying there, and tears flowed silently.

Two days ago, Su Qingyan issued an order to Wenzong, asking Wenzong's disciples to do everything possible to find the elixir to heal the heart. For two days, Wenzong kept sending various healing elixir, but to no avail.

Just yesterday, the Danzong Sect Master Zheng Chunqiu also rushed over and brought a thousand-year-old Ganoderma lucidum.

However, Wannian Lingzhi, even though it was a top-quality elixir, was useless at all.

For a time, everyone was at a loss, and the atmosphere in the room was extremely depressed.

“Wow...”

At this moment, the little fairy couldn't help crying, she walked to the bed and cried at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, wake up, I beg you...”

Now Yue Feng's situation is getting worse and worse, and only relying on the input of internal force can no longer support his life.

Thinking that Yue Feng might leave at any time, the little fairy could no longer control herself.

“Little sister!”

Bai Shengshui was also indescribably sad, and gently persuaded the little fairy: “Don't worry, there must be a way.”

Hearing this, the little fairy suddenly thought of something, and quickly pulled White holy water, walked out of the room.

In a secluded place outside, the little fairy stopped: “Eldest sister, I think, I want to ask you one thing.”

Bai Shengshui was confused and couldn't help but say, “What's the matter?”

Phew!

The little fairy took a deep breath, bit her lip and said, “Eldest sister, let's take out the lotus lantern and let me save Yue Feng.”

What? !

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1026-1030

Chapter 1026

Hearing this, Bai Shengshui's face changed. Without thinking, he shook his head and refused: "No, this is absolutely not possible." The

lotus lantern is the treasure that Bai Shengshui obtained in Kunlun Mountain. This lamp absorbs the heaven and the earth. Essence, contains supreme aura!

Bai Shengshui thought about using the wick of the Lotus Lamp to save Yue Feng, but the price was too high.

It's not that I feel sorry for the lotus lamp, but simply using the wick of the lotus lamp cannot save Yue Feng! You still need a person to actively give your own essence, and after integrating with the wick, let Yue Feng consume the wick. This might save Yue Feng.

And those who donate their energy must be at the level of Martial Saint or above! Because people below Wu Sheng, the energy is too weak. Even if it is integrated into the wick, it has no effect.

Without energy, a person can only live for a day at most!

Which martial arts master would be willing to lose his life to save Yue Feng?

And now, the little fairy wants to save Yue Feng with the lotus lantern, obviously she has to sacrifice herself in exchange for Yue Feng's life.

Bai Shengshui looked at the little fairy and stomped angrily: "Little sister, eldest sister can't promise you."

Although the seven fairies of Fuyao Palace are not sisters, they are brothers and sisters!

Although Yue Feng is kind to Fuyao Palace, but as the eldest sister, Bai Shengshui cannot let the younger sister use her own life to save him!

A life for a life, the price is too great!

If a person has no energy, he can only live a day and a night!

“Big sister, even if I beg you.” The little fairy pleaded with tears streaming down her face.

Bai Shengshui shook his head: “Little sister, I won’t give you the lotus lamp. That’s right, if you use your essence to fuse the wick of the lotus lamp, it can indeed save Yue Feng. But, you know I don’t know, you have no energy, you can only live for a day at most, is it worth it?! I don’t allow you to do this, we will think of a way, there must be a way to save Yue Feng.” The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, Bai Shengshui looked Glancing at the little fairy, she turned and returned to the room.

In Bai Shengshui’s heart, no one in the world is more important than the lives of his sisters.

Not even the benefactor Yue Feng.

At this moment, the little fairy froze there, tears kept flowing out, and her heart was full of despair.

In this world, apart from the lotus lantern, there must be no other way to save Yue Feng!
no!

Yue Feng must not die. You have to save him.

Thinking to herself, the little fairy quickly left the Ouyang family and rushed towards the main altar of Fuyao Palace with a determined look on her face.

The lotus lantern is a weapon, the more it absorbs the essence of heaven and earth, the more powerful it will be. So Bai Shengshui kept the lotus lantern in the secret room of Fuyao Palace.

The eldest sister didn’t give it, so she could only get it secretly.

Bai Shengshui returned to the room and saw that everyone was still discussing how to treat Yue Feng.

The three fairies stepped forward and asked, “eldest sister, where is the little sister? Didn’t she go out with you just now?” The

three fairies knew that Yue Feng's life was hanging by a thread, and the little sister was the saddest.

Bai Shengshui sighed lightly and said, "Let her calm down by herself."

While speaking, Bai Shengshui sat down, picked up a cup of tea, and took a sip.

But she didn't expect that an hour had passed and the little fairy hadn't come back.

The three fairies were not at ease, and went out to take a look. After a while, she returned with a complicated expression.

"Big sister, little sister is not outside."

Damn!

Hearing this, Bai Shengshui trembled in his heart, and said to the four fairies: "Quick, chase the little girl back. She must go back to Fuyao Palace to get the Baolian Lantern! She wants to use her own energy to save her. Yue Feng, hurry up and chase!" The

voice fell, and Bai Shengshui ran out of the room.

What? !

In an instant, the expressions of the four fairies changed, and they followed closely!

The lotus lantern can save Yue Feng. Several fairies know about this, but no one has mentioned it. Because they knew that if they wanted to save Yue Feng, they had to have a person above the Martial Sage who volunteered their energy! If you want to save Yue Feng, you must sacrifice one's life! This is so cruel! So a few fairies kept their mouths shut, and no one said anything about it.

Now it seems that the little sister is planning to use her own energy to save Yue Feng!

For a time, the fairies were all anxious and rushed to Fuyao Palace. However, they were still a step too late.

Chapter 1027

.....

Fuyao Palace!

The little fairy finally arrived and went directly to the secret room. Seeing that the door was locked, without any hesitation, he slapped it with a palm.

boom!

With a roar, the door of the secret room was directly smashed, and the little fairy rushed in regardless of the dust and smoke, and soon came out with a jade lamp.

It is the lotus lamp!

“Yue Feng, you won’t die, definitely won’t die.”

At this moment, a smile appeared on the little fairy’s face and muttered to herself.

–Ouyang

family!

It was already late at night, and the room was incomparably silent, except for the very faint sound of Yue Feng’s breathing.

Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and others went back to rest temporarily, leaving only Su Qingyan by the bedside, always keeping an eye on Yue Feng’s condition.

Su Qingyan had not closed her eyes for two days and two nights, and was physically and mentally tired, but she firmly believed that Yue Feng would definitely survive, and a miracle would definitely happen.

When he fell into the crater at the beginning, he was blessed by misfortune. He merged with the cold fire of Bailian. Even if his heart was pierced now, he would not die, definitely not...

squeak!

At this moment, the door was pushed open, and the little fairy walked in quickly, holding the lotus lantern in her hand, her face full of joy and eagerness: “Yue Feng, I’m here to save you.”

When she said this, look at When there was only Su Qingyan in the room, the little fairy suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, the eldest sister and they are not here.

Little Fairy didn’t know yet, but a few Bai Shengshui went to intercept her.

It’s just that the two sides did not follow the same route, so they didn’t meet.

“Miss Erqing, this is...”

Seeing the lotus lantern in the little fairy's hand, Su Qingyan sensed a surge of spiritual energy, and couldn't help asking.

"This is called the Baolian Lantern. It is the treasure of our Fuyao Palace. It can save Yue Feng." The little fairy said as she walked quickly to the bed.

Yeah?

Su Qingyan was both surprised and happy! Not to mention too happy.

The little fairy smiled and said, "Sister Qingyan, please help me guard the door, and don't let anyone come in to disturb you."

"Okay, okay!" Su Qingyan didn't even think about it, she quickly went out and was at the door guard.

call!

Seeing Su Qingyan go out, the little fairy breathed a sigh of relief.

Immediately afterwards, the little fairy stepped forward, squatted beside Yue Feng's bed, unable to hide her deep feelings, and said softly: "Yue Feng, a few of our sisters fell into Hu Sanyang's hands before, it was you who saved us, Now it's my turn to save you." The

voice fell, and two strings of crystal tears fell from the little fairy's face.

She knew that once she stimulated her energy, she would be able to live for another day at most.

But there is no other way to save Yue Feng, he has to do it! Yue Feng couldn't hold on for long, he couldn't wait any longer!

hum!

The little fairy stimulated her inner strength, and she saw a touch of essence, slowly emerging from the little fairy's body and blending into the lotus lantern.

"Om!"

At this moment, the lotus lanterns glowed everywhere, illuminating the entire room at once! Then, I saw a ball flying out of the lotus lantern!

This is the wick of the Baolian lamp! The wick at this time has already merged with the spirit of the little fairy!

The little fairy forced a smile, and the jade hand held the wick and gently stuffed it into Yue Feng's mouth.

After a while, I saw Yue Feng's pale face gradually returning to rosy, and the broken heart was also quickly healing!

It worked!

At this time, the little fairy was extremely pale and weak, but there was a happy smile on the corner of her mouth.

Without the energy, the little fairy clearly felt that the strength of her body was dissipating little by little.

Chapter 1028

But she doesn't care, as long as Yue Feng can wake up, it's worth it to die immediately!

"Alright?"

At this time, Su Qingyan outside the door couldn't help but gently opened the door, glanced inside, and asked.

When asking, Su Qingyan's attention was all on Yue Feng, and she didn't notice the pale face of the little fairy.

The little fairy smiled and said softly: "Okay, Sister Qingyan, you can come in." That's great!

Su Qingyan was extremely happy, she walked in quickly, and saw Yue Feng's complexion improving, she was extremely happy.

You know, Yue Fengfu has a big life and will definitely not die so easily.

For a while, Su Qingyan couldn't help holding Little Fairy's hand: "Little Fairy, thank you so much, I don't even know how to thank you, I..."

Hmm? !

At this moment, Su Qingyan frowned tightly! She can clearly feel that the little fairy's hands are a little cold, and the inner strength of her dantian is extremely weak!

"What's the matter? Sister Erqing, you..." Su Qingyan was startled secretly and couldn't help but speak.

At this moment, Su Qingyan clearly felt that the little fairy's hand was a little cold, and the inner strength of her dantian was extremely weak.

"What's the matter? Why is your Dantian pulse so weak..." Su Qingyan was secretly surprised and couldn't help but speak.

The little fairy shook her head lightly: "Sister Qingyan, I'm fine, just urging the lotus lantern, it consumes too much internal energy."

Hearing this, Su Qingyan didn't think much, and quickly said: "Then you Hurry up and rest, I'll watch Yue Feng here."

When saying this, Su Qingyan's eyes flashed with concern.

"I'm not leaving... I'm fine..." The little fairy shook her head and looked at Yue Feng closely.

I can live for one day at most. In this short day, I have to accompany Yue Feng, so I have no regrets.

Seeing her firm face, Su Qingyan nodded and said nothing more.

Su Qingyan felt that the little fairy liked Yue Feng very much.

However, Su Qingyan wasn't jealous at all, the little fairy was beautiful and kind, and everyone liked it when she saw it, not to mention, she also saved Yue Feng.

For a while, the room fell silent.

Su Qingyan and the little fairy stopped talking and looked at Yue Feng closely.

"Well..."

After a while, Yue Feng let out a grunt and slowly woke up.

When he opened his eyes, Yue Feng only felt that his whole body was weak and weak, and there was a faint pain in his heart.

Nima.

How long have you been in a coma?

"Yue Feng!"

"Yue Feng, that's great, you're finally awake."

At this moment, the little fairy and Su Qingyan were both extremely happy and shouted in unison.

Immediately afterwards, Su Qingyan smiled and said, "I'll call Xiaoxi and Dasheng." After saying that, she quickly walked out the door.

Yue Feng turned the corner, and the Great Sage and the others must be very happy.

At this moment in the room, the little fairy couldn't help but grab Yue Feng's hand, unable to hide her inner joy: "Yue Feng, you are finally awake."

While speaking, the little fairy's eyes were red.

His energy was finally not wasted in vain! Thank goodness, Yue Feng woke up..

Looking at the little fairy's crying eyes, Yue Feng felt warm in his heart, but he couldn't help joking: "Little wife, you are so worried about your husband."

Hearing this, the little fairy His face immediately turned red. However, this time she did not scold Yue Feng.

Yue Feng scratched his head.

Strange..

According to the past, I called her little wife, the little fairy should be very angry, and then scolded herself for being indecent.

What happened this time?

Chapter 1029

At this moment, Yue Feng noticed that something was wrong with the little fairy. Looking at her pale and weak face, he couldn't help asking: "Little wife, what's the matter with you?"

"I..." The

little fairy opened her mouth . , Just after saying a word, there was a sound of footsteps outside.

Immediately afterwards, Sun Dasheng and Xiao Xi walked in excitedly.

"Haha... I knew you would be okay, kid."

As soon as he came in, Sun Dasheng laughed.

Xiao Xi rushed over and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms, crying with joy: "Young Master, you are awake, do you know how worried Xiao Xi is..."

Feeling Xiao Xi's excitement, a warm current rose in Yue Feng's heart, lightly He patted her on the back, smiled and comforted: "Okay, okay, isn't the son all right now?"

Seeing this scene, the little fairy showed a smile even though her face was pale and weak.

"Little sister!"

At this moment, there was an urgent call from outside, and then, a few fairies came quickly!

"Little girl! You..."

The moment she came in, she saw the face of the little fairy and the lotus lantern beside her, Bai Shengshui's delicate body trembled, and she said with indescribable grief: "You, why are you so stupid?"

When I returned to Fuyao Palace before, I saw that the lotus lantern in the secret room had been taken away.

But at this time, seeing Yue Feng's awakening and the incomparably weak appearance of the little fairy, they knew that they were still a step too late.

The little sister has used her own energy to save Yue Feng.

At this moment, Bai Shengshui was heartbroken, and the other four fairies also had red eyes.

The two fairies had just died, and neither of them had come out of their grief.

Are you going to lose your little sister now?

Seeing that the atmosphere was not right, Yue Feng put away his hilarious smile and asked Bai Shengshui, "What's the matter? Grand Palace Master!"

After saying that, Yue Feng was even more puzzled when he saw the lotus lantern beside him.

Others were also surprised. Everyone was happy just now, and it was only at this time that they came to their senses.

How did Yue Feng wake up.

How did the little fairy save her?

For a time, all eyes were focused on Bai Shengshui.

call!

Under the gazes of everyone, Bai Shengshui took a deep breath, unable to hide the sadness in his heart, and looked at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, do you know that little sister sacrificed her own energy in order to save you, she... She has at most one day to live."

What? !

When the voice fell, everyone present was shocked!

Everyone present is a cultivator and knows what essence qi means to people!

Once there is no energy, people lose their vitality.

It's like running out of oil and dying, you can live a day and a night at most!

At that time, Yue Feng's head was buzzing, and he felt that his whole body was shaking, his eyes were instantly bloodshot, he held the little fairy's hand tightly, and said hoarsely: "Why are you so stupid, why are you so stupid!"

Yue Feng's chest hurt! Can't accept this fact at all!

Three years ago, Xiao Yuruo was sucked in by Hu Sanyang, and he only had one day and one night to live. It was Ren Yingying who used the silver needle to prolong her life and extended Xiao Yuruo's life. Later, Yue Feng killed the Kunlun faction and obtained the Phoenix Gallop to save Xiao Yuruo.

Phoenix gall, there is only one in the world!

Chapter 1030

Moreover, Ren Yingying is far away in the Apocalypse Continent, how can she extend the life of the little fairy!

The little fairy now has only one day and one night of life left! Thinking of this, Yue Feng burst into tears!

Feeling Yue Feng's grief, the little fairy smiled weakly: "As long as I can save you, I don't have any energy, what is it? You go to protect... I'm just a woman, it's worth exchanging my life for yours."

When she said this, the little fairy had a smile on her face.

Whoa!

Hearing these words, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou stood there in a daze, as if their chests were blocked by a big stone.

“No!”

At this moment, Yue Feng completely collapsed! I couldn't bear it any longer, I hugged the little fairy in my arms, tears kept flowing: “Why are you so stupid, I don't deserve this... How can you be so stupid, stupid girl...”

Yue Feng desperately He shouted, raised his head with tears in his eyes, looked at Bai Shengshui closely, and asked with anticipation: “Grand Palace Master, the little fairy can still be saved, right? Tell me quickly... how can I save her, how can I save her? She...”

Alas.

Bai Shengshui sighed deeply, looked at the little fairy, and shook his head.

“Yue Feng, while there is still a day left, you can spend more time with my little sister, and don't waste her, I have a lot of affection for you.” Bai Shengshui said softly, forcing himself not to cry, turned around and walked out of the room.

Everyone else looked at each other in dismay, and all of them looked sad, and then walked out.

They are not fools, it can be seen that the little fairy has a deep affection for Yue Feng, otherwise, she would not use her own energy to exchange Yue Feng's life.

Since there is only one day left, let the two of them talk alone.

For a while, only Yue Feng and Little Fairy were left in the room.

The atmosphere is subtle and heavy.

I don't know how long it was silent, but Yue Feng kept holding the little fairy's hand. At this time, he couldn't bear it any longer, and his tears couldn't stop flowing: “Why are you so stupid, I'm not worth it, it's not worth it. “...”

Among the seven fairies, the first one I knew was the little fairy. When she thought that she was about to lose her fragrance, Yue Feng felt like a knife, extremely uncomfortable!

Feeling Yue Feng's sadness, the little fairy smiled weakly, and said softly: “Yue Feng, you still call me the same as before, okay?”

When the voice fell, a bit of a faint appeared on her weak face. The shyness came out. Not rosy.

Called that before?

If it was before, Yue Feng would definitely laugh when he heard the little fairy say such words. But at this time, he couldn't laugh, and he hugged her in his arms: "Little wife..." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng was already sobbing!

The little fairy's face was filled with joy, she leaned against Yue Feng's chest tightly, and muttered to herself: "Yue Feng, I only know now that I have always liked you in my heart. You call me my wife, and I will never kill you again. Hey ." After speaking, the little fairy

sighed softly: "Is this what it feels like to be in love? It's wonderful."

Although she knew that she would not live long, the little fairy was not sad at all. At this time, she was snuggling in Yue Feng's arms. The corners of his mouth lifted up, revealing a satisfied smile.

The more she is like this, the more distressed Yue Feng is.

"I won't let you die, I definitely won't..." Yue Feng hugged the little fairy tightly, his voice choked up again: "There must be a way. Little wife, wait for me, I'll send someone to inquire. , I will definitely find a way to cure you... I will definitely..." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng was about to get up.

"Yue Feng!" The

little fairy hurriedly pulled him, squeezed out a smile, shook her head and said, "There is no other way, you don't want to go out, just stay with me here, okay..."

Seeing her say that, Yue Feng gave a His heart sank, his nose was sore, he nodded and

said, "Okay!" With that, Yue Feng took the little fairy into his arms again.

Feeling the warmth of Yue Feng's chest, the little fairy's weak face filled with a trace of happiness: "I had imagined before, what it would be like to be held in your arms, so it's so warm..."

Listen At this point, Yue Feng felt sour, unable to control it, only felt that his heart was bleeding!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1031-1040

Chapter 1031

...

At this moment, outside the room.

After experiencing this catastrophe, every disciple of the Ouyang family has a heavy heart.

In the past few days, while rebuilding the mansion, the Ouyang family strengthened the surrounding security. Around the mansion, every few meters, they set up guards and patrols.

Before letting Duan Yu run away, there is no guarantee that he will not make a comeback.

The Ouyang family was very vigilant.

At this moment, a slender figure came hurriedly, wearing a mask on his face, his forehead was full of sweat, and his eyes like autumn water were also flashing with anxiety.

It was Liu Xuan.

For the past two days, she has been near Ouyang's mansion. Wait for Yue Feng to come out. Today, she heard two Ouyang clan's children discuss, saying that Yue Feng seems to be dying. Liu Xuan was so anxious that after thinking about it, she decided to go see Yue Feng.

"Stop, who?"

As soon as she arrived at the gate, Liu Xuan was stopped by several disciples of the Ouyang family.

"I want to see Yue Feng!"

Liu Xuan's face was already dripping with sweat, and her eyes were full of urgency.

Several family disciples looked at Liu Xuan up and down, and then one of them asked, "Who are you?"

When he said this, he couldn't hide the suspicion in his eyes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After Duan Yu's incident, the entire Ouyang family was very vigilant. As long as they were strangers, they had to ask clearly.

"I am him..."

At this moment, Liu Xuan wanted to say that she was Yue Feng's wife, but just after saying three words, she immediately changed her words: "I am his friend..."

She is so ugly now, how can she still be Yue Feng's wife .

But no matter what, he had to see Yue Feng.

As long as he sees that Yue Feng is all right, he doesn't need to worry.

"Friend? What's your name, where did you come from?" The disciple continued to ask, his vigilance undiminished.

The woman in front of her, who said she was a friend of the young master, was wearing a mask and did not dare to show her face.

So suspicious.

Liu Xuan suddenly became anxious: "I'm really a friend of Yue Feng, just let me go in and see him. I'm outside the door, just take a look at him and leave, just take a look..."

However, several family disciples did not care at all. move.

"What's the matter?"

At this moment, a voice came from a distance, and then, Sun Dasheng strode over.

"Sect Master Sun, this woman keeps saying that she wants to see our young master. We see that her identity is suspicious and we are interrogating her." The disciple of the family quickly reported the situation.

Suspicious woman?

Sun Dasheng's eyes sank, and he looked up and down at Liu Xuan: "Who are you?"

"Dasheng!"

Liu Xuan's face brightened and she asked eagerly, "How is Yue Feng? Is he okay?"

Sun Dasheng He didn't answer directly, but continued to ask coldly, "Who are you?"

In Sun Dasheng's heart, Liu Xuan had already been killed by Lu Jiechen. At this time, Liu Xuan was wearing a mask, so how could Sun Dasheng recognize it.

Liu Xuan was so anxious: "Great Sage, I am Liu Xuan."

Chapter 1032

Liu Xuan?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng sneered: "My sister-in-law is dead, who are you! Impersonating my sister-in-law, you are courting death!" When the

words fell, Sun Dasheng didn't bother to talk nonsense, and with a flash, he rushed over. Turning the palm of his hand, he ripped off Liu Xuan's mask!

Sun Dasheng's strength is a period of Martial Emperor, how can Liu Xuan escape! The mask was removed at that time.

hiss!

At this moment, seeing Liu Xuan's appearance, Sun Dasheng's body was shocked, and he was immediately stunned.

What an ugly woman!

Immediately afterwards, Dasheng Sun calmed down and frowned, "Are you really Liu Xuan?"

Although half of Liu Xuan's face was extremely ugly, the other half of her face was snow-white and smooth, intact as before, and Dasheng Sun could see it!

Liu Xuan was shocked and nodded.

"Sister-in-law...you...you're not dead! Your face...how...has become like this?" Sun Dasheng was full of surprise, and his mind was full of questions.

Liu Xuan didn't feel in the mood to explain these things, so she hurriedly asked: "Don't ask these questions, how is Yue Feng? Is he okay?"

Sun Dasheng came back to his senses and said, "The situation before Fengzi, It's really worrying, but people are all right now."

After speaking, Sun Dasheng continued enthusiastically: "Go, I will take you to see him now, if he knows you are not dead, he will definitely be very happy."

call!

Liu Xuan breathed a sigh of relief, and the heart that had been hanging all the time also fell to the ground.

Immediately, under the expectant gaze of Sun Dasheng, he shook his head: "I'm not going to see him anymore, he's all right, so I'm relieved. By the way, don't tell him, I've been here." Here, Liu Xuan took out a piece and handed it to Sun Dasheng.

It was the sky patching stone that Liu Xuan obtained in the stone prison in Heifengzhai before.

Of course, Liu Xuan didn't know what it was, but only knew that the stone contained spiritual energy. Since Yue Feng was seriously injured, it might be useful to him.

"This is what I got in Tianqi Continent before. Help me give it to Yue Feng."

Seeing Sun Dasheng taking the stone, Liu Xuan said softly, then glanced at Ouyang's mansion reluctantly, and turned to leave.

"Sister-in-law...you..."

Sun Dasheng couldn't help shouting, but Liu Xuan had already walked away.

the other side.

In the room, Yue Feng hugged the little fairy tightly, time passed by minute by minute, and a day passed quietly.

In the evening of the second day, watching the night fall, Yue Feng only felt that his chest was blocked. In the past ten hours, the little fairy said a lot of things about her childhood.

Yue Feng knew that the little fairy was diverting her attention and did not want to make herself so sad.

"Little wife, do you have any wishes since you were a child?" At this time, Yue Feng gently adjusted the little fairy's bangs, and said in a harsh voice.

The little fairy tilted her head and thought for a while, then smiled and said, "It's just carefree."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart felt sour.

Such a good girl, but for herself...

Feeling Yue Feng's mood swings, the little fairy squeezed out a smile and looked out the window: "It's getting dark again, Yue Feng, shall we go out and watch the stars?"

You know, when I was a kid, I liked to be alone on the top of Fuyao Palace. Look at the stars, will you accompany me today?"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded and walked out of the room with the little fairy in his arms.

Not to mention looking at the stars, Yue Feng will not frown even if he lets himself go up the mountain of swords and go down to the sea of fire.

Chapter 1033 The

little fairy may not survive tonight. She just wanted to watch the stars with Yue Feng.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng took the little fairy to the highest mountain in the Valley of the Wicked.

The Valley of the Villains was the place where Yue Feng conquered the ten villains. The highest mountain in Zhongzhou is located here.

At this time, Yue Feng and the little fairy climbed to the top of the mountain. Yue Feng has pure yang inner strength, and the little fairy is held in his arms by him, and once she does not feel cold.

This mountain is covered with green grass. There was no one around at this time, and it was late at night.

Yue Feng and the little fairy were sitting on the grass, and the sky was full of stars, twinkling and twinkling, very beautiful.

At this time, the little fairy was very excited, as happy as a child: "Yue Feng, look at that star, it's so bright."

"When I was a child, I heard from my master that when a person dies, he will become a star in the sky. Say, will I become a star when I die?"

Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart: "Little wife, stop talking..." The

little fairy smiled, nodded, looked at Yue Feng weakly and said with a smile: "Then Let's talk about other things, yes, do you still remember the first time we met, when I wanted to kill you, and you teased me with a hilarious smile, I was furious at the time."

"Later, the two of us went to the Tianqi military camp. A sister came to me, and you arrested them all and locked them in the tent. I was very angry at the time, but after thinking about it, although your mouth was not serious, you never did anything to us."

“Afterwards . . . , eldest sister locked you in Huangquan Tower. I was very worried, I didn’t know at that time, I already liked you, and then I saw you coming out of Huangquan Tower, I was very happy, really happy...”

Listen At this point, Yue Feng couldn’t help showing a smile on his face, and the atmosphere became warm.

However, in this warmth, there is a bit of desolation.

Feeling Yue Feng’s bitterness, the little fairy gently comforted: “Yue Feng, don’t be sad, I am very satisfied to be able to watch the stars with you in the last time.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled . Nodding, but the tears could not be controlled, and the tears flowed down: “Er Qing, I’m sorry, it’s all me...” The

little fairy stretched out her jade hand and wiped away the tears from the corner of Yue Feng’s eyes gently, and said softly: ” Stop crying, when you cry, I feel uncomfortable. In fact, when I used the lotus lantern to save you, I wanted to understand that as long as I can save you, it is worth it.”

Speaking of this, the little fairy Showing a sweet smile: “Well, even if we can’t be together forever, but today, with you by my side, I’m already content... By the way, you haven’t answered me yet, after death, it will become Are there stars.. Also, are there any gods in the sky? After I die, will I become a god?”

“Yes, yes..” Yue Feng’s tears fell unscrupulously, looking up at the man Tian Xingxing tried his best to squeeze out a smile, and said, “My little wife is so beautiful, she will definitely become a real fairy. At that time, you will be able to see the gods in the sky. You can see the Jade Emperor, the Queen Mother, and the goddess. It’s the Cowherd and Weaver Girl...” At the

end, Yue Feng was already sobbing.

“The Cowherd and the Weaver Girl?” The

little fairy suddenly regained her vigour, raised her head and looked at Yue Feng curiously: “Who is the Cowherd and Weaver Girl, tell me.”

She grew up in Fuyao Palace since she was a child, and rarely set foot in the rivers and lakes. People told her fairy tales.

Seeing the curious face of the little fairy, Yue Feng smiled and told the story of the Cowherd and the Weaver Girl.

At the end, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with emotion: "Later, every Qixi Festival, all the magpies in the world will build a magpie bridge over the Milky Way, and let the Cowherd and the Weaver Girl meet."

"What a poignant love."

After hearing this, the little fairy looked at the starry sky.

"Wow!"

At this moment, she burst into tears, and finally she couldn't hold it any longer, she hugged Yue Feng tightly, and cried, "The Cowherd and the Weaving Girl can meet once a year, but in the future, I will meet again. I don't have a chance to watch the stars with you, Yue Feng, I miss you so much... I miss you so much, do you know..."

From last night until now, the little fairy has not shed a single tear.

Chapter 1034

However, at this moment, she felt that her time was getting less and less, and she could no longer be strong, and she had already cried to tears.

"Good, good, don't cry, don't cry..."

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was blocked, and the tears kept flowing. He hugged the little fairy and gently comforted: "I won't let you leave me, forever. No."

"Yeah!" The

little fairy pressed her face against Yue Feng's chest, nodded vigorously, and said weakly, "Yue Feng, can you just hold me like this, I really like this feeling."

Hearing this, Yue Feng hurriedly used his strength to hug her tightly, his hands trembling.

"Hold tighter. I feel so cold..."

When she said this, the little fairy only felt that her body was getting lighter and her consciousness began to blur.

The little fairy realized that she was dying.

However, she tried her best to wake herself up, and said weakly, "Yue Feng, is there still a love story? I... I want to hear it! I can't listen to a hundred more!"

"Okay!"

Yue Fengqiang Enduring the grief in her heart, she nodded with a smile, and said softly, "Then I will tell you another story about Liang Shanbo and Zhu Yingtai." The

little fairy nodded lightly, with a happy smile on her face, slowly Slowly closed his eyes.

At the last moment, he could still lie in Yue Feng's arms and listen to his voice.

I have no regrets myself.

Yue Feng hadn't noticed the strangeness of the little fairy, so he slowly told the story: "In ancient times, there was a Zhu family village, and outside the member Zhu had a daughter named Zhu Yingtai..."

"Zhu Yingtai likes to read and write since she was a child. When she was sixteen years old, she disguised herself as a man to go to the academy. In the academy, Zhu Yingtai met Liang Shanbo."

"After her studies, Zhu Yingtai showed herself as a daughter, Liang Shanbo was both surprised and delighted. The two had a private arrangement for life, but Zhu Yuanwai insisted on marrying Zhu Yingtai to someone else..."

"Liang Shanbo fell ill and died in the end. After Zhu Yingtai found out, he went to Liangshan He was killed in front of Bo's tomb."

At the end, Yue Feng suppressed his grief and smiled softly: "Guess what happened in the end? After Liang Shanbo and Zhu Yingtai died, they turned into a pair of butterflies and finally lived free. Together..."

After saying this, Yue Feng quietly waited for the little fairy's response.

I want to hear her say again: "What a beautiful story."

However!

The little fairy did not respond at all!

Feeling that something was wrong, Yue Feng quickly looked down.

hum!

For a moment, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and his whole body froze.

I saw the little fairy lying quietly in his arms, with a smile on her pale and delicate face, her eyes tightly closed.

“Little wife, Erqing, little fairy... Open your eyes and look at me... I beg you, don't scare me, okay? I beg you, I beg you... Little fairy, I beg you, I beg you to open your eyes...” Yue Feng shouted desperately, his voice was already hoarse!

Chapter 1035

At this time, Yue Feng felt that the little fairy's body was getting colder and colder, and his heart sank to the bottom.

Tears fell down. Yue Feng knew that the little fairy would not wake up, nor would she wake up again!

“Little wife, don't scare me...” Yue Feng shook the little fairy's body gently, her voice was choked up, her tears burst like tears, she couldn't stop it at all!

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that his whole heart was hollowed out, and tears fell on the little fairy's face.

“Little wife, let's go home, I'll take you home...” Yue Feng said in a choked voice, slowly hugging the little fairy and walking down the mountain step by step.

Yue Feng didn't know how he returned to the Ouyang family, and he seemed to have lost his soul.

When Yue Feng hugged the little fairy and appeared at the gate, several family disciples were startled.

In just a few hours, Yue Feng seemed to lose weight and looked extremely sluggish.

“Master!”

Seeing the little fairy in Yue Feng's arms, several family disciples were about to come forward to help, because they all saw that Yue Feng had almost lost the strength to walk, but still held the little fairy in his arms.

It was so distressing like that.

However, Yue Feng didn't seem to hear their words, and walked into the family with gritted teeth.

In the hall, from a distance, I saw the five fairies of Bai Shengshui, as well as Su Qingyan, Sun Dasheng and others, all waiting inside, all with red eyes.

In the center of the hall, there is a crystal coffin.

This crystal coffin was prepared by White Holy Water.

The little fairy used her own energy to save Yue Feng, and she could only live one day and one night. Therefore, Bai Shengshui ordered the disciples of Fuyao Palace to build this crystal coffin with thousands of years of arctic ice.

At this time, when Yue Feng came back with the little fairy, the fairies couldn't bear it any longer, and they all started to cry.

"Little sister..." The

six fairies and the little fairies were about the same age, and they had the best relationship. They were the most distressed, and almost fainted.

Yue Feng was already uncomfortable in his heart, but seeing this situation, endless sadness struck again.

"Grand Palace Master!" In the

next second, Yue Feng looked at Bai Shengshui with red eyes, unable to hide his guilt and grief: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry..."

Before he finished speaking, tears fell down his face again.

Yue Feng knew that the seven fairies were in love like sisters, and the little fairies died because of him. He really had no face to face Bai Shengshui.

"You..."

At this time, Bai Shengshui was already sobbing and pointed at the crystal coffin: "Put the little girl in."

Yue Feng nodded with tears and put the little fairy into the crystal coffin.

This crystal coffin, made of thousand-year-old arctic ice, contains abundant spiritual energy, which can protect the little fairy's body from rot.

In the crystal coffin, I saw the little fairy with a peaceful face and a smile on the corner of her mouth, as if she was asleep.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Bai Shengshui said softly, "Tomorrow we will bring our little sister to the Fuyao Palace. You... take care of yourself."

Over the past year, too many things have happened in Fuyao Palace. .

First, the two fairies were killed by Hu Sanyang.

Now, the little sister is gone too.

Under the successive blows, Bai Shengshui's heart was ashes, and he just wanted to take the little fairy back to Fuyao Palace, and never set foot in the arena again.

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he quickly pleaded: "Grand Palace Master, let the little fairy stay, okay? I...I want to watch her every day, please..."

Saying this At that time, Yue Feng was extremely anxious.

"What's the use of you talking about this now? The little sister has already left, and even if you accompany her every day, she won't feel it." At this time, the Sixth Fairy couldn't bear it any longer and cried at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng didn't seem to hear it, and he still kept begging to the white holy water: "Please, even if I beg you..."

Alas!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1036-1040

Chapter 1036

Bai Shengshui sighed softly: "Okay, but Yue Feng, remember, my little sister is from my Fuyao Palace, I'll keep her by your side for a year, and a year later, when you're hurt After calming down a bit, I'll take her back to Fuyao Palace."

After saying this, Bai Shengshui gave the little fairy a reluctant look, then turned and walked out of the hall.

The remaining four fairies followed out while wiping away their tears.

"Thank you...Thank you..." Yue Feng said with a choked voice, and then carried the crystal coffin into his room.

The next day, Yue Feng's mother was buried, and Yue Feng knelt before the grave for a whole day.

For the next few days, Yue Feng locked himself in the room, did not eat or drink, and just watched the little fairy quietly. The departure of the mother and the little fairy made Yue Feng completely devastated.

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but comfort him, but Yue Feng couldn't listen, and he was extremely decadent.

Day 5.

In the evening, Yue Feng was sitting in front of the crystal coffin, thinking about the scene of the two watching the stars together, and fell into grief, unable to extricate himself.

"Squeak—"

At this moment, the door was gently pushed open, and then Xiao Yuruo walked in slowly.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, Xiao Yuruo felt distressed and uncomfortable, and jumped into his arms and cried, "I'm sorry, it's all my fault, it's me... it's me. If the little fairy is dead, beat me and scold me."

The death of the little fairy, apart from a few fairies and Yue Feng, was the most uncomfortable for Xiao Yuruo.

If he hadn't been controlled, he wouldn't have hurt Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng is not injured, and the little fairy will not use her own energy to save him, let alone die.

In Xiao Yuruo's heart, she believed that the little fairy was killed by herself.

"Yuruo!"

Feeling Xiao Yuruo's grief, Yue Feng woke up a little and comforted softly: "Don't do this, why did you kill her, you were controlled at the time, and I never blamed you in my heart. "

Speaking, looking at Xiao Yuruo's thin appearance, Yue Feng couldn't tell how distressed he felt.

“But, you’ve been like this for the past few days, I feel so uncomfortable, I’m so afraid... it’s all my fault...” Xiao Yuruo said in a choked voice.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, “No matter what, the death of the little fairy and my aunt has nothing to do with me. Yue Feng, starting today, I... I will not be with you for the time being. I want to be in front of the grave, to be filial piety for my aunt for a year. Only in this way can I feel more comfortable in my heart..”

Phew!

Seeing her serious face, Yue Feng felt a warm current in his heart and nodded.

He knows Xiao Yuruo’s temperament best. Once something is decided, it is difficult to change.

After staying with Yue Feng for a while, Xiao Yuruo went out.

As soon as his forefoot left, Sun Dasheng walked in with a complicated expression.

“Fengzi!”

Walking into the door, Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and patted Yue Feng’s shoulder: “The dead can’t be resurrected, don’t be too uncomfortable, you still have a lot of things to do, you have to cheer up early.”

Yue Feng Nodding: “I know, you don’t need to persuade me, I just want to spend more time with the little fairy.”

After saying that, Yue Feng looked at the little fairy in the crystal coffin, his nose a little sour.

Ugh!

Sun Dasheng sighed, then thought of something, took out a piece from his body and handed it to Yue Feng: “Fengzi, there is something here, I don’t know what it is, I guess it will be useful to you.”

It was Liu Xuan who gave it to Yue Feng. His celestial stone.

In the past few days, Yue Feng has almost lost his soul because of the death of the little fairy, and Sun Dasheng has never had a chance to give him.

Seeing that Yue Feng was in better condition today, he took it out.

This...

Heaven Patching Stone?

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes flashed and he hurriedly took it.

Chapter 1037

Holding the Heaven Patching Stone in his hand, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask Sun Dasheng, "Dasheng, where did you come from?"

"This..."

Sun Dasheng scratched his head, hesitating. Liu Xuan gave him this piece of stone, but Liu Xuan specially told him not to tell Yue Feng.

But... But how could Sun Dasheng hide from Yue Feng! After a while of silence, Sun Dasheng still said, "Sister Liu Xuan gave it to me."

Xuan'er?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Sun Dasheng continued: "Liu Xuan came to you that day, and I met you at the gate. She asked about your situation, and then gave me this thing and asked me to hand it over to you. I was going to bring her in to meet you at that time. , but she refused to say anything, and asked me not to tell you the news of her coming." At this point, Sun Dasheng's face

was full of urgency: "Fengzi, sister-in-law is not dead, are you very excited?"

Bitterness: "I knew Xuan'er wasn't dead. But she never wanted to see me, alas..."

Ah?

Sun Dasheng was stunned, and after a few seconds, he suddenly understood something: "I see, my sister-in-law has become ugly, she probably feels ashamed to see you..."

Yue Feng was shocked and looked at him in surprise: "You What are you saying, Xuan'er has become ugly?"

Sun Dasheng nodded: "Half of my sister-in-law's face has turned black..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt his heart block.

Xuan'er, why are you so stupid?

In my heart, you have always been beautiful, how can you dislike you because you are ugly?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng clenched the Heaven Patching Stone in his hand and took out the Linglong Pagoda.

When he got the Linglong Pagoda, Yue Feng discovered that the pagoda could be made bigger or smaller. In order for him to carry it with him, the little fairy found a red rope, strung the Linglong Tower together, and hung it around Yue Feng's neck.

At this time, Yue Feng was holding the Linglong Pagoda, his heart was cut like a knife, and his mind was full of the appearance of a little fairy.

“Huh...”

Yue Feng walked into the yard with red eyes, and after chanting a spell, he enlarged the Linglong Tower.

I go!

What kind of treasure is this?

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng was startled, and his eyes were fixed on the Qibao Linglong Pagoda, full of curiosity.

The next second, a scene that shocked him even more appeared.

I saw that Yue Feng put the Heaven Patching Stone into the defect on the second floor.

hum!

In an instant, an extremely strong spiritual energy permeated from the Linglong Tower, filling the entire room, and then, one after another, figures came out from the second floor of the Linglong Tower!

There are a full two hundred!

And these two hundred people, each of which is not low in strength, there are at least more than 50 people, all of which are in the realm of Emperor Wu.

What shocked Sun Dasheng even more was that after these two hundred people appeared, they shouted respectfully at Yue Feng in unison: “Master!

“

More than fifty Martial Emperors. Calling Fengzi Master?

That's right, among these 200 people, there are more than 50 Martial Emperors! The highest one of them, the third stage Martial Emperor!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng's eyes were about to fall out, and his mind was in chaos.

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Sun Dasheng finally regained his senses and couldn't help but ask, "Fengzi, this is..."

Before he could ask, he saw Yue Feng walk over quickly. , facing those powerhouses, asking one by one: "Who are you all? What was your previous identity?"

Yue Feng's tone was a little anxious. How he hopes that some of these people are proficient in medicine and can resurrect the little fairy.

"Master, my name is Xiao Sha, and I am the fifteenth generation head of Beimingtang."

Beimingtang? It seems that this sect has long since disappeared.

"What about you?"

"Master, my name is Fang Ying, nicknamed 'Pirates'!"

"..."

Chapter 1038 I

didn't know how to ask a few questions. When he arrived at a person with a fairy style, Yue Feng frowned and said, "What's your identity?"

Nima, don't you have a magic doctor?

The man smiled slightly and said slowly, "Master, my surname is Yuan and my name is Tiangang. I am a fortune-teller and know a little bit of Feng Shui."

Oh!

Fortune teller.

Yue Feng was very lost, so he had to ask the next one.

Swish.

As soon as he arrived in front of the next person, Yue Feng suddenly realized something, and his eyes turned back to Yuan Tiangang, unable to hide his inner shock: "What was your name? Yuan Tiangang?"

Yuan Tiangang? !

Yuan Tiangang, the most famous Feng Shui master in the Tang Dynasty! It is said that the tomb of Emperor Taizong Li Shimin was designed by him.

It is said that this person knew astronomy above and geography below. As early as before Wu Zetian ascended the throne, he watched the celestial phenomena at night and calculated that Wu Zetian would ascend the throne as emperor!

“It’s Yuan Tiangang below.”

Yuan Tiangang smiled and looked at Yue Feng’s respectful response.

Yue Feng secretly perceives his strength, the third stage Martial Emperor! He is the strongest person in this second floor.

“Fuck, Yuan Tiangang?”

This time, Sun Dasheng was also stunned, and he could hardly stand still. Who does not know the famous Feng Shui master in the Tang Dynasty.

Wow..

At this time, feeling the movement here, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others also rushed over quickly.

You must know that when Yuan Tiangang and the others came out of Linglong Pagoda just now, the fluctuations in their aura were too strong, and the entire Ouyang family could feel it.

hiss!

The moment they came in, everyone in Wen Chou Chou was stunned when they saw the scene in the room.

what’s the situation?

Why so many people?

But in the next second, knowing that these people were all released from the Linglong Tower, everyone Chou Chou and Wen Chou was secretly relieved.

“Quick!”

At this moment, Yue Feng grabbed Yuan Tiangang, pulled it to the crystal coffin, and pointed at the little fairy inside: "It is rumored that you know everything and know everything. You have the ability to reach the sky! Tell me quickly. , how can I save her?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of urgency.

Uh...

Yuan Tiangang looked at the little fairy with a bitter face: "Master, I'm just a feng shui magician, those rumors about me are just exaggerations, if I really have the means to change life and death, I won't be punished. Trapped in the Linglong Tower."

Yuan Tiangang didn't lie, he really didn't have the ability to bring people back to life, but he still had deep attainments in Feng Shui and other fields.

Huh..

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng was instantly lost.

"But..."

At this moment, Yuan Tiangang turned around and said again: "Master, if I read it right, this person must have lost his energy, right? I can't save her, but in the world, there are Two things can save her."

"What?"

Yue Feng's eyes flashed, his hope rekindled again, and he stared at Yuan Tiangang.

Yuan Tiangang smiled slightly and said, "It's the 'Phoenix Gallbladder' and the 'Coiling Dragon Spirit'. These two things capture the essence of the world and contain supreme vitality. However, there is only one Phoenix Gallbladder and one Panlong Spirit in the world. If you find one of them, you can bring this girl back to life."

Phoenix Gall and Panlong Jing? !

Yue Feng was overjoyed! The little fairy is still alive!

It turns out that in the world, in addition to the phoenix gall, there is also the dragon spirit!

The phoenix gallbladder has already been used on Xiao Yuruo, and now, the only thing left to do is look for the Coiling Dragon Spirit.

It's just...

Panlongjing has never heard of it, how can I find it?

Chapter 1039

Around Sun Dasheng and others, they were overjoyed when they heard that the little fairy could still be saved, but they frowned.

Heaven and earth are big, where can I find Panlong Jing?

For a while, the room was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

“Panlong Jing?”

At this moment, Su Qingyan couldn't help but said softly: “I seem to have heard that five years ago, when I was sitting in the sect master of Wen Sect, I heard the following people mention that in Xuanye In the mainland, there once appeared a rare treasure, it seems to be the Coiling Dragon Spirit!”

There are nine continents in the world, named after ‘the black and yellow of heaven and earth, east, west, north, south and middle’.

For example, Apocalypse Continent, Earth Circle Continent. Xi Cang Continent, Dongao Continent, Nanyun Continent, etc.

The Xuanye Continent in Su Qingyan's mouth was located in the northwest of the Earth Circle Continent.

Whoa!

In an instant, when they heard Su Qingyan's words, everyone around looked at each other in dismay, and they couldn't hide their excitement!

Yue Feng was even more excited!

In the past, there were barriers between the nine continents. But now that the enchantment has disappeared, it is not difficult to go to Xuanye Continent!

correct!

Li Heihu and Zhao Lu have been developing in other continents recently!

It is said that the Xuanye Continent is also a modern society with high-tech development, and its background is almost the same as that of the Earth Continent.

Yue Feng shook his hands and called Li Heihu.

It didn't take long for the call to be connected.

"Brother Feng." At the moment of connection, Li Heihu's respectful voice came.

In front of outsiders, Li Heihu is a business giant, but in front of Yue Feng, he always considers himself a subordinate.

After all, without Yue Feng, there would be no current Li Heihu.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, opened his mouth to ask, and went straight to the topic: "Heihu, are you familiar with Xuanye Continent?"

"Familiar!" Li Heihu quickly said: "Brother Feng, last time you gave me advice, let me go to other continents Investing. Zhao Lu and I have been busy, and the two of us have been investing in Xuanye Continent for more than a month. We only came back in the last two days."

Li Heihu's words were full of respect. I have to say that Mr. Yue is really business savvy. He made a lot of money in his own industry as soon as he settled in Xuanye Continent.

Yue Feng didn't have the mood to listen to him, so he quickly interrupted: "There is something I need you to do for me. Immediately check the whereabouts of the 'Panlong Jing' in Xuanye Continent. After finding out, be sure to help I got it, you know?!"

Panlong Jing?

Hearing these three words, Li Heihu on the other side of the phone was suddenly confused. However, feeling the anxiety in Yue Feng's tone, Li Heihu dared to neglect: "Okay, I'll do it right away."

Phew!

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at the little fairy in the crystal coffin excitedly: "Little wife, you are saved, don't worry, I will definitely get the Coiling Dragon Spirit."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes full of anticipation.

"Master, there is no need to worry."

At this time, Yuan Tiangang laughed: "The thousand-year-old ice in this crystal coffin can be reported to this girl's body, which will not rot or spoil for three months. It only takes three months to get the plate. The dragon essence is enough."

Three months?

Hearing this, Yue Feng subconsciously clenched his fists with a firm look on his face. No matter how much you pay, you must get it within three months!

With the clues to save the little fairy, Yue Feng was in a much better mood. Under the service of Xiao Xi, he ate something.

However, after everyone left, Yue Feng still stood beside the crystal coffin.

the next day!

In the room, Yue Feng sat on the bed and closed his eyes.

Ding bell bell...

Suddenly, a rush of phone rings rang. Seeing that Li Heihu was calling, Yue Feng was shocked and quickly answered.

Haha... I

must have gotten the Panlong essence.

Li Heihu's work efficiency is fast.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very happy mood.

However, after answering the call, I heard Li Heihu's incomparably ashamed voice: "Brother Feng... I found the 'Panlong Jing'... Panlong is accurate in the Xuanye Continent. It is in the Fang family. Last night, I sent someone to Fang's house, ready to spend a lot of money to buy it, but the head of the Fang family slammed my people out without saying a word."

After speaking, Li Heihu smiled bitterly: "Then I sent someone to inquire. For a moment, the Panlong Jing was uploaded by the ancestors of the Fang family. It is more than a thousand years old. It is the family heirloom of the Fang family. The head of the Fang family thinks it is more important than life. It is very difficult to see the children. Because the place where the Fang family hides the Panlong Jing is very secret, except for the head of the Fang family, no one knows about it at all..."

Nima!

How could this be?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was full of hope, and was instantly drowned out.

But if you think about it carefully, no one would easily sell a treasure like the Coiling Dragon Essence.

At this time, Li Heihu continued to say ashamed: "Brother Feng, I'm sorry, it's my fault."
call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said with relief: "Okay, don't blame yourself, it's me who thought things too simple."

When he said this, Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief. In the world, only the Panlong Jing can save the little fairy, so he must go to the Xuanye Continent.

Chapter 1040

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said, "Heihu, is there any way for you to let me infiltrate that Fang family?"

"

"Brother Feng, I have a way to get you into Fang's house, but..." On the

other side of the phone, Li Heihu pondered: "I heard that the head of the Fang family wants to recruit personal bodyguards for his two daughters... I want to recruit a top player...you can't be too old.. Brother Feng, you just meet the conditions. But...it's just that the identity of this bodyguard is too aggrieved for you, Brother Feng, I see us. .."
Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng interrupted with a firm look on his face: "Okay, I'll be a bodyguard, you can

arrange it for me."

, is to be a bull and a horse, and he has no complaints.

"Uh... well, Brother Feng, I'll arrange it right away." Li Heihu sighed and responded.

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng took a deep look at the little fairy and walked out of the room.

A few minutes later, in the hall of the Ouyang family, Yue Feng called everyone together.

In the hall, Yue Feng sat on a chair, looked at Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, Xiao Xi, Su Qingyan and others, and slowly said, "I... I have to go to Xuanye Continent in person. I'll leave today."

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the hall.

No one stopped him, almost all of them supported Yue Feng. After all, the little fairy died because of him, and it was only natural for Yue Feng to find the Panlong Jing to save the little fairy.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said, "I'm going to Xuanye Continent, and I can't worry about the Ouyang family.."

A few days ago, Duan Yu entered the Ouyang family, and later let this kid run away, which must be a big disaster. If Duan Yu suddenly came back when he was not there, how could the Ouyang family stop him?

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, aware of Yue Feng's worries, Su Qingyan said softly, "You don't have to worry about the Ouyang family, you can go to the Xuanye Continent at ease. I will stay and protect the Ouyang family. "

Although Yue Feng didn't say anything, Su Qingyan also knew what he was worried about.

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng also said: "Yes, Fengzi, don't worry, Brother Wen and I are also stationed here. In the past few days, I have called all the brothers from Huaguoshan and Changsheng Hall. I will definitely guarantee Ouyang. The safety of the family."

Hearing his words, a warm current rose in Yue Feng's heart.

At this moment, Xiao Xi came over and looked at Yue Feng with a clever face: "Master, I will not follow you, I will stay with Sister Qingyan."

When she said this, Xiao Xi said mouth. In fact, in her heart, she wanted to go with Yue Feng. But he didn't have any strength, so following Yue Feng would be a drag on him. Yue Feng is going to do business, so don't follow him anymore..

Yue Feng laughed, reached out and touched Xiao Xi's head: "Okay!"

Seriously, since knowing Xiao Xi, Xiao Xi has never left Own. Yue Feng was a little worried just now, afraid that Xiao Xi insisted on following him. Indeed, it is indeed a little inconvenient to bring Xiao Xi.

Unexpectedly, Xiao Xi is really too sensible.

Yue Feng sat on a chair and said to the family disciples outside, "Bring that Ji Linglong over here."

Ever since Ji Linglong was captured alive in the Xingxinglou, Yue Feng kept her locked up.

“Yes, sir.”

The words fell, and several family disciples left quickly. After a while, they pressed a slender and charming figure and entered the hall.

It was Ji Linglong.

At this time, Ji Linglong was tied up by five flowers, and she didn't have the proud and confident look she had before, and panic flashed in her eyes.

Especially seeing so many people in the hall, Ji Linglong's delicate body trembled faintly.

The Prime Minister has killed so many of them, and they will definitely not let themselves go.

“Fengzi!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was the first to hold back, staring at Ji Linglong fiercely, and shouting, “Kill her directly!” The

voice fell, and everyone around was also filled with righteous indignation and shouted.

“Yes, kill her!”

“This snake and scorpion woman, it is not a pity to die.”

Feeling the killing intent of everyone, Ji Linglong's pretty face was pale, her legs were weak, and she almost collapsed on the ground.

At this moment, Yue Feng raised his hand: “Don't kill her first, I'll give her something delicious.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng walked up to Ji Linglong coldly, peeled her lips apart, and took out A pill was quickly stuffed into it.

Gudong!

Before Ji Linglong could react, the medicinal pill was swallowed directly into her stomach.

“You... what did you give me to eat?” Ji Linglong looked at Yue Feng, her tone full of fear.

Yue Feng sneered: "What? The head of the dignified Five Poison Sect, dealing with poison all day long, are you afraid of taking poison?"

After speaking, Yue Feng's tone became colder, and he stared at Ji Linglong closely: "Have you heard of Tongtian Pill? ?"

Good.

What Yue Feng just gave her was Tongtian Pill!

"Tong... Tongtian Pill?"

At this moment, Ji Linglong's delicate body was shocked, and cold sweat burst out.

Although he is the head of the Five Poison Sect and is proficient in witchcraft and alchemy, this is the first time he has heard of Tongtian Pill. It was because he didn't know what Tongtian Pill was that he was inexplicably frightened.

"Within a year, if there is no antidote, your whole body will fester and die. If you don't believe it, try to stimulate your inner strength and inject it into the Tianyang acupoint. Do you feel paralyzed and sore?" Yue Feng said coldly. .

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1041-1050

Chapter 1041

Hearing this, Ji Linglong's face changed greatly: "You...you feed me such poison, what do you...do you want?"

Yue Feng sneered: "I want to return to Duan Yu and monitor him Every move, and every fortnight, we have to report news to the Ouyang family, do you understand?"

Duan Yu asked Ji Linglong to control Xiao Yuruo before.

Now, I will control Ji Linglong myself and deal with Duan Yu instead.

This is called 'returning the way to the body'!

"Understood..." Ji Linglong nodded hurriedly. At this time, how could she dare to violate the slightest!

If you don't agree, you can't do it. Ji Linglong shudders when she thinks that she will fester and die without an antidote.

Yue Feng nodded and motioned for the family disciples to release Ji Linglong, then said goodbye to everyone and went to Xuanye Continent.

Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan and the others went all the way to the gate before returning.

After leaving the Ouyang family, Yue Feng did not go directly to the Xuanye Continent, but quickly went to Donghai City.

Yes.

There is one other person he can't worry about.

That is Liu Xuan.

Half an hour later, at Liu Xuan's villa, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting as the door was closed, "Xuan'er, Xuan'er..."

Although the door was closed, Yue Feng knew that Liu Xuan right at home.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Because Yue Feng could clearly feel her breath.

husband!

why did he come here.

At this moment, Liu Xuan, who was resting on the second floor, panicked instantly, her heart pounding like a deer, beating non-stop.

Liu Xuan really wanted to open the door, but she never had the courage!

Yue Feng didn't know how many times he shouted, but Liu Xuan never responded, and his heart was cut like a knife.

"Xuan'er, I know you're inside. I'm going to go out soon. I don't know when I'll be back. You have to take good care of yourself and wait for me to come back, you know? I'll see you as soon as I get back."

Said After finishing this, Yue Feng turned around and left.

At that moment, Liu Xuan stepped on her high heels and walked quickly to the window on the second floor, looking at the back of Yue Feng's departure through the gap in the curtains.

"Husband....You also have to take care of yourself."

"I will wait for you, I will wait for you for the rest of my life..."

As she muttered these words, Liu Xuan was already sobbing.

Xuanye Continent, Wanhai City!

Wanhai City is one of the largest cities in the Xuanye Continent. There are high-rise buildings everywhere, and the streets are full of traffic. It is a prosperous and lively scene.

At this time, in the most prosperous city center of Wanhai City, there was a young man in clothes and shoes standing on the side of the street.

Wearing a black fitted suit, which set off his slender figure, his facial features are handsome, indescribably handsome and stylish, and his whole body has an indescribably unique temperament.

This young man is Yue Feng.

In Yue Feng's hand, he held a local mobile phone whose number was also the number of Xuanye Continent.

This outfit and mobile phone were specially arranged by Li Heihu.

Although Xuanye Continent and Diyuan Continent are both high-tech societies, they are two continents after all. Even if they communicate with each other, communication is not interconnected.

call!

Yue Feng straightened his clothes and looked around the modern streets. He was very emotional: "I didn't expect that the technology development of Xuanye Continent would be so fast. At first glance, I thought I had returned to Donghai City.

", Yue Feng's eyes fell on a splendid casino opposite.

The name of the casino is called 'Golden Sky'.

This casino is the most luxurious and largest one in the entire Wanhai City. Anyone who can come here to spend money is either rich or expensive!

I saw a row of luxury cars parked in front of the gate. People who come and go here are either in suits and leather shoes, or in gold and silver.

Just now, Li Heihu called and told Yue Feng that the identity of Yue Feng's bodyguard had been fixed. The current Yue Feng is the personal bodyguard of the two young ladies of the Fang family.

The two young ladies of the Fang family were playing in this casino at this time.

"The two eldest ladies of the family came to the casino to play. It's interesting." Yue Feng muttered and walked straight into the casino.

I go, this place is too luxurious, right?

Chapter 1042

The moment he entered, Yue Feng was stunned. This casino is luxurious and elegant, showing the atmosphere everywhere. It's like a palace!

The entire hall on the first floor has thousands of square meters and is filled with various gaming machines. It is also divided into several areas, poker, mahjong, Pai Gow, and even a special area for live horse racing.

It can be said that all the gambling methods that Yue Feng knows can be seen here.

The first floor is where ordinary guests play, and all areas are crowded with people, almost full of people.

The Fang family sisters, the eldest lady of the family, are naturally not on the first floor, they are in the VIP area on the second floor.

Looking around at random on the first floor, Yue Feng went straight upstairs.

In the VIP area, from a distance, Yue Feng locked two sexy women.

The two women, one of whom was wearing dark blue jeans and high heels. That body is extremely sexy and breathtakingly beautiful! However, this woman, all over her body, showed a coldness that was thousands of miles away. Sitting aside, not playing, but watching quietly.

This woman is the eldest miss of the Fang family, Fang Zhiqiu.

Another woman, wearing a short white skirt, about 1.63 meters, was equally beautiful, with dimples when she smiled. This girl was playing with a few young people with great interest.

This girl is the second miss of the Fang family, Fang Ting.

These two sisters are the famous sister flowers in Wanhai City, with countless suitors! Although the two are sisters, their personalities are very different.

The elder sister Fang Zhiqiu is very cold, like a fairy in the sky, and does not eat fireworks on earth.

The younger sister Fang Ting is particularly cheerful, like a little troublemaker.

Yue Feng has seen their photos, and they are indeed sisters, even more beautiful than the photos. With emotion, Yue Feng showed a smile and walked over slowly.

The sisters hadn't noticed Yue Feng yet.

At this time, Fang Zhiqiu sat helplessly on the chair. She doesn't like the environment like the casino very much, but this weekend, the school is off, and her sister insists on pulling her out to relax.

Fang Ting is the rise of playing.

"Come on, hurry up and bet on this one, I'm in the house!" At this moment, Fang Ting raised her snow-white arm, shook the coloring tint, and shouted with great interest.

The voice fell, and a young man with dyed purple hair on the opposite side couldn't help but tease: "Miss Fang, you have already lost five, and if you lose another five, you will have dinner with me tonight."

Saying this At the time, he looked at Fang Ting's figure with a bit of a wicked smile.

This man's name is Xu Shen, and he is the young master of the

Xu family in Wanhai City. The Xu family lives in Wanhai City, and he is also one of the best families, comparable to the Fang family.

Xu Shen has been coveting the Fang family for a long time, and has never had a chance to make a move. He happened to meet here today, and naturally he will not miss it.

As soon as the voice fell, several of Xu Shen's friends next to him hurriedly booed.

"Yes, yes, if you are willing to admit defeat, if you lose five more games, you will have to pay Xu Shao to eat."

Fang Ting snorted and gave Xu Shen a disdainful look: "You think you are a god of gamblers, and you still want to continue to win against me? You lose."

Xu Shen looked at her with a smile: "It's not necessarily, I'm going to be small."

"If you say small, this one must be big!" Fang Ting refused to admit defeat.

The voice fell, Fang Ting opened the dice, and suddenly looked depressed.

I saw three dice, two of which are '1' points and one is '2' points.

Such points cannot be too small.

Xu Shen smiled and looked at Fang Ting proudly: "Well, I'll just say this is a small one, and you lose again." Fang

Ting snorted: "There are four more, what are you proud of?"

Keep shaking the dice.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who walked up to him, secretly shook his head and smiled bitterly.

My sister is cold, so I can handle it a little bit.

Well, this little sister.... at first glance, she looks like a quirky master. Being her bodyguard will give her a headache in the future.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but open his mouth and greeted the sisters with a smile: "Hello, Miss Fang, my name is Yue Feng."

Wow!

The voice fell, and the eyes of everyone present were focused on Yue Feng.

Fang Zhiqiu gave Yue Feng a cold look, but did not speak, as cold as an iceberg.

“Who are you? Didn’t you see me playing dice?” Fang Ting said angrily and kept losing. She was in a bad mood, so naturally she didn’t give Yue Feng a good face: “Stay away from me.”

In Fang Ting In his heart, he thought that Yue Feng was here to strike up a conversation.

Yue Feng smiled at Fang Ting and said, “Miss Eldest, Second Miss, I am your bodyguard. I just took office today.”

Chapter 1043

Fang Ting frowned, looking at Yue Feng, her face full of resistance: “I said, my sister and I don’t need bodyguards, the family is really annoying.” After speaking

, Fang Ting waved at Yue Feng: ” Go, my sister and I don’t need your protection, just get out of the way and don’t bother me.”

Uh...

Yue Feng was so embarrassed, he couldn’t help laughing.

After all, he is also the sect master of Tianmen and a master of martial arts, but at this time he was disliked by a little girl.

If the Great Sage and the others knew about this, wouldn’t they have to laugh off their big teeth?

However, Yue Feng was not angry and stood aside with a smile, watching Fang Ting continue to play.

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn’t help but admire Fang Zhiqiu next to him. To be honest, elder sister Fang Zhiqiu looks really feminine. But it’s too cold.

After a while, Fang Ting lost three more hands.

“Hahaha...” Xu Shen was smug and looked at Fang Ting with a smile: “It seems that this is God’s will, Miss Fang Er, we made an agreement before that if you lose ten games in a row, you will fight with I have dinner, how about it? There is one last hand, Miss Fang Er still betting?”

When he said this, Xu Shen's heart turned beautiful.

My luck is really good today, I have won nine games in a row, and if I win another one, I will have a chance tonight to kiss Fang Ze.

Fang Ting stomped her feet in a hurry, her smiling face flushed, and she bit her lip, unable to speak.

Although she loves to play, she is not a fool and knows what Xu Shen is up to. If you really have dinner with him, he will definitely make small moves, maybe put medicine in the dishes. This Xu Kun can do anything.

"Tingting, stop playing, let's go." At this moment, Fang Zhiqiu stood up slowly and said.

As a sister, Fang Zhiqiu has always been very rational. If in the last round, my sister loses again, my sister and I will have dinner with this Xu Kun, how can this be?

However. Fang Ting is a personality that refuses to admit defeat, how could she not play? And when she played with Xu Kun, the bet for each hand was three million. Now I have lost nine games in a row, and I have lost more than 20 million! Gotta get this money back!

"Hey, come here!"

At this moment, Fang Ting beckoned to Yue Feng: "Aren't you the bodyguard hired by my father? I'm in bad luck today, come and help me with the last bet. Well, if you help me win, I will admit you as a bodyguard, and if you lose, go back to where you came from."

"Oh, this is not in line with the rules."

At this time, Xu Shen was a little anxious. : "How can someone bet on my behalf?"

"You control me!"

Fang Ting looked charming: "He is my bodyguard, why can't you help me bet?"

Xu Shen swallowed and nodded, "Okay. , then let this kid bet for you. But if you lose this one, you have to keep your promise, you sisters and I will have dinner together."

Speaking of this, Xu Kun looked at Yue Feng: "Boy, come and come, Hurry up and gamble."

Xu Shen looked up and down at Yue Feng, his face full of ridicule. It's just a small bodyguard. I guess he's never been to such a high-end place before, so he dares to gamble with himself?

Yue Feng saw Xu Shen's contempt, but he didn't care.

On the contrary, a confident smile appeared on Yue Feng's face.

Yue Feng rarely gambled, but he was confident enough to win Xu Shen's chips without a single point.

Soon, Yue Feng was playing dice and looked at Xu Shen with a smile: "Big or small?"

"Big!"

Xu Shen spoke confidently with a confident look on his face.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and opened the dice: "I guess it's small."

Wow!

The moment I opened it, I saw the number of points on the dice. There were two 2s and one 3.

Small!

In fact, at the moment of opening the dice, Yue Feng used the 'Ghost Hand' to turn the big point into a small point.

The ghost hand stunt was learned by Yue Feng at Tongtian Island.

At that time, I learned this to steal the "Taixuan Zhenjing" from the principal in Shangwu Academy. It's a pity, but Yue Feng never thought that one day he would use the "ghost hand" on dice.

"Yeah! I won."

Fang Ting cheered, her face full of joy, and Yue Feng was also a lot more pleasing to the eye, and she was not as conflicted as before.

What?

How could it be small?

Today, my luck is overwhelming, how could I possibly lose.

Xu Shen was very unconvinced. He threw the lost chips out and said unconvinced: "This is your money. This is your good luck, let's come again."

Yue Feng ignored him and looked at him. Fang Ting next to her: "Are you still gambling?"

"Gamble!" Fang Ting said without thinking: "Of course I bet, you didn't see Miss Ben lost so much, I have to get Ben back. "

Yue Feng nodded and continued to play dice with Xu Shen.

The next ten minutes.

Xu Shen was full of confidence, but in the end, the more he gambled, the more frightened he became!

Chapter 1044

Xu Shen loses all fifteen games in a row! Not only did she lose all the chips she had previously won against Fang Ting, but she also lost a lot.

After a while, Xu Shen had a pile of chips in front of him, and there was not much left to lose!

At this moment, seeing the situation here, many people came around.

For a time, Xu Shen was sweating profusely, and his heart was full of anger. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he couldn't hide his anger.

what happened?

Has this kid studied gambling?

How can you win all of them?

So evil.

He didn't know that Yue Feng didn't use 'ghost hands' all the time. This kind of technique could not be seen with the naked eye at all. It was impossible for him to win Yue Feng.

"You are so lucky, right?" Fang Ting also opened her mouth wide and looked at Yue Feng, her eyes flashing with a strange brilliance: "You look poor, but you are lucky."

Yue Feng smiled slightly. Looking at Xu Shen, he asked with a smile, "Are you still playing? You can't play with me."

Nima.

Seeing Yue Feng's smile, Xu Shen's face flushed red and his hands trembled faintly.

Is this kid making fun of himself?

After all, he is also the young master of the Xu family. When did he lose face like this?

"Brother!"

At this moment, a woman walked over. When they got to the front, the woman coquettishly said to Xu Shen, "Brother, we have all lost so much, stop playing. Save the money to buy me a bag..."

The woman's name is Xu Lan, and she is Xu Kun's cousin .

"Shut up!" Xu Shen yelled.

I've lost so much and I'm tired of it.

Xu Lan was startled, and sat beside Xu Xu Kun obediently, not daring to let out the air.

Although she is Xu Kun's cousin, she is well aware of Xu Kun's temper. When her cousin is angry, she is really scary, and she didn't dare to talk back to Xu Kun at that time.

"Come on, let's continue!" Xu Shen threw all the chips in front of him and said coldly at Yue Feng.

In any case, I have to win this kid today.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and rolled the dice again: "Guess the big and guess the small?"

"Small!" Xu Kun gritted his teeth.

"Then I guess big!" Yue Feng laughed and took his hand away, only to see three dice on the table, all of which were 6!

Three 6s! Big can't get any bigger!

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar around.

Many people looked at Yue Feng closely, with shock and admiration flashing in their eyes.

I won more than 20 games in a row, and won a few chips without a single point left!

This kid... is too powerful, right? !

Fang Ting was also extremely surprised.

This is a bodyguard.

Just a god of gamblers!

The next second, Fang Ting regained his senses and said cheerfully, "You have a big victory, let's go, go home!"

After saying that, Fang Ting took all the chips on the table in her arms, and was about to say hello Sister Fang Zhiqiu left.

"Wait, it's not over yet!"

At this moment, Xu Shen spoke coldly, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, like an enraged beast!

Just let this kid go, where will I put my Xu Shao face in the future? !

"Hey, Xu Shen, do you still have money?" Fang Ting said with a smile: "You have no chips, what are you gambling with?"

Xu Shen clenched his fists tightly. Indeed, he has no money, and all his pocket money has been lost! But he is not reconciled!

Xu Kun almost clenched his teeth, and pulled the cousin beside him to him: "Who said I have no chips? This is my cousin Xu Lan, I will bet on her! Just bet all the chips in front of you, a handful of chips. Win or lose, how?!"

When he said the last sentence, Xu Shen's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng.

At this time, Xu Shen had lost his mind!

He just wants to win!

Xu Lan suddenly panicked, her delicate body trembled, and she held Xu Shen's arm tightly: "Cousin, what are you saying, I don't want to bet..."

Before she could finish speaking, Xu Shen was cold. scolded: "Shut up for me!"

Chapter 1045

What?

This Xu Kun actually took his cousin as a bet? !

There's a lot of fun here.

At this moment, everyone around was extremely excited, talking in a low voice, but no one dared to speak loudly, for fear of angering Xu Shen.

At the same time, the eyes of many people were also focused on Yue Feng, wanting to see how he responded.

Who is this kid.

He even forced Xu Shao to do this!

Yue Feng ignored the gazes around him and turned to look at Fang Ting: "Second miss, do you want to bet?"

Fang Ting's face was indifferent: "He wants to bet with you, not with me, you decide, but. The chips in front of you, but my pocket money this week, if you lose, you have to pay me money."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's mouth twitched, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

I was speechless when I met such a rude master. But in order to get the Coiling Dragon Spirit earlier, this quirky girl has to serve if she doesn't serve herself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Xu Shen and nodded: "Okay, since you are still interested in gambling, then I will accompany you to the end."

"Okay!"

Xu Shen sneered and grabbed the dice: "This is me. Roll the dice and guess."

Huh?

This time, it was Yue Feng's turn to be stunned.

If you roll the dice yourself, you can still control the number of the dice with the 'ghost hand'. If Xu Shen rolls the dice, he won't have this advantage, it's all about luck.

How to do this?

"Oh, it's so lively here."

At this moment, a woman's voice sounded, and then, she saw a woman in business attire walking in slowly.

The woman is in her mid-thirties, her facial features are exquisite and charming, and she wears a close-fitting long skirt, which perfectly outlines her graceful body.

When she got to the front, a fragrant wind permeated from her body.

Gudong!

In an instant, many men around couldn't help swallowing saliva secretly, their eyes straightened, but at the same time, their expressions were all full of fear.

This woman is the general manager of 'Jinding Yunxiao', Ye Mei'er.

Although she is a woman, Ye Mei'er has a good relationship with the various forces in Wanhai City, and ordinary people can't afford it.

hiss!

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I didn't expect such a place to have such sexy beauties.

Although the two sisters beside them are also top-notch beauties, they are a bit less mature than the one in front of them.

"Sister Mei!"

At this time, Xu Shen changed his violent behavior just now and squeezed out a smile: "Why is Meijie free today and came to check on her site?"

When he said this, Xu Shen's eyes couldn't stop. He looked at Ye Mei'er's figure. This Ye Meier was wearing professional clothes and black stockings, not to mention how sexy.

As a rich young master in Wanhai City, Xu Kun naturally knew Ye Meier, and was also very addicted to Ye Meier's figure. However, Ye Meier's identity background is not something that Xu Kun can provoke.

Ye Mei'er smiled coquettishly: "Xu Shao has played so much that he even took out his cousin as a bet. Of course I have to come and have a look."

"Uh..."

Xu Shen was very embarrassed, and then laughed: "When you come to such a place, of course you want to gamble. Since you want to gamble, why not gamble? Right

, Sister Mei!" Xu Shen gave Yue Feng a stern look.

Mad, it's all this kid, who made himself so shameless.

"How Xu Shao gambles, of course I don't object." Ye Mei'er smiled and nodded: "But this place is a place to relax, everyone is so harmonious, so let me judge both of you. I will throw the dice, Xu Shao has no opinion."

When saying this, Ye Mei'er glanced at Yue Feng intentionally or unintentionally, full of deep meaning.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and everyone around was in an uproar.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1046-1050

Chapter 1046

Ye Mei'er, as the general manager here, rolls dice for the guests, this is the first time I've seen it.

This is so much fun.

"Sister Mei will do it for me, of course I'm happy, it's my honor." Xu Shen said with a smile, and then handed over the dice.

At this time, Xu Shen was too beautiful in his heart, thinking that Ye Mei'er was doing this to save her own face.

Ye Mei'er smiled slightly, raised her snow-white arm, shook the dice, and put it on the table, smiling like a flower: "Two people, who guesses the big one, and who's the small one?"

Xu Shen said loudly: "I guess Big!"

Said, looking at Yue Feng provocatively.

Yue Feng's face didn't matter: "Then I guess it's small."

When he said this, Yue Feng was indescribably nervous.

Nima!

It's all about luck, you can't lose.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stared at Ye Mei'er's hand.

"Okay, open!"

At this moment, Ye Meier smiled and opened the dice.

The moment she raised her hand, Yue Feng saw a six clearly, and his heart suddenly burst!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It's over, this is a big one, I'm going to lose!

And then, Yue Feng was stunned.

At that critical moment, Ye Mei'er's jade hand moved dexterously. Her technique was very fast, and everyone around didn't notice it, but Yue Feng could see it clearly!

The next second, Ye Meier withdrew her hand, and saw three dice, which showed 1, 2, 3, small!

"Xu Shao!"

Ye Mei'er smiled at Xu Shen: "Xu Shao, you lost this one."

Mad!

Xu Shen's face flushed, he didn't see Ye Mei'er's movements. At this moment, he stared at the three dice tightly, his face full of unwillingness!

"Fuck!" Xu Shen stood up suddenly, pushed his cousin over, staring at Yue Feng fiercely: "Boy, you are lucky, she is yours, but I remember you too. "

Speaking, Xu Shen greeted several servants around him: "Let's go." After the voice fell, Xu Shen turned and left angrily.

His cousin Xu Lan was standing in front of Yue Feng, her face full of panic and at a loss.

Yue Feng ignored her, but looked at Ye Mei'er with a curious expression on her face.

This Ye Meier, why do you want to help yourself?

"You're a good bodyguard. Not only did you help me win back the money, but also a beautiful woman." At this moment, Fang Ting looked at Yue Feng and said with a half-smile.

Yue Feng scratched his head and made a simple and honest look: "Second miss, I'm just lucky."

"Two misses from the Fang family." At this moment, Ye Mei'er stepped on high heels and walked over, facing Fang Ting. He smiled and said, "Can you let me and your bodyguard have a few words alone?"

This woman helped me, and she really had a purpose.

Looking at the situation, Yue Feng smiled secretly.

Fang Ting nodded indifferently: "Of course, but don't waste too much time, I've had enough fun, and it's time for my sister and I to go back."

Saying that, Fang Ting couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng. To be honest, she was very resistant to bodyguards in her heart, but Yue Feng's performance at the gambling table just now exceeded her expectations. This bodyguard seems to be a lucky star, very lucky.

Ye Mei'er smiled, then greeted Yue Feng and walked aside.

"This gentleman, I still don't know what your name is." Ye Mei'er looked at Yue Feng and asked with a smile when she reached a corner.

"My name is Yue Feng."

While speaking, Yue Feng looked at Ye Mei'er's graceful figure and couldn't help but admire her secretly.

This woman is really a stunner.

But Yue Feng was used to seeing beautiful women. The Ye Mei'er in front of her looks okay, mainly because of her good figure, and she looks somewhat similar to Ren Yingying.

Ye Mei'er smiled: "You must have discovered it just now. In the game just now, the number of dice was actually high. I helped you."

"I'm also curious." Yue Feng smiled and responded: "Why are you helping me?"

Chapter 1047

"The reason for helping you is very simple." Ye Mei'er looked at Yue Feng with a serious expression: "I want to recruit you to work in my casino. You have won a few dozen games before, so you can hide it from others and hide it. Don't stay with me, your technique is very fast. A talent like you, being a small bodyguard, is really a talent, as long as you are willing to come, you can open the conditions as you like, how about it?"

After saying this, Ye Mei'er looked on expectations.

In the monitoring room, Hu Meier found out that

every time Yue Feng won Xu Shen, he used a superb technique to change the number of dice.

Ye Meier has been in the casino business for several years, and she has seen all kinds of gambling skills. But this is the first time I have seen Yue Feng's clever technique.

This kind of talent, of course, will do everything possible to keep him.

Haha, that's what it was for.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

"As long as you are willing, help me here, I will not treat you badly..." Before Yue Feng could answer, Ye Mei'er spoke again, looking at Yue Feng expectantly.

Yue Feng looked down at her, and could faintly see the gully under her white shirt.

Gudong!

At this moment, feeling the charm of Ye Mei'er, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

Nima, this woman is really killing people.

If it were other men, the freedom has already fallen. But Yue Feng, in fact, the average man can compare?

"I'm sorry, your conditions are indeed very attractive, but I'm not interested." Yue Feng said with a smile, and then walked away.

Looking at his back, Ye Meier frowned. It's really rotten wood that can't be carved. He would rather be a worthless bodyguard than work in a casino. He really deserves to be poor.

On the other side, Yue Feng returned to the sisters and said with a smile, "Miss, second lady, shall we go now?"

"Of course, let's go home." Fang Ting said angrily. Then he looked at Yue Feng and rolled his eyes: "You're a good luck bodyguard, you won a beautiful woman."

Xu Lan was about to cry, and whispered at Yue Feng, "I..."

Xu Lan I was very nervous, my cousin took himself as a bet, and he couldn't follow a bodyguard.

But she didn't expect that Yue Feng just waved his hand: "Let's go."

Ah?

Xu Lan was stunned for a moment, and then was overjoyed! I thanked Yue Feng and left quickly, for fear that Yue Feng would regret it.

"Hey, what's the matter with your bodyguard? Beauty, you just let her go?" Fang Ting said in surprise.

Even the elder sister Fang Zhiqiu looked at Yue Feng curiously.

Don't all men like beautiful women? How did the beautiful woman who won just let it go?

"Sister, this bodyguard can't be... that's not good, right?" Fang Ting walked in front of Fang Zhiqiu, lay beside her ear, and whispered.

Although the voice was small, how could Yue Feng be so powerful that he couldn't hear him, and he was speechless for a while.

Fang Zhiqiu's face turned red all of a sudden, and he stomped his feet. Fang Ting whispered, "You damn girl, don't talk nonsense!"

This little sister of mine is really spoiled. How to say it out!

"Let's go home quickly." Fang Zhiqiu blushed and said in a low voice, then stepped on high heels and walked out of the casino first.

"Sister, wait for me." Fang Ting shouted, and put all the chips she won just now into Yue Feng's arms: "Quick, quick, take these chips and exchange them for cash." After speaking, she quickly Catch up with the autumn above.

ten minutes later.

Yue Feng followed the sisters and came out of the casino to a villa.

This villa has an elegant environment and is next to an artificial lake. When night falls, the lake reflects the bright lights in the distance, and the scenery is very good.

The sisters usually live in this villa. There are only the two of them in this villa, because it is very close to their school.

And their father, Fang Shixian, the head of the Fang family, lived in another place.

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng secretly complained. Nima, after a long time, these two sisters did not live with the head of the Fang family. Then when will I be able to get the dragon essence?

Seeing Yue Feng shaking her head at the door of the villa, Fang Ting shouted angrily, "Why are you standing outside? Come in."

The bodyguard was dumbfounded.

"Oh!"

Chapter 1048

Yue Feng responded and walked in quickly.

I go, as expected of a rich lady, this villa is lavish.

After entering the gate, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly admired.

The layout of the entire villa is impeccable, with a garden, an open-air swimming pool, and a specially built underground garage, which is simply luxurious to the extreme!

In the lobby on the first floor, Fang Ting pointed to a small room in the corner and said to Yue Feng: "Hey, you will live in that room from now on. The second floor is where my sister and I live. You are not allowed to go up without our permission. , do you understand?" The

tone was unquestionable.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "I see."

"Also!" Fang Ting put her hands on her hips and tilted her head to think, and continued: "You are not allowed to use the other facilities in this villa without the consent of my sister and I. Especially the swimming pool outside."

My sister and I love cleanliness the most, how can I let men use their own swimming pool.

Yue Feng twitched the corners of his mouth and continued to nod.

Nima, this is completely treating me as a slave.

Seeing that Yue Feng's attitude was very good, Fang Ting nodded with satisfaction, and waved her little hand: "Okay, nothing else."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, turned and walked towards his room.

To be honest, Yue Feng was in a very depressed mood at this time.

He had been a door-to-door son-in-law in the Liu family for three years, and was ridiculed for three years. Since becoming the head of Tianmen, Yue Feng secretly swore that he would never be looked down upon again.

But I never imagined that one day I would be summoned by a little girl in Xuanye Continent.

However, I thought of the little fairy who was waiting for my life.

Nima, hold on!

As a result, as soon as he arrived at the door, he heard Fang Ting shouting, "Oh? Come back!"

What happened?

With a murmur in her heart, Yue Feng just went back, walked over and said with a smile: "Second miss, what else do you want?"

Fang Ting pointed to the kitchen: "Can you cook? I'm hungry, get me something to eat. , By the way, don't put too much spicy, my sister and I don't like spicy food."

What?

Want me to cook?

Hearing this, Yue Feng almost jumped up: "Second Miss, I'm a bodyguard, not a nanny."

This girl asked her to gamble and cook, thinking that I was omnipotent.

Fang Ting pouted, with a look of contempt: "Bodyguard, babysitter is just one word short, isn't it about the same thing, you can't even cook, it's really useless." After speaking, the two sisters went upstairs.

Looking at the backs of the two, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. I secretly decided that when the sisters fell asleep, I had to check the villa to see if there was any dragon spirit here. In case that Fang's clan chief, he would hide the Panlong essence here.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng couldn't help but cheer up, then sat cross-legged on the bed and began to close his eyes to rest.

At this moment, in the sisters' room upstairs.

Fang Ting sat there, holding her cheeks in her hand, looked at Fang Zhiqiu and asked, "Sister, do you think this bodyguard will come up to spy on us in the middle of the night?"

Fang Zhiqiu smiled lightly, shook his head and said, "Your brain What are you thinking? The bodyguards selected by our family must have been screened at various levels, and it is impossible for them to be so incompetent."

At this time, the two sisters, who had just taken a shower in the bathroom, were soaked wet and extremely charming.

"No!" Fang Ting pondered for a while, and said, "That Yue Feng may be, we can't take it lightly. Tomorrow I will find someone to install a siren on the second floor, and then install a monitor..." As

she was talking, she suddenly heard There was a slight sound of footsteps outside the door.

"Look, I knew this guy wasn't that quiet."

Fang Ting said, she stood up immediately, and shouted at the door: "Hey, who asked you to come up? You don't want to do it, right, you. ..."

Before she could finish speaking, Fang Ting's face changed and she was stunned.

I saw a masked man walking in slowly, with a wicked smile in his eyes.

Chapter 1049

"You... Who are you?"

Fang Zhiqiu was the first to react. Looking at the masked man, he shouted coldly: "Do you know where this is? Hurry up, or I will call the police."

Fang Zhiqiu can be sure that the person in front of him is not Yue Feng, he is fatter than Yue Feng.

At this time, Fang Ting also recovered and scolded: "Well, you damn thief, you stole into our house, hurry up and get out, I tell you, we have bodyguards downstairs."

Bodyguard?

Hearing this, the masked man smiled contemptuously, his tone full of teasing: "Two young ladies, stop frightening me, I have already figured out the situation of the two of you. The two of you live in this villa, so what's the point? Bodyguard?"

The masked man jumped in from the second floor window, so he didn't see Yue Feng.

The voice fell, and the masked man raised his hand and pointed directly at the two sisters!

He was very fast, and the acupoints were sealed before the sisters could react.

"You..." Fang Zhiqiu's expression changed, and he looked at the masked man in surprise: "You...you are not a thief?"

"

"Hehehe..." The masked man looked at the curves of the sisters wantonly and said with a smile: "Don't be nervous, I have no other purpose, I just want to ask you one thing, as long as you answer honestly, I will let you go immediately."

Fang Ting was already panicking, and shouted in a panic, "Yue Feng, come and help! Help..."

This bastard!

It's a pity that he is still a bodyguard, and he doesn't even know that he was infiltrated! What a waste!

"Shut up!" The masked man shouted, and a powerful cultivator's breath burst out from him!

The second rank of Martial Saint! The

two sisters are ordinary people, and they are panicking at this time.

Seeing that the two sisters were honest, the masked man smiled proudly and looked at Fang Zhiqiu closely: "I ask you, where is the 'Panlong Jing' of your Fang family hidden?"

What?

Does he want Panlong Jing?

At this moment, Fang Zhiqiu's delicate body was shocked, and he shook his head and said, "I don't know!"

Fang Ting followed suit: "Panlong Jing has always been in my father's collection, only he knows where he put it. , we don't know where it is."

They didn't lie, only the owner of the Fang family knew where the Panlong Jing was kept.

Having said that, even if the two sisters knew about it, they wouldn't say it easily. After all, the Panlong Jing is the treasure of their Fang family.

While saying this, the two sisters were secretly pondering, who is this masked man? He was able to touch it quietly. It seemed that he had stepped on it a long time ago, and he was wearing a mask, obviously for fear of recognizing it.

There are various signs that the other party knows him.

The sisters were right.

The masked man is a classmate at their school, named Wang Xi.

Speaking of which, Wang Xi was also a disciple of a wealthy family, but his family background, such as his family was thousands of miles away, and he didn't make it in Wanhai City at all.

That's why, in order to revitalize the family, after learning that the Fang family has a treasure like Panlong Jing, Wang Xi has been secretly paying attention to the Fang Zhiqiu sisters. If you can get the Coiling Dragon Essence and then sell the Coiling Dragon Essence, you will definitely get a huge sum of money!

I recently learned that the sisters were living alone in this villa, and Wang Xi sneaked in.

"I don't know where the Coiling Dragon Spirit is?" Wang Xi's eyes became cold, looking at the sisters, with a bit of anger in his eyes: "I can't get the Coiling Dragon Spirit today, so I will let you two sisters, you can't survive, I can't die!"

After saying that, Wang Xi flicked his wrist, and a sharp knife appeared in his hand!

"Hey, who

are you?" At this moment, a sudden voice sounded, and then, a man appeared at the door.

Chapter 1050

It is Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Wang Xi with a half-smile but not the slightest nervousness. When Wang Xi touched it just now, Yue Feng felt it.

Then Yue Feng followed quietly and was about to quickly subdue Wang Xi, but when he heard Wang Xi mentioned the Panlong Jing, Yue Feng held back.

When someone asked about the whereabouts of Panlong Jing for himself, Yue Feng was naturally happy. However, seeing that Wang Xi was about to use the knife, Yue Feng had to show up.

"Yue Feng, are you a pig? You sleep so deadly! You don't even know if someone came in! Come and save my sister and me."

When she saw Yue Feng appear, Fang Ting was so anxious and angry that she couldn't help scolding. This bodyguard is too weak, what's the use of him?

Facing Fang Ting's anger, Yue Feng made a very embarrassing look: "Second miss, didn't you say before that you and the eldest miss's room, I can't enter casually?"

"You..."

Fang Ting stomped her feet in anger: "I'll let you in now!"

Is this Yue Feng thinking about going out?

What time is it, still thinking about these useless!

"Oh!"

Yue Feng scratched his head and walked in.

At this moment, Wang Xi narrowed his eyes and looked at Yue Feng closely: "Are you their bodyguard?"

When he said this, Wang Xi was very surprised. Oh, I didn't hear that these sisters have bodyguards before, could they just be recruited?

"Yes!" Yue Feng nodded solemnly: "Hurry up and let go of the two young ladies, otherwise, I won't spare you lightly."

When he said this, Yue Feng stood there, not intending to do anything at all. .

Wang Xi was stunned for a moment, then he sensed Yue Feng's strength, and immediately laughed: "A bodyguard, where does the confidence come from?"

At this time, Wang Xi clearly realized that Yue Feng was just a martial artist. strength. And he is the second rank of Martial Saint, one rank higher than him, so he doesn't need to take it seriously.

However, Wang Xi did not know that Yue Feng's true strength was actually a period of Emperor Wu!

When he decided to be a bodyguard before, in order to avoid attracting attention, Yue Feng specially refined a 'Guixu Dan' and took it.

Guixu Dan can hide the aura of a cultivator and conceal his true strength. The refining method of this medicinal pill has long been lost in Kyushu. However, there is still a record in Yue Feng's "Wu Ji Dan Shu".

"Yue Feng, you idiot!" Fang Ting was so angry that she hurriedly shouted: "What are you talking about with him, hurry up and hit him." "

Oh!"

He moved, raised his hand, and punched Wang Xi.

But this punch is weak! Yue Feng didn't want to subdue Wang Xi at all. At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to pretend that he couldn't beat him, and then let Wang Xi ask for the whereabouts of Panlong Jing on his behalf.

Seeing that Yue Feng finally made his move, the two sisters were extremely excited.

"Yes, hit him... Catch him later, tie it up for me, and I have to let out a good breath." Fang Ting was blocked from the acupuncture point, and she couldn't move, but she kept shouting.

Seeing Yue Feng rushing towards him, Wang Xi looked disdainful: "A small bodyguard, how dare you do it with me?"

Om!

When the words fell, Wang Xi urged his inner strength and greeted him with a slap in the face.

boom!

When the two sides collided, there was a muffled sound, and then Yue Feng pretended to be invincible, took a few steps back, and sat on the ground all of a sudden.

What? Is this bodyguard too weak?

lost?

Seeing this scene, Fang Zhiqiu and Fang Ting's sisters changed their pretty faces, and they were indescribably disappointed! This bodyguard can't even catch a trick? Really so weak!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1051-1060

Chapter 1051

Yue Feng was sitting on the ground, like he was seriously injured.

“Hahaha” Wang Xi looked proud. He walked slowly to the two sisters: “This is your bodyguard, too weak.”

“You...” Hearing this, Fang Ting couldn't be more angry, and stared at Yue Feng with hatred. “Why are you so stupid, you can't even beat a thief.”

“Second miss!”

Yue Feng looked ashamed and said bitterly, “It's not that I'm stupid, it's that he is stronger than me.”

Wang Xi Haha laughed, looked at Fang Ting and said, “Okay, two beauties, now, can you tell where the Panlong Jing is? My patience is running out.”

Yue Feng on the side had his ears pricked up. , waiting for the sisters to answer.

At this time, Yue Feng had already thought about it. As long as the sisters revealed the whereabouts of the Panlong Jing, he would subdue Wang Xi as soon as possible, and then quickly went to get the Panlong Jing.

As long as you get the Panlong Jing, you don't have to be a bodyguard anymore.

I thought to myself, Yue Feng was even more urgent than Wang Xi.

talk.

Say it now!

“I'll say it again.” Fang Zhiqiu opened her red lips slightly, looked at Wang Xi and said, “Panlongjing, only my father knows, it's useless for you to ask us.”

Fang Ting couldn't help but said, “Yes Ah, if you have the ability, you can ask my father directly. Bullying two girls, what kind of ability is it.” The

two sisters looked resolute, not pretending.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Could it be...

they really don't know?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, very depressed.

Wang Xi looked disbelieving, and said with a wicked smile: "Isn't it okay, okay, if you don't say it, I have a way to get you to say it! I heard that your sisters have a lot of suitors, if I will take a few pictures for you tonight. Exclusive private photos, I don't know how the outside world will react."

After speaking, Wang Xi took out his mobile phone and found that the bedroom was too dark, so he pulled Fang Zhiqiu and dragged her to the small living room outside!

Fang Zhiqiu's delicate body trembled, and panic flashed in her eyes: "Let me go, let me go, get out..." She

is pure and clean, if she was photographed, she might as well die!

Anxious, Fang Ting looked at Yue Feng: "Hey, think of a way. If something happens to my sister and I tonight, you can't escape the responsibility!"

Yue Feng scratched his head and said in a complicated voice: "Second miss, if you want me to defeat this Wang Xi, I can only rely on sneak attack. Don't worry, I'll try sneak attack on him."

"You!" Fang Ting stomped her foot: "You were beaten by Wang Xi just now, and you still Can you stand up?"

"I'll try..." Yue Feng pretended to be seriously injured, stood up staggeringly, walked quietly behind Wang Xi, and slapped it with a palm!

At this moment, Wang Xi only felt that there was a strong aura behind him! Before he could react, he was slapped firmly on the back, and the whole person flew out.

Wang Xi flew more than ten meters away and landed in the small hall outside, spurring out a mouthful of blood!

"You..."

At this moment, Wang Xi was furious! what happened? This kid was clearly injured just now, how could he still have the strength to sneak attack on himself?

Wang Xi gritted his teeth and reacted very quickly at the time. He turned around and jumped out of the window, disappearing in the blink of an eye.

"Hey!"

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't mean to chase, Fang Ting said anxiously: "Why don't you chase?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "I want to protect your safety, in case he has accomplices nearby, I'm gone, you guys What should I do?"

"I..." Fang Ting opened her mouth and was speechless for a while: "If that's the case, then you should untie my sister's acupuncture points first."

Yue Feng glanced at her and started talking nonsense. Get up: "Second miss, I'm sorry, the masked man is stronger than me just now, I can't solve the acupoint he sealed, you and the eldest miss will be wronged for a few hours, and before dawn tomorrow, the acupoint will be automatically solved. Open."

Of course Yue Feng could solve it. But he didn't want to solve it.

Who made them sisters look down on themselves? Now is such a good opportunity, of course, we must take revenge!

Chapter 1052

What?

Can't figure it out?

Fang Ting was about to cry, and then bit her lip tightly: "Then...then my sister and I can't stand all night. Come here and help me to the bed."

Haha! Yue Feng couldn't stop laughing in his heart, but he still bent down and picked Fang Ting up.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was full of enjoyment. He could feel that Fang Ting's figure was really good.

"Don't move your hands..." Fang Ting couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

Yue Feng tried his best to hold back his smile, and after putting Fang Ting away, he turned around and went to the small hall outside.

At this time, Fang Zhiqiu was still standing there, the white shirt on his body was torn in half by Wang Xi, and the graceful curves were looming and indescribably charming.

Even Yue Feng was a little lost for a while.

The next second, Yue Feng looked harmless to humans and animals: “Miss, I’ll take you in.”

“You...”

Fang Zhiqiu’s face flushed, red lips opened, and he said softly, “You ..don’t touch me.”
My

sister was careless, she was young, it didn’t matter if he hugged her.

But...how can I...how can I let one of his bodyguards touch him casually?

“Oh!”

Yue Feng scratched his head and stood aside with a smile that was not a smile: “Then I’m going to bed. Miss, just stand there for the night.”

After a minute, Fang Zhiqiu couldn’t take it anymore. Really, this floor is too cold.

“You...you’d better carry me in.” Fang Zhiqiu opened his red lips and said softly, his voice was very small, if you didn’t pay attention, you couldn’t hear it at all.

“Ah? What did you say, Miss?” Yue Feng asked pretending to be confused.

Of course he heard it, it was only deliberately provocative.

At this time, Fang Zhiqiu blushed, biting his lips tightly: “I’ll let you hold me in.”

Did this bastard really not hear it, or was he just pretending?

Yue Feng smiled, walked over and bent over to pick up Fang Zhiqiu and put her on the bed.

Immediately afterwards, the two sisters took out their mobile phones and called the head of the Fang family. After all, there was a robber in the house, so I had to tell my father.

It didn’t take long for the call to be connected. The Fang family leader on the other side of the phone was shocked and angry when he learned of the situation: “What? Someone dares to break into your villa? Dear daughter, don’t panic, Dad will be here soon.”

He hung up the phone.

What the hell!

The head of the Fang family is coming! Yue Feng was very excited, and when he saw the head of the Fang family, he might have a chance to hear the news of Panlongjing from his mouth.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was looking forward to it: "Miss, second lady, I have nothing else to do, so I will go down first. When the patriarch comes, I will build a pot of tea."

Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

"Don't go!"

At this moment, Fang Ting hurriedly shouted.

"Second miss, is there anything else?" Yue Feng stood on the cloth and looked at her with a smile.

Fang Ting's pretty face changed, and she couldn't hide her unease, and said, "You are here to guard us."

In the situation just now, she still had some heart palpitations.

What if the masked man just now came back? Although this bodyguard is a little weaker, he is still a man, so I can feel relieved with him.

Chapter 1053

Fang Zhiqiu also nodded. This bodyguard, although not particularly strong, beat the masked man away.

In order to ensure the safety of myself and my sister, let him stay here before my father arrives.

Hearing this, Yue Feng had no choice but to smile and nod: "Okay then." Having said that, Yue Feng sat on the chair next to him, and then blatantly admired the sisters.

I have to say that this pair of sisters is really the best.

In terms of looks and temperament, my elder sister Fang Zhiqiu is of the style of Gao Leng Yujie, while her younger sister is petite and lively.

At this time, the sisters were wearing pajamas, which was a top-level visual feast.

Yue Feng sat there, admiring it while secretly admiring it in his heart.

“Daughter!”

At this moment, footsteps sounded outside, followed by a thick voice.

All I saw was a middle-aged man pushing the door open, extremely anxious. This man was wearing a suit, with thick eyebrows and big eyes, and a face with Chinese characters, and he was not angry and arrogant. It is the head of the Fang family, Fang Shixian!

Yue Feng looked at Fang Shixian secretly and was shocked!

What the hell!

The third paragraph of Wuhuang?

The strength of the head of the Fang family is so strong? ! You must know that Su Qingyan, as the Sect Master of Wenzong, is only a third-ranked Martial Emperor! Xing Yao is the goddess of war in the Apocalypse Continent, and she is only a third-rank Martial Emperor!

Yue Feng whispered in his heart, but... Fang Shixian's strength is so high, why are his two daughters ordinary people?

“Hello, Patriarch Fang, my name is Yue Feng, and I am the bodyguard of the two young ladies.” While thinking, Yue Feng stepped forward and greeted politely.

Fang Shixian nodded, his tone indifferent: “Well, I have read your information, you are young, you are at the level of Martial Saint. You must protect the two young ladies in the future, you know?”

Li Heihu gave Yue Feng a fake resume, It is written on the resume that Yue Feng is the strength of a martial sage. Fang Shixian looked at Yue Feng's resume and had no doubts.

“In addition...” Fang Shixian glanced at Yue Feng and said slowly, “There was a thief in the house tonight, and you drove the thief away. You did a good job. In my heart, you are qualified as a bodyguard. From tomorrow onwards, you Just follow my two daughters, go to school together, and protect their safety at all times, you know?”

What?

Still going to school?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned on the spot. Nima, I dislike going to school the most, being restrained and not yet free.

I went to Shangwu Academy before because I wanted to get the Taixuan Zhenjing, and with the company of Sun Dasheng, I could barely endure to go to school.

But now... I really don't want to go. Seeing that Yue Feng's expression was wrong, Fang Shixian frowned and said

, "What? Is there a problem?"

"

Miss, it is my honor, how can there be a problem."

When he said this, Yue Feng felt bitter in his heart.

"That's good!" Fang Shixian nodded: "I'll have someone arrange the admission procedures for you later. You can report directly tomorrow."

Yue Feng replied, his mind changed, and he asked naturally: "Fang Patriarch, when the gangster broke in just now, he mentioned something about the Dragon Spirit..."

Before he could finish speaking, Fang Shixian's expression changed and he interrupted: "This is not your concern, you are only responsible for protecting my two daughters."

After speaking, Fang Shixian's expression was indifferent, and he waved his hand to let Yue Feng down. building.

Nima!

He really changed his face when he mentioned Panlong Jing, and he didn't give anyone a chance to inquire at all.

Yue Feng was speechless, but he didn't say much, and went downstairs directly.

—

Early the next morning. Yue Feng was sleeping peacefully when he heard Fang Ting slamming on the door outside: "Hey, get up quickly, I'll go to school later."

Chapter 1054

Fang Ting looked impatient when she shouted this. This bodyguard, even if he is weak, is still so lazy. He even had to wake him up by himself.

"Come here..." Yue Feng responded and sat up in a daze.

After Fang Shixian left last night, Yue Feng took advantage of the two sisters to fall asleep and searched the entire villa, but couldn't find the Panlong Jing, and it was early morning when they slept.

Soon, Yue Feng washed and went out, and saw that Fang Zhiqu and the sisters had already got into the car.

Yue Feng quickly walked over.

As a result, Fang Ting rolled down the car window and rolled her eyes before she got there. "Why? You still want to take a car with us, can you take our car? Take a taxi to school by yourself.

Speaking of this, Fang Ting snorted: "By the way, when you arrive at the school, you are not allowed to say that you are our bodyguard. Except for our safety, you are not allowed to interfere in anything between me and my sister. Can you understand?" "

Understood! "Yue Feng nodded.

Fang Ting stopped talking nonsense, kicked the accelerator, and the car drove away.

Nima!

Yue Feng froze in place, speechless.

Anyway, I'm your bodyguard too, and I'm not even allowed to sit in the car! While complaining, Yue Feng had to take a taxi by himself.

Half an hour later, Wanhai University.

This school is the best institution in Wanhai City! The entrance of Wanhai University is very imposing. Looking at the students coming and going on the campus, Yue Feng was filled with emotion.

Unexpectedly, one day, I can still go to school.

Last night, Fang Shixian made arrangements for Yue Feng. Yue Feng was assigned to the second class of three years, the same class as sister Fang Zhiqu.

When Yue Feng arrived at the door of the class, the class bell had already rang.

Yue Feng stood outside the door, looking towards the classroom along the window. I saw that the classroom was full of students. The Fang sisters are sitting in the second row.

On the podium of the class, stood a female teacher. This teacher is a beautiful woman in her thirties, dressed in black professional attire, with a graceful body and a delicate face, showing a bit of majesty.

“Dangdangdang.”

Yue Feng knocked on the door a few times, then walked into the class.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the whole class were focused on him.

“You are the new Yue Feng.”

At this time, the teacher on the podium walked down slowly on high heels, looked at Yue Feng and said, “I’m your head teacher, Li Ran.”

Last night, the Fang family He arranged for Yue Feng to enter school, and the information and photos were passed over, so Li Ran recognized Yue Feng at a glance.

Yue Feng smiled: “Hello, teacher.”

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn’t help but look at Li Ran’s charming curves.

Although I really don’t want to go to school, my luck is not bad. The head teacher I met is a beautiful woman.

“Classmates.” Li Ran looked around and said, “This is a new classmate who has just been transferred. Welcome everyone.” After

speaking, Li Ran took the lead in applauding.

However, the students below cooperated very little, and the applause was sparse.

Li Ran didn’t care, and said to Yue Feng, “New classmate, introduce yourself.”

Yue Feng nodded. As the sect master of Tianmen, he was used to seeing big scenes, so he was not nervous at the time, he cleared his throat and said, “Hello everyone, my name is Yue Feng.”

After speaking, Yue Feng stood there, no Talk again.

“Hahaha!”

There was a burst of laughter from the class. Nima, is this kid joking? Ha ha! This self-introduction is too embarrassing. Just a word, haha!

Chapter 1055

Hearing Yue Feng's self-introduction, even Fang Ting couldn't help laughing and deliberately asked: "Hey, new classmate, do you have any talent, show us it."

When saying this, Fang Ting's eyes were full of smiles. This girl usually likes to make fun of people, but when she is in high spirits, she wants to make Yue Feng make a fool of herself.

"Yeah, show us a paragraph."

"How can I introduce myself, just say my name?"

Many people shouted.

The head teacher Li Ran stood there with a smile on her face. Although she was relatively strict as the head teacher, the situation in front of her was the interaction between the new classmates and the class, and she was not easy to intervene.

Everyone heard you and me, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and gave Fang Ting a speechless look.

Good girl, this is on purpose to make me look ugly in front of everyone.

But play with me, you are still tender.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Fang Ting with a smile: "This classmate, I can sing, but I must have a dancer next to my singing. Otherwise, will you dance for me on the spot?"

Wow!

The voice fell, and the entire classroom was in an uproar.

All the boys' eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, full of surprise.

This kid is very bold, dare to make fun of Fang Ting in public? You know, Fang Ting is a famous school girl, and she has countless suitors!

At this time, Yue Feng ridiculed her in public, which simply caused public anger. Especially those who were Fang Ting's suitors had anger flashing in their eyes.

"you..."

Fang Ting's face also turned red all of a sudden, and she gave Yue Feng a coquettish look: "I can't dance."

This dead bodyguard, her dignified eldest lady, is also his employer.

He actually wanted himself to dance with him, what a sweet dream.

Hearing this, Yue Feng shrugged helplessly: "Since there is no one to accompany the dancer, then I won't be ugly." When the

voice fell, Yue Feng deliberately raised his eyebrows at Fang Ting. Fang Ting was very angry, but her classmates and class teacher were all there, so it wasn't easy for her to have a seizure.

"Okay, okay!" At this moment, the head teacher Li Ran signaled everyone to be quiet, and then pointed to one of the vacant seats in the penultimate row: "Yue Feng, just sit there."

Yue Feng nodded and walked over.

The same table was a little fat man, sitting there like a little Maitreya Buddha, looking at it funny.

"Hello, my name is Wang

Duoduo." As soon as Yue Feng sat down, Xiao Pang greeted him in a low voice. He looked timid and looked like the type of student who is often bullied in the class.

Yue Fengchong Wang Duoduo nodded and smiled.

Seeing that Yue Feng doesn't talk much, Wang Duoduo is not easy to start a conversation again.

Yue Feng guessed right, Wang Duoduo was an air bag in the entire class. Everyone likes to bully him and look down on him. Usually, even girls bully him and ask him to buy water and snacks, which is a common thing.

In physical education class, the whole class played football, but no one wanted to take Wang Duoduo. No one wants to be at the same table with him.

In this class, Yue Feng didn't know how to get through it. Class is really boring.

Nima!

I came to Xuanye Continent to find Panlong Jing, so I can't waste time in school all the time.

The little fairy has three months left.

Three months is neither short nor long.

You can't go on like this.

Yue Feng sat there bored, and didn't listen to what the teacher said at all. He kept his eyes on the Fang Zhiqiu sisters in front of him, almost anxious.

How can we find out the whereabouts of Panlong Jing?

Wang Duoduo saw Yue Feng's state.

"Yue Feng, don't you like the Fang sisters?" Finally, Wang Duoduo couldn't help but asked in a low voice.

Hearing this, Yue Feng recovered from his thoughts and said lightly, "What's wrong?"

"You just transferred here, and you still don't know the situation. I advise you to give up this idea." Wang Duoduo was kind. He opened his mouth and said, "Sister Fang

Zhiqiu and Fang Ting are the famous school beauties of our school. They have countless suitors, and each of them has a prominent family. There are quite a few in our class." He quickly turned his head and looked very dreadful: "Did you see the one with yellow hair sitting in the last row? His name is Hong Fei, he is a rich young master, and he has many younger brothers in the school. He also likes Fang Zhi. Qiu and Fang Ting, he needs to know that if you pay attention to the Fang sisters, you will definitely not let you go."

Seeing his serious appearance, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

Hehe... After all,

I am also a martial arts leader, and I am afraid of a rich second generation?

Besides, I just want to get the Panlong Jing quickly, and I have no interest in the Fang sisters at all.

Of course, this will definitely not be said to Wang Duoduo.

"Thank you for your reminder." Yue Feng said with a smile, then took out his mobile phone and started playing the game.

When the bell rang for the end of get out of class, Yue Feng was happily playing games.

As a result, at this moment, I felt someone tap my shoulder, followed by a cold voice from behind.

“Little-armed brat, get up.”

Yue Feng frowned, turned his head to look, and saw Hong Fei standing there with a proud and arrogant face.

Behind him, there are several male students, all of them with bad expressions. His eyes were fixed on Wang Duoduo.

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said lightly: “This is my seat, why should I get up?”

“Get up if I ask you to get up, what's wrong with you, why is there so much nonsense?” Hong Fei looked impatient, pulling Yue Feng aside, then stepping on Yue Feng's stool, he looked at Wang Duoduo with a half-smiling smile: “Fatty, I asked you to do my homework for me yesterday after school, where are you going to die? already?”

Nima!

After a long time, these guys turned out to be looking for Wang Duoduo's trouble.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng frowned, feeling a little angry in his heart!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1056-1060

Chapter 1056

Because of the Coiling Dragon Spirit, Yue Feng was in a bad mood. At this time, when he saw Hong Fei stepping on his stool, a burst of anger erupted in his heart.

On the other hand, Wang Duoduo, crying and grimacing at this time, said tremblingly, “Brother Hong, I had an urgent matter yesterday... I'm sorry, I'll write for you today...”

Wang Duoduo was afraid of being bullied at school, so he didn't dare to A little bit of resistance.

Seeing this scene, the other students around were all indifferent.

Wang Duoduo is a well-known coward in the class. He is bullied every day, and they are used to it.

At this time, the classmates in the class were all watching the excitement. Some girls also took out their mobile phones and started taking pictures.

“Fuck you!” Hong Fei said cursingly, “You’re in a hurry and it’s over? I didn’t turn in my homework today. In the morning, I was scolded by Teacher Li Ran. Are you kidding me? I can’t swallow it. It’s an old rule, you climb two laps in the class and learn how to bark. If I’m happy, I won’t bother with you.”

This...

Wang Duoduo’s face was full of bitterness, and he pleaded, “Brother Hong... farewell. Right ...”

“Do you want to die?” Hong Fei kicked him: “You dare to bargain with me now?”

After he finished speaking, Hong Fei raised his hand and slapped Wang Duoduo’s head.

Wang Duoduo quickly shrank his neck and covered his head with his hands.

Snapped!

And at this moment, Hong Fei’s slap did not fall on Wang Duoduo’s head, but was tightly grasped by a big hand.

It is Yue Feng!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Take your feet off and wipe my stool clean.”

Yue Feng said coldly, his tone unquestionable.

What? !

Hong Fei was stunned for a moment, looked at Yue Feng closely, was furious, and pointed his finger at Yue Feng’s face: “What are you talking about?”

This new kid is very timid and dares to talk to himself. Challenging? !

Whoa!

In an instant, the entire classroom was in an uproar, and everyone’s eyes were focused on Yue Feng, full of surprise!

Is this kid crazy? He went to school on the first day and did it against Hong Fei? You know, Hong Fei's family has some influence in Wanhai City. Hong Fei is better at school! Those bastards in the school, and Hong Fei are brothers.

Yue Feng is just a foreign transfer student, so he doesn't want to get involved.

"Keep your mouth clean for me. Also, take your dog's paws away from me." Yue Feng said coldly. In this life, he hated the most when others used their fingers!

At this moment, this Hong Fei was almost poking Yue Feng's face with his fingers.

"Did I go to you, you really deserve to be beaten!" Hong Fei shouted, and he was about to hit Yue Feng with one punch!

But Yue Feng stretched out his hand slowly and clasped Hong Fei's wrist.

Hong Fei shouted angrily and wanted to break free from Yue Feng's hand, but was shocked to find that his hand seemed to be caught by iron pliers, and he couldn't break free at all.

This kid doesn't look particularly strong, but his strength is so strong?

At this time, one of Hong Fei's attendants couldn't help but pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Boy, do you know who is in front of you? Master Hong Fei Hong is also the boss of our class. Dare to challenge Brother Hong?"

Saying that, the boy looked contemptuous: "However, since you are new here, let go quickly, and then sincerely apologize to Brother Hong, there are a lot of Brother Hong, so they won't care about you, understand? However, Yue Feng didn't even look at him, and said

coldly to Hong Fei again: "I'll say it one last time, take your feet off, and then wipe the stool for me.

" Angry, how can you wipe the stool for a newcomer with so many people in the class watching?

At this moment, Hong Fei's face flushed, and he cursed: "Boy, don't you shame your face? Okay!" After the words

fell, Hong Fei clenched his fist tightly and slammed it into Yue Feng's face.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, many students around, suddenly exclaimed!

In school, Hong Fei often fought and caused trouble. He didn't strike lightly or seriously. If this punch fell, Yue Feng wouldn't be beaten to death?

However, at this moment, Yue Feng sneered, and his hand suddenly exerted force!

Dengdengdeng...

Hong Fei's punch went straight to the air. Under a strong force, he stumbled back a dozen steps, and finally sat on the ground with his buttocks.

What?

Hong Shao's punch didn't hit him?

In an instant, the surroundings were shocked.

Hong Fei stood up from the ground and shouted angrily at a few followers: "What are you still doing? Come on together and fuck him for me."

Hula.. The

voice fell, and a few people rushed over.

Jingle Bell!

Seeing a few people, Yue Feng was about to be surrounded. Suddenly, the class bell rang.

Immediately afterwards, I saw the history teacher, slowly pushed the door and walked in.

This class is a history class. The history teacher turned out to be a young girl in her early twenties. Her name is Zhou Rui, and she is one of the most popular teachers in this school.

At this time, Zhou Rui held a stack of papers in her hand, and said slowly, "Go back to your seats. We have an exam in this class."

Hong Fei looked at each other and had to go back to their seats. Although Teacher Zhou Rui is young, but very strict, they dare not disobey.

"Wait for the end of get out of class, darling." Hong Fei pointed at Yue Feng and said with his mouth.

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay any attention to him, and sat down on the chair. Looking at the history teacher on the podium, my heart was bitter.

Nima, I have an exam on my first day at school. I don't know anything about the history of this continent. The exam is estimated to be zero points...

Soon, the papers were issued. Yue Feng glanced at it roughly, his head was big. Nima, not a single question.

Chapter 1057

Yue Feng looked at the exam paper and felt his head froze.

If it were other subjects, Yue Feng would be able to learn a little. But this history paper is not at all.

How could I know the history of Xuanye Continent...

Yue Feng scratched his head, alas!

Nima, I have no choice but to be blinded!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng picked up the pen and started to scribble. When he finished answering the last question, Yue Feng only felt that his entire mind was covered up. After handing in the papers, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

On this day in school, Yue Feng didn't know how he got through it.

The moment the school bell rang, Yue Feng wanted to laugh, Nima, the special code was finally released today.

Yue Feng followed the crowd after school and went all the way downstairs. As a result, Yue Feng found out that Wang Duoduo was following behind.

"Why are you following me?" Yue Feng looked back at him and asked in surprise.

Wang Duoduo scratched his head, with a bit of hesitation on his chubby face: "Brother Feng, I'll hang out with you in the future."

Today's scene of Yue Feng and Hong Fei challenging him deeply shocked him. You know, in the school, no one dared to challenge Hong Fei. This Yue Feng is too powerful.

Wang Duoduo decided to recognize Yue Feng as his eldest brother in the future.

What?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then said with a smile: "What are you doing with me? You should study hard."

He came to Xuanye Continent to find Panlongjing, not to accept his younger brother.

This Wang Duoduo is too funny.

With that said, Yue Feng turned around and strode towards the door of the university. In the distance, he saw the two sisters of the Fang family.

Yue Feng was about to go to find them, but at this time, he heard a loud scolding!

Whoops!

From the gate of the school, more than a dozen strong men came! These strong men pushed the students away and walked to Yue Feng.

The leader is Hong Fei!

“Is it yours?” Hong Fei pointed at Yue Feng with a baseball bat in his hand.

In the class before, Yue Feng dared to challenge himself. Hong Fei couldn't swallow this bad breath!

Before school, Hong Fei made a special call and called over a dozen elite bodyguards at home. These bodyguards are all strictly trained.

“It's this kid, surround me!” At this moment, Hong Fei pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, his eyes were red and red!

The voice fell, and a dozen people quickly surrounded Yue Feng!

Whoa!

At this time, it was school time, and hundreds of students gathered around the school gate, watching the excitement from a distance. Seeing this scene, they all rejoiced.

“This kid dared to challenge Hong Fei in the class, he should regret it now.”

“Isn't it right to pretend to be forceful as soon as I turned around ?

“

He and Fang Ting also came over curiously. Seeing that Yue Feng was surrounded, the two sisters looked at each other.

At this time, Hong Fei was full of pride, and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Boy, in Wanhai University, few people dare to pretend to compare with me, I will kill you today.”

When the words fell, Hong Fei raised his baseball bat and slammed it towards Yue Feng!

“Hey! Don’t make trouble at the school gate.”

At this moment, a security guard at the gate walked over quickly and shouted loudly.

Nima!

Hong Fei cursed secretly, waved his hand quickly, and let a dozen people go to the alley across the street.

Speaking of which, Hong Fei is not afraid of the security at the door, but when a fight breaks out, the school leaders will inevitably be disturbed, so it is better to be safe.

“Come on, come on, I’m going to the alley across from the school.” Hong Fei pointed at Yue Feng and hooked at him.

When he said this, Hong Fei sneered all over his face. He knew in his heart that Yue Feng did not dare to go with him. After all, there are so many of them.

As long as Yue Feng is cowardly, he will let him kneel and apologize to himself in front of everyone around him, which is better than teaching him a lesson.

Chapter 1058

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone present were also focused on Yue Feng, watching his reaction.

“Hong Fei is taking so many people, this kid definitely won’t dare to go.” “Nonsense, only a fool goes, it’s just looking for abuse.”

“If it were me, hurry up and apologize.”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Hong Fei and nodded and said, “Okay!” After he finished speaking, he took the lead in walking towards the alley.

What?

Did this kid agree?

Go crazy.

For a time, many students shook their heads secretly.

This kid is really a scumbag. In the entire Wanhai University, there are not many people who dare to challenge Hong Fei!

“Sister!”

At this time, Fang Ting, who was standing not far away, whispered to Fang Zhiqiu: “Sister, is this Yue Feng an idiot? He went to the opposite alley and was not beaten to death by Hong Fei? What should I do... let’s go and have a look.”

How to say, that Yue Feng is also his and his sister’s bodyguard.

Fang Zhiqiu said lightly: “Yue Feng caused the trouble himself, don’t care what he does.”

“Then...”

Fang Ting hesitated and said, “Then let’s wait for him here, he will be injured in a while. Let’s also hand him an ambulance.”

At this time, the entrance to the alley was crowded with students, but no one dared to go in to see it.

There will definitely be a fight in a while, everyone is afraid of accidental injury, and no one dares to go in to watch the fun. Can only wait outside the alley.

alley.

As soon as I walked in, I saw Hong Fei and more than a dozen bodyguards, who had already set up a battle.

Hong Fei’s face was full of grimness, staring at Yue Feng, without any room for negotiation: “Boy, after all, it’s in the same class, I’m not difficult for you, now kneel down and apologize to me, and kowtow a few times by the way, you can avoid the flesh and blood. Suffering!”

With so many people on his own, Yue Feng is alone, as long as he has no problem with his brain and is acquainted, he will definitely be submissive.

However, Yue Feng, who was in front of him, just smiled slightly: “Apologizing, it’s impossible.”

“Fuck you! I don’t know how to flatter him! Fuck him!” Hearing this, Hong Fei was immediately angry. Yell.

As soon as the voice fell, the dozen or so bodyguards immediately surrounded him.

Seeing these dozen or so bodyguards, Yue Feng wanted to laugh. There are thousands of soldiers and horses in front of Yue Feng, and it is not enough to see. These dozen bodyguards, Yue Feng can crush them to death by moving his fingers. However, at this time, Yue Feng, with a panicked look on his face, shouted: "Hong Fei, you are crazy, you are all in the same class, you call someone to trouble me, are you not afraid that I will tell Teacher Li Ran? "

Hahaha... report to the teacher?"

Hong Fei couldn't help laughing: "Boy, do you think you are still in kindergarten? You ask the teacher for everything, this is ridiculous, it's funny, give it to me Hit, hit hard..."
The

voice fell, and more than a dozen bodyguards pulled out their sticks and smashed them directly at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng dodged, dodged a stick, grabbed the collars of two of them, and slammed it hard!

boom!

Before the two could react, they slammed into each other fiercely, let out a miserable howl, and fell directly over.

"Oh, why are you rushing so hard? Your own people bumped into each other?" Yue Feng teased playfully. He didn't want to reveal his strength. At this time, Yue Feng picked up a brick from the ground and rushed into the crowd. As if the street gangsters were fighting, the dozen or so bodyguards were all knocked to the ground.

Before and after, no more than twenty seconds! These security guards were lying on the ground in a mess.

"Nima's, a bunch of rice buckets, so many people can't even catch a kid?" Hong Fei was so angry that he blushed and cursed.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled at him: "Hong Fei, these people you are looking for are not good." The

voice fell, Yue Feng rushed over quickly, and punched Hong Fei hard in the face!

This punch, Yue Feng did not use internal force, but the force is not small!

"Ow..."

Hong Fei howled miserably, and the whole person flew a few meters away, and his teeth were broken.

Before he could stand up, Yue Feng walked over quickly, took off Hong Fei's clothes, tore them into pieces, and then tied together more than a dozen bodyguards, plus Hong Fei, and tied them all up. There happened to be a big tree around, and Yue Feng tied the dozen or so people around the tree.

Chapter 1059

"Yue Feng, you..." Hong Fei was frightened and frightened. He and a dozen bodyguards were tied to a tree. If this scene were seen, what would he do!

However, what made him even more devastated was that Yue Feng had not finished tying them, and he had taken off their belts.

In an instant, the pants fell, and Hong Fei and more than a dozen bodyguards were left with only big pants.

"I see how embarrassed you are to go out later." Yue Feng laughed, it was a joy.

"Yue Feng, you wait, you wait for me..."

Hong Fei screamed angrily, and the whole person was about to explode with anger. When has he ever suffered such a loss, it is a shame!

Yue Feng looked at Hong Fei and slapped it away!

"Clap!" This slap, Yue Feng didn't move his inner strength, but it was very crisp!

"Ah!" Hong Fei howled.

At this time, outside the alley.

At this time, there were many students outside the alley, and there were constant screams in the alley. These students looked at each other in dismay. Don't know what's going on in the alley.

"What's the situation?"

"How do you feel, it's not like that kid was beaten, but Hong Fei?"

"I'll go, it's impossible, he is alone, how can he beat more than a dozen Hong Fei bodyguards?"

Fang Zhiqiu and Fang Ting couldn't help but look at each other after listening to the discussions of the people around them.

"Sister! Then Yue Feng won't win, right?" Fang Ting was full of curiosity, eager to try: "Let's go in and see?"

Fang Zhiqiu was also a little curious, bit her lip tightly, nodded and said, "Go, go have a look. ."

Seeing the Fang sisters go in, the other students quickly followed.

What?

As soon as I entered and saw the scene inside, everyone was stunned.

I saw Hong Fei and his dozen or so bodyguards, with their hands tied and surrounded by a tree in a series, and they were all wearing only a pair of underpants.

"Ah!"

After being stunned for a few seconds, Sister Fang Zhiqiu and the other girls couldn't help exclaiming, their faces blushed, and they turned around quickly.

And those boys are stunned!

shit.

This Yue Feng, facing more than a dozen bodyguards, still won the battle?

How did this kid do it?

Seeing so many people coming in, Yue Feng stopped teasing Hong Fei, patted the dust on his body, and walked out of the alley.

At this moment, the students who were watching the excitement took the initiative to give way. All eyes were on Yue Feng, full of surprise!

Yue Feng didn't care about those eyes, his face was indifferent, and he quickly left the alley.

call! Seeing that Yue Feng was gone, Hong Fei

took a deep breath and shouted at the people watching the fun: "What are you looking at?"

Anger to the extreme!

Special code, today is a big shame! I was only wearing a pair of shorts, but I was surrounded by so many people!

At this time, Hong Fei, with the dozen or so bodyguards, almost fled, and left here.

On the other side, Yue Feng went to the street, stopped a taxi, and rushed back to the villa.

As soon as I got off the bus, I saw Fang Ting already waiting at the door. The sisters drove home, of course, faster than in a taxi.

“Hey, it was you who took care of those bodyguards just now?” Fang Ting couldn’t help but said to Yue Feng.

When asking these questions, Fang Ting’s eyes were full of doubts.

Facing that masked man yesterday, Yue Feng couldn’t beat him.

Chapter 1060

Today, there are more than a dozen people, but Yue Feng was so easy to get it?

“This...”

Yue Feng laughed: “Second miss, the masked man last night was a cultivator. But today, the dozen or so bodyguards Hong Fei found were just ordinary people. Of course they are not my opponents.”

Hearing this, Fang Ting nodded suddenly, then thought of something, and gave Yue Feng a vicious look: “By the way, when you introduced yourself to the class in the morning, I asked you to perform your talents, and you dared to let me dance for you. , you are fat.”

After speaking, Fang Ting pointed at the swimming pool angrily: “Put out the water in the swimming pool, rinse it all, and put it back on the water.” After the words

fell, Fang Ting looked coquettish. Go upstairs.

Yue Feng’s face collapsed instantly.

Nima, it’s just a joke, is this girl so vengeful? How long does it take to clean such a large swimming pool?

A few minutes later, Yue Feng was depressingly cleaning the swimming pool while thinking secretly.

It can't go on like this.

This Fang Ting, assigning things to herself from time to time, how can she have time to investigate the whereabouts of Panlong Jing?

etc!

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly had a flash of inspiration and thought of a good idea!

I pretended to be Fang Ting, called the Fang family head, and asked about the whereabouts of Panlongjing!

Yue Feng once learned a ventriloquist on Tongtian Island, which can change the voice of a person. This ventriloquist was given to his wife by the Bishop of Tongtian Sect. At that time, Yue Feng was hiding under the bed and overheard it.

You can use this ventriloquist, pretend to be Fang Ting's voice, and call the Fang family head! Ask Panlong Jing! Ha ha!

Haha...

I'm so smart myself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly called Li Heihu.

"Li Heihu, I'll give you a phone number, try to clone it for me, and give me the card as soon as possible." After connecting, Yue Feng said straight to the point without any nonsense.

The so-called clone phone card is to get a card with the exact same phone number.

"Okay, I'll do it right away." Hearing Yue Feng's eager tone, Li Heihu hurriedly agreed.

Later, Yue Feng gave Fang Ting's number to Li Heihu.

Half an hour later, when Yue Feng finished cleaning the swimming pool, Li Heihu called back and said that the cloned phone card had been sent to him, and the person was outside the villa.

At this moment, when he got the calling card, Yue Feng was so excited that he quickly walked into his room.

After closing the door, Yue Feng put the card into his mobile phone and called Fang Shixian.

Soon, the call is connected.

“Ting’er, is there something wrong?” Fang Shixian’s gentle voice came.

At this moment, Yue Feng rubbed his Adam’s apple and used ventriloquism to imitate Fang Ting’s tone: “It’s nothing else, I’m just a little worried, that masked man suddenly broke in last night, and now that I think about it, I’m still I’m a little scared...”

When he said this, Yue Feng tried his best to hold back a smile. Nima, learning how to speak with a woman is so uncomfortable.

If there are other people around at this time, it will definitely be shocked. Because Yue Feng’s voice was exactly the same as Fang Ting’s.

On the other side of the phone, Fang Shixian didn’t notice anything wrong, so he smiled and comforted: “Okay, dear daughter, don’t worry, that bodyguard Yue Feng will protect you.”

“Well!”

Yue Feng responded and said naturally: “Right, where is the Panlong Jing in our family? Why are so many people thinking about it?” After the

voice fell, Yue Feng only felt that one of his own hearts jumped. Throat.

“Haha...” Fang Shixian smiled, his tone still gentle: “Daughter, Panlong Jing, is the treasure of our Fang family. Of course, it is in the safest place, which is our Fang family ancestral hall.”

Fang family Ancestral hall?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed and almost jumped up with excitement.

Haha...

Nima, it’s not easy, I finally asked! Hahaha!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1061-1065

Chapter 1061

Whoosh!

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a long sigh of relief, excited! It can be calculated that the whereabouts of the Panlong Jing have been found out!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and quickly called Li Heihu.

"Heihu, hurry up, check where the Fang family ancestral hall is. It's best to get a detailed topographic map and send it to me as soon as possible." At the moment of connection, Yue Feng quickly instructed.

"Brother Feng, I'll do it right away." Li Heihu didn't dare to neglect, and quickly agreed.

Yue Feng hummed and hung up the phone. In his mind, a slender and lovely figure could not help but emerge.

Little fairy!

Wife, wait for me, I will get the Panlong essence right away, wait, wait, wait.

That night, Yue Feng slept very soundly.

The next morning, Li Heihu hadn't replied yet, but Yue Feng was not in a hurry.

Yue Feng knew that places like ancestral halls were places where big families worshiped their ancestors. It was forbidden to outsiders. Even if Li Heihu could find out, it would take time.

Just like yesterday, in the early morning, the Fang sisters drove and went to school first. Yue Feng could only hold a taxi by himself.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng arrived at the school.

As soon as he entered the classroom, Yue Feng realized that the atmosphere was not right.

All the students in the class looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, unable to hide their inner ridicule.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Hong Fei, who was sitting in the back, looked even more proud, looking at Yue Feng's eyes as if he was looking at a stubborn pen.

Nima!

What's the situation?

Yue Feng was stunned.

The next second, when he got to the table and saw the history test paper above, Yue Feng's pupils dilated, the whole person was stunned, and the corners of his mouth twitched!

Yue Feng saw that a bright red -1 was written on the history test paper yesterday.

What?

Negative point?

This Nima also has negative points!

At this moment, Yue Feng's mind was in a mess, and he almost wanted to cry without tears.

"Hahaha!"

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, the surrounding students couldn't hold back any longer and burst into laughter.

"Haha... minus one point, I'm dying of laughter."

"This brat has directly broken the historical record of the lowest zero since the school was founded."

"This transfer student is too stupid. You can't get a negative one."

Even Fang Zhiqiu and Fang Ting, who were sitting in front, couldn't help but laugh.

Especially Fang Ting, who laughed so hard that the branches trembled.

This bodyguard is too stupid, haha. Fortunately, none of the classmates in the class knew that Yue Feng was his bodyguard, otherwise, he would also lose face.

At this time, Yue Feng was also sitting on the chair, putting on an expression that a dead pig is not afraid of boiling water. Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng glanced at Wang Duoduo's test paper and was stunned.

I go, ninety-nine points?

This kid is still a scholar.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Wang Duoduo with a smile: "Little Fatty, if you take the exam later..."

Before he could finish speaking, Wang Duoduo nodded understandingly and said, "Brother Feng, don't worry, I will take the exam in the future, I will guarantee your excellent grades! But... you have to promise to accept me as your little brother..."

Yesterday Yue Feng taught Hong Hong a lesson. Fei, this matter has been rumored in the school, and of course Wang Duoduo has heard of it. He admires Yue Feng very much! At this time, I just want to recognize Yue Feng as the eldest brother.

Yue Feng was immediately happy and nodded: "Okay, I promise you, you will be my little brother in the future, and I will cover you."

"Thank you Brother Feng!" Wang Duoduo nodded excitedly: "By the way, Brother Feng, you You're going to be out of luck... History teacher Zhou Rui is notoriously strict... You..." The

voice fell, and the door of the class was suddenly pushed open. Immediately afterwards, history teacher Zhou Rui walked in with a stern face. He looked at Yue Feng coldly.

Chapter 1062

... the

other side!

Apocalypse Continent! The palace hall!

On the dragon chair, Emperor Tianqi sat on it, and Ren Yingying stood beside him. Below stood the civil and military officials.

Under normal circumstances, when the emperor handles the affairs of the state, the princess is not allowed to be there. But Ren Yingying, the most beloved daughter of Emperor Tianqi, was an exception.

"Your Majesty, King Pingxi, Yan Yishan asks to see you." At this moment, a eunuch walked in and shouted respectfully.

King of Pingxi! Yan Yishan!

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi looked happy, raised his hand and said, "Quickly announce him to come in." The

voice fell, and two people slowly walked in outside the hall.

One of them, about fifty years old, wearing a suit of armor, is the King of Pingxi, Yan Yishan.

The other, a young man in his twenties, was the son of Yan Yishan, Yan Xiong.

This father and son are very powerful!

King of Pingxi, Yan Yishan. He is the most important general of Emperor Tianqi! In recent years, it has been guarding the Western Xinjiang!

When he got to the front, Yan Yishan respectfully said: "I have a good news to report to you! The White Clothes Sect has been completely wiped out!"

In recent days, near the western border, rebels have sprung up. These rebels call themselves the White Clothes Religion. The Baiyijiao wanted to overthrow the Apocalypse Royal Family and disobeyed the rule of the Apocalypse Royal Family.

Half a month ago, Emperor Tianqi ordered Yan Yishan to lead his troops to destroy the Baiyi Sect.

Now Yan Yishan has won a big victory!

"Wow!"

At this moment, the surrounding civil and military officials suddenly erupted into heated discussions and congratulated each other at the same time.

"King Pingxi is really amazing! It took only half a month to destroy the White Clothes Sect!"

"Yeah, it is said that the White Clothes Sect is very difficult to deal with. It is amazing that King Pingxi can annihilate them in one fell swoop."

Tian Qi The emperor was even more delighted, looked at Yan Yishan and nodded in approval: "Okay, okay! King Pingxi, you have done a great job this time! Pass my will and reward the three armies!"

"Thank you, Your Majesty Long En!" Yan Yishan quickly nodded his head.

At this time, Emperor Tianqi's eyes turned to his son Yan Xiong, and he couldn't hide his admiration: "King Pingxi, I heard that your son Yan Xiong was very brave when he

wiped out the Baiyi Sect. When I saw him today, he was really heroic. Extraordinary. Tiger father has no dog, tiger father has no dog!" The

voice fell, Yan Xiong hurriedly stepped forward, knelt down, and said loudly: "Yan Xiong sees His Majesty."

"Okay, get up." Emperor Tianqi raised it with a smile Raising his hand, he immediately looked at Yan Yishan: "King Pingxi, is your son Yanxiong the age to marry?"

Yan Yishan quickly nodded: "Your Majesty said it is right, the dog is twenty-five this year."

"Well. Emperor Tianqi nodded, pondered, and said with a smile: "If that's the case, I'll give him a marriage today. I don't waste your Yan family, and I'm loyal to me! My princess Yueying, although she has a personality He was a little rude, but he was a good match for Yan Xiong. I passed on my decree to confer Yan Xiong the concubine."

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi's eyes looked at Yan Xiong, and the more he looked, the more satisfied he became.

Princess Yueying is none other than Ren Yingying.

Emperor Tianqi's favorite is Ren Yingying. This daughter has reached the age of marriage.

This Yanxiong, with a dignified appearance, at a young age, has reached the strength of Emperor Wu! The future is limitless! This Yanxiong is worthy of a daughter!

Your Majesty wants Princess Yueying to marry Yanxiong? !

All of a sudden, everyone's eyes are on Ren Yingying! The whole hall was in an uproar! Civil and military officials have all opened their mouths, praising the emperor for his wisdom!

"Yan Xiong has an extraordinary heroic appearance, and Princess Yueying is really a talented woman and a perfect match through the ages!"

"Your Majesty has a good vision."

Yan Yishan was even more overjoyed. You must know that Ren Yingying is His Majesty's most beloved daughter. His own son, his Yan family, had a much higher status in the imperial court!

This is a supreme honor!

Yan Xiong next to him was also flattered! Without waiting for his father's signal, Yan Xiong hurriedly knelt down and said excitedly, "Thank you Your Majesty for the marriage. After the last commander, I will do

my best to be loyal to Your Majesty until death!" When he said this, Yan Xiong was extremely excited. !

Princess Yueying is beautiful, and her figure is superb! If I can marry her, I will be lucky for three lifetimes!

Chapter 1063

"Haha..."

Emperor Tianqi laughed loudly, looked at Yan Xiong kneeling on the ground, and nodded gratified: "Okay, get up quickly."

"Father!"

However, no one thought of it, just At this moment, Ren Yingying stepped forward quickly, her face full of anxiety: "...I won't marry!"

With that, Ren Yingying bit her lip, glanced at Yan Xiong, and stomped her feet: "Me and this Yan Xiong, I'm not familiar with him at all, it would be too arbitrary for my royal father to marry me like this! My daughter doesn't like him at all, so why marry him!"

Wow!

The voice fell, and the entire hall was silent!

Ben is still the civil and military officials who warmly congratulate each other, looking at each other, their expressions are dumb.

Yan Yishan and his son looked at each other, embarrassed!

Everyone knows that Princess Yueying has been favored by the emperor since she was a child, but who would have thought that Princess Yueying would dare to violate the imperial decree in public!

For a time, the atmosphere in the hall was very dull.

"Bang!"

Emperor Tianqi got angry, slammed down the dragon chair, and shouted angrily at Ren Yingying: "What a guts! I want to marry you to Yan Xiong, do I still need your consent? In short, I have already It's decided!"

Seriously, Emperor Tianqi has loved Ren Yingying since childhood.

But this kind of love is not excessive doting!

He is the emperor, the honor of ninety-five! Who dares to violate what he said? ! Now, in front of the civil and military officials, the daughter actually violated the imperial edict, and of course the Emperor Tianqi was furious!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying stomped her feet anxiously: "If I say not to marry, I mean not to marry..."

Saying that, Ren Yingying covered her mouth and rushed out of the hall with red eyes.

This...

Seeing this scene, the civil and military officials below have complex expressions.

The atmosphere in the hall became more and more embarrassing.

Now that His Majesty is in a fit of rage, who dares to speak indiscriminately?

call!

Emperor Tianqi was very angry, took a deep breath, and said to Yan Yishan and his son: "King Pingxi, Princess Yueying is such a character, you don't need to worry, this marriage contract has been made, and I will not change it. Alright, let's retreat."

After saying this, Emperor Tianqi stood up and walked out of the hall slowly.

...

On the other side, Ren Yingying ran out of the hall crying and went directly to the queen's bedroom.

In the bedroom, the empress was wearing a phoenix robe and was drinking tea accompanied by several palace maids.

"Queen Mother!"

Ren Yingying walked in quickly and called out in a miserable tone.

Seeing her appearance, the queen smiled slightly: "What's the matter?"

At the same time as she said this, the queen waved her hand to let the maid beside her retreat.

Ren Yingying hugged the queen's arm, her face full of grievances, and said what happened just now.

"Empress mother, I don't want to marry that Yan Xiong." At the end, Ren Yingying pleaded with a face full of pleading: "Empress mother...you help me persuade the emperor to take back the imperial decree, okay..."

Hey. .

The queen sighed softly, and in her eyes full of love, there was a bit of helplessness: "Silly daughter, it's not that you don't know that your father's words are full of promises, and the words he said are imperial edicts, and he is in front of civil and military officials. You have already betrothed you to Yan Xiong, how can you take it back? If you really want it, where is the royal face? Will your father still be majestic in the future?"

Chapter 1064

"But..."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's delicate face was full of resistance: "But I don't like that Yan Xiong."

"I don't like that, you can get in touch first, I believe, you The person your father chooses for you will not be bad." The queen smiled in relief.

Seeing the queen say this, Ren Yingying was instantly desperate.

If it was before, he could sneak out of the palace and go to any continent, and it would be difficult for the emperor to find him.

But now, the enchantment of the nine continents is gone, and now that the news is so well-informed, where can I go? Thinking of this, Ren Yingying felt so uncomfortable. Let yourself marry someone you don't love, how will you live the rest of your life

...

2 days later!

Guangping Palace.

In the back garden, Qin Rongyin sat in the pavilion, watching his son Yue Wuya and a few maids frolic in the garden not far away.

At this time, Qin Rongyin was wearing a long silk dress, the charming curves were looming, and the whole person looked extremely graceful and charming, elegant and noble.

At this time, Qin Rongyin was in a very relaxed mood.

After staying in the Guangping Palace for a long time, Qin Rongyin didn't want to leave as much as before, and her mood gradually calmed down.

However, I still think of Yue Feng occasionally.

But at this time, Qin Rongyin thought that Yue Feng was already dead! They all died under the crater!

Because of the order of King Guangping, everyone is not allowed to mention Yue Feng in front of his wife. So Madam didn't know that Yue Feng was not dead.

Now, Qin Rongyin just wants to accompany her children and grow up happily.

"Madam!"

At this moment, a maid hurried over and said respectfully, "Princess, please go."

Princess?

Qin Rongyin was stunned for a moment, the princess in the maid's mouth was naturally Princess Guangping. That is, the wife that Wang Mingmi of Guangping is marrying.

Since Qin Rongyin came to the palace, he has been living in the backyard, and he and this princess have not met a few times.

More importantly, King Guangping accompanied Qin Rongyin every day, which caused Princess Guangping to be very jealous of Qin Rongyin, so she never took the initiative to talk to her.

Qin Rongyin wondered, why did this Princess Guangping suddenly send someone to look for her today?

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin couldn't help but ask softly, "Is there anything the princess is looking for from me?"

When she said this, the lady couldn't help thinking of King Guangping in her heart.

Recently, King Guangping has been busy with official business and rarely comes back.

Did something happen to the lord?

"I don't know either." The maid responded.

Qin Rongyin nodded, asked a few personal maids to take good care of Yue Wuya, and then went to the front hall.

When I got to the front hall, I saw the princess Huang Dan, who was sitting there.

Huang Dan is around 30 this year, wearing a light yellow dress, with a beautiful appearance, and a rare beauty, but there is a bit of meanness between his eyebrows.

Next to Huang Dan, there is a familiar figure, Ren Yingying!

At this time, Ren Yingying was wearing a long skirt, and I have to say that her figure is really sexy. Even wearing a long skirt, it is difficult to hide the exaggerated and charming curves! Inside the palace, the eyes of several servants couldn't help but quietly look at Ren Yingying.

"Rongyin." Ren Yingying stood up, walked to Qin Rongyin's side, and took her hand: "Rongyin, I came to you today to talk to you about something."

Chapter 1065

Qin Rongyin looked at Ren Yingying and said with a smile, "Princess, what are you looking for?"

Actually, Qin Rongyin and Ren Yingying are not too familiar with each other. The two have only met a few times, but they hit it off.

Ren Yingying turned her head and looked at Huang Dan: "Princess, can you let me chat with her for a while?" "Of course." Huang Dan smiled and got up and said, "Then

I'll avoid it first."

Dan looked at Qin Rongyin: "Take good care of Your Highness the Princess, you can't neglect it, you know?" There was a bit of annoyance in the tone of the order.

The princess really annoyed Qin Rongyin. If it weren't for this woman, I and my husband would definitely be very loving.

After the princess left, Qin Rong took Ren Yingying's hand and said, "Princess, you made a special trip to find me, but what's the matter?"

Alas! Ren Yingying sighed, with a bitter face on her face: "It's not a special thing, I'm just in a bad mood. My father gave me a betrothal to someone else. I'm so annoyed that

I want to talk to someone."

, Ren Yingying sat on the chair and bit her lip. The Emperor Tianqi betrothed her to Yan Xiong, which Ren Yingying really couldn't accept. She really wanted to find someone to talk to, but the people in the Apocalypse Continent all believed that 'the life of the parents, the words of the matchmaker'. Daughter's marriage should be obeyed by parents.

Therefore, Ren Yingying and the people in the Apocalypse Continent really have no common language. Qin Rongyin is from the Earth Circle, and the Earth Circle is more open-minded, so Ren Yingying came here to chat with his wife.

At this time, Ren Yingying took Qin Rongyin's hand and told the matter again. After speaking, Ren Yingying asked, "Rongyin, what do you think I should do? My father insisted that I marry Yan Xiong. But I don't like him..."

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly and comforted: "Princess, you know what? We women all want to marry love, and we all want to be with the person we love for a lifetime. But in fact, the man who accompanies us is often not what we like. Speaking of

this, Qin Rongyin breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly: "Before, I thought that Yue Feng would be by my side in my whole life. But later, he fell into the crater and let go. Yue Feng and I, It is destined to have no fate. For the past two years, I have lived in Guangping Wangfu, and Guangping Wang has always been with me. In my heart, I have never loved Guangping Wang, but he is really good to me and my children... I have seen it now, and I can reluctantly accept King Guangping. In the future, I should live in the palace of King Guangping for the rest of my life. So princess, your father asked you to marry Yanxiong. I don't think you have to be unhappy. You should try to get in touch with him, maybe after you do, you will slowly accept him..."

After saying this, Qin Rongyin looked at Ren Yingying quietly, hoping that she could gain some insight.

However.

Ren Yingying was cold there, her face full of surprise!

"In your heart, you always thought that Yue Feng was dead?" After a few seconds, Ren Yingying looked at Qin Rongyin strangely: "Some time ago, the news of the Ming Sect's destruction was spreading, haven't you heard of it?"

"Yingying still didn't know that it was King Guangping who blocked Yue Feng's news. Moreover, Qin Rongyin hardly ever goes out, so how could she know.

"He..."

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin was stunned for a moment, and his mind was a little confused: "Isn't Yue Feng... gone?"

When Yue Feng fell into the crater, the whole imperial city spread.

Seeing Qin Rongyin's expression, Ren Yingying sighed softly: "A person like Yue Feng is the devil king of the world. How could he die so easily? Not only did he not die, but he also wiped out the Ming Sect, and all the sects in Kyushu were shaken.

" Arriving at Yue Feng, Ren Yingying's mood was very complicated.

Before the Tianqi royal family's prayer beads were lost, the second prince was ordered to take tens of thousands of imperial forest troops to the Di Yuan Continent, annihilate the Ouyang family, and get back the prayer beads. As a result, none of the tens of thousands of imperial guards survived! The second prince was killed by Yue Feng! Ren Yingying already knew about this.

The second prince is Ren Yingying's second brother! All were born to the queen.

Therefore, Ren Yingying was very hurt after knowing that the second brother died.

But I don't know why, knowing that the murderer was Yue Feng, but Ren Yingying couldn't hate it at all.

"Yingying, Yue Feng...he's not dead?!"

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin's tender body trembled. She was originally in a calm mood, but a huge wave was set off in an instant, and her heart was even more trembling.

Yue Feng, he... is he not dead?

He is not dead!

For a time, Qin Rongyin was shocked and excited, and tears poured out instantly. These were tears of joy!

For many days and nights, I fantasized that one day I could see Yue Feng.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1066-1070

Chapter 1066

But Qin Rongyin knew that this was just his own fantasy.

And now, fantasy has become reality!

At this time, Qin Rongyin's inner joy was shocked, and it was difficult to describe in words!

After experiencing the great sadness, the sudden overjoyed mood almost made Qin Rongyin unsteady!

Seeing that Qin Rongyin was emotional, Ren Yingying didn't speak, but looked at her quietly.

"Are all these news true? But why didn't I hear about it?" Qin Rongyin calmed down after some time, looked at Ren Yingying closely, and asked excitedly.

Ren Yingying smiled: "You often stay in the palace and don't go out, how would you know?"

Ren Yingying was smart and witty, and immediately guessed that King Guangping must have blocked the news. It's just these words, of course Ren Yingying won't say it.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin's heart trembled!

You must find Yue Feng yourself.

Even the ends of the earth! to find him!

Although King Guangping treats himself and his children well. But I.. I want to take another look at Yue Feng in my dreams! Even if you snuggle in his arms for a quarter of an hour, that's enough!

"His Royal Highness!"

At this moment, a palace maid walked in and said respectfully to Ren Yingying: "Today is the birthday of the Minister of Rites, and the Minister of Rites has just sent out an invitation, and I want to invite Her Royal Highness to his house as a guest, and to go together. Dinner." Minister of

Rites?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ren Yingying frowned.

The Minister of Rites is Yue Chen. Yue Chen has performed well recently, so Emperor Tianqi promoted him. Minister of Rites, from the first grade!

Ren Yingying laughed, Yue Chen suddenly invited herself, she must be trying to get close.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying waved her hand and said lightly to the palace maid: "Okay, I understand."

Just as she was talking, Wang Fei Huang Dan also walked in, smiling at Ren Yingying and said: "Princess, I I also received an invitation from the Minister of Rites. Let's go together."

Ren Yingying nodded, looked at Qin Rongyin who was silent next to her, and smiled: "Rongyin, you should go too."

"Me too?"

Qin Rongyin thought . Still thinking about Yue Feng, at this time she just wanted to get out of here quickly and find Yue Feng.

Huang Dan curled his lips, his face full of disgust: "Princess, why let her follow?"

A woman with a wild species will only embarrass the palace when she goes outside.

"Princess!" Qin Rongyin lowered her head and said softly, "Otherwise, I won't go." Qin Rongyin also didn't know that the Minister of Rites was Yue Chen.

"Let's go." Ren Yingying took her hand: "Just accompany me."

After speaking, Ren Yingying looked at Huang Dan, and her tone became cold: "What? I invite her with me, can't I?"

Huang Dan's attitude towards Qin Rongyin made Ren Yingying very unhappy.

"The princess invites, of course." Huang Dan squeezed a smile on his face and responded quickly. The moment the words fell, Huang Dan glared at Qin Rongyin secretly.

I don't know what's so special about this wild woman.

The lord charged her like a baby.

Now the princess also likes her so much.

Chapter 1067

“Okay!”

Seeing that Ren Yingying had said so, Qin Rongyin couldn't refuse, and nodded in agreement. I secretly decided in my heart that I would go to the mansion of the Minister of Rites in a while, and after attending the dinner, I would immediately leave Tianqi Continent and find Yue Feng.

A few minutes later, Qin Rongyin went to the backyard and carried the child over. When you go out with the princess as a guest, you will naturally not leave the child at home alone.

Seeing that Qin Rongyin was going to bring the child, Huang Dan naturally sneered. However, with Ren Yingying by his side, Huang Dan did not dare to say too much.

...

At this time, there was a lively scene in a mansion in the imperial city.

At the gate of the mansion, the two characters of Yuefu are written.

Yes, this mansion belongs to Yue Chen.

When he first came to Tianqi Continent, Yue Chen was just an adjutant and could only sleep in the military camp. And now, after nearly two years of hard work, with his smooth approach to doing things, Yue Chen has grown from a small lieutenant to being appreciated by Emperor Tianqi, and now he is named Minister of Rites! High status in the court!

After conferring Yue Chen as the Minister of Rites, Emperor Tianqi gave him another mansion.

This mansion was built by the royal family. The structure inside is rigorous, but it is not solemn and atmospheric. It has an independent back garden, and the environment is beautiful and elegant.

Today is Yue Chen's birthday, so he invited colleagues from the officialdom.

At this time, Yuefu was decorated with colorful lights and a lively atmosphere. I saw that almost all the officials who had a good relationship with Yue Chen came.

At the entrance of the hall, Yue Chen, dressed in a black satin gown, had a rich and noble look on his face, and greeted the guests with a smile on his face. Today, on his birthday, almost all the ministers of the dynasty came.

Beside him, Chen Yun was wearing a long purple Lingluo dress, which showed the perfect curve.

After staying here for more than a year, Chen Yun was wearing gold and silver at this time, with a jeweled headdress on her head, and her whole body was filled with the temperament of a beautiful woman from an official family.

At this moment, Yue Chen was indescribably excited!

Since he became the Minister of Rites, many ministers in the court wanted to curry favor with him. Today is my own birthday, and almost all the rich and powerful people in the Apocalypse Continent have come to participate. It really gave Yue Chen enough face!

“Wife, I didn’t lie to you. Your husband, I am also a high-ranking member now. In the future, we can enjoy the glory and wealth.” At this time, Yue Chen put his arms around Chen Yun’s waist and said excitedly.

Chen Yun rolled his eyes at him angrily: “Look at your smug look, just being a minister of the Ministry of Rites, and you are floating?”

Chen Yun said this, but Chen Yun was very happy.

She is now the lady of the Ministry of Rites, and the guards and people of the entire imperial city must respect her when they see her. This is an honor that ordinary women cannot enjoy!

Just as he was talking, the old butler of the mansion walked over quickly and looked at Yue Chen excitedly: “Sir, Princess Yueying and Princess Guangping are here!”

When he said this, the old butler was full of admiration!

Lord Shang Shu, you really have a lot of face!

Even a princess can come!

“Hurry up, hurry up and greet!” Yue Chen’s spirit was shocked, and he hurried down the steps, Chen Yun hurriedly followed.

At this time, the couple were extremely excited.

Ren Yingying is His Majesty’s most beloved daughter. She can come to the house as a guest, which is enough for herself!

Ha ha....

At the gate, I saw Ren Yingying and Huang Dan, surrounded by several maids, slowly coming.

Yue Chen walked over quickly, thumped and knelt on the ground: "I see the princess, princess. If you can come, my Yuefu is really full of brilliance..."

When he said this, Yue Chen couldn't help raising his head. Looking at Ren Yingying and Huang Dan.

I saw Huang Dan wearing a long yellow dress, giving people a bright beauty.

Ren Yingying, on the other hand, was wearing a tight-fitting long skirt, which was almost fatal. Ren Yingying was already in good shape, but now wearing a tight-fitting long skirt, the impact was such that men couldn't take their eyes off.

For a while, Yue Chen's eyes became straight, but he just glanced at it a few times, not daring to be too presumptuous.

"Chen Yun has seen the princess, princess!" At this time, Chen Yun also came over and bowed slightly.

"Okay, no ceremony, no ceremony." Ren Yingying waved her hand: "Today is Lord Yue's birthday, these customary etiquettes can be dispensed with."

Chapter 1068

"Haha... Okay, princess, please come in, the birthday banquet will start soon." Yue Chen smiled and got up from the ground.

Um?

However, at this time, Yue Chen trembled! His eyes suddenly looked behind Ren Yingying! Behind Ren Yingying, follow Qin Rongyin!

I go. Why is this woman here?

Yue Chen stared at Qin Rongyin, looking up and down. I haven't seen each other for more than two years, this woman is beautiful again!

At this time, Qin Rongyin was holding the child, which was a bit more feminine than before. Yue Chen was stunned.

Chen Yun on the side also saw Qin Rongyin! Her face changed instantly!

As soon as she saw Qin Rongyin, Chen Yun would think of Yue Feng! It was because of Yue Feng that he was humiliated by Duan Yu in every possible way! Torment day and night!

Chen Yun will never forget the days of being humiliated by Duan Yu! She never told Yue Chen about this! Until now, Yue Chen didn't know that his wife had been tortured in every way!

Chen Yun knew that Duan Yu tortured herself because of Yue Feng!

So Chen Yun hated Yue Feng thoroughly! Hate to the bone! This Qin Rongyin is Yue Feng's woman! Now that Chen Yun saw her, she gritted her teeth with hatred!

At the same time, Qin Rongyin was also stunned.

It turned out... the Master of the Ministry of Rites... turned out to be Yue Chen... Suddenly

, Qin Rongyin's heart became extremely complicated. If I knew it earlier, I wouldn't be here! At this moment, Qin Rongyin wanted to turn around and leave!

However, since he came with Ren Yingying, it would be too disrespectful to the princess to go directly.

For a time, the atmosphere was very awkward and subtle.

"What's wrong?"

At this moment, Ren Yingying couldn't help but speak, breaking the deadlock.

"It's alright, haha!" Yue Chen took the lead in reacting: "Hurry up, please come in the princess!"

As he said that, Yue Chen took Ren Yingying and walked into the hall.

Whoa!

The hall is already full of friends! Seeing the princess and the princess coming, there was an uproar in the hall!

"Even the princess and the concubine have been invited. Lord Yue really has a lot of face."

"It seems that in the future, I will have to rely on Lord Yue for help."

Hearing everyone's discussion, Yue Chen couldn't say how proud he was, and his whole body was about to float away. Woke up.

This time, Yue Chen was very particular about the banquet.

The male guests are all in the front hall and are entertained by Yue Chen.

The female guests were all in the elegant hall at the back, and were greeted by Chen Yun. After all, the princess can't have dinner with a group of big men.

At this time, in the elegant hall.

All the female guests were seated. Chen Yun stood up slowly and looked at Qin Rongyin with a half-smile, "Yo, Mrs. Qin, your son is so old?" As

she spoke, Chen Yun looked at Yue Wuya next to her, and touched Ya'er's head, he said again: "This child is very cute, but unfortunately, he is a wild breed."

"Wow!" As soon as

the voice fell, the audience was boiling!

At the beginning, the emperor gave Qin Rongyin to King Guangping. At that time, Mrs. was pregnant.

Everyone knows that this child is the son of Yue Feng from the Earth Circle Continent!

King Guangping loved his wife very much and ordered that no one should mention this matter. So in recent years, everyone has almost forgotten about it.

Now that Chen Yun brings it up again, it will inevitably cause controversy! One by one, they looked at Ya'er.

Ya'er stood there, her face full of confusion. Although he is young, he is more sensible than ordinary children. Now that she heard others call herself a wild breed, Ya'er's eyes were red and she was about to cry.

Chapter 1069

Listening to her son being scolded, Qin Rongyin on the side was embarrassed and angry! She could see that Chen Yun was deliberately embarrassing herself!

At this moment, Qin Rongyin couldn't help but leave the stage angrily!

“Chen Yun!” At this moment, Ren Yingying, who had been silent for a long time, couldn’t bear to listen anymore: “This child Ya’er is very cute. Please pay attention to your words.” The

voice fell, and the surroundings were silent!

“Princess, it’s my inaccurate words…” Chen Yun hurriedly apologized falsely.

“Hahaha!”

At this moment, only a burst of laughter was heard. Not far away, came a majestic man.

This man is about 1.8 meters tall, with a strong back and a strong waist. His face is angular, and he is indescribably handsome. Such a tough guy! It is the son of King Pingxi, Yan Xiong!

Seeing Yan Xiong, many women around couldn’t help covering their mouths, looking like a nympho.

very handsome! Yan Xiong didn’t look sideways, and went straight to Ren Yingying

, with a gentle smile on his face, he said respectfully, “Your Highness, it’s a coincidence that we meet again.”

In the face of the official, he refused to marry himself.

But His Majesty’s promises, the marriage is a foregone conclusion! And as a concubine, you naturally have to take the initiative!

“Is something wrong?” Ren Yingying said coldly without looking at Yan Xiong.

When saying this, Ren Yingying frowned. Why is Yanxiong here? If I knew he was there, I wouldn’t be here.

“It’s nothing.” Yan Xiong smiled embarrassedly, and then took out an exquisite small box from his body: “Your Highness Princess, I bought this from the Earth Circle Continent, I hope you like it. When the

voice fell, Yan Xiong opened the box.

Whoa!

In an instant, the young ladies around all widened their eyes, unable to express their envy.

Sure enough, it was His Majesty's appointed concubine, handsome and caring! Such an excellent man, only a princess can be worthy of it!

I saw that inside the box was a necklace full of diamonds.

Each diamond above exudes a charming light.

Such a gift, no girl will not be tempted.

Ren Yingying glanced at it subconsciously and said, "Why did you give me the necklace?"

But seriously, this chain is really pretty.

Yan Xiong smiled slightly: "It's just a small gift, nothing else. I hope the princess likes it."

Qin Rongyin next to him couldn't help but pursed his lips and smiled.

"Rong Yin, what are you laughing at?" Ren Yingying asked in surprise.

"Princess!" Qin Rongyin leaned over and said in a low voice, "Princess, although you have been to Di Yuan Continent, you don't know the customs of Di Yuan Continent. In our Di Yuan Continent, men give women necklaces, rings, etc. Yes, even if it is a token of love, it seems that this Yan Xiong still has a lot of heart for you..."

What? !

A token of love? !

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's face turned red, embarrassed and angry.

"Crack!" Ren Yingying knocked over the box and waved to Yan Xiong again and again: "Who asked you to give me the necklace? Go away, don't bother me in the future."

When she said this, Ren Yingying was full of resistance!

She really didn't feel anything about Yan Xiong. If you marry him, what will you do in the future!

Uh...

Yan Xiong was very embarrassed. After taking a long sigh of relief, he still held the necklace and knelt down to Ren Yingying: "That minister retire."

Then Yan Xiong stood up and turned to leave. But the moment he turned around, Yan Xiong's expression flashed, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

This princess really has a lot of personality.

At this moment, Yan Xiong's interest was thoroughly picked up by Ren Yingying. One day you will accept me completely. If you can conquer such a woman, you will be excited to think about it.

After Yan Xiong left, the banquet for the female guests began.

Ren Yingying was in a good mood, but when she saw Yan Xiong just now, her good mood was gone.

Chen Yun wanted to take advantage of today's banquet to fawn on Ren Yingying. But seeing her unhappy, it's not easy to flatter.

But Chen Yun is a very thoughtful woman. Today's banquet is a good opportunity to make contacts. Since she can't curry favor with Ren Yingying, she can curry favor with Princess Guangping!

Although Huang Dan's status is not as good as that of Ren Yingying, he is also the princess that Wang Mingmei of Guangping is marrying.

Having a good relationship with her, Yue Chen can be regarded as an additional network.

"Princess!" Thinking of this, Chen Yun walked over with a glass of wine, smiled and smiled at Huang Dan: "Princess is really an honor for my family to visit the humble house. I toast you."

Huang Dan smiled lightly, absent-mindedly. Said: "Sister Chen Yun, it's so polite."

In fact, Huang Dan's mood was also very bad at this time.

Originally, I was visiting Yuefu today, so I could relax, but Qin Rongyin, the wild woman, came along. She was annoyed when she saw Qin Rongyin! Where are you still in the mood to drink and chat?

Chen Yun saw the change in Huang Dan's expression. She kept toasting Huang Dan, and after a while, the two became acquainted.

Halfway through the banquet, Chen Yun leaned into Huang Dan's ear and said in a very low voice, "Princess, you are not in a good mood today, but is it because of that woman?"

Chen Yun glanced at Qin Rongyin. .

Chapter 1070

Whoosh!

Huang Dan let out a sigh of relief and said in a low voice, "Isn't it true, this wild woman doesn't know what kind of sorcery she used to make Wang Ye fascinated. I'm annoyed when I see her."

Haha...

Hearing this Chen Yun was very excited at the words, as if she had found a common language: "Hey, wangfei, this woman is not serious at first glance, does the wangfei want to get rid of this woman?"

Get rid of it?

Dream about it!

Huang Dan's eyes lit up, then he sighed lightly, and said with some scruples: "I thought about it too, but it's not easy to do." The

prince loves Qin Rongyin so much that he is so caring.

If he took action against Qin Rongyin, the prince would definitely be furious.

Seeing Huang Dan's concern, Chen Yun smiled and said in a low voice, "I have a solution, I will help you get her drunk later, and after you return to the palace, you will arrange for a servant to sit on her bed... .. After that, you will bring someone over to catch the adulterer. At that time, she will be speechless. Even if the prince comes back, she will not go to her again. No man will allow his woman to be with other men... .."

When saying this, Chen Yun showed hatred on her face!

Yue Feng, you caused me to be humiliated by Duan Yu.

I will also make your woman, can't live, can't die!

"Great!"

Hearing these words, Huang Dan's eyes lit up and he was overjoyed: "This method is really wonderful."

Like Chen Yun, Huang Dan has a bitter temperament and heard her advice. , is simply not happy.

Soon, after the agreement was reached, Chen Yun walked towards Qin Rongyin.

When he got to the front, Chen Yun said apologetically, "Madam, I used my words incorrectly and wronged the child. I toast you a glass of wine, even if I apologize." The voice fell, Chen Yun drank it, and then Fill Qin Rongyin's wine glass.

"I..."

Qin Rongyin squeezed out a smile and hesitated: "I can't drink enough."

Qin Rongyin didn't lie, her drinker has always been low. Will be invincible, every time is the first to leave.

At this time, Huang Dan, who was next to him, was displeased, and said, "Is it so disrespectful when someone pours wine for you?"

His words were full of sarcasm.

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin took the wine glass and drank it.

Just finished drinking, Chen Yun filled it up again and said with a smile: "Ma'am, we are all from the Earth and Earth Continent, and we are also villagers. I will honor you with this cup."

Still drinking?

If you drink again, you will be drunk.

Qin Rongyin was very conflicted in her heart, but she couldn't refuse Chen Yun's reason.

Afterwards, Qin Rongyin tilted her head to look at Ren Yingying, wanting her to rescue him.

However, Ren Yingying was getting angry because of Yanxiong's affairs. At this time, she was thinking about her thoughts and was absent-minded, and didn't pay attention to it at all.

After a while, with the cooperation of Chen Yun and Huang Dan, Qin Rongyin drank a lot and was unconscious.

"Why did Rong Yin drink so much?"

At this time, Ren Yingying came back to her senses and saw that Qin Rongyin was overwhelmed with alcohol, lying on the table, and immediately asked the people around her.

“Maybe she was in a good mood today, so she drank two more glasses.” Huang Dan responded quickly.

Having said that, Huang Dan and Chen Yun looked at each other and laughed tacitly.

Oh!

Maybe it was because he knew that Yue Feng was not dead and was happy, so he would drink so much.

Ren Yingying nodded, without thinking too much, she waved her hand: “If that’s the case, let’s take her back to the palace.”

“Yes.” Huang Dan hurriedly spoke, waving at the maid beside him: “Quick, bring Mrs. Go home!”

Soon, several maids brought Qin Rongyin back to the Guangping Palace.

At night, Huang Dan also returned to the palace, quietly walked to Qin Rongyin’s room, sat on a chair in the hall, and instructed the maid beside him, “Go and call me the groom in the palace.”

This maid is Huang Dan . confidant! Loyal to Huang Dan! Hearing the order, the maid did not dare to neglect, and hurried to call the groom.

In the room, Qin Rongyin was drunk and fell asleep.

Huang Dan stood beside her bed with a smile on his face.

You bitch, you stole all of the prince’s favor from me, just wait and get out of the palace.

Tonight, I will ruin your reputation!

That is, half a stick of incense, the door of the room was pushed open, and then, a thin middle-aged man was brought in. This man was dressed in sackcloth, and he was obedient.

It is the groom, Feng Tian!

Feng Tian was timid and cowardly, so he raised horses for King Guangping in the palace, and worked diligently for more than ten years.

Huang Dan waved his hand and told all the maids in the hall to step back, then looked at Feng Tian with a wicked smile on his lips: "Feng Tian, you have been in the palace for so many years, you have worked hard for no credit, and you haven't gotten married and have children yet. Today, I will give you a reward to let you experience the joy of being a man."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1071-1080

Chapter 1071

Experience the joy of men?

Hearing this, Feng Tian was stunned for a moment, and then said with a dazed face: "Your Highness, the servants are deeply appreciated by the prince. It is my lifetime honor to raise horses for the prince, and I dare not ask for anything else! What does the prince mean? , the subordinates don't understand..."

When he spoke, Feng Tian was secretly puzzled.

This princess is usually very mean.

what happened today?

Treating him like a servant, Huang Dan couldn't help but snorted and said coldly, "I want to give you a beautiful girl, are you happy?"

Beautiful?

Hearing this, Feng Tian came to understand, he was overjoyed, and quickly said, "My servant, thank you for your kindness, Your Royal Highness." To

be honest, Feng Tian had never tasted the taste of a woman because of his timid and weak personality.

With that said, Feng Tian looked around carefully.

In addition to the princess, here is Qin Rongyin.

Both are the women of the lord!

Where is the beauty that the princess sent her?

Seeing the doubts on Feng Tian's face, Huang Dan smiled slightly: "The beauty is lying on the bed, you can enjoy it later!"

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The princess rewarded her beauty, is it Mrs. Qin Rongyin?

In an instant, Feng Tian's face turned pale!

Pfft!

The next second, Feng Tian trembled and knelt down directly: “Your Highness Wang Fei, this... this is Madam... I... I have ten thousand courage, and I don’t dare.”

What a joke, although the lady has no status in the palace, she is favored by the prince.

If you touch the prince’s woman yourself, isn’t that courting death?

“Madam?”

Huang Dan’s face sank instantly, and he shouted coldly: “This kind of wild woman is also worthy of being called Madam? Feng Tian, I reward you, do you dare not?”

“I...”

At this moment, Feng Tian was almost paralyzed with fright, his head was covered in cold sweat, and he stammered: “The servants really don’t dare, the lord knows... I want... to chop off the heads of the servants.”

Huang Dan’s eyebrows stood upright, Angrily, “You are afraid of the prince, but you are not afraid of me?”

Angrily, Huang Dan took a deep breath and continued: “I tell you, if you don’t do as I say today, I can find any reason. Condemn you to death, as long as you agree, even if the prince is to blame, I can save your life, and at the same time, I will give you a lot of money to let you go back to the countryside, build a big house, marry a wife and have children... At

this moment, under Huang Dan’s coercion and temptation, Feng Tian only had to bite the bullet and agree: “Okay, the servant will do as he should.”

“Very good!”

Seeing his agreement, Huang Dan nodded with satisfaction and smiled. Said: “Tonight, you will sleep here and enjoy the gentleness of the beauty. I will come over tomorrow morning. When the bitch wakes up, you will say that she seduced you.”

After explaining, Huang Dan turned and left . .

For a while, Qin Rongyin and Feng Tian were left in the room.

With no one around, Feng Tian took a bold look at Qin Rongyin on the bed.

hiss.

At this moment, seeing the situation on the bed up close, Feng Tian couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was stunned.

Seeing that Qin Rongyin was wearing a long dress and lying on the bed, Zhengxiang was sleeping. Because of drinking, her beautiful face showed a charming crimson.

I have to say, Qin Rongyin is really beautiful.

Even if she is drunk and asleep, her sexy figure, delicate face, and unique temperament make any man unable to extricate himself when he sees it.

However, Feng Tian was cowardly. Although he agreed to Huang Dan, and Qin Rongyin had no resistance at this time, he did not dare to approach.

After all, this is the prince's woman! Besides, Madam is usually a bodhisattva, and if she defiles her, she is still not a human being!

Chapter 1072

For a while, Feng Tian stood there, staring blankly at Qin Rongyin, it took a few minutes before he recovered, and then started to take off his jacket.

While taking off his coat, Feng Tian's face was full of entanglement and fear, and he muttered to himself: "Madam, you are kind-hearted, and you are usually good to the servants. You are the fairy in the sky, how can the servants dare to offend you... But the princess's The servant did not dare not to obey the order, so the servant took off his clothes and pretended that we were sleeping together. Tonight, the servant will sit beside you all night and will never touch you..."

Taking off his coat, Feng Tian sat He sat on the chair by the door, and didn't dare to move. In his heart, he only hoped that the night would pass quickly.

Feng Tian could see that the princess was trying to frame the lady.

But he is just a slave, he can't change anything at all, he can cooperate helplessly. The only thing I can do is not to touch my wife.

When the princess brings someone in tomorrow, as long as she cooperates well, she will complete the task!

.....

On the other side, Xuanye Continent, Wanhai University!

"Yue Feng, take your paper and bring it out to me." At the

door of the classroom, history teacher Zhou Rui said coldly, not angered and arrogant.

Swish!

In an instant, all the eyes of the class focused on Yue Feng, gloating over the misfortune one by one. Haha, this kid got a negative one in the test, Teacher Zhou will definitely train him! Ha ha!

Ugh!

It's time to come!

Yue Feng sighed softly, picked up the negative one-point paper, and walked out with a bitter look.

Seeing him come out, Zhou Rui glared at Yue Feng and said, "Follow me to the office."

When the voice fell, she stepped on high heels and walked slowly towards the office.

Seeing this battle, Yue Feng didn't dare to ask any more questions, so he had to follow.

When they got to the office, Zhou Rui sat on the chair with her legs crossed, and scolded her head to face: "You just turned around yesterday, didn't you? Haven't you studied history before? Ah? You can answer the simplest questions wrong. I'll teach you. It has been more than a year in history, and I have never seen you like this! Do you know that if you come to our class, your average grade will be lowered?"

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, and he wanted to cry without tears.

Nima.

I just came to Xuanye Continent, how can I know the history here.

In his heart, Yue Feng did not dare to refute it.

Wang Duoduo is right, Zhou Rui is really strict this time, she looks delicate on the outside, but it is really scary to get angry.

Nima, it's so scary.

"Bang!"

Zhou Rui was too lazy to talk nonsense, took out the history textbook from the table and threw it in front of Yue Feng: "From now on, don't take another class today, and copy this history book for me."

” ?

Copy the entire book?

At this moment, looking at the five-centimeter-thick history book, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing.

When will this Nima be copied?

Seeing his expression, Zhou Rui did not have any room for negotiation, and said coldly: “You can copy it if you want, I will talk to your class teacher later and transfer you to another class, I don’t want to be so unsatisfactory. students.”

Although he is a history teacher, he still has the right to transfer Yue Feng.

“Copy! Copy...I copy!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng had a bitter face and nodded quickly.

After being transferred to another class, how can I protect Sister Fang Zhiqiu?

Zhou Rui nodded and stood up slowly: “Then let’s copy it here, when it’s finished, when will we leave. Do you hear me?” When the words

fell, Zhou Rui picked up the teacup and took a sip.

“I heard...” Yue Feng muttered.

Chapter 1073

After a while, Zhou Rui stepped on high heels, walked out of the office, and went to class. In the huge office, only Yue Feng was left.

As soon as Zhou Rui left, Yue Feng’s phone vibrated.

At this time, there was no one in the office, Yue Feng sat on Zhou Rui’s office chair, and took out his mobile phone. The screen showed that it was a message from Li Heihu, detailed information about the Fang family ancestral hall, and a topographic map.

Haha...

I knew that Li Heihu wouldn’t let him down.

Yue Feng glanced at the map, not to mention his excitement. With the topographic map, you can easily touch the Fang Family Ancestral Hall and find the Panlong Jing!

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited! However, the next second, seeing the history book in front of him, Yue Feng's expression suddenly collapsed.

Nima.

I almost forgot to copy the history book.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to leave the school at this moment to explore the Fang family ancestral hall.

But Yue Feng also knew that it didn't matter if Zhou Rui found out once he left. If the Fang sisters became suspicious, they would definitely tell Fang Shixian as soon as possible.

If I didn't find the Panlong Jing today, and I was suspected by Fang Shixian, it would be more than worth the loss.

Forget it, let's copy the book obediently first.

After weighing the pros and cons, Yue Feng sat down and reluctantly picked up the book.

.....

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent! Guangping Palace!

Qin Rongyin's bedroom.

The night passed quickly, Qin Rongyin's drunkenness dissipated, and he woke up in a daze, feeling only a splitting headache.

She is not good at drinking. Last night, she drank too much.

"Y'er!"

When sitting up, Qin Rongyin immediately called out to her child.

However, there was no response from Yue Wuya.

Ya'er must be at the nurse's place.

Alas, why did I get drunk yesterday?

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin was about to get out of bed, but at this moment, her delicate body trembled! Qin Rongyin saw clearly and saw a man standing at the door.

“Feng Tian?”

Seeing that it was the groom of the palace, Qin Rongyin frowned and said, “Why are you here?”

While speaking, Qin Rongyin was even more shocked when he saw Feng Tian shirtless and casually throwing his coat on the ground. Quickly check your clothes.

Qin Rongyin breathed a sigh of relief when he found that he had not been violated.

However, my heart is full of anger! No woman can bear to find a strange man in her room!

“Madam...”

Seeing Qin Rongyin awake, Feng Tian felt inexplicably nervous, and stammered with a bitter face: “I...”

Boom!

As soon as Feng Tian said a few words, he heard a loud noise and the door was slammed open.

Immediately afterwards, Wang Fei Huang Dan broke in with a cold face and brought more than a dozen servants. Those servants, including maids, and the guards of the palace, seemed to be in a big fanfare.

“You...” The sudden situation made Qin Rongyin too late to react, and looked at Huang Dan and said, “Princess, what’s going on? Why did you bring so many people to my room?”

“Are you still pretending?!” The

voice fell . , Huang Dan’s face was full of anger, he walked over and slapped Qin Rongyin in the face!

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, bright red fingerprints appeared on Qin Rongyin’s delicate face.

The next second, Huang Dan scolded, and his words were extremely vicious: “You bitch, you did a good job, while the prince was not at home, you hooked up with other men. Now that I have caught you, you still What do you have to say?” After speaking

, Huang Dan raised his hand and pointed at Feng Tianyi: "Take this daring minion down for me."

Hula!

Chapter 1074

In an instant, several guards pressed Feng Tian to the ground and tied him up.

What?

I hooked up with Feng Tian?

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin was extremely ashamed and angry, looked at Huang Dan and said, "Princess, don't spit, Feng Tian and I are not what you said at all, and I just woke up."

"I spit?"

Huang Dan sneered, Looking at the shirtless Feng Tian: "I've been blocked in the room by me, and I haven't even put on my clothes yet, how dare you quibble, you bitch?"
After

speaking, Huang Dan scolded Feng Tian, "Feng Tian, Say it yourself, what happened to you and this bitch last night?"

Shua!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around were looking at Feng Tian.

Especially those guards of the palace, they were deeply favored by King Guangping, and they looked at Feng Tian with a strong killing intent.

A small groom, who dares to touch the prince's woman, is simply unforgivable.

In the hearts of these guards, they believed that Feng Tian was plotting against Qin Rongyin.

Qin Rongyin also bit her lip and looked at Feng Tian closely.

No matter how he came in, he wanted to tell the truth and he would be able to clear his innocence.

"His Royal Highness!"

Under the gazes of everyone, Feng Tian was sweating profusely, and said in a trembling voice, "Yesterday... last night, Madam was drunk, so she called the servant into the room and said... Let the servant accompany her..."

When he said this, Feng Tian didn't dare to look up at Qin Rongyin.

Because these words were said by Huang Dan on purpose last night.

Feng Tian felt that it was against his conscience, how dare he look at Qin Rongyin.

What?

Did the lady call him to come?

In an instant, everyone around was in an uproar, and those maids were secretly pouting, indescribably shocked!

Unexpectedly, on weekdays, a kind and dignified lady turned out to be such a woman.

What a shame!

At the same time, those guards were even more stunned!

In their hearts, they never imagined that this woman who was so favored by the prince would be like this behind the scenes!

What?

Qin Rongyin's delicate body trembled, her mind was buzzing, her tone trembled, she pointed at Feng Tian: "You...you lied, I didn't call you at all, you sneaked into my room."

At this time, Qin Rongyin was dizzy with anger.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Huang Dan looked at Qin Rongyin with a playful expression, his expression sinister and cold: "Feng Tian has already admitted it, what else do you have to say? Just for a moment of loneliness, you actually colluded with the government. The groom here is really despicable."

When he said this, Huang Dan's eyes showed a hint of pride!

The plan went really well.

As long as this woman is resolved, the prince's heart will soon return to himself, and he will be able to sit back and relax.

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin reacted, biting her lip tightly, her body trembled: "Nothing happened to Feng Tian and I...he broke into my room..."

"No?"

Huang Dan sneered: "Feng Tian has recruited, the evidence is solid, but you are still quibbling? You are really cheap and thick-skinned!"

Then, Huang Dan's tone was cold, and he waved his hand: "Tanchun, teach me a good lesson for this shameless person. Bitchy woman."

"Yes, Your Royal Highness!" The

voice fell, and a maid came out behind him, who was Huang Dan's confidant Tanchun.

Tan Chun's eyes flashed with cruelty, holding a leather whip tightly in his hand, he walked straight to Qin Rongyin!

Tan Chun knew that the princess was deliberately framing Qin Rongyin.

As a confidant, Tanchun naturally supports the princess, so she doesn't feel soft-hearted.

Chapter 1075

"You... what are you doing?"

Qin Rongyin was shocked and angry when she saw Tan Chun walking over with the whip tightly in hand!

Tan Chun's face was full of contempt: "Your Highness treats you well, and you actually did such a scandalous thing. Fortunately, His Royal Highness discovered it in time, otherwise, you don't know how many shameless things you would do!"

"Crack!"

The voice fell, and the soft whip in Tan Chun's hand slapped Qin Rongyin hard.

Although the whip didn't have any barbs, it was soaked in salt water. In an instant, where the whip hit, the flesh was torn open, and blood poured out and soaked Qin Rongyin's long skirt!

The wound was stimulated by the salt water, Qin Rongyin couldn't help crying out in pain, and her delicate body trembled violently.

The next second, Qin Rongyin looked at Feng Tian urgently and shouted, "Feng Tian, why are you slandering me, why don't you tell the truth..."

However!

Feng Tian was trembling and knelt there, as if he hadn't heard him. He lowered his head and didn't respond.

This is the princess' plan, how dare he break it.

Seeing sober, Qin Rongyin was about to rush out.

"Tie me up!" At this moment, Huang Dan said coldly.

"Hula!" The

voice fell, and several guards came over and directly tied Qin Rongyin.

In the blink of an eye, Qin Rongyin was bound by the five flowers, unable to move!

At this moment, Huang Dan's face showed a hint of pride, he sat on the chair next to him, and said slowly: "Qin Rongyin, the lord treats you well, although he didn't give you a name, he still cares for you, even for yours. That wild seed is also regarded as his own, but you treat him like this! Aren't you ashamed?"

With that, Huang Dan gestured to Tanchun.

Tanchun immediately understood and handed the prepared confession to Qin Rongyin.

At this moment, seeing the handwriting on the confession, Qin Rongyin's face turned pale, her delicate body trembled, and her heart was filled with indescribable resentment.

Qin Rongyin saw that what was written above was the private meeting between himself and Feng Tian.

"Everyone is a woman, so I won't embarrass you." The princess smiled, revealing a bit of insidiousness: "As long as you press your handprint on this confession and admit that you are of bad character, I will let you go and let you lead How about leaving with the child?" Does

she want to drive herself away?

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin was startled.

To be honest, Qin Rongyin was eager to leave the palace immediately after learning that Yue Feng was not dead.

It's just.... I want to leave, and I'm leaving openly.

Not in this humiliating way!

More importantly, nothing happened to me and Feng Tian, so I can't just be slandered and innocent!

Thinking to himself, Qin Rongyin took a deep breath and looked at Huang Dan fearlessly, with a firm tone: "I repeat, I have nothing to do with Feng Tian, I am innocent! Don't slander me."

At this time, Qin Rongyin also saw it, All of this was done by Huang Dan.

Otherwise, she would not have written all the confessions in advance!

In addition, he is usually good to the minions, and Feng Tian is notoriously honest, and he does not dare to break into his room secretly.

"Good! Good! You bitch, you're so tough!"

Huang Dan was so angry that she pointed at Qin Rongyin: "At this point, you bitch still won't admit it, keep hitting me until she admits her fault. !" The

voice fell, and Tan Chun waved the soft whip again.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A burst of thumping sounded, and the people around were terrified.

Qin Rongyin gritted her teeth tightly, endured the pain, and her expression was extremely firm.

Qin Rongyin is a very principled woman.

What I have not done, I would rather die than admit it!

After a while, the long skirt on Qin Rongyin's body was completely stained with blood, and the whole person was extremely weak and sluggish, but her eyes were still determined.

"Mom..."

At this moment, a childish cry came, which made people feel extremely worried.

It was Yue Wuya.

At this moment, Yue Wuya, with tears on her pink and tender face, cried out loudly: "You bad people, don't hit my mother..."

At the same time, he struggled to rush over, but was killed by the maids next to him. stopped.

"Ya'er..."

At this moment, Qin Rongyin couldn't tell what it was like to see her child, feeling that her heart was about to break, she cried out weakly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1076-1080

Chapter 1076

At this moment, Huang Dan waved at the maid and asked her to carry the child over. The next second, Huang

Dan smiled at Yue Wuya and said, "Y'er, your mother did something wrong. She stole a man. I'm teaching her a lesson. Don't you know?"

In Dan's smile, there is a bit of insidiousness.

In Huang Dan's heart, Yue Wuya is a wild species.

But there are so many servants in the surrounding house watching, and they have to make a show of it.

"My mother won't do anything wrong." Yue Wuya pointed at Huang Dan with his little finger, and his face was full of anger: "She won't steal men, you are a bad person, a bad person..."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Huang Dan's pretty face sank, and he immediately became angry: "Well, you little wild breed, you dare to scold me ?

"

In the past, Yue Wuya was beaten to the ground all of a sudden, and he burst into tears: "Bad man, you are a bad man..."

Seeing this scene, everyone's expressions changed, and they felt that it was inappropriate for the princess to hit a child.

But no one dared to speak indiscriminately.

After all, it is the mother of the child who corrupts the family first. Although Qin Rongyin usually treats minions well. But the people of Apocalypse Continent are old-fashioned and think that women should be like women. Stealing a man certainly won't do.

"Huang Dan!"

Seeing her child being beaten, Qin Rongyin was extremely distressed, her eyebrows stood upright, and she glared at Huang Dan: "You want to deal with me, even if you let the horse come over, but such a small child, you can go down. Hand... Are you still human?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When saying this, Qin Rongyin's eyes were full of anger, and her delicate body trembled.

Huang Dan's face was full of contempt: "A wild bastard is neither big nor small, I'm here to help you educate him, bitch, I'll give you one last chance, will you admit it."

"Bah!"

Qin Rongyin didn't say anything, but directed at Huang Dan spit out a mouthful of blood.

Although it was far away, there were still a few drops of blood that splashed onto Huang Dan's skirt.

"Okay, okay!"

Huang Dan was completely angry, with cruelty in his eyes: "Someone, give me a torture, put a stick!"

Wow!

The voice fell, and everyone around couldn't help gasping for air.

Qin Rongyin's face was also on the side, and her whole body trembled uncontrollably.

Clamping sticks, although not torture, is also extremely cruel. It is to clamp ten fingers with several wooden sticks and then quickly tighten them.

In the light, the tendons are injured, and in the serious, the bones are broken!

For a while, the room was deadly silent, only Yue Wuya's cry resounded.

Soon, the two guards brought a pair of sticks. At the same time, the other guards held Qin Rongyin's hand tightly, and then put her ten fingers into the stick.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone present were fixed on Qin Rongyin, unable to say a word!

There was a sinister smile on Huang Dan's mouth, staring at Qin Rongyin: "Bitch, I'll ask you one last time, do you admit to having a private meeting with Feng Tian!!"

Qin Rongyin gritted her teeth and looked at Huang Dan coldly.

A layer of perspiration oozes out of his forehead. Her ten fingers were clamped tightly with sticks, and she was a little flustered.

However, why do you have to admit that you have done something you have not done?

"I haven't done it. Even if you killed me today, I won't admit it. You want to slander me and ask me to confess, it's impossible!" Qin Rongyin bit her red lips tightly, her eyes extremely firm!

"Bitch!!" The

voice fell, Tan Chun stepped forward, and slapped Qin Rongyin's face with two slaps: "I did such a shameless thing, if I don't admit it, how dare I talk back to Her Royal Highness? Feng Tian has long been recruited, but you still don't admit it!"

Huang Dan was even more angry, and shouted: "Give me a punishment, a punishment!" I

thought that this woman would be unbearable after a few whips, but she didn't expect it. , the character is so strong.

The voice fell, and the two guards who had already prepared, clenched the two sections of the rope, and pulled it hard.

"Ah..."

In an instant, severe pain came, and Qin Rongyin's entire body trembled.

Fingers crossed! Fingers crossed!

At this moment, Qin Rongyin felt that ten of her fingers were about to be broken. Under the severe pain, she burst into tears!

Yue Feng, where are you, where are you!

I have suffered a lot of grievances without you. It's been a few years, Yue Feng, have you ever thought about me...

I miss you so much, I really miss you so much... Do you know...

At this moment, all echoes in Qin Rongyin's mind are The figure of Yue Feng. At this moment, she felt the pain, and she couldn't bear it any longer when she screamed. As soon as she closed her eyes, she fainted!

Chapter 1077

"Mom...Mom...You bad people stop..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's voice was hoarse.

Huang Dan was irritated by his crying, waved his hand, and asked the maid to carry him out.

"His Royal Highness, this bitch has passed out. What should I do next?" Tan Chun came over and asked carefully.

call!

Huang Dan took a deep breath and looked at Qin Rongyin, who had passed out, with contempt on his face: "Do you still need to ask me? Put her handprint on, then put her in jail, and parade through the streets three days later."

When he said this, Huang Dan Unspeakable fire in my heart.

It's so hard to rectify a bitch.

"Yes!"

Tan Chun responded quickly, then walked over, picked up Qin Rongyin's blood-stained hand, and pressed it on the confession.

At this time, Qin Rongyin was in a coma and did not resist at all.

Seeing this scene, everyone present looked at each other in dismay, but no one dared to say anything.

Soon, several guards dragged Qin Rongyin out. At that moment, a smile appeared on Huang Dan's face.

You bitch, from now on, you will be completely ruined.

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

At this moment, Feng Tian, who had been kneeling beside him, calmed down and said tremblingly, “Can I leave?”

When he said this, Feng Tian couldn't hide his apprehension.

Before Huang Dan promised himself that as long as he successfully framed Qin Rongyin, he would give himself a sum of money and let him go back to the countryside.

Now that the task was completed, he also saw Huang Dan's viciousness, and he didn't want to stay here for a moment.

“Feng Tian!” Huang Dan looked at him with a half-smiling smile

: “Why are you nervous? You have done a very good job in this matter. I haven't rewarded you yet. Are you in a hurry to leave?”

Tan Chun said: “You have been a groom in the palace for so many years. You suddenly left, and I still blame you for not being able to bear you. Come here, pour him a cup of tea, and treat it as if I will see you off.

” In the room, only Huang Dan, her confidant Tanchun, and Feng Tian were left.

When saying this, Huang Dan's smile showed a bit of ruthlessness.

Tanchun immediately understood, picked up the prepared teapot from the side, poured a cup, and handed it to Feng Tian: “Feng Tian, this is the tea that His Royal Highness Wang Fei rewarded you, drink it. After drinking, I will go and get it for you. The bounty.”

“Thank you, Your Highness, Princess, thank you...”

Feng Tian nodded and bowed his head in gratitude, took the cup of tea and drank it, and felt relieved.

When you get the money, leave quickly, so as not to have too many dreams at night. However, Feng Tian saw that Tan Chun did not go to get the money, but stared at him coldly.

“Tanchun girl!”

Realizing that something was wrong, Feng Tian opened his mouth, but as soon as he said a few words, he felt a colic in his stomach, and his whole body twitched.

At this moment, Feng Tian only felt that his throat was blocked, and he couldn't speak, he could only make a hoarse sound of 'hoho'.

He realized that Huang Dan wanted to kill people, but it was too late to react now.

In the blink of an eye, Feng Tian stopped twitching, took his last breath, his eyes widened and he couldn't rest.

call!

Huang Dan watched quietly and said to himself, “Feng Tian, don't blame me for being cruel and not killing you. What if the prince comes back and you tell the truth?” He said lightly: “Hurry up and dispose of the body. Someone in the house asked, and they said that Feng Tian was ashamed of the prince and committed suicide because of the crime!”

“Don't worry, princess, I know what to do.” Tan Chun responded respectfully and looked at him. Looking at Feng Tian's body, he was also extremely indifferent.

.....

the other side!

Xuanye Continent, Wanhai University.

In the office, Yue Feng was bored copying history books.

The day passed quickly, the school bell rang long ago, and Yue Feng only copied less than half of it. Looking at the history book in front of him, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, my hands are sore, and I only copied half of it.

Are you going to spend the night at school tonight?

“squeak—“

Chapter 1078

At this moment, the door of the office was pushed open, and then Zhou Rui, who was wearing a professional attire, walked in slowly.

“It’s only half of it?” When she got

to the front, Zhou Ruixiu frowned, then waved her hand: “Okay, you can go back first, come and copy tomorrow.”

She knew that Yue Feng would definitely not finish copying in one day, after all, this history book Too thick. This is just to make Yue Feng work hard in the future.

“Huh...”

Hearing this, Yue Feng secretly exhaled and nodded with a smile: “Thank you, teacher.”

He turned around and walked out of the office quickly. School is over now, and the Fang sisters are probably going home. Yue Feng walked quickly to the door of the teaching building. The most important thing for him now is to explore the Fang Family Ancestral Hall. See if you can get the Panlong Jing.

“Wait!”

As soon as Yue Feng took a step, he heard Zhou Rui come out of the office and chase after him on high heels.

Yue Feng stopped, turned around and said with a smile, “Is there anything else to do with the teacher?”

Nima!

You won’t let yourself copy books overnight, will you?

Zhou Rui looked at Yue Feng and said softly, “It’s getting dark, I’ll drive you home.”

Although Yue Feng’s test scores were poor, he was his own student after all, and it was nothing to send him home. After all, it’s getting late now.

Ah?

send me home?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then quickly said: “Teacher.. No need.”

He still has to explore the Fang family ancestral hall, how can she let her send it?

Besides, I live with the Fang sisters. The Fang sisters have to keep this matter a secret, and they cannot let Zhou Rui know.

Zhou Rui frowned lightly: "What? The teacher asked you to copy the book, but you are angry with the teacher in your heart?"

"No no..."

Yue Feng quickly waved his hand, and said incredulously: "The teacher should punish me, why am I? Dare to be angry."

Zhou Rui was too lazy to say more, and waved her hand: "Since there is no, just take my car later, the last bus outside the school gate has already passed, so late, you can't take a taxi.

"After falling, Zhou Rui stepped on high heels and took the lead to go downstairs.

Seeing that she said so, Yue Feng couldn't refuse, so he had to follow closely.

Walking behind, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Zhou Rui's back.

I have to say that Zhou Rui is still very beautiful, wearing high heels professionally, showing a kind of intellectual beauty. Especially those beautiful legs, not to mention how tight they are.

Zhou Rui's car is a very beautiful convertible. It's worth a lot at first sight.

After getting in the car, Zhou Rui turned her head to look at Yue Feng: "Where do you live?"

"I..."

At this moment, Yue Feng pondered, scratched his head, and then said the location of any vegetable market.

The vegetable market is only one stop away from the Fang's sister's villa.

"It's so remote!"

Zhou Rui muttered, then looked at the time, and made a call.

"Sister Yuan, you're off work now, I'm taking a student home, just passing by you, wait, I'll pick you up..." After

hanging up the phone, Zhou Rui started the car.

Sister Yuan?

Such a unique name.

Yue Feng murmured something in his heart, but didn't take it to heart.

A few minutes later, at a bustling intersection, I saw a very beautiful woman standing on the side of the road.

Zhou Rui stopped quickly and wanted to get out of the car window to say hello: "Here, Sister Yuan! Get in the car."

Yue Feng couldn't help but glanced through the car window. At this moment, he was stunned!

What the hell!

This Sister Fate... is wearing a pair of tight black pants, her body is extremely sexy, not to mention how beautiful. It just looks, how is it so familiar?

Yue Feng's eyes widened, Nima, isn't this Master Miao Yuan? !

Chapter 1079

That's right, Sister Fate in Zhou Rui's mouth is Master Miao Fate!

In the past in the Earth Circle Continent, Master Miao Yuan either wore a Taoist robe or a long skirt. It was also the first time for Yue Feng to see that Master Miao Yuan was wearing tight pants too, and this figure was too arrogant.

I haven't seen her for a few years. This wonderful teacher is becoming more and more charming, but Yue Feng really didn't expect to meet her here!

At this time, Master Miao Yuan also got into the car. In just a short moment, Master Miao Yuan's body trembled!

"Yue... Yue Feng?"

Master Miao Yuan gritted his teeth!

For a time, the atmosphere in the car was extremely subtle!

Seeing this scene, Zhou Rui was also stunned. First, she looked at Master Miaoyuan, and then at Yue Feng: "You...know?"

"More than knowing?!" Hearing the question, Miaoyuan The teacher nodded coldly.

At this time, the Miao Yuan Shi Tai was full of ups and downs, and she couldn't calm down!

At the beginning, he and Yue Feng were sent by the Divine Rune Talisman, Yue Feng was sent to Dongao Continent, and Miao Yuan Shitai was actually sent to Xuanye Continent.

At that time, Master Miao Yuan was sent to an ancient forest.

Master Miao Yuan was in the forest. After walking for a few days, he was thirsty and hungry. Finally, he ate a strange juice by mistake, resulting in a total loss of inner strength.

Later, Master Miao Yuan went through twists and turns, and finally came to Wanhai City and met Zhou Rui.

Master Miao Yuan is too embarrassed to say that he is Elder Emei, an elder who has no inner strength, it is too embarrassing. Therefore, Master Miao Yuan told Zhou Rui that she had lost her memory and had wandered from other places.

Zhou Rui was very sympathetic, so she let Shitai Miaoyuan live in her home and helped her find a job.

Afterwards, Master Miao Yuan searched for a way to restore her inner strength while she went to work. However, she tried a lot of methods, but the inner strength still could not be recovered.

Because of the internal force, Master Miao Yuan was very depressed. Wanhai City is far from the Emei School, separated by thousands of mountains and rivers, and I have no inner strength as a woman. It is extremely difficult to go back! Although the enchantment of the nine continents has disappeared now, it is really difficult to return to the Earth Circle! Because there is no means of transportation between the nine continents, if you want to go to other continents, practitioners above Wu Sheng can fly in the sky. Ordinary people can only walk.

But how long would it take to go from Xuanye Continent to Earth Circle Continent! This journey is full of difficulties, and it is almost impossible to return to the Earth Continent!

Therefore, Master Miao Yuan has been staying in Xuanye Continent. But she never thought that one day, she would meet Yue Feng in Xuanye Continent!

“Sister Yuan!”

At this moment, Zhou Rui thought of something, and looked at Master Miaoyuan curiously: “Don’t you have amnesia? Can you still know people from the past?”

This....

Master Miaoyuan is too long . For a moment, I didn’t know how to answer.

Amnesia?

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately understood and couldn't help but laugh secretly.

This wonderful fate teacher must be deceiving Zhou Rui.

In the next second, Yue Feng clearly noticed that Master Miao Yuan had no inner strength at all, and had completely become an ordinary person.

Oh!

understood.

Without her inner strength, she would naturally not say that she is an elder of the Emei sect, otherwise an elder of a sect has no inner strength at all, what a shame.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng smiled at Zhou Rui and explained: "Maybe in her heart, she was very impressed with me, so she recognized me at once."

"Yes..."

Master Miao Yuan was too angry. The roots of his teeth were itchy, but he had no choice but to nod: "I have a deep impression of him, and I suddenly remembered it just now."

"Impressed?"

Zhou Rui looked confused and puzzled. Immediately afterwards, Zhou Rui looked at Yue Feng: "What's the relationship between you and Sister Yuan?"

"Uh..."

Yue Feng scratched his head, then made a very embarrassed look: "This... the two of us I was engaged before, she was my fiancée, so..."

Chapter 1080

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile.

Nima, just because Master Miaoyuan disappeared too much, the head of Emei was proud and insisted that he had killed her junior sister, and he was looking for trouble for himself every three days. He even built a crater for himself!

This matter, Yue Feng's heart is full of anger!

Now that I have seen Master Miaoyuan, I have to take advantage of it and let out my anger! Hahaha!

What? !

Did the two get married before? !

Zhou Rui's red lips parted slightly, her face full of incredible!

“Shhh!”

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan blushed, and glared at Yue Feng with shame and anger: “You... don't talk nonsense, who is engaged to you?”

Yue Feng really became more and more after not seeing you for such a long time. Getting more and more nasty! Really immortal!

“Look at you, I'm angry again!”

Yue Feng looked at Master Miaoyuan with a smile: “When we were together, you always treated me coldly, even if you ran away from marriage, we didn't become real Husband and wife, but you have also called my husband before, the so-called husband and wife are not affectionate, so you can't be gentle with me?”

Yue Feng is not a liar. Asking Master Miao Yuan to call her husband too much, many people heard it at that time, and Yue Feng also recorded a video with his mobile phone.

“You...”

When he mentioned this, Master Miao Yuan was very angry, but he didn't know how to refute it!

Master Miao Yuan didn't want Zhou Rui to know the truth. Because Zhou Rui was kind-hearted, Master Miao Yuan didn't want her to know that he had lied to her.

“Oh... I understand!” Zhou Rui nodded suddenly, looked at Yue Feng and said, “Sister Yuan escaped from marriage, and then came here with amnesia. In the end, it's mainly because I don't want to marry you.”

Said, Zhou Rui Looking at Yue Feng meaningfully: “Sister Yuan doesn't want to marry you, it's normal. You can lose one point in the history test, just like you. If it were another woman, she wouldn't marry you.”

Nima.

Does this all apply to the exam?

Hearing this, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry, and was very depressed.

At this time, the car also arrived near the vegetable market that Yue Feng said.

“Teacher, just stop here.” Yue Feng said, and walked down: “Thank you, teacher, goodbye.”

Nima quickly slipped away. The most important thing now is to quickly go to the Fang Family Ancestral Hall. Yue Feng entered the vegetable market, then circled and walked towards the Fang Family Ancestral Hall.

On the other side, inside the car.

“Zhou Rui!” Master Miaoyuan couldn’t help but asked softly: “Yue Feng called you teacher just now? Is he your student?”

When he said this, Master Miaoyuan couldn’t hide his curiosity.

Zhou Rui nodded: “Yes. Sister Yuan, let me tell you, this Yue Feng got a negative one in the history exam. No wonder you don’t want to marry such a man.”

Master Miao Yuan frowned. How did this Yue Feng come to this continent? And also a student.

“Sister Yuan!”

At this moment, Zhou Rui asked with a smile on her face, “Yue Feng...is it really your fiancé?”

“I...” In an

instant, Miao Yuan The teacher was shy and angry, but nodded: “Yeah!”

To be honest, Master Miao Yuan really wanted to say no.

But there is no way, I can’t tell my true identity, I can only nod. But then, Master Miaoyuan said, “But, now we’re fine.”

“I know!”

Zhou Rui nodded with a smile, and then said seriously, “If it were me, this kind of man wouldn’t be able to. Married.”

How can such a man be entrusted with a life-long entrustment with a negative score in the history test?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1081-1090

Chapter 1081

“Yeah, I won’t marry that Yue Feng...” Master Miaoyuan looked at Zhou Rui, forced a smile, and said absent-mindedly.

At this time, Master Miaoyuan, full of Yue Feng, secretly made up her mind that she must find Yue Feng tomorrow and have a chat alone.

Although Miao Yuan Shi Tai Chi hates Yue Feng! But no matter what, he and Yue Feng are also old acquaintances. Just let Yue Feng help himself and return to the Earth Circle Continent. Yue Feng would definitely agree.

....

the other side!

Wanhai City, the old city.

There is a quaint building here, surrounded by high walls. It is the Fang Family Ancestral Hall!

The Fang family ancestral hall is very large, with tens of thousands of square meters, all of which are old-fashioned buildings, majestic and solemn!

The Fang Family Ancestral Hall is sacred and solemn to the Fang family! The spiritual seat of the ancestors of the Fang family is enshrined here. Therefore, several entrances of the ancestral hall are guarded by disciples of the Fang family. Not only that, there are many people patrolling around the ancestral hall.

The entire Fang family ancestral hall is definitely heavily guarded!

At this time, darkness fell, and the entire ancestral hall was shrouded in darkness.

“Whoosh!”

Suddenly, a slender figure flew from a distance and landed steadily on the roof of the ancestral hall.

This is a beautiful and sexy woman.

Through the moonlight, I saw her in a long black dress, her tight figure looming, extremely beautiful! But this woman has an aura that cannot be blasphemed! Like a fairy who doesn’t eat fireworks on earth!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

If Yue Feng was present, he would definitely be shocked.

Because this woman is the leader of the Ming sect, Lu Lingshan!

At the beginning, the Ming Sect was destroyed by the three brothers Yue Feng. Sisters and brothers Lu Lingshan and Lu Jiechen escaped from Mingwang Mountain at the last moment.

After that, because of the pursuit of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, the sister and brother left the Tianqi Continent, fled all the way, and came to the Xuanye Continent.

At that time in Mingwang Mountain, Lu Jiechen was injured by Yue Feng. After that, the two sisters worked hard all the way, and they never had time to heal. When he arrived at Xuanye Continent, Lu Jiechen's injuries worsened, threatening his life.

Siblings are deeply in love.

Seeing that her younger brother was at stake, Lu Lingshan used her inner strength to treat Lu Jiechen. But his brother's injury dragged on for too long. Although Lu Jiechen's life was finally saved, it also caused him to suffer from the root of his illness. When it rained and cloudy, the wound on Lu Jiechen's body was extremely painful.

In order to treat her brother's illness, Lu Lingshan searched for treasures everywhere for her brother, but to no avail.

Just recently, Lu Lingshan learned that the Fang family in Wanhai City has a rare treasure called Panlong Jing. This thing absorbs the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, if the younger brother can take the Panlong essence, the root of the disease will definitely be removed!

In order to get the Panlong Jing, Lu Lingshan inquired for a long time, and finally learned that the Panlong Jing was hidden in the Fang family ancestral hall.

"Huh? There's someone on the roof!"

"Who? Dare to break into the Fang family ancestral hall?"

"She's a beauty..."

At this moment, a group of patrolling disciples came, and immediately found Lu Lingshan.

At this moment, seeing Lu Lingshan wearing a long dress, standing on the roof, floating like a fairy, all these disciples were stunned.

beautiful!

Really beautiful, this woman is too beautiful, like a fairy descending to earth.

That slender waist and long straight legs, this figure is simply too perfect.

Lu Lingshan didn't care about the eyes of these disciples, her cold expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

"Hand over your Fang Family's Coiling Dragon Spirit." Lu Lingshan's red lips parted lightly, and her cold voice spread throughout the Fang Family Ancestral Hall. Her voice was a little soft, but full of majesty. She is the leader of Ming Sect. In the Apocalypse Continent, she can get anything she wants easily. So she didn't bother to steal it. In Lu Lingshan's heart, if she wanted to get the Panlong Jing, she could just grab it!

What?

Is she going to snatch the dragon essence? ! !

In an instant, the patrolling disciples below were stunned, and then looked at each other in dismay. Although they were responsible for guarding the ancestral hall, they did not know that the Panlong Jing was in the ancestral hall.

They only know that the Panlong Jing is a treasure handed down from generation to generation by the Fang family. Could it be this woman who robbed it if she wanted to?

"Hahaha...Interesting!"

"In Xuanye Continent, I don't know how many people want to take away our Fang family's Coiling Dragon Spirit, but it's the first time I've seen such a direct and arrogant person."

"More important. , is still a beauty, tsk tsk..." During the

discussion, a young man with an inch head looked at Lu Lingshan with a half-smiling smile, and couldn't help but tease: "Hey, beauty, you came to our Fang family ancestral hall specifically, are you here? A grandstanding? Tell you, the treasures of our Fang family have never been shown to outsiders. We don't even know where the Panlong Jing is, so how can I give it to you?"

"Don't give me the Panlong Jing, today You all have to die." A

cold voice came from Lu Lingshan's mouth, and the next second, Lu Lingshan raised her jade hand, her body like a ray of light, flashed in front of the inch-headed young man, and slapped him in the face!

“Ah...”

Before the young man could react, blood spurted out, his body fell directly to the ground, and he died of breath!

hiss!

Chapter 1082

Seeing this scene, the other family disciples present couldn't help but gasp.

This... This woman's strength is so powerful?

“Come on, someone is breaking in.”

“Come and support!”

After being stunned for a few seconds, several patrolling disciples shouted loudly. In the blink of an eye, everyone in the ancestral hall was alerted and rushed over. Hundreds of people.

“Since you don't take the initiative to hand over the Panlong Jing, then I can only kill you all and find it myself.” Lu Lingshan spit out two words coldly.

hum!

The moment the words fell, Lu Lingshan slowly raised her hand, a black flame burned in her palm, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted.

This black flame is Lu Lingshan's hellfire!

The world is different, ranking third!

Immediately, Lu Lingshan raised her hand at will, and hellfire roared out!

Seeing this scene, all the Fang family disciples present trembled.

boom!

The black hellfire exploded in the crowd at once, and spread quickly. In just a few breaths, these Fang disciples were enveloped in flames, and they all let out shrill screams!

“Stop!”

At this moment, an angry shout came, followed by a man quickly!

It is the head of the Fang family, Fang Shixian!

“Who are you? Dare to break into our Fang family’s ancestral hall and kill our Fang family’s people.” Fang Shixian stared at Lu Lingshan and spoke angrily.

At the same time, Fang Shixian was shocked and angry when he saw that all the disciples of the family were burnt to charcoal!

Today is the memorial day for Fang Shixian’s father. Three years ago, his father died of serious illness. Fang Shixian came to the ancestral hall today to worship his father, but he never expected that someone would dare to make trouble!

“You are the head of the Fang family!”

Lu Lingshan looked indifferent, looked at Fang Shixian and said, “Very good, I want to lend you the Fang family’s Panlong Jing, you can hand it over directly.”

“Hand over it?!” Fang Shixian tightly clenched his fists, his heart was furious! With red eyes, he said, “Today is my father’s memorial day. You disturbed the peace of his old man’s house! Even if you are a woman, don’t even think about leaving alive today!” The

voice fell, Fang Shixian’s inner strength urged him, and a long knife appeared in his hand!

I saw the light of the long sword flowing through the body, it was a blue-level weapon!

“Hey!” In the

next second, Fang Shixian’s long knife swept out and smashed directly at Lu Lingshan!

“Om!”

Lu Lingshan raised her hand slowly, and laid down a protective layer lightly.

“Boom!”

Fang Shixian’s knife slashed on the protective film! With a loud noise, Fang Shixian was ejected more than ten meters away!

And Lu Lingshan, standing there quietly, safe and sound!

What? !

How is this possible? !

Seeing this scene, Fang Shixian's face changed, and his heart was indescribably frightened.

His own sword contained 90% of his inner strength! There was no threat to the woman in front of him at all!

How could this be? !

"This is the strength of the Fang Clan Head? But that's it."

An icy voice came from Lu Lingshan's mouth.

When the words fell, Lu Lingshan slowly stretched out her hand and slapped it!

"Bang!"

Lu Lingshan's speed was too fast, Fang Shixian didn't have time to react, he groaned, and the whole person flew out and smashed to the ground!

"

Pfft!" Fang Shixian spit out a mouthful of blood, terrified! However, before he could react, Lu Lingshan walked slowly to the front, her high heels directly stepping on Fang Shixian's face!

"Panlong Jing, bring it here."

Lu Lingshan looked at him condescendingly, her voice cold.

Fang Shixian only felt ashamed and humiliated! When did the patriarch of his own dignified family get trampled under his feet! This is a shame, a great shame!

Chapter 1083

"Want my Fang's Coiling Dragon Spirit? Unless you step over my corpse."

At this time, Fang Shixian was trampled on by Lu Lingshan, and his expression was extremely painful. But he still clenched his fist! This woman wants Coiling Dragon essence, impossible!

Panlong essence is the treasure handed down from the Fang family. I would rather die than hand it over!

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Lu Lingshan's cold face showed a bit of anger: "If you don't say it, I have a way to get you to speak."

Buzz!

The voice fell, and a strong aura emanated from Lu Lingshan.

Immediately afterwards, Lu Lingshan raised her jade hand, and saw a mass of black hellfire jumping out of her palm. In an instant, the hellfire swayed, and the surrounding air was distorted!

Feeling the scorching temperature of the black flame, Fang Shixian's face was instantly pale, and his heart was a little panicked.

At this moment, on the other side of the ancestral hall.

Under the moonlight, a figure came over quietly, like a ghost, as fast as a ghost.

It was Yue Feng.

After being too separated from Master Miaoyuan, Yue Feng went directly to the Fang Family Ancestral Hall.

At the entrance of the ancestral hall, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

What the hell!

what's the situation?

I saw that inside the ancestral hall, many disciples of the Fang family were lying there, their life and death unknown.

Not far away, Fang Shixian was covered in blood, paralyzed on the ground, and was stepped on by a woman.

Yue Feng's head buzzed, and by the moonlight, he saw this woman, with a beautiful length, a charming and sexy body, and a suffocating majesty permeating her body.

Nima, Lu Lingshan, the leader of Ming sect? !

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes widened, his heart full of incredible!

Why is this woman here!

After thinking about it, it's no wonder that the Great Sage and Brother Wen couldn't find any news about their siblings. It turned out that they fled to the Xuanye Continent!

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't have time to pay attention to Lu Lingshan. The most important thing now is to get the Panlong Jing as soon as possible.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng did not approach, but secretly observed the surroundings of the ancestral hall.

This Fang family ancestral hall is surrounded by mountains and rivers, and it is a treasure land of Feng Shui. It is no wonder that the Fang family can become one of the best big families by enshrining the spiritual position here.

Something as important as Panlong Jing must be hidden in the 'acupuncture point'.

The so-called 'acupoint eye' is the center point of the feng shui treasure land.

Yue Feng quietly bypassed Lu Lingshan and entered the ancestral hall. Come to the room in the center of the ancestral hall.

At the door of the room, Yue Feng was very excited! If you guessed correctly, the Panlong Jing must be in this room!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng opened the door and walked in.

I go!

The Fang family built an underground palace underground.

There are dozens of spiritual places in this room! They are all ancestors of the Fang family!

In the center of the room, there is a jade table, and on top of the jade table is a beautiful golden box.

Whoosh!

An incomparably full of spiritual energy continued to permeate from the golden box, making the entire room full of rich spiritual energy.

Panlong essence!

This must be the Panlong Jing!

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited, he just wanted to laugh at the sky! At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he walked over quickly and was about to take the golden box away.

However, when his hand touched the golden box, Yue Feng did not pick it up.

Nima!

This box turned out to be inlaid on the jade table! Moreover, there is a lock on the golden box, and the Panlong essence cannot be taken out directly.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to mobilize his internal force and smashed the golden box directly, but he was afraid of damaging the Coiling Dragon Spirit inside.

After some hard thinking, Yue Feng decided to use the white lotus cold fire to melt the golden box.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng slowly raised his hand and summoned Bai Lian Leng Huo.

Chapter 1084 Huh

!

The next second, under the control of Yue Feng, Bai Lian coldly floated past, wrapping the golden box at once!

Yue Feng stared at it closely, not daring to slack off in the slightest.

This is delicate work.

Once it can't be done properly, the cold fire of Bailian will burn the Coiling Dragon essence inside.

After all, Bailian Lenghuo is the No. 1 in the list of different fires, and its power is too strong.

Chi Chi...

Soon, under the cold fire of the white lotus, the golden box slowly melted!

Haha...

Panlong Jing, I'm about to get it!

At this moment, Yue Feng was so excited that his heart was trembling with excitement!

Little fairy, little wife, wait for me, you will be saved right away...

“Whoosh!”

But at this moment, I saw a woman rushing in! This woman has a compact and charming figure, a beautiful face, cold as ice!

It was Lu Lingshan!

Just now, Lu Lingshan used hellfire to burn Fang Shixian’s skin. That kind of pain, few people can withstand.

Fang Shixian couldn’t bear it anymore, so he told the place where the Panlong essence was hidden. Lu Lingshan hurried over.

But when she got to the door, Lu Lingshan frowned. Is there someone in this room? !

Um?

It turned out to be Yue Feng?

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng in the room, Lu Lingshan’s delicate body trembled, and there was shock in her eyes!

Enemies meet, especially jealous!

Thinking of his Ming Sect being wiped out by Yue Feng, the anger of hatred instantly burned in Lu Lingshan’s body!

Immediately afterwards, Lu Lingshan saw that Yue Feng was using white lotus cold fire to melt the golden box, and she understood that Yue Feng also wanted Coiling Dragon Spirit!

Lu Lingshan is furious! She has to use Panlong Jing to heal her younger brother, how can she let the enemy get it? !

“Om!”

At this moment, Lu Lingshan didn’t hesitate at all, tapped the ground with her toes, and leaped forward. At the same time, a very strong breath burst out, condensed on her right palm, and slapped Yue Feng on the back. go!

At that time, Yue Feng did not see Lu Lingshan at all! All his attention was focused on the golden box in front of him. The golden box is about to melt, which is the most critical time!

“Bang!”

This palm slapped firmly on Yue Feng, making a muffled sound! At that time, Yue Feng’s body was directly sent flying! It flew more than ten meters away, landed heavily on the ground, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Seriously, these days, Lu Lingshan’s strength has soared! However, with Yue Feng’s current strength, if he were to confront Lu Lingshan head-on, it would be impossible for him to die!

But Lu Lingshan’s sudden attack caught Yue Feng by surprise!

Nima!

At the moment of landing, Yue Feng only felt that all his internal organs were shattered! There was a burst of pain, and I almost fainted!

Yue Feng wanted to struggle to stand up, but the force of the palm just now was too great. At this time, Yue Feng was so soft that he couldn’t even try.

“You...” Yue Feng looked at Lu Lingshan and hated it!

Nima, this woman came in so quickly?

step!

It was just the last step to get the Panlong Jing, but she was attacked by her!

At this time, Yue Feng was so angry that he almost vomited blood!

call!

At the same time, Lu Lingshan slowly walked to the jade platform. At this time, the golden box was completely melted. Lu Lingshan stretched out her jade hand and took out the Coiling Dragon Spirit inside.

When the Panlong Jing was put away, Lu Lingshan’s red lips raised upwards.

With the Panlong Jing, the younger brother will be able to recover from his injuries, and his strength will increase a lot!

At that time, my sister and brother will work together to make Mingjiao come back!

At this moment, seeing Lu Lingshan taking away the Panlong Jing, Yue Feng’s heart couldn’t be more anxious!

Chapter 1085

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Lu Lingshan's eyes locked on Yue Feng, and she gritted her teeth and said, “It's really an enemy, the way is narrow, God is really kind to me, not only let me get the Panlong essence, but also let me catch you! “

Speaking, there was a trace of resentment on Lu Lingshan's beautiful face: “Tell me, how do you want to die?” After the

voice fell, Lu Lingshan stepped on high heels and walked slowly over, killing intent filled her body!

Lu Lingshan couldn't hide her anger when she thought of her Ming Sect being destroyed by the people in front of her!

Of course, she wouldn't kill Yue Feng so easily!

She wants to torture Yue Feng to survive! Can't beg for death! This will solve the hatred in my heart!

Yue Feng's face was pale, but there was a slight smile on the corner of his mouth: “Lu Lingshan, sneak attack from behind me, you and Lu Jiechen are indeed brothers and sisters, they are both shameless.

“Crack! “

As soon as the words fell, Lu Lingshan came over, raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng fiercely!

Yue Feng was so weak that he couldn't dodge at all. The slap was so firm that his face suddenly swelled up!

” When death is imminent, do not beg for mercy. “Lu Lingshan glared at Yue Feng and spoke coldly.

Yue Feng's face was full of pain, but his heart was even more anxious! Because of the trauma, he could not exert his inner strength, nor could he mobilize Bailian's cold fire.

As for those strong people in Linglong Pagoda, his own energy Weak, I can't call them out.

It can be said that I am helpless now!

What should I do?!

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng looked at Lu Lingshan secretly.

I have to say that this Lu Lingshan, as the leader of the Ming sect, is not only beautiful, but also very temperamental.

Although he was an enemy, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire him when he observed it up close.

I haven't seen her for a while, and this woman seems to be even more charming.

A dark long skirt showed her sexy figure vividly. Although it is filled with hatred and anger, it also gives people a different kind of temptation.

Seeing Yue Feng staring at her tightly, Lu Lingshan's eyes flashed a bit of coldness.

"Crack! Slap! Slap!" In the

next second, Lu Lingshan shot without warning and slapped Yue Feng several times in the face.

"If you dare to look at me like this again, I'll dig out your eyes!" Lu Lingshan said coldly.

Nima, her character is really hot. Yue Feng complained in his heart, and did not dare to see her again.

"Yue Feng, you can't escape death today."

However, Lu Lingshan didn't want to let him go, and said coldly, "If you want to die more happily, just answer me a few questions, otherwise, I will let you die today. Ugly."

While saying this, Lu Lingshan looked around.

The three Yue Feng brothers are inseparable, he is here, and the other two must be nearby.

Killing Yue Feng now is almost as easy as the palm of your hand, but if you can ask about the whereabouts of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, it would be the best.

At that time, catch them one by one to avenge the destruction of the Ming Sect.

Hearing this, Yue Feng said, "What's the problem?"

As long as she doesn't kill herself now, she has a chance.

Lu Lingshan's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she asked coldly, "I ask you, are Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou also coming to Xuanye Continent, and where are they?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1086-1090

Chapter 1086

Yue Feng sighed secretly, thinking about how to escape, and started talking nonsense: "The two of them are nearby. But I can't tell you exactly where, you..."

Bang!

Before she finished speaking, Lu Lingshan stepped forward, raised her high heels, and stepped on Yue Feng's face.

"It's very loyal, but you still refuse to say yes." Lu Lingshan looked at him condescendingly.

"Hmm..."

Yue Feng only felt the pain on his face, he really wanted to break free, but he couldn't move at all! The sneak attacked by Lu Lingshan just now was very ruthless, and now she has no strength at all, and it will take at least ten hours before she can fully recover.

Lu Lingshan smiled lightly: "Don't say it, right? You think it's enough not to say it? Do you know how Fang Shixian was submissive just now? My hellfire, burning on your skin, will make you unable to survive or die. "

Hoo!

When the words fell, Lu Lingshan raised her jade hand, and a black flame burned.

Hellfire?

Yue Feng laughed all of a sudden and looked at her playfully: "Master Lu, did you forget that I can have Bailian cold fire. If you dare to burn me with hellfire, you are not afraid of being attacked?"

"Bailian Lenghuo cannot be actively motivated, but if attacked by other strange fires, Bailian Lenghuo will take the initiative to counterattack.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lu Lingshan's expression changed.

How did he forget that he had Bailian cold fire?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Okay, I don't need hellfire to deal with you, I really want to torture you, there are many ways!" Lu Lingshan said coldly, and when the words fell, she pulled out a soft whip from her body.

Seeing the red light on the soft whip, it was a treasure at first glance.

"Do you know what this is? The red phosphorus whip, which is the tendon of the red phosphorus python! It is extremely tough! There are also barbs like snake scales on it. Guess what it would feel like to hit the body?" Lu Lingshan smiled lightly. , looked down at Yue Feng.

Nima, this woman is really cruel.

Yue Feng was startled, but his face still looked indifferent: "Well, your whip doesn't look very good. It won't break if you hit me."

When he said this, Yue Feng My heart wanted to cry without tears.

I have no strength at all now, and it is almost impossible to escape. Nima, it seems that today, my life is going to be explained here.

"You're still tough, right." Lu Lingshan held the whip in her hand, her eyes were full of teasing: "Look at how tough you can be!" As she finished speaking

, she raised the whip and threw it out!

"Crack!"

Hearing a thunderous explosion, Yue Feng's body suddenly burst into flesh! The blood soaked through the clothes in an instant!

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn't help sucking in the cold air, then gritted his teeth and didn't cry out, but the severe pain still made his eyes bloodshot instantly!

Seeing his expression, Lu Lingshan's eyes became more severe: "Tell me, where are your two brothers?"

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and sneered without saying a word!

Lu Lingshan was so angry that she stopped talking nonsense, raised the whip in her hand again, and threw it on Yue Feng.

"Clap! Clap! Clap!"

This whip, like a fiery snake, keeps rising! Every whip hits the most vulnerable part of Yue Feng's body. !

In the blink of an eye, there was no good spot on Yue Feng's body, and his clothes were completely soaked with blood!

At first Yue Feng was able to grit his teeth and endure it, but in the end he couldn't bear it any longer, so he scolded loudly: "Lu Lingshan, are you all that capable? The whip hits like a tickling, keep on coming, come on! Today I admit it, you better kill me, if you let me survive, how do you treat me today, I will pay back ten times!"

Chapter 1087

"Shut up!"

Lu Lingshan fell with another whip, Yue Feng completely lost his strength, and only felt that his eyes were black, and he would faint at any time.

You know, every whip of Lu Lingshan incorporates internal strength, and ordinary practitioners can't stand both whips.

Yue Feng, relying on the internal strength of the Pure Yang Sutra, has resisted dozens of times, but he is still flesh and blood after all!

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to faint, Lu Lingshan lost her patience.

"Since you'd rather die than say it, then I'll kill you first!"

As she finished speaking, Lu Lingshan put away her whip, used her inner strength with her right hand, and slapped Yue Ding with her palm!

This palm has the power of thunder! Even the air was torn apart!

Done!

Yue Feng's mind is blank, is he going to die like this...

not reconciled, not reconciled!

Yuruo, Xuan'er, Little Fairy, as well as Madam, Dasheng and Brother Wen, I'm afraid I won't be able to do it anymore..

We...reappear in the next life!

At this moment, when Lu Lingshan slapped her palm, Yue Feng was extremely weak, not to mention dodging, even the strength to move was gone, and his heart was full of despair.

“Stop!”

However, at this critical moment, there was a rush of footsteps at the secret passage not far away.

Immediately afterwards, countless experts in the rivers and lakes rushed in like a tide!

These Jianghu masters are all friends of the Fang family, and their strength is not low. Many of them are the strength of Emperor Wu!

And behind them, followed closely by two women. It was Fang Zhiqiu and Fang Ting.

Someone broke into the family ancestral hall and injured Fang Shixian. The news quickly spread to sister Fang Zhiqiu. My father was injured, so don't worry about the Fang sisters!

“Quick, catch this woman!” Fang Ting was in a hurry, pointing at Lu Lingshan and shouting.

As soon as the words fell, many experts in the arena immediately surrounded Lu Lingshan and called out their weapons one after another!

Lu Lingshan turned her hand over, and hellfire jumped in her palm to resist these attacks. At the same time, she glared at Yue Feng unwillingly: “Yue Feng, you are lucky today. I will come to take your life sooner or later.”

Om!

When the words fell, Lu Lingshan didn't want to fight, and rushed out the door.

In fact, these people in front of them are not Lu Lingshan's opponents. But Lu Lingshan was afraid that the longer the delay, the more people would rush to support the Fang family. At that time, the situation will become more and more unfavorable for you. Anyway, the Panlong Jing has already arrived, so it is better to leave quickly.

These people couldn't stop Lu Lingshan, and in a blink of an eye, Lu Lingshan had already left.

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, Fang Ting came over. He saw that Yue Feng was dripping with blood, and suddenly exclaimed. At this time, Yue Feng had almost become a bloody man, very miserable, Fang Ting's delicate body trembled, and the whole person was stupid.

This... this is too bad.

but!

Didn't he copy books at school?

How did you come to the shrine?

Thinking to herself, Fang Ting called softly, "Yue Feng, are you alright?"

Huh!

Hearing Fang Ting's voice, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, shook his head, and then relaxed, and the whole person passed out.

He was tortured by Lu Lingshan before, and Yue Feng held it all with one breath. Now that he was no longer in danger, Yue Feng couldn't hold it any longer.

.....

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent, Imperial City!

Today, the sky is not beautiful, it is raining lightly, and the north wind is cold.

Originally, in this weather, the people of the imperial city would not go out. However, today is an exception. In front of the Guangping Wangfu, there are layers of people around.

At the gate of the palace, there are many soldiers holding a prison cart.

In the prison car, Qin Rong was wearing a prison uniform, with iron chains tied to his hands and feet, and was tightly locked to the car. In her mouth, a cloth was stuffed to prevent her from yelling.

Yes, today is the day when Qin Rongyin paraded through the streets.

Now many people know that Qin Rongyin is stealing men outside! There is a loss of virtue!

Parade to the public is the most severe punishment for cheating women!

In the feudal society, women valued their own fame more than their lives. Once their scandal was made public, it would be even more uncomfortable for her to be killed!

Especially the way of parading on the street is a devastating psychological blow!

At this time, Qin Rongyin, with pale face and eyes blank, stood in the prison car, staring straight ahead, tears streaming down like a broken pearl.

During the three days she was locked up, Qin Rongyin felt like she had entered hell once, she didn't know how much torture she had been subjected to!

After three days, Qin Rongyin completely collapsed!

Now that he has to parade in the entire imperial city, Qin Rongyin only feels that his spirit is numb.

“squeak—“

At this moment, a few strong men walked out of the palace, carrying a sedan chair. Sitting in the sedan chair is the princess Huang Dan.

At this time, Huang Dan, through the bead curtain of the sedan chair, saw Qin Rongyin in the prison car, and was indescribably happy.

This bitch is parading in the streets, of course I have to follow him to see it! Ha ha! As long as today passes, the entire Apocalypse Continent will know that this woman is stealing men outside! When King Guangping returns from out of town, he will never want her again! Without Qin Rongyin competing for favor, Wang Ye would definitely favor himself in the future!

Thinking of this, Huang Dan showed a smile on his face, not to mention how happy.

“His Royal Highness.” At this time, the captain of the guard walked over quickly and said respectfully, “The time has come for the parade, and it will begin immediately.”

“Well.”

Huang Dan nodded, suddenly thinking of something: “Yes, that What about Xiao Ye Zhong? Tie him to the back of the prison car, and let him see what kind of shit his mother is.”

Chapter 1088

What?

The child will also be tied up, and will follow the parade to the public...

In an instant, the captain of the guard's expression froze, and then he said cautiously: "Your Highness Princess, Yue Wuya's child is still young, isn't this a bit too much?"

Huang Dan glared at him. With a glance, there was no pity: "What? You really take that wild seed as the prince's own son? What is there to be pitiful for a wild seed born to a slut? Hurry up, do you hear me?!"

"Yes, yes . . . , I'll do it right away." Seeing that the princess was angry, the captain of the guard didn't dare to say anything, so he quickly responded and turned around.

After a while, Yue Wuya was brought out.

"Mom..."

Seeing that Qin Rongyin was locked in the prison car, Yue Wuya immediately shouted and was about to rush up, but was stopped by the guards.

He didn't see his mother for three days in a row, Yue Wuya's eyes were swollen from crying, and it was distressing to see.

However, except for a few guards and maids, most of them were indifferent.

The princess is determined to severely punish Qin Rongyin and her son, who dares to plead and talk nonsense.

"Hurry up and tie up the wild species. Tie the back of the prison cart." Huang Dan urged.

When the words fell, several soldiers rushed over, grabbed Yue Wuya's little hand, and tied him to the back of the prison cart.

In the prison car, Qin Rongyin was completely numb and lost, but suddenly she heard her son's cry and suddenly woke up.

"Wooooo..."

Seeing Yue Wuya being chained to the back of the prison car, Qin Rongyin's heart was broken and she struggled with all her might, but her hands and feet were tightly bound by iron chains and she couldn't move at all.

Tears, mixed with cold icy rain, kept falling from Qin Rongyin's face.

Child, mother did not protect you, mother is sorry for you.

“Start the parade to show the public!”

At this moment, under Huang Dan’s signal, the captain of the guard waved his hand, and the prison car moved slowly.

The two guards, holding up prepared wooden signs, followed the sides of the prison van. On the wooden sign were written several rows of characters: Qin Rongyin, colluded with the groom, did not obey women’s ethics, paraded through the streets to show the public!

At this time, the two sides of the street were already full of people, and almost all the people of the imperial city came out.

Seeing that the prison car was coming slowly, everyone pointed at Qin Rongyin and began to punish him.

“Is this the woman from the lord? Tsk tsk... seduce the groom? It’s so mean...”

“Yeah, it’s so good to be rich and rich with the lord for a lifetime, to do such a thing, it’s really dissolute and shameless!”

“There’s still a child behind, this is the wild breed of that woman...” The accusations and insults kept coming, but Qin Rongyin didn’t care at all.

At this time, Qin Rongyin’s attention was all on Yue Wuya, who was behind him. He saw his young figure, stumbling along with the prison car, and fell down several times. His body was covered in mud and water, and his face was extremely pale.

“Mom...Mom...”

Yue Wuya was too young, he had never experienced such a thing, the rain wet his clothes, he felt very cold, and he kept crying.

Qin Rongyin’s heart was cut like a knife, and her whole body was about to collapse.

Oh my god!

What am I doing wrong?

It doesn’t matter if you punish me like this, please have pity on the child.

He’s still so young...

Qin Rongyin kept a cloth in his mouth, tears kept flowing, and he could only keep shouting in his heart.

The people on both sides gathered more and more.

“Bitch!” No one in the crowd called out, pointing at Qin Rongyin!

Suddenly, a stone stirred up a thousand waves! Everyone around was aroused and yelled loudly!

“Bitch!”

“It’s humiliating and weathering, doing such shameless things, bastards die!”

The people onlookers, in a rage, picked up the things around them, rotten leaves, eggs, and stones. He threw it towards Qin Rongyin.

Qin Rongyin couldn’t hide at all, all kinds of dirty things were thrown all over his body.

At this time, Huang Dan, who was in the sedan chair behind, saw this, and a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth.

bitch.

This is the end of my fight for favor!

“Mom...”

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya cried even more fiercely: “Don’t hit my mother, you bad people, bad people...”

Shuh!

In an instant, the eyes of some good deeds were instantly locked on Yue Wuya.

“This kid, how dare a wild breed scold us? Throw him!”

“Yes, teach him a good lesson.” In the

next second, many people around threw the things in their hands towards Yue Wuya.

After all, Yue Wuya was too young and his endurance was too weak. After being hit by a few rotten eggs, he immediately fainted.

However, the prison cart was still moving forward, and the rope pulled Yue Wuya’s young body and dragged it on the ground full of rain.

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin only felt that his eyes were darkened, and he almost fainted.

“Stop!” The

captain of the guard couldn't take it any longer, shouted to stop the prison car, and then returned to the sedan chair.

“His Royal Highness, the child has fainted, and this will lead to death.” The captain of the guard said carefully to Huang Dan.

“Why are you talking nonsense so much?” Huang Dan looked at him coldly: “Don't worry about that wild beast!”

“His Royal Highness...” The captain of the guard looked at Ya'er with a distressed expression on his face: “Wangfei, don't worry about it. Mrs. Qin Rongyin, what a mistake you have done, Ya'er is innocent...”

“Bah!” Huang Dan slapped him and said coldly, “That wild breed was born wrong!”

Chapter 1089 The captain of

the guard sighed and glanced at Yue Wuya sympathetically.

At this time, Ya'er had already passed out and was dragged away by the prison car, rubbing her body on the ground, already scarred. But the princess was not going to let Ya'er go, and the captain of the guard could only shake his head and stop looking at Ya'er.

Qin Rongyin in the prison car only felt heartache! Seeing her child being dragged on the ground, what mother can stand it!

But the people watching the lively around still held cabbage and stones, and kept throwing them at Qin Rongyin.

“This bitch, don't let her parade on the streets anymore, just hang

her!” “Yes, hang her!”

“Hang her!”

Qin Rongyin's eyes were full of deep hatred.

Qin Rongyin didn't pay attention to the shouts around her, she turned her head as hard as she could, and looked at her son behind the cage, with tears in her eyes, extremely sad. She couldn't bear to look at Ya'er any longer, so she simply raised her head and

looked into the distance. But at this sight, her delicate body trembled. Only to see the end of the street, a high wooden shelf was built, and a hemp rope was hung on the wooden shelf.

Obviously, the parade was over when it got to the wooden shelf.

And waiting for Qin Rongyin's final trial is to hang her here.

Do not!

I can't die! Can't die!

I haven't met Yue Feng again, haven't raised my child yet...

I can't just die like this...

Qin Rongyin kept struggling, trying to break free from the cage. However, the cold iron chains locked her tightly, and all her struggles were in vain.

the other side.

Imperial City, Overwatch Council.

King Guangping sat on the ground, and on the table in front of him was a thick stack of copywriting.

Since the enchantment between the nine states disappeared, various continents began to trade with each other, and the Apocalypse Continent was also preparing to introduce some technological products. These things, Emperor Tianqi handed over to King Guangping to do.

Under such circumstances, King Guangping did not have a good rest for two months in a row, especially in the last half month, he hardly had time to return to the palace.

Because there are so many things to deal with.

At this moment, King Guangping was lying on the table, wanting to close his eyes and rest for a while, when he heard a loud noise from the street outside.

King Guangping was upset by the noise, so he shouted at the door: "Someone!" The voice fell, and a personal guard walked in quickly and respectfully said: "What is the king's order?"

"Why is it so noisy outside? What happened? What's the matter?" King Guangping frowned and asked anxiously.

The bodyguard looked ignorant, shook his head and said, "I don't know either, I'll go take a look!" The

voice fell, and he walked out quickly.

After a while, the guard ran back in a panic.

"It's not good!"

When they reached the lobby, the guard wiped the cold sweat and rain from his forehead: "My lord, Madam is locked in a prison car, she is parading through the streets, and she will be hanged..."

As Guang King Ping's bodyguard naturally knew Qin Rongyin.

What?

King Guangping turned pale in shock, stood up all of a sudden, and rushed out without saying a word.

Madam was imprisoned in a prison car and was hanged?

What the hell is going on? !

At this moment, Qin Rongyin is here.

"Hang her..."

"Hang her!!"

Under the furious roars of many people around, the prison cart slowly came to the wooden frame.

Chapter 1090

Under Huang Dan's signal, several guards walked over quickly, opened the cage, and lifted Qin Rongyin, who had almost collapsed, out.

"Wuya, my child..."

At this moment, while struggling, Qin Rongyin spat out the cloth in his mouth, turned around and ran towards Yue Wuya, crying exhausted.

However, her hands and feet were tied with iron chains, so she couldn't hurry, and was stopped by the guards at once.

Qin Rongyin saw that Yue Wuya's young body was soaked wet, lying there quietly, eyes closed, life and death unknown.

"Child, Mom I'm sorry for you, Mom I'm sorry for you..."

Crying, Qin Rongyin looked around and retorted loudly at the people who were accusing and insulting him: "I'm not a slut, I haven't done that kind of thing. , I didn't..."

Saying that, Qin Rongyin looked at the sedan chair not far away, and through the bead curtain, tightly locked Huang Dan inside: "Huang Dan, it doesn't matter if you frame me like this, but if you deal with a child like this, just Aren't you afraid of thunder?" During

the three days she was locked up, Qin Rongyin completely understood.

All of this was set up by Princess Huang Dan.

That Feng Tian was timid by nature, and without the support of the princess, he did not dare to slander himself casually.

After that, Feng Tian died. Everyone said that he committed suicide because of fear of crime. In fact, it was Huang Dan who killed and silenced him.

"You bitch, you still haven't admitted it yet, and even said that His Royal Highness the Princess framed you?" Tan Chun, who was beside the sedan chair, couldn't help but curse.

Huang Dan's face was cold, very annoyed, and he waved his hand: "Exercising punishment!" When he said this, Huang Dan looked at Qin Rongyin, full of pride and viciousness.

What if I frame you?

Now the people of the entire imperial city know that you are a bitch!

If you have anything to say, go to the underworld and talk to Lord Yama!

Hearing Huang Dan's words, several guards dragged Qin Rongyin under the wooden shelf.

Then, a guard put the rope around Qin Rongyin's neck.

"Such a bitch, even if she is about to be executed, we have to beat her, beat her!" The people around saw that Qin Rongyin was about to be executed.

Qin Rongyin only felt that it hurts to be smashed on her body, but her heart hurts even more! Tears fell. When her eyes turned to Yue Wuya, Qin Rongyin couldn't control it any longer and burst into tears!

"Y'er, mother is leaving... I can't bear to part with you!"

"Clang!"

However, at this moment, the surrounding people, who did not know who they were, threw a large stone and hit Qin Rongyin in the face. . This time, blood slid down Qin Rongyin's beautiful face.

"Smash you bitch to death!"

"If you don't keep the woman's way, you deserve it!"

"

Today's weather, it was already raining lightly, and for some reason, the rain was getting heavier and heavier, making Qin Rongyin's mother and son extremely wet. On the bodies of the mother and son, the blood mixed with the rain fell, which was extremely miserable.

"Don't smash it, don't smash it..." Qin Rongyin cried. The surrounding people, it's nothing to throw stones at themselves, but they still throw stones at Ya'er. At this time, Ya'er was in a coma, her lips were white, and she was hit by a few stones, and her body was covered in wounds.

"Smash!"

"What kind of good son can such a slut bring up! Smash!"

the surrounding people shouted, and the smashing became more and more fierce.

"I'm not a bitch, I'm not..." Qin Rongyin cried so weakly that no one heard what she said. Qin Rongyin just felt very aggrieved in her heart, and tears fell down!

"Stop the special code for me!"

However, at this moment, only a roar was heard, which came from mid-air!

Immediately afterwards, I saw a man flying at high speed, completely ignoring that his clothes were wet by the rain!

It is the King of Guangping!

“Damn you!” Guangping Wang’s eyes were red, he suddenly pulled out a long spear, and swept it fiercely! I only saw a few soldiers beside Qin Rongyin, who were swept away, and blood spurted out!

Whoa!

In an instant, the whole street was silent! After a long time, a heated discussion finally broke out!

“The lord is here..”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1091-1100

Chapter 1091

Guangping Wang, with red eyes, strode like the wind, walked to the prison car, raised his hand, drew his saber, and waved it sharply!

“Boom!” The

prison cart shattered in response! Qin Rongyin fell down softly, and King Guangping embraced her waist at once. Hold her in his arms.

“Your Highness...”

At this time, Qin Rongyin was surprised and delighted, her red lips parted slightly, and she said two words weakly, and she couldn't continue.

Qin Rongyin almost lost his life after being paraded through the streets on a rainy day, and being smashed with various objects by the people watching the fun.

“Madam, don't be afraid, I'm here, I'm here...” King Guangping comforted a few times, his heart ached! That kind of pain, as if being pierced by thousands of arrows!

King Guangping saw that Qin Rongyin was covered in wounds, and her face was originally beautiful, but now she was pale! Breathless! Apparently he was tortured inhumanly!

“What the hell is going on here! Who gave you the right to deal with the madam!” King Guangping looked around, his tone was extremely hoarse, and his inner anger was also rising! He's been busy these days and has no idea what's going on. Seeing that his wife was injured at this time, Ya'er also fainted on the ground, and his anger could no longer be controlled! Climbing upwards!

The next second, King Guangping glared at the captain of the guard next to him: “The woman who dares to do this to me, do you... want to die?”

Puff!

When the words fell, the captain of the guard trembled, knelt down directly, and said in a trembling voice, “Wang... wang ye, it's not that my subordinates want to do this to your madam, it's madam she... she did something wrong to you...”

Speaking, the captain of the guard glanced behind Qin Rongyin, behind her, the 'guilt card' was erected.

On the guilt card, it was written that Qin Rongyin did not follow the way of women.

At this time, King Guangping's eyes also fell on the guilt card. At this moment, King Guangping clenched his fist!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

Madam she.... colluded with the groom to spend the night together? !

How is this special code possible! Madam Bingqing Yujie, how could it be possible to collude with the groom?

At this time, Qin Rongyin leaned on King Guangping, the weak one would faint at any time, and said intermittently: "My lord, I...I didn't do it...I...I was.... wronged."

Hearing this, King Guangping came back to his senses, nodded and said: "Madam...you are weak now, don't talk about it, this king believes in you, of course I believe in you!"

"My lord, the groom committed suicide..." Captain of the guard said tremblingly.

suicide?

Hearing this, King Guangping was furious!

"Listen to me, all of you!" King Guangping sank into his dantian and looked around the people in the city: "Madam, she was framed by someone. In the future, whoever dares to talk about Madam, I will kill you.

" It's not big, but half of the imperial city can be heard clearly!

The rain wet the clothes of King Guangping, and King Guangping stood in the rain, like a king in the world!

"Madam, let's go back to the manor!" King Guangping put his arms around Qin Rongyin's waist and whispered.

"Yeah!"

Qin Rongyin just felt warm in her heart, this man really gave her a full sense of security. At this time, the lady nodded weakly, suddenly thought of something, and said eagerly: "By the way, child, child...still in the prison car!"

What?

Hearing this, King Guangping's heart tightened, and he hurriedly looked at the prison car. His eyes were blood red and his veins were exposed!

King Guangping saw that the young Yue Wuya was lying there quietly, his face turned pale, and he didn't know how long he had been in a coma. Under the body, all rain!

Swish!

At this moment, King Guangping slowly glanced around, his eyes blood red.

At this time, King Guangping was completely furious and screamed in the sky!

“Roar!”

This roar, as if the sky was falling apart!

A rage shook the mountains and rivers!

Chapter 1092

Hiss!

The surrounding people covered their ears one by one, and many people were shocked by the eardrums!

King Guangping's eyes slowly stared around! In an instant, King Guangping's eyes swept across, no matter if it was the guards or the people who were looking around, their hearts trembled, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

This look is so terrifying!

“Your Highness...”

The captain of the guard kneeling there was even more frightened and his tongue was knotted.

“Boom!”

King Guangping walked over and kicked him fiercely! The captain of the guard snorted and flew out!

“Your Highness...” At this moment, Huang Dan anxiously stepped out of the sedan chair, pointed at Qin Rongyin and said, “Your Highness, this bitch is not worth what you do for her... She steals men behind your back, she is lowly, she...”

“Shut up, shut up!” King Guangping roared and slapped Huang Dan on the face!

“Crack!”

With this slap, Huang Dan’s body flew out dozens of meters and fell heavily on the wall!

“Pfft!”

In an instant, half of Huang Dan’s face was swollen, and the whole person was stunned.

He...

he beat himself up for a woman without a name?

What?

The prince actually did something to the princess?

Seeing this scene, everyone present exploded! There is a lot of discussion!

Huang Dan on the side was even more heartbroken: “My lord, I am the wife you are marrying. You treat me like this for this bitch, why is this! Qin Rongyin did such a scandal, and I pulled her out to parade in the public. , is to maintain the dignity and reputation of our palace, am I wrong?”

“Clang!” King Guangping walked quickly, stretched out his big hand and pinched Huang Dan’s neck!

“Uh...” Huang Dan only found it difficult to breathe, and his face turned purple.

“I tell you, in this world, no one can bully Madam, and no one can bully Ya’er! Whoever bullies will die!” King Guangping shouted with red eyes, “If you are rude to Madam again, I, I will leave you, and then slaughter your whole family.”

“Wow!”

After saying this, King Guangping let go of his hand. Huang Dan fell to the ground like a puddle of mud, breathing in the fresh air.

“Hurry up and call me the imperial doctor.” King Guangping looked at the captain of the guard coldly, his voice extremely cold: “If the child makes a mistake, all those who participated in the parade today will be buried with him!”

All buried with him!

The last four words, like a thunderbolt from the blue, resounded in the ears of every guard!

Whoops!

The next second, the guards around all knelt down, terrified!

“Yes, this subordinate will go...” The captain of the guard endured the pain in his heart, struggled to get up, greeted a few people, picked up Yue Wuya, and returned to the palace first.

Another guard quickly rushed to the palace to ask for an imperial doctor.

Whoa!

At the same time, all the onlookers at the venue were also in an uproar!

“This... what’s the situation?”

“This Qin Rongyin is so disobedient to women, that the prince is still going to her?”

“It must be this bitch who used some magic trick to confuse the prince...” The voices of discussion kept coming, and King Guangping was extremely angry. Pointing at the people around him, he said coldly: “Shut up for me! Come on, arrest all the untouchables who threw stones and vegetables just now, and put them in heaven!”

Chapter 1093

“Your Highness!”

At this moment, Huang Dan also recovered, she took a few deep breaths, and came over again with a bit of her head, tears streaming down her face: “Your Highness, for this Qin Rongyin, you almost strangled me to death. , I’m your princess! Qin Rongyin, this woman, did such a scandalous act, which brought shame to the entire palace. I hang her in public, which is what the people want! Why do you still protect her? Today is yours. Kill me, and I won’t accept it!”

“I want to die, I will fulfill you.” At this moment, King Guangping slowly turned his head, his eyes were blood red, and he walked towards Huang Dan step by step! Holding a long knife in his hand, he was murderous!

“Your Highness...”

Huang Dan’s body trembled slightly when he saw King Guangping’s eyes, his eyes were extremely terrifying. She really didn’t expect that King Guangping actually wanted to kill herself!

“Princess!” King Guangping held the knife on Huang Dan’s neck, and said coldly, “I know what kind of person Rong Yin is. I also know what kind of person you are! You say, Madam colluded with the groom, the groom is dead, right. I ask you, how did the groom die? You look into my eyes and answer!” The

voice fell, and a powerful aura erupted from King Guangping.

Feeling the oppression of King Guangping, Huang Dan’s eyes wandered, and his heart was inexplicably panicked, but he still showed a fearless appearance: “Feng Tian was seduced by this woman and did something sorry for the prince, knowing that he had no face to face the prince, I have committed suicide to apologize, and the whole palace knows about this.”

“Suicide?” Guangping Wang red eyes: “Good reason, you really played a good hand! I am too lazy to talk nonsense with you, husband and wife, I will do it today. Let you die happily. If there is an afterlife, remember not to provoke your wife!” The

voice fell, and King Guangping slashed down!

Even if the princess is the wife he is marrying, so what! Offend the lady and she will die!

“Your Highness, no, no!”

At this moment, the surrounding soldiers knelt down a lot. These soldiers are all the confidants of King Guangping.

“My lord, she is the princess after all. If you kill the princess because of Mrs. Qin Rongyin, the world will only say that it was the lady who killed the princess!” Several soldiers walked over on their knees and persuaded in a low voice.

“Yeah, Lord, think twice about it...”

A voice of prayer sounded. King Guangping had a cold face and threw the knife to the ground! Looking at the princess, he said, “Today, I will spare you not to die. If there is another time, no matter who stops you, you will die.” When the

voice fell, King Guangping raised his hand again, slapped it hard again, and slapped it in Huang Dan’s face. superior!

“Crack!”

How strong is this slap? I saw blood on Huang Dan’s face, and the whole person flew out more than 50 meters. After falling to the ground, he fainted directly.

King Guangping didn’t even look at the princess, he put his arms around Qin Rongyin and whispered, “Madam, let’s go back to the house.”

Qin Rongyin nodded weakly.

In the past few days, her life has been tossed, and she has no strength to speak. However, at this moment, I saw that King Guangping not only almost killed the princess for himself, but also arrested those people who were making troubles. Qin Rongyin just felt moved.

“Your Highness...” Qin Rongyin wiped away the tears, looked at King Guangping, and said weakly, “Is it worth doing this for me...?”

Phew!

King Guangping took a deep breath, his face full of love, with a hint of firmness: “Madam, for so long, don’t you understand my intentions? For you, even if I become an enemy of the whole world, I have nothing to do. Fear.”

Speaking of this, King Guangping’s tone was soft: “Okay, Madam, stop talking, I’ll take you back to the house to rest.”

When the voice fell, King Guangping hugged Qin Rongyin and strode towards the palace. The heavy rain poured down, and King Guangping took out an oil-paper umbrella from the street to shield Qin Rongyin from the rain, but he was soaked all over.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin had mixed feelings and stopped speaking, pressing her face tightly against King Guangping’s heart, feeling indescribably safe.

On the street at this time, many people were arrested by the guards, all of them who smashed Qin Rongyin with stones before.

“My lord... I’ve been wronged!”

“My lord is confused!”

For a while, the street was in chaos, and countless people cried out in mourning.

The cries and pleas of the people behind him kept coming. King Guangping didn’t say a word, and there was no slight fluctuation on his cold face.

Chapter 1094

Even if these people are innocent, they should pay the price for bullying Madam and Ya’er.

Back at the palace, King Guangping put Qin Rongyin on the bed and gently covered her with the quilt.

“Quick! Go and prepare the ginger soup!”

King Guangping urged the maid.

He could see that Qin Rongyin was cold and pale. At this time, King Guangping’s heart was more distressed.

After a while, Jiang Tang was brought in, and King Guangping personally fed Qin Rongyin to drink it.

Seeing that Qin Rongyin’s face slowly recovered some ruddy, King Guangping’s face was full of tenderness, stroked her hair, and said slowly: “Madam, it’s alright, don’t worry, no one will mention this matter from now on. No one can bully you anymore.”

Thinking of the scene just now, King Guangping clenched his fists, unable to stop the anger in his heart.

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin was very moved, and her red lips parted lightly: “Your Highness, thank you...”

Qin Rongyin’s heart was extremely complicated when he said this.

In the past few years, Yue Feng has always been occupied in his heart, and he has never cared about King Guangping.

Only today did Qin Rongyin realize that King Guangping cares so much about him.

How lucky I am to meet such a man who loves me wholeheartedly. At this time, Qin Rongyin felt ashamed of King Guangping.

“Madam, what nonsense are you talking about, you are my woman, of course I have to protect you.” King Guangping said with a smile.

“Yeah!”

Qin Rongyin nodded, a happy smile appeared on his weak face.

The two looked at each other, and for a while, the atmosphere in the room became a little more subtle.

“Mom...”

At this moment, a childish voice sounded outside the door. I saw Yue Wuya trotting all the way, pushing the door and entering.

Yue Wuya fainted while parading in the street before. At this time, under the timely treatment of the imperial doctor, he had already woken up.

“Mom...” Yue Wuya ran over, threw himself into Qin Rongyin’s arms, raised his face, and said in fear, “Mom, when are we going to Diyuan Continent, I don’t want to be here anymore, it’s all about Bad guy...”

With that, Yue Wuya tilted his head to look at King Guangping, Tong Yan Wuji said, “Father, you also go to Diyuan Continent with us.”

Before Qin Rongyin told the child to go to Diyuan Continent, Looking for someone, but didn’t say who to go back to.

Yue Wuya has always kept it in his heart.

Go to the Earth Continent?

In an instant, King Guangping was stunned there.

Qin Rongyin also bit her lip tightly, coaxed the child a few words, and whispered to King Guangping: “My lord, I already know the news that Yue Feng is not dead, a few days ago... I... I thought I’m going to take Ya’er and go to Diyuan Continent to find him...”

At this moment, King Guangping only felt a blank in his mind: “Madam... So... so he is not dead, you already know... I specially blocked it before. After the news, you... would you blame me...”

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly and said softly: “How could I blame you, you blocked the news because you were afraid of me leaving, right?”

“Yes!” King Guangping’s eyes Red, she couldn’t help holding Qin Rongyin’s jade hand, her voice trembling: “I...I can’t bear you...”

Qin Rongyin looked at King Guangping, and saw that this dignified seven-footed man was about to cry. Madam felt a pain in her heart, looked at King Guangping, and said in a low voice, “You know, I’m really lucky to meet you... Over the years, you have been kind to me, and I remember and remember it clearly. Today , you are angry in public for me again. I... I am really touched. Do you know, I really owe you in my heart...”

King Guangping firmly grasped Qin Rongyin’s hand and looked expectantly. To her: “Madam.. so, so.. do you have to go.. do you still want to find him..”

Chapter 1095

“Madam, if you don’t go to Yue Feng, I.. I will be really happy, really happy.. Do you still want to find him...” When asked this sentence, Guangping Wang Man The face is looking forward, and the heart is trembling faintly!

King Guangping was used to seeing wind and waves, but he had never been so nervous as he is now.

He loves Qin Rongyin so much that he is afraid that she will leave him like this!

If there is no wife, let alone being a prince, even being an emperor, life has no meaning.

“I...”

Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, her heart was entangled, and she couldn’t go on after only one word.

The King of Guangping in front of him has paid so much for himself, will he leave him ruthlessly?

In an instant, the atmosphere of the entire room became more subtle.

King Guangping and Qin Rongyin looked at each other and fell silent for each other...—
the

other

side! Apocalypse Imperial City, on the street.

The princess was slapped by King Guangping just now, knocked unconscious, and had already woken up at this time. Several maids supported her.

At this moment, the guards of the palace arrested a lot of people who were making trouble, and the whole street was in a mess.

“Where’s the prince and that bitch?” Huang Dan couldn’t help asking.

Tanchun’s expression was complicated, and he said cautiously: “His Royal Highness Princess, the lord... brought that woman back to the palace.”

What?

That bitch did something scandalous, and the lord even brought her back to the palace?
!

At this moment, Huang Dan was shocked and angry, and his heart was full of resentment! At the same time, he felt that his face was still hot, Huang Dan couldn’t help

but recall the situation when King Guangping slapped him, and his delicate body could not help trembling faintly!

“Very, very good!” Huang Dan bit his lip tightly: “My lord, you beat me for that woman, okay, okay...”

After saying that, Huang Danjiao shouted, “Go, go to the palace.”

Huang Dan There is a sister named Huang Yan, who looks a bit beautiful.

Two years ago, Huang Yanyuan married Nayun Continent and became the prince concubine of Nayun Royal Family. Half a year later, the prince succeeded to the throne and registered as emperor. Huang Yan’s identity rose with the tide and became the queen of Nayun Continent.

Recently, Huang Yan visited her hometown and now lives in the palace!

The Nanyun Continent and the Apocalypse Continent have always been on good terms. Huang Yan, as the queen of Nanyun Continent, the Tianqi royal family also respects Huang Yan very much.

Huang Dan believes. As long as she tells her sister about the situation, she will definitely support her and call the shots.

At this moment, the Royal Garden of the Imperial Palace.

The Queen of Southern Clouds, Huang Yan, was standing there admiring the flowers, accompanied by several palace maids.

“Sister!”

Huang Dan walked in quickly and called out softly, his face full of grievances.

Seeing her appearance, Huang Yan hurried over and asked, “Sister, what’s wrong with your face?”

Huang Yan clearly saw that her sister was extremely red and swollen in love, and was obviously beaten.

While speaking, Huang Yan waved her hand and asked the surrounding maids to step back.

“Sister, my life is so miserable, the lord is fascinated by a bitch, and for her sake, he also did something to me...” Huang Dan came over, his face full of misery, and cried again!

Of course, she didn't say that she framed Qin Rongyin. Instead, he added fuel to the jealousy and said Qin Rongyin was very mean.

"What?"

Hearing this, Huang Yan was terrified, and her delicate body trembled: "Well, you King Guangping, my sister is wholeheartedly devoted to you, it's just that you don't appreciate it, and you're doing it for a bitch?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1096-1100

Chapter 1096

Speaking, Huang Yan said with relief: "Sister, don't be sad, I'll call the shots for you, and I'll go to see Emperor Tianqi."

As the Queen of Nanyun, the entire Tianqi royal family is courteous to herself. We must let Emperor Tianqi give justice.

Besides, it was a big mistake for King Guangping to be bewitched by a bitch.

"Thank you, sister..." Huang Dan sobbed and wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes, but he was extremely happy that someone finally asked for justice for him.

.....

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent, Yue Chen Mansion.

With the first embrace of several maids, Chen Yun entered the hall with a face full of spring breeze. At this time, Chen Yun was in an indescribably happy mood.

Just now, when Qin Rongyin was paraded on the street, Chen Yun also went to see it.

Seeing Yue Feng's woman being reviled by thousands of people, Chen Yun's heart, let alone relieve her hatred. Although King Guangping later rescued him, Qin Rongyin's story of hooking up with his servants is now known to everyone! In the Apocalypse Continent, everyone recognized that Qin Rongyin was a bitch!

In the hall, Yue Chen was drinking tea slowly.

“Wife, why are you so happy?” Seeing Chen Yun’s wide-eyed smile, Yue Chen asked with a smile.

Chen Yun’s face was full of pride, but she couldn’t hide the resentment in her heart: “What else could it be? Of course it was Qin Rongyin’s bitch who was paraded on the street just now. This woman colluded with the groom and deserved it!” Chen Yun didn’t tell Yue Chen, it was actually her own design Framed Qin Rongyin.

“Really? She colluded with the groom?”

Hearing this, Yue Chen was stunned for a while, and felt a pity in his heart.

That woman is so reckless? If I had known that she was so casual, I should have found an opportunity to tease her before, maybe I could get it easily.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Now it’s actually a cheap groom...

Seeing his contemplative face, Chen Yun said angrily: “What are you thinking? I think it’s a pity for that bitch, so I’m starting to pity the fragrance and cherish the jade, right?”

Chen Yun knows Yue Chen best, and her husband knows everything. Well, it’s just too cute.

“How can there be.”

Yue Chen squeezed out a smile, and explained embarrassingly: “What a pity I have, a bitch, in my heart, you are the most beautiful wife.”

“Slick tongue.” Chen Yun was not angry talking. But not happy. Which woman can bear the sweet words of a man.

Chen Yun kissed Yue Chen. It was extremely distressing. Back then, he was tortured by Duan Yu day and night, but Yue Chen still doesn’t know about it. In Chen Yun’s heart, she has always been brooding, feeling that she is ashamed of Yue Chen.

.....

At this time, the Guangping Palace.

In the room, King Guangping and Qin Rongyin were sitting there, and the atmosphere was still a little awkward.

King Guangping just asked Qin Rongyin if he wanted to go to Yue Feng, but Qin Rongyin has not answered yet.

“Your Highness!”

At this moment, a guard walked outside the door and said respectfully, “Your Majesty asked you to go to the palace.” What is

Your Majesty looking for?

King Guangping frowned, then stood up and smiled at Qin Rongyin: “Madam, I’ll go to the palace, and we’ll talk when I come back.”

“Okay, you go, I’ll wait for you.”

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly and watched King Guangping speak with a gentle face.

King Guangping said nothing, turned around and walked out of the room.

After reaching the door, King Guangping thought of something, and said to the guard: “From now on, protect Madam at all times. No one is allowed to enter this backyard without my order.”

When he said this, King Guangping had a cold expression on his face . . . He was afraid that someone would bully his wife again. Madam is his heart and soul, and he will not allow her to be bullied again.

Chapter 1097

“Yes, my lord! The subordinates will always guard the door of the lady!” The guard quickly responded, daring not to slack off.

King Guangping nodded and left the palace directly.

After a while, King Guangping arrived at the palace hall.

As soon as he entered the main hall, he saw Emperor Tianqi with a gloomy face, sitting on the dragon chair, and the eunuchs beside him were afraid to come out and were trembling.

The entire hall was shrouded in a dull and depressing atmosphere.

Obviously, the emperor just got angry.

Seeing this scene, King Guangping’s heart tightened, and he was inexplicably nervous. He quickly walked forward, knelt down and saluted: “Chen, see Your Majesty .

“

He stared at him so indifferently: "King Guangping, I heard that the imperial city is very lively today, do you know what's going on?"

This...

Could it be that His Majesty summoned him because his wife was parading in the street to show the public?

It's not a big deal, how did he know?

Thinking to himself, King Guangping pretended to be calm and said slowly, "I don't know what your majesty said ?

"

You pretend to be confused, the Qin Rongyin that I gave you before, was not a womanist, colluded with the groom of the palace, and was paraded through the streets to show the public, but you stopped him, not only that, but also beat the princess in public and arrested a lot of innocent people."

Speaking of which, Emperor Tianqi pointed at King Guangping, his eyes bursting with fire: "For an indiscreet woman, contrary to public opinion, I have lost all my royal face to you, what should you be blamed for?"

Just now, Huang Yan, Queen of Nanyun, had an audience and complained to Emperor Tianqi to seek justice for her sister Huang Dan.

Knowing the situation, Emperor Tianqi was furious.

"Your Majesty!"

King Guangping's heart trembled, and he said in fear, "Your Majesty, things are not what you heard, Qin Rongyin didn't do anything with the groom, she was framed by someone..."

Before he finished speaking, He was directly interrupted by Emperor Tianqi: "Okay, you don't need to say more about this matter. In front of the people of the city, you openly sheltered a lowly woman. Do you know what

the consequences will be?" At that time, Emperor Tianqi looked serious.

As an emperor, he doesn't care if a woman is wronged, he only cares about the reputation of the royal family.

"Chen..." King Guangping sweated profusely, and lowered his head: "I will let the people under my command go and release the people."

“Is it enough just to release the people?”

Emperor Tianqi looked at King Guangping, He spoke coldly.

Feeling the coldness of Emperor Tianqi, King Guangping’s heart tightened, and he said in fear: “What does your majesty mean...”

Phew!

Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath and said lightly: “Immediately execute that woman as an example.”

What?

In an instant, King Guangping’s face changed greatly, and he said anxiously: “Your Majesty, this...”

Before he finished speaking, Emperor Tianqi interrupted coldly: “What? You still want to disobey the imperial edict?”

At this moment, King Guangping only felt that His brain was buzzing, and he responded in a low voice unwillingly: “I...don’t dare!”

When he said this, King Guangping only felt that his heart was being pulled.

Killing the woman you love is even more uncomfortable than killing yourself! Madam has suffered so much just now, and she can’t help herself.

Chapter 1098

Also, Ya’er is so young... how can she not have a mother..

But, His Majesty has already decreed, and to resist the decree on your own is a big treason!

Seeing that King Guangping’s face was sad and the whole person was in a state of despair, Emperor Tianqi couldn’t bear it, and sighed: “King Guangping, in the entire royal family, I have always been very optimistic about you, don’t let me down, let alone ruin it for a woman.

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi waved his hand: “Go!” “

I retire!”

King Guangping slowly stood up, responded, and walked out of the hall silently.

Outside, the cold rain was still falling, just like King Guangping's mood at this time, cold and desperate.

King Guangping did not know how he returned to the palace.

From the palace to the palace, after a short journey, King Guangping was exhausted. When they got to the backyard, Yue Wuya saw it from a distance, trotted over and shouted, "Father, you are back."

Qin Rongyin leaned against the door with a gentle and graceful face.

Seeing this scene, King Guangping squeezed a smile on his face, but his heart was cut like a knife.

How to do?

Do you really want to execute Mrs.

But...how can I get it off myself?

"My lord, what's the matter with you?" At this moment, Qin Rongyin came up to meet her, and asked in a soft tone, her face full of concern.

call!

King Guangping took a deep breath, stroked the child's head, and smiled wryly: "Madam, you...you take the child and go back to Di Yuan Continent...you...you go to Yue Feng... later... ..never come back."

When he said this, King Guangping's heart trembled.

Yes!

He couldn't bear to execute Qin Rongyin, but he couldn't disobey the imperial edict.

The only way is to let Qin Rongyin take the child away.

What?

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin trembled, staring blankly at King Guangping, speechless.

Isn't the prince most afraid of leaving him?

Why... Now I take the initiative to let myself go...

Seeing Qin Rongyin's face full of doubts, King Guangping reluctantly said, "Madam, His Majesty just found out about today's affairs. He... He asked me to execute you!

"!

When the words fell, Qin Rongyin's pretty face changed, and she staggered back a few steps: "Your Majesty... want you to execute me?"

King Guangping nodded, looking at Qin Rongyin's eyes, showing a strong reluctance: "I can't disobey. The imperial decree, but I absolutely can't do it if you want me to execute my wife, so you take the child and leave quickly..."

"My lord..."

At this moment, Qin Rongyin understood the situation and was moved beyond words. All of a sudden, she threw herself into King Guangping's arms, her face wet with tears: "My lord, I'm sorry, I'm the one who caused you..."

When he said this, Qin Rongyin had mixed feelings. In addition to being moved, he was also filled with endless guilt.

This man has sacrificed too much for himself. Now, for their own sake, they don't hesitate to disobey the military order! You know, in the Apocalypse Continent, imperial power is supreme! As an important official of the imperial court, King Guangping disobeyed the imperial edict, that would be disloyal and unfilial! If it spreads out, the reputation of King Guangping for a lifetime will be ruined! For men, fame is more important than life! For his own sake, King Guangping would not hesitate to risk his own reputation!

"Madam, don't cry, you didn't bother me, it's my fault, I didn't protect you well." King Guangping patted Qin Rongyin's fragrant shoulder gently and comforted her softly, feeling extremely uncomfortable.

Qin Rongyin raised his head with an urgent look on his face: "My lord, if you let me go, Your Majesty will definitely blame me. Why don't you go with me and Ya'er, let's go to the Diyuan Continent together, okay?"

Chapter 1099

King Guangping shook his head and smiled bitterly: "It's okay, ma'am, I won't go to Diyuan Continent with you. There is Yue Feng in Diyuan Continent, he... he will take good care of you... madam, don't Worry about me... Your Majesty has a lot of places to rely on me, and won't do anything to me."

After speaking, King Guangping breathed a sigh of relief, endured the grief in his heart, and said to Yue Wuya, "Ya'er, in the future Father Wang can't be with you anymore, you

have to be obedient, and when you grow up, you must protect your mother well, you know?”

“Yeah!”

Yue Wuya raised his face and nodded.

Although Yue Wuya was young, he realized something at this time and hugged King Guangping's leg: “Father, please come with us, Ya'er still wants to eat the candied haws you bought.”

Wow!

Hearing this, King Guangping couldn't hold back his emotions any longer, and tears fell.

The next second, King Guangping crouched down, his face full of tears, and a smile appeared: “Y'er, when you return to Di Yuan Continent and see your father, he will buy you candied haws...”

Father?

Hearing this word, Yue Wuya looked puzzled.

At this time, King Guangping stopped talking, stood up, and shouted at the guards outside: “Call Jiang Hu in.”

After a while, Jiang Hu walked quickly and respectfully said, “Your Highness, what are your orders?”

Jiang Hu is the confidant of King Guangping and the person he trusts the most.

King Guangping's voice was hoarse: “Jiang Hu, I order you to start now, escort Mrs. and Ya'er all the way back to the Earth-Yuan Continent, until you meet Yue Feng, make no mistake!”

What?

Jiang Hu was shocked and completely stunned.

The prince cares about his wife so much, and he wants to send her back to Yue Feng?

This... what's the situation?

Thinking in his heart, seeing that King Guangping was very uncomfortable, Jiang Hu didn't dare to ask any more questions, he cupped his hands and said, “Don't worry, my lord, your subordinates will do their best.”

King Guangping nodded, turned back to Qin Rongyin and smiled: "Madam, before His Majesty has sent someone to check, you can take Ya'er with you."

After saying this, King Guangping turned his body to one side, tears streaming down wantonly.

What's the use of being a prince?

But he couldn't even protect his own woman.

"Your Highness..."

At this moment, Qin Rongyin was also unable to cry, and looked at King Guangping tightly, and said astringently: "Your Highness, take care of yourself... take care of yourself..."

Yue Wuya was infected by the atmosphere of parting and cried too: "Father, father, I don't want to leave you..."

King Guangping did not respond, nor did he turn around.

He was afraid that when he looked back at the mother and daughter, he would be even more reluctant.

Soon, Jiang Hu took Qin Rongyin and his mother and left from the back door of the palace.

At that moment, listening to the sound of footsteps going away, King Guangping turned around abruptly, tears streaming down his face.

lady! Ya'er!

You must take good care.

—

the other side!

Yue Chen's mansion.

In the hall, Yue Chen and Chen Yun were sitting there, their expressions were extremely astonished.

In front of them, kneeling a servant.

“Master Yue, just now the servant found Qin Rongyin’s mother and son at the gate of Guangping Prince’s Mansion and left the Guangping Prince’s Mansion, as if they were going to Di Yuan Continent.” The servant said in a low voice. This servant has been with Yue Chen for several years, and knows that Yue Chen hates Yue Feng.

“What did you say?”

At this time, Chen Yun’s delicate face was full of anger: “As we all know, the emperor just ordered King Guangping to execute that bitch, and when King Guangping returned to the palace, he put the bitch and That wild seed was secretly let go?”

When she said this, Chen Yun couldn’t express the resentment in her heart.

It’s abominable.

I finally set up a game, and in the end, this Yue Feng woman was still safe and sound.

What Chen Yun didn’t expect was that King Guangping was so fond of Qin Rongyin that he would rather disobey the imperial edict than kill her.

She’s just a bitch, how can she be able to let a prince treat her like this?

The servant replied respectfully, “Madam Hui, the villain read it right. The one who escorted Qin Rongyin’s mother and son was King Guangping’s personal bodyguard, called Jiang Hu!”

Hearing this, Chen Yun’s face was gloomy, very Not reconciled.

“Wife, why are you so angry.” At this time, Yue Chen came over with a smile and comforted: “It’s not easy to deal with this mother and son? They lived in the palace before, we have to do it, we have to take care of it, but now what? , It’s a long way to go back to the Earth Circle Continent from here, we just need to send someone to kill it.”
As he

spoke, Yue Chen’s eyes flashed viciously: “Jiang Hu is the only one who escorts that mother and child, no matter how powerful he is, I can’t stand the crowd.”

Chen Yun’s eyes lit up, and she gave him a sullen look: “You are smart. However, this method is really good.”

Immediately, Chen Yun thought of something, and said in a teasing tone: “Yue Chen, not to mention that woman, that child is Yue Feng’s son, and also the flesh and blood of your Yue family. He wants to call you uncle, you are too cruel? “

Yue family?”

Yue Chen couldn't help sneering softly: "When I was hunted down by the various sects in the battle of Zhaixinglou, I had nothing to do with the Yue family, and my brotherhood with Yue Feng was long ago. It's broken, as long as my wife is happy, why not kill his son?"

Hearing this, Chen Yun nodded with satisfaction: "You can talk!"

Soon, Yue Chen called his confidant and asked him to bring him with him. People, go to intercept Qin Rongyin's mother and son halfway.

At that moment, the smile on Chen Yun's face could not hide the ruthlessness in her heart.

Yue Feng.

Because of you, I have been humiliated by Duan Yu in every possible way, and now I kill your woman and child, which is a tit for tat.

.....

On the mountain road on the outskirts of the Imperial City.

Under the escort of Jiang Hu, Qin Rongyin took Yue Wuya's hand and moved forward silently.

Along the way, Qin Rongyin felt so uncomfortable.

She thought that she would be very excited when she left here one day.

But I never thought that when I left, I would be so sad.

At this time, Qin Rongyin felt really guilty. Guilt to King Guangping. This man treats him so well, but he drags him down again and again.

Yue Wuya also cried and cried all the way. He grew up in the palace, never traveled far, and left the King of Guangping who loved him. Yue Wuya's young heart was hit very hard..

Chapter 1100 I

don't know how far I have gone, and gradually, the imperial city behind me can't be seen, and the sky is clear.

"Ma'am, let's take a rest in front."

At this time, Jiang Hu pointed to the woods in front and said respectfully.

Qin Rongyin nodded, the child was too young, and after walking so long, it was time to take a break. While speaking, Qin Rongyin looked at the surrounding environment, surrounded by mountains and mountains, few people traveled.

If it was only her mother and son, Qin Rongyin must be a little scared.

But Jiang Hu is escorted by him, so there is no need to worry about danger at all.

Qin Rongyin hugged Yue Wuya and sat on a rock to rest.

At this time, looking at the mountains and forests in front of him, Yue Wuya's child's nature was revealed, and he asked curiously, "Mom, what is the Earth Circle like? Is it fun?"

"Of course it's fun, the Earth Circle is a high-tech development. There are many interesting places in this place, when the time comes, my mother will take you to play." Qin Rongyin said with a loving face, and said with a smile.

"Great, I like to play the most!"

Yue Wuya clapped his little hands, very excited.

Jiang Hu stood aside, looking at Yue Wuya being so cute, he couldn't help but smile.

Hula la...

At this moment, in the woods beside, there was a sudden sound of footsteps!

Immediately afterwards, more than 40 people rushed out. These people were all dressed in black, holding swords in their hands, their faces were bad, and their eyes were fierce.

These people were exactly the killers Yue Chen sent to kill Qin Rongyin's mother and son.

"It's them, kill me!" The man in the lead glanced at Qin Rongyin's mother and son, without any hesitation, he shouted angrily!

The voice fell, and more than 40 companions beside him rushed forward!

Seeing this scene, Jiang Hu was shocked and angry, and shouted angrily: "You guys are so bold, do you know who I am? I am the guardian of Jiang Hu under King Guangping."

However, the other party did not say a word, just directly Raised the sword in his hand. Before coming, Yue Chen explained that the battle should be resolved quickly, and his

identity should not be revealed! In this case, they naturally wouldn't talk nonsense with Jiang Hu!

"Huh.."

Jiang Hu clenched his fists tightly. He could already see that this group of people made a special trip to kill the wife, mother and son.

I am deeply entrusted by the prince, and I must not retreat, but only fight!

"Shu!"

Jiang Hu took out his saber, and without any hesitation, rushed over!

"Jiang Hu, be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin was so anxious that he tightly guarded Yue Wuya behind him and slowly retreated to a safe place.

Yue Wuya was so frightened that her smile turned pale, she hugged Qin Rongyin's arm tightly, unable to speak.

In the blink of an eye, Jiang Hu had already fought with the other party.

"Boom!"

As King Guangping's most appreciated guard, Jiang Hu is powerful, and he is the strongest in the entire palace. In a blink of an eye, the few people who rushed up were easily repulsed.

But these people that Yue Chen sent were all very strong. Seeing Jiang Hu so brave, everyone's eyes were red. Yue Chen said that if anyone can kill Qin Rongyin's mother and son, they will be rewarded with gold!

Under the reward, there must be a brave man!

After a while, under the fierce battle, Jiang Hu was powerless.

There are too many people on the other side. If you continue to consume it like this, it will not take long before you will be exhausted!

But Jiang Hu did not flinch, and still gritted his teeth.

The lord is not mean to himself.

Nothing can hurt the wife and children.

“Kill this guy first, kill him!”

One of the leading killers, with red eyes, howled loudly, then rushed over without warning and slashed Jiang Hu’s back with a knife!

“Stab!”

This knife went down, and blood immediately poured out!

“Jiang Hu!”

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin’s heart trembled, and her delicate face was full of anxiety.

Hearing Qin Rongyin’s cry, Jiang Hu gritted his teeth and said loudly: “Madam, leave me alone, you can take the children and go, let’s go, I’ll stop them!”

“Hehe, the three of you today, don’t even think about any of them . Leave alive.” The

leading killer sneered, then waved his hand, and dozens of companions raised their swords again and surrounded him.

Jiang Hu roared and went up to meet him again.

In less than two minutes, Jiang Hu was covered in blood, from head to toe, there was no intact place, and countless wounds were bleeding non-stop, like a bloody man!

At this time, Jiang Hu knew that he was about to die, but he still gritted his teeth and insisted with his last breath.

Done!

Seeing Jiang Hu’s tragic state, Qin Rongyin stomped her feet anxiously, feeling extremely desolate in her heart.

Why is your destiny so bitter?

Are you and your child going to die in this barren mountain today?

“Om!”

However, at this moment, a powerful aura suddenly permeated from not far away!

The next second, a cold voice sounded in everyone’s ears: “If you disturb this seat, you will all die..”

“Whoosh!” At

the moment when the voice fell, a tall man whistled and saw him He was dressed in a black robe, with long unkempt hair scattered in a frenzy-like shape, and a pair of eyes, shining brightly, like a violent lion.

This man....

what a terrifying breath!

In an instant, whether it was Jiang Hu or those killers, they couldn't help gasping for air.

Seeing this man, Qin Rongyin trembled even more, her face full of horror, while tightly protecting Yue Wuya by her side, her pretty face was pale, and she was speechless in horror.

“Teacher...teacher...” Qin Rongyin's red lips parted slightly.

That's right, this man is exactly... Exactly... Master of Heaven!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1101-1110

Chapter 1101

At this time, Qin Rongyin was unspeakably nervous.

When he escaped from Tongtian Island, Qin Rongyin secretly swore that he would never have any interaction with Tongtian sect master again.

But he never imagined that a few years later, he would meet him again. It's just that the Tongtian Sect Master at this time has messy hair and looks crazy. But the strength... just like the third stage Martial Emperor!

Tongtian sect master just glanced at Qin Rongyin, and then, his eyes turned to Jiang Hu and those killers, his eyes were wild and violent: "If you disturb the rest of this seat, you will die...you will die!"

Hearing this, the leading killer broke into a cold sweat, But seeing his madness , his heart sank, and he shouted, "Where's the madman, don't delay our work!"

"

A powerful breath burst out from his body.

In the next second, nine golden dragons roared out, and the surrounding air would be torn apart.

"Give me all to die, nine cages ascend to heaven!"

Tongtian sect master shouted wildly, raised his hand and waved, nine golden dragons raged towards everyone!

Nine Dragons Ascension to Heaven is the supreme martial art of Tongtian Sect. In the world, there are only two people who can do it!

One is Yue Feng.

The other is the Tongtian Sect Master!

"Ah!"

In an instant, under the sweep of the nine golden dragons, none of the dozens of assassins sent by Yue Chen survived, and they all fell into a pool of blood!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Jiang Hu was shocked and delighted! This man's strength is terrifying! Just now, the lady called him the leader, and she obviously knew him!

Since it is his own, his life can be considered to be saved.

"You're going to die too!"

At this moment, Cult Master Tongtian locked his eyes on Jiang Hu, shouted angrily, jumped up, and slapped Jiang Hu with a fierce palm.

Jiang Hu was shocked, but he was seriously injured and could not dodge at all!

"Don't!"

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin was taken aback and hurried to stop it, but it was still a step too late! Jiang Hu was sent by King Guangping to protect him, so he cannot be killed by the leader!

Bang!

However, Qin Rongyin's blocking was useless at all. This palm was firmly slapped in Jiang Hu's heart, and he heard Jiang Hu groan, and the whole person flew up, flying more than 100 meters, and when he landed, he was out of breath.

This...

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin's face was pale, and she covered her mouth: "Sect Master..."

Qin Rongyin shouted cautiously. When she shouted these two words, Qin Rongyin felt that her heart was about to jump out. .

Why is the sect leader's hostility so serious now? He... won't kill himself and Ya'er too.

However, a scene that surprised Qin Rongyin appeared.

"Sect Master? What Sect Master?" I

saw Tongtian Sect Master suddenly holding his head, looking very painful, his eyes changing, and his expression a little crazy.

Immediately afterwards, the leader of Tongtian suddenly turned around and grabbed Qin Rongyin's hand. His eyes were blood red: "Who am I? Why do you call me the leader? You know me, right?"

” Incomparably, he began to recite: “Yes, I want to revive Tongtian Sect...I want to find Madam, Madam...”

When he said this, Tongtian Sect Master’s expression became more and more crazy.

Qin Rongyin’s wrist was so painful that he didn’t dare to struggle. He asked carefully, “Sect Master, what’s the matter with you? You don’t know me anymore?”

When he said this, Qin Rongyin was both scared and shocked. .

Hearing this, Master Tongtian stared at her with a bewildered face, and suddenly released his hand, held his head, and kept shouting: “Who are you? Who am I? Ah... my head hurts...”

Chapter 1102

A violent howl kept coming from the mouth of the Tongtian Sect Master, resounding in the surrounding mountains and forests.

At this time, the sect master of Tongtian, where is the majestic and domineering look before, he is completely crazy!

He...

is he crazy?

Also, I don’t know myself anymore.

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin bit her lip.

Yes, Qin Rongyin guessed right. , Tongtian sect master is now delirious and has been crazy for several years.

At the beginning, the leader of Tongtian led the disciples of Tongtian to follow the Tianqi army to attack Donghai City. As a result, the Tianqi army returned with a great defeat.

In that battle, Tongtian Sect was almost wiped out.

The collapse of Tongtian Sect made Tongtian Sect Master feel a lot of heartache. Later, in Zhaixinglou, he saw his wife and Yue Feng together again.

Under the double blow, the leader of Tongtian passed out at that time. After waking up, the whole person went crazy, and then left the Tianqi army and wandered around.

Although he is crazy, there are always two obsessions in Tongtian Sect Master’s heart.

One is to revive Tongtianjiao.

The second is to find his wife.

However, what makes people sigh and sad is that after a few years of absence, when I meet the lady I never forget again, Tongtian Sect Master is no longer recognizable.

“Who am I?”

“Who the hell am I?”

“Ah...”

The Tongtian Sect Master at this time, like a wounded beast, rolled on the ground with his head in his arms, howling in his mouth.

Tongtianjiao and his wife are the obsession in his heart, and it is the pain in his heart. Every time he takes the initiative to think about it, he has a splitting headache.

This situation is simply more torment than death.

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin felt a burst of guilt in her heart.

I didn't expect... my departure would cause so much damage to the leader.

At this moment, Master Tongtian gradually calmed down, stood up and looked closely at Qin Rongyin: “You know me, right? Then do you know Qin Rongyin? Qin Rongyin is my wife, my good wife, do you know her...”

The Tongtian Sect Master at this time was completely insane. Even the lady who was thinking about it all the time, in front of him, couldn't recognize it.

“I...”

At this moment, feeling the obsession in Tongtian Sect Master's eyes, Qin Rongyin's heart was sour, and he didn't know what to say for a while.

call!

In the next second, Qin Rongyin took a deep breath and said, “I know Qin Rongyin.”

“Really? You know my wife!” Tongtian Sect Master was overjoyed and walked over quickly, unable to hide his urgency, and said to Qin Rongyin: “Then take me to find her quickly.”

Qin Rongyin carefully observed the change in his expression and asked, "What are you looking for her for?"

"I don't know..." The Master Tongtian shook his head in pain, but his tone was very Resolute: "In short, I must find her."

Afraid that he would go crazy again, Qin Rongyin's tone softened: "Okay, I can take you to see Qin Rongyin, but you have to listen to me and don't kill people, you know. ?"

Qin Rongyin thought about it.

Take the leader back to the Earth Circle by yourself, and then find someone to heal him. After all, the Earth Continent has advanced technology and there is hope for a cure.

When he becomes normal, talk to him again and let him stop being obsessed with himself.

The head of the Tongtian sect is like a garlic, and the woman in front of him promised to take him to find his wife, that's great! The leader at this time, looking at Qin Rongyin happily, said, "Okay, you take me to find my wife, find my wife... As long as I can find my wife, I will listen to you."

Chapter 1103

Qin Rongyin nodded at Tongtian Sect Master, then walked aside and buried Jiang Hu's body.

Jiang Hu loyally protects the Lord and must not let him throw his corpse into the wilderness.

Tongtian sect master quickly came to help.

After burying Jiang Hu, the three continued on their way.

Yue Wuya held Qin Rongyin's hand tightly and whispered, "Mom, are we going to be with this weirdo? He killed Uncle Jiang Hu just now, Ya'er is so afraid..."

Qin Rongyin comforted softly: "Ya'er Don't be afraid, this weirdo is not a bad person."

When he said this, Qin Rongyin looked at the Tongtian Sect Master behind him, with mixed feelings in his heart.

The three of them rushed back to the Earth Circle Continent all the way. the next day!

When they reached a valley, Qin Rongyin smiled at Yue Wuya and said, "Ya'er, passing through this valley is the sea of death. After crossing the sea of death, we will return to the Earth Continent."

When he said this, Qin Rongyin's eyes were full of longing.

When you arrive at the Earth Circle Continent, will you be able to see Yue Feng?

Yue Feng, who is thinking about it, are you okay?

Qin Rongyin's red lips raised slightly, and when she thought of Yue Feng, she couldn't help but rejoice.

Yue Wuya didn't know what she was thinking at this time, she tilted her head and asked curiously, "Mom, why is it called the Sea of Death? Is it scary?"

Qin Rongyin smiled and said, "The Sea of Death, before A leaf can't float, and most people can't get through it. Later, the barrier between the nine states disappeared, and the sea of death became a normal ocean."

Yue Wuya listened very seriously.

The Tongtian Sect Master next to him was in a trance, not knowing what he was thinking.

Hula...

Qin Rongyin was talking when he heard footsteps. In a blink of an eye, a group of people rushed out of the woods, each with a knife in their hands, and surrounded Qin Rongyin's three.

This group of people, at first glance, is the mountain bandit in this valley. However, their outfits were a little different from ordinary mountain bandits. Everyone was wearing pure white clothes.

These people are the remnants of the White Clothes Sect.

The White Clothes Sect is a very strong organization in the Apocalypse Continent. Because Bai Yijiao did not obey the discipline of the imperial court and wanted to overthrow the Emperor Tianqi, he was regarded as a traitor by the imperial court. Not long ago, King Qing of Pingxi defeated the Baiyi Sect and won a great victory, leaving only one remnant of the Baiyi Sect to escape.

Because of the meritorious deeds in destroying the Baiyi Sect, Emperor Tianqi was so happy that he would betroth Ren Yingying to the son of King Pingxi.

It's just that no one knows that the remnants of the White Clothes Sect have fled all the way to this valley, where they occupy the mountain as their king, and become a mountain bandit, blocking the road and robbing money. Now that they met Qin Rongyin and the three, Bai Yi taught these remnants and wanted to rob a sum of money.

"Come here, take out all the valuables on your body."

At this time, the leader of the White Clothes Sect said with an arrogant face and a cold tone.

This person is called Song Chao. The strength of Wudan Wusheng was originally a small head of the White Clothes Sect. After the White Clothes Sect was destroyed, Song Chao became the leader of this remnant force.

"Mom..." Yue Wuya pulled Qin Rongyin's arm tightly, very scared!

Qin Rongyin patted Yue Wuya's head and comforted her softly: "Ya'er is not afraid..."

With Tongtian Cult Master beside him, these thieves who dared to block the road and rob him were just seeking death.

Qin Rongyin took a deep breath, looked at Song Chao, and said lightly, "We are just passing by, and we don't have anything valuable on us. Don't embarrass us, or you will regret it."

Now Qin Rongyin just wanted to return to the Earth Circle as soon as possible, and didn't want to be too entangled with the bandits in front of him.

"No money?"

Song Chao sneered, and just said two words, his eyes fell on Qin Rongyin's sexy figure, and his eyes straightened instantly.

beautiful!

pretty!

I didn't expect to meet such a beautiful beauty in such a place.

At this time, Qin Rongyin, although he was tired all the way, still couldn't hide his talent.

Song Chao raised the corners of his mouth and looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile: "Beauty, since you don't have money, you can use your figure to pay for it. Don't worry, as long as you follow me, I promise not to treat you badly!"

"The cottage has just been established, and there is still one less lady."

Now that God sent a beautiful woman to your door, how could you be polite?

The voice fell, and many of the surrounding men also laughed and laughed one by one.

“Haha, the leader has a good vision...”

“Leader, today’s bliss is not too bright.”

“Such a beauty, just happens to be the leader of the leader’s wife!”

Hearing these words, Qin Rongyin’s face flushed, and her heart was extremely embarrassed and angry.

“Get out of here!”

At this moment, the Tongtian Sect Master, who had been silent for a long time, spoke coldly, his whole body filled with malice!

Um?

In an instant, the eyes of Song Chao and the crowd all converged on Tongtian Sect Master.

This man is dressed like a lunatic, he is a lunatic.

In the next second, Song Chao glared at the Tongtian Cult Master disdainfully: “Stinky lunatic, go away!”

Tongtian Cult Master’s eyes shot with murderous intent, and said coldly: “No more nonsense, die!”

What an arrogant madman!

Song Chao suddenly became angry, and called out a pair of sledgehammers: “A lunatic, dare to speak rudely, courting death!” The

voice fell, and Song Chao rose into the air!

hum!

An aura of internal force burst out from Song Chao’s body, with a double hammer in his hand, waving a light and shadow, and rushing towards the Tongtian Sect Master, he saw that the air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

Seeing Song Chao burst out, the suffocation in Tongtian’s heart was instantly aroused.

“Boom!”

Only after hearing an air vibration, the Tongtian Sect Master slowly raised his hand and saw the nine golden dragons condensing quickly!

Hiss...

Golden Dragon? What skill is this?

What a strong breath!

At this moment, the white-clothed sects surrounding them were all stunned, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

“Roar!”

Tongtian Sect Master didn't talk nonsense, he raised his hand and waved! I heard a deafening dragon roar from Jinlong's mouth, and then, Jinlong whistled towards Song Chao!

Chapter 1104

“Ah...”

With a scream, Song Chao shed a rain of blood in the air, and flew out at once, flying more than 100 meters away, breaking more than a dozen trees, and finally fell heavily on the ground.

When he landed, Song Chao was covered in blood and was already dead.

What?

Just a trick?

Just one move to kill the leader?

Seeing this scene, the white-clothed disciples present were all dumbfounded and couldn't help gasping for air!

This lunatic is too strong, right? !

Tongtian sect master's eyes were blood red, and he looked around, his body was filled with violent aura: “Who else is not satisfied, come up and lead to death.”

Puff! Pfft...

The voice fell, and all the white-clothed cultivators at the scene all knelt down at once, trembling and trembling all over.

“Heroes, spare your life!”

“Forgive your life...”

He killed the leader with one move, who would dare to challenge him.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin frowned, looking at these people, she couldn't help but wonder: “Look at your clothes, you don't look like bandits. Who are you? Why are you here?”

” Gang of bandits, also wearing a uniform white cloak.

It's so weird.

A white-clothed sect in front of her quickly responded, “We belong to the white-clothed sect...”

“Ah!”

Before he finished speaking, he saw that Tongtian Sect Master suddenly frowned, and then his face changed greatly, and his expression became painful!

“White Clothes Sect... White Clothes Sect... Tongtian Sect...”

“Ah...” Tongtian sect

master muttered to himself a few words, suddenly became mad, covered his head, and screamed in pain. : “White Clothes Sect, Tongtian Sect, ah...”

Reviving Tongtian Sect has always been the obsession of Tongtian sect master.

Although the Baiyi Sect had nothing to do with Tongtian Sect, but also had the word 'teaching' smeared on it, the Tongtian Sect Master was emotionally touched and went mad again.

This...

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, these white-clothed sects were all stunned, and knelt there tremblingly, not daring to let out the air, for fear that the Tongtian sect master would be angry and do something to himself.

Qin Rongyin was also stunned for a while, and then became anxious.

Why is he crazy again!

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin bit her lip and looked at the white-clothed sects and said, "From now on, you are no longer called the white-clothed sect, you are all disciples of the Tongtian sect, and when you meet the sect master, you want to make a big claim to praise. Do you understand? Hearing this, the

disciples of the White Clothes Sect looked at each other and dared to go against

it. With a smile, he laughed loudly: "Yes, yes, I am the Master Tongtian! You are my disciples, hahaha..."

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin breathed a sigh of relief, glanced at the Master Tongtian, and showed a soft expression. smile.

Sect Master, I lied to you before and secretly left Tongtian Island, so I'm sorry for you.

But I really can't be with you.

Now, all I can do is to do my best to help you revive Tongtian.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin secretly made up his mind.

Or don't take the Tongtian sect master and return to the earth circle continent.

In case no one can cure his madness, if you take him by yourself, there will only be endless trouble.

But now, he helped him re-establish Tongtian Sect, and in the future these subordinates would be able to take care of him, and he would leave with Yue Wuya after a while.

Half an hour later, these white-clothed sect disciples, supporting Tongtian Sect Master, Qin Rongyin, and Ya'er, went to the cottage.

Song Chao was dead, and the white-clothed sect was headless. This tyrannical man wants to be the leader and lead everyone to grow his power, of course, is beyond his desire.

A few minutes later.

In the hall of the stockade, the Master Tongtian sat there, smiling all over his face, smiling foolishly.

Two things in his heart are obsessed, one is to revive Tongtianjiao, and the other is to find his wife. Now that Tongtian Religion has been revived, how can you be unhappy.

However, Tongtian Sect Master only knew that he was happy, and his spirit still did not return to normal.

After all, after being crazy for several years, how could he suddenly wake up.

“Teacher!”

At this moment, Qin Rongyin hesitated in his heart, looked at Tongtian Sect Master and said softly, “Congratulations Sect Master, revive Tongtian Sect...”

Qin Rongyin felt very complicated when he said this. At the beginning, he did everything possible to leave Tongtian Sect.

But he never thought that he would still help him revive Tongtian Sect. It’s so unpredictable!

Tongtian Sect Master nodded and looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile: “Thank you for this, for helping me find my subordinates.”

In his heart, he thought that these White Clothes Sect people were all his former subordinates.

Immediately, the leader of Tongtian thought of something, and continued: “By the way, I still have to trouble you, continue to help me find Qin Rongyin, you will definitely help me, right?”

In the heart of the leader of Tongtian, he only felt this beautiful woman in front of him. , very kind.

But he never realized that the woman in front of him was the lady he had been searching for.

“I...”

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin bit her lip lightly, her heart was extremely complicated, and she didn’t know how to speak for a while.

“Mom...”

At this moment, Yue Wuya next to him couldn’t help pulling Qin Rongyin’s clothes, and said in a puzzled manner, “Mom, isn’t your name Qin Rongyin? This weird uncle Is he looking for you? He’s been talking about your name for a whole day.”

In the past few days, every time the Tongtian Cult Master read Qin Rongyin's name, Yue Wuya listened to it, it was very strange. This strange uncle kept saying that he was looking for his mother, and that she was right in front of him.

"Y'er!"

Qin Rongyin's expression changed, and she quickly covered Yue Wuya's mouth.

Swish!

At this moment, the leader of Tongtian was shocked, his eyes fixed on Qin Rongyin:
"You...you are Qin Rongyin..."

Chapter 1105

..... the

other side!

Xuanye Continent, Fang Family Villa.

Yue Feng only felt that he had a very long dream.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng woke up with a splitting headache.

Nima, this woman Lu Lingshan is too cruel. A sneak attack on himself, this palm really cost him half his life. Moreover, she has whipped herself a lot, and now Yue Feng is covered in wounds. Leaving from the Fang family ancestral hall, Yue Feng fainted.

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng opened his eyes and found himself lying on the bed in the villa room.

Fang Ting was sitting on the chair next to her, wearing a long skirt, her right leg resting on the sitting leg, and her graceful curves were revealed.

However, her expression was playful and complicated.

"Awake?"

Fang Ting's red lips lightly parted, she spit out a few words, then stood up, walked slowly, and mocked: "Physical fitness is good, you won't die from such a serious injury."

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. He opened his mouth and said, "Maybe my life is hard." After speaking

, Yue Feng asked subconsciously, "By the way, how is the situation at the ancestral hall?"

As soon as he said the words, Yue Feng regretted it.

What the hell!

I was just a little bodyguard, and I shouldn't have appeared in the ancestral hall that night.

Wait how to explain?

Sure enough, seeing him say that, Fang Ting's eyes flashed, and she looked at Yue Feng with her hands on her hips: "If you didn't say it, I would have forgotten. I ask you, shouldn't you be copying books at school that night? Why did you suddenly In our family's ancestral hall? Tell me honestly."

When she said this, Fang Ting's face was savage and fierce.

However, in Yue Feng's view, there is no threat at all, but rather cute.

"I..."

Yue Feng opened his mouth, his brain turned quickly, and he said slowly: "I finished copying the book and went out to school, it was dark, I finally took a taxi, and the driver deliberately took a detour for me. , after getting off the car, I found myself being pulled near the ancestral hall. After that, I heard a fight in the ancestral hall. I didn't think much about it at the time, I went in, and then I saw that Lu Lingshan, fighting with your father. , As the bodyguard of the young lady, how can I stand idly by?"

At this moment, Yue Feng's thoughts swelled, and he talked eloquently.

At the end, Yue Feng gave a bitter look: "Afterwards, I chased into the room, how could I know that Lu Lingshan's strength was too terrifying. I tried my best to be no match for her."

"Oh, that's it! After listening to Yue Feng 's

explanation, Fang Ting nodded suddenly.

Haha...

It's the eldest lady who is indifferent to the world, and she was deceived by herself so easily.

Yue Feng snickered inwardly, but on the surface he looked very concerned, and asked again, "Your father seemed to be seriously injured at the time. What happened afterward? Did you catch Lu Lingshan?"

"It's not that easy . Catch her, that woman is too strong." Fang Ting clenched her pink fist and said fiercely: "But my father has issued a Jianghu order and asked many Jianghu colleagues to help. That woman dared to shoot our Fang's house. Even if she escapes to the ends of the earth, our Fang family will definitely chase her back."

What? Still haven't caught up with Lu Lingshan?

Panlongjing, was Lu Lingshan robbed after all?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, and his heart was extremely suffocated.

Nima, he was abused for a while, and even the Dragon Spirit was taken away from his hands.

At this moment, Yue Feng was so angry that he almost spurted blood.

Um?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1106-1110

Chapter 1106

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, Fang Ting couldn't help frowning: "My family's treasure is lost, why are you so nervous?"

"I..."

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "I was abused. It's really miserable, of course I'm not convinced, I want to see that woman get caught."

Fang Ting curled her lips: "You still want to seek revenge on that woman, okay, as long as you have this ability, you should take care of yourself at home. "

Speaking, Fang Ting stopped talking nonsense, turned and walked out of the room.

Listening to her footsteps leaving, Yue Feng couldn't wait to take out his mobile phone and called Li Heihu directly.

Nima.

We can't just let Lu Lingshan take away the Panlong Jing. Whatever you say, take it back!

And the woman Lu Lingshan, Nima, almost tortured me to death, this bad breath must be replaced tenfold.

Soon, the call is connected.

"Li Heihu, immediately help me investigate the whereabouts of a pair of sisters and brothers named Lu Lingshan and Lu Jiechen..." Yue Feng said quickly, while describing the appearance of Lu Lingshan and Lu Jiechen in detail.

When he said this, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and couldn't hide his anger.

"Okay, I'll order the people below right away." Feeling that Yue Feng's tone was wrong, Li Heihu didn't dare to neglect.

call!

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng took a deep breath, sat cross-legged on the bed, and began to recover his inner strength while recuperating his injuries.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Because of "Pure Yang Inner Power" and some skin injuries, Yue Feng recovered quickly.

A few hours later, Yue Feng exhaled a turbid breath, and the whole person recovered almost.

Jingle Bell.

It was at this time that Li Heihu called.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly took it.

"Mr. Yue, the brothers and sisters have been found, and they are in the Furong Club." Li Heihu said excitedly at the moment of connection, "Also, I opened this Furong Club. How does Mr. Yue want to deal with them? , I ask my subordinates to control them first?"

When he said this, Li Heihu on the other side of the phone was eager to try.

Without Yue Feng, there would be no me now.

It's hard to get a chance to help, so you must perform well.

"Don't..." Yue Feng hurriedly stopped: "You mustn't startle the snake, I'll handle this matter myself."

What a joke, Lu Lingshan sister and brother are the top existences in the arena.

Even if Li Heihu has some power, he is not the opponent of their siblings. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng warned again: "Just give me their room number, remember, don't disturb them. Do you know?"

"Okay, I know." Li Heihu quickly responded, and then sent the room number.

At this moment, Yue Feng put away the phone, and a sneer appeared on his face.

Lu Lingshan!

Lu Jiechen!

You are quite smart, and now the experts from all corners of the world in Xuanye Continent are chasing you. You did not rush to run, but hid in a club in a bustling city.

By doing this, you can indeed avoid the pursuit of those experts in the arena.

But you never imagined that the owner of this club would be mine.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickly went out the door and went straight to the Furong Club.

Lu Lingshan, you stepped on my face with your high heels and hit me with a whip, I have not forgotten. I want you to repay ten times, and make you want to die, and you can't survive.

Chapter 1107

Wanhai City, Hibiscus Club.

The behind-the-scenes owner of this club is Li Heihu. It's just that Li Heihu didn't have time to manage it himself, so he hired a manager to manage the club. In this club, the decoration is luxurious, the consumption is very high, and all the people who come here are well-heeled people. At this moment, sister and brother Lu Lingshan were in this club.

In a luxurious box on the top floor, Lu Jiechen sat there with a pale face, and his expression was a little nervous.

It can be seen that Lu Jiechen's eyebrows are weak, and he has lost the spirit of traversing the rivers and lakes in the past.

On the sofa opposite him, Lu Lingshan sat there with a calm expression on her beautiful face.

"Sister!"

Lu Jiechen glanced out the window and couldn't help but said, "Are we really safe in this club? We robbed the Panlong Jing. I heard the news just now that the Fang family has already sent out a message from Jianghu. Ling, I'm chasing you everywhere."

When he said this, Lu Jiechen clenched his hand subconsciously, and there was something shining with golden light in his hand.

good.

This thing is the Panlong Jing!

Lu Lingshan smiled and said, "The most dangerous place is the safest place. Even if the Fang family mobilized the experts from the entire Xuanye Continent, they would never have thought that not only did I not leave Wanhai City, but also Right under their noses."

After speaking, Lu Lingshan said with relief: "Moreover, this club is not for ordinary people to enter, so you don't have to worry, I will protect you later, and you can quickly integrate the spiritual energy of the dragon spirit."

When she said this, a smile appeared on Lu Lingshan's face.

As long as the strength of the younger brother is completely restored, in the world, the two brothers and sisters will be able to do whatever they want.

At that time, it will be just around the corner to revive Mingjiao.

"Okay, I'll listen to you, sister!"

Lu Jiechen nodded heavily, then looked at the Coiling Dragon Spirit in his hand, his eyes flashing with scorching light.

"Squeak—"

At this moment, the door was pushed open, and a man in a black suit and gold-rimmed glasses walked in quickly.

This man is Wang Yong, the manager of the club and Lu Lingshan's recent apprentice.

Wang Yong respects Lu Lingshan very much, and because of this, Lu Lingshan decides to stay in this club.

At this moment, Wang Yong arrived in front of him, his face full of reverence and courtesy, he rushed to Lu Lingshan and said: "Master, I have already ordered to go, no one will come in this box to disturb you, you and uncle don't have to worry, I came in just to ask Now, do you need any help from me?"

When he said this, Wang Yong looked flattered.

My master is not only beautiful, but also so strong, so I must perform well. Maybe when Master is happy, he will teach himself some peerless exercises.

"Yeah." Lu Lingshan nodded, "I don't need anything for now. Don't come in rashly without my order." The

younger brother is about to fuse the Coiling Dragon essence, so he can't make the slightest mistake. Not to be disturbed.

"Okay, Master, don't worry!" Wang Yong nodded, turned around and walked out, while gently closing the door.

At this moment.

Outside the gate of the Furong Club, a car came quickly. After stopping at the gate, Yue Feng quickly got out of the car.

At this time, Yue Feng's expression was extremely cold, and at the same time, his heart was extremely anxious! He was afraid, afraid that Lu Lingshan had already used Coiling Dragon Essence.

There is only one Coiling Dragon Spirit in the world. If it is used, the little fairy will be completely helpless.

So Yue Feng can't be in a hurry! Thinking to himself, he rushed into the hall like a whirlwind.

As soon as he entered, he was stopped by the greeter inside: "Sir, do you have an appointment?"

The greeter was a girl, about twenty-five years old. At this time, she looked up and down at Yue Feng with an impatient face.

The Hibiscus Club is the most high-end club in the entire Wanhai City. Not just anyone can come in. Except for members, ordinary people must make an appointment in advance.

Yue Feng glanced at her and said coldly, "I'm here to find someone."

Chapter 1108

Saying that, I have to go upstairs.

"What's the matter?"

At this moment, Wang Yong came down from the upstairs, and when he saw the situation here, he frowned and walked over with a lofty attitude.

"Manager, this person has no appointment and has to go to the VIP area." The staff member quickly said.

Didn't make an appointment?

Wang Yong looked up and down Yue Feng, and couldn't hide his contempt: "Sir, I'm sorry, if you don't make an appointment, we won't provide you with services. If you spend entertainment, please go to other places. "

The man in front of him, still wearing a school uniform, looks like a student of Wanhai University.

It's so poor, you can't even afford the cheapest box here, so you're welcome.

Nima!

There really are people who look down on people!

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, looked at Wang Yong and said impatiently: "You are the manager here, right, take me to the V8 box immediately, immediately!"

When he said this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

Li Heihu said before that he wanted to let his subordinates control Lu Lingshan's sister and brother, but he refused, and he told Li Heihu not to panic.

Now it seems that Li Heihu has done a good job.

It's just that Yue Feng didn't expect that because Li Heihu didn't say hello, the people in this club didn't know him, so they stopped him.

This thing is done.

At this moment, Wang Yong was stunned for a moment, followed by a sneer: "Sir, I repeat, you cannot enter without an appointment. Besides, there are already guests in the V8 box."

This poor student still wants to enter the V8 room?

Master Lu Lingshan and uncle Lu Jiechen are in the V8 room.

Could it be that the student in front of me is a friend of Master?

Certainly not. Master's martial arts are famous all over the world, how can there be such a poor friend?

Thinking to himself, Wang Yong lost his patience and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Sir, if you do this again, I will call the security guard."

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he took out his mobile phone and called Li Heihu. .

Nima, who did Li Heihu recruit? Do you like to judge people by appearance?

"Why, call someone to ask for trouble, don't look at this place." Wang Yong sneered.

"Yeah, this is not a place you can come, hurry up." The greeter also said coldly.

Yue Feng was too lazy to speak. After the call was connected, he directly pressed the speakerphone.

"Brother Feng, what's wrong?" Li Heihu said respectfully on the other side of the phone.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to the phone, "I'm in your Furong Club. I'm asking you, where is the V8 room. I was on the first floor and was stopped by your people!"

What?

What kind of evil pen without long eyes! Dare to stop the wind brother? ! groove!

Hearing this, Li Heihu on the other side of the phone immediately became angry, and at the same time hurriedly said: "Brother Feng, the V8 room is the one on the easternmost side of the top floor." The

top floor! Yue Feng raised his legs and strode towards the elevator.

"You...why are you like this..." At this moment, the greeter reacted, subconsciously trying to stop Yue Feng.

Yue Feng directly threw the phone away: "If you have something to say, tell Li Heihu."

Chapter 1109 The

voice fell, and Yue Feng had already rushed to the second floor.

At this moment, the welcome person trembled! The person over the phone is Boss Li Heihu? She was holding the phone and trembling all over!

This poor student actually called the boss by his name?

"Give me your phone!" Wang Yong called out at once, grabbed the phone from the greeter's hand, and said carefully, "Hello? Boss?"

"Wang Yong, it's you who stopped Brother Feng, right? You're blind. The dog's eyes!" On the other side of the phone, Li Heihu's angry roar sounded, and he could imagine his rage through the phone.

"Boss... That kid just now was wearing a school uniform... Did you admit the wrong person..." Wang Yong asked in a low voice, sweating coldly.

"Fuck you!" Li Heihu shouted: "Brother Feng, he is low-key, he likes to wear school uniforms, can't you. I've told you how many times, don't judge people by their appearance. Not everyone is the same as you, If you have some money, you can buy good clothes. How many people you can't afford to wear casually, do you know that?"

Are you kidding me

? Yong's head was blank, and he was about to cry without tears. The greeter next to him bit his lip in fright, not daring to let out the air.

At this moment, Yue Feng took the elevator and came to the top floor. When I got to the V8 box, I just kicked the door open without saying a word!

"Boom!"

With a loud noise, the entire floor trembled faintly!

Lu Lingshan and Lu Jiechen, who were in the box, were startled by the sudden loud noise. When his eyes turned to the door, his face changed!

Yue Feng?

He... how did he find this place?

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Lu Jiechen sitting there cross-legged, holding the Coiling Dragon Essence in his hand, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, his fists were clenched tightly, and his inner anger broke out instantly!

These siblings are really here.

“Lu Jiechen, last time I was in Mingwang Mountain and let you run away, this time, you won't have such good luck!” A

cold voice came from Yuefeng's mouth.

hum!

Immediately afterwards, an incomparably violent aura erupted from Yue Feng's body, and his body was like a shock, rushing directly towards Lu Jiechen.

For a time, the air in the entire box was torn apart!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was in front of Lu Jiechen, and the terrifying power directly enveloped him!

Lu Jiechen was shocked and panicked! When Lu Jiechen was at his peak, he was no match for Yue Feng. Now that his strength has not recovered, how can he have the courage to fight!

“Yue Feng!”

At this critical moment, Lu Lingshan stepped on her high heels and stood up to block Lu Jiechen.

“Peng!”

At this moment, Lu Lingshan raised her jade hand and collided with Yue Feng's palms!

Just hearing a loud noise, the moment the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the entire box!

Wow...

In an instant, the luxurious and grand box turned into a rubble in an instant.

At the same time, Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan both took a few steps back, their expressions changed.

Although Lu Lingshan's strength level is higher than that of Yue Feng, but Yue Feng relies on "Pure Yang Zhenjing", her internal strength is much purer than her, and the white lotus cold fire in her body is the nemesis of Lu Lingshan's hellfire.

Therefore, the two faced each other head-on, and Lu Lingshan couldn't take any advantage at all.

"Yue Feng, I'm here today, don't try to hurt my brother." Lu Lingshan steadied her delicate body, bit her lip, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao.

When she said this, Lu Lingshan was secretly surprised. This Yue Feng's recovery ability is really abnormal.

That night, I tortured him half to death. In such a short period of time, it was alive and well.

Chapter 1110

"Hehe..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered, looked at Lu Lingshan and said word by word: "Lu Lingshan, I want to kill him today, you can't stop it! Also, how did you abuse that day? Mine, I'll keep it in my heart, let's figure it out in a while!"

"Hula!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng's thoughts turned, and the Linglong Pagoda was activated. in the box.

There are more than a dozen of them, all of them are masters of the Martial Emperor Realm!

It is the red-eyed bear king in the Linglong Pagoda, the red-flamed snake king, Yuan Tiangang and others.

"Take her!" Yue Feng shouted angrily!

Upon hearing the order, the red-eyed bear king and the others immediately surrounded Lu Lingshan!

Seeing the Red-Eyed Bear King and the others, Lu Lingshan said coldly, "With them, you want to stop me?" With

that, Lu Lingshan pushed her inner strength to fight fiercely with the Red-Eyed Bear King and the others.

“Yes, these people may not be able to restrain you, but there is no problem in restraining you.” At this time, Yue Feng spoke lightly, and the moment the words fell, his eyes locked on Lu Jiechen again.

“Lu Jiechen, this time, no one will save you!” Yue Feng said coldly, his expression extremely indifferent.

When the words fell, Yue Feng slapped Lu Jiechen’s heart with a slap in the face.

“Bang!”

Yue Feng’s speed was so fast that Lu Jiechen didn’t have time to react. With a scream, he flew out backwards, smashing the walls of several boxes, one after another, and then fell heavily on the corridor. place.

Lu Jiechen was originally injured and never recovered. At this time, Yue Feng slapped him with all his strength. He only felt that his internal organs were about to be shattered, and he spat out blood in a few mouthfuls!

“Dangdang!” Yue Feng flew over, raised his finger, tapped Lu Jiechen twice, and tapped his acupuncture point.

“You...” Lu Jiechen wanted to move, but was tapped and couldn’t move at all.

“I won’t let you die easily.” A smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng’s mouth, looking at Lu Jiechen: “I will let you experience the most painful way to die in this world.”

“Ah...”

At this time, the other boxes The guests, seeing the fight here, exclaimed one by one, and some timid women kept screaming.

Immediately afterwards, the entire top floor was in chaos!

“Brother!”

Seeing that his brother was patted and his acupuncture point was tapped, Lu Lingshan’s tender body trembled, her face was pale, and her eyes stared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng! You...you...”

Brother Ben He was seriously injured, and now he has been slapped again! In Lu Lingshan’s heart, not to mention distressed.

At this time, Lu Lingshan really hated Yue Feng! However, with such a distraction, she was slapped by the red-eyed bear king on the back.

“Dangdang!”

At the same time, Yue Feng sneered, took the opportunity to rush over, and sealed Lu Lingshan’s acupuncture point all at once.

In an instant, Lu Lingshan’s body froze, unable to move!

Yue Feng glanced coldly at the two siblings, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth. Now they are all pinned to the acupoints and unable to move. Yue Feng sneered, turned around and took the Panlong Jing into his hands.

At this moment, Yue Feng felt the indescribable excitement and vibration of the majestic spiritual power in the Coiling Dragon Spirit.

Haha...

Panlong Jing, it still fell into my hands in the end!

Little fairy, little wife, wait for me, I’ll be right back to save you.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng turned his thoughts and put the red-eyed bear king and others into the Linglong Tower.

“Zizhuzuan, Lu Lingshan, in the end, you’re still in my hands.” Yue Feng walked over with a smile, stretched out a finger, and held Lu Lingshan’s chin up.

“Yue Feng, don’t touch my sister!” Lu Jiechen shouted like a madman. In his heart, his sister is like a fairy in the sky, how can someone blaspheme!

Lu Lingshan also had a cold face: “Yue Feng, I, I want to kill you, I want to kill you...”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1111-1115

Chapter 1111

Lu Lingshan bit her lip. As the leader of the Ming sect, when was she touched by a man! At this moment, Yue Feng was pinching her chin, and Lu Lingshan only felt a burst of anger, which suddenly rose!

“Kill me?”

Yue Feng showed a smile, his eyes were extremely blood red, he walked to Lu Lingshan step by step, slapped her hard, and slapped her in the face!

“Clap!”

With this slap, Yue Feng used all his strength to hear Lu Lingshan snort and was slapped to the ground.

Yue Feng did not pity Xiangxiyu, and looked at Lu Lingshan coldly: “Master Lu, when you abused me that night, did you not expect your retribution to come so quickly?”

Thinking of that night, only half of her life was left by her abuse. , Yue Feng was extremely angry.

Nima, not only was abused, but the Panlong Jing was also robbed.

Although the Panlong Jing has now snatched it back, he can't swallow the bad breath in his heart.

Lu Lingshan was almost blinded by this slap, but her eyes still stared at Yue Feng with endless resentment: “Yue Feng, you'd better kill me immediately, otherwise, one day, I will break you to pieces. The corpse is in ten thousand pieces!!!”

This person in front of him has destroyed the Ming Sect, and now he dares to beat himself!

This hatred is unbearable!

Yue Feng walked over with a smile and looked at her condescendingly: “Lu Lingshan, you are really a hero among women. You are so serious, why are you talking harshly to me?” As he

spoke, the corner of Yue Feng's mouth evoked a hint of evil. Laugh: “Don't worry, I won't let you die happily, and let you experience the feeling of 'you can't die if you don't survive', you told me that night, it's called tit for tat. When the words

fell, Yue Feng sat down in front of Lu Lingshan and took off his shoes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

That's right!

Yue Feng wanted to humiliate Lu Lingshan and severely attack her strong self-esteem.

The first female leader in the history of Mingjiao, right?

The goddess of the rivers and lakes of the Apocalypse Continent, right?

From today onwards, I will let you stand in front of me, completely unable to lift your head up.

“You...”

Seeing Yue Feng's actions, Lu Lingshan's delicate body trembled, her heart full of resentment, and a bad premonition arose: “What are you doing?”

Huh!

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he picked up Lu Lingshan and laid it flat on the ground. Immediately after, she breathed a long sigh of relief, stood barefoot in front of her, stepped on Lu Lingshan's fair face, and said with a light smile, “Lu Lingshan, your face is too fragrant, I'll add some perfume to you. “

This woman stepped on herself that night, and now Yue Feng's face has the mark of being stepped on by high heels! This account must be calculated carefully!

“Yue Feng, you, you are courting death!” Feeling Yue Feng's feet, stepping on her face, Lu Lingshan collapsed directly and shouted angrily: “Yue Feng, I want to kill you, kill you, you Get out, get out!”

Women love beauty, and so does Lu Lingshan.

At this time, Yue Feng stepped on his face, which was even more uncomfortable than killing himself directly! And the younger brother is still watching, this kind of humiliation directly hits self-esteem!

However, when she spoke, Yue Feng's feet were directly stuffed into her red lips.

“Yue Feng, get out, get out!” Lu Jiechen, who was on the side, had a severe pain in his chest. Seeing his sister being trampled on by a man, he felt angry!

Seeing the two brothers and sisters looking extremely annoyed, Yue Feng was indescribably happy.

Nima!

Lu Lingshan, that night, I was almost beaten to death by your red phosphorus whip!

Now I just stepped on you with my foot and that's it.

Painful?

Pain is right.

Yue Feng smiled and looked at Lu Lingshan condescendingly: "Lu Lingshan, the dozen whips you whipped me have yet to be paid back."

"Yue Feng, I curse you not to die, not to die." Lu Lingshan red eyes , shouted loudly.

Death is not scary to her.

What made her unacceptable was that Yue Feng humiliated herself in every possible way!

Chapter 1112

"Hula!"

However, at this moment, I only heard footsteps, accompanied by a strong breath!

Um?

Yue Feng frowned, turned his head to look out the door, and was immediately stunned.

I saw dozens of people, rushing in like a swarm, there were men and women, and none of them were weak, most of them were in the realm of Martial Saint, and there were a dozen or so, it was Martial Emperor.

And one of them is Fang Shixian!

Nima!

How did these people find this place?

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes flickered, and at the same time, he was also complaining in his heart.

“This woman is indeed here!” At this moment, Fang Shixian was extremely excited! Before Lu Lingshan took the Panlong Jing, Fang Shixian sent people to look around, but after searching for a long time, Lu Lingshan could not be found. Just now, a few friends from Wanhai City, Fang Shixian said, it seems that they saw Lu Lingshan in this club. That’s why Fang Shixian brought people and found it here.

“Yue Feng? Why are you here?” Fang Shixian looked at Yue Feng and asked subconsciously.

That night, Yue Feng was in the ancestral hall and was beaten with blood, leaving only half his life.

How long did it take to recover?

Besides, why is he here?

What made Fang Shixian even more astonished was that at this time, he felt that Yue Feng’s strength turned out to be the realm of Emperor Wu.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of the surrounding experts in the rivers and lakes also focused on Yue Feng.

Immediately afterwards, a woman in a long white dress couldn’t help but asked Fang Shixian, “Patriarch Fang, do you know this person?”

When she spoke, her eyes couldn’t help looking at Yue Feng.

This woman is Ye Zhixin, the pavilion owner of Yuyao Pavilion.

Yuyao Pavilion is the first sect of Xuanye Continent, and it has been inherited for thousands of years!

Hearing Ye Zhixin’s question at this moment, Fang Shixian’s face flashed a bit of complexity: “He...he is the bodyguard of my two daughters!”

What?

bodyguard?

A small bodyguard actually has the strength of Emperor Wu?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face was calm, not panic at all. Anyway, the Panlong Jing has already been obtained, so I don't need to install it.

At this time, Fang Shixian looked at Yue Feng closely: "Yue Feng, you haven't told me yet, why are you here?"

"This..."

Under the gazes of everyone, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Of course it is to help the patriarch Fang. Let's go after this woman."

With that, Yue Feng pointed at Lu Lingshan.

Fang Shixian calmed down and looked at Yue Feng: "You help me deal with this woman? Your duty is to protect my two daughters."

After speaking, Fang Shixian hurriedly asked, "Where is Panlongjing? Panlongjing? Did you get it back?"

At this moment, Fang Shixian was very excited when he mentioned the family's handed down treasure, and his tone trembled.

The Panlong Jing is of great significance to the Fang family, after all, it was handed down from the ancestors.

Otherwise, they wouldn't have called so many people from all corners of the world to help retrieve the Panlong Jing.

"Panlongjing, I got it!" Yue Feng nodded with a relaxed expression: "It's on me."

Phew!

Hearing this, Fang Shixian breathed a sigh of relief, a stone hanging in his heart finally fell to the ground, and his last expression was urgent: "Quick, give me the Panlong Jing!"

Chapter 1113

Yue Feng looked at Fang Shixian and said solemnly: "I'm sorry Patriarch Fang, Panlong Jing, I won't give it to you. Because I want to use it to save people."

"What did you say?"

Fang Shixian's expression changed, Outraged. The masters beside him all frowned.

Yue Feng said calmly: "I won't hide it now, I'm from the Earth Circle Continent, and my identity is the Sect Master of Tianmen! This time I came to the Xuanye Continent, condescending to be a bodyguard, the purpose is to get the plate Longjing, then find and save my beloved woman."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Fang Shixian seriously: "So, Panlongjing, I can't return it, but I won't take it in vain. What will the patriarch Fang ask for in the future? Feel free to mention it to me, as long as I, Yue Feng, can do it, I will do my best."

Yue Feng said from the bottom of his heart.

After all, the Coiling Dragon Spirit is a treasure handed down from time to time, and he can't take it for nothing.

What?

Tianmen Sect Master?

For a moment, Fang Shixian was stunned, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng, who has never heard of this name! When Fang Shixian was a bodyguard for his daughter, he felt that the name Yue Feng was somewhat familiar, as if he had heard it somewhere, but he didn't think much about it at the time.

But why didn't he expect that the young man in front of him was actually a famous figure in the Earth Circle Continent!

At the same time, other people around were also exclaimed!

"Sect Master of Tianmen? The one who destroyed the Ming Sect of the Apocalypse Continent before?"

"

Before, Lu Lingshan and his brother held a birthday banquet in Mingwang Mountain, and many sects from all continents came to congratulate them. Later, Yue Feng killed Mingjiao. This incident spread across nine continents.

For a while, the audience was silent.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Fang Shixian regained his senses, and his tone was unquestionable: "Panlong essence is the treasure of our Fang family, no matter what conditions you put forward, I will not agree, and I hope you it can be returned."

When he said this, Fang Shixian had a determined look on his face.

Yue Feng shook his head: "Since this is the case, then there is nothing to say, Patriarch Fang will treat me as a gun!"

According to Yue Feng's previous personality, he will never be hard on others.

But... the Coiling Dragon Spirit is the only treasure to save the little fairy, even if someone says it violates the morality of the rivers and lakes, he can't return it!

Otherwise, wouldn't it be a waste of time to come to the Xuanye Continent by yourself?

"You..."

It seemed that he didn't expect Yue Feng to answer so succinctly, Fang Shixian's face flushed, and he was speechless.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, a Jianghu expert took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng closely: "The so-called gentleman does not take people's favor, not to mention that the Panlong Jing is a family heirloom of the Fang family, and, you Yue Feng is a person with a head and face in the Earth Circle Continent, so it's not right for you to take the Panlong Jing as your own, isn't it?" The

voice fell, and everyone else nodded in agreement.

"Yes, Yue Feng, if you do this, you will lose the morality of the rivers and lakes."

"Let's not talk about this first. Before, as a bodyguard, it was a little unreasonable to infiltrate the Fang family!"

Everyone, you and I are all blaming Yue Feng.

Seeing the situation, Yue Feng was very big-headed and didn't bother to explain. He clenched his fists at Fang Shixian: "Patriarch Fang, I still have something important to do, so it's inconvenient to disturb me. We'll have a plan in the future." The

voice fell and Yue Feng turned around. , jumped out the window. If you continue to entangle, if you are afraid of a fight, quickly run away. After saving the little fairy, I was trying to find some treasures to compensate the Fang family.

What?

Chapter 1114

Is this gone?

In an instant, Fang Shixian only felt a pain in his chest and almost fell to the ground.

“Stop!”

“Good you Yue Feng, do you really think that there is no one in our Xuanye Continent?”

“Stop him!”

With the shouts of anger, everyone moved their figures and chased after Yue Feng.

—

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent! Tongtianjiao cottage!

Tongtian sect master's eyes were fixed on Qin Rongyin, his expression changed. Ya'er said just now that her mother's name was Qin Rongyin. When these words fell, the Tongtian Sect Master was shocked, confused, and had a headache.

“You? That's Qin Rongyin?” At this moment, Tongtian Sect Master covered his head, howled in pain, and asked again.

Seeing him like this, Qin Rongyin knew that his madness had not recovered, so he said softly: “You heard wrong, the child is talking nonsense.”

“Oh!”

Tongtian Sect Master nodded and said to himself: “My wife is very beautiful, as beautiful as you, but she has no children, and you...the children are so old.”

Hearing this, Qin Rongyin's body was shocked, and she realized something in an instant.

It turned out that the lady in the obsession of the Tongtian sect master was her former self.

Ugh!

Thinking of this, Qin Rongyin couldn't help but sighed secretly, feeling even more guilty towards Tongtian Sect Master.

Afterwards, Qin Rongyin comforted the Tongtian Sect Master and went out with Yue Wuya.

“Ya’er, don’t say your mother’s name again, you know? Especially in front of this weird uncle.” Qin Rongyin said seriously to Yue Wuya when he got outside.

Yue Wuya’s face was innocent and curious: “Why, mom...”

Qin Rongyin sighed lightly, stroked his head and said, “Because when you say mom’s name, this uncle will get angry, and when he gets angry, Well, he won’t let us go, and we won’t be able to go back to the Earth Continent, you know?”

“Oh! Got it, Mom.” Yue Wuya nodded vaguely.

In the days that followed, Qin Rongyin did not rush back to the Earth-Yuan Continent, but instead helped Tongtian Sect Master to rectify and establish Tongtian Sect.

Although she is a female class, Qin Rongyin was the sect master’s wife before, and she was the best at manipulating people.

Soon, with the help of Qin Rongyin, Tongtianjiao’s reputation gradually grew louder, and its scale continued to grow. In just a few days, it had grown from a few thousand people to tens of thousands of people.

...

the other side!

There is a royal hunting ground more than ten miles north of Tianqi Imperial City.

This hunting ground is specially provided for the royal family. Every spring and winter, the Apocalypse royal family will hold hunting.

The weather is nice today, and the winter is warm.

At this time, around the hunting grounds, many guardsmen were set up to keep watch, and inside the hunting grounds, flags were also fluttering.

Today is the day of the royal family’s winter hunting, and I saw that Emperor Tianqi was dressed in military uniform and was indescribably mighty. Behind him, there were hundreds of civil and military officials.

At this time, Ren Yingying was wearing a silver soft armor, but she still couldn’t hide her charming figure. These days, Ren Yingying’s figure is getting more and more sexy, and the curves are getting more and more exaggerated. This kind of figure, I am afraid that any man who sees it will like it.

Chapter 1115

But no one noticed, Ren Yingying has been sullen. Just because of that Yan Xiong, he also came to hunt.

The royal father insisted on marrying Yan Xiong, but Ren Yingying couldn't tell how irritable she was when she saw Yan Xiong.

"Okay, now the hunting has started, but let's have a competition this year, a team of two." At this time, Emperor Tianqi looked around with a smile: "The last group with the most prey knocked down is the winner."

Saying that, Emperor Tianqi glanced at Yan Xiong: "Yan Xiong, you are with Princess Yueying!"

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Hearing this, Yan Xiong was full of joy, and then happily stood with Ren Yingying Together.

Yan Xiong knew that this was His Majesty creating an opportunity for himself and the princess, could he be unhappy?

Ren Yingying was full of reluctance, but with so many people around, she couldn't disobey her father's will, so she had to hunt with Yan Xiong.

Yan Xiong saw that Ren Yingying didn't want to be with him, but he didn't care.

In order to win Ren Yingying's favor, Yan Xiong used all his skills to bring out his hunting skills to the fullest. After a while, he gained a lot.

By the end of the game, Yan Xiong was already far ahead. Killed a bunch of rabbits, deer, and even shot down two eagles.

"Haha!"

At this moment, looking at the pile of prey presented by Yan Xiong, Emperor Tianqi was very happy and praised: "As expected of the son of King Pingxi, good, good!"

Then he said loudly: "Today's hunting, Yan Xiong first, reward sweat and blood!"

At this time, Emperor Tianqi became more and more satisfied with Yan Xiong.

Yan Xiong grinned, and hurriedly got off his horse and knelt down: "Thank you, Your Majesty."

Emperor Tianqi laughed and raised his whip: "Back to the palace, everyone is doing well today, and I will all be rewarded when I go back later." The

voice fell, and Emperor Tianqi took the lead, heading towards the palace. go in the direction. The crowd followed closely behind.

Yan Xiong rode a sweaty BMW, followed Ren Yingying and said with a smile, "Your Highness, how is my hunting skills?"

Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and said angrily, "I just beat a few beasts, what's the matter? So proud? Do you still want to say that with your talent, it is more than enough to marry me?"

Er...

Yan Xiong looked embarrassed and scratched his head: "Princess is joking, I don't mean it, but then again, this It seems that there is no one who is better than me in the civil and military affairs of the whole dynasty."

Ren Yingying smiled lightly, unable to hide her contempt: "Yan Xiong, I tell you seriously, my man must be the kind of man who stands above the ground. You have the talent of the sky and the latitude, the superior ability to stabilize the country, the inferior ability to be considerate to the people, which of these can you do?" After

speaking, Ren Yingying said no more, urged the horse to catch up with the front team, and left Yan Xiong far away. behind.

"Okay..."

At this moment, looking at Ren Yingying's pretty back, Yan Xiong clenched his fists and said to himself, "Princess, do you think I have none of the things you said, right? Don't worry. , I will prove it to you soon, and I will definitely let you accept me."

Back at the palace, the grand party was ready.

At the party, the Emperor Tianqi and the civil and military officials were staggered and happy.

Three rounds of wine, five flavors of food.

"His Majesty!"

At this moment, Li Chao, the commander of the imperial city's defenders, walked over quickly and told Emperor Tianqi: "Your Majesty, I just got the news that the White Clothes Sect has revived and changed its name to Tongtian Sect!"

What?

Resurrection of the White Church?

Also changed your name?

In an instant, all the civil and military officials present were in an uproar.

Tongtianjiao?

Emperor Tianqi frowned and turned his head to look at Xing Yao: "Commander Xing, I remember that there was a Tongtian Sect in the Earth Circle Continent back then, and they joined our Apocalypse Continent. Is that Tongtian Sect related to the current Tongtian Sect?"

Xing Yao shook her head: "I don't know." As

soon as the voice fell, the national teacher stood up and said seriously: "Your Majesty, since this Tongtian Sect was renamed from the White Clothes Sect, it must be a disorderly party."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1116-1120

Chapter 1116

Emperor Apocalypse nodded and looked around: "Which general is willing to lead an army and destroy this Tongtian Sect?"

Ssh!

At this moment, many generals sitting on one side looked at each other in dismay, and no one wanted to go.

"Your Majesty! The minister is willing to go!"

At this moment, Yan Xiong stood up and clasped his fists at Emperor Tianqi, with a firm expression on his face.

Yan Xiong stood up, and there was an uproar at the banquet! Civil and military officials all give thumbs up!

"General Yan goes out in person, and the Tongtian Sect will be destroyed."

"Yeah, General Yan is really a hero in the world."

Emperor Tianqi also smiled, nodding at Brother Yan and applauding: "Okay, okay, there are you and so on. Good talent, it's really a blessing for me in the Apocalypse Continent, I wish you a triumphant return soon."

With that, Emperor Apocalypse raised his cup towards Yan Xiong from a distance.

"This minister must live up to His Majesty's expectations!"

Yan Xiong quickly agreed, then raised his cup and drank it.

Immediately, under everyone's attention, Yan Xiong strode forward to Ren Yingying and said with a smile, "Your Highness, when I return in triumph, would the princess wish to join me on a boat on Crescent Lake to enjoy the scenery?"

Crescent Lake, On the outskirts of the imperial city, the picturesque scenery is the favorite place for literati, poets and young couples.

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At this moment, Ren Yingying's face turned red all of a sudden, and she was so embarrassed and angry!

This Yan Xiong actually said such things in front of so many people.

This should be the meaning of dating in the Earth Continent.

But now that there are so many people, there is no way to reject him. Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying said angrily, "Let's talk about it when you destroy Tongtian Sect."

"Okay!"

Yan Xiong nodded with a smile, then quickly left the banquet and began to deploy troops.

.....

On the other side, Xuanye Continent!

It was already past nine o'clock in the afternoon, but the bustling city was still full of traffic. Yue Feng was running fast on the side of the street.

More than a hundred meters behind Yue Feng, a dozen figures, like night owls, were chasing after him.

It was Fang Shixian and those experts in the arena.

Nima!

Are these people crazy?

After chasing more than half of the city, still refuse to give up?

At this time, seeing the situation behind him, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

"Yue Feng, quickly return the Coiling Dragon Spirit of our Fang family, otherwise, even if you run to the ends of the earth, I will not let you go." A cold voice came from Fang Shixian's mouth.

Panlongjing is a treasure handed down from the Fang family, how can Yue Feng take it away?

At the same time, those experts in the rivers and lakes also shouted angrily.

"Yue Feng, you are also the master of a sect anyway. Don't you feel ashamed to do this kind of thing?"

“Hurry up, we still have room for negotiation...”

The angry shouts from behind kept coming, Yue Feng secretly grit your teeth and keep increasing your speed.

Yue Feng could feel that there were even a few fourth-rank Martial Emperors who were chasing after him! It is estimated that these people are the top experts in the entire Xuanye Continent. If they are caught, not only will the Coiling Dragon Spirit be snatched back, but even his life will be thrown here!

Gotta get rid of them!

Yue Feng looked forward while running, and saw an office building not far away. In the office building, lights were on on several floors. Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and rushed in directly.

Chapter 1117

Seeing Yue Feng getting into the building, Fang Shixian frowned secretly.

“Patriarch Fang, what should I do?”

“This seems to be an office building, should we follow up?”

For a time, many experts in the arena were hesitant to speak.

There is an unwritten rule in the rivers and lakes, the affairs of the rivers and lakes should be solved by the rivers and lakes, and the ordinary people should not be disturbed.

In the office building in front of me, the lights are on on several floors, and there are obviously people working overtime.

For a time, these arena experts hesitated.

Wait inside, what if you catch up with Yue Feng and hurt innocent people?

“Don't panic, everyone, look for it layer by layer, and after you find Yue Feng, don't do anything.” Fang Shixian's face was gloomy, and he quickly spoke.

“Understood!”

After hearing this, everyone nodded. Rush into the office building.

Immediately afterwards, the crowd dispersed and began to search layer by layer.

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

After entering the office building, Yue Feng immediately regretted it.

Nima.

It's all offices, there's nowhere to hide.

Anxious, when he passed a room on the second floor, Yue Feng suddenly froze.

I saw a big two words written on the wall inside: calligraphy.

Obviously, this is a calligraphy class.

On the chair inside, a charming figure was sitting, writing with a brush. Obviously, it was a calligraphy teacher.

This calligraphy teacher is dressed in a long white dress, which sets off the sexy curves, giving people a very charming feeling, and at the same time showing a temperament that cannot be profane.

I go!

Why did you meet her again?

Yue Feng's eyes widened instantly, Nima, isn't this calligraphy teacher, Mrs. Miao Yuan?

"You... Yue Feng?"

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan also discovered Yue Feng, her red lips slightly parted, her face surprised.

Since the last time she met Yue Feng, Master Miao Yuan had made up her mind to go to Yue Feng in the past few days. She wanted Yue Feng to help her return to the Earth Circle.

But I never thought that this evening, Yue Feng would suddenly appear in front of him. The two looked at each other across the door. In the next second, Yue

Feng reacted quickly, walked in quickly, and greeted Master Miaoyuan: "So you are a teacher in a calligraphy class."

The wind looked around. There are no more students in this calligraphy class at this time. But there are all kinds of calligraphy posted on the wall, some calligraphy works, and the signature is a wonderful fate.

Unexpectedly, this Master Miaoyuan writes too much, and it is quite beautiful.

“Why are you here?” Master Miao Yuan couldn’t help asking.

“It’s a long story, I’m here, it’s just a coincidence!” Yue Feng said in a low voice, looked back to see if anyone was chasing after him, and then said anxiously: “Quick, quick, do you have any here? Where to hide? Hurry up and let me hide!”

Fang Shixian’s gang must have already chased in. You have to find a place to hide.

Hiding?

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan’s too delicate face was full of astonishment: “What have you done? Who are you provoking?”

Speaking, Master Miaoyuan thought of something too, and her tone was complicated: “What woman have you provoked? Being chased by others?” The

dignified Tianmen’s sect master is not serious at all, and he is messing with flowers everywhere, needless to say this time, he must have provoked some women again.

After all, what talisman did he use before to let himself call him husband.

Thinking of this, Master Miaoyuan blushed subconsciously and was a little angry.

Ah?

Chase a woman?

Why do you want to add another...

Chapter 1118

I’m in your heart, is it so out of tune?

Seeing Shitai Miaoyuan’s expression, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and crying, but he didn’t have time to explain: “I’ll tell you when it’s safe.”

Dengdengdeng...

As he was talking, he heard a sound from outside. There was a rush of footsteps, and then, a wave of breath fluctuations came over.

Nima!

Came so fast.

At this moment, Yue Feng quickly looked around, but he didn't see any hiding place around him. He was so anxious.

But then, he glanced at Shitai Miaoyuan, only to see Shitai Miaoyuan wearing a long skirt, Yue Feng had an idea, and hurriedly bent down and got in.

“You...”

Yue Feng's action frightened Master Miaoyuan, who was shocked and angry, his face blushing: “What are you doing, come out quickly...”

This Yue Feng is too daring .

It's actually... It's so embarrassing if people see it through my own skirt.

When saying this, Master Miao Yuan was too hasty, stood up quickly, and at the same time kicked Yue Feng with his feet.

Master Miao Yuan has no inner strength, and can only kick with his feet.

“Master...”

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and quickly waved his hand to comfort him: “Master, don't be like this, I really have nowhere to hide, you help me, as long as you help me, I will do whatever you want. I promise you.”

Nima!

Fang Shixian's gang was about to arrive, and they ran out of time. Now there is no place to hide in the surrounding area, hiding under the skirt is the best!

“You, you...” Master Miaoyuan only felt trembling all over her body. When was the dignified Elder Emei, when was a man slipped under her skirt? This Yue Feng is really courting death!

But now, Master Miaoyuan has no inner strength, Yue Feng can't come out from under her skirt, she can't do anything!

“You agree to any conditions?” Finally, Master Miaoyuan still gritted her teeth and asked with her head lowered.

“I promise everything!” Yue Feng nodded again and again.

Master Miaoyuan gritted her teeth too tightly and let out a sigh of relief. She knew that even if she let Yue Feng come out, Yue Feng would not come out. He is a rascal! At that time, Master Miao Yuan had no choice but to recognize it, sat down again, and

whispered, "Yue Feng, I let you hide here today, but you have to take me back to the Earth Continent.

"Smash garlic. Hiding under his skirt, he took out a Guixu Dan from his pocket and stuffed it into his mouth.

Guixu Dan can hide the aura of practitioners.

When Shixian and those people below, really want to come in, they won't be able to perceive their existence.

Master Miao Yuan was also nervous, and her face was a little hot.

This Yue Feng, when will he hide?

Who the hell is chasing him?

"Squeak—"

Just when Master Miaoyuan was thinking too much, the door was pushed open, and then, Fang Shixian walked in quickly.

"Miaoyuan teacher, you haven't left yet?"

At this moment, Fang Shixian was stunned when he saw Miaoyuan teacher sitting there.

Coincidentally.

Recently, Fang Shixian has become obsessed with calligraphy, and every week, he will come to the calligraphy class to listen to the class. And Miao Yuan Shi Tai is precisely Fang Shixian's calligraphy teacher.

Although Master Miaoyuan has no inner strength, in Fang Shixian's eyes, he is just an ordinary person, but he is also a teacher after all, so he is surprised and polite at the same time.

"Fang... Patriarch Fang?"

Master Miao Yuan was also stunned.

Of course she knew Fang Shixian's identity, he was the patriarch of a first-class family in Wanhai City.

Why is he here so late?

Could it be... that he was the one who chased Yue Feng?

Thinking about it, Master Miaoyuan smiled and said calmly, "Well... I'm practicing calligraphy here."

Chapter 1119

"Teacher Miaoyuan!" Fang Shixian walked around the room and asked Master Miaoyuan, "Did you see someone come in just now?" Master Miaoyuan bit

her lip, she knew, Fang Shixian is catching Yue Feng. But at this time, Yue Feng was hiding under his skirt.

Master Miaoyuan said softly: "Patriarch Fang, I'm the only one here. I've been practicing calligraphy, and I haven't seen anyone come in. What's wrong? Patriarch Fang."

When asked the last sentence, Master Miaoyuan was very natural. .

Hearing this, Fang Shixian looked disappointed and smiled: "No... nothing! Teacher Miaoyuan, please be busy, I won't bother."

After speaking, Fang Shixian walked out quickly.

As soon as they got outside, those martial arts masters also gathered around.

"Patriarch Fang, I didn't find that kid Yue Feng."

"I didn't find it either!"

"This Yue Feng is too cunning."

Hearing his companion's words, Fang Shixian's face was extremely ugly.

At this moment, someone next to him suddenly realized something: "Patriarch Fang, could that Yue Feng deliberately lead us into this building and then sneak out?"

Yes!

possible!

Fang Shixian's face changed greatly, and he quickly waved his hand: "Quick, go out and chase!" After the

voice fell, Fang Shixian urged his figure and rushed out. The rest of the crowd looked at each other and quickly followed.

call!

Yue Feng could hear Fang Shixian's conversation with those masters clearly, and when he heard the sound of their footsteps go away, he immediately breathed a sigh of relief.

Haha... it's safe this time!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt that the skirt was lifted by a corner, and then Master Miao Yuan looked down at Yue Feng, his face blushing: "The person has left, you, you still haven't come out? Get out!"

"I'll come out, come out..." Yue Feng was amused by her actions, and quickly got out.

After Yue Feng came out, the atmosphere was indescribably subtle.

"You..."

After being stiff for a few seconds, Master Miao Yuan came back to his senses, bit his lip, and asked curiously, "Why is the Fang clan chasing you?"

This Yue Feng must have done nothing good. Son.

Yue Feng smiled and said lightly: "It's nothing, just took away their Fang family's Coiling Dragon Spirit."

What?

Panlong essence?

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan bit his lip too tightly! Righteously said: "Then you give it to the family." After

coming to Wanhai City for so long, Master Miaoyuan certainly knows that the Fang family is not only a first-class family in Wanhai City, but also has a handed down treasure in the family. Dragon Essence'.

Yue Feng took away the family heirloom, can they be in a hurry?

Master Miao Yuan is too righteous and awe-inspiring, and he can't rub the sand in his eyes. Even if he has no inner strength, he wants to take care of it after learning about the situation.

Ugh!

Seeing Shitai Miaoyuan's expression, Yue Feng knew that her sense of justice was coming again, and couldn't help but smile bitterly: "I said Shitai Miaoyuan, things are not

what you think, I use Panlong Jing to save people. Yes, sigh, I don't want to tell you more, thank you this time, I'll go first!

After saying that, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Finally got rid of Fang Shixian's gang, of course, hurried away.

"Hey, stop!"

Just two steps away, there was a too eager cry from Master Miao Yuan behind him.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Master Miaoyuan's hesitation.

"What's the matter? Is there anything else?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Facing Yue Feng's gaze, Master Miao Yuan said in a low voice, "You just said that as long as I help you, you will promise me a condition, and I want you to take me back to Diyu Continent."

Chapter 1120

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly said: "Okay, I'll take you back."

Master Miaoyuan was overjoyed and nodded quickly.

At this moment, Yue Feng realized something and looked up and down at Shitai Miaoyuan: "However, you have no inner strength at all, you can't fly in the sky, what should you do? Now the Fang family is chasing me everywhere, always I can't accompany you to walk back to the Earth Continent."

Yes!

How to do this?

Master Miaoyuan was also in a hurry, and whispered: "How about... you are carrying me?"

After saying this, Master Miaoyuan's face was inexplicably flushed.

"How can I fly with your back?" Yue Feng couldn't help shouting.

"Then..."

Master Miaoyuan bit his lip too tightly, as if it was hard to open his mouth, he glanced at Yue Feng, then lowered his head: "Would you... or you should hug... hold me!"

After finishing speaking At these times, Master Miaoyuan's delicate face was extremely red, like a ripe apple.

I go!

Is this still Master Miaoyuan?

In order to go back, I let myself hold her. Yue Feng laughed and nodded: "Okay, then, I'll take some losses and hold you to fly. Who told you to call my husband before, right?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan's face became hot, and he stamped his feet angrily: "You still said..."

This Yue Feng really hasn't changed at all, no matter what time he is, he is not serious.

Yue Feng took it as soon as he saw it, and stopped teasing.

Immediately, Yue Feng picked up Master Miaoyuan, moved his figure, and quickly left the office building.

hiss!

At that moment, Ruan Xiang fell into his arms, and Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

So soft, so fragrant.

Master Miaoyuan's body was tensed up, feeling that a heart was about to jump out, very nervous, and at the same time unspeakably shy.

Once, he was thinking about how to get rid of Yue Feng all the time.

But now, even Master Miao Yuan did not expect that he would beg Yue Feng to bring himself back to Diyu Continent.

And, still hold yourself.

Soon, Yue Feng and Mrs. Miao Yuan disappeared into the night on the outskirts of Wanhai City, and the bickering between the two also sounded in the night sky from time to time.

"Hey... don't move your hands!"

"I didn't move, it's because you moved yourself."

“You...”

“By the way, when you return to the Earth Continent, you are not allowed to hide Talk nonsense about what’s under my skirt.”

“I have a mouth on my body, so you don’t care what I say. However, if you call me husband again, maybe I’ll agree...”

” Yue Feng! You are really a rogue..”

After a long flight, the two arrived at the boundary of Diyuan Continent, and Yue Feng let go of Master Miao Yuan.

At this moment, stepping on the land of the Earth Circle Continent, Master Miao Yuan had mixed feelings, as if from a different world.

myself.. finally back.

Afterwards, the two of them went straight to the Emei School without the slightest pause.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to return to the Ouyang family immediately and use the Coiling Dragon Spirit to save the little fairy.

But in the end, Yue Feng decided to send Master Miao Yuan back to Mount Emei first. Previously, the head of Emei was arrogant and always thought that he had killed Master Miaoyuan. I found myself in trouble several times.

Even in the Apocalypse Continent, Yue Feng was punched into the crater with one palm.

Yue Feng wanted to see what kind of expression Han Aoran would have when he brought Master Miao Yuan back to the Emei Hall.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1121-1130

Chapter 1121

Yue Feng hugged Master Miao Yuan, and after another four-hour flight, he finally arrived at Mount Emei.

The weather is not good today, it is raining lightly in the sky.

Over Mount Emei, Yue Feng hugged Master Miao Yuan and flew down slowly.

“Yue Feng, you have arrived at Mount Emei, you don’t have to hold me...” Master Miao Yuan said in a low voice.

If he is held by this rogue, if he is seen by the head senior sister and his apprentices, what kind of decency would it be?

Yue Feng said with a smile: “You called my husband before, isn’t it right and proper for me to hold you.”

“You, don’t talk nonsense, you let me down!” Master Miao Yuan was too impatient and reprimanded in a low voice.

Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan have been bickering. At this time, the two have already landed on Mount Emei.

But at this moment, the two only felt that something was wrong. There are tens of thousands of disciples on Mount Emei. It stands to reason that there should be disciples patrolling the entrance of the mountain, but today, the entire Mount Emei is particularly deserted. Not only that, but the air was full of blood. Master Miao Yuan and Yue Feng looked at each other and looked into Mount Emei. At this moment, both of them couldn’t help gasping for air!

I saw that there was blood everywhere on the square in front of the Emei School’s main hall! The ruins are broken, and there are traces of fighting everywhere!

It is worth noting that many of the blood on the ground have not dried yet.

Obviously, not long ago, the Emei faction experienced a tragic slaughter.

I go!

what happened?

Yue Feng furrowed his brows tightly, unable to hide his consternation, and looked around. On the huge Mount Emei, there were many disciples lying on the ground at this time, and it was obvious that they had lost their lives!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“This.... what happened?”

Master Miaoyuan trembled even more, and her legs were going soft. Immediately afterwards, she quickly ran into the hall.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly followed.

When they arrived at the Emei Hall, the two were stunned again.

In the Emei Hall, the surroundings were empty, and there was not a single person in sight.

“Senior Sister, where are you? I'm Miao Yuan.. I'm back!” Miao Yuan couldn't help shouting, her beautiful face was full of anxiety.

Yue Feng also searched around quickly, but as a result, the entire Emei faction really had no one.

Nima. Yue Feng wiped a cold sweat.

You must know that the Emei Sect is a large sect that has been passed down for thousands of years. Who would have the ability to destroy the Emei Sect?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to comfort Master Miaoyuan, but he saw her standing there, staring at a wall. The delicate body also trembled faintly.

Yue Feng followed her gaze and looked at the wall. As a result, when I saw it, my head also buzzed, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw a few bright red characters on the wall, which were particularly eye-catching:

'Kill all the six sects, and only I am the king! '

Huh...

kill all the six sects, only I am the king of Heaven?

Seeing these words, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, but also emotional!

This is very obvious, someone has destroyed the Emei faction and wants to put the blame on Tianmen! Who is this who is framing my Tianmen?

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan stomped his feet too hastily, looked at Yue Fengjiao and shouted: “You, you are really a scum, why did you destroy my Emei?”

When saying this, Master Miaoyuan was too angry !

Because Yue Feng brought him back to Earth Circle Continent, his impression of him has changed a lot, but he never expected that this person in front of him would destroy the Emei faction!

Chapter 1122

“Huh...”

Looking at Master Miaoyuan’s expression, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said angrily: “Master Miaoyuan, what do you want me to say about you, this is obviously someone who blamed me Tianmen, are you serious? Besides, during this period of time, I have been in Xuanye Continent, and Tianmen will not act without my order.”

Nima, it’s a shame that you were still Elder Emei before. nothing.

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan bit his lip too tightly, and then said: “If it wasn’t for your Tianmen, who else would it be? In this entire river and lake, only your Tianmen has the strength to destroy Emei.”

Yue Feng was completely speechless. , said angrily: “I’m too lazy to talk nonsense with you.”

After that, Yue Feng raised his leg and was about to leave.

“You, stop for me!” Master Miaoyuan stomped too quickly and chased after him: “If it wasn’t for your Tianmen, who would it be? Also, what about my senior sister!”

Now Emei Pai, lay the bodies of many disciples. But the senior sister and the elders were not there.

Yue Feng said lightly: “How do I know? Do you think I know everything?” As

he spoke, Yue Feng looked around and said, “The blood on the ground hasn’t dried yet, and the murderer must not have gone far. I’ll go out and chase. Let’s see if we can catch the murderer.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng quickened his pace.

“Wait!”

Master Miaoyuan shouted too much, biting his lip tightly and said, “I’ll go too...you take me with you...”

Emei dispatched such a big thing, how could he stand by and watch.

“You want to come with me?” Yue Feng looked at Master Miaoyuan up and down, and hesitated: “You have no internal strength at all, what’s the use of following me? Even if you encounter a murderer, you can’t beat him.”

Master Miaoyuan said with a resolute expression, “I don’t care, you have to take me with you. If you refuse, it will prove that you have a ghost in your heart. Your Tianmen is the murderer.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng Not knowing whether to laugh or cry, he just nodded and said, “Xingxingxing, if you want to follow me, just follow.” With

that, Yue Feng walked straight out of Emei.

I saw a lot of bloody footprints on the winding stone road down the mountain outside the gate of Mount Emei. Those bloody footprints went all the way east.

Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan chased eastward all the way.

After nearly two hours of chasing, Miao Yuan Shi Tai and Yue Feng came to a barren mountain. The two stopped and looked down the mountain.

At the foot of the mountain, thousands of Emei disciples, with their hands and feet tied by chains, were moving forward. The leader was the head of Emei, Han Ao Ran.

Every Emei Emei disciple was covered in blood, and the acupoints were sealed.

“Senior Sect Master!” Master Miao Yuan shouted too much and was about to run over.

As a result, at this time, Yue Feng hugged Master Miaoyuan and covered her mouth: “Don’t talk!” Yue Feng could

clearly see that behind these thousands of Emei disciples, there were also tens of thousands of black-clothed disciples. people! They have long knives in their hands!

Obviously, it was these black-clothed men who destroyed the Emei faction. And he captured thousands of Emei disciples alive.

The strength of these men in black is generally around Wuhou, and the overall strength is too strong!

These men in black, headed by a woman. Riding a tall horse.

The woman was in her twenties, beautiful, wearing a purple gown.

hiss!

This... This purple-shirted woman is so powerful?

It turned out to be the fifth stage Martial Emperor!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but suck in the cold air secretly! Wudan Wuhuang!

But who is this woman? Why arrest the Emei faction, and then put the blame on Tianmen? For a time, Yue Feng's mind was full of doubts.

Chapter 1123

"Yue Feng..."

At this moment, Miaoyuan Shitai couldn't help but anxiously said: "Hurry up and save my senior sister!"

When saying this, Miaoyuan Shitai's eyes, full of expectations. I have no internal strength at all now, I can only rely on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "I want to shoot too, but there are too many people on the other side. Besides, this purple-shirted woman is very strong, Wudan Wuhuang, you know?"

What?

Fifth stage Martial Emperor?

Hearing this, Master Miao Yuan was even more anxious.

She had no inner strength, and could not perceive the strength of the woman at all. At this time, when she heard Yue Feng's words, she knew how terrifying the other party was.

Wudan Wuhuang! When did the Earth Circle Continent have such a master? !

“Don’t worry, let’s follow and see where these men in black are going to take the Emei faction.” Yue Feng took a deep breath and quietly followed.

Master Miao Yuan was too helpless, so he restrained his anxiety and followed.

When tracking, Yue Feng was very careful and did not dare to relax in the slightest.

After all, this purple-shirted woman is too strong, and she will expose herself if she is not careful.

Before you know it, it’s getting dark.

Yue Feng followed them all the way and came to Donghai City.

Of course, the woman in the purple shirt and tens of thousands of men in black, holding the disciples of the Emei School, did not go to the downtown area, but went around the suburbs and went directly to the Star Picking Building.

I go!

At this moment, when he reached the vicinity of Zhaixinglou, and saw the square of Zhaixinglou in front of him, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

I saw that the usually empty Zhaixinglou Square was full of people at this time! There are hundreds of thousands! They are all disciples of the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent! These disciples were obviously also caught, and one by one, acupuncture points were taped, and their hands and feet were bound.

Shaolin, Wudang, Constellation, Beggar Gang, Peach Blossom Island, Iron Palm Sect, Kongtong Sect... without exception, they were all arrested! Among them are many familiar faces, including Shaolin master Kongwu, Wudang master Lingbao, as well as beggar gang leader Su Santong, Taohua Island eldest lady Huang Ling, etc...

Even the five fairies of Fuyao Palace, All were caught!

Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan hid behind a tree and looked at the Zhaixinglou Square from a distance.

Next to the Plaza of the Star Picking Building, there is also a big flag, which is the Nine-Cage Banner of the Heavenly Dao! Master Miao Yuan’s inner anger erupted again, and glared at Yue Feng fiercely: “Yue Feng, the nine caged flags of the Heavenly Dao are here, do you still want to explain?! Those people in black are your disciples of Tianmen, right? You Tianmen, arrest the major sects, what are you going to do!”

Nima!

The old man was too lazy to explain.

Yue Feng was speechless for a while, and he didn't bother to pay attention to Master Miao Yuan. Nima, these men in black pretended to be disciples of the Heavenly Sect. !

At this time, the woman in the purple shirt, along with several thousand Emei disciples, slowly walked to the Plaza of the Star Picking Building.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the major sects present suddenly burst into an uproar, with expressions of anger and depression.

“What? Even the Emei faction has been arrested.”

“It's over, the Earth Circle Continent is completely over.”

“Alas, the catastrophe of the rivers and lakes...”

For a time, the heads of the various schools sighed, and their faces were extremely ugly.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, the purple-shirted woman's red lips opened slightly, and her clear voice spread throughout the entire Xingxing Building: “Introduce myself, my name is Long Qianyu, I just joined Tianmen recently. I am Yue Feng's subordinate. Thanks to Yue Feng. Appreciation from Sect Master Feng, I am now the Deputy Sect Master of Tianmen. Under one person, above ten thousand people.” As

he spoke, a smile appeared on the corner of Long Qianyu's mouth: “It is our Sect Master's order to arrest you all.”

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the Plaza of Zhaixinglou was full of heated discussions! The masters of the major sects all had a cold face and clenched their fists!

Damn, it's Tianmen and Yue Feng again!

At this time, Yue Feng and Master Miaoyuan, who were hiding behind the big tree, were also stunned.

Especially Yue Feng, his heart was extremely frightened and angry. Who is this Long Qianyu? Why pretend to be Tianmen and capture the major factions alive?

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Master Miao Yuan's body trembled with anger, and pinched him fiercely.

"Hi!" When the

pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, then stared at Master Miaoyuan and lowered his voice: "What are you doing? What are you pinching me for?"

Master Miaoyuan bit his lip tightly . , staring at Yue Feng not to be outdone, and said angrily: "This Long Qianyu is said to be your subordinate! You say, why do you want to arrest all the sects!"

"I..."

Yue Feng was completely speechless, Angrily, he said: "I said it all, she framed my Tianmen, I don't know her at all, how many times do you want me to say it? Besides, this Long Qianyu doesn't look like a person from Earth Circle, she It should be from another continent."

Yue Feng guessed correctly.

Chapter 1124

This Long Qianyu is indeed not from the Earth Circle Continent, but from the Southern Cloud Continent.

Long Qianyu's identity is very honorable in the Nanyun Continent.

At this time, in the Plaza of the Star Zhailou.

Seeing the resentful expressions of the heads of various sects, a smile appeared on Long Qianyu's face.

"Sect Leaders, I have always been reasonable in handling affairs in Tianmen, so I have a reason for arresting you this time." Long Qianyu said with a smile.

"My suzerain, Yue Feng, has done so much for the Earth Continent, and he has been elected as the leader of the martial arts alliance by you. But you guys have gone back on your word, and have been very disrespectful to my suzerain. Do you feel guilty?" When he said this, Long Qianyu's eyes swept across everyone's body, full of aura.

Whoa!

Hearing this, all the heads present immediately exploded.

“You still have the guts to say it? Yue Feng, the leader of the martial arts alliance, has misbehavior and killed a weak female anchor. Why should we respect him?”

“Yes, no matter how powerful he is and his character is not good, it is in vain. “

We just don't respect such a person as the leader of the alliance!”

Everyone's words from you and me are all blaming Yue Feng.

Of course, the five fairies in Fuyao Palace did not speak from beginning to end.

Of all the people present, only the five fairies of Fuyao Palace realized that the Long Qianyu in front of him was not a person from Tianmen at all.

Because, Yue Feng would not take action against Fuyao Palace.

Wulin alliance leader?

Killing a female live broadcast?

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan, who was hiding behind the tree, trembled, and couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng again.

During the time when he was not in the Earth Circle, this Yue Feng really did a lot of damage again!

“Master, don't look at me like that.” Seeing

Master Miaoyuan's gaze, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said helplessly, “I was framed for the female anchor, do you believe it or not.”

Saying this At that time, Yue Feng was helpless.

At this time in the square, Long Qianyu sneered and said softly, “It's just a female anchor, so what if my suzerain kills her? My suzerain, as the leader of the martial arts alliance, you must listen to him. I'm arresting you this time, just to teach you a lesson.”

Speaking of which, Long Qianyu laughed secretly: “My sect master, there are a lot of adults, so I decided to give you a chance to apologize. So, all of your sects, All of them have unique skills in martial arts. For example, the big ice dragon palm from the Emei sect, the Zhemei hand from the Tianshan sect, and the Beidou Qixing Array from the Wudang sect. You hand over all your unique skills in martial arts, and I will let you go.”

What?

Want our sect's unique skills?

Finally showing the fox tail.

At this moment, everyone from the major sects became excited one by one, filled with righteous indignation!

“Well, you Yue Feng, you just want to get the unique skills of our sect, right?”

“You know, Yue Feng’s wolf ambition.”

“Hey, your name is Long Qianyu, right? Go back and tell Yue Feng, we would rather Even death will not teach him a unique skill. If he has the heart to die, he still wants to be the supreme martial artist? I bah...”

For a time, not only the heads of the various sects, but also the hundreds of thousands of disciples of the surrounding sects also scolded, and each one was more ruthless.

“Haha!” Long Qianyu smiled lightly, and there was a bit of gloom in his charming eyes: “Every one of them is quite tough, right, okay.”

After speaking, Long Qianyu directed at the surrounding men in black and instructed: “Bring all the disciples of the major sects to the top of the building, leaving only the heads of the major sects.

“

, go all-in upstairs to Zhaixingxing.

In the blink of an eye, Long Qianyu and the heads of the various sects were left in the entire square of the Xingxing Building.

At this time, Long Qianyu smiled slightly and walked slowly to Master Kongwu: “Master Kongwu, let’s start with you Shaolin, I have limited patience, I will give you another chance, I heard that you have two Shaolin sects. Great skills, one is ‘Vajra Finger’ and the other is ‘Buddha’s Radiance’! Do you want to pay or not?”

Speaking of which, Long Qianyu’s tone was a bit sarcastic: “If you pay, I will release it immediately. If you don’t pay, don’t blame me for being rude, I will cut off one of your fingers as a punishment.” The

voice fell, and before Long Qianyu signaled, the two men immediately grabbed Master Kongwu’s hand and pressed the button. on the ground. A man in black next to him raised a knife, ready to cut at any time.

“Amitabha!”

Master Kong Wu had a fearless expression on his face, first chanted a Buddha's name, and then looked at Long Qianyu closely: "Long benefactor, my Shaolin School has been inherited for thousands of years, if you say a word, you will be scared. If you live, how can you still stand in the rivers and lakes? A poor monk is definitely not a cowardly person."

"Oh." Hearing this, Long Qianyu nodded with a playful look on his face: "You are quite tough. I want to Let's see, how long can you be tough."

After speaking, Long Qianyu stopped talking nonsense and waved his hand casually.

"Kacha!"

At this moment, the man in black next to him slashed down! I heard a crisp sound, and Master Kongwu's little finger flew out!

"Ah!"

Under the severe pain, Master Kong Wu's face was instantly pale, and his forehead was dripping with cold sweat! Shout out!

Chapter 1125

"Even if you torture me to death, our unique Shaolin skills will not be taught to you!" Master Kong Wu endured the pain, put his hands together, and chanted the Buddha's name.

The other leaders present were both angry and admiring!

As expected of a Shaolin abbot, even if his fingers were chopped off, he would never compromise!

Yue Feng, who was not far away, was terrified!

Nima!

This Long Qianyu is really cruel.

If he really disagreed, he broke a finger of Master Kong Wu. You must know that Shaolin is the martial arts master in the arena.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help grinning, and he felt pain.

The Master Miaoyuan next to her was also pale, her delicate body trembling faintly.

At this time, Long Qianyu's eyes turned and landed on the body of Lingbao real person: "Lingbao real person, Master Kong Wu is arrogant, and would rather cut off his fingers than hand over his unique skills, I think, you won't do this, right? "

Hoo!

Spirit Treasure took a deep breath, his eyes, like copper bells, stared at Long Qianyu: "You witch, you want my Wudang sect's unique skills, in the next life."

"Really strong." Long Qianyu shallow He smiled and waved his hand.

"Kacha!"

Several black-clothed strong men held down Lingbao's real person, raised their knives and dropped them! Another finger flying out!

"Ah!"

Spirit Treasure roared loudly, and couldn't help gasping for air! He was shaking violently, almost fainting.

Seeing this scene, the other leaders, in addition to being angry, also panicked in their hearts.

This Long Qianyu is so cruel! Broke two fingers in a row without blinking an eye!

Long Qianyu didn't care about everyone's eyes at all, with a smile on his face, he slowly walked in front of Han Ao Ran: "Sect Master Han, it's your turn."

Han Ao Ran frowned tightly, without the slightest fluctuation, cold and cold Looking at Long Qianyu: "Stop

talking nonsense, if you want to do it, do it!" Although she is a woman, as the head of Emei, she is proud!

Um?

Long Qianyu frowned, instantly infuriated, and his jade hand waved again: "Since the head of Han is so ignorant of lifting, let her do it. Broken finger!" The

voice fell, and the next man raised the knife again.

Seeing this scene, Master Miao Yuan, who was hiding not far away, was immediately anxious, and couldn't help but whispered, "Don't..."

Her relationship with Han Ao Ran is better than that of a sister! At this time, seeing Han proudly, about to have a finger cut off, I only felt that my heart was jumping out. Can't help holding Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, hurry up, hurry up and think of a way to save my sister in charge! I beg you..."

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent, the Imperial Palace.

The Baiyi Sect was renamed Tongtian Sect, and it rose rapidly. The emperor sent Yan Xiong to destroy it.

At this time, Yan Xiong, with 10,000 garrison troops, rode a tall horse, ready to set off from the palace.

The Emperor Tianqi and the civil and military officials all stood at the gate of the palace to see Yan Xiong off.

"Your Majesty, if I go to destroy Tongtian Sect, I will return triumphantly!" Yan Xiong dismounted and knelt in front of the emperor: "When I return triumphantly, I want to go boating with Princess Yueying... travel together... and then ..a big wedding."

"Haha, good!" Emperor Tianqi nodded and glanced at Ren Yingying: "Yingying, this time Yan Xiong is going to exterminate Tongtian Sect, you should follow along."

Speaking of this, Emperor Tianqi smiled. He had already made up his mind to marry Ren Yingying to Yan Xiong. This time, to destroy Tongtian Sect and let his daughter go with Yan Xiong, it can also promote their feelings.

What?

The father asked me to go with Yanxiong?

At this moment, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, full of resistance: "Father! I don't want to go!"

Emperor Tianqi was displeased and said with anger: "This is the imperial decree."

Hu!

Ren Yingying took a deep breath, and although she was full of reluctance, she still had to stand up.

Yan Xiong was full of joy.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1126-1130

Chapter 1126

Haha...

Your Majesty is helping yourself, haha! Princess Yueying went with herself, and when the Tongtian Sect was cleared, she must behave well!

.....

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent, Tongtianjiao cottage.

At this time, in the cottage hall, the Tongtian Sect Master was sitting there with a smile on his face.

In just a few days, Tongtian Sect has developed tens of thousands of disciples! At this rate, it won't be long before Tongtian Sect can regain its former glory.

Next to him, Qin Rongyin played with Yue Wuya.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, a patrolling disciple walked in quickly, his face full of panic: "Sect Master, the sect master is not good, the Royal Forest Army of the Tianqi Royal Family... hit... hit." The

Tongtian Cult Master was furious: "The Royal Forest Army Take this seat to have a look!"

Qin Rongyin was stunned for a while, and quickly followed.

hiss!

When they got outside, Qin Rongyin's body trembled when she saw the scene in front of her, and she couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw tens of thousands of imperial guards standing neatly outside the cottage, each with a chilling air.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Headed by a man and a woman. It was Yan Xiong and Ren Yingying!

“Rongyin?”

At this moment, Ren Yingying saw Qin Rongyin and couldn't help but whisper.

“The whole army obeys the order!” At this moment, Yan Xiong's fighting spirit was high, and he shouted angrily: “Quickly annihilate Tongtianjiao, the entire cottage, not a single one!”

At this time, Yan Xiong was in a hurry to make a contribution and to perform in front of Ren Yingying. He couldn't wait!

“My subordinates take orders!” The

voice fell, and the tens of thousands of Imperial Forest Army officers responded loudly, pulled out their long knives, and rushed in!

“Breaking my Tongtian Sect, courting death!” Tongtian Sect Leader said coldly, burning with anger!

“Roar!”

At this moment, Tongtian Sect Master raised his hand, and I saw golden lights flickering one after another. In the next instant, nine long dragons spun wildly around Tongtian Sect Master! The surrounding air is completely distorted!

“Nine cages ascend to the sky!”

“Boom!” The

nine long dragons roared, rushing frantically into the Royal Forest Army!

“Ah!”

In an instant, screams continued to be heard from the Royal Forest Army!

Yan Xiong rode on the horse, trembling all over, and his face was full of shock! Why is this Tongtian sect master so strong? !

“You die for me!” Tongtian sect master stared at Yan Xiong, jumped, passed through the thousands of troops, and slapped Yan Xiong with one palm!

Yan Xiong rode on the horse, without any hesitation, raised his palm to meet him!

“Peng!” The

palms of the two sides collided, and a vibration came out, and Yan Xiong’s body trembled, and he was sent flying! A mouthful of blood spurted out of his mouth!

Ding Ding Deng!

After landing, Yan Xiong took a dozen steps back, his face extremely pale.

With that palm just now, Yan Xiong stimulated ten layers of internal force. Although he blocked the attack from Tongtian Sect Master, he was also seriously injured!

“Death!” Tongtian sect master looked at Yan Xiong coldly, shouted loudly, and charged again!

Yan Xiong was so anxious, what could he do! This Tongtian sect master is too powerful, I am afraid that today, both myself and Ren Yingying will die here! No, we have to find a way!

Yan Xiong thought to himself, and then he turned his eyes and saw a small doll in Tongtian Sect’s stockade. It was Yue Wuya!

How come there are still children in this Tongtian Sect? This child must be very important to the Tongtian sect master, it is better to capture him and take him as a hostage!

Chapter 1127

Yan Xiong jumped, rushed over and grabbed Yue Wuya’s arm!

“Don’t move!” In the

next second, Yan Xiong clicked on Yue Wuya’s acupuncture point, picked him up, and then roared angrily.

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone present was stunned!

“Put down my child.” Qin Rongyin was about to cry in a hurry, and the tears came out all of a sudden! Hurry up and run over to grab Ya’er.

Yan Xiong flicked lightly, avoiding Qin Rongyin and jumping out of the cottage.

Tongtian Sect Master also stopped and frowned at Yan Xiong.

“Yan Xiong, you’re crazy!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying came to her senses, and her delicate face was full of anger: “Why are you arresting a child?”

“Your Highness Princess, this Tongtian sect master is too powerful, I Only by controlling this child can we ensure our safety.” Yan Xiong responded as a matter of course.

Speaking of this, Yan Xiong stopped talking nonsense and grabbed Ren Yingying’s hand: “Quick, hurry up!” The

voice fell, Yan Xiong took Ren Yingying and Ya’er, and flew directly into the air!

“Let go of me, I don’t want you to care!” Ren Yingying was so angry that she struggled desperately. However, her strength was not as high as Yan Xiong’s, and she couldn’t break free at all.

In the blink of an eye, Yan Xiong, Ren Yingying, and Ya’er were 100 meters away.

“Sect Master!”

Qin Rongyin was in a hurry, and pleaded with the Tongtian Sect Master, “Quick, save my child.”

When the words fell, Qin Rongyin almost fainted, and tears kept flowing.

She never thought that Yan Xiong would take the child as a hostage.

If Ya’er had an accident, she would not be alive.

“Follow me!”

Tongtian sect master shouted loudly, and immediately moved his figure to chase after him.

Whoops!

The tens of thousands of Tongtian Sect disciples in the cottage responded one by one and quickly followed.

Yanxiong ran all the way. Ren Yingying was in a hurry beside her.

“Yan Xiong, you are about to commit a crime against the child. The child is innocent.” Ren Yingying scolded loudly.

She knew that Ya'er was Yue Feng's child, and she didn't know why, Ren Yingying couldn't bear to see what happened to Ya'er.

"No, Princess Yueying, this minister can't obey!" Yan Xiong whispered: "You can also see that this child is very important to Tongtian Sect Master. We have to take him as a hostage! Only in this way can we be safe! In case we, It was really caught by the Tongtian Sect Master, this child is the trump card in our hands!" The

voice fell, and Yan Xiong's speed increased again! But he was too flustered and ran in the wrong direction. The Weather Empire was in the west, but he fled all the way to the east.

Yan Xiong originally thought that the disciples of Tongtian Sect would stop chasing after a while, but he did not expect that after running for five or six hours, the disciples of Tongtian Sect were still chasing after him!

Unconsciously, Yan Xiong, Ren Yingying, and Ya'er ran to the border of Tianqi Continent and came to Dongao Continent.

Even so, Tongtian Sect Master is still in hot pursuit!

This chase lasted a day and a night!

By the next morning, Yan Xiong could barely hold on because of his uninterrupted running. In particular, running and holding Ya'er at the same time consumes a lot of energy, and Yan Xiong is about to collapse completely.

"No, there's a cliff ahead!"

At this moment, Yan Xiong couldn't help but shout, dripping with cold sweat!

It's over, there is no road ahead, it is a big cliff, there is no way to escape!

Standing on the edge of the cliff, Yan Xiong's head buzzed. Under his feet is a cliff of ten thousand feet. If he falls, he will die!

Not far away, the disciples of Tongtian Sect were about to catch up. At that time, Yanxiong was full of despair.

"Wow.."

Chapter 1128

Ya'er burst into tears when she saw the cliff. Ya'er just walked down the cliff and glanced down, of course she was scared to cry. Even an adult man would feel numb in his legs when he looked down.

When Ya'er cried, Yan Xiong was even more annoyed, and he had to reach out to fight Ya'er to prevent him from crying. As a result, with this movement, the cliff stone under his feet broke, and a loud click was heard, followed by Yan Xiong, Ren Yingying, and Ya'er, who fell directly under the cliff!

"Ah!" At

the moment when Ren Yingying fell, Can't help screaming in panic.

Whoohoo!

Hearing the wind whistling in his ears, Ren Yingying's delicate face turned pale instantly. At the same time, in addition to his disgust towards Yan Xiong, he felt a little more resentment in his heart.

It's all this Yan Xiong, he has no ability, he has to be a hero to destroy Tongtian Sect!

It's better now, it doesn't matter if he dies, he and Ya'er also accompany him off the cliff!

At this time, Ren Yingying was desperate! Seeing that he is about to fall to the ground, this time, it is estimated that he will not survive.

But she didn't expect that when they were about to fall to the bottom of the cliff, the three of them fell on a tree.

Puff, puff...

The next second, the three of them landed on the ground one after another.

"We're not dead!" Yan Xiong laughed, not to mention how excited he was.

"Wow..."

However, at this moment, Yue Wuya cried again. He was still young and fell from such a height. Although he didn't die, he was still frightened. At that time, Ya'er was full of tears: "Mom...I want mom!"

Yan Xiong was so annoyed that he grabbed Yue Wuya's hand and threatened with a cold face: "Stinky boy, shut up!"

Seeing his fierce face, Yue Wuya cried even more: "Let go. I, I want my mother, I want my mother..."

"Stinky boy is courting death, right!"

Yan Xiong got angry and raised his hand to fight.

At this moment, Ren Yingying rushed over, grabbed Yue Wuya, and held him in her arms: "Yan Xiong, as a man, you have the nerve to bully a child?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying was angry. no.

At this time, Ren Yingying became more annoyed the more she looked at Yan Xiong.

"His Royal Highness Princess! I..." Facing Ren Yingying's accusation, Yan Xiong wanted to cry without tears. Princess Yueying, why is she so unfriendly to herself...

Ren Yingying was too lazy to pay attention to him, squatted down, and comforted Yue Wuya softly: "Y'er, do you remember me? Before me and your mother, I took you to a banquet, alright, don't cry, I'll take you to find your mother in a while."

At this time, Ren Yingying's attitude was soft, compared to Yan Xiong, it was like heaven and earth.

Yan Xiong was very helpless, but also a little surprised: "Princess, you... do you know this child?"

"Is it related to you?"

Ren Yingying responded angrily, followed by frowning and looking around. The environment, coldly said: "Hurry up and look around, is there any way to leave."

Ren Yingying saw that this was a canyon, and all around the canyon were towering cliffs. There is no way out..

hum!

However, at this moment, a powerful aura filled the air from not far away!

"Who is it, disturbing the old man's retreat?" Immediately afterwards, a vigorous shout came.

What a strong breath!

In an instant, both Ren Yingying and Yan Xiong's expressions changed.

Yue Wuya's face was even paler, hiding behind Ren Yingying, her young body shivering.

Immediately afterwards, a burly figure flew over like a big bird and landed in front of the three of them.

I saw this person, dressed in a tattered long gown, with long gray hair scattered over his shoulders, frantic and uninhibited, looking like a beggar, but his aura was amazing.

What's even more amazing is that this man has a broken leg, but uses a long black sword as a crutch.

good! This person is exactly, Nangong Jue!

Dongao Continent, the once famous sword demon, Nangong Jue! He is also Yue Feng's master! Once taught Yue Feng Tiangang swordsmanship!

Chapter 1129

Ren Yingying clearly noticed that the lame man in front of him had unfathomable strength, and he could not perceive it at all.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Yan Xiong's face was full of pride, and he said to Nangong Jue with a look of contempt: "Cripple, where is this place? How to get out?"

"

Just now Ren Yingying disliked.

Therefore, at this time, Yan Xiong was so annoyed that he didn't pay attention to Nangong Jue Hanako's dress.

Swish!

Hearing the name lame, Nan Kongjue's eyes instantly sharpened, he locked Yan Xiong at once, and said coldly: "There is no exit here, if you fall, you will die. Also, don't disturb the old man's meditation!" The

voice fell, Nangong Jue didn't even look at Yan Xiong, and turned to leave.

Feeling the contempt of Nangong Jue, Yan Xiong was furious. He only felt that he had been humiliated

.

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Yan Xiong's body.

The next second, Yan Xiong slapped Nangong Jue in the back.

It doesn't matter if you are looked down upon by Ren Yingying.

But now, a lame man is so contemptuous of himself that he can't bear it.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying frowned, wanting to remind Yan Xiong to be careful, but she held back when the words came to her lips.

This Yan Xiong is too arrogant.

It's better to let him suffer a little bit, to have a good memory for a long time.

"Lime grandpa, be careful..."

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't help shouting.

He was so young that he couldn't see the difference in strength between Yan Xiong and Nangong Jue, but seeing that Nangong Jue was so old and had a lame leg, he couldn't help shouting out.

call!

In the blink of an eye, Yan Xiong put his palm behind Nangong Jue.

Just at this critical moment, Nangong Jue reacted quickly, turned around and slapped him up!

boom!

The palms of the two touched, and a dull vibration sounded, and Yan Xiong groaned, his body stepped back, several dozen steps back, and bumped into a tree, only then did he stop.

"Pfft..."

At the same time as he stabilized his figure, Yan Xiong's face was extremely pale, and then a mouthful of blood spurted out.

At this time, Yan Xiong didn't know that the lame man in front of him was the top existence in the East Ao Continent more than ten years ago.

This...

how is this possible?

A dead lame man, his strength is so high!

Yan Xiong took a deep breath and silently calmed down the churning blood in his body. His face was full of shock. He looked at Nangong Jue with incomparable horror and anger, his heart was full of disbelief!

powerful!

This man is too strong.

I'm afraid that Commander Xing Yao, and the National Teacher, are not his opponents.

Next to Ren Yingying, her delicate body trembled, she stared blankly at Nangong Jue, speechless in shock.

“you...”

At this moment, Yan Xiong came back to his senses, unable to hide the horror in his heart, and looked at Nangong Jue: “Who are you?”

Nangong Jue didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, and said coldly, “I'll spare your life this time. Next time, I won't be polite, and I will give a final warning, don't disturb my retreat.”

When he said this, Nangong Jue glanced at Yue Wuya.

Among the three, this little doll looked a little more pleasing to the eye, and reminded himself kindly just now.

But Nangong Jue didn't think much about it and turned around to leave.

“Grandpa...”

At this moment, Yue Wuya suddenly shouted: “Grandpa, save me, I was caught by him, Ya'er beg you... This Yanxiong is a bad guy, Only this elder sister is a good person.”

When he said this, Yue Wuya's little face was full of prayers.

Although he is young, Yue Wuya is very smart. Seeing that Yan Xiong is not Nangong Jue's opponent, he immediately asks for help.

Swish!

Hearing these words, Nangong Jue stopped immediately and looked back at Yan Xiong, his eyes were like electricity: “This child, did you catch it?”

“I...”

Feeling Nangong Jue's powerful pressure, Yan Xiong's face turned pale. Pale, speechless in nervousness.

Seeing Yanxiong's ugly face, Nangong Jue understood at the time, and said to Yue Wuya: "Little baby, come here, no one dares to hurt you when I'm here."

"Thank you grandpa!"

Yue Wuya was overjoyed and just He wanted to trot over, but he just took a step and stopped again, pulling Ren Yingying's arm: "Sister, come with me too."

When he said this, Yue Wuya looked expectant.

Ren Yingying hesitated to speak, and was very entangled in her heart.

The identity of this person is unknown, what is going on with him?

However, if Ya'er was allowed to follow him alone, he would not be at ease.

Until now, Ren Yingying didn't know why she was so concerned about Yue Feng's children.

"Hey, girl!" At this time, Nangong Jue looked impatient and said to Ren Yingying, "If you want to follow, hurry up!"

Huh!

Chapter 1130

Hearing this, Ren Yingying took Yue Wuya's hand and walked over.

At this time, Ren Yingying also felt that the lame old man in front of him seemed to have a strange temper, but he was actually good-hearted.

"Hey..."

Seeing this scene, Yan Xiong was so anxious that he couldn't help shouting at Ren Yingying, wanting to step forward to stop him.

However, feeling the powerful breath of Nangong Jue, Yan Xiong couldn't summon the courage.

Nima, this lame man is too strong.

The palm of his hand was right just now, but Yan Xiong was still terrified.

At this moment, Yan Xiong could only helplessly look at Ren Yingying and the two, and followed Nangong Jue away.

....

the other side!

Apocalypse Palace.

Inside the hall, Emperor Tianqi sat there with a calm expression on his face.

The following civil and military officials, taking turns handing over memorials, are trivial matters.

At this moment, a general of the Imperial Forest Army hurriedly walked into the hall with a face full of fear: "Your Majesty, it's not good."

"What's the matter?"

Emperor Tianqi frowned and asked coldly.

The general wiped the cold sweat off his forehead and stammered: "General Yan Xiong, who led a few thousand Imperial Forest Army, was defeated in the encirclement and suppression of the Tongtian Sect. General Yan was seriously injured, and he took Her Royal Highness with him and disappeared for now!"

What?

In an instant, there was an uproar in the hall.

Emperor Tianqi's face changed greatly, and he scolded: "How can this be? A small residual force, so powerful?"

After saying that, Emperor Tianqi hurriedly said to the eunuch next to him: "Quick, quickly take the 'Phantom Spirit' Crystal' here."

No matter what, she had to find her daughter first.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The eunuch next to him responded quickly, and then quickly walked out of the hall.

After a while, the eunuch returned, carefully holding a crystal ball in his hand.

Seeing that on the crystal ball, there is a strange light flowing, it is very magical.

After having a relationship with Xi Cang Continent before, the Xi Cang royal family specially sent a gift, and this phantom crystal is one of them.

And this phantom crystal is matched with a beautiful jade pendant.

The jade pendant was given to Ren Yingying by Emperor Tianqi, and Ren Yingying always carried it with him.

There is a special induction between the phantom crystal and the jade pendant. When you inject internal force into the phantom crystal, you can see the location of the jade pendant.

At this time, under the instruction of Emperor Tianqi, the eunuch opened the phantom crystal, and soon learned the location of Ren Yingying, and said with joy: "Your Majesty, the princess is now in a valley in Dongao Continent. This canyon is called Tiger Leaping from the Cliff!"

Swish!

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi suddenly stood up and said anxiously: "Quick, immediately mobilize the army and go with me. Xing Yao, the god of war, the national teacher, you accompany me to rescue the princess!" The

voice fell, Xing Yao Yaohe Guoshi quickly came out, followed Emperor Tianqi, and took tens of thousands of Royal Forest Army to the canyon of Dongao Continent.

...

the other side!

East proud continent, canyon.

In the canyon, Yue Wuya was playing on the edge of the pool.

On the rock next to him, Nangong Jue lay there, lazily basking in the sun.

Perhaps infected by Yue Wuya's innocence, Nangong Jue restrained his aura and looked at Yue Wuya with a trace of love.

This valley has not been so lively for a long time.

The last time I was accompanied by someone was probably a few years ago.

At that time, his apprentice, Yue Feng, brought a quirky little girl, Xiao Xi, who was skilled in cooking, and she enjoyed a good time at that time.

Ugh.

I really miss Xiao Xi's cooking skills.

At this time, Ren Yingying caught a few fish and grilled the fish on the edge of the pool.

Although Ren Yingying is expensive as a princess, she is different from other royal disciples since she was a child. She is smart and eager to learn, and is proficient in various skills, including cooking.

After a while, under Ren Yingying's cooking skills, the smell of fish filled the air, Yue Wuya smelled the smell of fish, and trotted all the way: "Sister, what a delicious fish."

At the same time, the greedy worms in Nangong Jue's stomach were also caught ticked out.

Swish!

In the next second, Nangong Jue jumped up and walked over quickly, smelling the fragrance of the fish, his face full of admiration: "Fragrant, really fragrant!"

After speaking, Nangong Jue tore off a piece of fish and threw it into his mouth, three strokes and five He was intoxicated and intoxicated, and praised Ren Yingying: "It's really delicious, depending on your clothes, it should be a rich lady, I didn't expect to bake such a delicious fish, it's not worse than Xiaoxi's at all. ."

When talking about this, Nangong Jue recalled the days with Yue Feng and Xiao Xi, and with emotion, he couldn't hide his sadness.

Being praised, Ren Yingying's delicate face showed a smile.

At the same time, I was also curious.

Xiao Xi?

Who is Xiao Xi?

"Sister's grilled fish is the best in the world! Sister, whoever married you is truly fortunate!" Yue Wuya's mouth was full of oil, and while swallowing, he complimented vaguely.

Regardless of his young age, Yue Wuya is also a ghost, and he knows how to please people.

puff.

Seeing him so lovable, Ren Yingying couldn't help but pursed her lips and smiled. This little baby really followed his father. At a young age, he was not serious.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1131-1140

Chapter 1131

“Haha, this little doll is really lovable. At such a young age, her mouth is so sweet.” Nangong Jue touched Yue Wuya’s head, his eyes full of love. While talking, he grabbed another grilled fish and ate it with a big mouthful.

Since Xiao Xi left, Nangong has never eaten such delicious grilled fish again.

Soon, the three of them finished eating the fish.

Yue Wuya watched Ren Yingying put out the bonfire, still a little unfulfilled. She raised her little face and said to Ren Yingying crisply: “Sister, let’s eat grilled fish tomorrow, I’ll catch the fish for you!”

“Okay.”

Ren Yingying reached out and stroked Yue Wuya’s head, nodding with a smile: “Y’er is really good, and I know how to help.”

When she said this, Ren Yingying glanced at Nangong Jue.

Ren Yingying is smart and agile. She is not comparable to ordinary women. She can see that Nangong Jue is so strong, and living here for a long time, she must know how to leave this canyon.

Just now, Nangong absolutely made his own grilled fish and was full of praise.

Then use the food as bait and find an opportunity for him to tell how to leave.

How could Nangong Jue know what Ren Yingying was thinking, when he was full and satisfied, he waved at Yue Wuya: “Little baby, it’s getting late, it

’s time to rest.” Yue Wuya replied obediently and walked over. , and Nangong Jue entered the cave to rest.

Although Nangong absolutely agreed that Ren Yingying would be with him, but there were differences between men and women, so he and Yue Wuya slept in the cave, while Ren Yingying rested outside.

call!

Seeing the two enter the cave, Ren Yingying let out a sigh of relief and began to sit cross-legged on the rock, preparing to meditate and rest.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“your Highness!”

At this moment, Yan Xiong walked over cautiously and called out softly.

Before Nangong Jue was there, he didn't dare to come. Only when Nangong Jue was resting did he have the courage to come and talk to Ren Yingying.

Seeing Yan Xiong coming over, Ren Yingying couldn't hide her disgust, and said angrily, “What's the matter?”

This Yan Xiong was annoying to look at. If it weren't for him, he wouldn't be trapped in this canyon. Yan

Xiong smiled, his face full of ingratitude: “Princess, what's so good about this lame man, as a princess, why do you want to bake fish for him personally to please him?”

Ambition is sour.

Nima, as the concubine, has not eaten the delicious food cooked by the princess. This immortal lame man was fortunate enough to eat the princess' grilled fish.

“What do you know?” Ren Yingying was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: “This senior is so strong, and he lives here, he must know how to leave. You didn't ask politely before, can this senior tell you?”

” Yan Xiong suddenly realized, and couldn't help but praise: “Princess is really smart!”

Ren Yingying was impatient and waved: “It's okay, don't bother me, I will take you away when I know how to leave.”

“Thank you princess!” Yan Xiong nodded with a smile, and quickly turned to leave.

the next day!

After getting up in the morning, Yue Wuya came to the edge of the pool with great interest and started catching fish. He wanted to eat Ren Yingying's grilled fish.

Nangong Jue and Ren Yingying looked at Ya'er with a smile. I saw Yue Wuya, stomping on horses, running internal force, and soon, an internal force was condensed between his palms. A palm shot on the water!

“boom!”

In an instant, the pool water surged! I saw more than a dozen fish were shaken out of the pool!

This set of palm techniques of Ya'er was taught to him by King Guangping. Don't look at his young age, but when this palm goes down, the water splashes everywhere, and the power is not small.

Chapter 1132

"Caught!"

Yue Wuya cheered excitedly, clapped his hands and shouted, and then said to Ren Yingying: "Sister, Ya'er caught the fish!"

"Not bad, Ya'er is awesome." Ren Yingying He clapped his hands and said with a smile, "But next time, don't call me sister, you want to call me auntie, you know."

Ya'er is Yue Feng's son. called Auntie.

"I know. Auntie." Ya'er called out with a smile: "Auntie, you are young, and Ya'er was called her sister before."

"You little baby." Ren Yingying was delighted, this child is too good speak.

Nangong Jue, who was next to him, couldn't help laughing, and touched Y'er's head: "Ya'er, I didn't expect you to speak so sweetly at such a young age. Also, the one who caught the fish just now. One slap, the power is good. You doll, is a good material for cultivation!"

Said, Nangong definitely waved at Yue Wuya: "Yer, come here, grandpa will teach you a few more powerful tricks. You don't need to spend a lot of money. If you have enough strength, you can easily catch the fish."

"Really?"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's eyes lit up and he walked over with joy.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying quickly walked into the distance, pretending to enjoy the surrounding scenery.

She knew that Nan Kong was going to teach Yue Wuya's stunts. In this case, it was best to avoid suspicion.

Nangong admired Ren Yingying's actions very much.

Immediately afterwards, Nangong Jue sat on the rock and said with a smile at Yue Wuya: "Little baby, your grandfather, I have only accepted one apprentice in my life, and I only have this apprentice in my heart. So, I will pass on you. These few tricks are just based on our grandfather and grandson's fate, you don't need to call me master, understand?"

Yue Wuya nodded: "I know, Grandpa."

"Okay!"

Seeing him so well-behaved, Nangong Jue became more and more happy, nodded and stood up: "You look good, my move is called 'Capturing the Dragon'. hand'."

Om!

As soon as the words fell, an internal force erupted from Nangong Jue's body. Immediately after, he raised his right hand, turning his palm into a claw, and in an instant, he saw a giant dragon transform into it.

Whoops!

In the next second, the giant dragon roared out and rushed into the pool. In that instant, it seemed like an earthquake! The fish in the pool water were shaken and flew high!

"Wow!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's little heart was indescribably shocked.

Nangong Jue looked at him with a smile: "Do you want to study?"

"Learn!" Yue Wuya nodded heavily, with a firm expression on his tender face: "Grandpa, I will study hard and I won't let you down."

"Okay. If you want to learn, Grandpa will teach you!" Nangong Jue laughed and began to teach Ya'er how to catch the dragon.

Although Yue Wuya was still a child, he studied very seriously and did not neglect in the slightest. After all, he has experienced too much, and his mind is much more mature than children of the same age.

It didn't take long for the dragon catcher taught by Nangong Jue to be learned by Ya'er, and he fully understood the essence of it.

This made Nangong Jue very gratified. This child was talented and intelligent, and he really did not see the wrong person.

Next, Nangong Jue taught Ya'er a few more tricks, and Ya'er was even more excited to learn.

Faced with this situation, Ren Yingying was secretly anxious.

These two grandfathers and grandsons, one is energetic in teaching, the other is serious in learning, and they have no chance to get close at all.

When will we be able to ask for a way out and leave here?

Chapter 1133

..... The

other side!

Above this canyon, on the edge of the cliff, there are hundreds of thousands of people standing mighty! The leader, wearing a golden dragon robe, is full of majesty all over his body! It is the Emperor Tianqi!

On his left and right, it is Xing Yao and the national teacher!

"Your Majesty, the princess is in this canyon." The national teacher pointed to the bottom of the cliff and whispered.

"Quick!" The Emperor Tianqi's face was full of excitement, and he waved his big hand: "Quickly put the ladder and rope down, everyone, all go down to search and rescue the princess, make no mistake!

", have responded. Deployed the prepared ladders and ropes on the edge of the cliff, and then quickly climbed down one by one.

Thousands of ropes, hanging down to the bottom of the cliff.

In less than ten minutes, the army of hundreds of thousands of Apocalypse reached the bottom of the canyon.

Immediately afterwards, under the escort of Xing Yao and the national teacher, Emperor Tianqi also arrived below.

In the canyon, Yan Xiong was sitting on the ground, eating wild fruits. He couldn't eat the fish that Ren Yingying roasted, so he could only eat wild fruits to satisfy his hunger. Originally, he was desperate, thinking that he could not do without this canyon. But at this moment, he was overjoyed when he saw the Apocalypse army descend from the sky! Excited, he threw the wild fruit away.

Saved, saved!

“Your Majesty!” Yan Xiong almost didn’t cry, he knelt on the ground and kept kowtow: “Yan Xiong pays respects to Your Majesty, the minister is incompetent, the minister failed to destroy Tongtian Sect...”

When he said this, Yan Xiong was full of face ashamed.

Before he could finish speaking, Emperor Tianqi waved his hand and asked eagerly: “Okay, let’s not talk about this first, what about Princess Yueying?”

In Emperor Tianqi’s heart, what worries him most is his precious daughter.

“Royal Father!”

Just as he was talking, he heard a happy voice from the woods not far away, and then Ren Yingying walked out quickly.

Arriving in front of him, Ren Yingying smiled: “Father, why are you here?”

Ren Yingying came over to take a look when she heard something moving here just now. I didn’t expect that it was the father emperor who came with the Tianqi army, and he was so excited that he couldn’t say it for a while.

Seeing that his daughter was safe and sound, Emperor Tianqi laughed again and again: “Dear daughter, you scared your father to death. It’s fine if you’re fine, just fine..”

Emperor Tianqi was extremely excited, and kept looking at Ren Yingying, seeing what she had on her body. Not hurt.

Ren Yingying felt warm in her heart. Although the royal father forcibly engaged himself, but in the end, he still loves himself in his heart.

At this time, at the entrance of the cave not far away, Nangong Jue and Yue Wuya also quietly watched the situation here.

Nangong Jue laughed. It turns out that this girl is a princess. Although Ren Yingying’s status is noble, but Nangong Jue’s heart is not too shocked.

Back then, he had seen all kinds of battles across the world, so seeing Emperor Tianqi and the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi, Nangong Jue remained calm.

However, Yue Wuya, who was next to him, was nervous, and subconsciously grasped Nangong Jue’s sleeves with both hands.

“Y’er, what’s wrong?” Nangong couldn’t help but ask.

Yue Wuya whispered: "Grandpa, these people are bad people, I'm afraid... I'm afraid they will catch me."

When he said this, Yue Wuya's voice trembled.

Nangong Jue smiled slightly and said comfortably, "Don't be afraid, Grandpa is here."

Yue Wuya nodded and hugged Nangong Jue's arm tightly.

Not far away, Emperor Tianqi found Ren Yingying and was in a good mood. With a wave of his dragon robe, he ordered: "Since the princess and General Yan have both been found, prepare to go back."

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Yan Xiong suddenly stepped forward and hurriedly reported: "Your Majesty, there is a lame man and a child in this valley. That child was caught by the minister in the Tongtian Sect cottage, and must have something to do with the group of traitors from Tongtian Sect! You can't let that kid go!" As soon as she

finished speaking, Ren Yingying's face changed, and she shouted at Yan Xiong: "Yan Xiong, don't talk nonsense, that's just a child, why is it related to the Tongtian Rebellion?"

Chapter 1134

Ya'er has been living in the Guangping palace, so Emperor Tianqi has never seen Ya'er.

With a helpless expression on his face, Yan Xiong said, "Your Highness, the child was indeed caught from the Tongtianjiao cottage. You were there at the time. If he had nothing to do with Tongtianjiao, why would he be in that cottage?"

"This.... "

Hearing this, Ren Yingying glanced at Emperor Tianqi with a complicated look, and didn't know how to answer for a while. She couldn't tell her father that Ya'er had nothing to do with Tongtian Sect, but he was actually Yue Feng's son.

You must know that the person Emperor Tianqi hated the most was Yue Feng!

Back then, when the Apocalypse Continent attacked the Earth Circle Continent, because Yue Feng was alone, he turned the tide of the battle.

Later, the Tianqi royal family's prayer beads were lost, and the eldest prince led troops to the Ouyang family, trying to retrieve the prayer beads, but died in the hands of Yue Feng.

If the royal father knew that Ya'er was Yue Feng's child, he would definitely not be merciful.

For a while, Ren Yingying didn't know how to explain.

Emperor Tianqi frowned, without hesitation, he waved his hand: "Catch that child over."

"Yes, Your Majesty!" Yan Xiong responded quickly.

Immediately, hundreds of thousands of Imperial Forest troops quickly surrounded the cave. Pulling out the knife, he looked at Ya'er eagerly.

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's face was pale, hid behind Nangong Jue, tremblingly said: "Grandpa, these bad guys are here, what should I do?"

"It will make them hurt you."

When he said this, Nangong looked around, looking at the hundreds of thousands of troops in front of him, without the slightest panic, just a faint smile.

Emperor Tianqi looked at Yue Wuya, without any hesitation, he raised his hand and waved: "Go, let me catch this child."

In Emperor Tianqi's eyes, Nangong was nothing but a lame man, with no deterrence at all.

"Hula!" The

voice fell, and dozens of imperial guards immediately walked towards the cave, wanting to arrest Yue Wuya.

"So many people, don't you feel ashamed to deal with a child?" At this moment, Nangong Jue said coldly.

The voice fell, Nangong Jue suddenly raised his hand, the black long sword, pointed at the sky diagonally! It is the starting style of Tiangang Sword Art, the sword points to the setting sun! Immediately after that, he waved his hand, and saw a mighty sword qi flying directly towards the hundreds of Royal Forest Army!

"Om!"

In an instant, he picked it up sharply, tearing the air apart!

“Ah!” The

Imperial Forest Army was shocked and wanted to dodge, but it was too late. They were swept away by the sword energy, screamed loudly, and fell directly into the pool of blood!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone present gasped.

Strong....really strong!

The strength of this lame man is really terrifying!

Emperor Tianqi also took a deep breath, a lame man, with a single sword, killed hundreds of the Imperial Forest Army! This is a shame for the Apocalypse Royal Family!

“Your Majesty, there is no need to worry, this minister will kill this lame man!” At this moment, the national teacher’s face was solemn, his voice fell, his body leaped up, and went straight to Nankong Jue!

“Very good, national teacher, you can go.” Emperor Tianqi waved his hand casually. In his heart, the national teacher is invincible! To deal with this lame man, the national teacher is more than enough!

I saw that the national teacher was extremely fast, he stretched out his hand suddenly, and slapped Nangong Jue with a palm!

This palm is extremely powerful! If you are hit by this palm, even a strong Emperor Wu will not escape death!

However.

Nangong Jue just stood there quietly, without fear!

Chapter 1135

“Beyond one’s own strength.” The cold words came out of Nangongjue’s mouth. Holding the black iron sword, he avoided the palm of the national teacher, then jumped into the air and fought fiercely with the national teacher.

call!

At this moment, everyone below was stunned.

The strength of the national teacher, who does not know the Apocalypse Continent? ! That is the ultimate master! However, the national teacher and this cripple fought fiercely, and in just a dozen or so rounds, the national teacher fell into the disadvantage! Suppressed everywhere!

And everyone can see that this lame man didn't use his full strength at all!

For a time, the entire valley was full of sighs!

This cripple is too scary, isn't it? ! He... what kind of strength is he? ! How to make a national teacher like this? !

“Om!”

At this moment, Nangong Jue waved his hand, a sharp sword energy, forcing the national teacher back, and then the figure flew back to the cave.

When he landed next to Yue Wuya, Nangong Jue looked around, his face full of arrogance and coldness: “You are not my opponent, you are sensible, hurry up and leave, I had a lot of blood on my hands in the first half of my life. In the second half of my life, I don't want to kill any more. Go away, this child, I won't let you take it away.”

Speaking of which, Nangong Jue waved his hand: “If you insist on taking the child away, you will have hundreds of thousands of people today. I want to be buried here.” The voice fell, and Nangong Jue returned to the cave with Ya'er.

“Huh...”

In an instant, the huge canyon was silent! Hundreds of thousands of imperial guards looked horrified!

Emperor Tianqi's face was extremely ugly, and his eyes were full of anger!

As the Supreme Being of Ninety-five, he was despised by a lame man!

If this is gone, where is the royal majesty? !

At this time, the national teacher also retreated.

“Your Majesty, I am ashamed! It is not this lame opponent.” The national teacher's face flushed and he whispered.

The national teacher is also experienced in hundreds of battles. He knows in his heart that the lame man in front of him is really too powerful. Even if the three of them are tied together, they are not his opponents.

Emperor Tianqi did not respond, staring at Nangong Jue with a pair of eyes, unable to hide his anger.

“Your Majesty!” At this moment, Yan

Xiong came over mysteriously, and said in a low voice, “To deal with this lame man, this minister has a way. We can smoke him with poisonous smoke!”

Ruthless: “While releasing the poisonous smoke, let’s release arrows to block the entrance of his cave and prevent him from coming out..”

Phew! Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi nodded

and shouted: “Quick, prepare the poisonous smoke, and the archers will form a formation!” At the same time, other soldiers quickly lit poisonous smoke at the entrance of the cave. After a while, the smoke billowed and spread towards the cave. “Royal Father!” At this time, Ren Yingying on the side couldn’t help walking over and grabbed Emperor Tianqi’s arm: “Royal Father, they are just an old man and a child, isn’t it a bit too much to release poisonous cigarettes..” The poisonous smoke of the Apocalypse royal family is notoriously poisonous! “Yingying.” Emperor Tianqi waved his hand: “That lame man, provoking the majesty of the Tianqi royal family, even if he died 10,000 times, it would not be a pity. That child is related to Tongtian Religion’s betrayal of the party, and there is no need to be kind to this child!”

“Royal Father!” Ren Yingying wanted to say, but Emperor Tianqi didn’t listen at all.

At this moment, Nangong Jue and Yue Wuya were sitting in the cave.

“Grandpa, they let out poisonous smoke.”

Seeing the poisonous smoke filling in, Yue Wuya’s face changed greatly, and he couldn’t help crying.

Nangong Jue frowned and pointed to a small pool in the corner: “Ya’er, you hide in first, and use the Turtle Breathing Technique I taught you to hold your breath! Wait for me to call you, and then come out.”

That pool is Nangong Jue used it for washing, and Yue Wuya was young enough to lie down in it.

Yue Wuya responded and hurriedly lay down in the pool, performed the Turtle Breathing Technique, and held his breath.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1136-1140

Chapter 1136

Swish!

At this moment, Nangong Jue held the black iron sword and rushed out of the cave! I didn't want to bother with these people just now, but I didn't expect them to be so vicious that they actually released poisonous smoke.

"People are out, let's shoot arrows!"

However, just as Nangong Jue rushed to the entrance of the cave, he heard a loud shout from outside.

"Shu! Shaw! Shaw!"

Immediately afterwards, countless arrows shot out, forming a rain of arrows.

clang! clang! clang!

Nangong Jue was already lame in one leg, and it was slightly inconvenient to move. Seeing this rain of arrows in the sky now, I immediately frowned, and I could only raise my hand and wave it to form a protective layer, blocking the rain of arrows from the sky.

At this time, the vicinity of this cave is already filled with poisonous smoke.

While Nangong Jue resisted the arrow rain, he also used the Turtle Breathing Technique to prevent himself from inhaling poisonous smoke. But he never imagined that the poisonous smoke was too powerful. The poisonous smoke reached Nangong Jue's eyes, and Nangong Jue only felt a tingling pain in his eyes, and he went blind in an instant.

"Blind!" At this moment, Yan Xiong on the side shouted: "He's blind, everyone rush up!"
The

voice fell, and tens of thousands of imperial guards, clutching their spears, rushed up quickly!

Nangong Jue couldn't see, so he could only wave the black iron sword indiscriminately. However, he couldn't dodge the attacks of these imperial guards at all!

“Puchi!”

At this moment, dozens of imperial guards, armed with spears, pierced Nangongjue’s body at once, and blood spurted out instantly!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Ah!” Nangong Jue let out a long roar, and under severe pain, he swung a sword and swept towards the Imperial Forest Army!

“boom...”

Accompanied by screams, thousands of imperial guards screamed incessantly and fell into a pool of blood one by one!

And at this time, Nangong Jue had holes all over his body, and the blood was not stopping! The breath also weakened.

“Cripple, seeing how brave you are, I’ll give you a treat.” The national teacher looked solemn and said coldly, then jumped up and slammed straight to Nangong Jue’s heart.

“Bang!”

This palm contained the tenth-level internal strength of the national teacher. Nangong Jue flew out, blood spurting wildly, and finally hit the stone wall of the cave and slipped down.

“You...” Nangong Jue spit out a mouthful of blood again, pointing at the national teacher and Emperor Tianqi, his face turned pale, his eyes closed, he didn’t know his life or death!

“Senior!” Ren Yingying, who was not far away, saw that Nangong Jue fell in a pool of blood, she felt a shudder in her heart, and she couldn’t help shedding tears!

“Father, this senior is crippled, living in the canyon for a long time, and being lonely. It’s pitiful enough!” Ren Yingying’s tears rolled down: “Why do you still hurt him, why...”

Emperor Tianqi stood there without saying a word .

This lame man dares to provoke the imperial family Tianwei, this is the end!

At this time, more than a dozen imperial guards rushed into the cave and captured Yue Wuya.

“Grandpa...Grandpa...”

At this moment, seeing Nangong Jue lying on the ground, Yue Wuya collapsed instantly, crying non-stop, tears wet the front of his clothes, and wanted to rush over to hug Nangong Jue.

However, several imperial guards held Ya'er firmly, and Ya'er could not break free at all.

"Grandpa, grandpa, it's Ya'er who is not good, it's Ya'er who hurt you..." Ya'er burst into tears, crying uncharacteristically.

"Let's go, the class teacher returns to the court!"

Emperor Apocalypse on one side waved his hand and said coldly.

Soon, a hundred thousand troops passed the ladder and left the canyon. The mighty returned to Tianqi Imperial City. Yue Wuya's little hands were tied, tied behind a horse, and followed behind Tian Qi's army.

But Ya'er is so small, how can she walk as fast as an adult. Before walking very far, he fell to the ground and was dragged by the horse. The body rubbed on the ground, all wounds.

"Y'er." Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying ignored Emperor Tianqi's objection, walked over quickly, took out a long sword, cut off the rope on Ya'er's hand, and held Ya'er in her arms. It was so sad, tears were streaming down my face.

Ya'er rested his head on Ren Yingying's chest, and said weakly, "Auntie... don't care about Ya'er. Your father thinks that Ya'er has something to do with Tongtian Sect.. When he sees you holding Ya'er, he will talk to you. You are angry... Ya'er wants her aunt to be happy, and she doesn't want to make her and her father angry."

"You stupid child, you are so hurt, your mouth is so sweet, and you are thinking of your aunt." Ren Yingying broke through tears To laugh, Bao Ya'er hugged tighter.

Chapter 1137 The

other side.

Earth Circle Continent, Zhaixinglou Square.

Long Qianyu looked at Han Aoran and said with a smile: "Sect Master Han, I will ask you one last time, do you want to hand in the Big Ice Dragon Palm's secret book or not? It's really distressing."

Han Ao Ran just snorted coldly and didn't speak.

“You really don’t eat toasts, but you have to eat fine wine.” Long Qianyu frowned, and said coldly.

Miaoyuan Shitai, who was hiding not far away, saw this scene and was very anxious! Before, she had seen with her own eyes that Master Kong Wu and Spirit Treasure had their fingers cut off. If the head and senior sister were also cut off, what would you do!

“Yue Feng, I beg you, quickly save my senior sister, I beg you...” In a hurry, Master Miao Yuan prayed again, pulling Yue Feng’s arm and whispering.

“Huh!”

Yue Feng didn’t respond, but his eyes were tight to Long Qianyu.

This woman is really cruel.

To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng really wanted to come forward. Not because I was worried about Han Aoran, but because I was worried about the five fairies in Fuyao Palace! Five fairies in a while, if their fingers are cut off, then Yue Feng really can’t stand it!

Yue Feng wanted to rush over, but after careful consideration, Yue Feng held back. This Long Qianyu is too powerful, even if he rushes over, he can’t beat her!

At this time, Long Qianyu, who was not far away, finally lost his patience.

“As expected of the Goddess of Frost, her character is indeed arrogant.” Long Qianyu looked at Han Aoran with a half-smile, and said coldly: “It seems that there is nothing to say.”

The voice fell, and Long Qianyu raised his hand. A man next to him, seeing Long Qianyu’s gesture, immediately clenched his steel knife, walked towards Han Aoran, and raised the knife to cut.

Han Ao Ran was not afraid, and said coldly: “Long Qianyu, you’d better kill me directly, otherwise, I will make you pay with blood.”

Hu!

In an instant, the other experts in the arena also sweated proudly for Han.

Although the head of Han is a woman, in terms of strength, she is definitely the top of the Earth Circle! She is the recognized goddess of frost in all corners of the world.

If even her fingers were chopped off, then the entire world of the Earth-Circle Continent would be a complete shame.

“Wait, don’t break her fingers first.” At this moment, Long Qianyu opened her red lips and said a few words softly. She looked at Long Qianyu with a smile that was not a smile. : “Sect Master Han, I suddenly thought of a way to torture you. It is ten thousand times more powerful than cutting off your fingers.”

“What means do you have, just use them.” Han proudly smiled: “Dragon Palm, Don’t think about it.”

“Okay! The head of Han is really tough, I see how long you can be tough.” Long Qianyu smiled, and then looked up and down at Han Ao Ran: “A woman as beautiful as you, even if She has her fingers chopped off, but she is still the goddess of the rivers and lakes, so I’m going to play with you separately.”

Long Qianyu’s voice was so small that only Han Ao Ran could hear it. Immediately afterwards, she took out a black vial from her body.

This small black bottle, with exquisite workmanship, contained a pill.

A bottle is so delicate, the pills inside are definitely not ordinary things.

At this moment, Han Ao Ran frowned.

Is this poison?

“Sect Master Han!” Long Qianyu’s face showed a somewhat obscure smile, and he shook the vial in front of Han Aoran’s face: “Do you know what’s in it? This is a kind of wonder medicine in the world, called ‘ Happy Dan!’”

Chapter 1138

Speaking, Long Qianyu took out the pill and explained slowly: “This Huanxi Pill, after you take it, you will feel extremely hot, and you really want to be close relatives with men.”

Speaking of this, Long Qianyu’s exquisite His face was full of teasing: “Of course, if you take this medicine, it won’t happen immediately. It will take effect after five hours. Within these five hours, if you are willing to hand over the big ice dragon palm , I will give you the antidote. If you insist on not handing it over, after the medicine takes effect, you will let go of your restraint and be unable to control yourself.”

“You!”

Hearing this, Han Ao Ran’s body trembled, his face was pale, and his heart was full of anger. Shocked and angry.

At this time, Han Aoran never thought that Long Qianyu, who was also a woman, was so vicious that he wanted to give himself this medicine!

Seeing her reaction, the corners of Long Qianyu's mouth twitched with pride: "If the dignified goddess of the Emei Sect does something that embarrassed the whole of Emei, it will surely surprise the entire Jianghu.

" Falling down, Long Qianyu suddenly raised his jade hand and stuffed the pill into Han Aoran's mouth.

She shot too fast, and before Han Ao Ran could react, she swallowed it directly.

Swish!

In an instant, Han Ao Ran's face was full of shame and anger, and his delicate body couldn't help trembling!

As soon as he thought of the name of his pill, Han Ao Ran wanted to die immediately!

Whoa!

At this moment, other people around were also in an uproar!

Because Long Qianyu spoke in a low voice just now, they all thought that she was taking poison for Han Aoran. All of a sudden, these arena experts are filled with righteous indignation!

"Long Qianyu, right? You woman, like your sect master Yue Feng, are despicable villains! You Tianmen, your methods are too despicable, and you have the ability to use real swords and real guns! Now you are actually taking poison to the head of Han. , what kind of hero?!"

"Yes, let us go if you have the ability, let's fight in an upright manner."

Listening to these words, Long Qianyu smiled lightly and looked around: "All of you, give it to me. Shut up, which one of you is not my defeated general? All of you were caught by me personally, and you have to fight me with real swords and guns? When I arrested you, I neither poisoned nor attacked. Who are you? Beat me?" The

voice fell, and there was silence all around, and the head who just yelled was embarrassed.

Long Qianyu was too lazy to talk nonsense, he waved his hand and asked his subordinates to take Han proudly aside.

In the next second, Long Qianyu turned his eyes and landed on the head of the Tianshan Sect. His charming eyes flashed with a forceful aura: "I heard that your Tianshan Sect's 'Liuyang Zhemei Hand' is also a Jianghu. Yijue, how is it? Have you made up your mind? Will you pay?"

Long Qianyu was already impatient when he said this.

It was getting late. I asked a few times in a row, but nothing came of it. At this time, Long Qianyu felt a little irritable.

The head of Tianshan snorted coldly and shouted at Long Qianyu: "You demon girl, go and tell Yue Feng, our Tianshan faction is not a generation that is greedy for life and fear of death, and wants a stunt, okay, let him get away by himself. Come out and see me."

Hearing this, Long Qianyu was completely impatient and waved his hand at will.

Click!

As soon as the voice fell, a subordinate next to him immediately held down the head of Tianshan, his hand raised the knife, and his bloody fingers flew out!

"Ah!" The

head of Tianshan screamed, his face was instantly pale, and his whole body trembled violently.

Long Qianyu looked around coldly: "Okay, very good, each of you sects is tougher than the other, right, okay, I don't have time to play with you today. Let's end here, we'll come tomorrow, what I have is way to deal with you."

Chapter 1139 After finishing

speaking, Long Qianyu waved his hand and instructed the surroundings: "Give me all these masters from the Earth Circle Continent and lock them up in the Xingxing Building. I will play with them tomorrow, and tomorrow, see if they will pay. Cheats. If they don't hand in, I will try my best to torture them."

"Yes!" The voice fell, and many men in black escorted the heads of various sects and locked them in the Star Picking Building.

call!

Seeing that Long Qianyu had temporarily imprisoned these Jianghu masters in the Xingxing Building, Yue Feng, who was not far away, couldn't help but sighed in relief.

To be honest, Yue Feng was really afraid that Long Qianyu would continue to cut off his fingers. It doesn't matter to Yue Feng to cut off someone's finger, but the five fairies of Fuyao Palace cannot be harmed!

At the same time, Master Miao Yuan subconsciously grabbed Yue Feng's arm: "Yue Feng, this Long Qianyu has given my senior sister a poison, you must find a way to save her tonight, okay... ."

Master Miaoyuan also thought that the pill Han Aoran took was poison.

Thinking of the head and senior sister, who might be poisoned to death, Master Miaoyuan couldn't stand up, and she felt extremely anxious.

Seeing her face full of urgency, Yue Feng was very helpless: "It's alright, I'll save it if I have a chance. But it's definitely not possible now, there are too many guards in this star-picking building, and Long Qianyu is too strong, so I can only wait until later. In the middle of the night, I found an opportunity to sneak in."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face did not hide his fear of Long Qianyu.

No way, that woman is Wudan Wuhuang.

You don't have to be cowardly, you have to be cowardly.

"Yeah!"

Master Miao Yuan nodded his head too heavily.

He has no inner strength, and can only rely on Yue Feng, what he says is what he says.

After speaking, the two went into hiding.

Before I knew it, a few hours passed and it was late at night. The patrols around the Xingxing Tower were reduced, and the surroundings were silent.

Yue Feng seized the opportunity and quietly touched it.

"Crack! Slap!" In the

next second, Yue Feng made a quick shot, stunned several guards in the Star-Zhailing Building, and then dodged into the Star-Zhailing Building.

Master Miao Yuan came out of the hiding place and followed closely behind.

I go!

When he got inside, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment.

In the Zhaixing Building, more than a dozen prisons were set up, and people from all major sects were seen, all of them were locked in prisons.

In the face of this great disaster, the heads and disciples of every sect all looked sad and aggrieved.

Moreover, everyone was sealed with acupuncture points and chains on their bodies, looking extremely miserable.

It can be said that all the people here are the representatives of the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle.

For a while, Yue Feng couldn't help but sigh.

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, someone saw Yue Feng and couldn't help but shouted.

Swish!

In an instant, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng, each of them couldn't hide the anger in their hearts, wishing to swallow him alive.

Immediately afterwards, everyone came to their senses and cursed.

"Yue Feng, you finally appeared."

"You arrogant thing, you caught us, you want our town sect secrets, I tell you, dream..."

"Yue Feng, you scum, you will be punished."

Curses came one after another, and even a comparison An ugly curse.

In the hearts of the people of these sects, they completely believed Long Qianyu's words and believed that this demon girl was Yue Feng's subordinate.

Everyone's scolding came from you and me, and Yue Feng's heart swelled with anger.

Nima.

The strength of this group of Jianghu masters is not low, why are all the brains so simple? Are you out of your mind?

The last time Ren Yingying pretended to be herself, pretending to be Tianmen to arrest them, this time Long Qianyu repeated the old trick, and they believed it again.

Chapter 1140

Being used so easily, you deserve to be caught.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to them, and looked around, looking for the five fairies.

Even if no one saves, one cannot but save the five fairies! How many of them are sisters, I don't know how much they have helped them. More importantly, their seventh sister, the little fairy, also used her own energy to save herself.

It can be said that the relationship between the seven fairies of Fuyao Palace and their relationship cannot be summed up in a sentence of life and death.

The surrounding experts in the rivers and lakes saw that Yue Feng did not speak, but swept past him lightly. In an instant, everyone present scolded even more fiercely.

"Yue Feng, you are a thunderbolt. It's because we admired you so much before and elected you as the leader of the alliance. I didn't expect you to be so despicable!"

"Yue Feng, my Tianshan faction is at odds with you."

"This time I If I don't die, if he sees the people of Tianmen, I must kill them all." The crowd was scolding. Suddenly, a slender figure rushed in and appeared in front of everyone.

It is Mrs. Miaoyuan.

"Senior sister!" At the moment of entering, Master Miaoyuan looked around and shouted anxiously: "Senior Sister, where are you!"

There are too many people in this prison, and Master Miaoyuan hasn't seen it yet To cold and proud.

What?

Master Miaoyuan?

In an instant, all the experts in Jianghu present closed their mouths and stared at Master Miaoyuan without blinking.

She... didn't she disappear in an accident? There are rumors that she was killed by Yue Feng.

Why did you appear with Yue Feng?

"Master!"

At this time, a joyful voice came from the crowd. Then, Zhou Qin walked out quickly and greeted Master Miao Yuan: "Master, the head master is here!"

In Emei Pai, Zhou Qin has two masters, one is Miao Yuan Shi Tai, and the second is head Han Ao Ran.

Just by Zhou Qin's side, Han proudly and weakly sat cross-legged on the ground, with a trace of paleness on his beautiful face, and a trace of pain between his eyebrows.

"Sect Master, how are you?" Master Miao Yuan walked over quickly and asked Han proudly. Teachers and sisters reunited, Miaoyuan Shitai was both happy and worried.

Han Aoran was also overjoyed and nodded weakly: "I'm fine, you don't have to worry. Junior sister, you are not dead, you are not dead..."

When he said this, Han Aoran tightly held the hand of Master Miaoyuan. She always thought that Master Miao Yuan was too hurt by Yue Feng. Now that my sister-in-law didn't die, I couldn't be more happy.

But at the same time as he was happy, Han Ao Ran felt a little uncomfortable in his heart. The Huanxi Dan, which was taken before, has now begun to take effect. At this time, Han Ao Ran's body was faintly hot.

Master Miaoyuan didn't notice that Han Aoran was wrong, and said softly, "Senior sister, don't worry, I will definitely save you." As

soon as she finished speaking, Zhou Qin held her hand tightly: "Master, You... where have you been for so long? My apprentice misses you so much."

Saying that, Zhou Qin threw herself into Master Miao Yuan's arms.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes around him also converged on Shitai Miaoyuan.

The sudden disappearance of Master Miaoyuan has gone crazy in the arena.

Now that people have suddenly returned, everyone is naturally very curious.

Under everyone's attention, Master Miaoyuan bit his lower lip lightly and said, "I was transported to the Xuanye Continent at that time, and only recently, with the help of Yue Feng, did I successfully return."

What?

Did Yue Feng bring Master Miao Yuan back?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned.

Especially the disciples of the Emei School, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, couldn't tell the embarrassment.

After all, Emei had always believed that it was Yue Feng who killed Master Miaoyuan, but now this argument is completely self-defeating.

Especially Han Ao Ran, while silently resisting the Huanxi Dan attack in his body, he looked at Yue Feng complicatedly.

It turns out...

I misunderstood him!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1141-1150

Chapter 1141

For a time, the atmosphere in the audience became subtle.

Everyone looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way, speechless.

Yue Feng didn't speak, he kept looking for five fairies in the crowd, and finally saw them. At this time, five fairies were in the second cell. Yue Feng's face was happy, and he walked over quickly.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng smiled at Bai Shengshui and said, "Grand Palace Master, I'm here to save you."

When he said this, Yue Feng didn't tease at all.

Speaking of which, if it was before, Yue Feng would not miss such an opportunity to tease Bai Shengshui, and he would definitely call her eldest wife or something.

However, since the little fairy saved herself with her energy, Yue Feng felt sorry for the few Bai Shengshui, so she was no longer so frivolous in front of her.

"Yeah!"

Hearing this, Bai Shengshui showed a smile on his face, nodded and said, "I know that Long Qianyu is not your subordinate. You Yue Feng is not such a person, and Tianmen will not do such a thing. My son."

When the various sects scolded Yue Feng before, only Fuyao Palace remained silent.

Because Bai Shengshui and the others firmly believed that Yue Feng was not such a person.

The voice fell, and the other four fairies nodded in agreement.

"That's right, the little sister gave her life to save her, how could she be the despicable villains in this group of people?"

"Sects like the Earth Circle Continent just like to be indiscriminate, so they frame people."

In an instant, after hearing the words of a few fairies, These arena experts present are extremely embarrassing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Bai Shengshui with joy on his face, and said, "Grand Palace Master, this is good news for you, I have found a way to save the little fairy." "

Really?"

Holy water overjoyed! His face flushed with excitement, and he quickly asked, "What can I do to save my seventh sister!"

"This..." Yue Feng was about to answer when he saw the surrounding environment, and said with a smile, "It's not advisable to stay here for a long time, you guys. It's important to leave first, and I'll tell you in detail when the Ouyang family arrives." The

voice fell, Yue Feng walked over, urged his inner strength, and broke the chains on the five fairies: "Five palace masters, you go first! I Protect you from behind. Otherwise, it will be troublesome when that Long Qianyu arrives."

"Okay!"

Bai Shengshui nodded, hurriedly and the other four fairies, quickly went downstairs, and took advantage of the night to leave the Star Picking Building.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, the other people around were heartbroken again one by one.

It seems that he really misunderstood Yue Feng.

If the arrest of the major sects is really the work of Tianmen, why did Yue Feng make an extra effort, and then let the Fuyao Palace go?

quiet!

In an instant, the entire Xingxing Building was silent, and almost a needle could be heard clearly.

Everyone's eyes converged on Yue Feng, flashing complexity and embarrassment. However, no one was embarrassed to be the first to apologize.

Yue Feng looked around with a look of indifference on his face, and turned to leave the Star Picking Tower.

To be honest, Yue Feng also wanted to save these sects.

But they have misunderstood themselves again and again. Even when the Ouyang family was raided by Duan Yu before, they sat idly by, which really chilled Yue Feng's heart.

Anyway, in order to get the secret book, Long Qianyu won't kill them, so let these idiots suffer more.

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng raised his leg and left!

"Yue Feng!" At

this moment, Master Miao Yuan was too anxious and shouted: "You promised to help me save people, why are you going? Don't you care?"

Looking at Master Miaoyuan, he shrugged: "I promised to bring you in to save people. Now I'm bringing you in. If you have the ability, save people yourself. I don't have time to save them."

"You... ." Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan stomped his feet too hastily.

Yue Feng laughed, turned around and left.

As a result, it was at this time that Zhou Qin, who was on the side, trotted over and took Yue Feng's arm.

"Good brother..." Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly, unable to hide her inner complexities: "Good brother... I beg you... save my head master, even if I beg you, head Master was poisoned, if there is no antidote, she will die."

Like the others, Zhou Qin also thought that Han proudly took poison.

Saying that, Zhou Qin grabbed Yue Feng's arm.

Yue Feng glanced at her indifferently, and spit out two words coldly: "Let go!"

Yue Feng can forgive the mistakes made by others.

Only Zhou Qin can't do it!

When Zhou Qin was on Changsheng Island, he killed Brother Wen's wife! In Yue Feng's heart, this matter is forever painful!

Yue Feng can't forget the way Wen Chou Chou hugged Wen Wan's sister-in-law, piercing his heart and crying in pain.

Although it has been so long, in Yue Feng's heart, he will never forgive Zhou Qin for the rest of his life!

Feeling Yue Feng's indifference, Zhou Qin's tender body trembled and said anxiously: "Good brother, I know you won't forgive me, I was wrong before, I should be damned, I don't ask you to save me, I just ask you to save me Sect Master, okay? Sect Master is Emei's future, she can't be in trouble, even if I beg you, okay?"

Chapter 1142

When he said this, Zhou Qin's eyes were full of urgency.

Yue Feng's face was cold, he didn't bother to say a word, and took Zhou Qin's hand away.

"Good brother!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin was completely anxious, and she didn't know what to think, she suddenly stepped forward and hugged Yue Feng directly.

She hugged tightly, pressed her face to Yue Feng's heart, and pleaded with red eyes, "Good brother, I beg you, beg my master, okay?"

At this time, Zhou Qin was almost in a hurry. Cried.

There are so many sects around watching it, and I completely let go of my dignity. Don't ask him to save him, just ask him to save Han Ao Ran away.

"Qin'er!"

Seeing this scene, Miao Yuan Shi Taixiu frowned and couldn't help shouting.

The dignified Emei eldest disciple, hugging Yue Feng in public, what kind of etiquette is this?

At this time, Master Miao Yuan wanted to scold Zhou Qin, but when she thought that she was being held by Yue Feng all the way back from Xuanye Continent, her heart suddenly became complicated, her delicate body also trembled faintly, and she was speechless for a while. .

Gudong!

In an instant, everyone else was in an uproar. At the same time, many male disciples couldn't help gasping for air and secretly swallowed their saliva.

To be honest, as the eldest disciple of the Emei sect, Zhou Qin's strength is not very outstanding, but she is charming and has a good figure. I don't know how many sect disciples' dream goddess.

At this time, the goddess in his dream actually hugged Yue Feng.

Simply envious, jealous.

"release!"

At this time, Yue Feng's expression was still indifferent, and he said coldly: "Hurry up and let me go. I said before that it's okay between us, and you don't need to beg me."

Being held by Zhou Qin, Yue Feng didn't feel anything in his heart. The slightest ripple, but unusually cold.

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng frowned and was about to break free. .

"Good brother..." Zhou Qin's eyes were red, and she was about to cry, and she didn't let go: "Even if I beg you, is it okay? I'll kneel down for you, please save my master."

As he spoke, Zhou Qin was about to kneel.

"I don't have time to save her." Yue Feng shouted coldly. Back then, in the Apocalypse Continent, Han Ao Ran knocked himself down from the crater with one palm. Why should I save her now?

As he spoke, Yue Feng was about to break free from Zhou Qin. As a result, Zhou Qin still held Yue Feng. Before breaking free, only a crisp sound was heard!

"Pada!"

A golden light fell from Yue Feng's pocket. That piece of golden light illuminated the surroundings brightly, as if plated with a layer of gold foil.

It is the Panlong Jing!

hiss!

In an instant, everyone in the audience was dumbfounded. They stared blankly at the Coiling Dragon Spirit on the ground. They were shocked and inexplicable.

What a dazzling golden light, what a strong spiritual power fluctuation.

What kind of treasure is this?

Yue Feng's expression changed, and he hurriedly bent over to pick it up, but at this moment, Zhou Qin took the lead and took the Panlong Jing in his hand.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's face changed instantly, and he stared at Zhou Qin tightly: "Give it to me, hurry up!"

Zhou Qin bit his lip tightly, took a step back, and shook his head: "Good brother, you promise to save me. My head master, I will give it back to you."

When saying this, Zhou Qin bit her lip. Although she didn't know what was in her hand, but when she saw Yue Feng's nervous appearance, she knew that this shiny golden thing was very important to Yue Feng.

Hearing

this, Yue Feng's eyes instantly turned blood red, and he walked over slowly, with a cold tone without any emotion: "I'll say it again, give it to me!"

Feeling Yue Feng's eyes, Zhou Qin only felt his heart tighten.

This look is so terrifying.

However, Zhou Qin still gritted his teeth, shook his head and said, "Good brother, I'm sorry, you have to save my master before I can give it back to you."

At the same time, Zhou Qin clenched the dragon essence tightly, as if to use force at any time: "If you don't agree, I will destroy it!"

Panlong Jing is very fragile, even if Zhou Qin has no inner strength now, he can easily crush it.

"Zhou Qin!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's inner anger was instantly ignited: "If you dare to destroy the Panlong Jing, I will! Kill! You!" The

last four words were extremely cold, As if it came from hell.

Zhou Qin shook her head, her face flashed with endless tangle, tears also flowed out, she cried and said, "Good brother, I'm sorry, I don't want to do this either, but the head master is not mean to me, I can't just watch it. She was poisoned to death, I beg you, I beg you, you save her, as long as you save her, I will return the Panlong Jing to you. Okay, good brother, I beg you."

Saying these At the time, Zhou Qin subconsciously glanced at Han Ao Ran.

Seeing Han proudly blushing, her delicate body trembling faintly, her whole body was in a trance.

Apparently, the medicine in her body started to kick in.

Chapter 1143

“Okay, okay, okay!” Yue Feng stared at Zhou Qin, clenched his fists tightly, said a line in a row, and said with a long sigh of relief: “I promise you, save Han proud. Wait until I break it. If you take off the chain on her body, you have to give me the Coiling Dragon Spirit.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s inner anger rose.

He wanted to make a move, slapped Zhou Qin with his palm, and snatched the Panlong Jing. But she didn’t dare to take the risk.

After all, Coiling Dragon Essence is very fragile. If she is one step behind, Coiling Dragon Essence is crushed by her, and the little fairy will never survive! What Zhou Qin was holding was not the Coiling Dragon Spirit, but the life of the little fairy! Yue Feng can’t afford to gamble!

Can only endure!

Seeing Yue Feng agree, Zhou Qin was very excited and nodded again and again: “Good brother, don’t worry, as long as you save the head master, I will return this thing to you immediately .

“

Tai is also relieved.

Fortunately, Qin’er was witty and held Yue Feng’s lifeline. Otherwise, Yue Feng turned around and left, and he had no inner strength at all, so how could he save the senior sister in charge.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense and walked over directly.

Arriving in front of Han Ao Ran, Yue Feng urged her inner strength to break the iron chain on her body.

I saw Han Aoran at this time, her delicate body was trembling faintly, her eyes were blurred, and there was pain between her brows, how could she still have the majesty of a goddess of rivers and lakes.

However, Yue Feng didn’t care about this.

Now I just want to get back the Panlong Jing and leave here quickly. That Long Qianyu was too strong, so he couldn't stay for too long. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned around and looked at Zhou Qin closely: "Give me the Panlong Jing."

"Hot!"

However, at this moment, Han proudly muttered something, his eyes locked on Yue Feng, and the next second, the whole person suddenly rushed up and hugged Yue Feng.

"It's so hot, I'm so uncomfortable." Han Ao Ran's delicate face flashed with madness, and he kept whispering, and at the same time he clasped Yue Feng with both hands.

At this time, the medicine in Han Aoran's body had already attacked and spread into the blood. She was in a state of confusion and had no idea what she was doing.

"Hi!"

In an instant, everyone present was dumbfounded, staring at Han Aoran in stunned silence, speechless.

At the same time, the eyes of many men fell on Yue Feng, and they were full of hatred!

Nima, just now Zhou Qin, the eldest disciple of Emei, took the initiative to hold Yue Feng, but Han Aoran is the head of Emei, the famous frost goddess in the rivers and lakes.

Now Han Aoran is also throwing his arms around Yue Feng, what's the matter? !

"Senior Sect Master."

Seeing this scene, Master Miao Yuan also blushed and stomped her feet anxiously.

The dignified head of Emei is so close to Yue Feng, how can Emei still have a foothold in the rivers and lakes in the future?

I go!

Yue Feng's body was also stiff, and he felt Han proudly hug him, smelling the faint fragrance, and his heart couldn't calm down instantly.

What happened to Han Aoran?

Is it. . Seeing that he brought Master Miaoyuan back safely, Han proudly felt grateful and couldn't help himself?

Because Han Ao Ran was holding him from behind, Yue Feng couldn't see her expression, so he could only guess in his heart.

Yue Feng also felt that Han Ao Ran's face against his back was very hot and scorching hot.

However, Yue Feng didn't have time to think too much, and waved at Zhou Qin: "Quick...give me the Panlong Jing."

Chapter 1144

"Good brother, I can give you the Panlong Jing, but you have to promise me to take my head master out of the Xingxing Building." Zhou Qin bit his lip and said softly.

"Okay, I promise you! As long as you give me the Panlong Jing, I will leave with Han proud." Yue Feng was sweating profusely and said repeatedly.

Zhou Qin nodded and handed the Panlong Jing: "Good brother, here it is."

Yue Feng was overjoyed and stretched out his hand to get the Panlong Jing, but at this moment, Yue Feng never dreamed of it, only saw a woman and suddenly flew in! Extremely fast!

It is Long Qianyu!

"What kind of treasure is this, let me have a look." Long Qianyu said with a smile, and when the words fell, she snatched the Panlong Jing from Zhou Qin's hand!

Her speed is too fast, as fast as a gust of wind, Yue Feng did not react at all!

"Yo, it's really a treasure." Long Qianyu landed steadily on the ground, holding the Coiling Dragon Spirit in his hand, and said with a smile.

As soon as the voice fell, I saw a mighty group of more than one hundred men in black, holding swords in their hands, and also rushed in, standing behind Long Qianyu, who was her subordinate.

"Give it back to me!" Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, and his anger burst out!

The Panlong Jing was taken away by Long Qianyu! This is the little fairy's life, it's her life!

"Yo, are you in a hurry?" Long Qianyu looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said, "You are Yue Feng, the sect master of Tianmen, right? You dare to come here to save people in the middle of the night. You really don't take me seriously."

Long Qian Yu grabbed the major sects and blamed Tianmen, of course she knew Yue Feng!

“Give me the Panlong Jing!” Yue Feng almost roared, slapped his right hand and slapped it!

Even if Long Qianyu is a fifth rank Martial Emperor, Yue Feng still has to fight! Panlong Jing, there is only one in this world!

“It’s too much.” Long Qianyu laughed, put the Panlong Jing on his sleeve, and then waved his hand at will.

“Hula!” The

voice fell, and more than a hundred men in black rushed forward.

These more than 100 people are not weak. Seeing this scene, Yue Feng called out the blood-drinking sword and rushed to kill him. The last time Yue Feng and Duan Yu clashed, Duan Yu’s axe cut the blood-drinking sword in half. At this time, the blood drinking sword has been broken, but it is still extremely sharp!

However, at this time, Han Ao Ran was still behind Yue Feng, still holding him tightly.

“Release!” Yue Feng shouted back in a hurry. However, Han Ao Ran did not respond at all.

At this time, the effect of the medicine deepened, and Han Ao Ran only felt that his whole body was about to burn, and he had no time to care about what was happening around him.

At this time, the more than 100 men in black had already rushed in front of them, and one of them, holding a long knife, slashed at Yue Feng at once!

The situation was urgent, and Yue Feng didn’t have time to get rid of Han Ao Ran, so he could only dodge the knife with her back. Fight with these men in black.

The strength of these men in black is generally Martial Saint. Although they are very high, they are still far worse than Yue Feng. In less than half a minute, more than a hundred people are lying on the ground.

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu frowned, jumped up, and slapped Yue Feng with his palm.

“Huh!”

This palm is overwhelming!

Long Qianyu's breath was so strong that it pressed everyone present, feeling suffocated and stuffy, and they didn't dare to let out the air!

Her palm is too fast! Yue Feng couldn't dodge at all, so he could only use his internal strength quickly and raised his palm to greet him.

"Boom!" The

two of them touched their palms and made a dull vibration. The entire Xingxing Building seemed to tremble!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt the blood in his body tossing, his face was pale, and his body retreated several steps!

Chapter 1145

Nima!

This Long Qianyu is really too strong!

She has pure Yang internal strength, and she is not even her opponent!

But then again, after all, the other party is a fifth-rank Martial Emperor, and he is a level higher than himself!

At this time, after Yue Feng stabilized his figure, he looked at Long Qianyu in shock, unable to hide his shock!

No, you can't beat it hard.

But she can't go by herself, the Panlong Jing is still in her hands!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stared at Long Qianyu, anxious!

"Sect Master Yue, since you are here, just stay." Long Qianyu said with a smile!

"Om!"

At this moment, she raised her jade hand again, and a strong fluctuation of internal force swept towards the surroundings.

The next moment, in front of Long Qianyu, a terrifying force condensed out in an instant! Formed a dazzling blood-colored long knife in midair!

This blood-colored long knife is more than thirty meters long! Obviously they are all transformed with internal force, and the light is dazzling!

“Boom!”

Long Qianyu’s expression was indifferent, looking at Yue Feng closely, with a wave of his jade hand, the blood-colored long knife ripped apart the air, and with a ten thousand force, roared towards Yue Feng!

“Yue Feng, don’t resist, just give up!” Long Qianyu’s red lips parted lightly, and a cold voice came from her mouth.

“Stab!” The

blood-colored long knife cut through the air. The speed was really fast. In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was about to be split in half!

Yue Feng was shocked!

This woman is so powerful just now without using her skills. Now that the skills are displayed, it is even more terrifying!

With the strength of Yue Feng at this time, it is absolutely no match!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng had no choice but to raise his hand and wave it in the air to form a protective layer.

“Clang!”

In an instant, the blood-colored blade shadow slammed into the protective layer, sending out a violent vibration!

But this protective layer was instantly shattered by the blood-colored long knife! Yue Feng spit out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew out!

“Ah!”

Yue Feng roared loudly with red eyes. My heart is completely unwilling!

I can’t beat it, I can’t beat this Long Qianyu at all! Just leave now! If you insist on grabbing the Dragon Spirit, you will end up dying!

So far, the only option is to run away first, and then find an opportunity to come back and steal the Panlong Jing. This is the only way!

If she died here, what would the little fairy do! Now just run away!

At this moment, Yue Feng was incomparably holding back the fire, but without any hesitation, he held Han proudly in his arms with his backhand, and jumped out directly from the windowsill.

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng waved his hand and released the cold white lotus fire, forming a white wall of fire behind him.

Um?

Are the flames white?

Long Qianyu's expression was solemn, and she could feel that the white flame was extremely hot! For a while, she had no choice but to mobilize her inner strength to resist the white flame. However, taking advantage of this opportunity, Yue Feng had already left the Xingxing Building with Han Ao Ran in his arms.

"It's your fate." Long Qianyu looked at Yue Feng's back and said coldly. Immediately afterwards, he took out this plate of dragon essence from his sleeve. This thing, at first glance, is a treasure of genius. Once it is absorbed, the strength should increase greatly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1146-1150

Chapter 1146 On the

other side, Yue Feng hugged Han proudly and ran all the way. I don't know how far I ran, and finally came to a forest, and realized that Long Qianyu was not catching up behind him, Yue Feng secretly exhaled.

"Slot!"

Yue Feng punched a tree, and his anger surged!

I don't know how much I paid to get the Panlong Jing! But now, it has been snatched away! The thought of the little fairy made Yue Feng's heart hurt.

It's all because of that Zhou Qin! If it wasn't for her, if she threatened herself with the Coiling Dragon Spirit, the Coiling Dragon Spirit would not be taken away!

"Han Ao Ran, you disciples of Emei, why are you always having trouble with me?!" Yue Feng gritted his teeth and shouted coldly.

However, at this time, Han Ao Ran did not respond at all. She lay on the grass with her eyes closed.

When Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were fighting just now, Han Ao Ran was lying on the back of Yue Feng and was knocked unconscious, and he still hasn't woken up yet.

Yue Feng saw that Han Ao Ran's eyes were tightly closed and his face was blushing, and his appearance was really charming.

I have to say that this woman is really beautiful. I don't know how many men are willing to bow down under her skirt. But Yue Feng was really not interested in her. This woman once pushed herself into the crater with one palm! Almost killed myself! Her sister-in-law, My Fate, has troubled her countless times! Her good apprentice Zhou Qin once killed sister-in-law Wen Wan! It can be said that Yue Feng does not have the slightest affection for their entire Emei faction, even if not at all!

Yue Feng didn't have time to deal with the cold and arrogant, and he thought of the Panlong Jing again, and suddenly wanted to cry without tears.

The Panlong Jing was robbed, what should the little fairy do!

"Yeah."

At this moment, Han Ao Ran, who was beside him, suddenly let out a low moan, revealing pain.

This voice seemed to carry a fatal temptation, Yue Feng only felt that all the bones in his body were brittle.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Yue Feng turned his head to look, and said angrily at the same time: "Han Ao Ran, are you awake? Let me tell you, your Emei School is really..."

Hiss.

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw Han's arrogant look, and the whole person was stunned.

Yue Feng saw Qin Rongyin curled sideways on the grass, under the long skirt, the charming curves were looming. He was dripping with sweat all over his body. And that beautiful face, seemingly incomparably painful, at the same time charming!

I'm going, what's going on?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly stepped forward: "Alas, Han Aoran, wake up a bit."

Shuh!

However, at this moment, Han proudly hugged Yue Feng!

At this time, Han Ao Ran, under the attack of the medicine, has completely lost his mind!

"Han Ao Ran, you." Yue Feng was about to speak, but Han Ao Ran raised his jade hand and tapped Yue Feng twice to seal his acupoint!

At this time, although Han Ao Ran had no internal strength, as the head of Emei, her acupuncture skills were very consummate. Moreover, Yue Feng was not prepared for her, and in an instant, Yue Feng couldn't move.

Before he could react, Han Ao Ran's red lips kissed Yue Feng!

Han Ao Ran only felt that a flame was burning in his body, and his whole body was about to burn.

Pfft!

In the next second, before Yue Feng could react, Han Ao Ran threw him at once, and the two instantly rolled on the grass! "

You, you are." . "Yue Feng was stunned, and subconsciously used his internal strength to open the acupuncture point.

Although he was acupuncture points, but Han Aoran has no inner strength, Yue Feng can rush to open the acupoints. But it takes time, it is estimated that it will take at least half an hour to clear the acupuncture point!

At this time, Han Ao Ran could no longer hear Yue Feng's voice. She hugged Yue Feng tightly and started to pull on Yue Feng's clothes.

Han Ao Ran's mind went blank, bit his lip and sat down.

"Oh!"

whispered, echoing among the unknown woods.

Chapter 1147 I

don't know how long it took, Han Ao Ran's consciousness finally woke up, he fell to the side, and fell asleep.

Yue Feng was sitting next to him. At this time, he had just unlocked the acupoint.

Although it was cloudy and rainy just now, Yue Feng felt very uncomfortable at this time. Because he and Long Qianyu exchanged palms in the Star Zhailou before, this palm made Yue Feng very badly hurt.

Yue Feng sat cross-legged and healed his injuries for a long time before he breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, I have pure Yang internal strength, and the injury recovers quickly.

correct!

I have to find a way to go back and get the Panlong Jing.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng only felt a killing intent coming from the side!

"Yue Feng!" Just saw, Han Ao Ran didn't know when he woke up. At this time, there was still a blush on the beautiful face, and his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, with endless shame and anger!

call!

Such a strong murderous aura!

Feeling Han Ao Ran's gaze, Yue Feng broke out in cold sweat, but soon calmed down.

Yue Feng felt that Han Aoran was still very weak at this time. No inner strength.

More importantly, what happened just now was her own initiative.

What are you panicking about?

"Yue Feng, you!" At this moment, Han Ao Ran bit his lip tightly, his eyes full of resentment: "You ruin my innocence, I, I'm going to kill you!" At

the moment when the voice fell, Han Ao Ran's face was filled with resentment. With endless anger!

The dignified head of Emei was actually defiled by Yue Feng, which was even more uncomfortable than killing her!

“Sect Master Cold!”

Feeling Han Aoran’s anger, Yue Feng smiled and joked: “You are a bit unreasonable. You took the initiative before, why did you bite back? Besides, I saved you, how much did you do? You have to thank me.”

While speaking, Yue Feng looked Han Ao Ran up and down. I have to say, this Han Ao Ran is really a top beauty, her figure and appearance are perfect.

Especially when he thinks of the previous ones, Yue Feng is even more reminiscent.

“You...”

Han Ao Ran was so angry that his lips were almost bleeding.

This scum, taking advantage of it, and talking slander! The thought of being close to Yue Feng made Han Ao Ran extremely painful, and he was reluctant to accept this fact.

For a time, the surrounding atmosphere was very depressed and a little subtle.

“Yue Feng, I will kill you today!” Han Ao Ran used all his strength to call out his long sword and stab at Yue Feng!

Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief, this sword simply lacked any strength. Yue Feng took a step back, dodged the sword, and said, “Sect Master Han, you tapped my acupuncture point just now, don’t you remember?”

“How dare you say it!” go up.

Yue Feng only felt a headache, and now Han Ao Ran has no inner strength, and he is not easy to fight back. He could only hide while he picked up Han Aoran’s clothes and said, “You don’t wear them?”

“Yue Feng!”

In Han Ao Ran’s heart, every word Yue Feng said was an insult to himself! But she also reacted and quickly dressed.

“If you have something to say, please think back to what happened just now. You clicked on my acupuncture point, and then...” Yue Feng stood beside him and started to explain in a hurry.

However, Han Ao Ran was willing to listen, and he raised his sword and slashed at Yue Feng again. Yue Feng's face was helpless, he was just defending, not attacking.

The two were fighting, but at this moment, there was a sound of footsteps on the mountain road not far away.

Immediately afterwards, I saw two figures walking slowly over.

One man and one woman!

Chapter 1148 The

man has a burly stature, a national character face, thick eyebrows and big eyes, and he is not angry and arrogant.

The female is eighteen or nineteen years old, cute and charming, and in her arms, she is holding a plush thing.

It was Ouyang Zhennan and Xiao Xi!

That fluffy one is Yue Feng's Xiao Qiongqi!

Um?

Why are foster father and Xiao Xi here?

Yue Feng frowned, surprised and delighted. He stretched out a finger and placed it on Han Ao Ran's sword, forcing her back a few steps, and then hurried up to meet her, his face full of excitement!

"Foster father, Xiao Xi!" Yue Feng was overjoyed.

Han Aoran also put down his long sword, and his delicate body trembled faintly.

Why is Patriarch Ouyang here? !

"Young Master!"

Xiao Xi couldn't describe the excitement, she cheered, trotted over, and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms: "Young Master, I miss you so much, Xiao Xi misses you so much."

Although Yue Feng couldn't leave . Half a month, but in Xiao Xi's heart, it seems like a long time has passed.

Without Yue Feng on the side, Xiao Xi just felt that life was too boring.

Feeling Xiao Xi's excitement, Yue Feng touched her head with a smile: "I haven't seen her for a few days, Xiao Xi seems to be beautiful again, haha!"

"Young master..." Xiao Xi hugged Yue Feng tightly, how could she If you don't let go, your eyes are red, and the feeling of missing is pouring out.

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan also came over, glanced at Yue Feng, then at Han Aoran, and couldn't help but ask, "Xiaofeng, you and Han Sect Master... why are you here?"

"We..." Before Yue Feng could speak, Han Aoran stepped forward and said quickly, "Yue Feng and I are here to discuss some things." As

he spoke, Han Aoran clenched his teeth and said: " Patriarch Ouyang, I will take a step first and leave." The

voice fell, Han proudly walked to Yue Feng's side, and said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, if you dare to say half a word about this matter, I will not be able to forgive you. ." The

voice fell, and Han Ao Ran walked away quickly, holding back his anger!

As the head of Emei, his reputation is more important than life! If he insisted on killing Yue Feng again today, Ouyang Zhennan would definitely ask why!

I can't say that the reason why I want to kill Yue Feng is because Yue Feng has ruined his innocence... So today, I can only give up temporarily and spare Yue Feng a dog's life.

Looking at Han Ao Ran's back, Yue Feng exhaled a long breath. Then he looked at Ouyang Zhennan and asked with a smile, "Foster father, why did you and Xiao Xi come here?"

Ouyang Zhennan said, "I received news earlier that Tianmen has seized all major sects and is now closed. It's in Zhaixinglou. So I planned to go to Zhaixinglou to have a look. But I didn't expect that I met you on the way. Xiaofeng, what's going on? It's not Tianmen who catches the major sects, right?"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly. , explained: "Foster father, someone pretended to be Tianmen." Immediately, Yue Feng explained the matter from beginning to end.

call!

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan breathed a sigh of relief, with a look of relief: "I knew that, under your leadership, Tianmen punishes evil and promotes good, how can they arrest the major sects?"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, then Looking at Xiao Xi: "Xiao Xi, why did you come with your adoptive father?"

"Young master... Xiao Xi is bored at home, I heard the patriarch's uncle said that he was going to investigate Donghai City, so I pestered him to take me with him. Yes." Xiao Xi responded with a smile.

Ouyang Zhennan laughed and touched Xiaoxi's head. This girl has a lively personality and a kind heart. Anyone who sees it will like it very much.

"Dad...Dad!"

At this moment, Xiao Qiongqi stood at his feet, rubbing his head gently against Yue Feng, while shouting in a milky voice.

Haha...

Yue Feng was amused by its cuteness, bent down and hugged it, and said with a smile, "You miss me too?"

Xiao Qiongqi didn't respond, but stuck out his tongue to lick Yue Feng's face .

Yue Feng was secretly shocked, this little poor man, in just a short period of time, was actually the strength of the second rank of Martial Saint? ! Moreover, this little Qiongqi is a lightning attribute, and purple arcs are flashing around it. When Xiao Qiongqi licked his face with his tongue, Yue Feng could feel the electric shock on his face.

Chapter 1149

"Young Master, this little poor guy is obedient." Xiao Xi said with a smile: "Usually, when I go shopping with Sister Su Yan, we buy a lot of things, and he even helps to take them!"

"Haha." Yue Fengda With a laugh, he touched Xiao Qiongqi's head. This little guy is really likable.

After playing with Xiaoqiongqi for a while, Yue Feng said: "Foster father, Xiaoxi, you should go back to the Ouyang family first. I will go to the Star-Zhailing Building by myself and bring back the Panlong Jing. The Star-Zhailing Building is too dangerous. You can't go."

Xiao Xi was worried: "Young Master, can you do it alone?" The

Master said just now that Long Qianyu is the Fifth Stage Martial Emperor, and it is really too dangerous for him to go to the Star Picking Building alone.

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "It's alright, don't worry." "That's fine!" Seeing what he said

, Ouyang Zhennan had no choice but to nod: "Xiaofeng, then be careful yourself."

Zhennan is about to leave with Xiaoxi and Xiaoqiongqi. As a result, Xiao Qiongqi stayed in Yue Feng's arms and refused to leave.

Xiaoqiongqi recognized Yue Feng as the master, and there was a strange feeling between the two of them.

Even during this time, Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan took care of it. But in Xiao Qiongqi's heart, Yue Feng was still the closest.

"Dear, you and your foster father go home first, and I'll go back after I've done things." Yue Feng couldn't cry, so he could only persuade Xiaoqiongqi softly.

Despite what Yue Feng said, Xiao Qiongqi was still very determined, hugging Yue Feng's legs tightly, and refused to leave.

Seeing this scene, Ouyang Zhennan came over and said with a smile: "Forget it, Xiaofeng, let it follow you. After all, it recognizes you as the master and is destined to be with you forever."

With that said, Ouyang Zhennan took out a red bag and handed it to Yue Feng: "Xiaofeng, this thing is called a spirit beast bag, you can put Xiaoqiongqi in it and carry it with you. This spirit beast bag is a It was passed down from the ancestors of the Ouyang family. I saw that you got a poor and strange spirit beast before, and I always wanted to give it to you, but I just forgot!"

Spirit beast bag?

And this thing?

At this moment, when Yue Feng took it in his hands, he saw that the workmanship of this spirit beast sac is very delicate, and when you touch it, you can feel the faint aura inside, which is very magical.

Yue Feng was overjoyed, instilled his inner strength into it, and immediately received Xiao Qiongqi into the bag. Yue Feng carried the bag with a smile on his face, and said to Ouyang Zhennan, "Thank you my foster father!"

Haha...

This spirit beast bag is really a good thing.

Before, I was worried that it was too inconvenient to bring a poor cub. Now that I have a spirit beast bag, I don't have to worry about anything.

“Haha, alright, Xiaofeng. You can go to the star-picking building, go back quickly, the adoptive father is waiting for you in the Ouyang family.” Ouyang Zhennan patted Yue Feng's shoulder, and after he finished speaking, he left with Xiaoxi. .

Every few steps Xiao Xi took, she would look back at Yue Feng, her face full of reluctance.

Seeing the figures of the two go away, Yue Feng waved at them, turned around and hurried towards Zhaixinglou.

At this time, Yue Feng had only one belief.

In any case, we must get back the Coiling Dragon Essence.

.....

Night, pick the star building.

The moonlight was thick, and I saw thousands of tents set up near the Xingxing Building.

Long Qianyu's hundreds of thousands of subordinates lived in these tents.

At the very front of these tents, there is a large luxury tent, which is very conspicuous. Yes, Long Qianyu lives here.

At this time, Long Qianyu was sitting in the tent, holding the Coiling Dragon Essence in his hand.

This thing, full of aura, is a rare treasure.

Long Qianyu thought to himself, he is now a fifth-ranking Martial Emperor, if he can absorb this thing, maybe he will break through!

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

At this moment, a man in black hurried to the door of the tent and said respectfully, “I have something urgent to tell you.”

Long Qianyu, the sister of the Queen of Southern Clouds , known as the princess.

“Come in.” Long Qianyu put away the Panlong Jing and said lightly.

The man in black hurried in, lowered his head and did not dare to look directly at Long Qianyu, with a respectful attitude: "Eldest Princess, Your Majesty has just sent an imperial decree asking Her Royal Highness to return to the Southern Cloud Continent Palace quickly."

What?

Go back now?

Long Qianyu was puzzled and asked, "What's the matter with the royal sister, you are so anxious?"

Following the royal sister's order, he came to the Earth Circle Continent to capture the martial arts secrets of the various sects. I finally managed to capture all the sects in the Diyuan Continent, and the secret manual is about to get my hands. If I go back now, wouldn't my previous efforts be forfeited?

Chapter 1150

The man in black whispered: "Your Majesty said, it's good for the eldest princess to return alone. As for the people from the major sects, continue to lock them in the star picking building, strengthen the guard, and don't let them escape.

" I see." Long Qianyu nodded. At that time, he had no choice but to walk out of the tent and return to the Nagumo Continent overnight.

Whoosh!

At this moment, just as Long Qianyu left the tent, a figure quickly approached while taking advantage of the darkness.

It is Yue Feng!

Yue Feng hid behind a tree and saw Long Qianyu leave the tent with a puzzled face. It's so late, what is this woman doing out?

Yue Feng murmured in his heart and secretly followed Long Qianyu.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that if he fought Long Qianyu head-on, he would have no chance of winning. You can only follow her quietly, looking for an opportunity to sneak attack and capture the Panlong Jing.

Yue Feng's follow-up was a few hours, and in the blink of an eye, the sky was already bright.

However, Long Qianyu did not stop, and continued to move forward!

Yue Feng was behind and followed secretly, feeling very anxious.

Nima!

Where is this woman going?

Along the way, Yue Feng wanted to sneak attack several times, but in the end he held back.

Long Qianyu is a fifth rank Martial Emperor! Yue Feng did not dare to act rashly!

However, what Yue Feng did not expect was that for two days and two nights, Long Qianyu did not rest and kept on his way.

On the third day, Yue Feng followed Long Qianyu to Nanyun Continent.

The Nanyun Continent, like the Apocalypse Continent, is also a feudal society. The area is similar to that of Apocalypse Continent. Along the way, Yue Feng saw many primitive and natural villages, giving people a feeling of tranquility and peace.

At noon, Yue Feng followed Long Qianyu to the Nanyun Imperial City.

hiss!

When entering the city gate, when he saw the bustling street in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and he was stunned.

I saw that the bustling and lively street in front of me was full of bustling people. The street was paved with marble, and it was dozens of meters wide. On both sides of the street, there were all kinds of shops, which were antique and dizzying.

And in the innermost part of this imperial city is a magnificent palace, which is extremely spectacular from a distance! It is the Nagumo Palace!

Yue Feng made a rough visual observation. This imperial palace is several times larger than the Forbidden City on the Earth's Circle Continent. It is really imposing!

I saw Long Qianyu walking straight towards the palace.

Soon, we arrived at the main gate of the palace. When several palace guards saw Long Qianyu, they hurriedly knelt down to salute, all of them being extremely respectful.

Afterwards, Long Qianyu entered the palace.

Yue Feng was so anxious that this Long Qianyu turned out to be a member of the royal family.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was full of doubts. Nima, I just followed the trail along the way, and I don't know which continent I am now.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly pulled a passerby and asked, "Excuse me, what is this place?"

Hearing this, the passerby looked surprised and stared at Yue Feng like a fool: "This is Nanyun. The imperial city...you came here as an escape."

Said, passers-by didn't bother to talk nonsense, and turned around and left.

Nagumo Palace?

Nima, he actually followed Long Qianyu all the way to the Nanyun Continent.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and at the same time, his heart became even more anxious.

That Long Qianyu can enter and leave the palace freely, his identity is definitely not simple. But, how should I enter the palace? The palace in front of you is not so easy to break into.

But there is nothing I can do. If I don't recapture the Coiling Dragon Spirit, the little fairy will have no possibility of resurrection.

So, you have to go in!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng pretended to pass by and strolled around the palace.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng discovered that of the four gates of the palace, only the north gate had fewer guards deployed.

And, every half hour, the guards will rotate shifts.

Discovering this, Yue Feng was very excited. Soon, while the guards were on duty, Yue Feng slipped into the palace quietly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1151-1160

Chapter 1151

After entering the palace, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

Nima!

This palace is too big.

I saw that in front of these countless Qionglou halls, in addition to the garden pavilions, there were countless corridors, just like a huge labyrinth.

Yue Feng was a little dizzy after walking for a few minutes, and in the palace, there were always guards patrolling, as well as groups of eunuchs and palace maids. Yue Feng had to avoid them.

For a time, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

In such a big palace, where can I find Long Qianyu?

Depressed, Yue Feng continued to investigate inside, and when he passed a house, he heard shouting and shouting from the room.

“Come here, hurry up to bet, bet big or small, don’t hesitate.”

“This is betting on me big!”

“I bet on small!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked over and walked over. From the window, I saw a group of eunuchs surrounded by the room, gambling with high spirits.

Yue Feng frowned secretly. It seems that this area is where the eunuchs rest, and Long Qianyu will never be here.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to leave. As a result, at this moment, I saw a eunuch walking out of the room cursing, with a suffocated face.

“Made, I’m really unlucky today, I didn’t win a single game.” The little eunuch patted his thigh: “I will definitely win the money back tomorrow!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing the little eunuch, Yue Feng’s eyes lit up.

If you are walking around in this palace, you will definitely not find Long Qianyu. Why don't you grab this little eunuch and ask!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, rushed over, sealed the eunuch's acupuncture point at once, and dragged him into a hidden corner.

"You..." The

acupuncture point was sealed and his body couldn't move, but the eunuch could still speak. Seeing Yue Feng, the eunuch was nervous and stammered, "You... who are you?"

This person's clothes look like they broke in from the outside. This is the palace, so he is not afraid of being beheaded?"

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said straight to the point: "Where is Long Qianyu?"

When he said this, Yue Feng always paid attention to the movements around him.

Long Qianyu?

Hearing this, the eunuch was confused.

Speaking of which, although Long Qianyu is her real name, she is the eldest princess, and the eunuchs below only know the honorific title of 'eldest princess' and rarely know her real name.

Seeing that he stuttered and couldn't say it, and it didn't seem like he was pretending, Yue Feng didn't say more, and he knocked the eunuch unconscious with a palm without warning.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng changed his clothes.

At this time, Yue Feng had already thought about it.

His dress in the Earth Circle Continent was too conspicuous, so he might as well pretend to be a eunuch, which would make it easier to walk around the palace.

However, after putting on the eunuch uniform, Yue Feng felt awkward.

Nima, the dignified owner of the Heavenly Sect, used to be a bodyguard in Xuanye Continent, but now he is pretending to be a eunuch in Nanyun Continent.

However, what is this grievance for the little fairy to be resurrected from the dead?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng adjusted his mood and continued to explore.

Sure enough, after disguised as eunuchs, those patrolling guards didn't even look at Yue Feng. This made Yue Feng very excited.

Haha...

My own method is really wonderful.

Soon, after passing through a garden, I saw a bedroom in front of me. There are many palace maids here.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that he had entered the harem area. The people living in the harem are all the royal family members.

Yue Feng did not let go of any corner, looking for Long Qianyu everywhere. When passing an elegant courtyard, I heard a loud noise from the courtyard.

Yue Feng saw that above the main entrance of the courtyard, there was a sign with three big characters: Changqing Palace.

Chapter 1152

Evergreen Palace?

I don't know if Long Qianyu is in it. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't hold back his impulse and walked over quietly.

After entering, the first thing that catches Yue Feng's eyes is a large garden.

The garden is cleverly laid out and has a pleasant view, and behind the garden is a luxurious bedroom.

At this time, in the garden, there were more than a dozen little eunuchs kneeling neatly.

These little eunuchs knelt there tremblingly, each forehead was covered with fine sweat, and they did not dare to let out the air. Obviously, everyone has just been reprimanded.

In front of the dozen or so little eunuchs, there was a woman in a long dress sitting on a chair. The left leg rests on the right leg.

This woman, looking at her twenties, has beautiful features and a noble aura.

Just when Yue Feng was observing secretly, he saw this woman, pulled out a small leather whip, stared at the little eunuchs in front of him with a savage expression, and said tenderly: "This princess is in a good mood today, let each of you do it. A poem to

describe the beauty of this princess. You are all chasing, have you come up with it? If you can't think of it again, this princess will be angry!"

Crackle!

When the words fell, a playful smile appeared on the woman's face, and at the same time she swung the leather whip in her hand.

In an instant, the dozen or so little eunuchs kneeling there were all trembling, wanting to cry without tears.

The woman in front of her is the Queen's youngest daughter, Princess Changqing. The emperor's favorite is her, but Princess Changqing is notoriously unruly. She likes to abuse little eunuchs when she has nothing to do. In this palace, little eunuchs are beaten by her almost every day. When the little eunuchs saw her, they all walked around, and no one dared to provoke this master.

Today, Princess Changqing was so excited that she asked these little eunuchs to write poems to praise her beauty. As a result, these little eunuchs couldn't do it, so they were punished to kneel here.

The little eunuchs were trembling with fright, and everyone knew in their hearts that if they couldn't write poetry again, they would be beaten!

"His Royal Highness, the servant has thought of it!"

At this moment, one of the little eunuchs, with a bit of flattery on his face, said to Princess Changqing, "A group of egrets flew up in the sky, a few roast ducks walked on the ground, and the princess Shenwei held the herons with great power. Catch, eat roast duck and then drink..."

Speaking of the last two sentences, the little eunuch shook his head, very intoxicated.

The other little eunuchs beside him were holding back their laughter, wanting to laugh but not daring to laugh.

Hahahahahahaha!

At this time, Yue Feng was hiding at the gate of the garden. He had come to look for Long Qianyu, but he didn't expect that when he heard this 'morocco poem', he almost broke out of laughter.

Nima, the poems made by this kid are too interesting. Ha ha ha ha.

"Puchi.."

Princess Changqing, who was sitting on the chair, couldn't help but laugh when she heard this poem. But then, a bit of displeasure appeared on her beautiful face, and she shouted: "You are also called poetry? It's roast duck, and it's a drinker. You're scolding this princess for not being reserved enough, right?"

"Falling down, Princess Changqing stood up from the chair, walked quickly to the little eunuch, raised the whip, and slapped it hard!

"Clap! Clap! Clap!" The

crisp sound of the whip sounded, and the little eunuch's skin burst open and rolled on the ground. He kept wailing and begging: "Princess, spare your life, princess!"

However, Princess Changqing did not have the slightest. His hands softened, and he whipped a dozen whips in a row before he stopped.

hiss!

All of a sudden, the other little eunuchs were trembling, and they didn't dare to let out the air.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was also shocked.

Nima, this princess is so beautiful, yet she is so cruel?

This whip is whipped, and it will be harder to strike, this little eunuch, I am afraid that his life will be lost!

Get away before she finds herself!

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng is about to turn around and leave quietly!

"Stop!"

Just after taking two steps, a coquettish shout came from behind.

Yue Feng stopped in his footsteps, looked back, and saw Princess Changqing, holding a leather whip, with anger on her delicate face, and walked straight over!

When they got to the front, Princess Changqing looked up and down at Yue Feng, and said coldly: "You little eunuch, you are so brave, this princess asked you to write a poem, but you secretly hid it when I wasn't paying attention. I still think about it now. run?"

Chapter 1153

“You little eunuch, don’t want to write poems to praise me?” The voice fell, Princess Changqing suddenly raised her jade hand, and the whip was thrown on Yue Feng’s body!

“Crack!” The

crisp whip sounded, and a blood-red whip mark appeared on Yue Feng’s shoulder.

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn’t help gasping for air, and he couldn’t help but hold back his fire!

Nima! I was just passing by and provoked you to mess with you? !

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to get angry, but he held back.

Long Qianyu didn’t find it, and Panlong Jing didn’t get it. If he fought back against the princess in front of him, he would easily recruit guards.

At that time, his plan to explore the palace by himself will all be in vain.

At this time, sensing Yue Feng’s gaze, Princess Changqing’s face froze, and she said angrily, “You still dare to stare at me, don’t you?” As

she spoke, she was about to raise her whip again.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng resisted holding back the fire, showed a smile, and said, “How dare you, a servant, it’s right for the princess to teach me, I was wrong, and I shouldn’t hide.” After

speaking, Yue Feng’s mind quickly turned, He quickly continued: “By the way, I just remembered that I still have an important thing to do, so I won’t disturb the princess’ Yaxing, and the little one will retire!”

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Nima, of course, when encountering such a stubborn princess, she hides far away.

Princess Changqing’s expression sank, and she said unquestionably, “Important thing? Is there anything more important than serving this princess?”

Saying that, a smile appeared on Princess Changqing’s face: “You little eunuch, it’s actually nothing to do, you just don’t want to serve me, right? You dead little eunuch, I won’t show you any color, really I thought I, the princess, was easy to fool.”

Nima!

What is this for?

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt up and down in his heart, and had a bad premonition.

call!

The little eunuchs kneeling beside them all breathed a sigh of relief. At the same time, their eyes were all focused on Yue Feng. There was no sympathy, only schadenfreude.

“This kid looks fresh, he’s new.”

“What about him, the princess will definitely punish him later, so she has no time to take care of us.”

“Yes, yes...”

The little eunuchs were very loud Little, Princess Changqing couldn’t hear it, but Yue Feng could hear it clearly.

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless.

Nima, I just happened to pass by, but I blocked the guns of these eunuchs.

More importantly, it’s okay for these eunuchs to be grateful, and they

are still talking sarcastic words on the side.. “Fuck me!” At this moment , Princess Changqing shouted at the little eunuchs, her eyes full of arrogance.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, more than a dozen little eunuchs stood up one after another, and after bowing to Princess Changqing, they quickly retreated. I secretly rejoiced in my heart, today is considered to have escaped a catastrophe.

For a time, only Yue Feng and Princess Changqing were left in the huge Changqing Palace.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng felt very helpless, then squeezed out a smile, and said to Princess Changqing: “Princess, in fact, I have just come here, and I don’t know the rules yet. Don’t have the same knowledge as me!” After speaking

, Yue Feng turned his head and continued: “Didn’t the princess want to listen to a poem just now? I’ll make one...”

Anyway, this is Nanyun Continent, with 300 Tang poems and Song poems. Then he picked it up.

At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to coax the unruly princess in front of her and let her go away earlier.

After all, he was in a hurry to find Long Qianyu.

However!

Before Yue Feng could read the verse, Princess Changqing shook her head indifferently and pouted, "Now this princess has been influenced by you, and I don't want to listen to poetry anymore!"

Chapter 1154

Speaking, Princess Changqing sat on the chair and looked at Yue Feng arrogantly: "You want to make me happy now, you know, otherwise, this princess will be angry, and the consequences will be serious."

make you happy?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and he wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, you think I'm juggling.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng still squeezed out a smile, looked at Princess Changqing, and said with a wry smile: "Then how can you be happy, Your Highness?"

Seeing Yue Feng's uneasy face, Princess Changqing was very proud and got out of the chair. Standing up, he said with a smile: "Well, you play a game with me, you are my warhorse!" After

saying that, Princess Changqing pointed to the ground: "Hurry up and kneel on the ground, this princess is on the horse!"

What?

Let me kneel down when the horse sits for you?

At this moment, Yue Feng's face instantly became extremely ugly!

To be honest, Yue Feng couldn't help it at this time, and wanted to turn around and leave! If you want to go, of course others can't stop it! But if you reveal your identity, it will be difficult to enter the palace again. You know, Panlong Jing is still in Long Qianyu's hands!

Thinking of this, Yue Feng had no choice but to suppress the anger in his heart.

call!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and obediently lay on the ground under Princess Changqing's half-smiling gaze.

"That's right!"

Princess Changqing clapped her hands, then came over, sat on Yue Feng's back, and shouted excitedly: "Now we are on the battlefield, you have to lead me to charge and kill the enemy, Drive, climb quickly..."

Speaking of which, Princess Changqing is petite and not very heavy, and with the strength of Emperor Yue Feng, let alone carrying her to climb, it is no problem to fly.

But the point is, this feeling of being treated as an animal made Yue Feng feel too aggrieved.

For a time, Yue Feng was crawling slowly, wanting to cry without tears in his heart.

Nima!

What is this called.

Seeing Yue Feng crawling so slowly, Princess Changqing was very angry, her brows furrowed, and she scolded: "You little eunuch, crawling so slowly, is this a war horse? Pigs can run faster than you, hurry up. Climb quickly for me, or this princess will look good on you!"

The moment the words fell, Princess Changqing waved the leather whip in her hand again!

clap clap clap!

The whip was slammed on Yue Feng's body, and the pain came, Yue Feng bared his teeth in pain.

"It hurts a lot, doesn't it? Hurry up and crawl!"

Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, Princess Changqing was indescribably excited. Eunuch, it is your honor to play with this princess!"

Nima!

Seeing Princess Changqing's expression, Yue Feng was extremely frightened and furious, he couldn't bear it anymore!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng had already received more than a dozen whips. At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer. He suddenly stood up from the ground and cursed angrily: "I'm going to fuck you! I won't play with you!" The

voice fell . , Yue Feng slapped the past.

Snapped!

Princess Changqing didn't have time to react at all, the whole person was instantly smashed, and the leather whip also fell to the ground.

"you!"

Princess Changqing covered her face and stared blankly at Yue Feng, terrified!

She never thought that a little eunuch would actually beat herself.

"What are you?"

Yue Feng, too lazy to talk nonsense, shouted angrily, rushed over, picked up the leather whip on the ground, and hit her hard!

While fighting, Yue Feng scolded: "Did you screw you, you like to play a lot, don't you?"

When scolding these, Yue Feng didn't have the slightest regret in his heart. Anyway, they fought back, and they simply had a good time.

Chapter 1155

Yue Feng's eyes were red, to be honest, he couldn't swallow the breath he just received.

"You, you dare to hit me? I'm going to chop your head off!" Princess Changqing was so angry that she screamed while struggling.

However, Yue Feng was a master of the Martial Emperor Realm, and Princess Changqing's struggles were all in vain.

Hearing this, Yue Feng became even more angry: "Don't you like tossing people? I accompany you!"

Yue Feng shouted angrily, and beat him several times, not wanting to waste any more time, throwing the whip on the On the ground, he pointed at Princess Changqing and

said, "In the future, the special code will stop tossing others. What kind of torture are those little eunuchs who are tortured by you?"

" Princess, turn around and leave.

However, at this time, Yue Feng never dreamed that Princess Changqing hugged Yue Feng's leg all of a sudden, tilted her head at the same time, and said softly: "What are you doing, I want to leave after the fight. You can fight again. A few times, okay?"

What?

Addicted to being beaten?

Is this princess mentally ill?

Yue Feng was stunned, staring blankly at Princess Changqing. At this moment, there was no trace of anger on her face. She looked at Yue Feng expectantly, and said, "It turned out to be the feeling of being beaten by someone else. Little eunuch, can you hit me a few more times?"

" What! There is such a request?

Seeing that Yue Feng had stopped, the princess became anxious and urged: "Why stop? Go ahead, keep hitting me, hurry up!"

When she said this, Princess Changqing's beautiful face was full of rosy rosy cheeks. A thin layer of sweat was oozing out, and that appearance was indescribably charming. Especially the few words of the request, Yue Feng only felt that his bones were crisp.

Holy crap...

what's wrong with this? !

In fact, Princess Changqing grew up in the palace and was deeply favored by the emperor. With her unruly personality, as long as she was unhappy at all, she would beat and scold the people below.

Suddenly, a humble eunuch hit him in turn, and Princess Changqing felt a different feeling.

Because of her personality, Princess Changqing suddenly became obsessed with this feeling.

At this moment, Princess Changqing hugged Yue Feng's leg and whispered, "Good brother, hit me now."

When she said this, Princess Changqing's eyes were full of pleading, how could there still be a noble princess!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and scolded angrily: "You are sick!" When the voice fell, Yue Feng pushed her away, turned around and left.

How can I spend time with her now? The most important thing is to quickly find the Panlong Jing.

"Good brother!"

Before Yue Feng could turn around, Princess Changqing suddenly hugged Yue Feng's thigh, with a delicate face, indescribably gentle and well-behaved, she said in a daze, "Good brother, don't go, okay? Play with me for a while, just a while!"

Princess Changqing's voice fell, and Yue Feng only heard footsteps outside the garden. Looking through the crack of the door, it was a team of janitors patrolling.

Yue Feng sighed, it seems that he can't leave here first. Then he looked at Princess Changqing: "Okay, I'll play with you, didn't you just let me be a horse? Now you are a horse!"

Since you still want to play, I'm welcome.

Anyway, you humiliated me so much just now, I have to get some face back.

"Okay!"

Princess Changqing didn't hesitate in the slightest, smiled and hurriedly lay on the ground.

Yue Feng was not polite and sat up at once, yelling, "Hurry up and run!"

"The horse obeys!"

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Princess Changqing didn't have the slightest anger, but responded with a smile, and then climbed up.

Soon, after climbing a few laps, Princess Changqing slowed down and was dripping with sweat.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at her with a smile: "Your Highness Princess, isn't it fun?"

"It's fun!" Princess Changqing responded with a smile, then walked over and knelt in front of Yue Feng with a flattering expression: "Good brother, you are the first person to hit me. You are too brave. When there is no one in the future, you will be my master. I will be your slave, okay?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1156-1160

Chapter 1156

While saying this, Princess Changqing stretched out her jade hand and gently rubbed Yue Feng's legs.

I go! Yue Feng's head buzzed. Princess Changqing smiled and asked curiously: "Good brother, what's your name?"

Yue Feng said impatiently: "Why do you ask so clearly? By the way, I have a question to ask. You!"

"Okay, you ask!"

Princess Changqing didn't even think about it, nodded and said, just now from Yue Feng, she felt a different pleasure, and at this time, she was completely obedient to him!

"Is there someone named Long Qianyu in the palace? Who is she?" Yue Feng said slowly.

When he said this, Yue Feng paid close attention to Princess Changqing's reaction.

"Long Qianyu?" Princess Changqing asked back, and then said, "That's my aunt."

What?

Is Long Qianyu the aunt of Princess Changqing?

At this time, Yue Feng suddenly realized. If you guessed correctly, this Princess Changqing is the daughter of the emperor. That Long Qianyu is the emperor's sister.

Princess Changqing lightly beat her legs and rubbed her shoulders, and said with a smile: "Good brother, my aunt is very powerful, and all the civil and military officials of the dynasty are afraid of her..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded. Laugh.

That Long Qianyu cuts off people's fingers whenever they disagree.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued to ask: "Then, how can I see Long Qianyu?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Princess Changqing smiled: "My aunt is usually very busy, I rarely see her, but, good brother, you If you want to see my aunt, I can take you to her bedroom!"

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

Long Qianyu, ah Long Qianyu, you stole my Panlong Jing and returned to the Nanyun Palace, thinking that I would take you out of the way.

But you never thought that Princess Changqing would help me.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng shook his head: "You don't need to take me to Long Qianyu's bedroom, wait a moment, you can tell me the location of your aunt's bedroom."

"Okay!"

Princess Changqing nodded, With a bit of a smile on her face: "However, I helped you, and you have to promise me that you will play with me every day in the future."

Princess Changqing is not a fool, she knew that when Yue Feng suddenly mentioned Long Qianyu He has a purpose.

In the entire Nagumo royal family, because Long Qianyu has a special status and a lot of power, there are many people who flatter him.

Therefore, Princess Changqing also thinks that Yue Feng is trying to get close to Long Qianyu.

After all, in Princess Changqing's heart, Yue Feng was just a little eunuch, and he never thought that he would sneak into the palace.

"Of course!"

Yue Feng looked at Princess Changqing and nodded in agreement with a smile.

As long as you touch Long Qianyu's bedroom, get the Panlong Jing, and leave immediately, how can you play with a wonderful princess every day?

However, at this time, the surface effort still needs to be done.

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Princess Changqing was so excited that she revealed the location of Long Qianyu's bedroom.

Immediately afterwards, Princess Changqing hugged Yue Feng's arm, shook it gently, and prayed, "Brother Lin, let's continue playing, I haven't had enough of it just now."

When she said this, Princess Changqing looked urgent.

To be honest, Yue Feng wanted to refuse, but seeing her high interest, he had no choice but to nod: "Then how do you want to play?"

Yue Feng couldn't wait to get the position of Long Qianyu's bedroom.

But right now, we have to deal with this Evergreen Princess first.

The princess smiled, came close to her, and gently rubbed it on Yue Feng's shoulder. She was as docile as a cat, and said softly: "Good brother, you are the master, you have the final say on how you want to play!"

"Good good." Yue Feng stood up from his seat.

Chapter 1157

After playing with Princess Changqing for another half an hour, Princess Changqing was tired and fell asleep on the ground.

Yue Feng was also a little tired, so he closed his eyes and squinted for a while.

From the Earth Circle Continent, he followed Long Qianyu all the way. He didn't sleep for two days and two nights, and Yue Feng was also physically and mentally exhausted.

After squinting for more than an hour, Yue Feng opened his eyes and saw that Princess Changqing was still sleeping, so he quietly stood up.

Taking advantage of the fact that the princess was not pestering herself, she hurriedly went to investigate Long Qianyu's bedroom.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was so excited that he raised his leg and was about to leave.

“Your Majesty is here!”

At this moment, a shout was heard, followed by footsteps.

Nima!

The emperor is here?

At this moment, Yue Feng’s heart trembled, and he panicked.

Before he could react, he saw a woman in a dragon robe walking slowly, surrounded by several eunuchs.

hiss!

In an instant, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw this woman, wearing a golden dragon robe, wearing a dragon and phoenix crown, with a beautiful face, her nervous figure, under the foil of the dragon robe, showed incisively and vividly, just like a noble peony flower, looking extremely dignified and elegant. .

And in that gentle and charming temperament, there is also a powerful royal aura!

beautiful!

How beautiful!

Yue Feng took a few glances before he realized it. The emperor of the Southern Cloud Continent turned out to be a woman! And she is such a stunning beauty!

Princess Changqing on the side took a step forward and said with a smile: “See the Empress!” After the

voice fell, Princess Changqing took the Empress’s hand: “Emperor Mu, do you want to be evergreen?

” Qing!” At this moment, the queen looked at Princess Changqing, with a bit of anger in her loving eyes: “How many times have I told you, you are an adult, and you can’t play like you used to. Look at you, what kind of decency do you have?”

After speaking, the queen glanced at Princess Changqing’s messy long dress, and was very unhappy.

Princess Changqing and Yue Feng were playing with each other just now. The play was on the rise, and there was no reserve of her daughter's family at all, so her clothes were a little messy.

Not only Princess Changqing, but Yue Feng's eunuch uniform is also messy.

Princess Changqing smiled, stuck out her tongue, and said playfully: "I'm just bored, let's just play, it's nothing." The

queen ignored her, but slowly looked at Yue Feng and scolded: "You little kid. Eunuch, the princess likes to play around, are you ignorant? What does it look like if your clothes are disheveled?"

After speaking, the queen called out: "Come on, drag him out and behead him." The

last sentence said When she came out, the queen couldn't hide her anger.

This little eunuch was so daring, he was just messing around with the princess. As the Supreme Being of Ninety-five, how could he be able to look around? If you don't kill him, how will you show the royal power?

The voice fell, and the two royal guards outside the door immediately walked in.

What the hell!

It's going to be beheaded!

Yue Feng was startled and almost wanted to cry without tears.

Seeing the two royal guards getting closer and closer, Yue Feng's mind also turned quickly, thinking about countermeasures.

How to do?

The strength of these two guards is not very high, and they are in the realm of Martial Saints, and they can easily handle them.

But after getting it done, his identity was exposed.

"His Majesty!"

Chapter 1158

At this critical moment, Princess Changqing rushed over at once, stopped in front of Yue Feng, and said anxiously: "He is Erchen's personal eunuch, and Erchen forced him to make trouble with me just now, I beg the Queen Mother to spare him."

When she said this, Princess Changqing's eyes were full of tension and pleading.

I finally found an interesting little eunuch, how could I bear to see him beheaded.

Pfft!

At the same time, Yue Feng also hurriedly knelt down, making a look of panic.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to kneel in his heart.

But no way.

In order to stay in the palace and investigate the whereabouts of Long Qianyu and Panlong Jing, I can only suffer a little grievance.

call!

Looking at the situation, the queen breathed lightly, glanced at Yue Feng, and said lightly, "I'll spare your life today. Let's retire."

Princess Changqing is the queen's youngest daughter, and the queen has always been very fond of her. Seeing her plead for mercy at this time, the anger in the queen's heart dissipated a lot.

Seeing the Queen's kindness, Princess Changqing immediately smiled and hugged the Queen's arm affectionately in the past, and said coquettishly: "I know that the Queen Mother treats me the best."

At the same time as she spoke, Princess Changqing did not forget to secretly treat Yue Feng . blinked.

Yue Feng immediately understood and said gratefully, "Thank you, Your Majesty, for your kindness." When the

voice fell, Yue Feng quickly stood up and pushed it outside the door.

Nima!

It was so dangerous just now, I almost couldn't help revealing the stuff.

The moment he walked out of the gate of the bedroom, Yue Feng couldn't help wiping the cold sweat from his forehead.

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to leave quickly. After all, it's a matter of time to find Long Qianyu and get back the Panlong Jing.

But there were guards brought by the queen outside the door, Yue Feng didn't dare to walk around at all, he could only stand there and wait for orders.

Inside the bedroom.

After the queen asked the palace maids to retreat, she said seriously to Princess Changqing: "Changqing, the messenger from Xicang Continent will come to see you tomorrow. When that time comes, you can also go to the main hall to check the situation. You are grown up now, so you can't if you're always thinking about playing, it's time to learn about family and country affairs, you know?"

"The messenger of Xicang Continent?"

Princess Changqing was stunned, and asked curiously, "We don't have any contact with Xicang Continent. Why did Xi Cang Continent suddenly send an envoy?"

Hearing this, the queen chuckled and said slowly: "I guess, Xi Can Continent really wants to invade our Southern Cloud Continent. I heard that the Prime Minister of Xi Can Continent, named His name is Duan Yu, and he has an artifact in his hand. Over the years, the Xicang Continent has always wanted to expand its territory and repeatedly invaded other continents. This time, they want to attack our Nanyun Continent, but they still don't know our strength and dare not He acted rashly, so he sent messengers to inquire about the strength of our Southern Cloud Continent."

"So it is!"

Hearing this, Princess Changqing nodded, then clenched her pink fist: "Emperor, as long as Long Qianyu Auntie is here, they are in Xicang Continent, if they really dare to invade our Nanyun Continent, they will definitely let them go back and forth."

When saying this, Princess Changqing looked confident.

You must know that Long Qianyu is the protector of the Southern Cloud Continent, the powerhouse of the fifth stage of the Martial Emperor, and is invincible!

Therefore, in her heart, as long as Long Qianyu is there, the Southern Cloud Continent is invincible and impeccable.

"Well." The Queen nodded: "That's why I recalled your aunt overnight. With her here, I can feel at ease."

Although the queen is the king of a country, she is not a cultivator, just an ordinary person.

It was late at night, and after chatting with Princess Changqing for a few more words, the queen left with the guards and palace maids.

As soon as her forefoot left, Princess Changqing hooked her finger at Yue Feng who was outside the door: "Brother Yue, it's alright, it's all right, come in." After the queen left, Princess Changqing returned to her playful state.

However, in front of Yue Feng, he was a little less cruel and a little more gentle.

To be honest, even Princess Changqing didn't understand that she would be so gentle to a little eunuch. Maybe it's because he was the first to hit him.

Feeling the excitement of Princess Changqing, Yue Feng felt helpless and said, "Your Highness, it's getting late, you need to rest, I should go too."

Chapter 1159

"Brother Yue, don't leave first, and play with me for a while." Princess Changqing shook Yue Feng's arm and said softly, "Oh, brother Yue, where are you a little eunuch?"

In this palace, there are many types of little eunuchs. Some work in the imperial kitchen, some work in the study room, and some are responsible for serving the prince and princess.

"This..."

Yue Feng scratched his head, and then said, "I... I just entered the palace, and I haven't been arranged yet..."

While speaking, Yue Feng observed Princess Changqing's reaction.

Nima, my reason is too arbitrary.

Will she doubt it?

Before the words were finished, Princess Changqing interrupted excitedly and clapped her hands: "Really, that's great, since that's the case, then you can follow me in the future."

I'll go!

Let me be your personal eunuch? !

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, so he could only agree with a wry smile.

For the next hour or so, Yue Feng suppressed the depression in his heart and went crazy for a while with Princess Changqing.

After playing a few games, Princess Changqing finally got tired and fell asleep on the soft couch.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the sleeping princess and couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief.

Finally got this little grandpa done.

By the way, I have to go to Long Qianyu quickly and get back the Panlong Jing.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at the night outside, and without any hesitation, quietly walked out.

During the day, Princess Changqing had already told Yue Feng the location of Long Qianyu's bedroom. So outside, Yue Feng directly touched the direction of Long Qianyu's bedroom.

But, this palace is really too big.

After arriving at the palace, Yue Feng only felt that his head was getting bigger.

Nima.

The style of the palaces here is basically the same. Which one is it?

If I had known, I should have asked Princess Changqing what was the name of the palace where Long Qianyu lived.

Depressed, when he heard a bedroom in front of him, and there was movement, Yue Feng lightly walked in and walked in slowly.

No matter, check them one by one.

hiss!

As soon as he walked in and saw the scene inside, Yue Feng was shocked and couldn't help taking a breath.

I only saw that in this bedroom, all the tables and chairs were carved with golden dragons! This...is this the Queen's bedroom? !

I saw that a candle was lit on the table next to Longtan.

The dragon collapsed, and the queen sat there, drinking. The table in front of her was full of delicious delicacies.

In front of her, a group of eunuchs and palace maids knelt there, holding jugs and fruits in their hands, each of them cautiously, not daring to take a breath.

I go!

It's so late, the queen doesn't sleep, and she drinks alone?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng turned his eyes to the Queen, and couldn't move away immediately.

At this time, the queen changed her golden robe and wore only a silk gauze. The charming curves were simply indescribable beauty.

At the same time, Yue Feng also noticed that the queen seemed very unhappy. She only drank, and the fruit and delicacies didn't move at all. There was a little sadness between her eyebrows.

After watching for a while, Yue Feng reacted.

I came to find Long Qianyu. How do you see the queen fascinated?

I thought to myself, Yue Feng was about to leave.

"You all go down."

At this moment, the queen was almost drinking, her face was a little rosy, she raised her jade hand and waved it.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The

eunuchs and palace maids quickly responded in unison, and then quickly exited the palace.

Nima!

Yue Feng was hiding at the door. Seeing these palace maids and eunuchs coming out, it was too late to go out, because they would definitely be discovered.

No way, Yue Feng had to take a few steps forward and hide in the palace. At this moment, Yue Feng saw that there was a portrait on the left side of the bedroom. Yue Feng didn't even think about it, so he quickly hid behind the portrait.

Finally, those eunuchs and palace maids slowly walked out of the palace, and none of them saw Yue Feng. In the entire palace, only Yue Feng and the Empress were left.

Chapter 1160

Whoosh!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt that his heart was jumping to his throat.

Because of the mess with Princess Changqing before, the queen almost chopped off her own head.

Now that he has broken into the queen's bedroom again, if he is found, it will be a death sentence.

But okay.

Now there are only himself and the queen in the bedroom, and the queen is still drunk. The queen should not find out if she left secretly.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to leave. As a result, at this moment, I saw the empress blushing, standing up drunk and hazy, and then slowly walked towards the portrait.

I go!

Have you been found out?

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and he couldn't be nervous.

"The first emperor."

At this moment, I saw the eyes of the queen, staring at the portrait, and said softly: "You know? Today is your birthday. On this special day, I can't sleep, full of My mind is thinking of you. Although you have only passed away for a few months, I think you have left me for many years. I miss you so much." I

saw that on the portrait, there was a middle-aged man in a dragon robe. , the heroic and extraordinary. !

Yes, the person in the portrait is the previous Emperor Nanyun, and the husband of the Queen.

A few months ago, assassins entered the palace, and the late emperor was assassinated and passed away.

Queen now, Queen then.

After Emperor Nanyun was assassinated, the queen ascended the throne and became emperor.

The first emperor had two queens. One is the current queen, and the other is Huang Dan, the elder sister of Princess Guangping. After Emperor Nayun died, Huang Dan was bored in Nayun Continent and returned to Tianqi Continent.

Huh...

Yue Feng swallowed and guessed in his heart that the person painted on the portrait must be the queen's husband.

At this time, Yue Feng hid behind the portrait and heard the Queen's muttering, Yue Feng was anxious, what should I do? The queen stood in front of the portrait, when will she be able to leave?

Just when Yue Feng was suddenly in his heart, he heard the queen continue to say emotionally: "Emperor, I miss you so much, I miss you so much, how many days and nights, I fantasize that you are not dead, and you can still appear in front of me one day..."

Because today was the birthday of the late emperor, the queen was heartbroken and drank too much. Incessantly whispering to himself.

At this time, the queen has completely lost her previous majesty, but has regained the weakness that a woman should have, which is pitiful.

However!

How could Yue Feng feel pity and cherish jade, he was so anxious.

When will this queen sleep?

She won't talk to the portrait all night, will she?

Anxious in his heart, Yue Feng's hands were sweaty.

At this time in the Southern Cloud Continent, it was the season of late winter and early spring. In the middle of the night, a cold wind blew, and Yue Feng suddenly shivered. As a result, Yue Feng accidentally bumped into the screen next to him.

Squeak—

although the sound was very slight, there were only Yue Feng and the Queen in this bedroom, so the sound was very clear.

broken!

Yue Feng secretly complained in his heart.

“Emperor?” The

Queen’s face was overjoyed, her drunken eyes were full of joy, she couldn’t help but softly said: “Emperor, did you hear me?” The

emperor appeared!

He must have felt the pain of his lovesickness, so he appeared!

Thinking to herself, the queen walked over quickly, only to see a person standing behind the portrait, and her body trembled.

To be honest, if it was normal, if she saw someone suddenly in her bedroom, the queen would definitely call the guards immediately.

But today was a special day. It was the birthday of the late emperor. At the same time, the queen was drunk and her mind was completely blank. In addition, the lights in the room were dim, so Yue Feng was directly regarded as the manifestation of the late emperor.

“Emperor!” In the

next second, before Yue Feng could react, the Empress shouted with joy, and suddenly jumped into his arms and hugged him tightly, unable to hide her inner excitement: “You can’t bear me either. , you came back to see me, right?”

When she said this, the empress couldn’t help herself, and pressed her face tightly to Yue Feng’s heart with infinite tenderness.

hiss!

At this moment, looking at the queen in his arms and her wonderful curves, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a breath.

Especially when the queen hugged him tightly, Yue Feng only felt that his mind was buzzing with the light fragrance that was unique to him, and his whole body was completely dazed.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1161-1165

Chapter 1161

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. It seemed that the queen was drunk, and even thought of herself as the late emperor.

Embracing the queen, Yue Feng swallowed. This can't be done, in case the queen wakes up after drinking and discovers the truth, she will be finished.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to slowly break free from the queen and was about to leave. Who knows, the Queen hugged Yue Feng's waist and clasped her fingers tightly, unable to break free at all.

In fact, Yue Feng can stimulate her inner strength and shake her away, but how can she have the courage.

"Xiandi, why didn't you speak?" At this time, the queen finally spoke, rubbing her face against Yue Feng's chest, and said softly, "You have been dead for a few months, don't you miss me? Do you have anything to say to me?"

"Cough cough.."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was sweating profusely. At that time, he had an idea, so he quickly coughed and cleared his throat, in a middle-aged voice, He replied, "Concubine Ai, of course I miss you, so I'm not here to find you tonight."

Yue Feng's ability to 'venture' and changing his voice was a piece of cake.

really!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, the Empress did not have the slightest doubt, but indescribably excited, she hugged Yue Feng tighter, and murmured, "I knew that the late emperor couldn't forget me, just like I miss you every day. It's the same."

Then, the queen took Yue Feng's arm and walked towards the dragon: "Xiandi, let's go to bed and rest together, I have a lot to say to you."

Damn!

This... is this going to collapse?

This time, Yue Feng stiffened and followed the Queen.

Before the dragon collapsed, Yue Feng sat down.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But the moment he sat down, Yue Feng felt very uncomfortable.

This is the dragon's collapse for the emperor to rest. I just sat like this. Not only did I sit, but I also kissed me and me with the queen. If the guards outside saw this, I wouldn't be cut into pieces?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was so anxious that he was sweating.

The queen was still immersed in her drunken fantasy, leaning on Yue Feng's body, enjoying it very much, her blushing face even showing a happy smile.

At the same time, the queen kept talking softly: "Xiandi, this past year, I have been diligent and diligent, and I have not abandoned the government.... I have not let you down..."

"Also, that Xicang Continent intends to invade us. Nanyun Continent. But the late emperor rest assured, we Nanyun Continent have strong soldiers and strong horses, and if Xicang Continent wants to attack us, in the end, they will only shoot themselves in the foot."

Speaking of this, the queen smiled lightly: "Tomorrow the Xicang Continent's The messenger is here, and it must be to inquire about the strength of our Nanyun Continent. When the time comes, I will let this messenger have a good look at the strength of our Nanyun Continent." The

queen said a lot, and at the end, her voice was also slow. Slow down.

Yue Feng was so anxious that he didn't hear a word. Seeing that the Queen finally couldn't hold it any longer, he said in a hoarse voice: "Concubine Ai, it's hard for you, it's getting late, you've drunk so much, hurry up and sleep.

" Alright!" The

Queen replied obediently, then lay on Yue Feng's lap, closed her eyes, and after a while, there was an even sound of breathing.

The queen slept soundly. In her heart, she really thought that the late emperor was with her.

Yue Feng didn't dare to move, until he was sure that the queen had fallen asleep, and then he got up cautiously.

This time, Yue Feng didn't dare to be careless and walked out of the bedroom on tiptoe, not daring to make a sound.

When I got outside, I saw that the sky was bright and there were already palace maids and eunuchs walking around. In an instant, Yue Feng's face turned black.

Nima.

Finally got out from Princess Changqing, but tossed with the Queen again in the middle of the night.

I just want to find Long Qianyu and get back the Panlong Jing. Is it that difficult?

Depressed, Yue Feng had no choice but to return to Changqing Palace.

no way!

If it is a little later, if someone sees him coming out of the Queen's bedroom, he will be in trouble.

Soon, when she arrived at the Changqing Palace, she saw that Princess Changqing was still sleeping, her eyelashes fluttered slightly, very quiet and gentle, which was completely different from the arrogance and arrogance when she woke up.

Yue Feng glanced at it, and was a little sleepy, so he lay on the carpet beside him and rested.

....

the next morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly, and was woken up by Princess Changqing: "Brother Yue, get up quickly, accompany me to the front hall, and today I will accompany Your Majesty to meet Xi Cang Continent. The messenger."

When she said this, Princess Changqing's tone was not the slightest command, but a bit of request.

This little eunuch is so interesting that he takes it with him wherever he goes.

"Okay..." Yue Feng responded and got up in a daze.

I followed Long Qianyu for three days and three nights without sleeping. Last night, I spent the night in the palace, and it was early in the morning when I slept.

At this time, Yue Feng was still sleepy, but the princess spoke, and it was not easy to refuse.

Soon, after washing up with Princess Changqing and having breakfast together, they went to the front hall together.

As soon as I arrived at the Crown Hall, I saw the civil and military officials, almost all of them, standing neatly on both sides of the hall, each with a serious expression.

On the dragon chair in the main hall, the queen sat quietly, wearing a gorgeous dragon robe, which showed her tight figure incisively and vividly.

Seeing the Queen, Yue Feng couldn't help his heart beat faster.

Nima, last night, the queen was so drunk that she probably didn't recognize herself.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's mind suddenly came to the scene of last night when the queen hugged herself and called the late emperor.

The gentle appearance of the Queen at that time was really charming. How can there be such arrogance now.

Chapter 1162 The

next second, when Yue Feng glanced at the Queen's side, he was stunned!

I go!

Long Qianyu, she is here today!

Just saw Long Qianyu standing quietly beside the Queen, wearing a purple gold dress, indescribably beautiful and moving, without losing a bit of heroic atmosphere.

This Long Qianyu and the Queen are together, they have their own merits.

The appearance and body of the two women cannot be said.

But it gives the impression that Long Qianyu has a little more heroic and domineering arrogance.

On the other hand, the Queen has the powerful aura of the royal family.

Seriously, both are goddess-level high above, but the feeling is really different.

For a time, Yue Feng looked a little flustered.

However... Yue Feng didn't dare to look any further, standing behind Princess Changqing, bowing his head, looking like a peaceful little eunuch.

To be honest, seeing Long Qianyu, Yue Feng instantly had the urge to rush up.

But Yue Feng still held back.

Before fighting alone, he was no match for Long Qianyu.

Now that there are so many people in the hall, rushing over there is simply courting death.

Moreover, Yue Feng clearly felt that every one of the civil and military officials in front of him was a master of cultivation.

Especially those military officers. The one with the lowest strength is also a 1st Rank Martial Emperor, and there are more than a dozen 3rd Rank Martial Emperor, and even 4th Rank Martial Emperor Realm!

Nima!

The overall strength of this Southern Cloud Continent is simply more than one level higher than that of the Apocalypse Continent!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly lowered his head to prevent Long Qianyu from seeing him.

“It’s all coming.”

At this time, the queen looked around, her red lips parted lightly, and she said softly, “Wait for the messenger from Xicang Continent to come, what are your countermeasures?”

Her voice was very soft. , but gives a majesty that cannot be desecrated.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the ministers of civil and military affairs who were present immediately erupted into heated discussions.

Afterwards, a tall and straight figure walked out of the crowd, wearing a pale blue robe, with exquisite embroidery on his shoulders, with extraordinary heroism.

It was Yuan Fei, the commander of the Imperial Guard!

Yuan Fei, who is only twenty-five this year, is already the strength of a fourth-ranking Martial Emperor! He is in charge of the imperial city’s 100,000 Imperial Army, and ranks second only to Long Qianyu in the Southern Cloud Continent, and is highly regarded by the Queen.

“Your Majesty!”

Yuan Fei bowed at the Queen and said respectfully, "No matter what the purpose of the envoy of Xi Cang, today we will let him feel that the strength of our Nanyun Continent will let them get rid of their ambition to invade the west as soon as possible!"

When saying this, Yuan Fei's face was full of confidence and arrogance.

The words fell, and the other ministers around nodded in agreement.

"Commander Yuan is right, let him feel the strength of our Nanyun Continent, and weigh it in his heart!"

"I must let this messenger come with confidence and return in a panic.

"Cang Continent is about to use troops against us, and suddenly another messenger has been sent, who must want to inquire about the strength of our Southern Cloud Continent."

The voice of the ministers' discussion came, and the queen nodded silently.

"Yuan Fei." At this moment, Long Qianyu asked, "How many people did this envoy from Xicang bring to the imperial city?"

Yuan Fei quickly replied, "His Royal Highness Princess Hui, this envoy brought five hundred elite soldiers. , these elite soldiers did not follow the messenger to the palace, but lived in a restaurant outside the palace. Now the messenger is waiting outside the palace alone."

In Yuan Fei's heart, there were two women in the entire Southern Cloud Continent that he admired sincerely.

One is Her Majesty the Queen.

The other is Long Qianyu, so Yuan Fei's attitude is very respectful.

Five hundred elite soldiers?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu nodded, and then said to the Queen: "Your Majesty, I will lead someone now and control the five hundred elite soldiers first."

Five hundred elite soldiers are not too many, nor too few.

In case the messenger came later, the words collided with Your Majesty. If you control the five hundred elite soldiers in advance, you can also prevent problems before they happen.

"Okay!" The

queen nodded without thinking.

As he said that, Long Qianyu walked out of the hall directly, then brought some royal guards and quickly rushed to the restaurant outside the palace.

Seeing Long Qianyu leave the palace, Yue Feng was anxious and wanted to go out.

As a result, Princess Changqing took Yue Feng's arm and whispered: "Brother Yue, you are new here, and you probably don't understand the rules in the palace. Let me tell you, in this great hall, do not walk around, don't talk nonsense, you know? If you walk around and talk nonsense, you will be beheaded."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng had no choice but to nod, wondering whether to laugh or cry. He could only give up the idea of chasing Long Qianyu, and stood here calmly.

Chapter 1163

"Report!"

At this moment, a eunuch walked in quickly, knelt on the ground and said respectfully: "Your Majesty, the messenger of Xi Cang Continent, has been waiting outside the hall for a long time, do you want to announce him to enter the hall?" The

queen nodded . Said: "Announce him to come in." The

voice fell, and the ministers of civil and military affairs who were still discussing suddenly closed their mouths, and at the same time, they all cast their eyes towards the door of the hall.

I saw outside the hall, a eunuch walked in slowly with a middle-aged man.

The man is about thirty years old, dressed in a moon-white robe, very temperamental and handsome. His name was Wu Yong, and he was an envoy sent by Emperor Xi Cang.

That's right, Xi Cang Continent really wants to invade Nanyun Continent.

However, Xi Cang Continent knows very little about Nanyun Continent.

Therefore, Emperor Xi Cang asked Wu Yong to investigate the strength of the Southern Cloud Continent.

At the same time, Emperor Xicang explained to Wu Yong that after he came to the Nanyun Palace, he met the queen and ministers of civil and military affairs, and he must take good care of them.

hiss!

The moment he entered the hall, Wu Yong took a deep breath! The Southern Cloud Continent is too strong, isn't it? These civil and military officials are all masters!

Thinking to himself, Wu Yong clenched his fists to the Queen: "Wu Yong, messenger of Xi Cang, see Your Majesty, long live Your Majesty, long live."

Of course, he just clasped his fists, and didn't mean to kneel at all.

At this time, Wu Yong thought about it, even if Nanyun Continent's overall strength is strong, he can't embarrass Xi Canghuang.

"Wow!"

Seeing Wu Yong being so rude, that he didn't kneel down to the Queen, all the civil and military officials present were furious.

This Xi Cang messenger is too arrogant, right? !

Seeing that Her Majesty the Queen does not kneel, it is clear that she does not take Nagumo Continent seriously.

At this time, the commander of the imperial guards, Yuan Fei, came out and looked at Wu Yong coldly: "Seeing our Queen, in order not to kneel? Are you Xicang Continent so unruly?"

"Om!"

When he said this, A very strong breath burst out from Yuan Fei, and his eyes locked Wu Yong tightly.

For a time, the atmosphere in the entire hall was depressed, and it was almost breathless.

"Huh..."

Feeling the powerful breath on Yuan Fei's body, Wu Yong's expression changed, and then he smiled slightly: "This general, that's not a good word. I am His Majesty the Emperor Xi Cang, the appointed messenger, representing the West Cang Emperor. Cang Continent, come to visit Nanyun Continent in a friendly manner. I am not a subject of Her Majesty the Queen, so why do I kneel?"

After speaking, Wu Yong looked at the Queen and continued with a smile: "I think it is understandable that Her Majesty the Queen is gracious and kind. Yes."

When he said this, Wu Yong's face was calm, but his heart was a little nervous.

To be honest, the overall strength of this Southern Cloud Continent is really too strong.

Especially in front of these civil and military ministers, the powerful pressure that erupted from their bodies was almost suffocating.

But he represents Xi Cang Continent, so he must not be cowardly.

"You..."

Yuan Fei was shocked when he heard these words, but he couldn't refute it.

Immediately, Yuan Fei changed his mind, looked at Wu Yong and said with a light smile: "Emissary Wu is really good at speaking, so let me ask you, you are a courtier in Xi Cang Continent, and you must kneel when you meet Emperor Xi Cang? Our empress has the same status as Emperor Xi Cang, why don't you kneel?"

The voice fell, and the others around nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, kneel, kneel!"

"The messenger of Xicang Continent is really uneducated."

At this time, Princess Changqing was also full of displeasure, and couldn't help but muttered: "This messenger of Xicang is too hateful. Now, when I saw the Queen Mother, I didn't even kneel."

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed secretly, and looked at Wu Yong, thinking secretly in his heart.

This Wu Yong is indeed rude.

But then again, a messenger can face such a situation without changing his face. This Wu Yong is also considered a talent.

Civil and military officials, when the question from you and me came, Wu Yong did not panic at all, changed the subject, and smiled at the queen: "Your Majesty, the Emperor of Xi Cang, specially asked me to bring a gift. To Her Majesty."

With that, Wu Yong took out an exquisite box from his body.

Swish!

In an instant, the hall became quiet, and everyone's eyes were fixed on the box in his hand.

"Huh?" At this moment, the queen finally spoke up, without the slightest fluctuation on her face, she said lightly, "What gift."

Wu Yong smiled and opened the box. Take something out of it.

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone present was stunned.

I saw Wu Yong holding a round jade in his hand. This jade is of superb quality at first glance. I'm afraid money can't buy this kind of stuff!

"This... this is a top-quality jade!" In the

court, I don't know who said it, and immediately, everyone else became interested.

Chapter 1164 It is

rumored that the continent of Xi Cang is rich in beautiful jade. But this piece of jade in Wu Yong's hands is pure and flawless, and it is truly the best of time!

"What a jade! If you can put this piece of jade on a rope and hang it around your neck, it would be so beautiful!"

"Yes, Her Majesty's face is already beautiful, if you take this piece of jade as a A pendant, that is simply a beautiful jade with a beautiful woman!"

The Queen smiled lightly upon hearing the words of the civil and military officials. Although she is the most expensive, what woman doesn't love beauty? Hearing the praise of the civil and military officials, the queen was also a little happy.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Wu Yong smiled, took a few steps forward, held the beautiful jade in his hand and said, "This beautiful jade is called 'Nine Qu Xuanyu'. It is our Xicang Continent. , the treasure that everyone wants! Three years ago, our Xi Cang Continent was torn apart, and various forces fought each other, and all took pride in grabbing this piece of jade. Xuanyu, it's in the hands of our Majesty!"

Hearing this, the entire hall fell silent, and everyone listened with serious expressions.

At this time, Wu Yong smiled and continued: "The reason why this beautiful jade is called Jiuqu Xuanyu is because there is a small hole in the jade. This small hole has

nine curves and eighteen bends. I want to To hang this beautiful jade around your neck, you must use a rope to pass through the beautiful jade. But this beautiful jade has nine bends and 18 bends, and the rope cannot pass through. So far, no one has been able to pull this beautiful jade through. A piece of beautiful jade, hang it around your neck.”
The

voice fell, Wu Yong held the jade and displayed it in front of the civil and military officials.

I saw that there was a hole in this beautiful jade. And this hole is not straight, but turns a full eighteen bends in it.

Wu Yong smiled and said to the Queen: “Your Majesty, before I came to the main hall, I wanted to use a red rope to pass through the nine-curved Xuanyu, so that Her Majesty the Queen could wear it immediately. Unfortunately, the rope is too soft. I can’t pass through the tunnel at all. I’m naturally stupid, and I can’t think of any way to pass the red rope.” As the

voice fell, Wu Yong took out a red rope from his body and said, “I’m naturally stupid, I can’t find it. When it comes to the method of threading the rope, but I heard that the Nanyun Continent is rich in resources and talented, and the civil and military officials present are all smart. I think you must have a way to thread the rope.”

This time, representative of Wu Yong When Xi Cang Continent came to visit, Emperor Xi Cang gave him a task, which was to investigate the strength of Nanyun Continent.

But when he came to the palace, Wu Yong saw that the civil and military officials of the Southern Cloud Continent were all so strong, and he knew in his heart that it would be almost impossible to conquer the Southern Cloud Continent by force. But this trip can’t be in vain. It is necessary to make the civil and military officials of the Southern Cloud Continent make a fool of themselves, and only after returning by themselves, can they communicate with Emperor Xi Cang.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding civil and military officials suddenly erupted into heated discussions.

“This small hole has eighteen bends, how can the rope pass through?”

“Yeah, it’s impossible!”

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, looking at Jiuqu Xuanyu And the red rope, have a strong interest.

Use a red rope to pass through the small hole in the beautiful jade, which is impossible for ordinary people to do.

Not to mention ordinary people, cultivators are also careful not to use their internal strength, because the nine-curved mysterious jade is very fragile, and it will shatter if it is not careful.

Nima.

This messenger from the Xi Cang Continent is clearly trying to cause problems for the civil and military officials of the Southern Cloud Continent, and make them embarrassed.

“I’ll try!”

At this moment, Yuan Fei stepped out first, with a confident expression on his face: “Isn’t it easy to pass through with a rope?”

Wu Yong smiled and handed Jiuqu Xuanyu and the red rope over.

After Yuan Fei took it, he began to wear it seriously.

At first, Yuan Fei wanted to use internal force, because under the control of internal force, it was very easy to pass the rope through Jiuqu Xuanyu.

But soon, Yuan Fei discovered that although this nine-sentence jade is a rare thing in the world, it is very fragile. Yuan Fei did not dare to take the risk, so he had to give up the use of internal force.

As a result, a few minutes passed, Yuan Fei was sweating profusely, and there was no progress at all.

The small hole is curved and can’t pass through at all.

Seeing this scene, the smile on Wu Yong’s face grew stronger.

Haha...

When this nine-sentence Xuanyu fell into the hands of Emperor Xi Cang, the people below tried countless times without success.

Even if you Nanyun Continent are powerful, are you still helpless?

“How is it, Yuan Aiqing?” At this moment, the queen sitting there asked softly.

At this time, the queen also saw that Wu Yong presented this nine-song Xuanyu in order to make his Manchu civil and martial arts make a fool of himself.

However, Yuan Fei is the most respected minister, with strong strength and outstanding talent, he must have a way.

“This...”

Yuan Fei's face flushed, embarrassed and embarrassed, and said to the queen: “Your Majesty, my minister... I have not succeeded, I will try again...”

When he said this, Yuan Fei said A forehead sweat.

After a while, Yuan Fei never succeeded, so he had to retreat unwillingly.

Immediately, several other ministers also came up to try, but they were unsuccessful.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire hall became a little subtle and depressed.

The civil and military officials of the Manchu Dynasty, facing a small piece of nine-curved Xuanyu at this time, are all frowning, completely lost the appearance of the ministers in the court, and all of them are in a hurry.

The queen also frowned, looked around, and her red lips parted lightly: “What? No one can think of a way?” The

dignified Nanyun Continent is full of talents, but at this time, she was stumped by a piece of jade.

If this matter spread to other continents, the face of the Nayun royal family would be lost.

quiet!

In the hall, there was silence, Yuan Fei and the surrounding ministers bowed their heads and looked ashamed.

Chapter 1165

Alas!

At this time, Wu Yong sighed and said to the Queen with a hypocritical emotion: “Your Majesty, before I came here, I thought that there were many talents in the Southern Cloud Continent, and some people could successfully pass through, but I didn't expect... Hehe, but please Her Majesty the Queen calms down and wants to use a rope

to pass through the beautiful jade, which is really not something ordinary people can do...”

Wu Yong’s meaning was also obvious.

You Nanyun Continent are powerful, but you are nothing but a bunch of reckless men.

There are no real capable people.

Swish!

Hearing this, the queen’s beautiful face was very ugly, but it was not easy to get angry with her own identity.

Yuan Fei and other ministers were even more shocked.

However, it was a fact that he did not succeed in passing the red rope.

Therefore, everyone present glared at Wu Yong, but could not refute.

At this moment, Yue Feng watched quietly, his brows furrowed, and he couldn’t help muttering in his heart.

This is really interesting.

How do you get through it?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng thought of a lot of ways in his mind, but it didn’t work. In the end, he communicated with Pang Tong and Yuan Tiangang in Linglong Pagoda through his thoughts.

“Do you have a solution?” Yue Feng asked with his mind.

In fact, Yue Feng didn’t want to help Nanyun Continent, but he was just too curious.

Pang Tong and Yuan Tiangang are both famous and capable people in the history of the Earth Circle, and they can definitely think of a solution.

“this...”

In an instant, Pang Tong and Yuan Tiangang in the Linglong Pagoda pondered, silently thinking of ways.

A few seconds later, Pang Tong thought of something, hehe smiled, and responded to Yue Feng: “Master, I have a solution...”

Immediately afterwards, Pang Tong quickly said his own solution.

Haha...

worthy of being Fengchu, worthy of being as famous as Zhuge Liang! This ingenious thinking is simply incredible.

Hearing Pang Tong's method, Yue Feng was overjoyed and couldn't help but smile.

"Your Majesty the Queen!"

At this moment, Wu Yong looked around and said to the Queen with a smile: "No one can pass the rope through, it seems that Your Majesty has no chance to wear this nine-curved Xuanyu, but it is placed in the bedroom. It's also good to watch."

This is polite, but it is actually a mockery.

The civil and military officials present are not fools, how can they not hear it?

Yuan Fei's face was ashen, he couldn't help walking out, and shouted at Wu Yong: "Who said no one can pass through? Don't underestimate my Nanyun Continent."

"Really?"

Wu Yong smiled, The slow response: "It seems that Commander Yuan has come up with a solution?"

"I..."

Yuan Fei was dissatisfied, but he was speechless.

At this time, Yuan Fei was very angry in his heart. If it was a martial arts competition, he would never be afraid of anyone.

But this Wu Yong, that piece of nine-curved mysterious jade, actually stumped him, which was simply too embarrassing.

"Can no one get through?"

At this moment, the queen couldn't sit still, with a layer of frost on her delicate face, she looked around coldly: "I have passed the word of my mouth, who can use a rope to pass through this nine-curved mysterious jade, I have Rewards!"

How could a piece of jade be stumped by the dignified Nanyun Continent?

Let alone let this Xi Cang messenger see a joke.

The Queen's cold voice spread throughout the hall.

However, the civil and military officials present all bowed their heads in shame, and no one dared to respond.

They all knew that this was a good opportunity to appear in front of the Queen.

But no matter what, I don't have that ability.

"Your Majesty, why don't I try it!"

At this moment, a voice came from the side, and then a figure came out and spoke respectfully to the Queen.

It is Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng was wearing a suit of eunuchs. Compared with the self-confidence on his face, this outfit seemed too inconsistent.

"Brother Yue!" Seeing him go out, Princess Changqing became anxious and whispered, "What are you doing? Come back quickly."

Is he crazy?

Manchu civil and military are helpless, what can you do?

Moreover, you are just a little eunuch. If you don't succeed, you will only make the messengers of Xi Cang Continent laugh. At that time, it will be the Nayun royal family who will be embarrassed.

More importantly, when the mother emperor gets angry and wants to execute you, who will play with me in the future?

Thinking of this, Princess Changqing became even more anxious.

Yue Feng had a calm expression on his face, and gave Princess Changqing a comforting look.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall converged on Yue Feng, each with complicated eyes.

"A little eunuch, what's the limelight?"

“This kid wants to show up when he hears the big reward? Hehe... I don't know whether to live or die!”

“We can't do anything, can you do it?”

A little eunuch?

Wu Yong was also stunned for a moment, looking at Yue Feng up and down, and then he couldn't help but smile contemptuously: “Is there no one in your Nanyun Continent? The civil and military of the whole dynasty are helpless, and finally let a little eunuch come out?”

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, the faces of everyone present were extremely ugly.

Wu Yong's remarks are full of provocation, but they are also true.

How could a little eunuch support the scene in the dignified Nanyun Continent?

It's him again!

At this time, the queen's pretty face was frosty, she stared at Yue Feng tightly, and scolded: “Go back!”

This eunuch, who was playing wildly with Princess Changqing yesterday, spared his life, and now is making a fool of himself in the hall. .

Looking for death?

Feeling the Queen's anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said with a smile: “Your Majesty, only the servants can pass the rope through.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked calm and confident.

Of course, Yuan Tiangang told him this method.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yuan Fei couldn't help walking out, pointing at Yue Feng and scolding: “We can't do it, what can you do? Don't be embarrassed here, and hurry back.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1166-1170

Chapter 1166

In Yuan Fei's heart, the little eunuch in front of him was trying his luck for the Queen's reward.

At the same time, other ministers around him also criticized.

"That's right, what are you doing, a little eunuch?"

"If you don't succeed, do you know the consequences?"

"It's really no rules at all..."

The shouts from the crowd kept coming, and Yue Feng couldn't help chuckling. He looked around and said, "What? You can't think of a way, so you still don't allow others to try it? I'm absolutely sure that I can succeed, and I didn't deliberately show off, it's for the sake of our Nagumo royal family's face."

After some words, Yuan Fei was speechless.

Yue Feng knew very well what Yuan Fei was thinking.

They are afraid that if they are really successful, they will appear useless as their ministers.

In fact, Yue Feng didn't want to show the limelight either.

But just after hearing the Queen say that there is a heavy reward, Yue Feng thought about it carefully. As a small eunuch, it is too difficult to recapture the Panlong Jing from Long Qianyu.

If you get the Queen's appreciation, you may have more opportunities to approach Long Qianyu and take the opportunity to steal the Panlong Jing!

"Do you really have a solution?" At this time, the Queen looked at Yue Feng and asked lightly.

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense and nodded.

Seeing this scene, Princess Changqing came out and couldn't help but said, "Emperor, let him give it

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

a try.” When she said this, Princess Changqing couldn’t help but glance at Yue Feng.

At first, Princess Changqing also thought that Yue Feng was a nonsense, but seeing that he was so confident, Princess Changqing changed her mind.

If he succeeds, there will be light on his face.

After all, he is his own eunuch.

“Okay!”

Seeing Princess Changqing speak, the queen nodded: “I’m sure, but if you fail, you will immediately be thrown out of the palace gate and beheaded.”

The matter in front of him may seem small, but it is related to Nanyun. The dignity of the continent.

Nima!

It’s going to be beheaded.

Fortunately, I have a way, or else my little life would not be caught in it?

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s heart skipped a beat, but his face was respectful and polite: “Don’t worry, Your Majesty, this servant will not disappoint Your Majesty.”

Yuan Fei and the others on the side sneered secretly, unable to hide their faces. disdain.

A little eunuch, still wanting to perform in front of the queen.

Just wait to be beheaded.

In their hearts, they thought that Yue Feng was pretending to be calm, but in fact he couldn’t do anything about it.

Wu Yong was even more mocking.

Manchu civil and military are not good, how could a small eunuch have a solution.

It’s totally disgraceful.

Yue Feng ignored the scornful eyes around him, took the Jiuqu Xuanyu and the red rope, and after looking at it, he turned his head towards the woman and said, “Your Majesty, can someone prepare some honey or honey.”

Honey or sugar?

What is this for?

In an instant, Yuan Fei and the surrounding ministers looked at each other in dismay.

Immediately, Yuan Fei couldn't help sneering and said: "Little eunuch, do you think you are about to be beheaded and want to relieve your craving in advance."

Boom!

The voice fell, and everyone around couldn't help laughing, but they didn't dare to laugh too loudly.

After all, Wu Yong, the messenger of Xi Cang, was still on the side.

The queen also frowned, but she still waved her hand.

Soon, a palace maid brought a bottle of honey.

Yue Feng took the honey and wiped it lightly on one end of the small hole of Jiuqu Xuanyu. Then he looked at Yuan Fei and said with a smile: "Commander Yuan, please, help me catch an ant over here."

This Yuan Fei, Relying on the fact that he was the commander of the Imperial Guard and was highly regarded by the Queen, he was defiant.

He was the one who mocked himself the most just now. At this moment, Yue Feng had the opportunity to take a walk around him.

What?

Catch ants?

A small eunuch, dare to let his dignified command to catch ants.

Who gave you the courage?

Yuan Fei's expression changed on the spot, glaring at Yue Feng and said angrily: "What did you say? You asked me to help you catch ants?"

At the same time, other people around were also stunned.

This little eunuch is crazy, dare to command Commander Yuan?

Don't know that he is the red man beside the queen?

Yue Feng looked indifferent, looking at Yuan Fei with a half-smile but not a smile: "It is about the dignity of our Southern Cloud Continent, so Commander Yuan should feel wronged, now this winter season, the ants have all returned to their nests, where are the soldiers below? I can find it." The

voice fell, and the Queen nodded, "Commander Yuan, let's go."

At this time, the Queen's curiosity was also lifted by Yue Feng.

This little eunuch, who was making honey and catching ants, seemed inconceivable, but seeing that he was so calm and confident, it was obvious that he really had a solution.

"It's Your Majesty!"

Seeing that the Queen spoke, Yuan Fei didn't dare to be indifference, he answered and walked out of the hall quickly.

However, when he turned around, he glared at Yue Feng.

Well, you little eunuch, dare to command me, if you fail to be executed later, I will definitely be executed by the side.

Soon, Yuan Fei caught the ant and handed it to Yue Feng angrily.

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng.

Another ant, and another honey, see what he does.

With a smile on his face, Yue Feng lightly tied the ant with a rope, and then put it into the small hole of Jiuqu Xuanyu.

Suddenly, a surprising scene appeared.

Because the other end of the hole was smeared with honey by Yue Feng, the ants felt the sweetness of the honey and instinctively crawled over.

Although the small hole is curved, the ant can easily pass through with its small body, and at the same time, the rope tied to the ant's body naturally passes through successfully.

Soon, Yue Feng showed the Jiuqu Xuanyu wearing a red rope to the surrounding, and finally looked at the Queen and smiled: "Your Majesty, it's done."

Whoa!

In an instant, the entire hall was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Chapter 1167

Use ants to carry a red rope and pass through the jade pendant. This method is absolutely amazing!

“It’s amazing!” At this moment, Princess Changqing was also smiling and couldn’t help clapping her hands in admiration.

Happily, Princess Changqing instinctively wanted to call Brother Yue, but when she realized that the occasion was wrong, she immediately stopped and said, “That’s great! Too smart!” The

queen’s beautiful face finally showed a smile, Looking at Yue Feng, he nodded and said, “Okay, not bad!” The

Queen did not expect that a little eunuch could have such a brain. It really surprised her.

Yuan Fei and the other ministers all had complicated expressions. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, he was extremely shocked! Everyone thought that this little eunuch would not succeed, but unexpectedly, he did it!

“Emissary Wu!”

At this time, the queen looked at Wu Yong and said with a smile, “I am in the Southern Cloud Continent, where there are many talented people, and a little eunuch can do it with a red rope. Are you convinced? “

When she said this, the queen looked at Yue Feng approvingly, thinking of indescribable joy. To be honest, the Queen wanted to reward Yue Feng immediately. After all, he saved face for Nanyun Continent.

But the queen held back. After all, the envoy of Xi Cang was watching from the side, and as an empress, she couldn’t be too overjoyed.

“This...”

Hearing the question, Wu Yong squeezed a smile on his face, looked at the queen embarrassedly and said with a smile: “Take, take. Using ants to lead the red rope, this method is really wonderful... It’s unexpected. ...”

At this time, Wu Yong was very depressed.

I thought that the Nagumo Continent was strong, but wearing a jade pendant with a rope, no one would be able to do it. You can use Jiuqu Xuanyu to give them a slap in the face.

Unexpectedly, at the last moment, it was easily solved by a little eunuch.

This time, it was a complete failure. Thinking to himself, Wu Yong was full of sorrow, and he didn't know how to go back to Emperor Xi Cang.

The matter of Jiuqu Xuanyu made Xi Cang Continent lose face. Wu Yong did not stay for a while, then he said goodbye to the queen and left in despair.

After Wu Yong left, the queen asked the ministers to step down.

For a time, civil and military officials walked out of the hall one after another.

Yue Feng was in a depressed mood, and followed the crowd to the outside of the hall.

“Boy!”

As soon as he got outside, a cold voice came in front of him, revealing a strong hostility.

Yue Feng looked up and saw Yuan Fei standing there with gloomy eyes.

Obviously, in the hall before, Yue Feng, in front of everyone, asked him to lead the imperial guards to catch the ants, which made Yuan Fei very unhappy.

Speaking of which, Yuan Fei, relying on himself to be highly appreciated by the Queen, has always been defiant, and is also very vengeful.

He lost face in the hall today, how could he swallow this breath.

Swish!

In an instant, the surrounding officials all gathered around to watch the excitement, and at the same time whispered.

“Look, this little eunuch is going to be unlucky.” “Hehe, this little eunuch, in the hall before, dared to instruct Commander Yuan to catch ants, it's no wonder if he's

not unlucky!”

After passing that Jiuqu Xuanyu, but offending Commander Yuan, it's too unwise...”

Listening to the discussion of the people around, and at the same time, feeling Yuan Fei's murderous gaze, Yue Feng was not panic at all. He looked at Yuan Fei and smiled slightly: “What is Commander Yuan's order?”

Yuan Fei raised his foot on the steps with a proud face, and said coldly, “Commander's boots are dirty, you little eunuch, come here. Wipe it for me.” The

tone was firm and unquestionable.

Nima!

Want me to help you shine your shoes and dream.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said: "Sorry, Commander Yuan, I don't seem to be obliged to serve you."

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, everyone around was stunned.

This little eunuch is so crazy, he actually talks to Commander Yuan like this.

Chapter 1168

Yuan Fei blushed, extremely ugly, and scolded: "Well, you little eunuch, looking at you like this, you just entered the palace and didn't know the situation, right, tell you, as the commander of the Guards, at the same time There is also the gold medal given by Her Majesty the Queen, the gold medal is in hand, you can enter and leave the palace at will, and a little eunuch like you has to obey my orders unconditionally, understand?"

After speaking, Yuan Fei turned over and took out a The golden token came out.

In an instant, seeing the gold medal, the surrounding civil and military officials all looked solemn and envious.

The gold medal bestowed by His Majesty, this is a symbol of status.

It can be said that Yuan Fei holds the gold medal, even if he makes a more rude request, Yue Feng cannot refuse.

However.

How could Yue Feng, the dignified Heavenly Gate Sect Master, be subjected to this kind of cowardice?

At this moment, Yue Feng glanced at the gold medal, chuckled lightly, didn't bother to say a word, turned around and left!

"Looking for death!"

Yuan Fei was furious at that time, especially when so many ministers of civil and military looked at him, he was actually ignored by a little eunuch? Yuan Fei blushed and shouted angrily: "Death, since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you!"

Om!

The words fell, Yuan Fei raised his palm suddenly, a powerful breath burst out instantly, and then a palm hit Yue Feng.

In an instant, the surrounding air was distorted, and the power was terrifying!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding ministers were all indifferent.

In their eyes, a little eunuch is a slave and has no human rights. A little eunuch is so arrogant. You deserve to be killed!

Seeing Yuan Fei's palm call, Yue Feng sneered, and his heart was filled with anger!

Nima, I'm too lazy to care about you, but you put your nose on your face!

I thought to myself, Yue Feng secretly stimulated Chunyang internal force, Yuan Fei's strength is indeed very strong, but Yue Feng is not false!

Seeing that Yuan Fei's palm was about to hit Yue Feng, at this critical moment, a tender shout suddenly came from not far away!

"Stop!" The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty!

Yuan Fei hurriedly stopped, turned his head to look, and saw a charming figure walking quickly, with an unhappy expression on his beautiful and delicate face.

It is the Evergreen Princess!

"His Royal Highness." Yuan Fei showed a smile and quickly said hello.

Although Yuan Fei's status was not low, he did not dare to be presumptuous in front of Princess Changqing.

After all, Princess Changqing is the most beloved daughter of the Queen. And, it's notoriously tricky. The other ministers around also hurriedly saluted.

However. Princess Changqing didn't even look at Yuan Fei, and walked right past him.

Arriving in front of Yue Feng, Princess Changqing asked in a soft tone, "Are you all right?"

What?

How could the princess care so much for a little eunuch?

This...

Seeing this scene, everyone present was dumbfounded, and their faces were incredulous.

You know, Princess Changqing is notoriously tricky and pungent. She usually likes it and plays some weird games. Which of the little eunuchs below has not been beaten by her?

What's going on today?

Yuan Fei was also stunned, with a look of astonishment.

Before Yuan Fei could recover, Princess Changqing looked at him coldly: "Commander Yuan, you are so powerful, commander of the imperial guards, bullying a little eunuch? You are really amazing."

When saying this, Princess Changqing was very angry.

It is not easy for me to find an interesting playmate, and I was almost beaten to death by him just now.

Fortunately, I came in time. If it was a step later, Brother Yue would probably already be a corpse.

At this time, Princess Changqing didn't know yet. In the real fight, it was uncertain whether Yue Feng or Yuan Fei would lose or win.

Chapter 1169

"This..."

Facing Princess Changqing's questioning, Yuan Fei's face flushed with a smile: "The princess misunderstood, I didn't want to hit this little eunuch, I was just joking.

" At that time, Yuan Fei was very puzzled.

Strange, Princess Changqing, who has never regarded her servants as a human being, is actually defending a little eunuch today. The sun is really coming out in the west.

Princess Changqing frowned, and said coldly: "Just kidding? But I don't look like it, you just did it."

Princess Changqing saw the scene just now clearly.

Although Yuan Fei withdrew his hand in time, the killing intent on him was still there.

“Your Highness Princess, you must have misunderstood.” Yuan Fei smiled wryly and made a very innocent look: “I really just joked with this little eunuch, this little brother just now saved face for our Nanyun Continent, How can I do something to him, if you don’t believe me, ask the surrounding ministers.” The words

fell, and the surrounding ministers quickly nodded in agreement.

“Yeah, Princess, you misunderstood Commander Yuan.”

“Commander Yuan has such a status, how could he have a hand with a eunuch.”

Speaking of which, these ministers didn’t want to help Yuan Fei to lie.

But no way. Yuan Fei is a celebrity by the Queen’s side. He is highly regarded and can’t afford to offend him.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

This is the commander of the Guards, and he doesn’t even blink an eye when he lies.

Seeing that everyone around her was saying this, Princess Changqing didn’t know what to say. She smiled and said to Yue Feng, “Let’s go.”

After speaking, she walked towards the Changqing Palace.

Yue Feng responded and followed. To be honest, Yue Feng didn’t want to be involved with Princess Changqing at all. But the Panlong Jing has not yet got it.

If I want to continue to investigate in this palace, I can only temporarily rely on the protection of Princess Changqing.

Soon, when they arrived at Changqing Palace, Princess Changqing changed her arrogant attitude just now, hugged Yue Feng’s arm, and couldn’t wait to say, “Brother Yue, let’s play games, today you are the master and I am a slave, and I will give it to you. Beat your legs and press your feet.”

Nima!

Play this every day, you won’t get tired of it.

Yue Feng was dumbfounded, thinking about how to refuse. At this moment, a palace maid said respectfully outside: “Your Highness Princess, Your Majesty has a decree to announce that this young man of Yue Feng will go to Yunshou Palace to meet him.”

When he said this, The palace maid pointed at Yue Feng, her eyes full of admiration.

Just now, Yue Feng easily solved the problem raised by the envoy of Xi Cang, and now the whole palace has spread.

Hearing this, Princess Changqing was very displeased and waved her hand impatiently: "I know, you should step back first."

"Yes!"

The palace maid quickly retreated.

Princess Changqing turned her head and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Brother Yue, when the Queen Mother summoned you, she definitely wanted to reward you, hurry up, hurry up, hurry up and come back, I'm still waiting to play with you. "

Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and walked out quickly under the watchful eyes of Princess Changqing.

Haha...

I thought the queen had forgotten about the reward.

Yue Feng was so happy in his heart that he had already thought about it. If the queen asked him what reward he wanted, he would simply say that he wanted the dragon spirit in Long Qianyu's hands.

The Queen's words are consistent, and what she says will count.

At that time, even if Long Qianyu was half reluctant, he would not dare to disobey the Queen's will.

Haha...

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng was indescribably relaxed and happy.

Soon, Yue Feng, led by the palace maid, arrived at Yunshou Palace.

Yunshou Palace is the place where the queen usually summons ministers. Outside Yunshou Palace, there is a courtyard with an elegant environment.

Chapter 1170

As soon as Yue Feng entered the yard, he saw the queen sitting on the dragon chair, with several palace maids beside her, who were carefully serving.

In addition, there are several civil servants, sitting next to the tea table below, shaking their heads and writing poems. The queen likes qin, chess, calligraphy, painting, poetry and poetry, so the queen often summons these civil servants to sing poetry against them.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, the eyes of several civil servants all focused on him.

Yue Feng went straight to the front and saluted the Queen: "See your Majesty for this servant!

"Rope, your performance is very good, and I also said at the time that as long as you succeed, you will be rewarded." After

speaking, the queen took a sip of tea gracefully and smiled: "Tell me, what reward do you want."

Haha. ..

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't be more excited. He didn't have time to think about it, and said directly: "Your Majesty, can I do whatever I want?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of urgency.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but glance at the Queen.

I have to say that the queen is really charming, especially the mature and sexy charm on her body, coupled with the unique majesty of the royal family, it is simply fascinating.

The queen smiled lightly: "Of course, what you want, just say it directly."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, "The servants don't want anything else, they just want one thing, this thing is called Panlong Jing."

Panlong Jing?

Hearing these three words, the queen put down the teacup: "What is this?"

As the queen, I have seen a lot of heaven and earth treasures, but this is the first time I have heard of this dragon essence.

At the same time, several civil ministers next to them also looked at each other, each with confusion in their eyes. Obviously, they don't even know what Panlong Jing is.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Reporting to Your Majesty, the Coiling Dragon Spirit is not a special treasure, it is something that contains spiritual energy."

Hearing this, the Queen nodded silently, and then smiled: "But, I don't have it."

Poof!

Yue Feng hurriedly knelt down and said sincerely: "Your Majesty, the servant heard that the eldest princess Long Qianyu had just returned from the Earth Circle Continent and got the Coiling Dragon Spirit, so please open the golden mouth to let the long The princess gave the Coiling Dragon Spirit to the servant..." To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to kneel.

But thinking of the little fairy who has been waiting for her to save her life, all of a sudden, her dignity is gone.

"Wow!" The

voice fell, and the few civil servants sitting beside them suddenly burst into an uproar, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, which also became complicated.

This little eunuch has a lot of courage.

Dare to think about the things of the eldest princess.

Even the queen frowned. For a time, the atmosphere of Yunshou Palace became a little subtle.

...

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent! Palace!

In the palace hall, Emperor Tianqi sat on the dragon chair, his face gloomy and uncertain!

The civil and military officials below stood neatly on both sides, each with a serious expression, and the atmosphere was extremely dull!

Next to Emperor Tianqi, Ren Yingying stood there quietly in a princess dress, her beautiful face was also a bit complicated.

At this time, Ren Yingying was extremely anxious and worried.

Before, after returning from the canyon in the Dongao Continent, the father had imprisoned Yue Wuya, and it was useless to plead for mercy.

Today's court meeting, the father and emperor will definitely discuss with the civil and military officials how to deal with Yue Wuya.

Yue Wuya is still a child! Thinking about it, Ren Yingying became more and more anxious.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1171-1180

Chapter 1171

“You Aiqings!”

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi looked around and said slowly: “I have caught a child, this child is related to Tongtian Sect’s betrayal of the party, Aiqings, what do you think, What should I do with this child?”

Speaking of this, Emperor Tianqi raised his hand towards Yan Xiong: “Yan Xiong, bring someone up.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

Yan Xiong responded and walked out of the hall quickly.

After a while, Yan Xiong returned, followed by a few soldiers of the Royal Forest Army, holding a young figure and kneeling on the main hall.

It was Yue Wuya.

At this time, Yue Wuya was bound by five flowers, his expression was pale, and his breath was sluggish. That immature face did not have the liveliness and innocence that a child should have.

“Y’er?”

At this moment, among the civil and military officials, a figure came out, the figure trembled, and shouted!

It is the King of Guangping!

Ever since Qin Rongyin’s mother and son left the palace, King Guangping suddenly lost the meaning of life, and lived in a turbulent life, as if he had lost his soul all day.

Today, Emperor Tianqi called the civil and military officials, and King Guangping was also absent-minded in the ceremonies of the previous court.

Just now Emperor Tianqi said that he caught a child related to a traitor, and King Guangping didn’t take it seriously.

But he never imagined that this child turned out to be Yue Wuya.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, King Guangping stared closely at Yue Wuya, seeing that his young body was full of scars, and he did not know how much he suffered.

At this moment, King Guangping trembled and his heart was cut like a knife.

Swish!

In that second, King Guangping's eyes were blood red, he rushed over to push the two soldiers of the Imperial Forest Army away, and then hugged Yue Wuya tightly in his arms.

"Ya'er, Ya'er..." King Guangping kept chanting, a dignified seven-foot man with red eyes.

After Yue Wuya entered the hall, he was always trembling. After all, he was too young to face the powerful aura of Emperor Tianqi, and he was too scared to let out.

At this time, he was suddenly held in his arms by King Guangping. Hearing the familiar voice, Yue Wuya recovered, and finally couldn't hold back, and suddenly burst into tears.

"Father! Father..."

Yue Wuya was surprised and delighted, thinking that he was dreaming, and while crying, he hugged King Guangping's arm tightly, for fear that if he let go, King Guangping would disappear.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned.

This child calls King Guangping 'Father King'?

But this kid was caught from the traitor's cottage.

what happened.

After Emperor Tianqi gave Qin Rongyin to King Guangping, Qin Rongyin's mother and son have been living in the palace and rarely go out. Therefore, the civil and military affairs of the Manchu Dynasty did not know the relationship between King Guangping and Yue Wuya.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying showed a warm smile.

Although this child was not born to King Guangping himself, King Guangping regarded him as his own. For this feeling alone, King Guangping deserves respect.

“Y’er, it’s alright, it’s alright, my father is here...”

At this time, King Guangping hugged Yue Wuya and comforted him gently. He asked, “Ya’er, where’s your mother? Where is your mother?”

When Qin Rongyin was mentioned, King Guangping’s eyes suddenly became urgent.

Chapter 1172

Yue Wuya choked for a moment and responded: “Mom is with a strange uncle, that strange uncle is a lunatic, Ya’er is very afraid of him... woo woo... Father, I miss my mother. ...”

The strange uncle in Ya’er’s mouth was referring to the Tongtian Sect Master. Because the Tongtian Sect Master is crazy, Ya’er calls him Uncle Weird.

Weird uncle?

Hearing this, King Guangping frowned secretly. Didn’t Madam go back to the Earth Continent to find Yue Feng? How can you be with a weirdo?

“Bang!”

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi couldn’t bear it any longer, he slammed down the dragon seat, glared at King Guangping and scolded: “King Guangping, what’s the matter?”

King Guangping came back to his senses. With a shudder, he quickly knelt down and said in fear: “Your Majesty, this must be a misunderstanding. This child should have nothing to do with the traitor.”

“Oh?” Emperor Tianqi’s eyes flickered, and he said

coldly: “Then talk about it.”

At that time, Emperor Tianqi’s face was extremely cold.

When Yue Wuya called King Guangping his father just now, Emperor Tianqi realized that this child was the son of Qin Rongyin!

Of course, it doesn’t matter!

What made Emperor Tianqi extremely angry was that Qin Rongyin had a private meeting with a groom before, and there was a lot of rumors about it! The entire imperial city is known to everyone! He issued an imperial decree by himself asking King

Guangping to execute Qin Rongyin and the child. He promised on the surface, but secretly disobeyed the imperial decree and secretly released the mother and son? !

Disobeying the imperial decree is a great rebellion. How can Emperor Tianqi bear it?

“His Majesty!”

At this time, King Guangping didn't realize that he was about to face a big disaster, so he explained carefully: “I grew up watching this child, he is kind-hearted, lively and lovely, how could he be related to the traitor of Tongtian Sect?”

” Guang! Ping! King!”

As soon as the voice fell, Emperor Tianqi was furious, his eyes bursting with fire: “Do you know the guilt? I asked you to kill Qin Rongyin and the child before, but now the child is alive and well, and the woman is not dead. Well, how do you explain it?!”

“I...”

King Guangping was shocked, he suddenly understood something, his legs were weak, and he was speechless.

It's over... King Guangping was terrified, sweating all over his head. At that time, I had no choice but to kneel down: “Your Majesty, this minister is convicted!”

“Convicted?”

Emperor Tianqi looked at King Guangping and said coldly: “What crime did you commit? Say it yourself!”

“Chen. ..”

At this moment, King Guangping only felt his brain buzzing, and under the panic, he couldn't calm down at all, and replied in a low voice: “This minister should not deceive the king, this minister released the mother and son in private. However, Your Majesty, Qin Rongyin's mother and son are innocent. Not long ago, Qin Rongyin had a private meeting with the groom, she was framed in this matter, she...” Before

he could finish, Emperor Tianqi interrupted coldly: “King Guangping, I tell you You, Qin Rongyin's woman, is not serious. You just let their mother and son go, and their mother and son turned to join Tongtian Sect. How do you explain this? Tell me, does Tongtian Sect have something to do with you?”

“Your Majesty!”

Listen At this point, King Guangping's face changed greatly, and he said quickly: "I have nothing to do with Tongtian Sect. I have always been loyal and loyal for the sake of the royal family and our Apocalypse Continent. How could it be possible to collude with Tongtian Sect?"

When he said this, King Guangping complained inwardly. He is indeed loyal to Emperor Tianqi! Over the years, King Guangping has made numerous military exploits for the Apocalypse Continent, campaigning in the South and the North! He has always been obedient to Emperor Tianqi. But before, Emperor Tianqi asked him to kill Qin Rongyin's mother and son, he really couldn't bear to do it! Had to disobey the decree! Heaven and earth conscience, this is the first time he has violated the imperial edict!

Huh..

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath, his tone was cold, looked at King Guangping and said, "I'm too lazy to listen to your explanation! In short, I asked you to kill this mother and son before, but you didn't obey the order, this is bullying The crime of the monarch! The crime of deceiving the monarch should be executed! Come on, take down King Guangping for me, and behead him outside the palace gate at noon tomorrow!

"

Hearing this, King Guangping's face was pale, he couldn't hold it any longer, and sat there all of a sudden.

Whoa!

In an instant, the entire palace hall was in an uproar!

Chapter 1173

Hearing that Emperor Tianqi was going to execute King Guangping, all the civil and military ministers present trembled!

You must know that King Guangping is the right-hand man of Emperor Tianqi, a hero of the Tianqi royal family!

But now, because of Qin Rongyin's mother and son, he will be executed! For a time, many people couldn't bear it.

But at this time, Emperor Tianqi was so angry that no one dared to persuade him!

quiet!

For a time, in the Qianyuan Hall, there was silence, and a needle could be heard clearly!

“Your Majesty!”

At this moment, King Guangping looked miserable and looked up at Emperor Tianqi: “This minister has committed the crime of deceiving the king, His Majesty wants the minister to die, and the minister has no complaints, but the minister has a request, I hope His Majesty can fulfill it. .”

When he said this, King Guangping had a decided look on his face.

Without Qin Rongyin’s company, King Guangping has lost meaning to his life, and death has nothing to do with him.

“Speak!”

Emperor Tianqi said coldly, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

call!

King Guangping took a deep breath and said slowly, “Your Majesty, you have always been kind. Yue Wuya is still too young. I hope His Majesty will let him go.”

Bang!

As soon as the words fell, Emperor Tianqi scolded: “Okay, good you King Guangping, you are still interceding for this child in such a field?”

Immediately, Emperor Tianqi stopped talking nonsense and waved his hand directly: “Drag King Guangping. Go down! Slash at noon tomorrow!”

Hu La!

The voice fell, and several guards next to him directly tied King Guangping Wuhua and dragged him out of the hall.

“Your Majesty, Your Majesty...” When he was dragged out, King Guangping shouted in a hoarse voice: “The child is innocent, innocent...”

“Father!”

Seeing King Guangping being tied up Go, Yue Wuya cried, couldn’t help but chased out, but was stopped by the Imperial Forest Army.

The cry of King Guangping gradually faded away, and the atmosphere in the hall was still depressing and heavy, and the civil and military officials did not dare to let out the atmosphere.

Emperor Tianqi, still unabated, looked around and said coldly, "Aiqings, what should I do with this child?"

In fact, Emperor Tianqi had already made a decision in his heart. But he can't say it, it seems that he is too hard-hearted, he is an emperor after all, if he doesn't let this child go, if it spreads out, others will inevitably talk about it.

call!

For a time, everyone present looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to speak rashly.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Yue Chen came out and said with a face full of flattery: "Since this child is related to a traitor, as the so-called 'do all the work to get rid of evil, and weeds must be eradicated', this child, just execute it directly, so as not to stay Disaster."

When he said this, Yue Chen looked at Yue Wuya with an indifferent expression.

At this time, Yue Chen showed a smile. He knew that, according to his seniority, Yue Wuya should be called his uncle, but for the sake of prosperity and wealth, he could not care so much about his career.

Yue Chen could see that His Majesty wanted to kill Yue Wuya, but because of his bad identity, he said it himself. In this case, you can push the boat on your own, why not do it.

"Okay!"

With Yue Chen's words, Emperor Tianqi was in the middle of his arms, he nodded immediately, and said coldly: "Drag this child too, and I will behead with King Guangping tomorrow!" After

speaking, Emperor Tianqi thought of something: "By the way, will Let the two switch on and off!"

When he thought of King Guangping, for Qin Rongyin's mother and son, disobeying his imperial decree, Emperor Tianqi suddenly became angry. Tomorrow, the king of Guangping will be beheaded, and he will not be allowed to meet the child when he is dying!

“According to the order!” The

voice fell, and the two soldiers of the Imperial Forest Army dragged Yue Wuya out.

At this moment, Ren Yingying finally couldn't bear it anymore, and said anxiously to Emperor Tianqi: “Father, he is still a child, you are so cruel...” ” Shut

up for me!”

After she finished speaking, Emperor Tianqi scolded angrily: “My will has been decided, no one must violate it! Retreat!”

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi didn't even look at Ren Yingying, got up and walked out of the hall. Ren Yingying's face flushed red, and she stomped her feet in a hurry. How to do? A child as young as Yue Wuya has suffered so much, and he will be executed tomorrow, so he can't ignore it.

After the emperor left, the depressed atmosphere in the hall finally eased a lot.

“Huh..”

The civil and military ministers present were secretly relieved, and then left one after another.

Chapter 1174

At this time, Yan Xiong walked over with a smile, looked at Ren Yingying and said with a smile: “Your Highness, a friend of mine gave me a fun thing yesterday, saying that it can fly, called a glider, do you want to go to my house? Look?”

In Yan Xiong's heart, the life and death of King Guangping and Yue Wuya had nothing to do with him.

The most important thing now is how to promote the relationship between myself and the princess. After all, the emperor has given marriage, let Ren Yingying marry him.

“Go away!”

Ren Yingying didn't talk nonsense at all, she let out a coquettish cry, turned away without looking at Yan Xiong, and left.

This...

Yan Xiong froze there, staring blankly at Ren Yingying's retreating back, unable to calm down for a long time.

....

late night!

Palace prison.

The entrance to the gloomy prison, where two guards stood, sleepy.

“Whoosh!”

At this moment, a slender figure flew over from not far away, like a night elf, and fell gently.

I saw that she was wearing a black tight-fitting long dress, a delicate face, and unparalleled beauty, it was Ren Yingying!

That’s right!

Ren Yingying plans to rob the prison and take Yue Wuya away.

Just now, Ren Yingying begged to see Emperor Tianqi alone and pleaded countless times, but Emperor Tianqi was firm and insisted on executing Yue Wuya.

Ren Yingying really had no choice but to resort to this.

Ren Yingying didn’t understand why she cared about Yue Wuya’s life and death. Is it because he is Yue Feng’s son? Or is this kid cute and lovable? Ren Yingying couldn’t figure it out.

“Who?”

Hearing the movement, the two guards woke up suddenly, and one of them scolded angrily.

Immediately afterwards, when they saw the princess, the two were immediately terrified and respectfully said in unison, “I have seen the princess before!”

“Open the prison door.” Ren Yingying said coldly.

Hearing this, the two guards were embarrassed.

Immediately, one of them said with a bitter face: “Your Highness, the prisoners here are all prisoners on death row, and Your Majesty has ordered that no one can enter without His Majesty’s order...”

“Shu!”

Before he could finish speaking, I saw Ren Yingying's wrist turn, a long sword tightly held in his hand, and then, the icy blade was placed directly on his neck.

"Your Highness...Princess!"

In an instant, the guard's face turned pale with fright, and he couldn't even speak.

"Plop!" The

other was so frightened that he knelt directly on the ground.

In Tianqi Imperial City, who does not know that Princess Yueying is not only beautiful, but also resourceful, killing and decisive, provoking her is more trouble than provoking Yan Wangye.

"Open the prison door!" Ren Yingying said coldly again with a frosty face.

The two guards did not dare to neglect, and quickly opened the iron rope of the prison door.

no way.

They felt Ren Yingying's killing intent. If I don't open the door, I'm afraid that in the next second, my head will fall to the ground.

The moment the iron rope was opened, Ren Yingying opened the door and walked into the cell.

In the dark and damp cell, Yue Wuya's young body curled up in the corner, shivering.

He was afraid of the dark, of the oppressive silence around him. What he longed for more in his heart was the warm embrace of his mother.

"Y'er!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying walked in quickly and shouted softly.

Swish!

Hearing the voice, Yue Wuya's eyes lit up, surprised and happy: "Auntie? Is that you?"

While speaking, Yue Wuya followed the voice and ran towards Ren Yingying. Not to mention how happy he was, he suddenly threw himself into Ren Yingying's arms.

Chapter 1175

At this moment, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Wuya and saw Ya'er's young figure, she felt pity and pain in her heart, and hugged him even tighter: "Okay, Ya'er is good, auntie is here. I saved you."

When she said this, Ren Yingying deliberately searched the cell for a while. Before coming, Ren Yingying thought about it, and even King Guangping rescued.

But in the hall during the day, Emperor Tianqi specially explained that King Guangping and Yue Wuya were separated.

Therefore, seeing only Yue Wuya in the cell at this time, Ren Yingying couldn't help sighing, and then walked out quickly with Yue Wuya in her arms.

"Princess!"

Seeing this scene, the two guards outside were extremely anxious, but did not dare to stop them.

Ren Yingying didn't talk nonsense, she jumped with Yue Wuya in her arms, and in the blink of an eye, she disappeared into the vast darkness.

"What should I do?"

Watching Ren Yingying walk away, the two guards looked at each other, each other's extremely frightened.

This child is a death row prisoner appointed by His Majesty. Now that he is gone, he cannot escape the guilt.

"Let's report to Your Majesty."

Soon, the two guards discussed it and ran to the emperor's bedroom.

At this moment, in the queen's bedroom.

The Emperor Apocalypse was in the company of the Empress and was sitting there drinking suffocating wine.

Emperor Guangping was executed in the main hall during the day, and Emperor Tianqi was also very uncomfortable.

Speaking of which, King Guangping is not only a relative of the royal family, but also loyal to himself for so many years.

But...he committed the crime of deceiving the king, and he publicly protected Yue Wuya's child. If he is not executed, what kind of prestige will he have as an emperor in the future?

Seeing Emperor Tianqi gloomy, the queen couldn't help but comforted her softly: "Okay, Your Majesty! Don't drink it, and don't feel bad. King Guangping ended up like this, and it's his fate. No wonder you..."

"Well!" Tian Qi The emperor nodded and went to bed with the queen.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a terrified voice came from outside the bedroom, it was the two guards of the prison.

Emperor Tianqi was displeased: "What's the matter, it's so late, I'm in a panic."

"Your Majesty!" .. kidnapped that kid!"

What?

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi was furious, stood up abruptly, and shouted: "Come here, block the entire imperial city for me, in addition, pass the word of my word, and post pictures of Princess Yueying and her children everywhere. , arrest me immediately!"

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi's eyes were bloodshot!

The queen on the side was also in a hurry.

what happened?

Your Majesty was already in an irritable mood, and Yueying, this girl, has also started making troubles.

However, after a night passed, the Imperial Forest Army turned the entire imperial city over and over, but could not find Ren Yingying and Yue Wuya.

For a time, Emperor Tianqi was furious, and immediately dispatched the Imperial Forest Army to expand the search area. At the same time, Yan Xiong was also sent out to find the whereabouts of the princess and the child.

...

the next day.

The north wind whistled, and the icy winter rain was crashing down.

In the open space outside the palace gate, an execution platform was built.

At this time, around the execution platform, a lot of people gathered, standing on their feet and watching.

Yesterday, Emperor Tianqi ordered the execution of King Guangping, and the news spread all over the imperial city. Early this morning, almost all the people of the imperial city came to join in the fun.

Whoa!

At this time, the palace door opened, and King Guangping was wearing a prison uniform, his hands and feet were cuffed with chains, and he was led out by several guards.

At this time, King Guangping had a blank expression, there was no light in his eyes, and he completely lost the arrogance and arrogance of the king, which was very miserable.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the onlookers at the scene immediately erupted into heated discussions.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1176-1180

Chapter 1176

"I didn't expect that a dignified prince would end up like this!"

"Have you heard that the king of Guangping released Qin Rongyin, a bitch, and committed the crime of deceiving the king, so he was beheaded to show the public."

"Tsk tsk, it's no wonder, for that kind of woman, I don't even want to die, I deserve it..."
The

voice of the discussion came, and King Guangping didn't seem to hear it, but raised his head and let the cold rain wash away. own.

rain!

It's raining again.

Last time, the lady was framed and paraded through the street to show the public, and it was raining coldly in the sky.

Thinking to himself, the image of Qin Rongyin appeared in King Guangping's mind, and a smile appeared on the corner of his pale mouth.

Madam, I hope you have a good life, I failed to keep Ya'er, I have no face to see you in this life.

At this time, King Guangping did not know that Yue Wuya had been rescued by Ren Yingying.

"The hour has come, prepare for the execution!"

At this moment, the cold voice of the prison officer came
, and the executioner next to him raised his sword!

At this moment, Wang Guangping's heart was ashes, and he closed his eyes in despair.

At this moment, the surroundings were silent, and the people watching were all indifferent.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Last time Qin Rongyin was paraded on the street, many people threw eggs and stones at her. King Guangping arrested these people in order to surprise his wife. These people hold a grudge against King Guangping!

Everyone present believed that King Guangping was to blame himself, and no one sympathized with him.

"Cut!" The officer in charge of Zhan Zhan stood up slowly and said coldly!

The executioner took a sip of strong wine, sprayed it on the big knife, and slashed at King Guangping!

"Bang!"

However, at this critical moment, a stream of light suddenly flew from not far away and hit the long knife on the executioner's hand directly!

With the loud noise, I saw a hosta flying in!

The executioner trembled and took a dozen steps back before he stabilized his figure!

The supervisor next to him was furious: "Who is it? You are so courageous!" The voice fell, and I saw a woman walking in the rain, wearing a long snow-white dress.

"Hey!"

In an instant, the people around were stunned!

beautiful!

What a beautiful woman.

This woman, about thirty years old, has a compact body and full of charm! However, there is a strong aura all over the body! This woman is the Apocalypse Continent, the first killer organization, the pavilion owner of Lingyin Pavilion, Li Ruoning! Also Liu Xuan's master!

"Who are you?" Jian Zhanguan was also shocked by Li Ruoning's beauty, but he quickly recovered and scolded: "Take it for me!"

Hula!

The voice fell, and more than a dozen guards around rushed up.

Li Ruoning chuckled lightly, his sleeves danced lightly, and the surrounding air distorted and vibrated!

"Bang! Bang! Bang!" The

guards didn't understand what was going on, and they were all stunned and fell to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, Li Ruoning slowly walked towards King Guangping and said softly, "King Guangping, I will take you away. Don't worry, I am here today, and no one will hurt you."

As the No. 1 killer organization in Tianqi Continent, Lingyin Pavilion has assassinated Countless people have never failed! But only in Yue Feng, he missed many times! Up to now, Yue Feng is still alive and well!

In order to kill Yue Feng, King Guangping spent a lot of money! As a result, Lingyin Pavilion received a lot of money, but failed to successfully assassinate Yue Feng. Li Ruoning kept this matter in mind all the time, and felt a little ashamed of King Guangping.

Today, Li Ruoning passed through the imperial city and learned that King Guangping was about to be executed, so he came to rescue King Guangping. To save his life is to make up for him.

King Guangping was stunned and couldn't help but say, "You... who are you?"

King Guangping asked his subordinates to do the assassination of Yue Feng. Therefore, King Guangping never met Li Ruoning.

Chapter 1177

"Leave here and talk about it." Li Ruoning spoke softly, the voice fell, urging his internal force to break the chain, and then took King Guangping and flew into the air. .

Jian Zhanguan was frightened and angry, and shouted: "Stop them, stop them for me..." The

surrounding guards chased after them one after another. However, with their strength, how can they catch up with Li Ruoning? In the blink of an eye, he disappeared into the sky with King Guangping.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the people watching were stunned!

"Is that a fairy?"

"King Guangping is so lucky to have such a beautiful woman to save him!"

"If it were me, it would be worth dying immediately."

...

On the other side, the northern suburbs of the imperial city on a mountain. King Guangping was brought here by Li Ruoning.

The rain had stopped by now, but the north wind was still blowing.

King Guangping looked at Li Ruoning, unable to hide his curiosity: "This heroine, dare to ask who you are? Why do you want to save me?"

Li Ruoning looked at King Guangping quietly, with a beautiful face, revealing Indifferent: "I am the pavilion master of Lingyin Pavilion. I won't tell you my name. As for why I saved you..."

Huh..

After speaking, Li Ruoning sighed lightly and continued complicatedly: "When you We spent a lot of money to ask our Lingyin Pavilion to take Yue Feng's life. In this matter, our Lingyin Pavilion failed to do as promised. Therefore, my Lingyin Pavilion owes you a life. Now I saved you, my spirit From then on, the Yin Pavilion and you have complemented each other."

So it was.

Hearing this, King Guangping suddenly realized, and then he couldn't help laughing bitterly, and his heart was even more sad.

At the beginning, I didn't want my wife to go to Yue Feng, but I wanted to come in and kill Yue Feng.

But the result?

He and his wife are still inseparable.

Fortunately, Yue Feng did not die, otherwise, Madam would not be able to rely on her in the future.

Thinking to himself, King Guangping smiled at Li Ruoning: "Then I thank you!"

Immediately, King Guangping suddenly thought of something, and his eyes became urgent: "Pavilion Master, since you saved me, it was to pay back Yue Feng. That life, can you grant me a request?"

What does King Guangping want to do?

Li Ruoning frowned slightly, but nodded and said, "Your Highness, please tell me."

"It doesn't matter if I live or not." King Guangping smiled bitterly and said seriously, "I want to use my life for a child's life. , That child is just two years old, his name is Yue Wuya, and he should be locked in the prison of the palace now. If you can save this child, I, King Guangping, will treat you as a bull and a horse in the future!"

What?

A child named Yue?

Hearing this, Li Ruoning couldn't help but ask: "What does the child you mentioned have anything to do with the prince?"

King Guangping smiled: "The child is not my own, but I regard it as my own!"

Not my own.

At this moment, Li Ruoning's delicate face was full of surprise: "My lord, are you going to use your own life to exchange for a child who is not related to you?"

King Guangping was reluctant to say more, and bowed deeply, A salute: "I beg the pavilion master to complete it!"

Seeing his sincere expression and his resolute look on his face, Li Ruoning didn't know what to say, and nodded: "Well, I'll help you this time. You wait for me here first, if I can rescue the child If you can't save me, there's nothing I can do." When the

voice fell, Li Ruoning's toes touched the ground, and she rose lightly and flew towards the imperial city.

"Thank you pavilion master!"

King Guangping was overjoyed, and fell to his knees on the ground.

In his whole life, he has knelt down on his knees and knelt down to the emperor, and he has never knelt down on anyone else! But now, for Ya'er, he gave up all his dignity!

About an incense stick, Li Ruoning came back with a solemn expression and a scroll in his hand.

"Pavilion Master, how's it going?" King Guangping hurried up to meet him, his eyes full of anticipation.

call!

Li Ruoning breathed softly and handed the scroll to King Guangping: "The child has been rescued. Princess Yueying broke into the prison last night and took people away. Now the entire imperial city is searching for the two of them. A few city gates also posted portraits of the two of them."

What!

Ya'er was rescued by Princess Yueying?

Hearing this, King Guangping trembled in his heart, opened the roll of paper, and saw that this roll of paper was actually a reward order, with Ren Yingying and Yue Wuya painted on it, and a few lines below: The court is seriously injured, arrest the criminal! Anyone who catches these two will get a bounty of 10,000 taels!

"King Guangping!" At this time, Li Ruoning said softly: "Since the child is all right, you can make a living by yourself. Farewell!" After the

voice fell, Li Ruoning turned and left.

Haha...

Looking at Li Ruoning's leaving back, King Guangping was stunned for a few seconds, then he couldn't help laughing up to the sky.

Ya'er is fine, Ya'er is fine.

He is also unconcerned about himself.

Thinking to himself, King Guangping swept away the haze in his heart and strode into the distance.

King Guangping thought about it.

For more than ten years, he has been loyal to the royal family, but he ended up like this.

Chapter 1178

What kind of glory, wealth and wealth, in the eyes of King Guangping, it is already fleeting!

Since the catastrophe is not dead, then go to other continents and have a good time!

...

the other side.

Apocalypse Imperial City, suburbs, in a broken temple.

After Ren Yingying rescued Yue Wuya, the two fled all the way to this ruined temple.

At this moment, Yue Wuya was sitting on a pile of straw, rolling his eyes, watching Ren Yingying busy in front of him.

Ren Yingying used fire to roast a hare!

In a hurry to come out last night, Ren Yingying did not bring any condiments. However, with Ren Yingying's superb cooking skills, after a while, the broken temple was filled with bursts of fragrance.

"It's so fragrant!"

Yue Wuya couldn't help clapping his hands in admiration, almost drooling: "What my aunt makes is the best delicacy in the world!"

"Okay, little greedy cat!"

” Delighted, he tore off a rabbit’s leg and handed it to Yue Wuya.

After a night of running around, Yue Wuya seemed very tired, but his spirit was much better. Grabbing the rabbit’s legs, he devoured it.

Ren Yingying watched quietly from the side, feeling very distressed.

Such a small child has suffered so much.

How pitiful!

As he was eating, Yue Wuya suddenly thought of something, and his black eyes looked at Ren Yingying: “Auntie, where are we going next?”

“This...”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief.

After leaving the imperial city last night, Ren Yingying took Yue Wuya and immediately went to the Tongtianjiao cottage. I want to reunite Ya’er and Qin Rongyin.

However.

Because before the Apocalypse Royal Family, sent troops to attack Tongtianjiao. Therefore, Tongtianjiao’s cottage was already empty.

Ren Yingying has no clue as to where the Tongtian disciple and Qin Rongyin are now.

At this time, Ren Yingying wanted to say that she didn’t know where to go, so she could only flee in the future.

But seeing Yue Wuya’s innocent face, Ren Yingying couldn’t bear to hit him.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying showed a smile and said softly, “Of course I’m going to find your mother. Don’t worry, if my aunt is here, I will definitely help you find my mother.”

“Yeah!”

Yue Wuya nodded heavily, no Ask more and continue to eat rabbit meat obediently.

Soon, the two were full and ready to continue on the road.

But at this moment, night fell, and the rain, which had stopped, started to fall again.

“Auntie, it’s raining again!”

Yue Wuya said while looking outside, unable to hide his longing for Qin Rongyin. When it was raining before, Qin Rongyin always took him to walk outside to play with splashes.

Mom, where are you.

I miss you so much!

“It’s raining anyway.” Ren Yingying couldn’t help speaking softly, then cleaned up the corner of the ruined temple, and greeted Yue Wuya, “It seems that we can’t leave tonight, so let’s rest here. One night.”

Yue Wuya nodded: “Okay!”

Although he is only two years old, but after so much experience, Yue Wuya is much more sensible than children of the same age.

He missed Qin Rongyin very much in his heart, but he didn’t cry, but he was so cute and distressed.

After answering, Yue Wuya walked over and lay down on the straw beside Ren Yingying, but did not close his eyes, but looked at the night outside in a trance.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was very distressed, and said with a gentle smile: “Y’er, can you sleep cold by yourself? Let my aunt hold you to sleep.”

When she said this, Ren Yingying didn’t think much at all.

However.

Yue Wuya suddenly got up and asked curiously, “Is this okay?”

“Ah?” Ren Yingying was

stunned and looked at him with interest: “What’s wrong with this?”

Yue Wuya said solemnly: “My father told me before that there is a difference between men and women, and it is impossible to give or receive. My aunt is a woman, and I am a man, so I can’t...” After speaking

, Yue Wuya shook his head.

Seeing him looking like a little adult, Ren Yingying froze for a few seconds, then couldn’t help laughing: “You are right, but you are a child, so it doesn’t matter, besides, I am your aunt Ah, it’s different from other women.”

When she said this, Ren Yingying's face was a little red, and she was a little embarrassed.

This kid is so smart.

Fortunately, he was only two years old. If he was older, he would not be able to hold him to sleep anymore.

Just thinking about it, I heard Yue Wuya continue: "Auntie, my father said that I will protect my mother when he is gone in the future. So I am no longer a child. Ya'er is already a man."

Chapter 1179

Speaking of this, Yue Wuya changed his voice and asked, "By the way, auntie, where is my father? Yesterday the emperor wanted to kill him, will the father die?"

"He..."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying looked complicated, squeezed out a smile, and said with relief: "He will be fine." He

failed to rescue King Guangping last night, and he should have been executed by now.

This child's heart is limited, so don't tell him such cruel things.

So without waiting for Yue Wuya to speak, Ren Yingying hugged him in his arms: "Y'er, go to sleep."

At this moment, feeling the warm embrace, Yue Wuya's mood gradually calmed down, but he didn't feel the slightest bit of drowsiness.

Ren Yingying couldn't sleep either, thinking about her thoughts. This child Ya'er is too pitiful, and I must not let him have an accident.

For a time, the two of them were thinking about their own thoughts. Inside the broken temple, it was very quiet, only the sound of the pattering rain outside kept coming.

"Auntie!"

After some time, Yue Wuya couldn't help but ask: "I can't sleep, can you tell me a story?"

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying nodded with a smile, After thinking for a while, he said, "Then let me tell you a story about my aunt pretending to be the sect master of Tianmen and arresting the six major sects... In the Earth Circle Continent, there are six major sects, namely Shaolin and Wudang..."

Put these At that time, Ren Yingying's thoughts returned to two years ago, and she felt very emotional.

Yue Wuya was immediately fascinated.

Until Ren Yingying finished speaking, Yue Wuya blinked his eyes and couldn't help but admire: "Auntie, you are too powerful, so many sects have been caught by you, and I will think of Auntie in the future.

"What Yue Wuya thought: "Yes, who is the Sect Master of Tianmen? Why did you pretend to be him at that time!"

"Sect Master of Tianmen!" Ren Yingying responded instinctively: "It's you..."

Halfway through, Ren Yingying realized something, stopped quickly, and asked, "Y'er, did your mother tell you who your father is?"

Dad?

Hearing this word, Yue Wuya couldn't help tilting his head, thought for a while, and said, "Isn't Dad the King Father?"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying suddenly understood something.

Obviously, Qin Rongyin didn't tell Yue Wuya the real life experience when he thought that Yue Feng was dead.

And Yue Wuya, until now, thought that King Guangping was his biological father.

"Auntie, why are you asking this?" Yue Wuya asked curiously, and then he couldn't wait: "You haven't told me who the Tianmen Sect Master is."

At this moment, a trace of Ren Yingying's delicate face revealed a trace. Unnatural: "The Sect Master of Tianmen is a nasty guy. That's why my aunt pretends to be him."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's mind came to the appearance of Yue Feng.

Back then, it was almost smooth sailing when he brought the twelve divine guards to the Diyu Continent.

But when I met this Yue Feng, everything changed.

In front of him, he was restrained almost everywhere, and he was taken advantage of several times!

And now, he is still working everywhere to save his son.

As soon as Yue Feng was mentioned, Ren Yingying suddenly became angry.

“Hateful guy?”

Yue Wuya muttered to himself, and then clenched his small fists: “The Sect Master that day, did you bully you? When Ya’er grows up, I will help you teach him a lesson.”

Listen At this point, Ren Yingying was dumbfounded.

That’s your father, how did you teach him? He’s about to teach you a lesson.

At this moment, Yue Wuya smiled and said, “Auntie, I still want to hear the story. Auntie, do you have the most memorable thing to tell to Ya’er, okay?” Have a

deep memory?

Ren Yingying thought secretly.

As a princess, Ren Yingying has been favored since she was a child. Before she became an adult, it was smooth sailing, and there was nothing memorable.

If you really have to!

The next second, in Ren Yingying’s mind, Yue Feng came to mind again.

At the beginning, he pretended to be the sect master of Tianmen and caught the six sects. Later, Yue Feng heard that someone pretended to be Tianmen, so he came to the door. At that time, he was chased by Yue Feng into a formation, and he thought that the formation could trap Yue Feng, but Yue Feng changed the formation, which made him hot and itchy, and had no choice but to beg him for mercy.

Another time, in Zhao Yun’s ancient tomb, he was influenced by the magic formation and mistakenly regarded Yue Feng as the father and emperor.

“Shuh!”

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying’s face turned extremely red.

However, the light in the ruined temple was dim, Yue Wuya lay in Ren Yingying’s arms, and she could not see her expression.

A few seconds later, seeing Ren Yingying being silent, Yue Wuya couldn't help but say, "Auntie, can't you remember?"

"What's the memorable thing about that?"

Ren Yingying shook her head, her face was hot, and then urged: "Where are the children, it's getting late, hurry up and go to bed, we have to hurry tomorrow."

"How could Ya'er know about the embarrassing incident with Yue Feng?"

This kid, Ya'er, is eloquent. If he told him about his father's deeds again, if he learned a little bit, he would not be serious in the future, and he would not be a little devil in the world.

Chapter 1180

"Auntie, go to bed obediently that Ya'er, tomorrow, my aunt will tell Ya'er a story, okay?" Yue Wuya said with a smile.

"Okay, okay." Ren Yingying touched his head with a smile.

Yue Wuya nodded happily. He was also sleepy at this time, and soon fell asleep, breathing evenly.

call!

Seeing Ya'er falling asleep, Ren Yingying took him into her arms. It was pouring rain outside and it was cold in the broken temple. The two hugged each other tightly and kept each other warm. After a long time, Ren Yingying barely fell asleep.

.....

the other side!

The Southern Cloud Continent, the Imperial Palace. Queen's Bedroom.

In the quiet and elegant yard, Yue Feng knelt in front of the queen, his expression was calm, but his heart was a little uneasy.

Because Yue Feng used ants to wear red ropes and made a great contribution. So just now, the Queen wanted to reward Yue Feng. Yue Feng said to the queen that he wanted the dragon spirit in Long Qianyu's hands.

At this time, the queen looked at Yue Feng coldly for a while before she said, "You little eunuch, do you want the dragon spirit of the eldest princess?"

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Yue Feng did not dare to raise his head, The tone was very firm.

I followed Long Qianyu all the way to the Southern Cloud Continent, just for the Panlong Jing, and I would never give up until I got it!

call!

The queen let out a sigh of relief and quietly looked at Yue Feng and said, “It stands to reason that you have made a great contribution by using ants to thread the rope. I should not refuse this request. But I can’t control the things of the eldest princess. Qianyu, even though she is my sister, but if I ask her to forcibly hand over the Panlong Spirit, wouldn’t it be hard to win people’s love and hard to be strong?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt helpless.

I go!

You are the queen, the ninety-five supreme! If you say a word, then Long Qianyu will not obediently obey?

Hearing the Queen’s response, Yue Feng was very anxious.

But how dare you say these words directly.

At this moment, Yue Feng forced a smile on his face, not knowing how to speak.

Yue Feng still didn’t know that the relationship between Long Qianyu and the Queen was not just a sister relationship.

After the death of the previous emperor, the entire Nanyun dynasty was in turmoil. It was Long Qianyu who strongly supported the empress’s ascension to the throne, and removed some hidden dangers with lightning speed, and the empress sat firmly on the dragon chair.

It can be said that Long Qianyu contributed greatly to the Queen’s status and achievements today.

Under such circumstances, how could the queen influence the relationship between her sisters in order to reward a little eunuch?

Seeing Yue Feng kneeling there, the queen raised her jade hand: “Get up first.”

Then, the queen said to the palace maid next to her: “Give a seat, give tea.”

“Yes, Your Majesty.

" A palace maid quickly brought a chair and placed it beside Yue Feng.

What is this for?

If you can't give me the Panlong Jing, you just want to invite me to sit down for a drink to fool this matter?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and couldn't help but mutter in his heart.

At this time, under the hint of the queen, several palace maids prepared tea and fruit again.

"The dragon spirit of the eldest princess, I really can't make the decision for you, but you did make a difference today." The queen looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and said slowly: "But I also count, so, you are here today. , and the ministers, accompany me to drink and enjoy the scenery. I will give you one more privilege, and you don't need to kneel when you see me in the future, how about this?"

When she said this, the Queen's tone was very soft, but there was a sense of indifference. The majesty of rebuttal.

Whoa!

All of a sudden, the few civil servants next to him were all shocked, and looking at Yue Feng's eyes, they were full of envy.

It is already a great favor for a little eunuch to drink with Her Majesty the Queen.

And the queen also gave him the privilege of not having to kneel.

This is the first case in the entire Nanyun Continent.

If you were someone else, you would be overjoyed to get such a reward.

However, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears! However, facing the Queen's quiet eyes, Yue Feng did not dare to refute, so he nodded with a wry smile: "Thank you, Your Majesty!" After the

voice fell, Yue Feng was not polite, and sat directly on the chair.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1181-1190

Chapter 1181

At this time, Yue Feng also thought about it.

Since the Queen's side couldn't work, he could only find an opportunity to steal back the Panlong essence from Long Qianyu.

Um?

In an instant, seeing Yue Feng's actions, the expressions of several civil servants were startled, and they were all shocked and angry.

This little eunuch!

Your Majesty said that you are not allowed to kneel in the future, but now you have to kneel to thank you, and you just sat down.

It's so unruly! The queen is also slightly frowning, but her character is lenient, so she did not reprimand Yue Feng. After tasting the tea for a while, the queen looked at the few civil servants and said

with a smile: "Several Aiqings, who have been brewing for a while just now, who can make a good poem now?"

Her beautiful face was full of urgency.

Two days ago, there was a spring snow in the Imperial City! Today, the entire palace is covered in silver, not to mention how beautiful it is.

The queen liked poetry, and the reason why she called these civil servants was to let them enjoy the scenery and write poetry.

Nima!

Poetry again!

Yue Feng sat there, drinking tea boredly, secretly anxious in his heart.

If you can't get the Panlong Jing, how can you be in the mood to listen to them recite poems and make them right.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

But the Queen specially gave her a seat, and it would be inappropriate to leave directly.

For a time, Yue Feng felt like he was sitting on pins and needles. He wanted to leave but didn't dare, so he had to wait patiently for the opportunity.

"His Majesty!"

At this moment, a civil official with a goatee stood up and respectfully said to the Queen: "I have thought of a song, please comment on it!"

This person is Wentai, who is in the Southern Cloud Continent. Famous great talents, among the hundred officials, have both fame. Has always been appreciated by the Queen.

"Okay!" The

queen showed a smile, slowly raised her hand, and motioned for Wen Taiyin to come out.

The other civil servants around were also full of compliments and expectations.

It is rumored that Wentai can write poetry at the age of seven, has an active mind, and can export well. At the age of twenty, he became a high-ranking official. In the Southern Cloud Continent, he is an absolute leader in the literary world.

As long as he opens his mouth, it must be a wonderful poem.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, had a dull look on his face, unable to blend into the atmosphere in front of him at all, and poured tea and drank himself as if no one else was there.

Under the gazes of everyone, Wentai showed a smile on his face, cleared his throat, and slowly chanted: "Last night the palace was flying with snow, and Yiren was wandering on the West Bridge. Just because Yiren wears white clothes, everything in the world fades. "

When he said the last sentence, Wentai's expression was indescribably proud.

Whoa!

In an instant, the surroundings were full of admiration, and several civil servants couldn't help clapping their hands in praise.

"Good poetry, good poetry!"

"The artistic conception is excellent, wonderful, wonderful!"

“This kind of good poetry can be written by the civil and martial arts of the whole dynasty, that is, Lord Wentai.” The

queen also nodded silently, unable to hide her heart. He looked at Wen Tai with a smile and said, “Wen Aiqing, worthy of being the number one writer in my court, this poem is really wonderful!”

Pfft!

However, at this time, Yue Feng just took a sip of tea, and he couldn't help it, and he spit it all out.

I go!

This special code is also called poetry? It's just jingle..

It's so funny, the literary background of this Southern Cloud Continent is too shallow.

In his heart, Yue Feng tried his best not to laugh, but he spit out a sip of tea and instantly became the focus!

“Shu!”

At this moment, the queen, several civil servants, and many palace maids around, all turned their attention to Yue Feng.

Chapter 1182

“You eunuch, what are you laughing at?” Wentai couldn't help walking out and said coldly to Yue Feng.

When the Queen bestowed the seat just now, this little eunuch had no rules at all, which made everyone unhappy.

Now that he has written a poem by himself, he has a mocking expression on his face.

For a time, Wentai felt that he had been humiliated, and his inner anger suddenly came out.

Feeling Wentai's anger, Yue Feng smiled slightly: “I didn't laugh at anything.”

When he said this, Yue Feng didn't care.

At this moment, the queen looked at Yue Feng and said softly, “Do you think Wen Aiqing's poem is not well written?”

Yue Feng's reaction was too obvious.

As long as you're not an idiot, you can see it.

"Well..."

Yue Feng scratched his head and said casually, "It's just normal!"

What?

generally?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned.

This little eunuch, what a big tone!

"What an arrogant little eunuch!"

At this moment, a minister stood up, pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "Do you know who is standing in front of you? Everyone in the literary world, Lord Wen Taiwen! The poems he wrote, You know more than you, but you actually said that Master Wen's poems are just like that?" The

voice fell, and several other civil servants also nodded and criticized at the same time.

Everyone in the literary world?

Yue Feng smiled.

At this moment, the queen looked at Yue Feng and said softly, "Since you said that Wen Aiqing's poetry is just like that, you have a lot of background in your poetry and poetry!"

"I..."

Listen When he said this, Yue Feng had a humble look on his face, and quickly said: "Go back to Your Majesty , I only know a little bit when I'm young, so I can't talk about the background!

"

laughed.

The next second, one of the ministers, unable to hide his contempt, said to Yue Feng, "If that's the case, don't arbitrarily judge Master Wen's poems."

The others immediately agreed.

“It’s... a little eunuch, do you know what poetry is!”

“I think it’s because of His Majesty’s reward, I’m so excited that I can’t tell who I am.

” Contempt, but because of the presence of the Queen, I didn’t dare to say too much, pretended to be very generous, and waved: “Forget it, it’s just a little eunuch, come over and pour a glass of wine, my lord will not care about you. Yes!”

Interesting!

This ‘everyone in the literary world’ pretends to be a real thing!

Yue Feng looked at Wen Tai’s attitude, and felt unhappy in his heart, and immediately smiled: “Master Wen, to be honest, your poem is really not very good!”

Wow!

Hearing this, the whole yard immediately exploded!

This was a moment, not only Wentai’s few civil servants, but even the surrounding palace maids couldn’t help but whisper.

“This little eunuch...”

“I really don’t know how to praise...”

At this time, Wentai was also very angry, his goatee was about to fly, and he said to Yue Feng coldly: “Okay, okay! You eunuch, it seems that you can write better verses than me, since In this case, you can read it out for everyone to listen to. Let me appreciate it.”

“Yes, if you have the ability, you can compose a song!”

Chapter 1183

“Dare to provoke Mr. Wen, it’s just too much!”

At this moment, the queen looked at Yue Feng and said softly: “Yue Feng, since you say that Wen Tai’s poems are only ordinary, then you Let’s make one.” The

voice was soft, yet majestic, unquestionable!

At this time, the queen was a little curious about Yue Feng. This little eunuch, who can wear red ropes with ants, shows that he has some talents. At this time, he said that the poems written by Wentai were not good. Could this little eunuch write poems?

“Shu!” The

Queen spoke, and the yard was suddenly silent, and everyone closed their mouths.

“This...”

Yue Feng scratched his head and said politely to the Queen, “Then let me think about it.”

In fact, there are many poems written by Yong Xue in the Earth Circle Continent. However, now that the enchantment of the nine continents has disappeared, the ancient poems of the Earth Circle may have been read by the queen. I can't borrow the ancient poems of the Earth Circle.

However, Yue Feng still did not panic.

After all, in the exquisite tower on his body, there are many talented people.

At this moment, when the voice fell, Yue Feng pretended to frown and meditated, while secretly using his thoughts to communicate with Pang Tong in the Linglong Tower.

“Pang Tong, you are a famous advisor of the Three Kingdoms, a poem can't fail you.” Yue Feng said.

Soon, Pang Tong's relaxed and confident voice came from the Linglong Tower: “Master, I can write poetry, but in a short period of time, I can't write the eternal quatrains. However, the poems I write will definitely be catchy to read. The master only needs to give me a little time, let me think about it, and then I can write a poem.”

No one could hear the conversation between Yue Feng and Pang Tong. At this time, Yue Feng in the eyes of others saw him standing there dumbfounded, and they all thought that he could not write poetry.

For a while, there was a burst of laughter in the yard.

“Haha... This little eunuch is stumped.”

“How could a little eunuch be able to write poetry?”

Everyone's mockery kept coming, and Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it.

In less than three minutes, Yue Feng looked at the Queen with a smile, and said slowly, “Your Majesty, I've made up my mind!”

What?

Is the poem ready?

In an instant, everyone around was shocked and stunned.

This... is this too fast? ! Can you make a poem in such a short time?

Immediately, everyone looked at each other and saw each other's serious shock, but soon, everyone regained their composure. This little eunuch, although the speed of writing poems is very fast, but he may not be able to write good poems. The literati and writers in history must carefully consider several times when they write peerless poems. This little eunuch writes poems so fast, what good things can he write?

The queen did not speak, but nodded, motioning for Yue Feng to recite it.

Yue Feng cleared his throat and took a leisurely pace. As he walked, he had his hands behind his back and shook his head and said,

"The snow is flying everywhere, and the sky and the world are white.

" White and vast."

After reading this poem, Yue Feng looked at Wen Tai with a smile: "Master Wen, how does my poem compare to yours?"

Hiss!

At this moment, the entire Yunshou Palace was silent, and even if a needle was dropped, you could hear it clearly!

No one spoke, all were silently savoring the poem.

Wentai froze even more, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

This...this poem...

Although it sounds like a limerick, but if you taste it carefully, it will have a different style!

At this moment, the queen also trembled, her red lips opened slightly, and she couldn't help but read softly: "The snow is flying everywhere, and the sky and the ground are white."

"Even if the sky is turned upside down, it is still white . Boundless."

Good poem!

What a 'heavy snow flying everywhere! '

Chapter 1184

Yue Feng reads this poem, and he is also excited!

Haha...

This Pang Tong is worthy of being a famous strategist of the Three Kingdoms, learn to be rich in five cars! In such a short period of time, this poem was written!

This poem, although it reads a bit like limericks, but if you taste it carefully, it can really be passed down through the ages! Even compared with the famous sayings that have been passed down through the ages in the Earth Circle Continent, it is not too arrogant!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Wentai. He said with a smile: "Master Wen, I also felt it, and made a random song."

What?

But it took dozens of breaths to make a random song?

Hearing this, everyone around was exclaimed, this little eunuch really doesn't understand a bit of humility.

But then again, this poem is really wonderful.

Wentai's face flushed, and he couldn't tell the embarrassment in his heart.

At this moment, Yue Feng continued: "Master Wen, you can continue. If your poems are better than mine, I will pour a drink for you to apologize immediately!"

"I..."

Wentai heard this. My brain was buzzing, and I was racking my brains, but I couldn't think of a single sentence at this time.

Even if it is made, it cannot surpass Yue Feng's song.

Seeing Wentai's expression, Yue Feng smiled lightly, sat back on the chair, and sipped tea slowly.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Yunshou Palace was silent.

Everyone's eyes are focused on Wentai, including the queen.

Under the gazes of everyone, Wentai had no idea for a long time, and was angry and anxious.

He is only eight feet tall, and he is also a member of the literary world in the Southern Cloud Continent, but at this time he is bowing to the hands of a little eunuch.

This... is simply a shame.

Pfft!

For a time, under the rush of fire, Wentai passed out in darkness.

“Master Wen!”

“Elder Wen...”

In an instant, several civil servants hurried over and started talking in various ways, all of them worried. At the same time, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, they are also flickering with amazement and complexity.

If he hadn’t seen it with his own eyes, who would have believed that a little eunuch actually won Wentai by writing a poem.

“Okay!”

At this moment, the queen slowly stood up and raised her jade hand: “Send Wen Aiqing to the imperial physician !

“

Wentai helped him out.

When the people walked away, the queen turned her head and looked at Yue Feng quietly.

This little eunuch is really unexpected.

Previously, in the main hall, he successfully passed the Jiuqu Xuanyu with a rope. And now, in terms of poetry and songs, he has won Wentai.

A little eunuch has such talent.

Thinking to herself, the queen said in a gentle tone: “Yue Feng, you said that you knew a little about poetry before, but you were really humble. Facing this beautiful scenery at this time, can you write a poem or two for me to savor it? taste...”

The Queen likes poetry and poetry, and Yue Fengping's poem just now was a blockbuster. In an instant, the Queen developed a strong interest in him.

Nima!

I want to write poetry.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was depressed.

Even if he had Pang Tong to help him, he was here to get the Panlong Jing, not to accompany the queen to drink and have fun.

But when the Queen spoke, it was not easy to refuse.

Chapter 1185

In desperation, Yue Feng had no choice but to smile and nod his head: "Then the slave will be ugly."

At the same time as saying this, Yue Feng also sent a signal to Pang Tong in Linglong Tower: "Pang Tong has to work hard for you again. ."

"Master is polite!" In the

Linglong Tower, Pang Tong was very humble and respectful.

In the next ten minutes, Yue Feng wrote a few more poems and read them to the queen. Of course, these poems are all written by Pang Tong.

Each piece is a wonderful masterpiece!

For a time, the queen was in a good mood, silently savoring the meaning of the verse, almost intoxicated, and even regarded Yue Feng as a rare talent.

It wasn't until dusk that the Queen let Yue Feng leave.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and hurriedly bowed: "Little Retire!"

After saying that, Yue Feng turned around and left.

The queen looked at Yue Feng's back, and her heart couldn't help trembling.

This Yue Feng, with such talent, is only a eunuch. What a pity. If he is not a eunuch, he can make him a high official.

“Yue Feng, wait.” At this moment, the queen spoke again and stopped Yue Feng.

Yue Feng looked back and saw that the Queen stood up slowly, walked up slowly, and said, “Go back and rest first, and at night, come back to my bedroom. Accompany me to appreciate the moon and write poems.”

...

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent, in the broken temple.

Ren Yingying didn't know how long she had slept, but it was still raining heavily outside, and the sound of thunder woke Ren Yingying up. Ren Yingying opened her eyes in a daze, and felt Yue Wuya in her arms trembling.

“Y'er!”

Ren Yingying opened her eyes and hugged Yue Wuya tightly: “What's wrong with you?”

At this time, Ren Yingying saw Yue Wuya's small face, extremely pale, and a layer of cold sweat on his forehead, his hands and feet were cold, and he looked extremely weak.

“Auntie...”

Yue Wuya said weakly, very painful: “I... I'm so cold, so cold...” As he spoke, his young body trembled even more.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying felt distressed and anxious: “You are infected with the cold, don't be afraid, my aunt will help you to fight the cold.”

The cold that Ren Yingying said was the cold and fever in the Earth Circle.

Yue Wuya was imprisoned in a dark and damp prison, where the environment was too harsh. After that, he was rescued by Ren Yingying and ran away all the way.

In this situation, an adult can't bear it, let alone a two-year-old child.

As soon as the words fell, Ren Yingying was about to mobilize her inner strength to help Yue Wuya get rid of the cold in her body.

However, Yue Wuya was too young and his body was limited in his ability to withstand it. If he rashly injected internal force, it would easily damage his meridians.

Realizing this, Ren Yingying was in a hurry.

How to do?

Ya'er was still too young, so he could only use the usual method to find a doctor to prescribe medicine for him.

However, around this ruined temple, where there is no shop in front of the village, where can I find a doctor?

The only possibility is to return to the imperial city. But in the imperial city, there are all the Royal Forest Army, who are arresting him.

Ren Yingying gritted his teeth, and he couldn't care too much at that time! It's important to see a doctor for your child! Thinking of this, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Wuya, and resolutely rushed out of the broken temple, heading towards the imperial city.

The heavy rain was still falling outside, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Wuya and blocked the heavy rain for him, but she was wet.

"Ya'er, hold on, we'll be in the imperial city soon, wait for my aunt to find a doctor for you, hold on, don't be afraid..." Ren Yingying kept speeding up while comforting Yue Wuya softly.

Yue Wuya in his arms was very weak, but he nodded obediently: "Auntie, I'm not afraid, you don't care about Ya'er, Ya'er..."

Having said this, Yue Wuya lost his voice, obviously fainted. past.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1186-1190

Chapter 1186

"Y'er, hold on, my aunt will find a doctor for you." Ren Yingying said anxiously. At this time, Yue Wuya had a fever, and she felt extremely distressed. Holding Yue Wuya and running desperately!

It was already late at night, and the entire imperial city was silent in the darkness.

On the wide street, there was no one in the desert.

Arriving at the largest hospital in the imperial city, Ren Yingying slammed on the door!

Bang bang bang!

“Doctor, is there a doctor, open the door for me, save the child!” Ren Yingying was about to collapse and shouted loudly.

Ren Yingying saw that Yue Wuya had fallen asleep.

But his little face was hot, his body was shaking more than before, and his lips were covered with skin.

“Open the door, open the door!”

Ren Yingying continued to yell, and finally couldn't help but kicked the door open.

I saw that there was no one in the hospital.

It was so late, and the owner of the hospital had already closed and went home to rest.

“Auntie...”

At this moment, Yue Wuya woke up in a daze, and said weakly: “I'm fine, I can carry it without taking medicine, let's... let's go, the imperial city defenders will be in a while. It's here.”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying felt very uncomfortable, and then she touched Yue Wuya's forehead, and her delicate body trembled.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ren Yingying felt that Yue Wuya's head was extremely hot.

At this moment, Ren Yingying felt unspeakable in her heart, silently hugged Yue Wuya, and immediately went to other clinics.

The heavy rain poured down, drenching Ren Yingying. But in the entire imperial city, there is no open medical clinic.

At this moment, Ren Yingying was holding Yue Wuya, standing on the street, looking at the palace not far away, her emotions were up and down, and she could not calm down for a long time.

The doctors who haven't slept yet are probably only the imperial physicians in the palace.

However, if he were to go back, the royal father would not let Ya'er go, let alone let the imperial physician treat him.

How to do?

Anxious, Ren Yingying's eyes were red, and she almost burst into tears.

"It's cold, it's so cold..."

At this moment, Yue Wuya's condition became more and more serious, he was almost burned out, and kept mumbling to himself.

The next second, feeling the warmth of Ren Yingying's embrace, Yue Wuya kept shouting: "Mom, I'm so cold... When can we go back to the Earth Continent, you promised me that you would take me to many fun places. ..."

At this time, Yue Wuya, under the high fever, was completely confused, and regarded Ren Yingying as Qin Rongyin.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying felt extremely uncomfortable, and comforted her softly: "Y'er, mother will take you back to the Earth Continent soon, you promise me that you must hold on, okay, mother will find a doctor for you. "

When she said this, Ren Yingying was very desperate.

The medical clinics in the entire imperial city are closed, where can I go to find a doctor?

The cold wind in the middle of the night kept blowing, Ren Yingying only felt that her mind was blank, and tightly hugged Yue Wuya in her arms. Under the heartache, tears also flowed out.

Ya'er, I'm sorry, my aunt didn't take good care of you.

At this moment, Ren Yingying was very guilty and muttered to herself in her heart.

"His Royal Highness Princess!"

At this moment, a voice suddenly sounded not far behind.

Ren Yingying's delicate body was shocked, and she looked back immediately, her delicate complexion suddenly changed.

I saw that there were several rows of royal guards standing neatly more than a dozen meters away, and in front of these guards, a figure on horseback was staring at him.

It was Yan Xiong.

Oops. Unexpectedly, it was late at night, and there was still a Royal Forest Army in the imperial city.

Thinking about it, Ren Yingying was a little flustered.

Da Da Da...

At this moment, Yan Xiong drove his horse and came slowly.

When he got to the front, Yan Xiong got off his horse with a look of excitement and joy: "Your Highness Princess, I have finally found you..."

When he said this, Yan Xiong was very excited.

Chapter 1187 The

princess has been found, and he can also deal with His Majesty.

"Stop!"

However, Ren Yingying didn't give him a good look, and she shouted coldly: "If you take one step closer, I will commit suicide." After the

voice fell, Ren Yingying drew out a long sword and put it on her neck.

Uh...

Yan Xiong looked embarrassed and quickly stood there, then said with a wry smile: "Your Highness, after all, I am also His Majesty's appointed concubine, you can't keep keeping me from a thousand miles away." Huh

!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying was embarrassed and angry, and said angrily: "Who admits that you are my concubine. Don't mention this in front of me in the future."

"Okay, don't mention it!"

Yan Xiong quickly waved his hand and followed He said patiently, "Princess, come back to the palace with me. You have been away for a day and a night. Your Majesty and the Empress are in a hurry."

Ren Yingying did not respond with a cold face, thinking secretly about the countermeasures to escape.

At this time, Yan Xiong continued: "Your Majesty has already given mercy, and will not kill this child again."

What?

Father is kind?

Ren Yingying was stunned, and looked at Yan Xiong closely: "How did the royal father give grace?"

"I paid homage to Your Majesty before and specifically asked for mercy for this child." Yan Xiong said with a serious face, and said slowly: "Your Majesty finally I have accepted my suggestion, Your Royal Highness, I know you don't like me, but I can do anything for you!"

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and asked, "What does the royal father decide to do with Ya'er?"

Yan Xiong pondered for a while, and responded slowly: "Your Majesty said, he can not kill Yue Wuya, but he will be sent to the military camp to be a coolie!"

That's right, Ren Yingying is the most beloved daughter of Emperor Tianqi, and Ren Yingying left here. One day and one night, Emperor Tianqi was very worried about her. In order to get his daughter back to him, Emperor Tianqi made a concession. He could not kill Yue Wuya, but he should be sent to the military camp.

What?

Go to the military camp as a coolie?

Ya'er is still a two-year-old child.

Ren Yingying's pretty face changed, and her delicate body also trembled faintly. At the same time, he also subconsciously hugged Yue Wuya tightly.

call!

Feeling the change in Ren Yingying's mood, Yan Xiong took a deep breath, looked at the child in her arms, and patiently persuaded: "Your Majesty, to send Yue Wuya to the military camp is already His Majesty's greatest concession, you Stop being persistent."

Having said that, Yan Xiong continued: "This child is sick, it looks very serious, you run around with him, it will only aggravate his condition, why don't you go back to the palace

with me now, I asked the imperial doctor to treat him immediately, and after saving him, I sent him to the military camp.”

“But…”

At this moment, Ren Yingying was extremely tangled, and her red lips lightly opened: “But he is so young, Being sent to the barracks, how can you bear it?”

“Your Highness Princess!”

Yan Xiong was also anxious, and smiled bitterly to comfort him: “Even if you suffer in the barracks, at least one life will be saved.”

These words directly hit Ren Yingying’s Weakness.

Yes, Ya’er was sent to the barracks, at least to survive.

If you continue to take him and seek medical treatment everywhere, I am afraid that Ya’er will die on the road.

After all, in the current situation, only the imperial physician in the palace can save him.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, and nodded: “Okay, I’ll go back to the palace with you!”

Haha… That’s

great, the princess finally agreed.

Yan Xiong was overjoyed, and quickly turned his head and shouted at the imperial guards: “Quick, escort Her Royal Highness back to the palace!”

Hula!

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of imperial guards came quickly, escorted Ren Yingying, and headed towards the palace.

Yan Xiong took Ren Yingying and Yue Wuya to the palace within a single stick of incense. As soon as he arrived at the palace, Yan Xiong found an imperial physician.

Seeing Yue Wuya being taken away by the Imperial Physician, Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, feeling reluctant to part with her.

Ya’er, for your life, I can only wrong you.

Once cured, you will be dispatched to the barracks. But don't worry, my aunt will often go to the military camp to see you.

Chapter 1188 On the

other side, Nagumo Continent, the Imperial Palace.

That night, the Queen summoned Yue Feng to admire the moon together. To be able to enjoy the moon with the Queen is a great honor for others, but in Yue Feng's eyes, it is a kind of suffering.

However, what Yue Feng did not expect was that in the following month, the Queen summoned Yue Feng almost every day. Discuss piano, chess, calligraphy and painting with him.

This month, Yue Feng was in a lot of pain! He was always thinking about Panlong Jing, but Panlong Jing was in Long Qianyu's hands and stayed in the palace for a month, and Yue Feng never saw Long Qianyu.

However, Yue Feng knew in his heart that Long Qianyu would come to the palace sooner or later. So I waited in the palace, and one day I will see her.

Until more than a month later, on this evening, it was the Queen's birthday, and all the civil and military officials gathered in the palace for a banquet. That night, all the civil and military officials were very drunk, and so was Long Qianyu. After she was drunk, she rested in the Cining Palace at night.

Hearing this news, Yue Feng was overjoyed.

Haha...

I didn't wait in vain this month, the opportunity finally came!

In the middle of the night, Yue Feng quietly came to the Cining Palace.

Cining Palace, on the north side of the palace, is heavily guarded here. Long Qianyu lived here after being drunk.

When he got there, Yue Feng saw that there were guards around the Cining Palace, who were patrolling, and there were people guarding the door.

Long Qianyu has a high position and authority. The place where she lives is completely guarded. It can be said that the specifications are almost the same as that of the Queen.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, moved his figure, quietly avoided the guards, and slipped into the Cining Palace.

At this time, Yue Feng had already reached the second stage of Martial Emperor, avoiding those guards was not a problem at all, it was almost easy.

hiss!

Just entered the gate of Cining Palace, and seeing the scene inside, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath!

In the fragrance-filled Cining Palace, on a soft couch, a sexy woman was lying down and resting.

It is Long Qianyu.

Through the moonlight outside, I saw that she was dressed in silk gauze, and her tight figure was fully revealed. It's heart-wrenching, even though she closed her eyes and rested, she still showed an inviolable majesty all over her body.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help sighing in his heart.

This Long Qianyu is worthy of being the most powerful woman among all the women he knows. He is asleep, and his aura is still so strong!

Yue Feng didn't care to appreciate it, he lightly stepped and approached cautiously.

Although Long Qianyu is beautiful, the most important thing now is to get the Panlong Jing.

When he got to the front, he heard Long Qianyu's even breathing, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was beating in his throat.

At the same time, Yue Feng saw at a glance that at the position of Long Qianyu's thin waist, there was a brocade wrap with a faint golden light inside.

Obviously, it is the Panlong Jing!

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited, but he did not dare to take action lightly. The Panlong essence is right in front of you, and you can get it at your fingertips.

But if you reach for it yourself, you cannot avoid physical contact with Long Qianyu. Her strength is so high, the fifth stage Martial Emperor will definitely notice it.

Yue Feng was thinking about it, only to hear Long Qianyu with a drunk face, but he slowly opened his eyes: "Who is it?" What the hell

!

Yue Feng was startled, his mind went blank for a moment. This woman, worthy of being a fifth-ranking Martial Emperor, even when she was drunk, could sense someone entering the house!

At this moment, Long Qianyu's eyes locked on Yue Feng, and the whole person sat up directly!

"Pata!"

As a result, the moment Long Qianyu sat up, the Coiling Dragon Spirit on her waist suddenly fell to the ground!

good chance!

Yue Feng reacted instantly, his eyes were sharp and his hands were quick, and he grabbed the Panlong Jing in his hand.

Hahaha...

Finally got it, the little fairy is saved!

Swish!

Long Qianyu's pretty face changed, and he was furious: "What a daring servant, dare to take my things." Because of the dim light, Long Qianyu hadn't yet seen Yue Feng's appearance, and only thought it was a daring eunuch.

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Long Qianyu, and then slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

In an instant, the air in the entire bedroom was stagnant, and the power was terrifying!

Chapter 1189

Nima!

This palm was ferocious, and Yue Feng was unavoidable. When he was in a hurry, he could only stimulate Chunyang's internal force and turned around and greeted him with a palm.

"Bang!" The

two palms collided, and a muffled sound came out, Yue Feng was shocked back ten steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Yue Feng has the pure yang scriptures and his internal strength is strong, he is still a bit inferior to face Long Qianyu head-on. You must know that Long Qianyu's strength has reached the fifth stage of Martial Emperor!

Dengdengdeng...

After taking a dozen steps back, Yue Feng stabilized his figure, only to feel that his internal organs were about to be shattered!

The strength of this woman is terrifying! Just get out now!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng glanced at Long Qianyu, turned and ran.

"Yue Feng?!!!"

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's face, Long Qianyu's delicate body was shocked, shocked and angry: "It turned out to be you..." Before pretending to be the deputy sect master of Tianmen, how could he not know Yue Feng?

In Long Qianyu's heart, the person in front of him was just a daring little eunuch.

Unexpectedly, this eunuch was actually disguised by Yue Feng.

If it was a eunuch, Long Qianyu would not be so angry, but if it was Yue Feng, it would be another matter.

After all, Yue Feng is a normal man.

Thinking of what she was wearing so cool, and being seen by Yue Feng, Long Qianyu was immediately embarrassed, her body trembled, and she almost exploded with anger.

Whoosh!

Long Qianyu's pretty face was frosty, he raised his jade hand, took the soft armor in his hand, quickly put it on, and then shouted: "Come on!"

Whoops!

The voice fell, and a group of palace guards quickly assembled.

"Follow me to catch the thief, make no mistake!" An icy voice came from Long Qianyu's mouth. The moment the words fell, Long Qianyu stared at the direction Yue Feng was fleeing, and his figure jumped up and tightly chased up.

The guards all looked solemn and quickly followed.

At this time, Yue Feng had already rushed outside the palace.

Taking advantage of the moonlight, seeing Long Qianyu, like a fairy in the Moon Palace, chasing after him, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, I got my things back, but I was chased by a thief!

What is this called?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness, and he speeded up at the same time.

...

the other side!

The Earth Circle Continent, Donghai City, the Hall of Longevity!

Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were sitting there drinking.

The weather is good today, the sun is warm in early spring.

Beside him, Li Nan and Xue Li were playing with a little boy.

This little boy is the son of Wen Chou Chou and Xue Li, called Wen Xiao Yu, who is just over a year old, the age of babbling.

This scene is very happy and warm.

However, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou sat there with solemn expressions on their faces!

“Brother Wen!”

At this moment, Dasheng Sun drank a glass of wine and said, “I heard that someone pretended to be Tianmen and arrested all the sects, and now everyone is locked in the star picking building.”

Speaking of this, he said fiercely: “Speaking of which, these sects also deserve it. Fengzi has done so much for Diyuan Continent, but these sects framed Fengzi because of a female anchor. According to me, they were arrested. You deserve it!”

As soon as he mentioned the major sects, Sun Dasheng became angry.

Ugh! Wen Chou Chou smiled bitterly and said, "Great Sage, I also despise the major sects, but they have been arrested, we can't just sit by and save them."

The sect was arrested, and if someone took the opportunity to attack the six major sects, wouldn't the Earth Circle Continent be over?

Sun Dasheng was stunned for a moment, and said in surprise, "Brother Wen, are you kidding me? Do you really want to save those scumbags?"

Chapter 1190

As soon as the words fell, Sun Dasheng shouted: "Why, all the major sects are white-eyed wolves, even if we save them, they will not be grateful, you forget, how did they Treat Fengzi. And I heard that the people who fake Tianmen are all very powerful. Especially the leading woman, whose name is Long Qianyu, is a fifth-tier Martial Emperor."

At the same time, Xue Li also carried the child, walked over, and said to Wen Chou Chou, "Husband, just listen to what the Great Sage has to say. I think he is right. We shouldn't save the major schools."

Since marrying Wen Chou Chou, Xue Li has always been a husband and wife, and no matter what Wen Chou Chou does, she will give her full support.

Only this time, Xue Li really couldn't support it.

call!

Wen Chou Chou let out a sigh of relief and smiled slightly: "In order to round the continent, we must save the major sects. That Long Qianyu is indeed very strong, but I heard that Long Qianyu is not in the Star Picking Building. So, take the opportunity to sneak attack. If we do, we have a high chance of being able to rescue the major sects."

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou looked at Wen Xiaoyu and said, "Son, your father is going to beat the bad guys, do you support it?"

"To beat the bad guys . . . , beat the bad guys..." Wen Xiaoyu was just over a year old, although his articulation was a little awkward, he was still very excited, waving his pink fists: "Dad beats the bad guys... it's great... Xiao Yu grows up, Be like... Dad!"

Haha...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou burst into laughter and said to Xue Li, "I see, my son supports me!"

” Since you’ve decided, then let’s go with you.”

Sun Dasheng also nodded, raised his glass, and said to Wen Chou Chou: “Okay, Brother Wen has to save the grandsons of the major sects, I will accompany you! Come on, Brother Wen, I wish us success with this cup!”

Wen Chou Chou laughed, clinked glasses with Sun Dasheng, and drank it all.

It’s worth it to have such a brother in life!

After a few glasses of wine, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou issued an order to quickly summon the disciples of the Hall of Longevity and Huaguoshan to go to the Star Picking Building to rescue the major sects!

.....

late night!

The Zhaixing Building in the night is particularly solemn and quiet. Around the Zhaixing Building, there are five steps and one post, and ten steps and one post.

Since Long Qianyu took the Nagumo soldiers and captured the major sects, they have been imprisoned here.

Although Long Qianyu is not here now, hundreds of thousands of Nanyun soldiers are firmly guarding the Zhaixing Building to prevent the various sects from escaping.

“What is that?”

At this moment, among the Nanyun soldiers, I don’t know who shouted. Suddenly, the surrounding Nanyun soldiers all subconsciously looked down the mountain of Zhaixinglou.

hiss!

Suddenly, everyone sucked in the cold air.

Not far away, hundreds of thousands of people came! In front of the hundreds of thousands of people, there are two flags, and by the moonlight, three big characters are written on them: The Hall of Longevity! Huagu Mountain!

The leader is Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou!

“The disciples of the Hall of Longevity, the disciples of Huaguoshan obey the order, kill! Rescue the major sects!” Sun Dasheng shouted with a double axe.

As soon as the words fell, the disciples of Huaguo Mountain in the Hall of Longevity began to fight with the soldiers of Nanyun!

“Ah...” In the

blink of an eye, accompanied by several screams, a dozen or so Nanyun soldiers were hit by Sun Dasheng’s axe, screamed and fell into a pool of blood.

.....

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent, military camp.

At this time, Yue Wuya had already been assigned to the military camp to work as a coolie.

The coolies in the barracks were mainly responsible for carrying coal. Because it was late winter, the barracks needed to burn coal for heating.

Just now, Yue Wuya had just finished moving coal, and his body was dirty. In the barracks, there are hundreds of other coolies like him! But Yue Wuya was the youngest.

Coolies in the army cannot be lazy. If you are a little lazy, you will be whipped.

Just after the coal was moved, hundreds of coolies sat on the ground, panting heavily. Yue Wuya was sitting in the crowd, his small body couldn’t bear it at all, his little hands were worn out, blood was flowing, and his little face was full of sweat.

“It’s time for dinner, it’s time for dinner!” At this moment, only an Apocalypse soldier was heard, shouting loudly. Immediately after, a group of coolies gathered around.

For these coolies, three meals a day is their happiest time.

“Everything is in a special line!” Soldier Tianqi reprimanded loudly. He held a black sack in his hand, and inside the sack was full of steamed buns with white flour.

In Tianqi military camp, every coolie and every meal can receive two steamed buns. No pickles and no rice porridge.

“I’ll say it again, there are special queues. If you don’t queue, no one will be able to eat.” Soldier Tianqi said angrily.

As soon as the words fell, no one dared to grab the hundreds of coolies, and they all started lining up, each receiving two steamed buns.

Yue Wuya was last in line. After waiting for more than ten minutes, it was finally his turn. After he received two steamed buns, he squatted in the corner and started to eat the steamed buns.

How old is he, he was already starving after moving so many lumps of coal just now. Although the steamed buns are unpalatable, they can at least fill the stomach. Yue Wuya eats them deliciously.

As a result, just as he was about to take a bite, he heard footsteps behind him, snatching the steamed bun from Yue Wuya's hand.

"Yue Wuya, right? You are too young to eat two steamed buns, right? I'll eat it for you!"

Yue Wuya looked back and saw a seven- or eight-year-old boy standing behind him, with dark skin and a very handsome appearance. sturdy. It was he who stole his own buns. This young man is also a coolie here.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1191-1200

Chapter 1191

Yue Wuya's steamed buns were snatched away, and the boy who snatched the steamed buns was named Liu Lai. He is arrogant and likes to bully the weak.

Working as a coolie in the military camp, you can get two steamed buns for each meal. When Liu Lai was seven or eight years old, the two steamed buns were simply not enough, so he robbed Yue Wuya of the steamed buns.

"You, give me back the steamed buns!" Yue Wuya's angry face flushed and shouted at Liu Lai, "You return my steamed buns, the steamed buns are mine..." The voice fell, Yue Wuya Going to grab it back.

However, before reaching the front, Yue Wuya was pushed to the ground by Liu Lai.

"Who can prove that this is your steamed bun?" Liu Lai sneered and looked at Yue Wuya condescendingly: "This steamed bun is in my hands, it is mine!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya almost became angry Cried. He really wanted to get the steamed buns back, but he was too young, and although he knew a few martial arts skills, he couldn't beat Liu Lai at all.

"Liu Lai, return the steamed buns to this child!"

At this moment, a scolding came from not far away, and then, a white-clothed boy with thick eyebrows and big eyes walked over quickly.

This young man in white, about eight or nine years old, had an awe-inspiring look on his face. Behind him, there was a little girl of three or four years old.

This is a pair of siblings, the elder brother is called Tian Qi, and the younger sister is called Tian Shisan! Their brothers and sisters are also coolies in the military camp.

The brothers and sisters had a great sense of justice, and when they saw the little Yue Wuya being bullied, they couldn't help but come forward.

When he got to the front, Tian Qi stared at Liu Lai and said coldly: "Liu Lai, you have no shame in stealing the children's steamed buns."

"I..." Liu Lai blushed and was very embarrassed, and said no for a while. speak out. He is very afraid of Tian Qi. Although Tian Qi is only eight years old, he is very powerful!

Liu Lai couldn't provoke Tian Qi, so he turned around and walked away.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Liu Lai's back, Tian Qi sneered disdainfully. He then helped Yue Wuya up and smiled gently: "Little brother, don't be afraid, my name is Tian Qi, and my sister's name is Tian Shisan. In the future, our brothers and sisters will be here, and no one will bully you."

At this time, Tian Thirteen also came over, and with his big smart eyes, he looked up at Yue Wuya, and then handed over his steamed bun: "Little brother, I will give you my steamed bun."

"Thank you!"

Yue Wuya took the steamed bun . , I was very moved: "Brother Tian Qi, sister Tian Thirteen, thank you."

After so much, this was the first time Yue Wuya felt warmth from a stranger.

In the next ten days, Yue Wuya and Tian Qi became good friends. Do coolies together during the day and snuggle together to sleep at night.

When Tianqi soldiers distributed steamed buns, Tian Qi was around, and no one bullied Yue Wuya.

During this period, Ren Yingying came to visit Yue Wuya several times. Seeing Yue Wuya so tired, Ren Yingying was very distressed, but she was helpless.

After all, Yue Wuya was his father's chosen criminal.

Every time Ren Yingying came, Yue Wuya behaved very well and didn't want Ren Yingying to worry.

until this night.

Yue Wuya had been working all day and was very tired. At night, he lay down on the straw and slept righteously.

"Wuya..."

At this moment, Tian Qi carefully woke Yue Wuya, lowered his voice and said, "Wuya, do you want to leave here?"

When he said this, Tian Qi looked very carefully. around.

Leave?

Yue Wuya was still a little confused, but when he heard this, he suddenly became refreshed and nodded quickly: "Think!"

Although he had only stayed in the military camp for more than ten days, Yue Wuya lived like a year and wanted to leave in his dreams.

"Okay!" Tian Qi nodded with a serious look on his face: "Our brothers and sisters decided to escape from the barracks. You can follow us later. The time for the soldiers to change the guard is very short at night, so we have to hurry up."

Yue Wu Ya hurriedly responded, with indescribable excitement and excitement in her heart.

Finally getting out of here!

Immediately, the Tian Qi brothers and sisters took Yue Wuya and sneaked out quietly while taking advantage of the night.

It was already late at night, and after ten minutes, the three of Yue Wuya avoided the Apocalypse soldiers and finally left the barracks.

After leaving the barracks and walking a long way, the three of Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief and cheered.

Haha... it's

out!

Chapter 1192

Finally escaped.

At this moment, not only Yue Wuya, but also the Tian Qi siblings were excited to cry.

"Brother Tian Qi!"

Under the joy, Yue Wuya couldn't help but ask: "We escaped, where are you and Sister Tian Thirteen going next?"

"I'm going to learn from a teacher!" Tian Qi Looking at Yue Wuya, he said with a smile: "Do you know the Ming Cult? It was destroyed before, but recently there is news that the two leaders of the Ming Cult, Lu, want to revive the Ming Cult in the Bright Summit, and the Bright Summit is only a short distance away from us. A few dozen miles away."

Speaking of this, Tian Qi couldn't hide his excitement: "I heard that Lu Jiechen, the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, wants to accept closed disciples, our brothers and sisters, want to try!"

When he said this, Tian Qi's face was firm.

Lu Jiechen, the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, is a well-known figure in the arena, known as the Evil Monarch! If you become his apprentice, your future will be limitless!

At this time, Tian Shisan took Yue Wuya's hand, with some anticipation in his eyes: "Y'er, why don't you come with us too. Let's go to Mingjiao to learn our skills together, and we can be together every day in the future. "

Although we have been together for more than ten days, in Tian Shisan's heart, he has already regarded Yue Wuya as his younger brother.

At the same time, Tian Qi also looked at Yue Wuya quietly, waiting for his response.

"I..."

At this moment, Yue Wuya hesitated. He really wanted to find Qin Rongyin. But this day and the earth are big, and I am so young, it is difficult to deal with the sinister rivers and lakes.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya nodded his head: "Okay, I'll be with you!"

Yue Wuya thought about it and wanted to become stronger.

Only when you become stronger can you find and protect your mother more easily.

"Great!"

Seeing his promise, the Tian Qi brothers and sisters clapped their hands excitedly. Immediately afterwards, the three of them rushed towards the bright top.

Running all night and walking all morning.

Finally, the three came to a steep cliff.

This mountain is towering into the clouds, and when you look up, the top of the mountain is shrouded in clouds and mist, as if it goes straight to the sky.

A winding and rugged mountain road leading up to the mountain.

At the entrance of the mountain road, there is a stone tablet with three big red characters: Bright Summit!

“It’s here!” Seeing these three words, Tian Qi and Yue Wuya were all surprised and hurried up the mountain.

Two hours later!

In the majestic and majestic Hall of Light.

Lu Jiechen and Lu Lingshan sat side by side on the throne.

Below, the Tian Qi siblings and Yue Wuya kneeled there quietly, not daring to let out the air, but their hearts were filled with excitement.

“You three, are you sure you want to join the Ming Sect?”

Lu Jiechen’s eyes slowly swept over the three of them and asked lightly. Recently, he really wanted to accept disciples, and he wanted to pass on this stunt to his disciples.

Tian Qi’s head was like garlic, and he respectfully kowtowed: “Yes, we want to join the Ming Sect and become your disciples! I beg Vice Cult Master Lu to accept the three of us.”

“Yeah!”

Lu Jiechen nodded, the corners of his mouth With a smile: “From today onwards, the three of you are the closed disciples of my Lu Jiechen. I hope you will practice diligently in the future, and don’t let your teacher down.”

When he said this, Lu Jiechen’s eyes fell on Yue Wuya, and he was very satisfied.

Just now, Lu Jiechen tested the aptitudes of the three of them, and they were all rare cultivation talents.

Speaking of which, Lu Jiechen had also met Yue Wuya. Half a year ago, Lu Jiechen took his apprentice Qin Shousheng to practice near the imperial city. When he met King Guangping with his wife and Yue Wuya on an outing, the two sides had a conflict. At that time, Lu Jiechen slapped his wife, which almost killed his wife and Yue Wuya.

But Yue Wuya was a child after all, and it was when he was growing up that Lu Jiechen couldn’t recognize it for a long time.

And Yue Wuya was still young at the time, so he couldn’t remember that the master in front of him almost killed himself.

“The disciples meet the master!”

Tian Qi and Yue Wuya looked at each other, both overjoyed, and they all agreed.

Chapter 1193 The

other side! Earth Continent!

Under the leadership of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou, the disciples of the Hall of Longevity and Huaguoshan made a sneak attack on the Zhaixing Tower, won a great victory, and successfully rescued the major sects.

This matter spread in the Earth Circle, especially in the rivers and lakes, and was talked about with great interest. Everyone praises the Hall of Longevity and Huaguo Mountain.

In addition to this incident, there was an even more exciting news on the rivers and lakes.

The head of the Emei sect, Han proudly, suddenly issued an announcement in the rivers and lakes, claiming that he was going to get married, and sent invitations to the heads of the major sects.

The person Han proudly wants to marry is called 'Mr. Hongye' by Jianghu people. This Mr. Hongye is a long-established figure in the arena.

Mr. Hongye's identity is very mysterious and does not belong to any sect, but his strength is very powerful. He is a well-known killer in the arena of the Earth Circle.

It is rumored that every time he kills, he will use a red maple leaf as a weapon, so he is honored as Mr. Hongye.

So Mr. Hongye and Han Aoran wanted to tie the knot. As soon as the news came out, there was an uproar in the whole arena!

Right now! Emei faction!

In the fragrant wing room, the lanterns are decorated with colorful lights, and the big red happy characters are pasted on the windows, showing a festive atmosphere everywhere.

Han Ao Ran sat there in a long purple dress, his expression not fluctuating at all. The indifferent attitude is in stark contrast to the festive atmosphere of the room.

In front of Han Ao Ran, a red-robed man stood.

The man is in his mid-thirties, with well-defined facial features and a good temperament. It is Mr. Hongye.

“Ao Ran!” Mr. Hong Ye looked at Han Ao Ran with tenderness in his eyes: “Our wedding invitations have been sent to all major sects, don’t worry, after you marry me, I will treat you well, never let you suffer a little bit of grievance.”

When he said this, Mr. Hongye couldn’t hide the excitement in his heart!

Five years ago, by chance, Mr. Hongye met Han Aoran and was shocked, and then he started a fierce pursuit!

It’s just that Han Ao Ran’s attitude towards him has always been indifferent!

Three days ago, Mr. Hongye came to visit Emei and confessed to Han Ao Ran again, but unexpectedly, Han Ao Ran agreed all of a sudden.

Mr. Hongye was overjoyed. In the past three days, he was so excited that he couldn’t sleep.

This is the famous ‘frost goddess’ in the arena, and she is about to become his wife. Mr. Hongye firmly believes that any man in the world will envy him.

“Hongye, there is something I have to tell you clearly.”

At this moment, Han Ao Ran’s red lips parted slightly, and he spit out a few words: “The reason why I married you is not because of my heart. I accepted you, but I had a last resort.” As

he spoke, Han proud and delicate face showed a bit of complexity, and his voice was very small: “I...I’m pregnant.”

What?

Hearing this, Mr. Hongye was shocked, and the whole person was stunned, staring at Han Aoran blankly, speechless.

That’s right, Han Ao Ran is pregnant.

She is pregnant with Yue Feng’s child.

The last time I had a relationship with Yue Feng was really a nightmare for Han Ao Ran.

Han Aoran never imagined that after that incident, he was pregnant with Yue Feng’s child.

As the head of Emei, Han Ao Ran is pure and clean and has never had a boyfriend. If the fact that she is pregnant is spread out, people on the rivers and lakes will inevitably

make irresponsible remarks. So now the best way is to find a man to marry. No one will make irresponsible remarks when a child is born after marriage.

So in this case, Han Aoran agreed to Mr. Hongye and marry him.

Hearing that Han proudly was pregnant with a child, Mr. Hongye shuddered! For a while, the room was instantly quiet, and the atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

“Huh..”

At this moment, Mr. Hongye took a deep breath and squeezed out a smile: “Proud, it’s okay, I don’t mind this.”

Mr. Hongye almost squeezed these words between his teeth! He is so arrogant! Although he knew that Han proudly was pregnant, Mr. Hongye still chose tolerance!

Chapter 1194

“Yeah.” Han Ao Ran nodded silently and raised his jade hand: “Hong Ye, you go out. I want to be alone.”

Mr. Hong Ye responded and turned around and walked out.

Seeing Mr. Hongye leave, Han Ao Ran’s indifferent face revealed a bit of anger!

Yue Feng, I hate you, I hate you.

.....

the other side!

Donghai City, on the edge of the east coast, a man walked exhaustedly. It is Yue Feng!

Yue Feng held the Panlong Jing tightly and looked at the familiar Donghai City with a smile on his face.

Yue Feng returned from the Southern Cloud Continent to the Earth Circle Continent and walked for nearly a month! Yue Feng stole Long Qianyu’s Coiling Dragon Spirit. Along the way, in order to avoid Long Qianyu’s pursuit, he hid in Tibet all the way and fled in embarrassment.

Fortunately, he finally returned to Donghai City. Finally, I can use the Coiling Dragon Essence to save the little fairy!

Little fairy, little wife, in two hours, I will be able to hold you in my arms.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't wait in his heart!

At this moment, on the seaside not far from Yue Feng, a slender woman was walking slowly by the sea. This woman is compact and perfect. But she was wearing a mask on her face. It is Liu Xuan!

Liu Xuan misses Yue Feng, and misses her from the bottom of her heart! During this time, when Liu Xuan was fine, she went to the beach for a walk by herself. At this moment, Yue Feng's figure reverberated in her mind.

"Husband, where are you. Xuan'er misses you so much." Liu Xuan looked at the boundless sea, picked up a pebble and threw it on the sea.

The pebbles fell on the sea, making a ripple. Liu Xuan couldn't help thinking of Yue Feng again, and her thoughts returned to a few years ago.

Liu Xuan still remembered that the major families in Donghai City organized a spring outing. At that time, everyone went into the water to play, but encountered a shark.

At that time, Yue Feng fought sharks bravely, not to mention his majesty.

Thinking of this, a warm smile appeared on Liu Xuan's face, but the smile was far-fetched and a little sour.

No matter how beautiful it used to be, it will never go back!

His ugly appearance is no longer worthy of him. Moreover, Yue Feng had been missing for many days, and no one knew where he went.

Liu Xuan bit her lip, her thoughts getting stronger and stronger. As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng, who had just returned from the Southern Cloud Continent, appeared in her sight!

At this time, Liu Xuan and Yue Feng were only 100 meters apart!

Yue Feng didn't see Liu Xuan, but Liu Xuan saw Yue Feng!

At this moment, Liu Xuan was stunned!

hum!

Liu Xuan's mind was blank, she stood on the spot, her delicate body trembled!

This...Is this a dream?

Liu Xuan rubbed her eyes, tears fell instantly!

“Old...husband!” Liu Xuan called out softly, but her voice was very small, for fear that Yue Feng would hear it!

“Xuan'er?”

Although Liu Xuan's voice was very soft, the strength of Emperor Yue Feng was clearly heard! In an instant, Yue Feng was shocked, and he saw Liu Xuan at once.

Eye to eye!

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited: “Xuan'er, it's you!”

The voice fell, and Yue Feng rushed over at once! Eyes instantly turned red!

Chapter 1195

“Yue Feng, you...don't come here!” Seeing Yue Feng running over, Liu Xuan stepped back and said anxiously.

I can't let my husband see my face, I can't!

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt extremely uncomfortable, and he never thought that he had just returned to the Earth Circle Continent when he met Liu Xuan.

“Xuan'er, why are you still unwilling to see me?” Yue Feng choked.

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and she felt so uncomfortable that she was dying! Her face is so ugly, how dare she see her husband... Liu Xuan wanted to turn around and leave, but she couldn't move.

During this time, Liu Xuan misses Yue Feng more and more deeply. At this time, she is not willing to leave.

“Yue Feng, let's capture it.”

However, at this moment, a coquettish shout was heard not far away. Immediately afterwards, I saw a graceful figure, flying quickly from a distance, as graceful as a fairy, like a fairy descending to earth. It is Long Qianyu!

At this time, there were some tourists on the beach, and when they saw Long Qianyu, these tourists were dumbfounded.

so beautiful.

Is this a fairy?

However, Yue Feng's face changed greatly, and he couldn't be more anxious!

Nima, this Long Qianyu is really haunted! Since he took away the Coiling Dragon Spirit, Long Qianyu has been chasing him all the way. Unexpectedly, he has already returned to the Earth Circle Continent, and Long Qianyu still refuses to let him go!

"Yue Feng, if you are acquainted, hand over the Coiling Dragon Spirit and go back with me." When he got to the front, Long Qianyu stared at Yue Feng with a cold tone.

When he said this, Long Qianyu was also extremely annoyed.

She was the dignified eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, and the strength of the fifth-stage Martial Emperor actually allowed Yue Feng to sneak into the bedroom and take away the Coiling Dragon Spirit.

What's even more irritating is that I chased him all the way from the Southern Cloud Continent to the Earth Circle Continent, and I didn't catch him. It's a shame!

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both angry and funny: "Long Qianyu, are you unreasonable? This dragon essence was originally mine, I took it away, just returned it to the original owner, and then again, I'm not from your Nanyun Continent, so why did you go back with you?"

"Reason?"

Long Qianyu's pretty face was frosty, and he responded coldly with a few words: "What I said is the truth!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Long Qianyu, and slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and the anger in his heart was also aroused. He jumped up and directly attacked. In the blink of an eye, the two fought fiercely together.

"Husband... Be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan was so anxious that she couldn't help shouting.

At the same time, the tourists around were also stunned, especially Long Qianyu's graceful figure, which was constantly flying in the air, and many men's eyes were straight.

However, in just a few short breaths, Yue Feng couldn't take it anymore.

"Bang!" The

two of them slapped each other firmly, Yue Feng took a dozen steps back, his face was pale, and the blood in his body was churning.

"Stop struggling, you are not my opponent." A cold voice came from Long Qianyu's mouth. The moment the voice fell, Long Qianyu raised his jade hand and slapped it straight to Yue Feng's heart!

Long Qianyu's speed was extremely fast, and Yue Feng was sweating in a hurry at that time, it was really inevitable!

"Be careful, husband!"

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan couldn't help exclaiming. She didn't have time to think about it, she rushed over and blocked in front of Yue Feng.

"Bang!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1196-1200

Chapter 1196

This palm slammed firmly on Liu Xuan's body, blood spurted out in an instant, and her body was also knocked ten meters away!

To be honest, Long Qianyu wanted to capture Yue Feng alive, so the internal power contained in this palm was not very strong. But Liu Xuan couldn't bear it either!

Long Qianyu frowned and looked at Liu Xuan in a complicated way.

Who is this woman? what happened? He has no inner strength at all to protect Yue Feng without his life? are you crazy?

"Xuan'er!"

Seeing Liu Xuan's fall, Yue Feng's eyes instantly turned blood red!

Swish!

In the next second, Yue Feng locked Long Qianyu tightly, and his tone was extremely cold: "Long Qianyu, you hurt Xuan'er, I can't spare you, I can't spare you!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng slapped him hard, Call directly at Long Qianyu!

With this palm, Yue Feng almost did his best!

Long Qianyu's attention was still on Liu Xuan, and it was too late to react. Yue Feng's palm had already hit her in the chest!

Hearing a muffled groan, Long Qianyu was shot and flew over a hundred meters before landing heavily on the beach!

Pfft....

Long Qianyu was so frightened that he wanted to speak, but he felt a tightness in his chest, and then a mouthful of blood spurted out.

At this time, Long Qianyu clearly felt that his chest was aching, and Yue Feng's palm was too powerful!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yue Feng, you are courting death!" Long Qianyu gritted her teeth, at this moment she could not wait to kill Yue Feng! But she was seriously injured, and I'm afraid she won't have the strength to fight again.

"I remembered this palm." Long Qianyu said coldly, clutching his chest, and turned to leave.

Looking at Long Qianyu's back, Yue Feng's eyes turned red. He didn't go after him, and he wasn't in the mood to go after him! At this moment, in Yue Feng's eyes, only Liu Xuan!

"Xuan'er, how are you?" Yue Feng looked at Liu Xuan and saw that her face was pale and his heart was cut like a knife: "Xuan'er, are you okay, are you okay? Xuan'er..." As

he said, Yue The wind passed by.

"Yue Feng...you...you stop, don't come here!" Hearing Yue Feng's cry, Liu Xuan showed a smile on her pale face, took out a dagger and put it on her neck: "I'm fine. Son, you don't have to worry about me, you...don't come here...if you take a step forward, I will kill myself, I will kill myself..."

When she said this, Liu Xuan spurted out a mouthful of blood! The palm of Long Qianyu just now almost shattered Liu Xuan's internal organs!

"Xuan'er!" Yue Feng was about to collapse, and tears suddenly flowed out: "Xuan'er, can you let me hug you, are you okay, is your injury serious... can you let me hug you? , I beg you... You know, in my heart, you have always been my wife, always..."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan felt her heart melted all of a sudden, Tears welled up.

However, Liu Xuan still shook her head and cried, "We can't be together anymore, Yue Feng, forget me, we won't meet again in the future."

When she said this, Liu Xuan felt so uncomfortable that she almost fainted.

hum!

Yue Feng's mind went blank: "Xuan'er, why? Why is this..."

"I..." Liu Xuan bit her lip, letting the tears slide down her face, and cried, "I'm already ugly now. , I'm not worthy of you, I'm not worthy of you, you know..."

Shua!

When the words fell, Liu Xuan simply tore off the mask from her face.

In an instant, seeing Liu Xuan's half-dark face, Yue Feng's body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

Until now, Yue Feng finally understood why Liu Xuan kept hiding from herself.

"Silly Xuan'er..."

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't stop the tears, and shouted hoarsely: "In my heart, no matter what you become, you will always be the most beautiful, how could I despise you? ? Xuan'er, my silly Xuan'er..."

Chapter 1197

Liu Xuan had already been slapped by Han Ao Ran and was extremely weak. Now that she heard Yue Feng's call again, she felt so uncomfortable that she could barely stand.

She wanted Yue Feng to hug her so much, but Liu Xuan really didn't want Yue Feng to see her face! I am not worthy of Yue Feng!

"Xuan'er, I beg you, I'll just hug you, can I hug you..." Yue Feng said in a low voice, his eyes flushed.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, she knew in her heart that if she was hugged by her husband, she would fall. Liu Xuan has made up her mind and wants to forget Yue Feng! So never let yourself fall!

At that time, Liu Xuan gritted her teeth, shook her head, endured her heartache, and said, "Yue Feng... I was slapped just now, and I don't know if I can survive... I heard from others that between husband and wife, there is a seven-year itch. Let's make a seven-year appointment. If I don't die, and after seven years, you haven't forgotten me, then we will be together again... OK?"

"Not forgetting himself, it proves that this man loves him deeply and doesn't care about his ugly face.

"No!" Yue Feng shouted, his voice hoarse: "I don't want a seven-year appointment, I want it now! I want to be with you now!"

However, Liu Xuan couldn't listen to Yue Feng's words at all. Biting her lip, she whispered, "Husband, today, seven years later, I'll be at the seaside, waiting for you." When the words

fell, Liu Xuan covered her mouth and ran into the distance. The moment she turned around, her tears flowed like a dyke.

"Xuan'er! Xuan'er!"

At this moment, Yue Feng burst into tears!

"Xuan'er, I don't want to wait seven years, I don't want to wait..." Yue Feng cried and shouted.

But Liu Xuan has already run away!

Yue Feng stood there, his heart was cut like a knife! But after calming down slowly, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and chose to respect Liu Xuan's decision.

Seven years!

It's not long, it's gone in a flash.

Xuan'er! My heart for you will never change.

Today, seven years later, I will come to the beach to find you.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the direction in which Liu Xuan ran away, and said something secretly in his heart. Then slowly rushed towards the Ouyang family.

The most important thing now is to take the Coiling Dragon Spirit and go to the Ouyang family to save the little fairy.

three hours later.

Yue Feng rushed to the Ouyang family sweating profusely!

“Master!”

When they were about to reach the gate, the disciples of the family who were on guard there, saw Yue Feng, and immediately shouted excitedly: “Young master is back, young master is back...” For

a moment, it was calm. The Ouyang family suddenly became more and more lively.

Many servants and maids came up to greet Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was thinking about the little fairy, and before he had time to chat with them, he rushed directly into the backyard.

When I got to the room, I saw the little fairy lying quietly in the crystal coffin, with her eyes closed, her expression was peaceful, as if she was asleep, but her face was pale and pitiful.

“Er Qing!”

At this moment, Yue Feng felt distressed and excited, quickly removed the lid of the crystal coffin, and carefully carried the little fairy out.

“Little Fairy, I’ve got the Coiling Dragon Essence, you’ll be alive right away, right away... I’ll be able to hold you right away, right away...”

As he spoke, Yue Feng took out the Coiling Dragon Essence and stuffed it into the little fairy’s mouth.

Then, Yue Feng waited quietly.

The little fairy was placed in a crystal coffin for nearly two months. Because of the thousand-year-old jade, her body was cold and biting. But Yue Feng didn’t care at all, hugged tightly in his arms, his face full of anticipation.

Whoops!

Just then, a group of people walked in!

Chapter 1198

is exactly Ouyang Zhennan and his wife, Su Qingyan and Xiaoxi, as well as Xiao Yuruo, Ouyang Meihui and others.

When they heard that Yue Feng was back, they all rushed over!

Entering the room and seeing Yue Feng holding the little fairy in his arms, everyone immediately realized that Yue Feng must have obtained the Coiling Dragon Essence.

For a while, the room was silent, and no one spoke. All eyes are on the little fairy, waiting for a miracle to happen!

“Hmm...” I

don't know how long it took, the little fairy's body gradually recovered its temperature, and then she let out a low moan and slowly opened her eyes.

“Er Qing!”

Yue Feng was overjoyed, almost shouted out, and hugged her in his arms!

“Yue Feng?”

At this time, the little fairy's breath was still weak and her mind was a little confused, but when she heard Yue Feng's voice, the little fairy's eyes gradually became clearer.

The next second, seeing that it was really Yue Feng, the little fairy was surprised and delighted, and said in amazement: “Am I not dead? How can I still see you? Could it be... Yue Feng, you are also dead... we Is it in the underworld?”

Pu Chi!

Yue Feng had been brewing a lot of love words, but this time, they were all lost by the little fairy's words, and couldn't help laughing: “My wife is so kind, how can she die so easily? Your husband got the Coiling Dragon Spirit and saved you. Live! Little fool.”

Haha...

The little fairy is so interesting, with such a cute personality, it's so lovable.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Ouyang Zhennan, Su Qingyan and others couldn't help but laugh.

“Ah? You are too!”

The little fairy realized that Yue Feng was not the only one in the room when she heard the laughter around her. She blushed suddenly and wanted to find a crack to get in.

With so many people here, Yue Feng just called himself young, wife.

It's so embarrassing. Under the blushing, the little fairy simply hugged Yue Feng tightly and buried her head in his chest, embarrassed.

"Brother!"

At this moment, Ouyang Meihui came over, unable to hide her admiration in her heart, she couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "You are so powerful, you really got the Coiling Dragon Essence! You..."

"Meihui. Before the words were finished, Ouyang Zhennan came over and pulled Meihui away: "Little Fairy has just woken up, she is still very weak and needs to rest. Let's not disturb."

After speaking, Ouyang Zhennan smiled and looked at Yue With a glance, the wind went out the door. The others followed one after another.

The relationship between Yue Feng and the little fairy is no longer a secret in the Ouyang family.

As soon as everyone left, the little fairy gave Yue Feng a coquettish white look: "Yue Feng, why are you so unreasonable? There were so many people just now, so you called me that!"

When she said this, the little fairy blushed red. Yes, indescribably charming.

The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, looked at her with a smile, and asked, "What? You don't want to be my wife?"

"I..."

Feeling the tenderness in Yue Feng's eyes, the little fairy felt relieved and her face warmed. It became more red, and then suddenly plunged into Yue Feng's arms, and said softly: "I am willing..." After

a life and death, the little fairy looked down on everything.

Now she just wants to be with her most beloved man forever. Never be separated again.

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped talking, hugged the little fairy tightly, and kissed her.

The little fairy also closed her eyes and hugged Yue Feng's neck tightly.

It's a matter of time, and it's raining.

Chapter 1199 In the

evening, Yue Feng sat on the bed and lit a cigarette. The little fairy shyly snuggled up beside him and said slowly: "Yue Feng, you, will you marry me?" The

voice fell, and the little fairy's face was as red as an apple.

His most precious things were all given to Yue Feng. At this time, the little fairy only hoped that Yue Feng would marry her. Even if she served Yue Feng with Sister Qingyan and the others, she would still be willing.

"Yes, I will." Yue Feng nodded and kissed the little fairy on the forehead: "Er Qing, I will definitely marry you, can you give me some time?"

"Nodding happily, he asked subconsciously: "How long, I have to prepare well and marry you beautifully."

Yue Feng touched the little fairy's hair, looked out the window, and muttered to himself: "Wait for me.. Seven years."

Seven years!

Yue Feng has already thought about meeting Xuan'er in seven years. Then, with a few girls, hold a grand wedding! Marry them gracefully.

"Okay, I'll wait for you." The little fairy nodded and kissed Yue Feng again.

The two embraced tightly.

...

time flies.

Seven years later.

Apocalypse Continent! Mingjiao main altar, bright top!

Behind the Hall of Light, there is a training ground. On the training ground, Lu Jiechen sat on a chair with a relieved smile on his face.

In the open space in front of him, there is a young man who is very skilled in playing a set of swordsmanship. I can see that his movement is dexterous and changeable, and his swordsmanship is even more exquisite!

This boy is about ten years old, and he looks handsome and handsome! On the young face, there is a calmness that does not match his age!

It was Yue Wuya!

At the beginning, Yue Wuya and Tian Qi, brothers and sisters, worshipped Lu Jiechen as their teachers and became closed disciples.

Among the three disciples, Yue Wuya was the most talented and most appreciated and liked by Lu Jiechen.

In seven years, Lu Jie taught almost all of his unique skills!

Not only that, even Lu Lingshan loves Yue Wuya very much, and has passed on a lot of his exercises. Even Lu Lingshan intends to train Yue Wuya to be the next generation leader of the Ming sect.

The Tian Qi brothers and sisters are also very caring for Yue Wuya, the younger brother and sister.

It can be said that Yue Wuya has lived in the Mingjiao main altar for seven years, everyone likes him, and he has regarded Mingjiao as home.

Phew...

Finally, after practicing a set of swordsmanship, Yue Wuya wiped the sweat from his forehead, trotted over, rushed to Lu Jiechen and said, "Master, how did I practice?"

"Not bad!"

Lu Jiechen laughed nodding his head, his eyes were full of love and admiration, and then he said: "Y'er, in the past few years, Master has taught you everything that should have been taught to you. Now you are good at swordsmanship, martial arts, and practice. But you lack actual combat. Experience, it's time to go down the mountain to practice."

"Really?" Hearing this, Yue Wuya's face was full of excitement.

In the past few years, I have been thinking about going down the mountain to find my mother and father, but my master said that I was too young and not strong enough, so I always disagreed.

And now, he can finally go down the mountain.

Seeing his happy look, Lu Jiechen nodded with a smile: "Yes, but the experience I'm talking about is not for you to run around. There is an ancient battlefield ruins a hundred miles northwest of Guangmingding. I heard recently, there are a lot of spirit beasts there, you can go and try. Kill a few spirit beasts and gain practical experience. Are you afraid?"

Ancient battlefield?

Spirit beast?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya suddenly became interested, and nodded quickly: "Okay, okay! Disciple is not afraid!"

Lu Jiechen showed a smile, his precious disciple is not only extremely talented, but also born brave. Really endearing.

Soon, under Lu Jiechen's arrangement, Yue Wuya went down the mountain.

After half a day, Yue Wuya arrived at the ancient battlefield.

The ancient battlefield is the battlefield where the two armies fought in ancient times. On the Apocalypse Continent, there are many ancient battlefields. These places used to be full of corpses, with many broken weapons.

Among the many ancient battlefields, the one in front of you has the largest area!

hiss!

Seeing the ancient battlefield in front of him, Yue Wuya couldn't help taking a breath.

The ancient battlefield in front of you is extremely vast, with a radius of thousands of miles! Looking up, there are all broken walls and broken tiles, and there is an ancient atmosphere of vicissitudes everywhere.

At the same time, Yue Wuya noticed that not far away, there were many people from all corners of the world searching around.

Obviously, these people from all corners of the world are looking for spirit beasts.

Every cultivator wants to have a spirit beast of his own! But spirit beasts are not common.

There is a big difference between spirit beasts and ordinary beasts. All spirit beasts can be cultivated, just like cultivators, their strength is from strong to weak, and it is also divided according to 'martial master, military general, Wuhou, Wusheng, Wuhuang...'.

In the past thousand years, with the increasing power of human beings, most of the spirit beasts have been hiding in the ancient forests. A place like the ancient forest is too dangerous. There used to be many human beings who wanted to venture into the ancient forest to catch spirit beasts. But most never return. Because the spirit beasts in the ancient forests are very repulsive to humans, once humans enter their territory, they will immediately launch a group attack.

There have been rumors recently that many spirit beasts appeared in this ancient battlefield. Therefore, many cultivators came from all over, wanting to try their luck and catch a few spirit beasts.

After all, it is every cultivator's dream to catch a powerful spirit beast to recognize its master!

Yue Wuya is the same!

Chapter 1200

At this time, seeing those martial arts people, Yue Wuya didn't care.

Everyone's well water doesn't make river water, they catch their own, and they catch their own.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya couldn't hold back his urgency, and quickly walked towards the depths of the ancient battlefield.

However, Yue Wuya walked on the ancient battlefield for more than an hour without seeing a single spirit beast. Perhaps there were too many people from the rivers and lakes, and the spirit beasts were frightened and all hid. In this ancient battlefield, there are either broken walls or broken tiles, or some scattered old weapons. Under the baptism of the years, most of these weapons are rotten and unusable.

Apart from these, Yue Wuya didn't even see the shadow of the spirit beast.

Seeing that it was about to get dark, Yue Wuya was going to find a place to rest and continue to explore tomorrow.

what is that?

As a result, at this moment, Yue Wuya was stunned and saw that there was a crack on the mountain wall not far away. This crack, revealing a looming light, is eye-catching!

Could it be that there are some treasures in the cracks in this mountain wall?

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya walked over with full of doubts.

When I got to the front, I saw that this crack was actually the entrance of a cave. Inside the cave, it was very dark.

Although Yue Wuya was small, he was very courageous. He didn't even think about it at the time, he followed the crack and walked in directly. The crack was very narrow, and Yue Wuya, a ten-year-old child, could just pass through.

hiss!

Going all the way to the cave, Yue Wuya couldn't help gasping for air! I found that this cave is very large, almost the size of Guangmingding!

In front of Yue Wuya, there was a huge stone platform. This stone platform is more than ten meters high! It is covered with mottled moss and looks ancient and vicissitudes.

Yue Wuya lived in Mingjiao for seven years, and he also read a lot of books. He knew that the stone platform in front of him should be an ancient altar. The ancients were very superstitious and believed that there were mountain gods in the mountains. Therefore, in every big mountain, a cave is dug up, an altar is built, pigs and sheep are slaughtered every year, and mountain gods are sacrificed.

However, after thousands of years of vicissitudes, the entrance to this altar has been buried.

And recently, the mountain has cracked a crack, and this ancient altar will see the sun again.

Swish!

The next second, Yue Wuya's eyes fell on the altar, and he was stunned.

On the altar, there was a huge hammer.

This hammer, more than three meters long, exudes spiritual power fluctuations!

What a big hammer!

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Wuya jumped lightly and jumped onto the altar.

When he got to the front, Yue Wuya was shocked beyond words. He saw that the hammer was covered with ancient inscriptions, and the surface was covered with a layer of rust.

On the handle of the hammer, three ancient characters are vaguely engraved, which are particularly eye-catching!

'Overlord's Hammer'!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, and he could clearly feel that this hammer contained a very powerful force.

Overlord hammer? !

Treasure... This hammer is an absolute treasure!

Yue Wuya was inexplicably excited, he didn't have time to think about it, he just wanted to hold it in his hand, but this hammer was too big, it was three meters long! I can't even touch the handle of the hammer!

For a time, Yue Wuya was anxious and helpless.

The treasure is right in front of you, but you can't take it away!

Yue Wuya scratched his ears and cheeks anxiously, and finally looked at the Overlord Hammer, and said to himself with a wry smile: "Overlord Hammer, Overlord Hammer, if only you could get smaller! You are so big, how can I get it in my hand?"

Although Yue Wuya is much more mature than children of the same age, but after all, he is only ten years old, and he still retains a bit of childlike innocence. Therefore, these few words, Yue Wuya was completely joking, but he never dreamed that the moment the words fell, an astonishing scene appeared!

Click!

With a crisp sound, I saw the Overlord Hammer in front of me gradually getting smaller, and finally, it shrunk to the size of a slap and fell into Yue Wuya's hands.

hiss!

Yue Wuya was stunned! Everyone is stunned!

This... can this hammer really get smaller? !

At this moment, Yue Wuya only felt dazed, holding the Overlord Hammer in his hand. After a long time, Yue Wuya reacted and danced excitedly.

Haha...

This hammer can really get smaller!

Treasures, indeed treasures!

Excited, Yue Wuya's childlike innocence was very bold, and he placed the Overlord Hammer on the altar, his eyes flashing with excitement, and shouted, "The Overlord Hammer, can it get bigger? How big can it get!"

When he said this, Yue Wuya said His eyes were full of excitement and anticipation.

hum!

The voice fell, and a violent aura erupted from the Overlord's Hammer!

woohoo....

In the next second, I saw the Overlord's Hammer, which continued to grow at a speed visible to the naked eye. In the blink of an eye, the top of the mountain collapsed, and the Overlord's Hammer hadn't stopped!

In the end, the Overlord Hammer became a full 200 meters high, like a vertical mountain, very spectacular!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1201-1210

Chapter 1201

“Wow..”

Yue Wuya was shocked when he saw the Overlord's Hammer over 200 meters high! Unspeakable shock! Indescribably excited!

“Overlord's Hammer, Overlord's Hammer, you become smaller!” Yue Wuya pressed his excitement and tentatively said.

“Shhh!”

Yue Wuya's voice fell, and he saw that the Overlord's Hammer quickly doubled in size!

“It's still too big, Overlord's Hammer, make you smaller and the smallest!” Yue Wuya raised his head and said.

Sure enough, when the voice fell, the Overlord's Hammer instantly became smaller and became the size of an embroidery needle, falling into Yue Wuya's palm.

“Good baby, good baby!” Yue Wuya jumped and held the Overlord's Hammer, and couldn't put it down and played with it.

The spirit beast was not found, but unexpectedly got the Overlord's Hammer, it was a pleasant surprise!

Whoops!

However, just when Yue Wuya was excited, he heard footsteps coming from behind.

Yue Wuya hurriedly looked back, and his expression changed suddenly.

I saw dozens of people from all corners of the world, who came in at some point, staring at the bully hammer in their hands, their eyes full of greed and shock.

Obviously, the overlord's hammer just got bigger and collapsed the top of the mountain, and the vibration caused by it attracted these people! At this time, nearly a hundred people surrounded Yue Wuya!

“Artifact, what this kid is holding is definitely an artifact!” In the

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

crowd, I don't know who shouted, and the eyes of others became hot.

“Such a magic weapon, found by a little baby, is simply a waste.”

“Whatever you say, whoever grabs it will get it.”

For a while, everyone shouted, and at the same time urged their figures to rush towards Yue Wuya.

“You old birds, you still want to snatch my hammer, it’s shameless.” Yue Wuya snorted, watching everyone rush, and ran away.

“Kid, stop!”

“Little boy, give me the hammer, I will not treat you badly!”

“Don’t listen to them, I am the head of the Holy Sword Pavilion, as long as you give me the hammer, I will give you one Blue-tier weapons.”

Hearing these words, Yue Wuya immediately laughed. Others are big devils, how can they believe their words!

“A bunch of stupid birds, come after me!” Yue Wuya turned around and laughed, running away quickly.

This kid Yue Wuya, compared to his father, is even worse than his father, and his words are not serious.

Hearing Yue Wuya’s words, this group of people from all corners of the world turned red and almost exploded with anger. Among this group of people, there are many prominent figures, but at this time they were ridiculed by a child and felt greatly humiliated.

“Good boy, dare to scold me?”

“Boy is courting death!”

In anger, these people pushed their inner strength out one by one, and in an instant, the surrounding air was distorted, and the power was amazing.

If it was seven years ago, Yue Wuya would have been so panicked.

But in the past seven years, Yue Wuya had obtained the true biography of Lu Jiechen, so he did not panic at all, and led the people behind him to make a circle in this huge ancient battlefield ruins.

—

the other side!

Earth-round continent, Mount Emei.

Chapter 1202

The deepest part of the Emei Sect is the dormitory of the head Han Ran. In the fragrant room, Han Ao Ran sat on the edge of the bed in a dark purple dress.

I have to say that Han Ao Ran is worthy of being recognized as a goddess in all corners of the world.

Seven years have passed, and Han Aoran has become more sexy and charming, but the years have not left any traces on her face. Her face is as beautiful as ever, and her body is still tight and graceful, just like a fairy in the sky, not eating fireworks on earth.

On the bed, a little girl carved in pink and jade was lying there and sleeping soundly.

The girl looks seven or eight years old, wearing a pink Xiao Luo skirt, very playful and cute.

This girl is Han Aoran and Yue Feng's daughter.

Han Ao Ran named her Han Bing, making her like himself, cold and arrogant, thriving and arrogant in the world.

At this moment, Han Ao Ran quietly looked at Han Bing, his eyes were full of love and tenderness. Since becoming a mother, Han Ao Ran's state of mind has become much gentler than before.

Of course, Han Aoran can only have this gentle side when she is alone with her daughter. In front of outsiders, she is still the head of the Emei Sect.

"Squeak—"

At this moment, the door was gently pushed open, and a woman walked in slowly. It is Mrs. Miaoyuan.

Like Han Aoran, seven years have passed, and Master Miao Yuan is still too beautiful and full of charm.

"Senior Sister, is Bing'er sleeping?"

When she got to the front, Master Miao Yuan looked at the ice on the bed, and said with a soft smile, "This girl is very talented, and she practiced very hard. She practiced swords in the back just now. , I haven't rested all the time, I must be exhausted."

Han Ao Ran hummed softly, a bit of relief on his face. Indeed, his daughter is extremely talented. At the age of seven, she has mastered her own unique skill, the Great Ice Dragon Palm.

Master Miaoyuan continued: "Our Emei sect has disciples like Bing'er, who will surely be able to carry it forward in the future. Senior sister, I think we can train Bing'er to become the next generation's head of Emei. As for Zhou Qin that Girl, we can't count on it."

When Zhou Qin was mentioned, Master Miao Yuan was disappointed.

Zhou Qin was originally the eldest sister of the Emei faction. She has always been held by Han Ao Ran and Miao Yuan Shi Tai, and has high expectations. She is also a candidate for the next generation head.

But since Zhou Qin got to know Yue Feng and experienced so many things, the whole person is decadent, and he doesn't care about cultivation at all, and he is absent-minded all day long.

Hearing this, Han proudly smiled and did not respond.

In her heart, she also intends to train Han Bing to be the head of the next generation, but the child is still young, and Han Ao Ran plans to talk about it in a few years.

"Senior Sister Sect Master!" At this time, Master Miao Yuan looked at the sleeping Bing, and said curiously, "Bing'er looks more and more like Senior Sect Master you, this child grows up, too She must be a beautiful embryo." After speaking

, Master Miao Yuan couldn't help but laugh and said, "Senior Sister, sometimes I wonder, Bing'er, could this child be your lost daughter!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Han Ao Ran's face flushed, and he said coquettishly, "What is the lost daughter? Bing'er is the child I picked up back then. I can't say this again in the future.

" Can't panic.

That's right!

The fact that Han Bing is his daughter, Han Ao Ran has been keeping it a secret. Except for Mr. Hongye, no one in the whole of Emei knew that Han Bing was the daughter of Han Ao Ran.

Han proudly declared to the public that Han Bing was the child he picked up.

At the beginning, Han proudly became pregnant and married Mr. Hongye. After thinking about getting married, he said that he was pregnant with Mr. Hongye's daughter. However, Han Ao Ran thought about it. In the future, his daughter will get older and older, but she doesn't look like Mr. Hongye at all. People on the rivers and lakes will definitely make irresponsible remarks.

So Han proudly decided to declare to the public that Binger was the child he picked up.

Originally, Master Miaoyuan had no doubts about this matter. However, as Han Bing grew up year by year, Master Miao Yuan noticed that this child became more and more like Senior Sister in charge, especially the beautiful face, which was exactly the same as Han Ao Ran.

"Senior sister in charge, Bing'er, this child really looks a lot like you..." Mrs. Miao Yuan said in a low voice.

"Junior Sister Miaoyuan!" This time, Han Ao Ran's face was completely straightened, and he looked at Master Miaoyuan and said, "I'll say it again, don't say it again in the future! Do you hear me!"

Chapter 1203

Seeing Han Ao Ran was angry, Master Miao Yuan had to nod his head, and his voice changed: "By the way, Senior Sister Head, I heard that there is an ancient battlefield in Tianqi Continent. Recently, a spirit appeared in this ancient battlefield. The traces of the beast. Since Senior Sister is going to train Binger to become the next generation leader, do you want her to experience it?"

Hearing this, Han proudly pondered for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, let Binger go to the ancient battlefield. , it's good to practice it. Maybe if you are lucky, you can catch one or two spirit beasts."

Although Han Bing was his own daughter, Han Ao Ran did not dote on her too much.

In the future, Bing'er is going to take over the Emei faction, so let her suffer a bit and practice more.

After a while, Han Bing woke up from sleep.

Under Han Ao Ran's arrangement, Han Bing followed Miao Yuan Shi Tai, left Mount Emei, and rushed towards the Tianqi Continent.

After a few days of traveling, finally, Han Bing and Master Miao Yuan arrived at the ancient battlefield.

When Han Bing went out for the first time, looking at the ancient battlefield in front of him, his little face was flushed, and he was very excited.

“Bing’er, since it’s an experience, I can’t follow you all the time. You can go to the ancient battlefield by yourself, and I’ll be waiting for you outside.” Master Miaoyuan said with a smile: “If you encounter danger, you will send a signal. , I will rush over as soon as possible

.” Han Bing nodded obediently: “I know! Aunt Miaoyuan, wait for Bing’er to catch the two spirit beasts and come out.” The

voice fell, and Han Bing walked towards the depths of the ancient battlefield. .

Along the way, Han Bing looked from east to west, this huge ancient battlefield was full of rubble and bones. After walking for a long time, I did not see the shadow of the spirit beast.

“There are no spirit beasts here..” Han Bing said to herself. After walking for a long time, she just felt very tired. Seeing that the sun was about to go down, she wanted to find a cave to rest.

As a result, at this moment, only heard the sound of footsteps not far away. Han Bing was curious in her heart, followed the voice, and was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

Not far away, I saw a group of people from all corners of the world, chasing after a young man.

The boy holds a hammer in his hand. Obviously, this group of Jianghu people wanted to grab his hammer.

The young man was sweating profusely from being chased, but his face was not flustered at all. The young man is Yue Wuya!

Han Bing furrowed her eyebrows tightly, and a group of adults actually chased a child. It’s really abominable!

Seeing this scene, Han Bing couldn’t be more angry. She was influenced by the Emei School and had a strong sense of justice since she was a child.

At this time, seeing Yue Wuya running towards her, Han Bing did not hesitate, suddenly raised her hand, and the cold words came out of her mouth.

“Big Ice Dragon Palm!” The

voice fell, and the side of the ice, the light shined! I saw an ice dragon appearing beside her in vain! The ice dragon roared wildly, almost tearing apart the world!

This big ice dragon palm was taught to Han Bing by Han Ao Ran himself. Although Bingbing is young, he is very talented and has a deep understanding of this trick.

“Roar!”

In an instant, an ice dragon roared and flew directly to the crowd!

“What kind of skill is this?!”

“What a powerful power!”

Seeing this ice dragon flying, those people in the rivers and lakes changed their faces and hurriedly resisted.

Taking this opportunity, Han Bing quickly ran to Yue Wuya, took his hand, and shouted, “Quick, run.”

After saying that, Han Bing took Yue Wuya’s hand and headed towards the woods in the distance. rush away.

At this moment, Yue Wuya was extremely grateful. This little sister, who she didn’t know, actually saved herself.

Huh..

I don’t know how long I ran. Seeing the people behind me and not catching up, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief, and then smiled at Han Bing: “Little sister, thank you.”

When saying this, Yue Wuya couldn’t help looking at the ice.

For some reason, even though it was the first time they met, Yue Wuya felt a warm intimacy from Han Bing.

Chapter 1204

Han Bing smiled lightly: “Don’t thank me, Lu Jian is injustice to help me!”

As a disciple of the Emei School, Han Bing has a sense of justice since childhood.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya smiled and asked, “Which sect’s disciple are you, and are you here to catch spirit beasts?”

When Han Bing cast the big ice dragon palm just now, Yue Wuya felt the power of it. . The little sister in front of her is by no means an unknown person.

Han Bing smiled and said, "I'm from the Emei faction, my name is Han Bing, what about you?"

"I'm a disciple of the Ming sect, my name is Yue Wuya, since we are all here to catch spirit beasts, let's be companions Let's go." Yue Wuya issued an invitation with a sincere expression.

Saying that, Yue Wuya stretched out his hand.

"Okay!" Han Bing nodded. He stretched out his little hand and held it with Yue Wuya.

—

the other side!

Diyuan Continent, Ouyang family.

This is the beginning of spring, and the spring flowers are blooming.

The weather is good today. In the garden, Yue Feng is sitting in the pavilion, looking at the screen of his mobile phone, counting the days silently in his heart.

seven years.

In the past seven years, Yue Feng has worked hard to develop Tianmen. Today, Tianmen is already the first famous sect in the Earth Circle!

In the past seven years, Yue Feng has never forgotten two things.

The first is to send people everywhere to inquire about Qin Rongyin and the child.

The second one is the seven-year appointment with Liu Xuan.

"Today is the nineteenth!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the time and date, his face could not hide the urgency, and said to himself: "The day I agreed with Xuan'er was on the 22nd, three days... and three days, seven years. The appointment is here."

When he said this, Yue Feng suddenly stood up from the chair, his face full of impatience.

Xuan'er, did you know?

For the past seven years, I have been looking forward to this day all the time!

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, a Tianmen disciple hurried over.

When he got to the front, the disciple couldn't hide his excitement, and said excitedly: “Report to the sect master, we have inquired about the whereabouts of Mrs. Qin Rongyin. She... She seems to be in Dongao Continent now! There is a city in Dongao Continent called Jiangbei City. Our Tianmen disciples took Mrs. Qin Rongyin's portrait and showed it to the nearby residents. The nearby residents said that they saw Mrs. just yesterday! Therefore, it can be concluded that Mrs. Qin Rongyin is in Dongao Continent, near Jiangbei City! “

Shuh!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and couldn't say how happy he was. He quickly waved his hand: “Quick, go gather all the disciples, and follow me to meet Madam!”

When he said this, Yue Feng Very excited!

Madam, after so many years, I finally have news of you! Thank goodness, thank goodness!

I have to quickly bring my wife back, and then go to Xuan'er.

If these two things are done, I will have no regrets!

“Yes, Sect Master!”

Feeling Yue Feng's excitement, the disciple quickly responded, turned around and walked away.

After a while, the hundreds of thousands of disciples of Tianmen were assembled, and under the leadership of Yue Feng, they set off for the Dongao Continent!

Chapter 1205

... On the

other side, Dongao Continent.

Jiangbei City, located on the northwest border of Dongao Continent, belongs to a traffic fortress.

At this time, on the road outside Jiangbei City, a woman slowly walked towards the city gate.

This woman has a charming figure and a beautiful face, like a fairy who does not touch the fireworks of the world. However, there was a bit of exhaustion between her eyebrows.

This woman is Qin Rongyin.

In recent years, Qin Rongyin left Tongtianjiao and searched for Ya'er alone. In the past seven years, Qin Rongyin has traveled almost all over the nine continents, but there is no clue.

However, Qin Rongyin never gave up. Recently, Qin Rongyin came to Dongao Continent to look for it.

call!

At this time, seeing Jiangbei City not far away, Qin Rongyin breathed a sigh of relief.

After entering the city, first find a place to eat, and then continue to look for Ya'er.

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin quickened her pace.

hiss!

After entering the city gate, Qin Rongyin couldn't help taking a breath when she saw the scene in front of her, and she was stunned!

Qin Rongyin saw that the huge Jiangbei City in front of him was silent, and there was no one on the wide street!

The shops on both sides of the street have their doors open, the stalls on the roadside are full of dazzling things, and the pots of the food stalls are still steaming...

This Jiangbei City is a big city, and people should come here. People go, a very lively scene. But...but there is no one.

The silence of the whole city made people panic, as if everyone had disappeared all of a sudden.

How could this be?

Where have all the people here gone?

After being stunned for a few minutes, Qin Rongyin calmed down and couldn't help but mutter to herself, feeling a little uneasy in her heart.

A whole city, everything is there, but people are gone.

So weird!

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin quickened her pace, crossed the street, and walked out through another city gate.

Qin Rongyin didn't have time to think about it, she just felt that the empty city behind her was so quiet that it made people nervous, and she just wanted to leave this place quickly.

Outside Jiangbei City, there is a vast grassland. After Qin Rongyin left the city gate, he came to this grassland.

"Strange..." Qin Rongyin looked around, the empty grassland should have many herdsmen, cattle and sheep everywhere... But at this time, the grassland was extremely quiet, and there was no one.

Qin Rongyin was walking on the grassland, only to feel her heartbeat speed up inexplicably.

Da Da Da...

At this moment, I only heard the sound of horse hooves not far away!

Qin Rongyin hurriedly turned her head to look, her body trembled suddenly.

Just saw Qin Rongyin's left hand, an army of hundreds of thousands, lined up neatly, galloping! These hundreds of thousands of soldiers, wearing uniform black armor, can feel the chilling aura on them from a long distance!

The head is a woman, this woman is wearing a dark blue dress, her facial features are exquisite and charming, and she is charming and charming! It is... Ji Linglong!

Ji Linglong was originally Duan Yu's subordinate, and she even performed mind control on Xiao Yuruo at the beginning. Later, Ji Linglong followed Duan Yu and went to seek revenge for Yue Feng, but was caught by Yue Feng, who forcibly gave her Tongtian Pill, then put her back and returned to Duan Yu. Yue Feng asked her to monitor Duan Yu at all times.

Duan Yu was the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent, and now, Ji Linglong is Duan Yu's most capable subordinate. It can be said that Ji Linglong has a very high status in Xi Cang Continent!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1206-1210

Chapter 1206

The hundreds of thousands of soldiers behind Ji Linglong at this time are the elites of Xi Cang Continent!

Seven years ago, Xicang Continent wanted to attack Nanyun Continent. Before sending troops, Xicang Continent specially sent messengers to Nanyun Continent to investigate the situation. At that time, the messenger also presented a problem to the Queen of the Southern Cloud Continent. Thread jade with red rope. As a result, a little eunuch in the Southern Cloud Continent solved this problem easily. Therefore, the Xicang Continent believed that the Nanyun Continent was brave and resourceful. Therefore, the Xicang Continent gave up the plan to invade the Nanyun Continent and turned to attack other continents.

Recently, Xi Cang Continent has been eyeing Dongao Continent. Therefore, Emperor Xi Cang directly ordered Ji Linglong to lead an army of 150,000 to conquer Dongao Continent!

At this moment, Qin Rongyin's heart tightened, feeling the chilling aura of the Xi Cang army, only to feel that it was difficult to breathe. No wonder, no wonder the people in the city all ran away. It was going to be a war!

The next second, Qin Rongyin glanced to the right, and her delicate body was shocked again.

I saw that there were hundreds of thousands of soldiers in the wilderness on the right!

These hundreds of thousands of soldiers are wearing white armor!

Yes, this is the soldier of Dongao Continent! There are four major sects in Dongao Continent, namely: Wenzong, Danzong, Jianzong, and Yuzong.

Knowing that Xi Cang Continent was coming to invade, the four major sects of Dongao Continent organized to send disciples to resist Xi Cang Continent! The commander-in-chief headed by Dongao Continent is the Sect Master of Danzong, Zheng Chunqiu!

At that time, Zheng Chunqiu's wife, because of the two mirrors, destroyed the feng shui and contracted a serious illness. It was Yue Feng who rescued his wife.

Seven years have passed, and Zheng Chunqiu's appearance has not changed at all, and he is still very personable.

call!

At this time, Qin Rongyin was about to cry. Seeing that the two armies were about to explode, she felt uncomfortable. I walked to the battlefield where the two armies were fighting, I am afraid that today... I will die here.

"The whole army obeys the order!"

At this moment, Ji Linglong, who was suspended in mid-air, stared at the Dongao army, and said coldly: "I will kill the disciples of the four major sects in Dongao Continent without leaving a single piece of armor. , to strengthen my power of Xi Cang!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of Xi Cang army below let out a howl that shocked the world, pulled out their weapons, and rushed towards Zheng Chunqiu.

Zheng Chunqiu looked solemn, took a deep breath, turned back and shouted: "Brothers of the four major sects, swear to defend the homeland, never back down, kill!"

"Kill!"

"Defend the homeland!"

"The disciples of the major sects responded in unison, and the momentum was soaring, rushing up like a tide!

In the blink of an eye, the two armies collided head-on, and a tragic fight broke out!

"Ah!"

For a while, the screams and roars continued to sound, and the blood continued to splash, dyeing the earth red.

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin, who was in the midst of the melee, trembled faintly, and his face was extremely pale.

The two armies suddenly fought, and Qin Rongyin had no time to react, let alone a chance to avoid it.

Qin Rongyin was horrified when he saw blood splashing all around.

How to do?

The two armies are in chaos, and they are in the middle position, and they will definitely be accidentally injured.

Could it be...Is it destined to die here?

At this moment, Qin Rongyin was frightened and desperate.

I haven't found Ya'er yet, reunited with Yue Feng.

Ya'er, mom misses you so much.

Yue Feng, where the hell are you, I haven't met you again, I don't want to die like this!

At this moment, Qin Rongyin cried helplessly in her heart, and the tears kept streaming down.

Chapter 1207

"Ah!"

With a scream, the soldiers of the two armies fell one by one. This grassland has been dyed red with blood!

There are hundreds of thousands of soldiers on both sides. In such a war, the battlefield is of course tragic!

Qin Rongyin's face was pale, and he kept running in the battlefield. At this time, she only had one belief, and that was to leave the battlefield. She doesn't want to die! She hasn't found Ya'er, she hasn't found Yue Feng, she can't die!

"Where did the woman come from? Go to the side of death!"

At this moment, a soldier from Xi Cang came across with a tall horse with a long knife in his hand still dripping blood, and slashed directly at Qin Rongyin!

The two armies are fighting, this woman is running around, getting in the way, it is better to kill her with a knife!

"No.." Qin Rongyin only felt that his mind went blank as he watched the long knife fall!

This knife, she can't escape!

Qin Rongyin stood there with red eyes, waiting for the sentence of death.

It's over... It's over... With

this knife, I'm going to die...

Qin Rongyin's tears are falling down!

It doesn't matter if he died, but before he died, he couldn't find Ya'er, Qin Rongyin was not reconciled!

Ya'er.. Mom is sorry for you..

This soldier's long knife fell fast, and in the blink of an eye, it was already in front of Qin Rongyin!

At this moment, Qin Rongyin closed her eyes tightly, and tears poured out instantly! Before dying, all that echoed in my mind were the appearance of Yue Feng!

"Yue Feng, where are you... Do you know, I will never see you again..." Qin Rongyin's tears were like broken pearls, she shouted hoarsely: "Yue Feng, where are you? Ah!"

"Who dares to touch my wife, I want you, the whole army will die here!" At this moment, only a roar was heard, coming from the sky!

The 200,000 soldiers on both sides were shocked by this roar, and they all looked for the sound!

Seeing this, more than 200,000 soldiers were all stunned!

I only saw that there was a huge figure in the sky, flying very fast!

This is a giant beast, with a body of more than fifty meters long. It looks like a tiger but not a tiger. It has a dark purple body and a pair of wings on its back. Exactly...Qionqj!

On Qionqj, there is a man standing, this man, with knife-like facial features, is extremely cold! It is Yue Feng!

Seven years later, Xiao Qionqj's body length has reached more than fifty meters! The third stage of the Martial Emperor level!

Yue Feng stood on Qionqj, majestic! Behind Yue Feng, there are hundreds of thousands of people! It is the disciple of Tianmen!

“Clang! clang! clang!”

came the sound of neat footsteps! Tianmen disciples, all dressed in black Tang suits and holding long swords! The Tianmen disciples at the head carried a 200-meter-high banner! On the flag, there are nine golden dragons embroidered with eight characters in blood!

‘Punish evil and promote good! For the sky
, the wind blows, and the flag is flying fiercely!

Tianmen, Tiandao Jiulongqi!

Silence! The huge battlefield is silent at this time! Everyone looked at Yue Feng!

“Roar!”

At this moment, Qiong Qi, who was at the foot of Yue Feng, suddenly let out a huge roar!

This huge roar came from the beast Qiongqi, shaking the sky and shaking the earth!

The roar of Qiongqi fell, and the entire grassland, all the war horses, were all crawling on the ground, trembling!

Coercion, coercion from the blood! Qiongqi, one of the four beasts, is as famous as the Blue Dragon and White Tiger! With a roar of Qiongqi, the beasts surrender!

The whole place, quiet and silent!

“Qiongqi, it turned out to be a divine beast, Qiongqi!” At this moment, someone shouted in horror, and finally broke the silence. In an instant, the army of Dongao and the army of Xicang were talking!

“All Xi Cang soldiers, listen to my orders, stand still, put down your weapons! Don’t hurt that woman!” At this moment, Ji Linglong pointed at Qin Rongyin and shouted! The voice spreads all over the battlefield!

Yue Feng once gave Ji Linglong the Tongtian Pill. That’s why Ji Linglong called Yue Feng the master! In the past few years, Tongtian erysipelas will attack once every time, and every time, Ji Linglong will find Yue Feng to get the antidote.

Now Ji Linglong, seeing the Nine-Long Banner of the Heavenly Dao, knew that Yue Feng was coming, and Ji Linglong also heard that Yue Feng was in charge of this woman, called Madam. So Ji Linglong ordered all Xi Cang soldiers to put down their weapons at this time!

“Dongao Continent, the disciples of the four major sects obeyed the order and put down the weapons in their hands! Don’t hurt Brother Yue Feng’s wife!” At the same time, the Danzong Sect Master Zheng Chunqiu also roared!

Eight years ago, Zheng Chunqiu’s wife became seriously ill. Thanks to Yue Feng’s mastery of ventilation and hydraulics, he saved his wife. Therefore, in Zheng Chunqiu’s heart, he is extremely grateful to Yue Feng!

At this moment, seeing the Nine-Cage Flag of Heaven, fluttering in the wind, Zheng Chunqiu knew that this woman who entered the battlefield by mistake must be extremely important to Yue Feng! So he issued an order to ask the disciples of the four major sects to lay down their weapons!

“Clang! Clang! Clang!”

In the blink of an eye, the two armies who were in the bloody battle actually dropped their weapons one after another! On the huge battlefield, more than 200,000 soldiers stood there with their bare hands, staring blankly at Yue Feng! No one knows how sacred Yue Feng is! It can actually make the two coaches temporarily stop the war!

“Madam! I found you, I found you...”

Yue Feng burst into tears, jumped from Xiao Qiongqi, landed on the ground, and ran towards Madam!

“Yue Feng... Yue Feng... is that you?” Qin Rongyin’s eyes were red, and the moment she saw Yue Feng, her whole body collapsed!

This... is really Yue Feng!

Are you dreaming...

Qin Rongyin rubbed her eyes in disbelief and looked again.

That’s right, it’s really Yue Feng, it’s Yue Feng!

It’s been ten years..

ten years, ten years! I finally saw him. When they separated from Yue Feng, Ya’er had not yet been born, and now Ya’er is nine years old, the two have really separated for ten years!

Qin Rongyin cried with joy, ten years, ten years! My man, ten years later, finally came to pick me up on the colorful auspicious clouds...

Madam burst into tears, and after a few seconds, she came to her senses and ran towards Yue Feng!

The two were galloping with thousands of troops and ran towards each other.

Wherever they passed, the army of Xi Cang and the army of Dongao retreated one after another and made way for a wide road!

Chapter 1208

“Madam!”

Finally, Yue Feng and Qin Rongyin embraced tightly!

“Wow...”

In an instant, Qin Rongyin couldn't help but burst into tears: “Yue Feng, is that you? Is it really you? I thought... I'll never see you in my life.. You know, I miss you so much... miss you so much...”

Ten years!

In the past ten years, Qin Rongyin thought about it day and night, and dreamed of looking forward to reuniting with Yue Feng. Now that I see him all of a sudden, all my longing has turned into tears!

“Madam, it's me, it's me...” Yue Feng hugged her tightly, looking at her sad face, his heart was cut like a knife, and he couldn't tell the guilt.

However, Qin Rongyin's tears could not be stopped at this time: “Yue Feng, where have you been all these years? Why didn't you come to me? Do you know that when I heard that you fell into the crater, I thought immediately die and go with you, but for the sake of our children, I survived...”

Saying that, Qin Rongyin's jade hand clenched his fists and kept hitting Yue Feng's chest: “Our child, Yue Wuya, In order to let him grow up healthy, I lived in Guangping Wangfu, that Guangping Wang was very good to me, but I always thought about you, you know? Later, Guangping Wang was convicted by the emperor because of me, I can't help it , I had to leave with the child, but...the child and I have been separated again. It has been seven years since I have been separated. In the past seven years, I have searched many places and have not found it. I hope you can appear and search with me. Our child, where are you, where are you? Yue Feng, I hate you, I hate you...”

Listening to Qin Rongyin's words, Yue Feng felt extremely uncomfortable.

“sorry Sorry..”

Yue Feng hugged her tightly and gently wiped the tears from her face, feeling distressed, he kept saying: "Madam, I'm sorry for making you suffer so much... Over the past ten years, I have been I didn't give up looking for your mother and son, God is pitiful, God finally let us meet again, don't worry, I will definitely find our child, don't be sad, okay."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng couldn't help himself, and kept kissing Qin Rongyin's face was extremely distressed.

Huh ..

Seeing this scene, Ji Linglong and Zheng Chunqiu, who were standing there, also breathed a sigh of relief, and felt a bit of fear in their hearts.

Fortunately.

Fortunately, Yue Feng came in time, if it was a step later, this woman named Qin Rongyin was injured in the melee, or died, then it would be over!

For a time, on the huge grassland, there was silence. Hundreds of thousands of people were present, and they didn't dare to breathe. Only Yue Feng's gentle consolation sounded constantly.

Finally, under Yue Feng's comfort, Qin Rongyin's emotions became less excited, but she still hugged him tightly, for fear that Yue Feng would disappear in the blink of an eye.

At this time, Qin Rongyin completely let go of her restraint, not to mention the hundreds of thousands of people around her watching.

All she knew was that the man in front of her, whom she had missed for ten years, had finally met again, and she would never be separated in the future.

Yue Feng hugged her tightly, feeling the warmth of reunion after a long absence.

"Brother Yue Feng!"

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu came to his senses, crossing the thousands of troops and horses, and came over with a smile: "It's really okay."

When he said this, Zheng Chunqiu couldn't help but glance at Qin Rongyin.

Just now, the two armies scuffled and almost accidentally injured Yue Feng's woman, so I have to come over and clear up the misunderstanding.

At the same time, Ji Linglong also came over, biting her lip tightly, not daring to meet Yue Feng's eyes, she lowered her head and said softly, "Ji Linglong...I have seen the master."

Seven years ago, Yue Feng Ji Linglong took Tongtian Pill.

Even if she was unwilling, Ji Linglong had to surrender. In the following years, Ji Linglong needed to get the antidote from Yue Feng every year. When she saw Yue Feng at this time, how dare she be presumptuous.

Ji Linglong's voice was so small that no one else could hear it, but Zheng Chunqiu could hear it clearly.

What?

The female commander-in-chief of the Western Cang Army actually called Brother Yue Feng the master?

Chapter 1209

In an instant, Zheng Chunqiu's face was full of surprise, and his heart was extremely shaken.

This Yue Feng brother is really a strange person. Every time I meet him, there are unexpected discoveries. Thinking to himself, Zheng Chunqiu looked at Yue Feng's eyes with admiration.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said to Zheng Chunqiu, the sect master of Danzong: "Brother Zheng, I came to Dongao Continent this time to pick up my wife. There is nothing else to do. We will see you later. After a while, you can go to Diyu Continent. I'll order wine and dishes to entertain you."

"Okay!" Zheng Chunqiu laughed and patted Yue Feng on the shoulder.

Yue Feng nodded, took Qin Rongyin's hand, and led the hundreds of thousands of Tianmen disciples to leave in a mighty manner.

Watching Yue Feng's figure go away, Zheng Chunqiu and Ji Linglong looked at each other, embarrassed to each other.

The other party is Yue Feng's acquaintance.

Will this war continue?

.....

the other side.

Apocalypse Continent, ancient battlefield ruins.

In the dark woods, two children walked hand in hand, it was Yue Wuya and Han Bing.

In the past few days, the two have been roaming the ancient battlefield together, and they have become very good friends, almost inseparable.

Today, the two plan to leave the ancient battlefield. After leaving the ancient battlefield, Yue Wuya was ready to return to Ming Sect, and Han Bing was ready to return to Emei.

“Brother Wuya, will we meet again in the future?” When he was about

to leave the ancient battlefield, Han Bing flashed his big eyes and looked at Yue Wuya, full of reluctance.

I don't know why, the longer I stayed with Yue Wuya, the more cordial I felt in my heart, and I didn't want to be separated from him like this.

However, Master Miao Yuan was waiting for him outside, and he would eventually return to Emei with her.

“Of course! Of course we will meet again in the future.” Yue Wuya nodded heavily, looked at Han Bing and smiled: “My hometown is in the Earth Circle Continent, when I go back, I will definitely visit you at the Emei School. “

Really?”

Hearing this, Han Bing was very happy, and immediately stretched out a small hand: “Then let's pull the hook! You must not forget that when you return to the Earth Circle in the future, you must come to Mount Emei to see me.

” With her cute appearance, Yue Wuya smiled and stretched out his hand to hook her up.

After a few more words, the two left the ruins of the ancient battlefield.

Master Miao Yuan has been waiting for many days at the exit of the ancient battlefield. Seeing Han Bing coming out, Master Miao Yuan took Han Bing's hand and returned to the Emei School. Han Bing was reluctant to bear Yue Wuya, so he turned his head three times and waved at Yue Wuya constantly.

Yue Wuya stood there until Han Bing's figure was no longer in sight, and then he set off and rushed towards Mingjiao.

After several hours of traveling, Yue Wuya finally returned to the Bright Summit.

At this time, in the Hall of Light.

Lu Jiechen sat there with a smile on his face.

In front of him, Yue Wuya danced and narrated his experience this time: "Master, this time down the mountain, my disciple got a divine weapon!" After

speaking, Yue Wuya took out the Overlord's Hammer and demonstrated it excitedly. "Master, look, this Overlord's Hammer can become bigger or smaller."

Lu Jiechen stood up from his chair suddenly, only to feel that his head was blank! This hammer in Tu'er's hand is really unusual, it's really an artifact!

Chapter 1210

"Good! Good!"

Lu Jiechen looked at him with a smile, his face full of relief and admiration: "Y'er, in the past seven years, Master has not hurt you in vain, and you really did not disappoint Master."

At this time Lu Jiechen was very happy.

His beloved disciple is talented and smart, and now he has obtained a magic weapon. With such a disciple, why can't the Ming Cult flourish?

Speaking, Lu Jiechen couldn't hide his expectations, looked at Yue Wuya and said seriously: "Ya'er, Mingjiao will rely on you to revitalize in the future! There are some things that Master should tell you."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya quickly put away the bully hammer, respectfully listened to the teaching, and said obediently: "Master, please tell me!"

Hu...

Lu Jiechen took a deep breath, his eyes flashing a bit sharp, and he said word by word: "Let's talk about it! Mingjiao, there is a great enemy that cannot be shared with each other, that is Yue Feng, the Sect Master of Tianmen in the Earth Circle! Seven years ago, Yue Feng and his other two sworn brothers destroyed our Mingjiao. Master's wounds were also thanks to him. , in the future, you will become stronger, and you must avenge your master, you know?"

When he said this, Lu Jiechen clenched his fists and felt extremely resentful in his heart.

Yue Feng!

you wait for me!

Even in this life, I can't beat you, and I can't take revenge myself! But I also have an apprentice who is a genius in cultivation. The enmity between you and me will be settled sooner or later.

Yue Feng?

This is Yue Feng again.

At this moment, Yue Wuya frowned and his expression became solemn.

Seven years ago, my aunt Ren Yingying took herself to escape from the imperial city. At that time, she slept in a ruined temple. Ren Yingying once mentioned Yue Feng.

Yue Wuya clearly remembered that the aunt said at the time that she had suffered a loss from this Yue Feng.

And now, the master said that Yue Feng was the great enemy of the Ming sect, and the injury of the master was also due to him.

In an instant, Yue Wuya's anger rose, and he deeply remembered the name 'Yue Feng'.

"Master!" In the

next second, Yue Wuya clenched his fists tightly and nodded at Lu Jiechen: "Don't worry, one day this Yue Feng falls into my hands, and the disciple will make him pay a heavy price.

" At these times, Yue Wuya's face was full of determination.

"Okay, okay!"

Lu Jiechen showed a smile, very pleased.

...

On the other side, Dongao Continent!

After Yue Feng and Qin Rongyin left the battlefield where the two armies were fighting, Yue Feng sent hundreds of thousands of Tianmen disciples back to the Earth Circle Continent. Yue Feng himself brought Qin Rongyin to a cliff.

“Madam, I’ll take you to see my master!” Yue Feng’s face was full of smiles, he took Qin Rongyin’s hand, and said, “My master is an old man, known as the Sword Demon, clearly called Nangong Jue, with a swordsmanship that is unparalleled in the world! “

At this time, Yue Feng said incessantly. At this moment, he was carrying roast chicken and fine wine in his hand, with an excited smile on his face.

Yue Feng found Qin Rongyin and was very happy. Originally, he wanted to take his wife and return directly to the Earth Circle Continent. However, he suddenly thought of his master, Nangong Jue, and decided to come and visit.

Back then, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi fell from a cliff and were trapped in the deep valley below. Fortunately, they met Nangong Jue.

Under the guidance of Nangong Jue, Yue Feng not only managed to leave the valley, but also learned the ‘Tiangang Swordsmanship’ which is the best in the world.

This kind of kindness, Yue Feng will never forget it for the rest of his life.

It’s been ten years.

I haven’t seen my master for ten years, and I don’t know how the old master is doing now.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng quickened his pace, and his mood was extremely urgent. He knew that Master likes to drink, so he bought roast chicken and fine wine specially, and he was going to have a drunken break with Master later.

Soon, to the edge of the cliff.

Looking at the bottomless cliffs in front of him, Qin Rongyin’s delicate face turned pale, and he said softly, “Yue Feng, Master, is it right here? How did he live in such a place for so many years? Isn’t the master’s temper very weird?”

On the way here, Yue Feng told Qin Rongyin about worshipping Nangong Jue as his teacher.

Knowing that Nangong Jue was once a powerful figure in the world, Qin Rongyin couldn’t help but feel a little uneasy.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1211-1215

Chapter 1211

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled slightly and comforted: "Madam, don't be nervous, the old master is amiable, very nice, and his temper is not weird at all!

" Holding him in his arms, he jumped and jumped down.

Whoohoo!

At this moment, hearing the wind whistling in her ears, Qin Rongyin hugged Yue Feng's waist tightly, her heart dangling.

If it was someone else, jumping from such a high place would definitely fall to pieces.

However, seeing Yue Feng's confident smile, Qin Rongyin was instantly relieved, and at the same time there was an indescribable happiness in his heart. This is his man, standing upright, nothing can trouble him.

Soon, after his feet landed, Yue Feng took Qin Rongyin in one hand, wine and roast chicken in the other, and walked towards the canyon with a smile on his face.

While walking, Yue Feng shouted: "Master, Master, I'm here to see you!"

Qin Rongyin looked around at the surrounding environment, secretly amazed!

I didn't expect this canyon to have such a beautiful scenery.

"Master! Did you hear that?"

At this moment, Yue Feng came to the edge of the pool, but saw that there was no one there, and frowned immediately.

Master likes to bask in the sun the most, why is he not here today?

"Master, I'm Yue Feng, I'm here to see you..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Master, where are you?" After

shouting a few more times, there was still no response, Yue Feng was a little anxious.

When I left with Xiao Xi, I invited Master to leave together, but he refused.

Yue Feng remembered very clearly that Nangong Jue said that he was disheartened and had no intention of arguing in the rivers and lakes, so he wanted to live in seclusion here for the rest of his life.

Therefore, he cannot leave.

But where have people gone?

Seeing Yue Feng's anxious face, Qin Rongyin couldn't help but whisper softly to comfort him: "Yue Feng, don't worry, Master is getting old and may be resting now."

Yes!

Ten years have passed, and Master's health is definitely not as good as before, and he should rest in the cave now.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took Qin Rongyin towards the only cave in the valley. Yue Feng remembered clearly that there was only one cave in this canyon, and that cave was where Nangong Jue rested.

hiss!

As soon as he arrived at the entrance of the cave, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that the whole cave was surrounded by dense arrows, and these arrows, after some years, had been rotten and lost their appearance.

On the ground next to it, there were hundreds of corpses lying in disorder.

Obviously, there was a tragic war here.

"Master..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng suddenly had a bad feeling and rushed into the cave.

Swish!

As soon as he entered, seeing the scene inside, Yue Feng trembled, and his whole body froze completely.

I saw a figure sitting quietly against the mountain wall, motionless, with a stiff expression.

It was Nangong Jue.

Yue Feng saw that Nangong Jue was covered in scars all over his body, his clothes were shattered into strips, he was hit by no less than a hundred feather arrows, and he almost became a blood man, and the blood had already turned black, his body was stiff, and he was gone. breath.

To be precise, Nangong Jue has been dead for seven years.

At first, Emperor Tianqi took Yan Xiong's suggestion and killed Nangong Jue. It was smoking and arrows again, and Nangong Jue was tortured and bruised all over.

After Emperor Tianqi left with the army, Nangong Jue was alone, and there was no one around to help him. He died of anger before he could survive the next day!

Chapter 1212

At the realm of Nangong Jue, even if he dies, his body will not rot, so his body will be preserved to this day.

"Master...Master..." Yue Feng rushed over with red eyes and hugged Nangong Jue in his arms.

Yue Feng felt that Nangong Jue's corpse was cold and biting. After several years of weathering, the tattered clothes and flesh were melted together, which was almost terrible.

"How could this be? Master... I'm sorry, my disciple is late, my disciple is late..." In an instant, Yue Feng burst into tears, and tears rolled down his cheeks.

Especially seeing Nangong Jue's tragic death, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was seized.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin was also trembling, and her mind went blank.

There is no good place in the whole body, and it is conceivable how tragic the old master experienced in the fight.

"Yue Feng... don't, don't be sad..." Qin Rongyin couldn't help but gently comforted her, but she knew that it was useless to persuade Yue Feng. At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were already red, and he was crying uncharacteristically.

Yue Feng hugged Nangong Jue's corpse tightly, his voice was hoarse, and his whole body was shaking!

“Master, my disciple brought you delicious wine and roast chicken. Master, look at me.”
Yue Feng burst into tears, but his mind was blank, and he was about to faint.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin suddenly exclaimed: “Look, Yue Feng, there are characters on the mountain wall next to you.”

That’s right, there are several rows of blood on the stone wall behind Nangong Jue, but it took too long, and the writing appears dark black, and if you don’t pay attention, you can’t see it at all.

Yue Feng’s energy was always on Nangong Jue, so he didn’t pay attention.

Obviously, these bloody words were left by Nangong Jue’s own blood before he died.

Swish!

Hearing this, Yue Feng burst into tears and looked towards the stone wall.

hum!

In an instant, after seeing the bloody words, Yue Feng’s inner anger was instantly ignited, and his eyes were blood red!

I saw forty-one characters written on the stone wall, every word was grief and anger!

‘My Nangong is absolutely and aboveboard. Tiangang swordsmanship, invincible in the world. Retire from the rivers and lakes, with no intention of disputes. The Apocalypse Royal Family, insidious and despicable, designed to harm me, I.... ‘

It’s hard to die!

The last four words, like a heavy hammer, slammed into Yue Feng’s heart.

“Heaven! Qi! Emperor! Family!”

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and uttered these four words word by word, his eyes spitting fire, burning with anger!

boom!

The next second, Yue Feng punched hard and hit the mountain wall, causing the entire cave to vibrate suddenly.

Boom!

God seemed to feel Yue Feng's anger. At this time, the sky outside was suddenly covered with dark clouds, followed by heavy rain!

However!

That heavy rain could not extinguish the anger in Yue Feng's heart!

"Master, don't worry, this revenge will not be repaid, and I, Yue Feng, will not be human!" A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth.

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng hugged Nangong Jue's corpse tightly and walked out of the cave step by step!

-Three

days later, Apocalypse Continent! Palace!

Today's weather is not good, the rain is continuous!

In the main hall of Tianqi Palace, there is a relaxed and lively atmosphere.

Emperor Tianqi sat on the dragon chair with a smile on his face.

The civil and military officials below are all relaxed and comfortable.

In the past seven years, the Apocalypse Continent has been peaceful and peaceful, and the people have lived and worked in peace and contentment. Emperor Tianqi and civil and military officials are all happy.

"Aiqings!"

At this time, Emperor Tianqi looked around and said with a smile: "This year in Tianqi Continent, the weather is good, and the people of Limin can enjoy peace in peace. All of you have contributed greatly to the evening banquet, I and all the Aiqings, Have a good drink."

Chapter 1213

Hula!

When the words fell, the civil and military officials hurriedly knelt down to salute, and each responded respectfully: "Thank you, Your Majesty, Long En!"

For a time, the entire hall was filled with a festive atmosphere.

However, Ren Yingying, who was standing beside the dragon chair, was indifferent.

In the past few years, every time Emperor Tianqi was happy, he proposed to hold a wedding for her and Yanxiong, but Ren Yingying held it off for various reasons.

Because of this, Ren Yingying was almost exhausted.

Tonight, the father and the emperor will hold a banquet and invite civil and military officials, and I will definitely bring this up again at that time!

At that time, why would you refuse it?

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying frowned, feeling unspeakably irritable!

“It’s not good, Your Majesty, it’s not good, there is a man outside, holding a broken red sword, and he has entered the imperial city!” At this moment, only a small eunuch was seen, staggering over and kneeling all of a sudden. In the main hall, his face turned pale!

“What?!” Emperor Tianqi slammed the table and glared at the little eunuch: “What nonsense are you talking about in the daytime?! I am Tianqi Imperial City, which is heavily guarded, who can break in? ” Boom!

“

Before he finished speaking, he heard a loud bang, and the gate of the palace hall was kicked open at once!

Immediately afterwards, I saw a figure, holding a blood-drinking sword, strode in.

It’s not Yue Feng, who is it? !

At this moment, Yue Feng was dressed in a black robe, with a striking white filial piety tied around his right arm! Blood red eyes, murderous awe!

At that time, in the deep valley of Broken Tiger Cliff, after Yue Feng buried Nangong Jue with his own hands, he wanted to avenge Master! He didn’t have time to convene the Tianmen ministries, and he broke into the imperial city single-handedly!

Master’s tragic death, Yue Feng is almost crazy!

Even though he knew that the experts of the Tianqi royal family were like clouds, Yue Feng still came alone.

Anger moves mountains and rivers!

Today, Yue Feng is going to level the Apocalypse Palace to comfort Master Nangong in the spirit of heaven!

Yue Feng killed all the way from outside the imperial city to the palace, and I don't know how many Apocalypse soldiers were hacked to death! Today, he is covered in bright red blood, like a god of killing!

This... is this Yue Feng?

why did he come here?

At this moment, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face was full of astonishment.

Whoa!

At the same time, the civil and military officials present were also in an uproar!

"Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng?"

"How dare you to break into the palace?"

In recent years, the strength of Tianmen has continued to grow, and Yue Feng's prestige has spread all over Kyushu. Therefore, among these civil and military officials, the most powerful Some people recognize Yue Feng!

Yue Feng?

Is this person Yue Feng?

Hearing Baiguan's remarks, Emperor Tianqi's expression changed, and his eyes were shining brightly.

Ten years ago, the Apocalypse army invaded the Diyuan Continent, and it was because of this Yue Feng that it was defeated and returned.

In the following years, because of Yuefeng and Tianmen, Tianqi Continent has never been able to find the opportunity to enter Diyuan Continent again.

It can be said that Yue Feng is the thorn in the eyes of the Tianqi royal family! Thorn in the flesh!

Today, Yue Feng actually came to the door automatically, how can Emperor Tianqi not be angry?

boom!

Emperor Tianqi slammed down the dragon chair, glared at Yue Feng and scolded: "You are Yue Feng? You are so bold, you dare to go straight to the palace!"

” Go!

“Not only do I want to break into your palace.” Finally, Yue Feng said coldly, with a loud voice!

“I want to smash your Qianyuan Palace, burn your seventy-two palaces, and put a human head on your neck to be buried with my master!”

Chapter 1214

Emperor Tianqi looked at Yue Feng, Yue Feng’s remarks just now completely ignored the royal family, which was a great humiliation in Emperor Tianqi’s heart.

Royal Tianwei, can not be desecrated!

Otherwise, they will be punished!

Emperor Tianqi’s eyes were gloomy, and he said patiently: “Yue Feng, in the past ten years, there has been no dispute between my Tianqi Continent and your Earth Circle Continent. What do you mean by breaking into my palace today?”

At this moment, Yue Feng stared at Tian Qi closely. The emperor, who was not losing his momentum at all, asked loudly with red eyes: “Dongao Continent, there is a cliff, and a lame old man lives in the canyon below. Did you order the killing?”

Wow!

When the voice fell, the entire palace hall was in an uproar! All the civil and military officials stared at Yue Feng one by one, shocked and angry!

To dare to use such a tone to question His Majesty the Emperor is simply courting death!

“Cripple old man?”

Emperor Tianqi was also furious, but he still frowned and stared, and then responded indifferently: “That lame man was ordered to be killed by me, so what? A mountain villager, who offended Huangwei, is not a pity to die. !”

Swish!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely blood red, his expression instantly turned hideous, and he said word by word: “Okay, then today, let you Tianqi royal family be buried with his old man!”

Crazy!

Crazy!

Hearing this, everyone present changed their faces, and they were all angry.

You know, the Apocalypse Royal Family has ruled the Apocalypse Continent for thousands of years and has a very strong foundation! Even if it is other continents, integrating all the power, it is impossible to easily destroy the Tianqi royal family!

The Yue Feng in front of him is just a small sect master. He entered the imperial city single-handedly, and even dared to speak madly, asking the Tianqi royal family to bury an old man with him.

How can this be tolerated? !

This is no longer arrogant, but ignorant of life and death!

At this moment, Yan Xiong rushed out, glared at Yue Feng, and howled: "Dare to be disrespectful to Your Majesty, courting death!" The

voice fell, a long spear appeared in Yan Xiong's hand, and then he rose into the air!

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Yan Xiong's body! With the spear in his hand, a bright beam erupted, stabbing directly at Yue Feng's heart. In an instant, the air in front of him was distorted, and the power was amazing!

Seeing Yan Xiong attacking, Yue Feng's icy face did not fluctuate at all!

"Go away!" In the next second, Yue Feng shouted angrily, and the blood-drinking sword was summoned, and he swung it hard! I heard a thunderous whistle, and then, a smear of blood-colored light directly enveloped Yan Xiong!

good! What Yue Feng displayed was exactly the 'Tiangang Sword Art' taught by Nangong Jue!

Heavenly Gang Sword Art is domineering and unparalleled! Fast and unparalleled! Yan Xiong didn't have time to react at all, and was directly swept away by this sword!

"Ah..." A

scream came out, and Yan Xiong flew out of the hall, spilling a rain of blood in the air, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally landed heavily on the square outside!

The moment he landed, he saw Yan Xiong's blood was blurred, and he was dead!

What?

one move?

With just one move, he killed Yan Xiong, who had great military exploits?

Seeing this scene, the civil and military officials present couldn't help gasping for air, and they were all stunned and speechless!

They all know that Yue Feng, as the sect master of Tianmen, is powerful.

But Yan Xiong, who is not a mediocre generation, was killed by him in one move!

This... This Yue Feng's strength is too terrifying, right? !

And Ren Yingying, who was standing there, looked at Yue Feng blankly, biting her lips tightly, a trace of complexity appeared in her heart!

Yue Feng killed Yan Xiong, so he doesn't have to worry about marriage anymore! If Yan Xiong was alive, his father would always want him to marry him.

"Here!"

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi was furious, pointed at Yue Feng, and shouted angrily: "Take it down, take this person down for me, behead him on the spot, behead on the spot..."

Chapter 1215

When the last sentence was shouted, Emperor Tianqi almost roared.

His favorite general, and his appointed consort, was actually killed by Yue Feng!

Yue Feng is no longer provocative, but trampling on the majesty of the royal family!

Today, Yue Feng must die! !

Swish swish...

The voice fell, and the hundreds of palace guards who had already gathered outside the hall exploded their inner strength, rushing towards Yue Feng!

These palace guards are mainly responsible for the safety of the palace. The lowest strength is also the Marquis level, and most of them are third-rank Marquis!

Hundreds of royal guards, the burst of breath, is also very powerful.

Yue Feng's expression was insane, without a word of nonsense, he slowly raised his hands!

"Death, let me die!"

"Nine! Dragon! Ascension! Heaven!" A

frantic roar came from Yue Feng's mouth. The moment the voice fell, the air around him suddenly ripped apart, and nine golden dragons roared out towards the Hundreds of royal guards rushed over.

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, hundreds of royal guards screamed incessantly, one by one fell from the air and fell into a pool of blood.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, whether it is Emperor Tianqi, civil and military officials, can't help but gasp!

Yue Feng is only one person, so brave, hundreds of royal guards can't even stop him!

Under the shock, Emperor Tianqi's eyes became more and more angry!

Don't get rid of this person! There are bound to be endless troubles!

At this time, Yue Feng looked directly at Emperor Tianqi, and he was completely crazy, shouting: "Today, I want you to pay your debts with blood!"

When he said this, Yue Feng thought of Master's tragic situation in his mind, and his heart was like a knife. !

"You..."

Feeling Yue Feng's suffocating aura, Emperor Tianqi suddenly panicked and shouted: "Escort, escort..."

As soon as the voice fell, two figures leaped out, blocking the front of Emperor Tianqi. .

It was Guo Shi and Xing Yao.

"Yue Feng!" The

national teacher's eyes were gloomy, and he said coldly at Yue Feng: "You despise the royal power, today, you are doomed!"

Xing Yao on the side did not speak, but his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, delicate
There was also a bit of coldness on his face.

Swish swish...

At the same time, with a burst of breath fluctuations, more than a dozen figures came quickly! Protected around the Emperor Tianqi! These people are filled with a powerful atmosphere!

It is the Twelve Guardians!

The twelve gods are named after the twelve zodiac signs. When Ren Yingying went to Earth Circle, Emperor Tianqi sent twelve divine guards to guard Ren Yingying's safety.

Just now, knowing that His Majesty was in danger, the twelve divine guards immediately rushed to escort him.

At this time, each of the twelve divine guards was in the realm of Martial Emperor, and the most powerful Tiger Divine Guard had reached the third stage of Martial Emperor!

Da Da Da... Da Da Da...

Not only that, but outside the Qianyuan Palace, a series of neat footsteps came, and I saw all the royal guards rushing over, tens of thousands of people!

"Yue Feng, let's capture it." At this time, Xing Yao took a deep breath and said coldly.

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed up to the sky and looked mad: "I'm going to capture it? I tell you, today I want all of you to be buried with my master, and all of you will be buried with my master..."

Even if you have many masters! He Yue Feng is not afraid at all!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1216-1220

Chapter 1216

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, a golden light flashed, and a golden pagoda appeared, which was the Linglong Pagoda!

Huhuhu...

In the next second, a total of 700 powerhouses from the first floor and the second floor whizzed out one after another!

“Yuan Tiangang, Pang Tong, Hongyan Bear King, Chiyan Snake King... I want you to step down this palace hall and slaughter everyone present!” Yue Feng roared wildly, completely losing his mind!

“Kill!” The

voice fell, and seven hundred strong men burst out one after another, rushing towards the twelve divine guards and those royal guards.

In an instant, the royal guards and seven hundred strong men fought together, and in an instant, blood stained the Golden Palace! The screams continued!

madman!

This Yue Feng is a lunatic!

Seeing this scene, those civil and military ministers all looked horrified, and hid in the corners all around, shivering.

For a time, in front of Emperor Tianqi, there were only Guo Shi and Xing Yao.

hum!

Yue Feng didn't hesitate, Chunyang's internal force urged him to charge directly.

Guo Shi and Xing Yao looked at each other and immediately greeted them!

“Clang!” The

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

next second, the three figures collided fiercely! Just hearing a loud noise, a tyrannical internal force fluctuation swept the entire Qianyuan Hall!

Xing Yao and the national teacher groaned at the same time, and stepped back more than ten steps at the same time!

And Yue Feng is as stable as a rock!

What?

This Yue Feng has one enemy and two, so he doesn't fall behind?

Seeing this scene, the civil and military officials hiding around were all shocked!

You must know that Guo Shi and Xing Yao are the patron saints of Apocalypse Continent. Together, they are almost unmatched in Apocalypse Continent!

However, facing Yue Feng at this time, he did not take advantage of it at all.

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe it? !

Guo Shi and Xing Yao were also suddenly shocked! The strength of the two of them is higher than that of Yue Feng, but the moment they fought against Yue Feng just now, both of them clearly noticed that Yue Feng's internal strength is unfathomable!

Neither the national teacher nor Xing Yao knew that over the past seven years, Yue Fengqin had cultivated diligently, and the Pure Yang Zhenjing had reached a pinnacle of excellence! Moreover, Yue Feng's strength is already the second stage of the Empress Wu period! The current Yue Feng, if he has all his cards, it is really terrifying!

However, Xing Yao is the world-famous female god of war, she quickly calmed down and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I am here today, you can't be presumptuous." After the

voice fell, Xing Yao opened the spirit beast on his body. bag!

"Roar!" In the

next second, a roar erupted, followed by a huge beast that appeared in front of Xing Yao, with a dark blue body and a black mist filled his body.

Yes, it is Xing Yao's Qiongqi.

In the secret passage of Mingwang Mountain, Yue Feng and Xing Yao were entrusted by the old Qiongqi, and they each got a poor Qi. Now Xing Yao's poor man is already an adult!

As soon as Qiongqi came out, the mighty divine beasts filled every corner of the palace hall! Everyone present was heartbroken!

At the same time, those civil and military officials were also excited.

Ha ha...

Xing Yao released the Qiongqi Divine Beast, and now he has a better chance of winning against Yue Feng.

Yue Feng laughed and said, "Xing Yao, you seem to have forgotten that in this world, you are not the only one who has Qiongqi." When the words

fell, Yue Feng immediately released his Qiongqi from the spirit beast bag.

"Roar!"

In an instant, accompanied by an aura vibrating, another dark purple Qiongqi appeared in front of everyone.

Chapter 1217

This Qiong Qi is the same size as Xing Yao's Qiong Qi, but the color is different! Yue Feng's poor head, surrounded by purple electricity, has the property of thunder and lightning!

"Hoo!"

"Hoo... " The

two Qiongqi gnawed together instantly!

Speaking of which, these two Qiongqi, a mother and child, have a blood relationship.

But after recognizing the master, they only listen to the orders of their masters, so even if they know that the other party is their compatriots, they have no scruples.

call!

Seeing the two Qiongqi fighting together, everyone around them was dazzled, and they were all dumbfounded.

Two mythical beasts fighting each other, this scene is a rare occurrence in a thousand years! A rare encounter in a thousand years!

At this moment, Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword and rushed towards the national teacher and Xing Yao!

Although Yue Feng relies on the Pure Yang Zhenjing and has strong internal strength, in the face of the close cooperation between the national teacher and Xing Yao, it is difficult for Yue Feng to win for a while!

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, the national teacher looked abusive and said coldly: “Just because you want to subvert the royal family? Today, not only will you not be able to touch your majesty’s finger, let alone leave alive! I also tell you that back then That cripple’s fatal blow was hit by the national teacher, if you have the ability, kill me to avenge him!”

When he said this, the national teacher’s eyes were full of contempt!

He said this just to disturb Yue Feng’s state of mind, but he didn’t know that these words had directly brought death to him!

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he directly locked the national teacher: “Okay, good, good! I want your life, pay homage to my master’s spirit in the sky, you give me to die! Die!”

“Roar!”

Yue Feng flipped his wrist, and a mass of white flames jumped in the air, and finally transformed into the shape of a lotus!

hum!

In an instant, the surrounding temperature rose rapidly, as if the air was about to burn!

It is Bailian Lenghuo!

“This... this is... Bailian cold fire?”

Feeling the scorching temperature, the national teacher instantly paled, and a panic rose in his heart!

As a national teacher, how could he not know Bailian Lenghuo? Bailian Lenghuo, ranked first on the Alien Fire List, can devour other Alien Fires, which is very terrifying.

For thousands of years, I don’t know how many people have tried to integrate Bailian Cold Fire, but they have all failed, and some people have even sacrificed their lives!

But he never expected that Yue Feng in front of him actually had the cold fire of white lotus!

“Huh!”

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he waved his hand, and Bai Lian's cold fire floated directly to the national teacher!

"Ah..."

Bai Lian Leng Huo seemed to be very slow, but in the blink of an eye, he was in front of him! The national teacher didn't have time to react, and was instantly drowned by the cold fire of Bailian. After a scream, the whole person was completely burned, and not even ashes were left!

hiss!

Whether it was Emperor Tianqi or civil and military officials, they couldn't help gasping for air.

The protector of the dignified Apocalypse Continent, the powerful national teacher, just... just died?

In an instant, the huge palace hall was deadly silent.

Even if a needle is dropped, you can hear it clearly!

Feeling the terror of Bailian's cold fire, Xing Yao's face was pale, and she had to step back to avoid its edge!

For a time, within a hundred meters around Yue Feng, no one dared to approach.

"Emperor!"

At this time, Yue Feng stared at Emperor Tianqi, and his cold voice spread throughout the audience: "Next, it's your turn!"

Chapter 1218

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Emperor Tianqi was shocked and angry, and his inner anger rose.

This Yue Feng is simply arrogant.

Not only did he kill the national teacher, he also wanted his own life.

"Okay, good, very good." Emperor Tianqi stared at Yue Feng tightly, his expression extremely grim: "If you want my head, you have to see

if you have the ability!" The hundreds of thousands of Imperial Forest troops gathered outside, armed with spears, rushed in like a tide. "Protect Your Majesty, kill Yue Feng!"

“Protect Your Majesty!” At the moment of rushing in, a roar that shocked the world erupted from the hundreds of thousands of imperial guards, each with a resolute expression, as if at home! The Royal Forest Army is the elite of the Tianqi Continent. They guard the palace day and night to protect the Emperor Tianqi. It is their sacred and glorious mission. Even if they shed the last drop of blood, they will not hesitate! At this moment, Emperor Tianqi stood there proudly, without any fluctuations in his expression. Even if Yue Feng has the terrifying white lotus cold fire, so what? No matter how powerful he is, after all, he is flesh and blood, and he can't stop his army of thousands of horses. Just relying on his hundreds of subordinates, he wants to subvert the royal family and take his own head, which is simply a fool's dream. “Hahaha...” Looking at the swarming Royal Forest Army, Yue Fengyang laughed loudly, with madness flashing in his eyes, while holding the Blood Drinking Sword tightly.

“All who are not afraid of death, come up! Today, I, Yue Feng, will avenge my master. Who dares to block, Buddha blocks killing Buddha, God blocks killing God!” Yue Feng howled desperately, his eyes were blood red, and his voice fell, as if A wild lion rushed directly into the crowd!

At this time, Yue Feng was completely insane, his heart was full of killing, and a word kept echoing in his mind!

kill! kill! kill!

“Ah!” The

screams continued to sound, as if the end of the world was coming, blood, dyed the entire Qianyuan Palace red!

In the eyes of the hundreds of thousands of imperial guards, Yue Feng is like a killing god! Keep rushing in the crowd, rushing left and right! Every time the blood-drinking sword is swung, it must take away a few heads!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was covered in blood, and around him, the fallen soldiers of the Apocalypse were almost piled up into a hill.

But these imperial guards came one after another, rushing up one by one desperately, there were too many to kill at all!

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi's face became more and more embarrassing!

The strength of this Yue Feng is so powerful, could it be that in the entire Apocalypse Continent, no one can control him?

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing that the battle was getting worse and worse, Ren Yingying frowned and couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, stop, stop quickly..."

Yue Feng went straight to Qianyuan Hall, to speak disrespectful words to the father and emperor, it is indeed a crime that deserves death.

But knowing that Yue Feng was trying to avenge Nangong Jue, Ren Yingying's heart was indescribably complicated.

After all, in that deep valley, Ren Yingying and Nangong Jue also had some feelings.

Under this complicated heart, Ren Yingying really didn't want to see that the situation developed to the point of being out of control.

However!

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were completely red, and the whole person was completely mad. Ren Yingying's cry was completely deaf, but he just held the blood drinking sword tightly and kept hacking.

Alas...

Ren Yingying stomped her feet in a hurry, but she was helpless!

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng killed the last few imperial guards in front of him, and at the same time, he knocked Xing Yao back dozens of steps with one palm.

At this moment, in front of Yue Feng's eyes, there was nothing to stop him.

Swish!

At this time, Yue Feng was covered in wounds, bleeding profusely, a pair of blood-red eyes, like a wild beast, staring at Emperor Tianqi: "Emperor, die!"

Chapter 1219 When the words

fell, Yue Feng walked over step by step with murderous intent all over his body.

clang! clang! clang!

Those heavy steps, every step seems to be stepping on the heart of Emperor Tianqi.

At this moment, feeling the suffocating murderous aura of Yue Feng, Emperor Tianqi's face was pale, his heart was extremely frightened, and his body couldn't help shaking!

Guo Shi and Xing Yao, the two great protectors, one died and one was injured!

Tens of thousands of royal guards and hundreds of thousands of imperial guards, and even the armor that was killed by Yue Feng was not left behind!

At this time, Emperor Tianqi finally realized that he underestimated Yue Feng's strength!

This Yue Feng is simply possessed by the God of War!

How to do?

Under the panic, Emperor Tianqi's legs were soft, how could there be any majesty and domineering of the honor of ninety-five?

Today, do you really want to die at the hands of Yue Feng

!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng had already rushed in front of him, raised the blood-drinking sword towards Emperor Tianqi, and shouted in the sky: "Master, your old man is in the spirit of heaven, you can rest in peace!" The

voice fell, and the blood-drinking sword drew a bloody light towards Tianqi. The emperor's neck fell.

"No!"

At this moment, an exclamation came, and then, a slender figure ran over and blocked in front of Emperor Tianqi.

It is Ren Yingying!

Seeing Ren Yingying, Yue Feng frowned, and the blood-drinking sword suddenly stopped in mid-air.

"Step aside!"

In the next second, Yue Feng's face was ashen, and he spoke coldly, without the slightest fluctuation in his eyes.

Today, the Emperor Apocalypse must die!

No one can stop it!

“Yue Feng!” Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, her face full of pleading: “I beg you, spare my father’s life, killing your master is indeed my father’s fault, but he is also Unintentionally, you have already killed so many people, stop, even if I beg you...” After

speaking, Ren Yingying knelt down and hugged Yue Feng’s legs with both hands.

After seeing Yue Feng’s true strength, Ren Yingying knew that no one in the entire palace was his opponent!

The only way is to beg him for mercy!

After all, there is his own father behind him, how can he bear to watch him be killed by Yue Feng!

“Yueying!”

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi was angry and humiliated, and scolded Ren Yingying angrily: “You...you get up, I don’t want you to intercede for me.”

Yes, Yue Feng did strong.

But... the dignity of the royal family cannot be trampled on, what a dignified princess to kneel to Yue Feng!

Even if I die, I will never bow my head, never!

However, Ren Yingying just pretended not to hear, and looked at Yue Feng with a pair of eyes, full of anxiety and pleading.

Yue Feng’s face was cold, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense: “I’ll say it again, get out of the way!”

If someone else stopped him, Yue Feng would shoot mercilessly.

But I don’t know why, in the face of Ren Yingying, Yue Feng couldn’t do it.

However, the Emperor Apocalypse in front of him must die.

I must let him be buried with my master!

Feeling Yue Feng’s indifference, Ren Yingying became anxious, tears rolled in her eyes, and she cried out, “Yue Feng, is it okay if I beg you? If you have to kill someone to vent your hatred, then kill them. Let me go, I will use my life to pay my father’s life back?”

When she said this, Ren Yingying completely ignored her princess image, hugged Yue Feng's legs, gritted her teeth, and refused to let go!

At the same time, tears also flowed down!

I have never asked anyone since I was a child. Now I have given up the dignity of the princess, and I only want Yue Feng to let my father and emperor go. As long as he agrees, he can do whatever he wants.

Chapter 1220

In an instant, all the civil and military officials of the Apocalypse Continent are full of grief and anger!

Yue Feng single-handedly entered the imperial city. In the entire imperial city, no one was his opponent, and now, Princess Yueying, who is a daughter of gold, actually knelt down to plead for Yue Feng!

shame!

What a shame!

At this time, Yue Feng was still as firm as iron, and glanced at Ren Yingying indifferently: "Ren Yingying, get out of the way, otherwise don't blame me for

being rude!" With Ren Yingying holding his leg, Yue Feng did not have the slightest wave in his heart, but it's extremely cold!

If Emperor Tianqi is released today, he will be ashamed of Master's spirit in heaven for the rest of his life!

Ren Yingying shook her head desperately, and tears kept streaming down: "Yue Feng, I beg you, please spare my father, I beg you..."

Yue Feng was also anxious and wanted to break free, but The legs were held tightly by Ren Yingying, unable to break free at all.

"Bold Yue Feng, go to hell!"

Just when Yue Feng was extremely anxious, suddenly, a loud shout came from behind! Immediately afterwards, a man rushed over from behind Yue Feng and slapped Yue Feng with his palm!

It was Yue Chen!

Yue Chen was originally a sinister villain who acted despicably and was extremely cunning. He kept hiding.

Just now, Yue Feng killed Yan Xiong and the national division in seconds, and defeated the Imperial Forest Army. He showed his powerful strength and shocked the audience!

At that time, Yue Chen was very shocked, and he was very envious and hated. At the same time, he knew in his heart that if he couldn't go up, he would die if he went up.

If it was before, Yue Chen had sneaked away long ago, but this time Yue Chen didn't run away, but kept hiding around, quietly watching the situation, waiting for an opportunity.

Yue Chen made a wishful thinking, and when Yue Feng was exhausted, he would make a surprise attack.

In this way, he not only made a great contribution in front of His Majesty, but also got rid of Yue Feng's confidant.

As long as Yue Feng is alive, he will never want to return to the Earth Circle!

Therefore, Yue Feng must die!

And now, seeing that Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were entangled, Yue Chen knew that his chance had come!

hum!

Rushing to the front, a powerful breath burst out from Yue Chen. Immediately afterwards, a black light appeared all over him.

The next second, a behemoth suddenly appeared in front of Yue Chen.

It is a black unicorn!

That's right, what Yue Chen displayed was his unique skill, the Mysterious Yin Technique!

Back then, Yue Chen fell off a cliff on the seaside of Donghai City, and inadvertently obtained the Mysterious Yin Skill.

Xuanyin magic is divided into three stages.

In the first stage, you can use internal power to transform into birds and beasts!

Going a step further, you can transform into wind, rain and thunder!

When you reach a higher realm, you can transform into divine beasts. It can be said that this mysterious art has infinite power!

Now, nearly ten years have passed, Yue Chen's Xuanyin magic has also reached the peak, and he has been able to transform into a divine beast unicorn.

At this time, just look at this unicorn, surrounded by black energy, although it is transformed by internal force, but its shape is real, vivid and real, with a body length of more than ten meters, blood red eyes and white fangs, all clearly. Heart palpitating.

When this unicorn appeared, the air in the entire palace hall was completely distorted, and the temperature dropped suddenly.

"Yue Chen!!!"

At this moment, seeing Yue Chen, Yue Feng was shocked, his eyes were blood red, and he roared with gnashing teeth.

Back then, Yue Chen defiled his younger brother and sister Zhang Jiajia, and framed him on his own.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1221-1230

Chapter 1221

In Yue Feng's heart, that past is simply unbearable to look back on!

Later, Tianqi's army attacked Donghai City. After the Battle of Zhaixinglou was over, Zhang Jiajia's coffin was shaken out, and the truth was finally revealed.

Everyone's misunderstanding about Yue Feng was lifted.

But Yue Chen took the opportunity to escape with the Tianqi army.

Not only that, but Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin were also captured!

Xiao Yuruo was sent by Emperor Tianqi to Xicang Continent to marry Duan Yu.

Qin Rongyin has been apart from herself for ten years, has gone through hardships, suffered a lot, and lost her child...

All of this is because of Yue Chen!

Thinking of this, Yue Feng's inner anger rose!

Enemies meet, especially jealous!

At this moment, Yue Feng could not wait to kill Yue Chen immediately!

But... just now, Yue Feng was alone, fighting over a hundred thousand Yulin Army, Warring States Division and Xing Yao, at this time Yue Feng was already injured! And because of urging Bailian's cold fire, it took a lot of internal energy!

More importantly, at this time, Yue Feng's legs were held tightly by Ren Yingying and could not move at all!

"Yue Feng!" The corners of Yue Chen's mouth rose slightly, unable to hide his excitement and pride, and said coldly, "This is God's will, you, go to hell !

"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

He opened it and rushed towards Yue Feng in an instant.

"Yue Chen, you, how did you sneak up on people?!" Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was taken aback and wanted to let go of Yue Feng, but it was too late.

boom!

The unicorn carried a terrifying power and slammed into Yue Feng's body, a deafening roar sounded, Yue Feng's blood spurted wildly, and the whole person flew out at once.

Because Ren Yingying was too late to let go, although she was not hit by the power of the unicorn, she was also taken by Yue Feng and flew out of the hall together.

Pfft!

After flying more than 100 meters, Yue Feng shed a rain of blood in the air, and finally fell heavily to the ground, his eyes darkened, and he passed out.

That phantom unicorn gathered all of Yue Chen's inner strength! Extremely powerful! Yue Feng was already injured and couldn't bear it at all!

At the same time, Ren Yingying also fell down beside Yue Feng, only to feel the qi and blood in her body surging. However, she only suffered some shock injuries and was fine.

"Hahaha.."

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi was extremely excited, laughed up to the sky, and praised Yue Chen: "Okay, Yue Chen Aiqing played well, this time you have made a great contribution, hurry, kill me Yue Feng, I have a great reward!"

"I will obey!"

Yue Chen respectfully responded, staring at Yue Feng, smirking and rushing over!

In Yue Chen's heart, he had long lost his brotherly love for Yue Feng, and he did not hesitate to take action.

Seeing Yue Chen rushing towards, Ren Yingying was so anxious that she shouted at the unconscious Yue Feng, "How are you? Wake up..."

The reason why Yue Feng made a riot in the palace today, Ren Yingying knew that Yue Feng was in a coma. Feng wanted to avenge his master, so he didn't hate him in his heart.

At this time, Ren Yingying's heart only wanted to save Yue Feng and resolve this grievance. The moment the words fell, Ren Yingying didn't have time to think, she rushed over, hugged Yue Feng, and took out something from her body at the same time.

It is a charm!

hum!

In the next second, a dazzling light burst out from the spell. The light contained strange spiritual power, which instantly enveloped Ren Yingying and Yue Feng!

good!

What Ren Yingying took out was the Divine Rune Talisman!

Chapter 1222

The magic talisman in Ren Yingying's hand is a good thing!

Back then, when Yue Feng and Master Miao Yuan were sent to Dongao Continent, they unintentionally activated the divine rune.

In the Kyushu Continent, there are not many divine talismans! But Ren Yingying is the princess of the Tianqi royal family, and she has a lot of strange and rare things in her hands, among which is the magic talisman!

This divine talisman was a gift from a Taoist sect on Ren Yingying's sixteenth birthday! The divine talisman can transmit people randomly, and can save lives at critical moments, so Ren Yingying has been carrying it close to her body.

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was in danger, Ren Yingying was in a hurry and couldn't control so much anymore, and urged the divine rune.

"His Royal Highness Princess!" Seeing this scene, Yue Chen stopped and looked surprised.

Ren Yingying is His Majesty's most beloved daughter. She is holding Yue Feng, how can she make a move.

If I accidentally hurt the princess, I can't afford it!

More importantly, what is the spell in the princess's hand?

"Yueying!" Emperor Tianqi was also very shocked, staring at Ren Yingying in the light, and scolded: "What are you doing? Don't protect Yue Feng! Let Yue Chen Aiqing kill him!"

Seriously, just now Ren Yingying knelt down and pleaded with Yue Feng, which made Emperor Tianqi feel humiliated and moved at the same time. For her own safety, her daughter even knelt down and begged others.

But at this time, seeing that his daughter was going to save Yue Feng, all of a sudden, Emperor Tianqi's heart was moved, and all of a sudden, there was only endless anger.

“Royal Father!”

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly and said softly to Emperor Tianqi: “Royal Father, this Yue Feng, can't die...”

Although she is a daughter, Ren Yingying has been resourceful and resourceful since she was a child. She imagined a lot of consequences for today's events.

Yue Feng has a special status in the Earth Circle Continent. He is not only the sect master of Tianmen, but also has many allies.

If Yue Feng died today, all the forces related to him would not give up.

The Hall of Longevity in the Earth Circle Continent, the Huaguo Mountain, and the Wenzong and Dan Zong in the Dongao Continent... These forces come together, but they are a very terrifying force.

At that time, the Apocalypse Royal Family will surely usher in a catastrophe. Even if they can survive it safely, many innocent people will suffer.

This is not the result Ren Yingying wanted.

When the words fell, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Feng tightly, her delicate face full of determination.

hum!

It was at this moment that the light of the divine talisman completely surrounded Ren Yingying and Yue Feng, and then, a surge of spiritual power surged, and the two were instantly teleported away.

In the blink of an eye, the figures of Ren Yingying and Yue Feng disappeared from everyone's sight.

“Yueying!”

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

“This...”

Yue Chen and the people around were all shocked.

Emperor Tianqi also had a gloomy face. He knew that Ren Yingying was using a divine rune, and she and Yue Feng were teleported away.

But the divine rune is sent randomly.

Therefore, no one knows where the two were sent to.

the other side!

Diyuan Continent, Donghai City. seaside.

Liu Xuan, wearing a long dress, stood alone on the coast.

Seven years passed in the blink of an eye, but Liu Xuan's figure was still tight and charming. Half of her face was snow-white and smooth. If it weren't for the other half, which was dark and ugly, it could be said that Liu Xuan was still the goddess of Donghai City.

Today is the day of Liu Xuan and Yue Feng's "seven-year appointment".

Liu Xuan got up early in the morning, dressed herself up, walked to the beach, and waited for Yue Feng. The mood was both apprehensive and full of hope.

For the past seven years, Liu Xuan has tried to forget Yue Feng and start a new life, but Yue Feng's figure has been deeply etched in Liu Xuan's heart, how could she forget it?

How many nights, whenever it was quiet at night, Liu Xuan would unconsciously think of Yue Feng.

Chapter 1223

Thinking of every bit of being with him!

Think of him, the things he once secretly did for himself.

Those scenes were engraved in Liu Xuan's heart and in her mind! That was Liu Xuan's unforgettable past! It's her best memory!

Time passed by minute by minute.

From morning to noon, and from noon to night, Liu Xuan was eager to see through her eyes, but she never saw Yue Feng's shadow.

At this time, Liu Xuan did not know that Yue Feng had delayed this matter in order to avenge Nangong Jue. The night fell slowly, and the sky gradually cooled down.

Liu Xuan's heart, like the icy night wind, slowly turned cold from the burning anticipation.

Yue Feng.... did he forget? In the seven-year appointment, he... he forgot...

Liu Xuan took out her mobile phone, looked at the time on the screen, and stayed at 0:00, her heart was cut like a knife!

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, tears fell silently, and she felt like she was about to faint.

I waited for a whole day, but the man I longed for that day and night never appeared.

It seemed that Yue Feng had already forgotten himself.

He is doing well now, after all, there are so many confidantes around him.

Xiao Yuruo, Su Qingyan, the Sect Master of Wenzong, and Xiao Xi, the personal maid, no matter who they are, they are all beautiful women, and she...

forget it!

That's it, I'm not good enough for him.

At this moment, Liu Xuan secretly comforted herself in her heart, but for some reason, the more she persuaded herself, the more uncomfortable Liu Xuan's heart became!

....

on the other side.

Ren Yingying urged the Shenxing Talisman, she hugged Yue Feng, only to feel the darkness in front of her, and left the Weather Palace. She felt that she and Yue Feng seemed to be falling all the time.

I don't know how long it took, Ren Yingying and Yue Feng finally fell to the ground!

Where is this being sent to?

Ren Yingying opened her eyes and was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

There is a city in front of you, but the scale is much smaller than that of Tianqi Imperial City, and it is not as prosperous as Tianqi Imperial City! And he and Yue Feng were in the woods outside the city.

Ren Yingying didn't know that she and Yue Feng came to the Northern Ying Continent.

The Northern Ying Continent, like the Tianqi Continent, is also an ancient society, and the city in front of you is called Yunzhou City.

call!

Looking around, Ren Yingying exhaled softly, then turned her head to glance at Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng, with his eyes closed, was still in a coma.

So many wounds.

Won't die!

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying leaned over and put her finger under Yue Feng's nose. She found that she was still breathing, and she breathed a sigh of relief, and then checked Xia Yuefeng's injury.

Fortunately, Yue Feng had a lot of wounds on his body, but they were all trauma, not particularly serious.

Although Ren Yingying is a princess, she is not delicate and knows nothing. She still knows a little about simple treatment.

In Yue Feng's current situation, he doesn't need any treasures, just use some ginseng and Ganoderma lucidum to nourish, and then rest for a while, and it will be fine.

However, although this kind of injury is not serious, it cannot be delayed. The longer it is delayed, the more troublesome it will be, and it may even be life-threatening.

There must be a pharmacy in this Yunzhou city in front of you!

After making up her mind, Ren Yingying stood up and walked quickly towards the city gate!

"Yue Feng, wait for me here, I'll find you medicine." Ren Yingying turned around and said, but Yue Feng was still in a coma and didn't respond at all.

Chapter 1224

Ren Yingying went to the city to find medicine, and after walking for a while, Yue Feng woke up faintly.

hiss!

When he opened his eyes, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, only to feel extremely sore all over his body, especially the position of the back of his heart, which was unbearable.

Nima, Yue Chen... I will kill you sooner or later.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng began to observe the surrounding environment, and suddenly, the whole person was stunned!

What is this place?

its not right!

Wasn't he in the Tianqi Palace, when he was raided by Yue Chen at the time, he fainted, why.... in such a place?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned. Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng tried to stand up, but found that he was extremely weak and had no strength at all.

Hula...

At this moment, a footstep sounded from far to near, and then, I saw a few young boys strolling over from not far away, all of them were ruffian, obviously the gangsters nearby

Cough cough...

Seeing these people, Yue Feng didn't care, but because of the injury on his body, he couldn't help coughing a few times.

Hearing the movement, several gangsters immediately spotted Yue Feng.

"Damn, there's someone here!"

"Oh, mom, this is injured and covered in blood!" "Look at his dress, the clothes on his body, why is he so weird

?"

Looking at Yue Feng, he started to talk with each other, his eyes flickered, and he had a bad idea in his heart!

"Brothers!"

The bald head of the leader waved his hand: "Take off his clothes and search for things that are of no value, eh, I haven't eaten and drank meat for several days!" The

voice fell, and the little gangsters surrounded.

Nima!

Take advantage of the fire!

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, squeezed out a smile, and said weakly: "A few, a few... I have nothing valuable on my body, I'm afraid you have to work in vain, so let me go."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Nima, if I hadn't been able to move, I would have been inferior to a few thugs?

The voice fell, and the leading bald head grinned: "Is there any money, let's search it, buddy, don't worry, we only seek money, not life!"

After speaking, a few people have already moved their hands, and they will be divided into three and five by two. Yue Feng's clothes were stripped off.

Soon, the whole body of Yue Feng was searched. The leading gangster, with an unhappy face, spit on the ground: "Ma De! I really don't have a penny, so poor!

" Throwing it aside, he left with a few friends.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to explode with anger and wanted to cry without tears.

It's really a tiger falling and Pingyang being bullied by a dog.

The owner of the dignified Tianmen has been stripped of his clothes by a few gangsters. Fortunately, there are no acquaintances around, otherwise he will lose his face.

"Yue Feng, are you awake?"

Just when Yue Feng was extremely depressed, a voice came, and then Ren Yingying walked over quickly.

At this time, Ren Yingying was very depressed.

This city is too small, there is not even a decent pharmacy, let alone Ganoderma lucidum and ginseng, and even ordinary hemostatic herbs!

What the hell!

Ren Yingying?

Hearing the voice, Yue Feng was shocked.

At this moment, Yue Feng was lying on the ground with his arms on his shoulders, unable to move at all, but of course he could hear Ren Yingying's voice!

Why is Ren Yingying here?

Did she save herself?

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, Ren Yingying had already arrived.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's appearance and the clothes next to her, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and then a blush quickly spread on her face.

This, this Yue Feng, turned out to be in broad daylight. .

"Ah!" In the

next second, Ren Yingying reacted, covering her eyes and screaming.

Chapter 1225 In

Ren Yingying's heart, she thought that Yue Feng had taken off his clothes by himself.

"It's not..."

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely embarrassed and explained incoherently: "It's not what you think, there were a few gangsters just now..."

Nima!

It's so embarrassing.

puff!

Hearing Yue Feng's explanation, Ren Yingying laughed suddenly, her delicate face was full of playfulness: "Yue Feng, your dignified Tianmen sect master, was actually bullied by a few gangsters, haha...."

The picture must be very interesting!

It's funny just thinking about it...

“You...”

Yue Feng was speechless, his face was hot, and he could not wait to find a crack to get in.

For a time, the atmosphere was very delicate.

After a few seconds, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, hiding his embarrassment, “What the hell is going on here? Why am I here? Also, where is this?”

Ren Yingying’s eyes flashed complexly, like a smile Fei smiled and said: “Of course I saved you, otherwise, you would have been beaten to death by Yue Chen!”

After speaking, Ren Yingying looked back at Yunzhou City, her tone was a little depressing: “I was looking for it in the city just now. People asked, this is Beiying Continent, and this city is called Yunzhou City.”

Beiying Continent?

Yunzhou City?

Yue Feng was stunned, his mind buzzing.

“Hey!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying frowned slightly, and said with some coquettish anger: “You...you quickly put on your clothes...”

When she said this, Ren Yingying’s face blushed again .

You are a princess, what is it like to talk face to face with a man without clothes?

“I...”

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, very embarrassed: “I can’t move now...”

If he could move, he wouldn’t have been bullied by a few gangsters just now.

“Ah? Then... what should I do?” Ren Yingying’s face was extremely hot, and she said anxiously, “You can’t be without clothes all the time.”

Immediately, Ren Yingying bit her lip: “Forget it, I Help you put it on.” When the

voice fell, Ren Yingying picked up the clothes, came over, and started to help Yue Feng get dressed, perhaps a little flustered, Ren Yingying’s hands were shaking uncontrollably.

To be honest, Ren Yingying really didn't want to help Yue Feng get dressed.

But it's not a problem to stay in a stalemate like this. If someone sees it, they think they are doing something.

hum!

Seeing Ren Yingying helping herself get dressed, Yue Feng's body froze, and his mind went blank for a moment.

At the same time, smelling the faint aroma from Ren Yingying's body, Yue Feng's heart was even more difficult to calm down.

For a while, neither of them spoke.

The atmosphere.... also became more and more embarrassing and subtle.

When he was about to get dressed, Yue Feng broke the silence and couldn't help but say, "Why... why do you want to save me?"

Not only did she kill the national teacher and so many guards, but she also killed her father.

It stands to reason that she hated herself to death in her heart.

But Yue Feng never expected that not only did she save herself, but now she also put down the dignity of the princess and dressed herself specially.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was very puzzled.

At this time, Ren Yingying helped him get dressed, and stood up with a serious face: "Yue Feng, you advise you not to think too much. I have no other reason to save you, but I just don't want to have another dispute between the two continents.

" Yingying looked into Yue Feng's eyes with a very serious expression: "I admit, it was his fault that my father ordered to kill your master, but you also killed the national master and so many people, and now I save your life, So this grievance will be written off, how about that?"

After saying this, Ren Yingying's serious face showed a bit of anticipation.

Over the years, Ren Yingying has learned a lot of truth, and she looks forward to world peace.

This....

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face changed and he pondered.

Although he killed the national teacher himself, he avenged his master.

But the resentment in my heart was far from subsided.

After all, Master Nangong Jue is the person he respects the most!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1226-1230

Chapter 1226

"Yue Feng, you have already made a lot of trouble in the Tianqi Palace. Can't you write off your master's grievances!" Ren Yingying stomped her feet in a hurry.

However, Yue Feng still did not speak.

Seeing that he didn't respond, Ren Yingying became anxious and said, "Yue Feng, do you still remember, ten years ago, Xiao Yuruo was absorbed by Hu Sanyang, and I will help you to extend her life in vain, you promise, owe me a Conditions."

Having said that, Ren Yingying continued unquestionably: "Now, I will put forward my own conditions, I want you, and I will not seek revenge on my father and emperor in the future!"

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and after being silent for a few minutes, he opened his mouth and said, "Okay, I promise you!" To

be honest, Yue Feng was very angry at this time.

But no way. The promises that I have made can not be missed. Moreover, Tianqi Guoshi has been killed by himself.

Forget it, when is the time for retribution, so be it.

Seeing that Yue Feng finally agreed, Ren Yingying smiled and said with a smile: "You agreed, you can't go back."

At this time, Ren Yingying was in a very happy mood.

It is not easy to get Yue Feng to agree to his conditions. You must know that you have never had the upper hand in front of Yue Feng.

The next second, without waiting for Yue Feng's reaction, Ren Yingying walked over, supported his arm, carried him on his back, and continued: "Your injury is very serious, I went into the city just now to help you find Ganoderma lucidum ginseng, But I didn't find it, it seems that we can only go to the mountain to pick it." The

voice fell, Ren Yingying carried Yue Feng with her back, and walked towards the mountain not far away.

hiss!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Lifeng rested on Ren Yingying's fragrant shoulders, smelling the charming fragrance, her heart was up and down, a little complicated, and a little moved.

This Ren Yingying almost killed her father, but she saved herself.

Ren Yingying carried Yue Feng on her back and slowly walked towards the mountain. In the mountains, the two searched for ginseng and Ganoderma lucidum, but after searching for more than an hour, they could not find any herbs. Not only that, but the two also found themselves depressed and lost.

Yes, this mountain range is all virgin forest. The trees in the dense forest are tens of meters high, obscuring the sky and making people completely unable to distinguish the direction.

Not only Ren Yingying was a little dizzy, but even Yue Feng, who had always had a good sense of direction, was a little confused.

Of course, it was mainly the first time the two of them came to this continent, and they were not familiar with the environment at all.

Nima, the herbs were not found, and the two of them lost their way.

This is too backward.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said to Ren Yingying: "It's getting dark, let's take a rest first, and we'll find ginseng and Ganoderma lucidum tomorrow."

"But..."

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, delicate There was a bit of worry on his face: "Can you last until tomorrow?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying felt that Yue Feng's breath was very weak and he had no strength to speak.

Obviously, although the wound on Yue Feng's body is not fatal, it has not been treated in time. After so long, it has begun to deteriorate.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and squeezed out a smile: "I'm fine..."

"No, I have to find herbs!" Ren Yingying gritted her teeth, very persistent, and continued to explore with Yue Feng behind her back.

"No, don't look for it. There is a cave ahead, let's go in and rest. I'm a little thirsty. I want to drink water..." Yue Feng pointedly. Not far away, there is indeed a cave, but this cave, the hole is very small, if you don't pay attention, you can't see it at all.

Yue Feng is very tired now and just wants to get into this cave and have a good sleep.

Ren Yingying looked back at Yue Feng. At this time, Yue Feng was covered in blood, and more than a hundred wounds on his body had begun to inflame.

Ren Yingying sank in her heart and breathed a sigh of relief, so she had to carry Yue Feng into the cave, and said while walking, "Yue Feng, I will enter the cave in a while, wait for me inside, I will go out and find herbs for you. , to find you water." The

voice fell, and the two walked into the cave.

The cave looks deep and has a long narrow road. Ren Yingying carried Yue Feng on her back and had to pass carefully.

Chapter 1227 The

two of you were in the cave and walked for nearly ten minutes, but suddenly the eyes were bright!

At this time, in front of the two of them, there was a valley with beautiful scenery and a splendid peach blossom forest nearby. One of the streams was meandering, and on the banks of the stream, the green grass was covered with exotic flowers and plants. .

There was a gust of wind blowing, which was intoxicating.

beautiful!

This place is so beautiful, it's like a paradise.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were stunned. They never thought that they would come to such a beautiful place after passing through the cave.

After being stunned for a few minutes, Ren Yingying reacted and walked towards the stream with Yue Feng on her back.

I saw that there were a few thatched huts on the bank of the stream.

Although the thatched hut is simple, it is very elegantly deployed.

At the door of the thatched hut, an old man was squatting there to treat a white crane. Bai He broke a leg, blood was flowing, and he let out a faint whimper.

Yue Feng saw that the old man was burly, dressed in sackcloth and linen, and had no inner strength at all. At first glance, this image was similar to that of an ordinary mountain farmer, but around him, there was an aura that was not to be underestimated.

The old man used a few sprigs of spirit grass, shattered them and applied them to Baihe's broken leg, and then carefully bandaged it. The movements are smooth and smooth, very skilled.

After a while, the white crane regained its mobility, fluttered its wings, and disappeared from sight.

I go!

This is too amazing.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were stunned.

You know, there is a saying in the folk, called 'one hundred days to hurt the bones and muscles', that is to say, if the muscles and bones are injured, it only takes three months to recover.

Even a cultivator needs at least a month of cultivation to receive treatment in time.

But just now, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying clearly noticed that when the old man treated the white crane, he did not have any fluctuations in his internal strength. With just a few herbs, he cured the broken leg of the white crane in just a few minutes. .

Simply amazing.

For a while, Yue Feng stared blankly at the old man, speechless in surprise.

“Grandpa!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, Ren Yingying reacted and said politely to the old man: “What is this place, your medical skills are amazing.”

When saying this, Ren Yingying’s eyes Glittering adoration.

As a princess, Ren Yingying is well-informed, but the scene just now shocked her!

This senior’s medical skills are simply amazing. The imperial physicians in the palace are not qualified to lift his shoes.

“You...” The old man looked at Ren Yingying and Yue Feng, frowned and said, “Who are you? How did you come in?”

“Senior!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said weakly, “We accidentally If you walk in, take the liberty to disturb you, senior don’t blame me, dare to ask senior’s surname?”

This person’s medical skills are really at the peak!

The old man frowned and said slowly, “My name is Shennong, and I have lived here for many years. Since you broke in unintentionally, I don’t blame you. Leave quickly.” After speaking, the old man stopped talking nonsense and turned around. Into the hut.

What?

God....Shen Nong?

Shennong tastes all kinds of herbs! Become the Emperor of Fire again!

In an instant, Yue Feng’s mind went blank, his whole body froze, and he was completely shocked!

Chapter 1228

In the history of the Earth Circle, the Shennong clan is really a god-like existence, and can be called the ancestor of mankind! The name of Shennong’s, Yue Feng is like thunder!

its not right!

It is not recorded in the history books that the Shennong clan, because of tasting all kinds of herbs, finally accumulated too much poison, and finally got poisoned by the heartbroken grass.

How.... still alive?

Yes, this old man is the famous Shennong clan, also known as Emperor Yan!

Shennong did taste all kinds of herbs in those days, but there is a big error in the real situation and historical records. It is precisely because of the taste of all kinds of herbs that Shennong's physique has already been reborn, not only invulnerable to all diseases, but also has the effect of prolonging life. Never die for a thousand years! has lived until now.

In fact, if a cultivator can break through the realm of Emperor Wu and reach the next level, he will basically not get sick. Life will be extended a lot.

But Shennong, the reason why he can live to this day is not because of his high cultivation, but because he has tasted the fairy grass and his physique is extraordinary.

At the same time, Ren Yingying also trembled, her red lips parted slightly, but she couldn't come to her senses for a long time.

This... this old grandfather, is the Yan Emperor Shennong?

"Grandpa!" In the

next second, Ren Yingying came back to her senses, walked to the door of the thatched hut, and said sincerely, "My friend is Yue Feng, he is seriously injured now, I hope you show mercy and save him. His injury has dragged on for too long, if you don't save him, he will die..."

Ren Yingying was right.

Yue Feng's injury had dragged on for too long.

Now even if Ren Yingying got the elixir, there is nothing he can do, and he can only ask Shennong.

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng was full of anticipation and excitement.

Hahaha... I

thought I was going to die this time.

But he never imagined that when he met Shennong, he would not be able to die if he wanted to.

However.

As soon as Ren Yingying finished speaking, Shennong's indifferent voice came from the thatched hut: "You two little dolls, trespassing in my seclusion place, I'm gracious enough to ignore it, don't bother me anymore, leave quickly... "

This...

for a moment, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were both stunned, they never thought that Shennong would refuse so bluntly.

puff.

In the next second, Ren Yingying put down Yue Feng and knelt directly in front of the thatched hut door, her delicate face full of persistence: "Grandpa, I beg you, if you don't treat him, he will die! As long as you are willing to save him, let me do anything."

Hiss!

Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, looking at Ren Yingying, his heart warmed.

She is a dignified princess with a distinguished status, but in order to save herself...

"Squeak—"

At this moment, Shennong came out of the thatched hut and looked at Ren Yingying with burning eyes: "Girl, you said just now, as long as I'll save this kid and let you do anything?" The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty.

Ren Yingying bit her lip and nodded heavily: "Yes."

"Okay!"

Shennong stroked his beard, thought for a while, and said slowly, "Then you will be a medicine boy for me for two years!"

Saying that, Shennong pointed to the exotic flowers and plants not far away: "Help me take care of these herbs and all the chores in the future, would you like to?"

"I will!"

Ren Yingying met Shennong's gaze, Without the slightest hesitation.

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was up and down, looking at Ren Yingying, he was indescribably moved.

Two years.

Is it worth sacrificing two years of freedom in order to save yourself?

Shennong stopped talking nonsense, and said lightly: "Bring him in." After the voice fell, he turned around and entered the thatched hut.

Chapter 1229

Ren Yingying was overjoyed, she quickly went in with Yue Feng on her back, and then placed Yue Feng on the bamboo bed at the suggestion of Shennong.

Seeing Yue Feng covered in blood, Shennong frowned.

The next second, Shennong's commanded Ren Yingying: "Take off his clothes, then clean the wound, I'm going to apply medicine to him."

Ah?

I...I undress him?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, her face instantly flushed red, and she was extremely shy.

A few hours ago, he had just helped Yue Feng get dressed.

Now let myself off him again.

This is so embarrassing!

Yue Feng was also stunned.

Holy crap, just take off your clothes?

Seeing Ren Yingying's hesitant look and reluctance to act, Shennong frowned and urged, "Why are you still twitching when you ask you to undress your husband? Hurry up, he lost too much blood, and his meridians I was also traumatized and couldn't be delayed."

Husband?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying was stunned, her face turned even redder, and it was extremely hot.

Hahaha...

It turns out that the senior Shennong clan treats the two of them as a couple.

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted, looking at Ren Yingying's embarrassment, he was overjoyed, but he didn't dare to laugh.

Seeing Yue Feng smiling, Ren Yingying was shy and angry.

He was embarrassed, but he could still laugh. Ren Yingying's pretty face was filled with anger, and she secretly pinched him.

hiss!

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and looked at Ren Yingying speechlessly. Nima, I didn't speak, nor did I laugh.

Seeing this scene, Shennong shook his head and smiled, and urged Ren Yingying again: "Okay, doll, stop making trouble, quickly take off your husband's clothes."

At this time, Shennong, even more Believe in your guess.

If it's not a young couple, how can they flirt without any scruples?

"Yeah, wife!"

At this time, Yue Feng also took advantage of the situation and said: "Hurry up, I can't hold it anymore!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of smiles.

To tell the truth, Ren Yingying put down her dignity and begged Shennong to heal herself, Yue Feng was very moved.

But just now Ren Yingying was too ruthless, Yue Feng only felt that a piece of his skin had been pinched off, and now he took the opportunity to tease Ren Yingying.

Ren Yingying glared at him without refuting. Slowly help Yue Feng undress.

This process only took a few minutes, but to Ren Yingying, it seemed like a century had passed.

Finally, after helping Yue Feng take off his clothes, Ren Yingying was also dripping with sweat, and her delicate face was extremely rosy, like a ripe red apple.

At this time, Shennong checked Xia Yuefeng's injury, tilted his head and instructed Ren Yingying: "Go outside and pick two seven spirit grasses, the one with seven-color petals..."

Shennong's voice was not loud, but he could not tolerate it. Doubt.

Now Ren Yingying is his drug boy, of course she does these tasks.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying did not hesitate, and hurriedly went outside to pick up the seven spirits herbs and returned, and then under Shennong's order, mixed with other herbs to make ointment.

In the next few minutes, Shennong Shi carefully applied the ointment to Yue Feng's wounds.

hiss!

At that moment, Yue Feng only felt a clear feeling spread all over his body, he couldn't help exhaling a sigh of relief, and he felt that the soreness all over his body disappeared a lot.

As expected of Shennong, this medicine is amazing!

"Come, drink this bowl of medicine." At this moment, Shennong brought a bowl of medicine and gave it to Yue Feng.

This medicine is bitter and astringent, Yue Feng drinks it, and his facial features are all twisted together.

Shennong said slowly: "Yue Feng, this bowl of medicine I gave you is my unique secret recipe. This bowl of medicine can quickly restore your injury, but it also has side effects. The side effects are your eyes, which will temporarily Blindness for two or three days. So, you need to rest and rest. After two or three days, your eyes will return to light, and your injuries will be healed. "

Chapter 1230

What?

The side effect of this bowl of medicine is blindness for two or three days?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Seeing Yue Feng's stunned expression, Shennong turned his head to look at Ren Yingying and instructed: "Yue Feng has been blind for the past two or three days, just take good care of him. You are already my medicine boy, if I need you, I will call you." The

voice fell, Shennong turned around and walked out, resting in the thatched hut next to him.

As soon as her forefoot left, Ren Yingying regained her composure, looked at Yue Feng and asked with concern, "How are you feeling now?"

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled: "I feel much better, thank you so much this time..."

Yue Feng said this from the bottom of his heart. After all, in order to save herself, Ren Yingying really paid a lot.

Ren Yingying looked indifferent and said softly: "Yue Feng, you don't need to thank me, just remember your promise. After you recover, the grievances between you and my Tianqi royal family will be cleared up."

Uh. ...

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a little embarrassed. Just as he was about to say something, he found that his eyes were dark and he couldn't see anything.

What the hell!

So fast?

Although Shennong said just now that after taking the medicine, he would temporarily lose his sight for two or three days, but suddenly it was dark, and Yue Feng was still a little difficult to adapt.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng's panicked appearance, Ren Yingying realized something and quickly asked, "Can't you see it?"

Yue Feng didn't speak, but nodded.

Ren Yingying's tone became gentle: "Don't panic, Mr. Shennong didn't say it just now, you are only temporarily blind, you can rest in peace, I will always take care of you."

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt Reassured, I closed my eyes and rested.

At this time, Yue Feng has already thought about it, and he will be at ease when he comes.

After a while, Yue Feng fell asleep, breathing evenly.

call!

At this moment, Ren Yingying also breathed a sigh of relief, and sat on the chair next to her, the stone that had been hanging in her heart finally fell to the ground.

Yue Feng is finally fine, and he can rest for a while.

Time passed by!

After sleeping for about two hours, Yue Feng slowly woke up.

Huh?

I can see again?

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng was surprised and happy, and found that he could see things again.

No, didn't Senior Shennong say that I have to go blind for at least two or three days?

How did it recover so quickly?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that he was in the realm of Martial Emperor, and his physique was special. In addition, he once took the spirit of the Sky-Eyed Scorpion King in Zhao Yun's ancient tomb, and he was already immune to all poisons. The side effects of that bowl of medicine are indeed very large, and it can make people blind for two or three days, but for Yue Feng, it only takes two or three hours to recover.

Crash.

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, he heard the sound of water coming from the side.

hiss!

When Yue Feng heard the sound and looked at it, his body was shocked, and he couldn't help but take a deep breath!

I saw that there was a large wooden bucket next to it, the bucket was full of hot water, and between the rising heat, a slender figure was bathing in it.

It is Ren Yingying!

Gudong!

In an instant, seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes were straight, and he couldn't help swallowing secretly.

Isn't Ren Yingying too daring to take a bath in the room?

But I have to say, this Ren Yingying's figure is perfect. If she entered the entertainment industry in the Earth Circle, all the so-called popular actresses would not have to stand aside?

At this time, Ren Yingying soaked in the bathtub, chatting with water while she was talking, and closed her eyes, enjoying it very much.

Before walking all the way with Yue Feng on her back, Ren Yingying was tired and tired, sweating all over. At this time, while Shennong and Yue Feng were resting, she took a good bath to relieve her fatigue.

If it were normal, Ren Yingying would never be able to wash here.

But in this place, there are only two thatched huts, and there is no other place.

More importantly, Yue Feng was temporarily blind and could not see, so Ren Yingying had no scruples in her heart.

While washing, she tilted her head to see Yue Feng awake, and Ren Yingying was startled.

But soon, Ren Yingying calmed down, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Are you awake?" After saying that, Ren Yingying stood up, ready to come out and get dressed.

Anyway, he is blind now, so don't be nervous!

hiss!

The moment Ren Yingying stood up, Yue Feng had a panoramic view! How can I have a chance to respond, looking at her blankly, the whole person is stupid.

beautiful!

So beautiful!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1231-1240

Chapter 1231

This golden ratio is simply a perfect work of art.

“Yue Feng?”

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't respond, her eyes stared blankly at herself, Ren Yingying realized something and blushed: “You, can you see it?”

After speaking, Ren Yingying quickly soaked in the bath. In the bucket, only one head was exposed, and the pretty face was hot and angry.

“I, I didn't see anything, I didn't see it!” Yue Feng came back to his senses and said very embarrassedly.

As soon as these words came out, it was obviously ‘there is no silver 300 taels here’.

“You...”

Ren Yingying only felt that her face was extremely hot, and she stomped her feet anxiously: “You, quickly close your eyes for me and turn around!”

When she said this, Ren Yingying almost cried.

How could this be? Isn't he going to be blind for two or three days? It's only been two or three hours, can you see something?

What's even more irritating is that he has seen all of his dignified princesses with golden branches and jade leaves.

So embarrassing!

“Okay, okay!”

Feeling Ren Yingying's shame and anger, Yue Feng nodded with a smile, closed his eyes quickly, and turned his head to the side: “I don't look at it, it's fine.”

Seriously, Yue Feng, the personality of the wind, such a pleasing scene, how could I miss it?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

But Ren Yingying had sacrificed so much to save herself, and Yue Feng didn't want to make her angry anymore.

For a time, the atmosphere in the thatched cottage was subtly awkward.

Yue Feng kept his promise, and without looking back, he heard the sound of rustling clothes on Ren Yingying's side.

After a while, Ren Yingying got dressed and glared at Yue Feng: "Since you can see it, you can fry the medicine yourself in the future, and this princess won't serve you!" The voice fell, and Ren Yingying walked away angrily. go out.

This....

Watching Ren Yingying's back walk out, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying.

—Apocalypse

Continent, Mingyue Lake!

Mingyue Lake is located in the northeast of Apocalypse Continent, less than 100 kilometers away from the border of Diyuan Continent. It has a beautiful environment and pleasant climate.

On the shore of Mingyue Lake, there is a manor that has just been established.

This manor, called Mingyuezhuan, is the entrance of the branch hall of Tianmen.

In recent years, Tianmen has gradually grown. After becoming the first sect in the Earth Circle, its power has begun to expand to other continents. In other continents of Kyushu, many branches have been established, and Mingyuezhuan is one of them.

At this time, it was getting late, and there were many Tianmen disciples patrolling around the manor. As the first branch of Apocalypse Continent, Mingyuezhuan is absolutely heavily guarded.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure flew from a distance and landed firmly in front of the gate of the manor.

It was a young man in a black robe with a flame symbol embroidered on it. Holding a peculiar hammer in his hand, his immature face showed a steadiness that did not match his age.

It was Yue Wuya! Earlier, I learned from my master Lu Jiechen that Mingjiao had a great enemy, Yue Feng, and Yue Wuya deeply remembered it in his heart.

Recently, I heard that Yue Feng's Tianmen, the branch set up in Tianqi Continent, Yue Wuya did not hesitate and rushed over alone.

Yes, Yue Wuya will destroy Mingyuezhuan tonight!

"Who? Dare to trespass into Mingyue Village?"

"Is it a child?"

At this moment, a group of patrolling disciples came over and found Yue Wuya.

Seeing that Yue Wuya was only a ten-year-old child, these patrolling disciples were all stunned, and then their eyes flashed with disdain.

"Call out your hall master!" Yue Wuya said coldly. He was young, but his tone had a strong aura.

What?

Does he want to see the hall master?

Hearing this, several patrolling disciples looked at each other, then burst into laughter.

"Haha..."

"A little baby, want to see our hall master?"

Amidst the laughter, the leader of the team came out and looked at Yue Wuya with a half-smile, unable to hide the contempt in his heart: "Boy, who are you? My child? Are you

weaned? Do you know where this place is? Our hall master can also meet you if you want?"

Hand, a mass of purple flames, churning in his palm. At the same time, the air around him was instantly distorted by the high temperature!

That's right, what Yue Wuya used was Lu Jiechen's special fire, Zixiao Shenhuo!

In the past seven years, Lu Jiechen has taught Yue Wuya all the money, without hiding any secrets, and even passed on his Zixiao Divine Fire to Yue Wuya!

Whoosh!

The next second, Yue Wuya raised his arm and threw the purple flame over.

Feeling the scorching temperature of Zixiao Divine Fire, these Tianmen patrol disciples trembled in their hearts! Everyone is stupid! You must know that the power of Zixiao Divine Fire is really incomparable!

“Boom!”

Immediately afterwards, purple flames erupted. These patrolling disciples didn't have time to dodge, and screamed in shrill screams. The purple flames ignited their entire bodies!

After a few breaths, the screams gradually subsided, and the patrolling disciples and the captain were all burned to charcoal!

Chapter 1232

Hula...

At this time, the Tianmen disciples in Mingyue Village rushed out one after another.

“Who dares to be wild here..”

“Sigh...”

When they rushed out, many people shouted angrily, and then, when they saw several corpses lying on the ground, many people gasped. Air-conditioning!

Seeing Yue Wuya suspended in mid-air again, everyone was even more astonished!

This little kid, who looks like he's only about ten years old, is so vicious!

“My name is Yue Wuya, a disciple of the Ming Sect! Your Mingyue Village is a branch of Tianmen, right? Today, I am here to destroy your Mingyue Village! You Tianmen disciples, you all deserve to die! Come out and die!” Yue Wuya Holding the bully hammer tightly, he spoke coldly.

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Yue Wuya and rushed into the crowd!

“Ah..” In the

blink of an eye, along with a few screams, a dozen or so disciples from the Heavenly Sect were hit by Yue Wuya's Overlord Hammer, smashed to pieces, and fell into a pool of blood.

.....

the other side.

Northern Ying Continent, Shennong's cave.

Time flies, ten days have passed.

During these ten days, under Ren Yingying's careful care, Yue Feng's injury slowly recovered.

Of course, Yue Feng has not completely recovered, and he still needs to rest for a few more days.

Although Yue Feng had a special physique, he was injured too badly before, and it took a lot of time. Even if the Shennong Clan took care of him, he would still need time to recuperate.

In the past ten days, the relationship between Yue Feng and Ren Yingying has also undergone subtle changes.

Changing the medicine for Yue Feng every day, Ren Yingying didn't give him a good face and looked cold and disgusted, but Yue Feng could feel that there was tenderness and care hidden in Ren Yingying's eyes.

At this time, outside the thatched hut.

Yue Feng sat on a chair, basking lazily in the sun.

On the edge of the stream not far away, the Shennong clan was teaching Ren Yingying how to take care of those exotic flowers and plants.

Ren Yingying listened very carefully.

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying promised Shennong that when he was a medicine boy for two years, he was still a little depressed, thinking about how to spend the two years.

But after ten days of contact, Ren Yingying listened to a lot of pharmacological knowledge at Shennong's, and Ren Yingying gradually developed a strong interest in pharmacological medicine.

"Brother Shennong!"

At this moment, a loud cry came from the direction of the Peach Blossom Forest not far away.

Immediately afterwards, I saw a man and a woman walking quickly. Among them, this man is a burly figure, with thick eyebrows and big eyes, showing an air of arrogance. What is striking is that he has a wild red hair that looks like a fire from a distance.

Behind this man, followed closely by a woman with a graceful figure.

This woman is in her mid-thirties, with a compact body and a fiery red dress, which is very charming.

I go! Yue Feng subconsciously looked at the man and the woman, who were obviously a couple.

This man, with flaming red hair, is so domineering.

This woman is also really beautiful.

This couple feels like a beautiful woman with a hero.

Moreover, this man called Shennong's 'big brother', obviously a friend of Shennong's, and certainly not a generalist.

"Zhu Rong?"

Chapter 1233

At this moment, Shennong greeted the couple with a surprised tone: "Why are your couple here?"

What?

Zhu Rong?

This red-haired man is actually Zhu Rong, the God of Fire?

Yue Feng only felt his head buzzing, and he couldn't say a word in shock! In fact, if a cultivator can break through the Martial Emperor level, his lifespan will be extended a lot, and he will not easily get sick. Therefore, the legendary fire god Zhu Rong is still alive, and Yue Feng can understand it. However, seeing Volcano Zhurong with his own eyes, Yue Feng still couldn't believe his eyes.

Ren Yingying was also trembling, indescribably shocked. It was already shocking to meet the Shennong clan, and now there is another fire god Zhurong.

It's... just like a dream.

At this time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying did not know that the place where they were located was called Buzhou Mountain.

Buzhou Mountain is the sacred mountain of Northern Ying Continent. Among the Buzhou Mountains, there are thirty-six caves and seventy-two blessed places! In every cave, there are ancient gods and strange people.

The cave where Shennong is located is one of the seventy-two blessed places: Shennong Blessed Land.

Zhu Rong lives in the 'Vulcan Blessed Land', which is very close to the Shennong family. Zhu Rong often visits, so the two have known each other for a long time!

At this time, Zhu Rong came to him with a face full of shame, and smiled bitterly at the Shennong clan: "Brother Shennong, I have nothing to do without going to the Three Treasures Hall, I am ashamed to say, I was in the forest sea snowfield before, and I subdued a ten thousand-year-old snow bear. , was hurt by it."

When he said this, Zhu Rong didn't even look at Yue Feng.

Zhu Rong has lived in Buzhou Mountain for thousands of years, and he often sees many outsiders breaking in by mistake. So seeing Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, Zhu Rong didn't find it strange at all.

As he spoke, Zhu Rong lifted his clothes and saw a scary wound on his chest. The wound was so deep that he could almost see Bai Sensen's bones.

Yue Feng clearly saw that Zhu Rong's wound still had an icy aura, and was immediately shocked.

I go!

This Zhu Rong, who has suffered such a serious injury, is still like a normal person. If it was me, I'm afraid I would have died a long time ago.

"Brother Shennong!"

At this moment, Zhu Rong's wife came over from behind and pleaded with Shennong: "Hurry up and save my husband."

Zhu Rong's wife's name was Yuanli.

Shennong nodded, carefully examined Zhu Rong's injury, and frowned: "Why are you so careless? It's so good, why bother with Wannian Snow Bear."

While talking, Shennong brought some herbs and applied them to Zhu Rong .

“Hey!” Zhu Rong scratched his head and smiled, and said, “It’s for the people.”

That’s right, in recent days, that 10,000-year-old snow bear has caused disasters everywhere. That 10,000-year-old snow bear lives in the Linhai Snowfield. The Linhai Snowfield, located in the northernmost part of the Northern Ying Continent, is vast and covered with ice and snow all year round!

A few days ago, Zhu Rong learned that there was a Wannian snow bear coming out to harm the nearby villages, so he went specifically to kill it.

Who knows, the Wannian Snow Bear was very tyrannical, and Zhu Rong not only failed to get rid of it, but was also injured.

In the process of applying the medicine, Zhu Rong told the story incessantly, and at the end, Zhu Rong was full of unwillingness and hated: “When my injury is healed, I must give that snow bear a good look, I don’t believe it. Now, a monster can turn against the sky.”

Shennong shook his head and smiled, but did not respond.

He knew Zhu Rong too well, with a fire-like personality, he made up his mind, and no one could persuade him.

Yuan Li next to him also gave Zhu Rong a coquettish white look. He only felt that her husband was too stubborn, but in front of outsiders, it was difficult to say it.

“Senior Zhu Rong!”

At this moment, Yue Feng said with a smile, “Even if you recover from your injuries, if you go back to fight Wannian Xuexiong, you will still lose.”

Huh?

Hearing this, Zhu Rong frowned and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “Little brother, what do you mean by this? Why do you say I will still lose? This time, I was injured by Wannian Xuexiong, but I was just negligent. Next time I ask it to settle accounts, I will definitely kill it on the spot!”

“What do you know, a child?! How could my husband lose?” At this moment, Yuan Li looked at Yue Feng coldly and said: ” For thousands of years, thousands of monsters have died in the hands of my husband, a small snow bear of ten thousand years. My husband underestimated the enemy the first time he fought against it. The second time he went all out, how could he possibly lose? You kid, don’t talk nonsense.”

When he said this, Yuan Li couldn’t hide the contempt in his heart.

His husband, but the well-known God of Fire, this kid in front of him dared to question the strength of his husband, he was simply outrageous.

Chapter 1234

“Yue Feng...”

At the same time, Ren Yingying was also in a hurry, walked over quickly, pulled Yue Feng, and said softly: “Don’t talk nonsense.”

The fire god Zhu Rong was in front of him. .

Yue Feng actually said that he couldn’t beat a ten thousand year snow bear, he was crazy.

Hearing Ren Yingying’s words, Yue Feng smiled slightly and comforted in a low voice: “It’s alright, I’m just discussing the matter, senior Zhu Rong will not be angry.”

“This little brother!”

At this moment, Zhu Rong narrowed his eyes and tightened his grip Looking at Yue Feng: “How do you know that I will still lose?”

Yue Feng greeted Zhu Rong’s eyes with a smile, and said slowly: “Senior Zhu Rong, when you described it just now, you said that the snow bear lives near the Linhai Snowfield. I guessed right, the place where you fought is also in the forest sea and snowfield.”

Hearing this, Zhu Rong nodded.

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: “Senior Zhu Rong, known as the God of Fire, respects fire. Among the five elements, of course, it belongs to fire. And that Xue Xiong, since it has the word ‘snow’, it is naturally harmonious. Water is related. And the forest sea snowfield must be all snow, with abundant water properties, which is very beneficial to snow bears.”

Speaking of this, Yue Feng’s face became more and more confident: “So that snow bear is in the forest sea snow field. Fighting, the strength will be greatly improved. Therefore, if you fight against it in the forest sea and snow, of course you will not get any advantage! If you can lead it out of the forest, you will be able to kill it easily!”

Yue Feng has a deep understanding of feng shui theory. of attainments. Know that the five elements are mutually exclusive.

Yue Feng's voice fell, and the surroundings were silent. It didn't take long for Yuan Li to react and sneered: "What belongs to water and fire, husband, don't believe what he says, what can a little bastard understand?"

At the same time, the Shennong family on the side also nodded and smiled at Zhu Rong: "Zhu Rong, this child is called Yue Feng, and I am treating a patient. He may be idle and talk nonsense, don't worry about it. Go ."

Like Yuanli, Shennong also felt that Yue Feng was talking nonsense.

To be honest, in ancient times, yin-yang feng shui was not yet formed. Therefore, the theory of the Five Elements said by Yue Feng, whether it is Shennong's or Yuanli, is completely incomprehensible!

However!

Zhu Rong shook his head and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "I think what this little brother said seems to make sense."

Zhu Rong also doesn't understand the five elements of Feng Shui, but the little brother in front of him, the theory just now, said The head is right. On this point alone, Zhu Rong felt that Yue Feng was a little interesting.

"Husband!"

Seeing that Zhu Rong believed Yue Feng's words, Yuan Li was a little anxious: "A kid who doesn't understand anything, you can also believe what he says."

Zhu Rong smiled and waved his hand: "It's okay, it's the snow bear. It doesn't cost anything to get out of the Lin Haixueyuan, and I'll try it when my injury is healed!"

Saying that, Zhu Rong reached out and patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "Haha, I really want to get rid of that Wannian Snow Bear, I'll invite you when I come back. Brother drinking, hahaha..."

Zhu Rong's strength was not great, but Yue Feng was still recovering.

With this slap, Yue Feng only felt that his body was about to fall apart, so he couldn't help grinning, and then politely said: "Then... I wish the seniors, soon success."

That is, in ten minutes, Zhu Rong and his wife went to Shennong. Farewell.

At that moment, watching the figures of Zhu Rong and his wife go away, Yue Feng's heart could not be calm for a long time.

Nima, today came Zhurong, the god of fire.

Will you meet other ancient gods in the future?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's eyes flickered, full of anticipation.

the next day!

Early in the morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly, when suddenly, a burst of laughter came from outside.

"Hahaha, little brother, little brother..."

Chapter 1235

Hearing the loud laughter, Yue Feng got up quickly, and saw not far away, Zhu Rong strode toward Meteor, his face full of excitement, wine and roast chicken in his hands.

On his body, there are still some bloodstains.

Obviously, early this morning, Zhu Rong went to look for the Wannian Snow Bear and successfully got rid of it.

After Zhu Rong passed away, Yuan Li followed.

When he got to the front, Zhu Rong looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and was very excited: "Little brother, your method is really good, just as I led that snow bear out of the Lin Haixueyuan, its power weakened, hahaha... At that time, I didn't bother at all, so I removed it. So happy! It's so happy! Hahahaha!"

When he said this, Zhu Rong couldn't hide his admiration for Yue Feng.

Yuan Li next to him also looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way. Unexpectedly, this kid was so young, but based on his husband's dictation, he suddenly found out the weakness of the Wannian Snow Bear.

It's amazing.

At this time, when they heard the movement, Shennong and Ren Yingying also came out.

"Haha, big brother Shennong, this little brother is really a god." Zhu Rong said excitedly at Shennong's, "I used his method to get that snow bear out of the way."

What?

Are you really being told by this kid?

Hearing this, Shennong looked at Yue Feng in astonishment and was speechless for a while.

To be honest, Yue Feng had been training here for nearly half a month, and Shennong only regarded him as an ordinary patient, and could not see anything special about him at all.

But I didn't expect that, if it doesn't move, it's a blockbuster!

Ren Yingying was also very excited, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, glittering with admiration.

To make the ancient gods look so impressive, in this world, it is estimated that there is only Yue Feng.

Just when Ren Yingying sighed secretly, a scene that shocked her even more appeared.

"Come come come..."

Zhu Rong's face was full of excitement, he took Yue Feng's hand and laughed loudly: "I am so happy today, I must have a drink with my little brother later, by the way, in the future Don't call me senior, just call me big brother, little brother and I, we really hit it off, haha..."

What?

The world-famous Vulcan actually calls Yue Feng a brother?

This... all

of a sudden, Ren Yingying only felt that her mind was blank.

"Senior, I'm afraid this is a little inappropriate." Yue Feng responded and said with a wry smile.

What a joke, Zhu Rong is the same as the Shennong clan, but how can his ancestors be brothers and sisters?

"What?"

Seeing Yue Feng's hesitation, Zhu Rong smiled and said, "Little brother, you won't dislike me."

"No, no..." Yue Feng quickly waved his hand and nodded with a smile: "How could it be? ...Since the eldest brother said so, I am disrespectful to the younger brother!"

When he said this, Yue Feng was indescribably happy.

Haha... I

didn't expect the legendary fire god Zhu Rong to be so approachable, and to be able to become brothers with him, I am really lucky for three lives.

Seeing Yue Feng agree, Zhu Rong was overjoyed, patted him on the shoulder and laughed loudly: "Haha... That's right, come on, come on, the two jars of wine I brought, our brothers must drink up today."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1236-1240

Chapter 1236

Looking at these two jars of wine, Yue Feng laughed and said, "Brother Zhu Rong, when it comes to drinking, I've never been afraid of anyone!

" Get down..."

"Come on, who's afraid of who! Haha..." As

they said, the two sat there and started drinking happily.

.....

Apocalypse Continent, Mount Emei!

Because the Emei School is located here, Mount Emei has always been sacred. And because the Emei Sect are all female disciples, Mount Emei rarely receives visitors.

Therefore, for thousands of years, Mount Emei has been quiet and serene, always very peaceful!

But tonight, there were lanterns and colorful lights on Mount Emei, and there was an atmosphere of joy and joy everywhere. All the disciples of Emei were busy.

Because tomorrow will be the day when the Emei School was founded for two thousand years. This day is of great significance to the Emei School.

Being able to stand for two thousand years on the turbulent rivers and lakes shows the profound heritage of the Emei School!

In order to celebrate the two thousand years of the Emei sect, the head Han proudly ordered a conference to be held, and an invitation letter was issued to the major sects in the rivers and lakes to witness the ups and downs of the Emei sect for more than two thousand years.

at this time!

In the wing behind the main hall, Han proudly sat there quietly in a long purple dress, with a bit of relief on his delicate face.

Tomorrow is a special day for the Emei sect. It must be done smoothly. We cannot let other sects underestimate Emei!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, Han Ao Ran also thought about it.

Daughter Han Bing has a very high talent for cultivation and is very hardworking. At tomorrow's conference, taking advantage of the presence of colleagues in all corners of the world, she will pass the position of head to Han Bing and announce it in public.

"Squeak—"

Just when Han Ao Ran was thinking about this, the door was gently opened, and then, a handsome and handsome figure walked in slowly.

It is Mr. Hongye.

"Why are you here?"

Seeing Mr. Hongye, Han proudly put away his smile and said indifferently! There was no expression on his face, nor the slightest ripple in his heart.

The two have been married for seven years, and in front of outsiders, they are the immortal couple that everyone envies.

But in fact, Han Ao Ran and Mr. Hongye have never slept together, or even held hands.

Feeling Han Ao Ran's indifference, Mr. Hong Ye was not angry at all, and smiled slightly: "Ao Ran, tomorrow is the day when the Emei School was established for two thousand years. It is of great significance. I guess you can't sleep, so I will come to accompany you." The

voice just fell . , Han Ao Ran responded coldly: “No, you go out!”

“Ao Ran...”

Hearing this, Mr. Hongye was stunned for a moment, then smiled bitterly: “Ao Ran, tomorrow Emei will have a conference, but you still Do you remember, today is my birthday... People say ‘one day husband and wife a hundred days’, we have been married for seven years, do you really have no feelings for me at all in your heart? It’s been seven years, You don’t remember every birthday of mine..”

After speaking, Mr. Hongye became a little excited, his eyes showed urgency: “Ao Ran, my heart for you can be learned from the sun and the moon, I don’t care about your past, let alone you Having had a child with Yue Feng, I just ask you to give me a chance to take good care of you and take care of you, okay?”

At the end, Mr. Hongye slowly walked towards Han proudly.

“Stop!”

Just two steps away, Han Ao Ran scolded coldly.

At this time, Han Ao Ran’s beautiful face was full of frost, filled with a coldness that was thousands of miles away.

That night seven years ago, I had a relationship with Yue Feng and became pregnant with Han Bing. This incident was an eternal shame for Han Ao Ran.

Hearing what Mr. Hongye said at this moment, Han Ao Ran’s body trembled with shame and anger.

Chapter 1237

“Proud, don’t reject me anymore, let me accompany you tonight.” Mr. Hongye stood still, but his eyes flashed with anticipation.

Seven years!

For seven full years, the entire Jianghu envied him and married the first goddess in the Jianghu!

But who can know that when I face such a fairy-like wife every day, I can only watch it and not touch it.

Even.... but never even held hands.

Who can understand this pain?

“I don’t want to say it again.”

Han Ao Ran was too lazy to talk nonsense and said without doubt: “Get out of here immediately, and, in the future, you are not allowed to enter my room without my permission!”

Om!

Hearing this, Mr. Hongye only felt that his heart was punched invisibly, which made him extremely uncomfortable, and then nodded with a wry smile: “Okay, okay! I’m going out...” The

voice fell, and Mr. Hongye’s eyes flickered. Unwilling and grieved, he turned and strode away.

at night.

In the pavilion in the back mountain, Mr. Hongye held a few jars of wine, sat alone in it, poured himself, and was extremely decadent and melancholy. Leaving from Han Aoran’s bedroom, Mr. Hongye only felt that his chest was congested, so he took a few jars of good wine and drank it by himself while taking advantage of the moonlight.

After a while, after a few jars of wine, Mr. Hongye was instantly drunk.

“Haha...”

Under the stimulation of alcohol, Mr. Hongye was intoxicated and hazy, and his depressed mood broke out completely. He laughed at himself and said, “What’s ‘one drunk to relieve a thousand sorrows’, it’s all bullshit... Haha, all of them It’s bullshit...”

At this moment, a slender figure passed by in the corridor next to him.

Under the moonlight, I saw her graceful figure and soft and delicate face, but there was a bit of melancholy between her beautiful eyebrows.

It was Zhou Qin.

At that time, Zhou Qin did a lot of things that were sorry for Yue Feng, so that Yue Feng refused to forgive her.

This has always been a knot in Zhou Qin’s heart. Therefore, Zhou Qin has been unable to recover over the years. Whether it is work or cultivation, it is all wasted!

Tomorrow is the big day of the Emei School, and Zhou Qin is also absent-minded. At night, when there are few people, he wants to come out to blow the mountain breeze

and think about his thoughts, but he did not expect that Mr. Hongye was drinking boring wine by accident.

Seeing Mr. Hongye, Zhou Qin was about to step forward to say hello.

After all, at this time, the husband of the head master must not lose his etiquette.

However, just two steps away, Zhou Qin heard Mr. Hongye muttering to himself, and suddenly stopped.

At this time, Mr. Hongye was so drunk that he didn't notice Zhou Qin at all, and was still sighing to himself!

"Ahaha...Han Aoran, Han Aoran, I've spent seven years for you, willing to be the man behind you, but you treat me like this?"

"I don't care about Han Bing, it's you and Yue Fengsheng's child, I just ask you to open your heart to accept me, but why, why have you been so indifferent to me?" At the

end, Mr. Hongye was so drunk that he lay there and fell asleep!

What?

Junior Sister Hanbing.....is the child of the head master and Yue Feng?

At this moment, Zhou Qin stood there, staring blankly at Mr. Hongye who was intoxicated, his mind buzzing, and the whole person was stupid!

No wonder....

It's no wonder that the head master took great care of Junior Sister Hanbing.

It turns out....they are mother and daughter.

Chapter 1238

Under the shock, Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly, and resentment also rose in her heart.

"Why?" In the

next second, Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but mutter to herself: "Why... the head master, will have a child with Yue Feng? No..."

Yes, Zhou Qin likes Yue Feng wind.

When the relationship with Yue Feng was not strained before, Zhou Qin didn't realize it yet.

It wasn't until the relationship between the two deteriorated that Yue Feng refused to forgive her. While Zhou Qin felt extremely uncomfortable, she slowly realized that her heart was already tightly tied to Yue Feng's body.

It is precisely because of this that over the past few years, Zhou Qin has become depressed and degenerate.

Zhou Qin knew that her relationship with Yue Feng would be difficult to return to before, but deep down in her heart, she always held on to a glimmer of hope, looking forward to having a fresh start with Yue Feng one day.

Zhou Qin has thought about it, as long as Yue Feng is willing to forgive himself and accept himself, even if he doesn't want to be named, he will serve him for the rest of his life!

But Zhou Qin never imagined that his beloved master would have a child with Yue Feng.

And this child is still the much-loved ice of the Emei faction!

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin only felt that her heart suddenly sank to the bottom, and her eyes gradually became cold.

.....the

next day!

When the first ray of morning light shone on the earth, there was already a sea of people on Mount Emei!

Today is the two thousand-year anniversary of the founding of the Emei faction. Not only all the major sects in the rivers and lakes came to congratulate, but even those cultivating families who usually seldom walk around the rivers and lakes came to congratulate.

At this time, on Mount Emei, flags were fluttering, and lanterns were everywhere, which was extremely lively and solemn at the same time.

On the square in front of the main hall, there are tens of thousands of people!

It can be said that the 'Millennium Ceremony' held by the Emei faction is a martial arts event, even more lively than the previous martial arts conferences.

This kind of event, ordinary people will never see it in a lifetime.

Therefore, the people near Mount Emei also rushed over to watch the excitement around the mountain gate, all excited and eagerly waiting.

At this time, at the entrance of the mountain gate, Master Miao Yuan brought several disciples with a smile on his face, welcoming the distinguished guests!

Master Miao Yuan is too straight-minded, and has always been happy and angry, but today, he is full of smiles and joy from the bottom of his heart.

Not only because, today is a special day when the Emei School was established for two thousand years.

What's even happier is that today all the Jianghu sects have come to cheer, which can be said to have given enough face to the Emei sect.

Not only Master Miao Yuan, but all the disciples of the Emei School were beaming, happy, and proud.

At this moment, in the square in front of the Emei Hall, thousands of seats were set up early, and those sitting in front were the seniors of the major sects in the rivers and lakes, the real Wudang Lingbao, the Shaolin master Jueyuan, and even the beggar gang. Wu Santong, the head of Kongtong, have all arrived.

Not only that, but sitting next to them were Ouyang Zhennan, Jiang Shan, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, Xiao Xi and Qin Rongyin.

After reuniting with Yue Feng before, Qin Rongyin was sent to the Ouyang family.

Knowing that the Emei faction held the 'Millennium Ceremony', Su Qingyan was very interested, so they joined Ouyang Zhennan to join in the fun.

Qin Rongyin was bored, so she followed.

At this time, the ceremony had not yet started, and all the guests were chatting and laughing, and the scene was very lively.

And the gazes of many male disciples of the sect gathered on the side of Su Qingyan and several women, all of them staring straight, envy and jealous.

"Look, several women from Sect Master Yue are here."

"Tsk tsk, one is more beautiful than the other."

“It’s really enviable, I’m satisfied if I can have one, but Yue Feng has it all at once. So many...”

Seriously, Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo are all well-deserved goddesses. Today, I came to participate in the Emei sect’s grand ceremony, and I even specially dressed up, sitting together at this time, only let the surrounding The crowd looked dazzled.

beautiful!

Chapter 1239 is

so beautiful.

Several goddesses, each with their own advantages, appearing together at this time is simply a top-level visual feast.

“Sect Master Han has come out!”

At this moment, there was a burst of exclamation from the crowd, and all eyes converged on the door of the main hall.

I saw a tight figure, surrounded by several disciples of the Emei School, slowly walked out.

It is cold and proud.

As the famous frost goddess in the arena, Han Ao Ran instantly became the focus of the audience when he appeared.

Because it was a thousand-year-old ceremony, Han Aoran deliberately wore a snow-white long skirt, which showed his perfect sexy figure to the fullest, and at the same time gave a very solemn feeling.

And behind Han Ao Ran, there is a petite and exquisite figure, indescribably sweet and cute, likable!

It is ice.

At this moment, the heads of the various sects present stood up one after another, with smiles on their faces, congratulating Han proudly.

“Master Han, congratulations!”

“Haha, this thousand-year-old grand ceremony of the Emei faction is really a martial arts event!”

“Yeah, as a well-known and upright sect, Emei has done so much for the rivers and lakes over the years, and can afford this grand event. Ah.”

The congratulations from everyone kept coming, and Han Ao Ran also changed from the coldness of the past, showing a smile and greeting everyone!

Not long after, the meeting began. All the martial arts masters exchanged cups, and the female disciples of the Emei School danced gracefully on the stage. It was a lively event!

After three rounds of wine and five flavors of dishes, Han Ao Ran slowly got up and walked to the front of the stage.

“Everyone!” Han proudly looked around and said with a smile: “Thank you for participating in the Millennium Ceremony of my Emei faction. Today, in addition to gathering with all the martial arts heroes, I have another news to announce!” He

said, Han Ao Ran pulled Han Bing in front of him, his eyes full of love and tenderness, and then continued: “I announce that I, Han Ao Ran, will resign as the head of the sect today. After I abdicate, the head of the Emei Sect will be closed by me. Disciple, Han Bing takes over!”

Han Ao Ran’s voice was not loud, but it spread throughout Mount Emei.

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience, and everyone’s eyes would focus on Han Bing, full of curiosity and astonishment.

This girl is less than ten years old, yet she was chosen by Han proudly to be the head of the next generation of Emei.

But... This girl is beautiful and charming, a proper beauty embryo. When she grows up, she must be a goddess.

Wow wow wow...

For a time, everyone was surprised, and they reacted quickly, and they all applauded!

In the hearts of everyone, this is a family affair of the Emei faction. People Han proudly announced it, and it is enough to congratulate him.

At the same time, many elders and disciples of the Emei Sect focused on Han Bing, full of love and anticipation.

Although Han Bing is young, he has a very high talent for cultivation. They all firmly believed that when Han Bing became the head, under her leadership, the Emei faction would definitely become famous in Kyushu.

It was the first time that Han Bing saw such a grand scene, and he was a little flustered by so many people staring at him.

However, Han Bing has inherited a cold and arrogant character, even if he is a little flustered, his tender face shows a bit of calm and indifference. This made many people secretly applaud.

From today onwards, he is the heir to the head of the Emei Sect.

I must live up to the expectations of the head master. After taking over the Emei faction, I must take Emei and carry it forward.

Thinking about it, in the eyes of Han Bing Shui Ling, there is a firmness. At this time, Han Bing did not know that his beloved master was actually his biological mother.

“I object!”

However, at this moment, a cold voice came from the crowd of Emei Sect disciples.

Immediately afterwards, a slender figure came out, and his delicate face was icy cold!

It was Zhou Qin!

Chapter 1240

Swish!

Zhou Qin’s voice fell, and in an instant, everyone’s eyes were focused on her!

This... what’s the matter?

The head of Han said that he wanted to pass the position of head to Han Bing, but Zhou Qin actually objected?

“Qin’er!” Han Aoran’s face also sank, and he said coldly: “You step back!” In front of many fellows in the rivers and lakes, what

kind of etiquette is it to disobey the teacher’s order?

At the same time, Master Miao Yuan also frowned and shouted at Zhou Qinjiao: “Qin’er, what are you doing? Hurry down.”

This Zhou Qin, didn't he see that all the surrounding sects were present? He even openly questioned the words of Senior Sister in charge. In the past few years, she has become decadent and sinking, and she has no rules at all, which is really getting more and more outrageous.

However!

Zhou Qin didn't move, his eyes fixed on Han Aoran, with a sly cunning: "Master, the next generation of the head, I have no objection to you passing it on to anyone, only Han Bing can't.

"Why?"

Han proudly clenched his eyebrows, looked at Zhou Qin, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly, "Speak your reason."

At this moment, everyone around looked at Zhou Qin, waiting for her next words. .

At the same time, many people secretly discussed in a low voice.

"Interesting..."

"Looking at it like this, this Zhou Qin is very unconvinced."

"Does it need to be said? This Zhou Qin is from the Emei School, the senior sister of the younger generation. It stands to reason that the head of the next generation should be It's her, but now Han Aoran wants to pass it on to others, of course she won't accept it..."

Everyone's discussion kept coming, but Zhou Qin was not affected at all.

The next second, Zhou Qin met Han Ao Ran's gaze, and a sneer appeared on the corner of his mouth: "The reason? The reason is that you hide your selfishness, Junior Sister Han Bing is not only your closed disciple, she has another identity, she is you And Yue Feng's child, right?"

What?

This time, the entire Mount Emei exploded!

Zhou Qin's last sentence sounded like a thunderstorm in the ears of everyone in the audience!

This...

this girl doll, is Han Aoran and Yue Fengsheng?

If it is true, this is the big news that has caused a sensation in the rivers and lakes within a few hundred years of the Emei faction!

You must know that the Emei faction has hundreds of thousands of disciples, all of whom have a good reputation! Especially when it comes to men and women, the disciples of the Emei School will never look for other men if they identify a husband. As the head of Emei, Han Aoran represents the reputation of the entire sect, but she has a husband! Mr. Hongye is his husband!

More importantly, Han Aoran married Mr. Hongye seven years ago.

If she had an affair with Yue Feng, it would not be as simple as shameful, Han Ao Ran would be completely discredited!

Han Bing was stunned, staring blankly at Han Ao Ran beside him, speechless.

Master...is your own mother?

As for Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, and Qin Rongyin who were sitting there, their faces were flushed, and their hearts were embarrassed and complicated.

This Yue Feng is really worrying.

Just know that there are flowers everywhere!

Thinking about it, Su Qingyan looked at Han Ao Ran closely to see how she responded.

The representatives of the Tianmen not far away were very excited.

I go!

The sect master is the sect master. It's so powerful that he even had a child with Han Ao Ran.

Cattle! So awesome!

However, what Zhou Qin said was true or false.

“Zhou Qin!”

At this moment, Han Ao Ran's body trembled, glared at Zhou Qin Jiao and shouted, “What did you say?”

When he said this, Han Ao Ran was filled with a powerful aura, but he was a little flustered.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1241-1250

Chapter 1241

How did Qin'er know about this?

In the past seven years, except for Mr. Hongye, he has not spoken to anyone.

“Crack!”

At the same time, Master Miao Yuan rushed over and slapped Zhou Qin in the face without warning!

“Qin'er, are you crazy?” Master Miaoyuan trembled with anger, and said coldly, “What nonsense are you talking about? That is your master, and you actually slandered her so much? What is your intention?”

” Zhou Qin, I am so disappointed!

“Master?” Zhou Qin covered her face with a sneer at the corner of her mouth, pointed at Han Aoran and shouted, “Is she worthy?”

After saying that, Zhou Qin looked directly at Han Aoran, unable to hide her resentment: “Han Aoran Ao Ran, it doesn't matter if you don't admit it, I just ask you, do you dare to confess your relatives with Han Bing in front of a hero in the world!”

When he said this, Zhou Qin's eyes flashed with revenge.

After realizing it, I clearly liked Yue Feng, but I didn't know it until the last few years.

As for himself, he was struggling with how to reconcile his relationship with Yue Feng, but Han Ao Ran took the lead and gave birth to a child with Yue Feng.

More importantly, as the senior sister of Emei, the position of the head of Emei in the future belongs to him.

But now, Han Aoran wants to pass the seat to his illegitimate daughter.

hatred!

At this time, Zhou Qin had only hatred in his heart!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the audience fell silent!

Even if a needle is dropped, you can hear it clearly!

If everyone present was still skeptical about Zhou Qin's words, then, seeing Zhou Qin's confident face at this time, many people already believed it!

After all, Zhou Qin didn't dare to let Han Ao Ran 'recognize his relatives' without any certainty.

hum!

Zhou Qin's aggressiveness caught Han Ao Ran by surprise.

"Zhou Qin! You traitor!" At this moment

, Master Miao Yuan was so furious, her eyebrows stood upright, she glared at Zhou Qin and said bitterly, "Master is not mean to you, is that how you repay her? "

Miao Yuan Shi Tai at this time also realized that what Zhou Qin said might be true.

Otherwise, the head and senior sister would not be so silent.

But....

after all, today is the Millennium Ceremony of the Emei Sect. Zhou Qin said it in front of everyone, where is the Emei Sect? How will the Emei faction look up to see people in the future?

Zhou Qin ignored her at all, but looked at Han Ao Ran with a half-smile, and said slyly, "Master, I'm sorry, I don't want to do this either. When I joined the Emei Sect at the age of sixteen, it was your careful teaching. I have always been grateful for what I am today, and I have always respected you very much, but as the head of Emei, you secretly had an affair with Yue Feng, gave birth to a child, and ruined the reputation of the Emei sect. This disciple really can't stand it!"

After speaking, Zhou Qin gave Han Bing a scornful look: "And now, you have to pass the Emei faction to this illegitimate daughter, I want to ask, you are worthy of doing this. The ancestors of the Emei School?!"

Hearing this, Han Ao Ran's pretty face flushed and he was speechless.

"You said..."

Master Miao Yuan was so angry that he couldn't bear it any longer. He pulled out his Jian Jiao and shouted, and was about to stab Zhou Qin.

Master Miao Yuan is too convinced that even if what Zhou Qin said is the truth, the senior sister in charge must have her difficulties. Otherwise, she wouldn't hide it from everyone for seven years!

And Zhou Qin said this in front of the people in the rivers and lakes, which is to damage the reputation of the Emei School.

This kind of disciple is simply a white-eyed wolf, and it is a disaster to keep it, it is better to kill it directly!

However.

Before Master Miaoyuan rushed over, she was stopped by Han Ao Ran: "Junior Sister Miao Yuan, stop."

After speaking, Han Ao Ran bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, and whispered: "Zhou Qin That's right, Han Bing, it is indeed Yue Feng's child."

Wow!

One stone creates a thousand waves!

Chapter 1242

At this moment, the entire Emei faction is full of discussions! All martial arts masters are boiling!

"I admit, Sect Master Han actually admitted that Han Bing is her and Yue Feng's daughter..."

"I didn't expect that Sect Master Han looked pure and clean, not eating fireworks, but behind his back, he had an affair with Yue Feng! What kind of decency is this! Han Aoran has a husband, and she actually carried Mr. Hongye on her back and gave birth to a daughter with Yue Feng, this, this..." "As

the head of Emei, what kind of decency is this!"

The tide came. Han proudly looked around and continued: "I want to explain that this child, Han Bing, was conceived before I married Mr. Hongye. After marrying Mr. Hongye, I never saw Yue Feng again."

"Haha . . ."

However, before Han Ao Ran could finish speaking, Zhou Qin interrupted with a cold smile, then nodded with an exaggerated expression, "Oh... before you married Mr. Hongye, you ruined Yue Feng's child... ..I understand, Han Aoran, the mistakes you

and Yue Feng made, but let Mr. Hongye bear the responsibility, you are really shameful!”

Zhou Qin’s face was full of contempt, and he looked at the person next to him. Numerous Emei disciples said, “My fellow disciples, is this shameless woman still qualified to be our head?”

Jing!

The entire Emei Mountain was silent, and all the surrounding Emei Sect disciples did not respond, but looking at Han Ao Ran’s eyes, they lost their previous admiration and worship, but were full of complexity!

The Emei School has always had a very good reputation in the martial arts. The disciples of the Emei School are all very proud! However, his own head, unexpectedly, was pregnant with someone else’s child before marriage. Then, knowing that she was pregnant with a child, she married Mr. Hongye, which is too much!

At the same time, there was also a heated discussion among the other sects present!

“Tsk tsk... I really didn’t expect that the always cold and proud Han Ao Ran would turn out to be this kind of woman.”

“Goddess of Frost? Hehe...”

“It’s a shame that I have always regarded her as a goddess, Nima, before the wedding, just hooked up with Yue Feng, it makes me sick just thinking about it...”

For a while, many people looked at Han Ao Ran and said coldly.

Originally, Han Ao Ran had a high status in the hearts of everyone in Jianghu, but at this moment, Han Ao Ran’s beautiful image in their hearts collapsed instantly.

Under everyone’s discussion, Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo who were sitting there were also blushing and embarrassed.

I thought it was just a farce.

Unexpectedly, what Zhou Qin said turned out to be true.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Han Ao Ran looked around and smiled sadly: “I’m Han Ao Ran, I am ashamed of the predecessors of the Emei School, and I really don’t have the qualification to be the head of the Emei School.”

After speaking, Han Ao Ran took a deep breath . , tried his best to make himself look strong, and said word by word: “I!

Han proudly, I hereby announce that I will give up the seat of the head of Emei. From now on, the Emei faction and I will have nothing to do with me!” He squatted down proudly and gently stroked Han Bing’s face, with tears in his eyes: “Bing’er, I’m sorry, for the sake of my own fame, my mother kept you from you for seven years. In these seven years, I have not been a good mother. Responsibilities.”

“Mom...”

Feeling Han Aoran’s warmth, Han Bing calmed down, cried out, and threw herself into Han Aoran’s arms.

Han Ao Ran comforted a few words softly, then took Han Bing’s hand and turned to leave decisively.

Han Ao Ran is a very decisive woman.

This is the end of the matter, you can only let go of everything.

At this moment, everyone looked at the backs of Han Aoran’s mother and daughter, and they were all stunned, not knowing what to say.

Chapter 1243

“Senior sister in charge!”

At this time, Master Miaoyuan stomped his feet in a hurry, and ran after him and shouted: “Senior sister, the Emei faction can’t live without you!

” Very uncomfortable. How could she bear to see Han Aoran end up like this?

More importantly, over the years, under the leadership of Han Aoran, the Emei faction has spread far and wide. Although the Emei faction is all women, there is no force in the rivers and lakes that dares to despise the Emei faction.

This... is all due to Han proudly!

Now that she is gone, the Emei faction has lost its backbone, and the future is uncertain!

call!

Hearing Master Miaoyuan's call, Han Ao Ran turned around and smiled at her: "Junior sister, don't be sad, don't worry, without me, the Emei faction is still one of the five major factions.

"More to say, hugging the ice, jumped up gently, and disappeared in the sight of everyone in a blink of an eye.

"Senior sister..."

Miao Yuan Shi Tai's delicate body trembled, and she stared blankly at the direction where Han proudly disappeared, and tears flowed silently.

quiet!

The whole square was silent.

Everyone present did not expect that the Emei faction, which has been a thousand-year-old ceremony, turned out to be like this.

But...no one sympathizes with Han proudly.

The dignified master of a sect should do such a thing, which is simply laughing at the rivers and lakes.

"Zhou Qin!"

At this time, Master Miaoyuan came to his senses, and his delicate body trembled: pointing at Zhou Qin, "You...you are a rebel, why did you do this?"

When saying this, Master Miaoyuan was deeply impressed Disappointment, and anger.

The so-called family ugliness should not be made public. Zhou Qin did this today, and he couldn't help but destroy the senior sister in charge, and even ruin the reputation of the Emei faction!

Feeling the anger of Master Miaoyuan, Zhou Qin did not panic at all, and sneered: "Master, is it wrong for me to do this? Han proudly did such a thing, and Yue Feng secretly had a child, but concealed the Emei faction. Seven full years, and now she has to pass the position of the head of the family to her illegitimate daughter, so she is embarrassing for the Emei faction!"

"You..."

Hearing this, Master Miaoyuan Tai was about to explode with anger, his face flushed, but he couldn't find anything to refute.

A few seconds later, Master Miao Yuan took a deep breath and looked at Zhou Qin with great disappointment: "Even if you say it well, you shouldn't force her to leave, do you know that the senior sister in charge did it for our Emei faction? How much? Without her, there would be no Emei today. She is gone, what will we do with Emei? Have you ever thought about it?"

Master Miaoyuan said more and more excited: "Senior sister, the head of our Emei, now she No, what should we do after Emei? What should we do if the Emei sect is in disaster!"

Hearing this, the surrounding Emei sect disciples also pondered one by one.

Yes!

Han proudly left, and Emei lost its backbone. If a strong enemy came later, how should she resist?

"Master, you are too pessimistic." Zhou Qin said with an indifferent face, and chuckled: "Now that the world is peaceful and prosperous, what catastrophe can the Emei sect have? Could it be that...the Emei sect will be destroyed without Hanaoran? It's ridiculous. Well, our Emei has been passed down for thousands of years! Without Han Ao Ran, our Emei faction will only get better and better!"

Chapter 1244

"Rebel, rebel!" Master Miaoyuan looked at Zhou Qin, her body trembling with anger! Thoroughly disappointed!

"Qin'er, my good apprentice, you are really my good apprentice!" Master Miao Yuan pointed at Zhou Qin and said angrily, "Senior sister and I have taught you for so many years, and have always held high hopes for you. , I really didn't expect that a white-eyed wolf came out in the end! Today is the big day of my Emei sect, and heroes from all walks of life came to congratulate, but you are so lucky, you actually forced your head master to leave Emei! Okay, In this case, you can do it, the head of the Emei faction. From today, my Miaoyuan has nothing to do with the Emei faction!" The

voice fell, the teacher too did not have the slightest nostalgia, jumped up, and under everyone's attention, towards the Fly away!

This...

seeing this scene, everyone present looked at each other in dismay.

Today is the Millennium Ceremony of the Emei School. It was originally a lively and festive martial arts event, but I didn't expect it to end up like this. Han Ao Ran and Miao Yuan Shi Tai left Emei one after another. For a time, the heads of the major sects

present were extremely embarrassed. They wanted to say something, but they were hesitant to say anything.

After all, this is the family business of the Emei faction, and outsiders like myself are not qualified to intervene at all.

In the huge square, there was no sound, and the atmosphere was very embarrassing and dull!

call!

At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan stood up and said to the people in Emei in front of him, "I suddenly remembered that the family still has some things to do, so I will leave first!"

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan was very excited complex.

Han Ao Ran is a powerful figure in the arena, but Zhou Qin forced him to withdraw from Emei.

More importantly, this matter is directly related to Yue Feng. Yue Feng is his adopted son. Under such circumstances, how could Ouyang Zhennan have the nerve to stay here?

At the same time, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, Qin Rongyin and the others all stood up one after another.

Like Ouyang Zhennan, Su Qingyan and the others were extremely embarrassed. As a woman of Yue Feng, she witnessed another romantic debt of Yue Feng. At this moment, Su Qingyan's complicated feelings could not be described in words.

It's better to leave as soon as possible than to stay here embarrassed!

Soon, Ouyang Zhennan, Su Qingyan and others left.

Seeing this situation, the disciples of Tianmen, Huaguo Mountain, and the disciples of the Hall of Longevity also left afterward. It can be said that the sects related to Yue Feng walked cleanly at this moment.

After all, what happened today is directly related to Yue Feng. Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity are in the same breath as Yue Feng's Heavenly Gate. It would be boring to continue to stay.

Watching the three sect people leave, Zhou Qin didn't take it to heart at all!

On the contrary, Zhou Qin's mood at this time is indescribably smooth!

Both Han Ao Ran and Miao Yuan Shi Tai left Emei.

Among the younger generation, he has the highest qualifications, and in the future, the Emei faction will have the final say.

Thinking about it, Zhou Qin couldn't help showing a bit of pride in his eyes. Going to the secret room of the Emei faction, take out the Emei seal and hold it high.

"Emei disciples, our Emei sect is headless. From today, I agree to be the head of Emei, who would disagree?" Zhou Qin held the big seal, and his voice spread all over the place.

The hundreds of thousands of Emei disciples were silent. Nobody spoke. After a long time, one of the Emei disciples stood up slowly and said, "Senior Sister Zhou Qin, you are the headmaster, we have no objection!"

The Emei disciple who spoke, Mingjiao Liu Yingying, usually has a good relationship with Zhou Qin.

In this case, if one person stands up and speaks, someone will follow suit in an instant. Sure enough, when the words fell, all the Emei disciples knelt down on one knee: "This disciple pays respects to the head of Zhou Qin!"

Usually Zhou Qin is in the Emei faction and is the senior sister, and everyone has a good relationship with her. Han Ao Ran and Master Miao Yuan left Emei, and now there is no leader of the Emei faction, and Zhou Qin is the head of Emei, of course everyone agrees.

Zhou Qin held the Great Seal of Emei and raised his hand gently: "Disciples, please get up."

Chapter 1245

The rest of the sects present looked at each other, and after a while, they applauded.

The Emei Sect is a major sect, and now Zhou Qin is in charge, all major sects want to befriend her, so they all applaud and congratulate her.

A satisfied smile appeared on Zhou Qin's face.

....

at this moment, in the woods dozens of miles away from Mount Emei.

Han proudly pulled the ice and walked forward slowly!

When Zhou Qin revealed his secret, Han Ao Ran was very angry at first, but after calming down just now, he slowly figured it out.

Over the years, my biological daughter has been by my side, and I have never recognized her for the sake of fame and reputation. I am truly ashamed to be a mother.

Now that I am not the head of Emei, I am relaxed, and I can accompany my daughter to grow up in the future.

Thinking to himself, Han proudly looked at Han Bing beside him, his eyes full of tenderness.

“Master...”

Feeling Han Aoran’s warmth, Han Bing couldn’t help but speak, but because of habit, he subconsciously called for Master, but he corrected it in time: “Mom... where are we going? “

Speaking, Han Bing blinked and asked curiously, “Are we going to find Dad?”

Although Han Bing is only seven years old, he knows a lot about Jianghu’s situation.

Especially Tianmen.

In recent years, Tianmen has developed rapidly, becoming the number one sect in the Earth Circle Continent, and as the sect master of Tianmen, Yue Feng is even more of an influential figure in the arena.

Knowing that Yue Feng is his biological father, Han Bing is not only surprised, but also a little happy.

Have a father who is famous all over the world, can you be unhappy?

Swish!

Hearing this, Han Ao Ran’s face suddenly turned cold: “Bing’er, you don’t have a father, you are not allowed to mention Yue Feng’s name in the future, you know?”

” There is no doubt!

If it wasn’t for Yue Feng, he wouldn’t have ended up like this!

Although he has already figured it out, in Han Ao Ran’s heart, he will never forgive Yue Feng!

“Mom, why?” Han Bing blinked with big eyes and asked in a puzzled way: “Didn’t you admit it just now? I am the daughter of you and Yue Feng, I...” The

words were not finished . , Han Ao Ran interrupted directly: “I said, don’t mention him again, don’t you understand?”

“Oh..” Han Bing hurriedly stopped and lowered his head, feeling very aggrieved!

Why?

Why doesn’t my mother allow herself to recognize her father? Don’t you want to mention him?

Seeing Han Bing’s silence, Han Ao Ran realized that he was too emotional just now, his heart softened, and he said softly: “Bing’er, mother didn’t recognize you before, it’s mother’s fault, don’t worry, from today on, mother I will take good care of you... You must also listen to your mother’s words and cultivate well. We mother and daughter will travel the world together, you know.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1246-1250

Chapter 1246

“Well! Mom, Bing’er will definitely listen to you.” Han Bing nodded with a smile on his face.

Han proudly took Han Bing’s hand, and the mother and daughter walked towards the distance.

...

On the other side, the Emei faction.

Han Ao Ran and Master Miao Yuan left, and Tianmen and several sects left one after another. The atmosphere that was full of joy suddenly became depressed.

In this case, the Millennium Ceremony is over.

At this time, Zhou Qin and several senior sisters were at the entrance of the main hall, respectfully sending off the various sects.

“Amitabha!”

At this time, Master Kong Wu recited a Buddha’s name at Zhou Qin and said, “Zhou Sect, our Shaolin Sect, we will leave first. Today, Zhou Qin, you have just become Emei Sect Master, so it is reasonable to say that. Said, Lao Na should give you a generous gift to express congratulations. But today, Lao Na has nothing to give you. So, three days later, it will be the alchemy conference. When that time comes, Lao Na will bring it with him. A generous gift for Sect Master Zhou.”

That’s right, three days later, there was an alchemy conference in Zhongzhou. This conference is huge! It was organized by the Alchemy Association. At that time, all alchemists in the Earth Circle Continent will participate. It can be said that the scale of this competition is much larger than the previous alchemy competition held in Donghai City.

“Okay, Master Kongwu, we will meet at the Alchemy Conference in three days.” Zhou Qin said softly.

When the words fell, Master Kong Wu nodded and left with the Shaolin disciples.

At this time, the real person Lingbao also came to say goodbye: “Zhou Sect, so do my Wudang Sect. I will bring a generous gift to Zhou Sect at the alchemy conference in three days. See you in Zhongzhou in three days.”

At the same time, other major sects also came to say goodbye to Zhou Qin. The current Zhou Qin is the head of the Emei sect, and any sect wants to curry favor with her.

Zhou Qin said goodbye to everyone with a smile, and her heart was indescribably excited.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Three days later, the alchemy conference was held in Zhongzhou.

And Zhongzhou is the seat of the Ouyang family. Yue Feng has been living in the Ouyang family all these years. When the time comes, Yue Feng will also appear at the alchemy conference... After

so many years, does Yue Feng still hate himself?

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin couldn’t help her heart beat faster!

“Huh? Whose child is this?”

Just as Zhou Qin was thinking about this, a surprised voice sounded from the surrounding crowd.

Immediately afterwards, everyone's eyes turned to the entrance of the mountain gate.

I saw that a little boy came slowly. This child is not very old, only about ten years old. Wearing a black Tang suit, it can give people the feeling of being old-fashioned and stable.

Yes, this child is Yue Wuya!

Recently, Yue Wuya has been practicing all over the world. In the past few days, he has come to the Earth Circle Continent!

As soon as he came to the Earth Circle Continent, Yue Wuya heard about the alchemy conference, and immediately became interested.

At the beginning, Master Lu Jiechen was seriously injured by Yue Feng. Unless there is a natural resource for treatment, he will not be able to fully recover in his life. Yue Wuya is grateful for Lu Jiechen's education, and he is thinking about how to cure Master.

Later, Yue Wuya learned that there is a rare elixir called 'Qiqiao Linglong Pill', which can completely heal Master Lu Jiechen's injuries, so Yue Wuya searched everywhere for Qiqiao Linglong Pill, but there was no clue.

Therefore, when he learned that the Earth Circle Continent was going to hold an alchemy conference, Yue Wuya thought, at this conference, would anyone be able to refine Qiqiao Linglong Pill.

After all, this alchemy conference is the provincial capital of all alchemists in the entire Earth Continent, and there are so many experts. If someone really can refine this medicine pill, he will grab the medicine pill himself!

However, the alchemy conference will not be held until three days later. Under the boredom, Yue Wuya thought of Frost Bing!

A month ago, in the ancient battlefield of Tianqi Continent, Yue Wuya and Han Bing went through a few days of trials together, and the relationship between the two was much better. When they parted, Yue Wuya promised Han Bing that he would definitely come to Emei to find her when he came to the Earth Circle Continent.

So today, Yue Wuya came to the Emei faction and planned to play with Hanbing for three days before going to the alchemy conference.

Seeing Yue Wuya, everyone around didn't take it to heart, thinking that it was the children of the mountain people near Mount Emei who broke in by mistake!

Chapter 1247

After all, today's Millennium Ceremony of the Emei Sect, many people nearby came to watch the fun.

"Children, you are not allowed to rush in here!"

At this time, an Emei disciple walked over and said to Yue Wuya, "Hurry up and get out!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya smiled and pointed at the disciple. He said politely, "Sister, you misunderstood. I didn't break in by mistake, I came to find someone!"

Looking for someone?

In an instant, everyone around was stunned.

A little boy came to Emei School to find someone? It's really strange, you must know that the Emei faction never accepts male disciples, and according to the sect rules, it even orders the disciples to not interact with men!

Who is this kid looking for?

The female disciples of the Emei School who were present smiled and asked Yue Wuya: "Little boy, who are you looking for?"

Yue Wuya didn't care about the gazes of the people around him, and said slowly, "I'm looking for Han Bing!"

When he said this, Yue Wuya searched the Emei Sect crowd, but couldn't see the shadow of Frost Bing, so she couldn't help frowning secretly.

Why isn't Bing'er here?

Whoa!

In an instant, when they learned of Yue Wuya's intention, everyone present was in an uproar.

It was actually here to find Han Aoran's daughter!

At this moment, Zhou Qin came out and looked at Yue Wuya with a half-smiling smile: "Hey, boy, what are you doing with Han Bing? What is your relationship with her?"

"I'm friends with Bing'er!" Yue Wu Ya didn't even think to reply, then looked at Zhou Qin and asked, "This beautiful sister, where is Bing'er?"

Friends?

Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment, then sneered, and said angrily: "That scumbag has already been expelled from Emei by us! I'm afraid you made friends by mistake! I advise you not to look for her! She and her The shameless mother is gone."

When he said this, Zhou Qin couldn't hide the meanness on his face.

The faces of the people around were also complicated.

Many Emei disciples felt that it was too much, but what she said was true.

Han Aoran and Yue Wuya secretly gave birth to a child and kept it a secret for seven years. At this time, everyone had seen it, and Han Aoran himself admitted it.

"What did you say?"

At this moment, Yue Wuya's heart was shocked, the smile on his face disappeared instantly, and he stared at Zhou Qin: "I don't allow you to say that to Bing'er! She is not a villain!"

At that time in the ancient battlefield, When he and Han Bing met by chance, seeing that he was in trouble, Han Bing did not hesitate to help.

Such a kind girl with a sense of justice is said to be so unbearable.

At this moment, Yue Wuya's heart suddenly burst into flames!

Especially seeing Zhou Qin's acerbic appearance, Yue Wuya felt even more upset.

Zhou Qin didn't care about Yue Wuya's expression at all, and continued with a sneer: "If it's a villain, you'll know if you ask the people around you. Just now, her shameless mother admitted it herself."

Phew!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, stared at Zhou Qin and asked, "Don't tell me this, I just ask you, where did Bing'er go?"

At this time, Yue Wuya had lost the politeness he had before, secretly Suppress your anger!

He didn't know how Bing'er offended the Emei faction, but Yue Wuya knew in his heart that even if everyone in the world despised Bing'er, Yue Wuya wouldn't care!

Chapter 1248

Seeing that Yue Wuya hadn't left yet, Zhou Qin was also a little impatient, and said to Yue Wuya, "Whose child are you? You don't understand human language? The shameless mother has left Emei, who knows where the person is? If you want to find Hanbing, don't come to Emei! That evil seed is not in Emei!"

Yue Wuya clenched his fists, his face became more and more ugly, pointed at Zhou Qindao : "You scold Bing'er again, the young master smashes your slut! You Emei faction, you can't think of peace!" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya's whole body filled with suffocation!

Whoa!

The voice fell, and everyone around was in an uproar.

This kid is not big, but his tone is not small. Dare to be wild in the Emei faction?

Who gave him the courage?

At the same time, the expressions of many disciples of the Emei Sect also changed, frowning and glaring at Yue Wuya.

How could the dignified Emei faction tolerate a ten-year-old child running wild on its own territory?

Zhou Qin's face flushed with anger, waiting for Yue Wuya Jiao to shout: "Where is the wild child, dare to act wild in my Emei faction? Today, I will teach you how to be a human being for your parents!" The

voice fell, Zhou Qin waved his jade hand: "Emei disciples, take this child down for me!"

Hula!

In an instant, more than a dozen disciples of the Emei School came over and surrounded Yue Wuya!

Although Zhou Qin is the head of Emei, her order, the Emei faction, no one disobeyed!

"Do you bully the less with more?"

Seeing these Emei female disciples gathered around, Yue Wuya smiled coldly, not panic at all!

Whoosh!

The next second, Yue Wuya jumped up, suspended in mid-air, and pulled out the Overlord's Hammer at the same time!

"Om!" When the

Overlord's Hammer was held in his hand, a dazzling ray of light erupted, like a round sun!

In an instant, the entire Mount Emei, everyone was stunned, their eyes full of shock!

The hammer in this child's hand, what weapon?

What a strong power fluctuation!

Artifact? !

Zhou Qin's tender body trembled, and her eyes were fixed on the Overlord Hammer in Yue Wuya's hand, with a scorching heat: "Take him, quickly, take him down..."

Zhou Qin could feel the powerful spiritual energy contained in the Overlord Hammer.

Speaking of which, just now Zhou Qin was still worrying about how to convince the public as the head of her own. After all, her strength is much different from that of Han Ao Ran.

But the child in front of him suddenly presented an artifact, how could Zhou Qin not be excited? !

Swish! Swish! Swish!

As soon as the words fell, dozens of female disciples of the Emei School rose into the air one after another, and they rushed towards Yue Wuya!

At the same time as Yue Wuya was surrounded, these female disciples of the Emei School formed an Emei sword formation. In an instant, the sword formation was formed, and the burst of aura distorted the sky!

"Ladies, don't say that I don't pity Xiangxiyu, you forced me!"

Yue Wuya said with a sneer, clenched the Overlord's hammer, and swung it out at once!

"Buzz!"

I only heard a thunderous vibration, which came from the Overlord's Hammer. The next moment, a dazzling light burst out, sweeping towards the dozens of Emei disciples around!

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, those dozens of Emei disciples felt that their bodies were imprisoned and could not dodge.

Seriously, seeing that they are all women, and they have no grievances or enmity, so Yue Wuya only motivated the power of the first floor of the Overlord Hammer!

If they burst out with all their strength, these dozens of Emei disciples would definitely be unable to resist!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, both Zhou Qin and other Emei disciples couldn't help gasping for air!

This...

Chapter 1249

This is just a ten-year-old child, holding a peculiar hammer, how can it burst out with such power?

What kind of artifact is this hammer? !

Under everyone's astonished gaze, Yue Wuya slowly landed and looked directly at Zhou Qin: "This is the strength of the Emei faction? That's all, tell me quickly! Where has Bing'er gone?"

"You little boy ? I'm going to educate you for your parents today!" Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled, her voice fell, she tapped the ground with her toes, pulled out her long sword, and stabbed directly at Yue Wuya!

call!

With this sword, Zhou Qin stimulated ten successes! It can be clearly seen that wherever the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted!

Yue Wuya smiled coldly and looked at Zhou Qin: "Teach me

a lesson? You are not qualified!" After saying this lightly, Yue Wuya raised the Overlord Hammer and blocked the sword. Overlord Hammer has a powerful Spirit power, under the collision, Zhou Qin's long sword was sent flying!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Wuya raised his hand, quickly touched Zhou Qin's body, and touched her acupuncture point.

In an instant, Zhou Qin's body trembled, and she couldn't move!

"You..."

Zhou Qin looked at Yue Wuya in shock and anger, his face was full of incredible!

This.. how is this possible!

This is just a ten-year-old child, so strong?

At the same time, everyone around was stunned!

This kid is so strong! Why haven't you seen him before?

Which sect's disciple is he? !

And the disciples of the Emei School present were even more shocked and angry, and they all shouted.

"Head Sect Zhou..."

"Let Sect Master Zhou go!"

"You kid, you are so bold..."

Under the swearing, there was not a single disciple of the Emei School who dared to take a step forward!

Zhou Qin is the new head of the Emei faction, and he is no match for this kid!

"Am I bold?" Yue Wuya sneered as he listened to the coquettish shouts of the surrounding Emei disciples, and then moved his wrist: "The more daring ones are still to come!" The

voice fell, and Yue Wuya walked over without warning. A slap was thrown on Zhou Qin's face!

"Clap!"

When the slap went down, Zhou Qin let out a coquettish cry, and a slap print appeared on her fair face.

Although Yue Wuya is still a ten-year-old child, he has been with Lu Jiechen for seven years, and his character has long been influenced by Lu Jiechen.

“You scolded Bing’er just now, this slap, I will teach you a lesson for her!” Yue Wuya looked at Zhou Qin coldly, with a strong aura on her slightly immature face! Zhou Qin was so angry that she almost cried, she gritted

her teeth and said, “Who the hell are you, wait, I will kill you sooner or later!

“

past!

“Dare to scare me? You are now in my hands, and you dare to kill me?” Yue Wuya showed a bit of drama on his face, and said coldly!

Seeing Senior Sister being humiliated, the surrounding Emei Sect disciples couldn’t bear it any longer and rushed up one after another.

At this time, there were still many sects that did not leave Emei. Such as Beggar Gang, Constellation, Xiaoyao, etc. But these sects, watching Zhou Qin being beaten, hesitated and did not step forward to help.

Speaking of which, these sects and Emei are of the same spirit, and they can be regarded as alliances.

At this time, Zhou Qin was humiliated by Yue Wuya. It stands to reason that these sects should not sit idly by.

However, the other party is a ten-year-old child, and the sects of Xiaoyao and Xingsu, each of which is famous and authentic, are not easy to shoot.

It’s disgraceful to win this child, and it’s even more disgraceful to lose to this child!

Seeing the people from the Emei faction rushing in again, Yue Wuya frowned and asked impatiently at Zhou Qin, “I’ll ask you one last time, where

is Bing’er ?” Wu Ya hooked Zhou Qin’s chin and said with a smile: “I have a way to let you say it.” When the words

fell, Yue Wuya waved the Overlord Hammer, forcing the surrounding Emei disciples to retreat, and then, with one hand, Zhou Qin was thrown back. Pick it up, turn around and fly down the mountain!

Chapter 1250

Watching Yue Wuya carry Zhou Qin away, the disciples of the Emei Sect panicked and did not dare to chase. After all, this little boy is really too strong.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Wuya hugged Zhou Qin and disappeared from everyone's sight!

...

On the other side, in Donghai City, Liu Xuan's house.

In the villa hall, Liu Xuan sat on the sofa and kept looking at the direction outside the door.

After the seven-year appointment, Yue Feng didn't come, and Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable for a long time!

In the past few days, Liu Xuan also wanted to understand!

Now that the fate with Yue Feng has come to an end, you don't need to be too entangled, there is still a long way to go in life, so let's start a new life!

After she figured it out, Liu Xuan asked people everywhere to find a way to treat her face.

Just yesterday, Liu Xuan met a medical expert on the Internet, and the other party said that Liu Xuan could recover. And agreed to come to Liu Xuan's house to meet today.

Jingle Bell!

Just then, the living room doorbell rang.

Liu Xuan hurriedly got up to open the door, and saw a young man standing outside, dressed in a suit, with eyes, and a gentle manner.

"Miss Liu Xuan! My name is Chen Qi, a medical expert. I can cure your face." Chen Qi said with a smile.

Liu Xuan nodded quickly, then said with a smile, "Mr. Chen, please come in!"

Chen Qi walked in, sat on the sofa, looked at Liu Xuan's half-ugly face, and said with regret, "Oh, Miss Liu Xuan. It's such a pity to have such a beautiful face and such a beautiful face!"

With that said, Chen Qi took out a set of things from his purse: "This is a new type of skin medicine that we have developed, which can regenerate skin tissue, and has already obtained many patents!"

Liu Xuan took a look in her hand. , I saw this set of therapeutic drugs, beautifully packaged, not like a fake, but still a little suspicious: “This... can really cure my face?”

Chen Qi laughed: “Liu Xuan Miss, I doubt that I can understand, but you can rest assured that our products have been specially tested, here, this is my certificate.” After speaking, Chen Qi took out his certificate.

Seeing the documents, Liu Xuan’s doubts in her heart were immediately dispelled, and she asked softly, “How many courses of treatment will it take to completely heal my face, and how much will it cost in total?”

” of urgency.

My face is better, I don’t have to stay at home all day, I can go out to relax.

Chen Qi smiled slightly: “Our medicine has an exclusive patent, and we don’t need a few courses of treatment. This set is enough! Well, seeing that Miss Liu Xuan is also a destined person, I’ll charge you 50 million!”

What?

Fifty million?

Hearing this number, Liu Xuan’s body was shocked, and she suddenly exclaimed: “This... is too expensive!”

Chen Qi smiled and said patiently: “Miss Liu Xuan, we only have this kind of treatment medicine. A family, let’s talk about it, the so-called price is worth the money, fifty million in exchange for a good life, you are not at a loss!”

Having said that, Chen Qi looked around the villa: “Besides, you can live in such a good house. , I think, Miss Liu Xuan is not bad for this amount of money.”

“This...”

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, pondered, nodded and said: “Okay, you wait for my news, within two days, I will give you the news when I have the money!”

“Okay!”

With a sigh, he got up and said goodbye to Liu Xuan.

Watching Chen Qi leave, Liu Xuan couldn’t help but let out a long sigh of relief, then looked at the villa in front of her, very reluctant.

That's right, 50 million, Liu Xuan can't come up with it, the only way is to sell the villa!

And this moment.

As soon as Chen Qi walked out of Liu Xuan's villa, when he reached the intersection, he got into a car, and the driver was Liu Zhiyuan. At this time, Liu Zhiyuan, with a

sinister look on his face, said to Chen Qi, "How is it? Has that bitch been fooled?"

I'm so excited, I said to raise money within two days!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1251-1260

Chapter 1251

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Liu Zhiyuan couldn't help laughing proudly.

Yes, the medicine Chen Qi took out was fake. All of this was a trap set by Liu Zhiyuan for Liu Xuan.

In the past few days, Liu Xuan has been seeking medical treatment, and Liu Zhi asked Chen Qi, pretending to be a researcher of the medical school, to contact Liu Xuan! The purpose is to defraud Liu Xuan of money.

"Liu Xuan, last time because of you, Yue Feng used his contacts to make the entire Liu family go bankrupt." Complimented, Liu Zhiyuan glanced coldly at the villa, and said with a grin, "What you owe the Liu family, I will take it back with my own hands! When the

voice fell, Liu Zhiyuan hummed a little tune proudly and started the car.

—

the other side!

One hundred kilometers away from Donghai City, there is a barren mountain!

At this time, in the cave on the barren mountain! Zhou Qin's face was full of shame and anger, and was tied to a stone!

Yue Wuya stood beside him, his face was full of gloom!

"Where did Han Bing go? Tell me now!"

Yue Wuya said coldly, completely impatient.

Zhou Qin chuckled lightly, looked at Yue Wuya and said, "Who the hell are you kid? Let me tell you, I am the current head of the Emei faction. If something happens to me, the Emei faction will hunt you down to the ends of the earth."

Nima!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was furious! He said coldly: "You are challenging my patience. Don't say yes, okay, I have a way to torture you!" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya flipped his wrist and took out a soft whip.

This soft whip was given to Yue Wuya by Lu Jiechen to tame the spirit beast, but Yue Wuya was useless!

At this point, this soft whip finally came in handy!

"You!"

Zhou Qin was startled, her delicate face showed a bit of panic: "What are you doing?"

"What do you say?" Yue Wuya held the whip in his hand, his eyes full of drama Abuse: "Look at your smooth skin, I don't know how many times you can take?" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya raised the whip and threw it out at once!

"Crack!"

Hearing a crisp whip, a bloodstain appeared on Zhou Qin's body.

Speaking of which, Yue Wuya didn't have much strength, and he didn't use his internal strength. This whip was not harsh, but it also made Zhou Qin unbearable in pain.

Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly and resisted not shouting out. She could bear the pain.

However, the humiliation in his heart became stronger and stronger.

The head of the dignified Emei Sect was actually tied by a child and beaten with a whip. If this matter spreads out, how would he face his fellows in the rivers and lakes?

Seeing Zhou Qin's expression, the corners of Yue Wuya's mouth twitched, with a playful look on his face: "Tell me, where is Bing'er?"

Zhou Qin gritted his teeth, his face flushed, but he didn't say a word!

Yue Wuya couldn't get angry, stopped talking nonsense, raised the whip in his hand, and kept throwing it on Zhou Qin.

"Clap! Clap! Clap!" The

crisp voice kept ringing, and after a while, Zhou Qin couldn't bear it anymore, stared at Yue Wuya, and said tenderly: "Little baby, wait for me, someday If you fall into my hands, I will let you not survive, nor die!"

Seeing Zhou Qin's appearance, Yue Wuya put away his whip and lost his temper for a while.

This woman is not easy to deal with.

Can't kill and can't kill, and the whip doesn't work!

How to do?

Chapter 1252

Huh!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, looked at Zhou Qin, turned his head, and showed a smile: "You don't want to eat hard or soft, okay!" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya walked over, grabbed Zhou Qin's legs, Just drag her shoes off!

"Stinky boy, you, what are you doing!"

Zhou Qin was tied so tightly that he couldn't move at all. She was so ashamed and angry that she couldn't help crying.

Yue Wuya ignored her, but turned around and walked towards the grass not far away. After a while, he came back with two fluffy cat grass.

Cat grass is a very common plant that is itchy on the skin.

Zhou Qin frowned: "What the hell are you doing? Let me go!"

What kind of tricks is this kid going to do?

Yue Wuya walked over with a smile, but did not respond, but grabbed one of Zhou Qin's feet, and scratched the sole of her foot with the teasing cat grass in his hand.

In an instant, Zhou Qin only felt a strange itching feeling spread from the soles of his feet to his whole body, and suddenly his delicate body trembled, and he couldn't help but let out a low cry!

"Haha..ah..hahaha.."

"It's so itchy, so itchy, you stinky boy, stop it for me, haha, stop it!" Zhou Qin's heart was so ticklish that she panicked, her red lips slightly parted. , laughed uncontrollably, but the expression on her face was incredulous!

At this time, Zhou Qin never thought that Yue Wuya would use such a childish method.

What's even more irritating is that although this method is naive, it is very effective.

The unbearable feeling of itching is really unbearable!

Yue Wuya looked at Zhou Qin being tortured, his heart was very happy, he said with a smile, "How is it? Now? Where is Bing'er?"

" say!

At this time, Zhou Qin was very depressed. She really didn't know where Han Aoran's mother and daughter went, but the stinky boy in front of her didn't believe it.

"Don't tell me yet?"

Yue Wuya was not in a hurry, he sneered, the amusing cat grass in his hand, speeding up again!

Zhou Qin felt more and more uncomfortable, and kept giving out silver bell-like laughter.

I don't know how long it took, Zhou Qin finally couldn't hold it anymore, and she was dripping with sweat: "Brother, brother, don't come again."

However, Yue Wuya was willing to stop, and the cat grass was still scratching at the soles of her feet.

"Good brother, good brother, I beg you, haha, I beg you, don't come again." Zhou Qin only felt that she could not survive, and her lips were about to bleed: "Good brother, good brother, I'll call you brother. Can you do it, I beg you, please stop quickly, okay?"

When he said this, Zhou Qin completely let go of his dignity and restraint, and lost the slightest bit of pride. This kid really can't provoke him.

.....

the other side!

Northern Ying Continent, Buzhou Mountain, Shennong Blessed Land!

Before you know it, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying have been here for half a month!

During this half-month period, every noon, Zhu Rong will come on time to find Yue Feng for a drink!

Although the two are thousands of years apart in age, they hit it off right away, and there are endless topics to talk about every day.

At this time, by the thatched hut.

Zhu Rong sat beside the stone table with two jars of fine wine beside him.

“Brother, the wine I brought today is not ordinary. It’s called Drunk Life and Dream Death. It was brewed by Du Kang himself!” Zhu Rong said with a smile, and he couldn’t wait.

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, filled the wine, and drank it all.

“Good wine!” Yue Feng laughed. This wine is sweet and full of aftertaste. It’s a rare wine in a thousand years!

Ren Yingying on the side smelled the aroma of the wine, smiled lightly, and said, “I wish you big brother, Yue Feng, I’m going to cook a few side dishes for you. With such delicious wine, how can you be short of appetizers.”

During this time, every time Zhu Rong came to Yue Feng for a drink, all of which were snacks prepared by Ren Yingying.

Although Ren Yingying is a princess, her cooking is top-notch. Every time Zhu Rong tastes it, she is full of praise.

Chapter 1253

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Zhu Rong’s face was full of joy, and he praised Yue Feng: “Brother, my sister-in-law is really beautiful and virtuous, you can treat others well in the future, you know? ?”

Huh!

In an instant, Ren Yingying’s face turned red, she was so beautiful!

At this time, Ren Yingying was very shy and speechless.

Why does Zhu Rong think that he and Yue Feng are husband and wife?

Too shy.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying blushed and was about to turn around and leave.

Perhaps because she was too panicked, Ren Yingying accidentally slipped her foot, and she was about to fall with an exclamation.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was quick-witted and rushed over to stop Ren Yingying's waist.

"You..."

At this moment, feeling the masculine breath on Yue Feng's body, Ren Yingying became even more panicked, anxious and angry: "Hurry up and let me go!" With that, Ren Yingying was about to break free.

Originally, his relationship with Yue Feng was misunderstood.

Now being held by Yue Feng again, isn't it even more incomprehensible?

Feeling Ren Yingying's panic, Yue Feng was overjoyed, so he thought about saying something.

However, Ren Yingying was too panicked, and after struggling hastily, the two did not stand firm for a while, and both fell to the ground.

Wave!

At the moment when he fell to the ground, Yue Feng pressed on Ren Yingying's body, and his mouth also kissed Ren Yingying's red lips by coincidence!

At this moment, Ren Yingying's body was shocked, her eyes were wide, and her mind was in chaos.

Since...have you kissed Yue Feng?

At this time, Ren Yingying, the words kept flashing in her mind, almost cried.

And Yue Feng's head was buzzing, completely stunned.

At this moment, time seemed to stand still.

Yue Feng only felt that his whole brain was buzzing, and his whole body was like an overcurrent. This feeling was amazing.

"You..."

After more than ten seconds, Ren Yingying reacted, anxious and angry: "You still don't get up?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying was so anxious that she was about to cry.

Her own dignified princess, golden branches and jade leaves, was taken away by Yue Feng's first kiss.

Fortunately, this is the blessed land of Shennong. If this is in the Apocalypse Continent, how can I meet people!

However, in a hurry, Ren Yingying did not have much anger. On the contrary, there were layers of ripples in his heart.

"Oh..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng got up in a hurry, feeling a little chaotic in his heart.

Ren Yingying blushed, turned and ran away.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Zhu Rong couldn't help laughing: "I can't see it, you two are quite interesting, the young couple kiss, the younger brother and sister are embarrassed!"

Yue Feng He smiled in agreement, walked over and sat down, and said shamelessly: "Yingying is thin-skinned, I made big brother laugh!"

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help but think of the feeling just now.

When I kissed the one of Ren Yingying just now, Yue Feng also felt a heartbeat, which was really memorable.

Chapter 1254

Zhu Rong smiled, couldn't wait to fill up the wine, and drank with Yue Feng.

After a while, Ren Yingying made a few side dishes and brought them over.

Because of what happened just now, Ren Yingying was still very shy, her face was red and she was indescribably charming. He didn't even dare to look at Yue Feng, his previous coquettishness was completely gone.

"Brother!"

At this moment, Zhu Rong patted Yue Feng's shoulder, and said with a smile: "After drinking, eldest brother will take you out for a walk. After staying in Shennong's blessed land for so long, you It's boring too."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face was happy: "Really?"

After getting acquainted with Zhu Rong, Yue Feng understood this place. This continent is called Beiyang Continent, and it is called Buzhou Mountain here. On Buzhou Mountain, there are thirty-six caves and seventy-two blessed places, and in every blessed place, there are peerless masters!

Therefore, Yue Feng wanted to go out and have a look for a long time, but because the injury has not healed, he has been enduring it.

But today, his body is finally recovering. Yue Feng was thinking about how to get out, but Zhu Rong brought it up first.

“Of course!” Zhu Rong nodded with a smile: “We’ll go out after drinking.”

Haha... That’s

great!

At this moment, Yue Feng was very excited, picked up the wine glass, and drank a few glasses of wine happily.

Ren Yingying next to her was excited and excited when she heard that she was going to go out for a walk.

Looking at Ren Yingying’s expression, Zhu Rong laughed and said: “It seems that my younger brother and sister are also thinking about it, haha... Then the big brother will take you out together later!”

“Big brother Zhu Rong!”

Ren Yingying’s face blushed again, bit her lip and said, “I and Yue Feng are not...”

Ren Yingying wanted to explain that she and Yue Feng were not husband and wife, but for some reason, she couldn’t tell.

“Okay!” At this moment, Yuan Li, who had been sitting silently next to him, couldn’t help but smiled at Zhu Rong: “Husband, can’t you see it? They are not married at all, you still have to have younger siblings. Brother and sister.” When he said this ,

Yuanli tilted his head to look at Ren Yingying and smiled: “Right? Miss Ren!

“

inaudible.

Ah?

No... not a couple.

Zhu Rong was stunned for a while, his face full of embarrassment, he scratched his head, looked at Ren Yingying apologetically and said, "Look at this, I'm the one who made it clear, don't blame girl Ren!" After

speaking, Zhu Rong's heart changed. , glanced at Yue Feng, smiled and said: "But my brother is also a talented person. If Miss Ren doesn't dislike it, marrying my brother will not be a grievance to you."

At this time, Yuan Li also smiled at Ren Yingying. Said: "Yeah, I can see that you also like Yue Feng very much. Otherwise, let's choose a date and arrange the marriage for you."

When he said this, Yuan Li glanced at Yue Feng, his eyes full of eyes. is to appreciate.

To be honest, Yuan Li looked down on Yue Feng at first, but since Yue Feng helped Zhu Rong and got rid of the Wannian Snow Bear, Yuan Li immediately looked at Yue Feng with admiration.

What?

Have a wedding?

Ren Yingying was originally shy in her heart, but when she heard this suddenly, her delicate body trembled, and she was completely dumbfounded.

Are people in this ancient era so straightforward and bold? Getting married? At least give people a mental preparation.

"This..." Ren Yingying was shy and flustered, shook her head and said, "This can't be done, it can't be..."

After all, she is a dignified princess, and marriage can't be such a child's play.

Even if you really want to marry Yue Feng, you can't be so hasty, at least you have to let the father know.

Ah?

Why don't you want it?

Hearing the answer, Zhu Rong and Yuanli looked at each other, both very puzzled.

Chapter 1255

They can all see that Ren Yingying has a crush on Yue Feng, but she keeps it in her heart and doesn't say it.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly in his heart, and quickly changed the topic: "Brother Zhu, sister-in-law Yuanli, now that the wine is finished, let's go out for a walk!"

"Okay!" Zhu Rong nodded, and the two of them, husband and wife, went outside. Yue Feng and Ren Yingying also quickly followed.

Soon, outside, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were stunned by the scenery in front of them.

The two came to the Buzhou Mountains at night. At that time, Yue Feng was seriously injured, and Ren Yingying searched for ginseng and ganoderma for him. So there is no time to enjoy the view.

At this time, with Zhu Rong taking him, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying discovered that this Buzhou Mountain is really beautiful!

I saw the Buzhou Mountain in front of me, stretching for thousands of miles, endlessly, surrounded by clouds and mists, it is really a fairyland on earth!

For a while, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying lingered, forgetting where they were.

Zhu Rong and Yuan Li also held hands and smiled. It can be seen that the relationship between Zhu Rong and his wife is very good.

The four of them were in Buzhou Mountain and turned around for several hours. In the evening, the four of them came to a small stream, lit a bonfire, and prepared to grill fish.

Yue Feng and Zhu Rong jumped into the creek and caught several fatty fish ashore. I was about to bake, but at this moment, I heard a woman walking slowly not far away.

"Tsk tsk... Isn't this Zhu Rong!" The woman said with a chuckle, her voice was very pleasant, but the tone made people uncomfortable.

Yue Feng was stunned when he heard the sound.

Gudong!

The next second, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

beautiful!

So beautiful!

This woman, about 30 years old, was wearing a long aqua blue skirt, which showed her sexy figure. The skirt was made of unknown material, and there were faint water ripples on it, giving people an indescribable feeling. temperament.

And that beautiful face, charming and moving, also revealed a kind of aloof majesty.

For a time, Yue Feng's eyes were straight.

At this time, Yue Feng never thought that he would just come out to get some air and meet a peerless beauty.

Do not! It is too superficial to describe it as a peerless beauty, she is completely a fairy.

Ren Yingying also trembled. She asked herself that her appearance was comparable to the woman in front of her. But this woman is not only beautiful, she is also a master! Ren Yingying can feel that this woman's strength is unfathomable!

The next second, Ren Yingying saw Yue Feng looking like a nympho, Ren suddenly got angry and pinched him secretly.

hiss!

When the pain came, Yue Feng reacted all at once, looking at the anger in Ren Yingying's eyes, he was dumbfounded.

"Hey, you haven't married me yet? You're starting to get jealous?" Yue Feng whispered to Ren Yingying with a smile, his face full of playfulness.

"You..."

Ren Yingying's delicate face suddenly turned red, and she stamped her feet angrily, but it was not easy for someone in front of her to have a seizure.

"Gonggong?" At this moment, Zhu Rong frowned, looked at the woman, and said coldly.

At the same time, Yuan Li also put away his smile, pouted and whispered, "How did you meet this woman? What a disappointment!"

What?

Co-workers?

At this moment, Yue Feng's body was shocked, and he looked at the woman in front of him in disbelief, his mind buzzing.

You heard it right.

The woman in front of her is Gonggong, the water god in ancient legends? According to legend, Zhu Rong, the god of fire, and Gonggong, the god of water, are a pair of enemies.

good!

This woman in a long aqua blue dress is the legendary Water God Gonggong! For thousands of years, in the legends of human beings, it is only said that Gonggong has monstrous divine power and is in charge of the world's water sources. There is no record that Gonggong is male or female. Therefore, many people subconsciously mean that Gonggong is one. man.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1256-1260

Chapter 1256

In fact, the Water God Gonggong is a beautiful and suffocating woman!

Fire and water are incompatible! The fire god Zhurong and the water god Gonggong have been fighting for thousands of years, and they will fight when they meet! However, their strengths are almost the same, and no one can win.

Once the strength of a cultivator surpasses the Martial Emperor, his lifespan will be extended indefinitely. So until now, there are still many cultivators who are still alive. In Beiyong Continent, there are many masters who surpass Emperor Wu!

Some of these masters live in seclusion in Buzhou Mountain and do not ask about the mundane affairs of the world. Such as Zhu Rong and so on.

There are also some masters who are unwilling to live in seclusion and have been working for the royal family in the Northern Ying mainland! Water God Gonggong is one of them. Gonggong has a high status in the royal family of Northern Ying mainland!

At this time, Gonggong, wearing a long blue dress, walked slowly, his red lips slightly opened, and he smiled and mocked at Zhu Rong: "Zhu Rong, I heard that some time ago, you were injured by a ten thousand year snow bear. You are so funny. After cultivating for so many years, you call yourself the God of Fire, but you can't even beat a little snow bear."

Speaking of which, Gong Gong covered his mouth and chuckled lightly: "Now, You, the god of fire, Zhu Rong, and a young junior call him a brother, you are really ashamed."
As

he spoke, Gong Gong pointed at Yue Feng. In the eyes of Gonggong, Yue Feng is of course a young junior. In the eyes of Gonggong, Zhu Rong and Yue Feng call themselves brothers and are shameful.

Swish!

Hearing this, Zhu Rong's face changed immediately, and he said coldly: "I have a good relationship with Brother Yue Feng, what is it about you?"

At the same time, Yuan Li also stepped forward and said angrily: "Together Worker, my husband interacts with someone, it's not your turn to point fingers!"

In an instant, the relaxed atmosphere suddenly filled with the smell of gunpowder.

The so-called incompatibility! Zhu Ronghe Gonggong, a god of fire and a god of water, were not compatible in ancient times. Later, Gonggong relied on the power of his water god to cause the river to flow backwards, causing harm to the people. Zhu Rong was very dissatisfied with her.

In addition, for the sake of prosperity and wealth, Gonggong is loyal to the court, and Zhu Rong is even more despised! It can be said that for thousands of years, the two have not looked at each other, and they have been enemies for life!

When I met here at this time, it was naturally a run on words, and I didn't speak politely.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Zhu Rong's anger, Gonggong didn't panic at all, and smiled lightly: "It really doesn't matter to me who you call brothers and sisters, I'm just embarrassing for you!"

"Shut up!" Zhu Rong's fiery temperament, It exploded at one point. At this time, his face was extremely red, and he shouted at Gonggong: "Want to fight, come on, I'm afraid of you?" The

voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Zhu Rong.

In an instant, an invisible high temperature swept out towards the surroundings, and the entire sky was about to burn.

"If you want to fight, then fight!" Gonggong said with a still indifferent expression and said with a smile.

Zhu Rong and Gonggong have always been evenly matched. For thousands of years, I do not know how many times they have fought, but they have never been able to decide a winner.

But just now, Gonggong was keenly aware that Zhu Rong was injured! If the flower guessed correctly, Zhu Rong's injury was left by his previous fierce battle with Wannian Xuexiong.

Of course, Gonggong will not miss such a great opportunity!

"Brother!"

Seeing that Zhu Rong was so angry that he was about to go up and do it, Yue Feng hurriedly stopped him.

In this short period of time, Yue Feng was with Zhu Rong every day, and of course he knew that Zhu Rong's injury was not healed. Master tricks, tricks are fatal! If Zhu Rong and Gonggong fought, Brother Zhu would probably not be her opponent.

"Gonggong, right?" Yue Feng smiled slightly, walked up and said, "If you want to compete, you don't need to wish my eldest brother to go out, I can play with you first!"

What?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Zhu Rong and his wife were stunned.

Zhu Rong hurried up, frowned and whispered, "Brother Yue Feng, what are you kidding? Do you know what the strength of this woman Gonggong is?"

At the same time, Liu Xuan couldn't help pulling Yue Feng, Xiu He frowned and said, "Are you crazy?" The

other party was the Water God Gonggong. You are a mortal, how can you be the opponent of the ancient gods?

Isn't this looking for death?

Yue Feng smiled slightly and gave them a comforting look.

"You? Want to compare with me?" At this moment, Gonggong looked at Yue Feng from top to bottom and giggled: "Child, you are very courageous, dare to compare with me? I am in a good mood today, so I will fulfill your wish. !"

Chapter 1257

Yue Feng smiled, walked forward, and smiled at Gonggong: "You are a senior, how to compare, I have the final say, no problem."

"As you!" Gonggong's face didn't matter. In her heart, this Yue Feng was just a hairy boy, and she could crush him to death by moving her fingers. The smile on Yue Feng's face grew thicker and he looked at Gonggong and said

slowly: "In this way, we will limit it to half an hour. Within half an hour, as long as you can touch me, I will lose!"

Feng looked around and continued: "However, you are an ancient god, and I'm just a young junior, so you have to let me know. After you start, you need to count dozens and give me ten seconds to escape. Ten seconds later, you start chasing me. As long as you can touch me, I will lose. If you lose, when you see my big brother Zhu Rong, you have to call your father, and when you see me, you have to call your uncle. ?"

Whoops!

Hearing this, Zhu Rong and his wife were both excited and worried!

Zhu Rong knew that Yue Feng wanted to vent his anger for himself.

but!

My brother is too confident. Even if Gonggong gave him ten seconds, where would he go? I'm afraid that in the blink of an eye, Gonggong will be caught. After all, Gonggong's strength is much higher than that of Yue Feng.

Ren Yingying, in particular, stomped her feet in a hurry: "Yue Feng, don't try to be brave."

This Yue Feng is good anywhere, just loves to be brave. Although you Yue Feng has some strength, how can you be the opponent of the Water God Gonggong?

More importantly, dare to bet with Gonggong! Let her call you uncle!

This is not self-confidence, this is simply courting death!

Feeling Ren Yingying's anxiety, Yue Feng smiled slightly, indicating that she should not worry.

"You are courting death!" Sure enough, Gonggong's pretty face changed, his eyes were full of frost, and he stared at Yue Feng coldly: "Boy, what happened to the people who talked to me like this before, do you want to know

?"

Seeing Gonggong's strong aura, Yue Feng's expression was calm and he smiled at Gonggong: "I just ask if you dare to bet with me!"

"Haha..."

This is, Gonggong looked at Yue closely. Feng, couldn't help laughing loudly: "Children, you are the most arrogant young man I have ever seen, well, I will bet with you and give you ten seconds to escape! If you lose, you will Kill yourself!"

After speaking, Gong Gong put away his smile and said coldly, "Then let's start now, Ten!"

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng moved.

However, Yue Feng did not run, but walked aside and moved a stone!

Um?

What is he doing? Ten counts of time, why don't you hurry up?

Seeing this scene, Zhu Rong couple and Ren Yingying were stunned, almost at a loss.

"Nine!"

Yue Feng didn't panic at all. After placing the stone in one position, he moved another stone.

There are a lot of stones around here, and Yue Feng had no trouble finding them. Just when Gonggong shouted five, Yue Feng was already around and placed dozens of stones.

These stones, which seem to be chaotic, are actually hidden inside.

Yes, Yue Feng is putting up a sleepy formation!

"Three!"

"Two!"

"One!"

At this moment, Gonggong finished reading the last sentence, his body flashed, and he walked directly towards Yue Feng!

Chapter 1258

Huh?

As a result, just after walking a few steps, Gong Gong stopped in his footsteps, his eyebrows knitted together, and his beautiful face showed a bit of solemnity!

These stones in front of me look a bit weird!

Seeing Gonggong being cautious, Yue Feng sneered: "What? Dignified Water God, facing a pile of stones, dare not come in?"

After saying that, Yue Feng deliberately provoked: "I am here, and if you meet me, you will be counted as you. I won!"

"You..." Hearing this, Gonggong said coldly, "You kid, you are really capable of uttering mad words, you should die."

He was a dignified water god, but he was provoked by a child!

Tolerable or unbearable!

In anger, Gonggong stopped thinking about it and flew in directly!

Hahaha...

Still fooled in the end.

Seeing Gonggong breaking in directly, Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

That's right, Yue Feng just moved a stone and set up a sleepy formation called the Immortal Lost Formation!

The Immortal Fascinating Formation is the most profound and mysterious formation among the Baiqi Divine Formation. As the name suggests, even if the immortals enter, they will be dazed and confused, and don't even think about coming out.

Even if Gonggong is an ancient god, as long as he enters the Mysterious Immortal Array, he will still be helpless.

Gonggong didn't take these stones seriously at first, but after entering, she realized that something was wrong. The distance between himself and Yue Feng is obviously less than ten meters, but he can't catch up with him. The surrounding stones seem to be alive, and they can change their orientation with their movements!

Time passed by minute by minute, Gong Gongqi's delicate body trembled, but he still couldn't catch Yue Feng!

At this

moment, Zhu Rong and his wife, who were standing outside, were also stunned!

Especially Zhu Rong, looking at Yue Feng's figure, constantly changing and moving within the stone formation, and the Gonggong was played around by Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Zhu Rong was shocked beyond words!

I didn't expect that my sworn brother would still do this! Really eye-opening!

At the same time, Ren Yingying, who had been worried all the time, also showed a smile at this time.

To be honest, Ren Yingying knows too much about Yue Feng's formation technique, because of the formation technique, Ren Yingying has suffered several losses in Yue Feng's hands. But Ren Yingying never thought that Yue Feng could trap Gonggong with the formation!

After all, Gonggong is an ancient god! The strength is sky-high!

Finally, half an hour passed.

Yue Feng was sweating profusely from being chased, but Gonggong never touched him from beginning to end.

"Time's up, you lost!"

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped, looked at Gong Gong with a smile, and said lightly, with a bit of abusiveness in his eyes.

"You..." Gong Gong stopped, his face flushed, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

At this time, Gonggong was unwilling and angry at the same time! His dignified water god was actually teased by a child. Just too embarrassing!

Yue Feng looked relaxed, looked at Gonggong and joked: "You are an ancient great god, you speak with one word, you won't turn your back on the bet we made just now, will you?" After speaking

, Yue Feng walked out of the stone formation and stood in Zhu Rong in front of.

In the next second, Yue Feng continued at Gonggong: "Come on, if you are willing to admit defeat, call me to wish my eldest brother a father! Call me uncle again! This is the end of the matter.

Hearing this, Gong Gong's beautiful face was instantly bloodless!

Chapter 1259

She bit her lip tightly, her eyes flashing with humiliation, she and Zhu Rong have been fighting for thousands of years, and they are eternal enemies.

Let yourself call Zhu Rong's father, it is better to kill yourself directly.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Zhu Rong came back to his senses, with an unconcealed admiration in his eyes, and laughed at Yue Feng: "Brother Xian, you really have you, you are amazing!"

After speaking, Zhu Rong looked at Gonggong, said with a smile: "Gonggong, if you don't know what to say, it doesn't count. If you lose, you have to admit it!"

As soon as the words fell, Yuan Li, who was next to him, couldn't help but mocked: "Yeah, if you go back on your word, what do you call yourself? Water God!"

"You..." Gong Gong bit his lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite, and stomped his feet in anger!

Immediately afterwards, Gonggong glared at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Okay, I'm willing to admit defeat! But I also remember you, child, you wait for me!"

After saying this, Gonggong said He shouted at Zhu Rong in a low voice, "Dad...Dad!"

At this moment, Gonggong was extremely ashamed and angry, bowing his head, how could there still be the majesty of the ancient gods?

Hearing Gonggong shouting out those two words, Zhu Rong was overjoyed, but he pretended not to hear it, and pulled out his ears: "Ah? What did you call me? The voice is too low to hear!"

"At these times, Zhu Rong is extremely happy.

I have fought with Gonggong for thousands of years, and no one can take advantage of others. Now that Gonggong is in front of him, he is finally short, how can he easily let her go?

Seeing that Zhu Rong was deliberately embarrassing, Gong Gong's delicate body trembled, and he was about to explode with anger, but he shouted again: "Dad!"

“Gonggong only felt that there were bursts of humiliation in her heart, which almost drove her crazy! Holding back his anger, he looked at Yue Feng and shouted in a low voice, “Uncle !

“Take two steps to the left, and you can walk out of this formation.”

Gong Gong Chang sighed in relief, but felt ashamed in his heart. She didn't leave, but stared blankly at the stone next to her, lost in thought.

How could this be?

Dozens of stones, can you trap yourself?

Zhu Rong, who was on the side, laughed and pressed Yue Feng's shoulder. He was very happy: “Brother Xian, I'm so happy today. When I get back to Big Brother Shennong, let's have a few more drinks and celebrate!”

Always arrogant Gonggong has finally surrendered in front of himself, so of course we have to celebrate.

“Big brother has the final say!” Yue Feng smiled and responded.

Immediately afterwards, Zhu Rong and Yue Feng walked into the distance while talking and laughing, only Xia Gonggong stood there, looking at the piece of stone in a trance.

Watching Yue Feng's back go away, Gong Gong's eyes filled with endless anger, gritted his teeth and said word by word: “Yue Feng, I remember you, the next time I meet you, you won't be so lucky. “The

voice fell, Gonggong slowly walked out of the stone formation, and immediately after the jade hand was raised, a powerful divine power burst out, shaking the piece of stone to smash, and then the graceful figure rose up and disappeared in the endless mist. in the fog.

the other side!

Yue Feng and Zhu Rong returned to the blessed land of Shennong.

As soon as he entered Shennong Blessed Land, he saw Shennong sitting outside the thatched hut with a solemn expression on his face.

“Master? What’s wrong? Why is your face so ugly?” Ren Yingying walked up quickly and asked Xiang Shennong. After Ren Yingying became Shennong’s medicine boy, he called him Master.

Shennong sighed and frowned: “I was collecting medicine outside just now, and I saw a lot of soldiers coming near Buzhou Mountain. Moreover, the clothes of these soldiers were very strange, they seemed to be soldiers from Tianqi Continent.

On Buzhou Mountain, there are three soldiers. Sixteen Cave Heavens and Seventy-two Blessed Lands live in them are all masters who live in seclusion. These masters do not ask about world affairs and do not want to be disturbed by the outside world. But just today, near Buzhou Mountain, there are many weather continents. Soldiers. These soldiers are here to look for Ren Yingying.

When Yue Feng made a riot at the Tianqi Palace, Ren Yingying used the magic talisman and brought Yue Feng here.

Emperor Tianqi was furious and sent troops to look for his daughter. Finally, Tianqi soldiers Found Buzhou Mountain.

Chapter 1260

Ren Yingying bit her lip, looked at the Shennong clan, and said with a bit of apology: “Master, those Apocalypse soldiers came to me, in fact...my identity is the princess of the Apocalypse Continent!”

Princess ?

Hearing this, not only Shennong, but also Zhu Rong and his wife were stunned.

It’s no wonder that the temperament of ordinary girls is different. It turns out that she is a princess with golden branches and jade leaves.

With a complicated face, Ren Yingying apologized to the Shennong Clan: “Master, I know you are living in seclusion here and don’t want to be disturbed by the world, so I decided to follow those Apocalypse soldiers outside and return to the Apocalypse Continent!

” Yingying was very embarrassed: “It’s just like this, I can’t be a medicine boy for you temporarily...”

Hearing this, Shennong laughed suddenly, looking at Ren Yingying’s eyes with a bit of love : “Silly girl, when I put forward the condition of letting you be a medicine boy, I was just trying your sincerity. You are in your prime, and it is a waste of time to stay with an old man like me to be a medicine boy?”

“Master... ..” Ren Yingying shouted in a low voice. During this time, she lived in Shennong Blessed Land and already had a relationship with Shennong.

“Go, go, when you have time in the future, come and see me, the old man!” Feeling Ren Yingying’s reluctance, Shennong showed a smile and waved his hand.

Ren Yingying hummed, but didn’t move!

At this moment, Zhu Rong tilted his head and smiled at Yue Feng: “Brother Xian, your confidante is leaving soon, do you want to go with her? With your talent, be a concubine in Tianqi Continent. , more than enough!”

Swish!

As soon as the words fell, Ren Yingying’s face instantly became extremely blushing, and she was speechless in her heart.

As an ancient god, this Zhu Rong is not serious at all.

But on second thought, isn’t Yue Feng also this virtue? Yue Feng and Zhu Rong really smell like each other, otherwise they wouldn’t swoop.

“Uh...” Yue Feng was also extremely embarrassed, scratching his head and smiling: “I... I haven’t fully recovered, so I won’t be with her.”

When he said this, Yue Feng glanced at Ren Yingying quietly. .

To be honest, when Zhu Rong mentioned his concubine, Yue Feng was a little moved.

During this time, Ren Yingying took care of herself meticulously, and she lost the coquettishness and nobility of the princess, her indescribable virtuousness, such an excellent woman, any man would be moved.

However, before, he made a lot of trouble in Tianqi Imperial City and almost killed Emperor Tianqi.

Even if he is not injured, he can’t go to Tianqi Continent with Ren Yingying.

After a few words, the Shennong clan, Zhu Rong and his wife, and Yue Feng sent Ren Yingying away from the blessed land.

When they got outside, Ren Yingying didn’t take a few steps, and suddenly looked back at Yue Feng, her eyes twinkling with reluctance, and said softly, “Yue Feng, you...”

Whoosh!

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel the sorrow of parting, rushed over and hugged Ren Yingying in his arms.

The next second, Yue Feng whispered in Ren Yingying's ear: "Don't worry, I will go to Tianqi Continent to see you as soon as I have the chance."

At this time, Yue Feng completely ignored the presence of the three Shennong clan behind him, and did not suppress his heart. emotion. During this time, Ren Yingying took care of herself, which was really caring. As a princess, Ren Yingying has really worked hard for her to serve herself like this.

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and didn't know what to think. He bent down and gently kissed Ren Yingying's forehead.

hum!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1261-1265

Chapter 1261

Feeling the breath of Yue Feng, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, her whole body softened, and her face was extremely red. Want to struggle, but can't bear it.

After more than ten seconds, the two finally separated, Ren Yingying glared at Yue Feng angrily: "You...what are you doing?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying was very angry, but her heart was full of sweetness .

The moment she was kissed by Yue Feng, Ren Yingying also suddenly realized that she had started liking this man very early on.

Before Yue Feng could speak, Ren Yingying whispered again: "Yue Feng, what you say should be counted. If you have time, go to Tianqi Continent to find me, I, I will wait for you..." The

voice fell, Ren Yingying was infinitely shy and heartbroken. Crash, turn around and walk away.

...

the other side!

On the Earth's Circle Continent, on a barren mountain a hundred kilometers away from Donghai City!

Inside the cave, Zhou Qin simply couldn't survive or die! Yue Wuya took off her shoes and scratched the soles of her feet. Now her whole body is about to collapse. She kept giggling and begging for mercy!

"I beg you, stop now..."

Seeing Zhou Qin laughing with tears streaming down her face, Yue Wuya stopped and said with a smile, "Now I'm willing to say it. I ask you, where is the ice?"

"Say, I said..." The

itchiness disappeared, Zhou Qin secretly relieved, and nodded quickly: "Hanbing, the ice is in the forbidden secret room of my Emei sect. Shut it down!"

When he said this, Zhou Qin lowered his head and didn't look at Yue Wuya. Yes, Zhou Qin is lying, but she can't help it. She really doesn't know where the ice is!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Forbidden secret room?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya froze for a moment, frowned and asked: "What did Han Bing do? You want to be locked in a forbidden room? You have to tell me the truth and don't hide it!"

Finally, there is Han Bing's whereabouts, Yue Wuya was very excited.

Zhou Qin said: "Mother Han Bing is shameless! I have said it many times before, don't you still understand it? Han Bing's mother, who is our former head of Emei Han Ao Ran, secretly talked to Yue Feng seven years ago. You Ran, gave birth to cold ice, but concealed this matter!"

After speaking, Zhou Qin continued bitterly: "A dignified head, to do such a shameless thing, as a cold and arrogant person. Daughter, we are already kind enough to lock up Han Bing!"

Zhou Qin felt angry at the thought of Han Ao Ran's relationship with Yue Feng. Seeing that Zhou Qin mentioned Han Bing, his tone was still mean, Yue Wuya's face sank, and he reprimanded: "No matter what their mother and daughter did, you are the same as Emei, if you speak so meanly

, you are not much better!"

, Yue Wuya stopped talking nonsense, first clicked Zhou Qin's acupuncture point, sealed her inner strength, then untied the rope on her body, and couldn't wait to urge: "Quick, take me to the Emei secret room to find Hanbing! "

Thinking of Frost Bing, being trapped in the forbidden secret room, Yue Wuya couldn't wait to grow a pair of wings and rushed to Emei immediately.

"Okay, I'll take you there..."

Zhou Qin rubbed her sore wrist and quickly responded!

To be honest, at this time, Zhou Qin could not wait to kill Yue Wuya.

But there was no way, his inner strength was blocked by Yue Wuya, and apart from being able to walk, he had no chance to resist.

More importantly, in this little doll's hand, there is a hammer full of spiritual power. Even if his strength is restored, he is not his opponent.

Chapter 1262

About two hours later, Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin finally arrived at the secret room of Mount Emei.

The secret room of Mount Emei is located behind Mount Emei. The entire secret room is made of boulders. The head of Emei in the past dynasties often practiced in this secret room.

“Is Han Bing in this secret room?” Yue Wuya asked happily when he reached the door of the stone room.

“Yes, she is in the secret room.” Zhou Qin started talking nonsense.

But Yue Wuya believed it to be true and walked quickly into the secret room. This secret room is very deep, about a few hundred meters away, but the more Yue Wuya walks, the more wrong he feels. In this secret room, the decoration is very simple, except for the stone table and stone bench, how can there be a shadow of ice?

Going all the way to the end of the secret room, Yue Wuya’s face showed anger and said to Zhou Qin, “Where is the ice?”

Zhou Qin pointed at the stone wall, only to see a red raised switch on the stone wall. Zhou Qin said with a smile: “Have you seen this red switch? As long as you press it, a door will appear on the wall in front of you. Han Bing will be locked behind the door.”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was overjoyed . , walked over quickly! Pressed the red organ button!

Swish!

However, just pressing the red button, at this moment, a giant net fell from the sky, covering Yue Wuya with lightning speed!

The next second, Yue Wuya only felt that his body was light, and the whole person was hung up by the big net!

Nima!

When Yue Wuya came back to his senses, the whole person was stunned. I just feel that the big net that covers my own, I don’t know what material it is made of, and it is full of toughness.

Yue Wuya was shocked, the whole person was hung up, and in a hurry, he took out his dagger and tried to draw the big net, but the big net was very tough and could not be cut at all.

What makes him even more angry is that the more he struggles, the tighter the big net is!

“You...”

Yue Wuya was trembling with anger, staring at Zhou Qin through the big net: “You... you dare to lie to me!”

At this time, Yue Wuya could be considered to understand. Frost is not here at all.

“Little baby.” Zhou Qin looked at him with a smile: “Although you are strong, you are inexperienced in the arena. If you fight with me, you are more tender.”

Zhou Qin gritted his teeth when he said this. He was the dignified head of Emei, but was repeatedly humiliated by a ten-year-old child.

Now that I have finally caught this child, I must let out a good breath later.

Yue Wuya was so angry that he couldn't say anything to refute it. Zhou Qin is right, he owns the Overlord Hammer, and the world is free to go up and down, but he is very inexperienced in rivers and lakes. I was deceived by this woman!

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya was very annoyed.

Stab it!

In the next second, Yue Wuya was not reconciled, holding the dagger tightly, and rowing towards the big net again. However, it was found that the sharp edges of the dagger were all thrown out, but there was no trace of the big net.

Yue Wuya was shocked and angry, so he wanted to use the Overlord's Hammer.

However, his whole body was tightly entangled in the big net, and he couldn't exert any strength.

Seeing this situation, Zhou Qin smiled tenderly: “Little baby, you don't have to waste your energy, let me tell you, this big net is made of ice silk and ten thousand years of fine iron, and it is extremely tough, and no one in the world can pull it off. Break it!”

Said, Zhou Qin's face became more and more smug, and his eyes showed abusive expressions: “Don't worry, little baby, I won't kill you for the time being, I will keep you here and let you taste it. It 's like being a prisoner.”

“Let me go!”

Chapter 1263

Yue Wuya was furious and shouted: "I can't be locked here, I still have important things to do!"

"Important things? Looking for your sister Hanbing?" Zhou Qin seemed to be asked with a smile.

Yue Wuya said anxiously: "It's not about Hanbing! I have more important things. I want to attend the alchemy conference in three days, and I must not miss it! I warn you, if I really miss this alchemy conference, I can't spare you!"

Alchemy Conference?

Zhou Qin's smile froze on her face, and she looked at Yue Wuya in astonishment: "You also want to attend the alchemy conference? What are you doing at the alchemy conference?"

Huh!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and said, "I am participating in the alchemy conference because I want to get the 'Nine Ranking Linglong Pill' to save my master! So you must let me go. If I miss this alchemy conference, I will work hard with you. "

Who is your master?" Zhou Qin asked with a smile. She has a strong interest in Yue Wuya's identity.

You must know that a ten-year-old child has a magical weapon in his hand, and his martial arts are superb! Then the master behind him is definitely not an ordinary person.

"Who is my master, you don't need to know!" Yue Wuya said coldly: "I warn you, let me go quickly, if you miss my business, you won't be able to bear the consequences, I can tell you in person in charge, I The forces behind you can easily destroy your Emei faction!"

Yue Wuya was right.

It has been seven years since Mingjiao's comeback. During these seven years, Mingjiao has developed rapidly. Although it is not comparable to the previous peak state, it is also one of the top sects in the Tianqi Continent.

And Emei!

Without Han Ao Ran and Miao Yuan Shi Tai, the overall strength would be weakened by half. If the Ming Sect really invaded, the Emei Sect would be wiped out if they couldn't stop it for a day!

Swish!

Hearing Yue Wuya's words, Zhou Qin's expression changed! This child, who has been caught by himself, dares to speak madly!

But... this little baby dares to say such words, it proves that his background really has the strength to destroy Emei!

I have just taken over the Emei faction, and the position of the head has not yet been firmly established. If Emei is destroyed, then the head of my own is too incompetent.

Zhou Qin stood there, a little tangled in his heart. This is how to do? Did you let this kid go? But Zhou Qin was unwilling to let him go! Just now, this child, tormenting himself so much, can't let him go easily!

After more than ten seconds, Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Yue Wuya: "Okay, I can let you go, but you have to promise me three conditions!"

Three conditions?

Yue Wuya frowned: "Which three conditions, tell me!"

Zhou Qin smiled charmingly, with a sly look in his eyes: "I haven't thought about these three conditions yet, don't worry, these three conditions must be you. What I can do."

Yue Wuya frowned and didn't respond. He didn't know what the hell Zhou Qin was up to, but he just fell for her, so he was very alert!

Seeing that he refused to agree, Zhou Qin said with a smile: "As long as you agree, I will not only help you find the ice, but at that time, at the alchemy conference, if someone really practices the 'Qiqiao Linglong Dan', I will I'll help you get it too. How about it?"

Zhou Qin had already thought about it. If you are happy for a while, provoke the little evil star in front of you, and bring disaster to the Emei faction, it will not be worth it.

There is a saying that is good, if you can't bear it, you will make a big plan! Now that I am the head of Emei, I have as many panaceas as I need. When I become stronger in the future, I will find this child to avenge the humiliation!

call!

Seeing the sincerity on Zhou Qin's face, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and nodded: "Okay, I promise you three conditions, you quickly let me go!"

Chapter 1264 On the

other side, Donghai City.

In a cafe, Liu Xuan and Shen Man were sitting there, sipping coffee.

The weather is good today, and Liu Xuan is in a particularly good mood. In the morning, Liu Xuan sold the villa and returned a sum of cash, ready to buy the medicine to restore her appearance from Chen Qi's hands. At this time, Liu Xuan was here, waiting for Chen Qi to come and trade.

"Mom!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan smiled at Shen Man: "I sold our villa, so don't you get angry."

"My silly daughter! How could Mom be angry?" Shen Man responded with a smile: "As long as you can go back to the way you were before, no matter how much money we spend, Mom won't feel bad!" My

daughter is smart and capable. I made a lot of money by doing live broadcasts in the past!

As long as my daughter's face is better, I will go to the live broadcast again. Shen Man believes that it won't take long for her daughter to earn back the money from selling the villa!

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was very moved, hugged Shen Man's arm and said, "Mom, don't worry, when my face is healed, let's buy a bigger house!"

"Okay, Mom trusts you!" Shen Man was full of With a loving face, he nodded with a smile.

As he was talking, a man came in the cafe, in a suit and leather shoes, it was Chen Qi.

As soon as he came in, Chen Qi saw Liu Xuan and walked over with a smile.

When he got to the front, Chen Qi put the medicine in his hand on the table, and smiled at Liu Xuan, "Miss Liu Xuan, is the money ready?"

Liu Xuan nodded.

Chen Qi was very excited, and quickly asked Liu Xuan to transfer money, and then handed over the medicine.

Immediately afterwards, Chen Qi took out an agreement and said with a smile, "Miss Liu Xuan, I would like to trouble you to sign it. You also know that our drug has just applied for a patent and has not been mass-produced yet. What about this agreement? I just hope you don't leak this drug, you know what I mean!"

"Okay..."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan didn't have the slightest doubt, so she glanced at the agreement and signed it.

“Haha...”

However, just after Liu Xuan signed, there was a loud laugh at the door, and then a man walked in slowly.

It was Liu Zhiyuan!

“Liu Zhiyuan?” Seeing him, Liu Xuan was confused.

At this time, Chen Qi greeted him and smiled at Liu Zhiyuan: “Brother Yuan, it's done! Fifty million has been paid!”

“Okay, okay!” Liu Zhiyuan nodded excitedly and took the agreement from Chen Qi with a smile on his face .

“Liu Zhiyuan...you...”

“What's going on?”

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan and Shen Man both realized that it was not good, and looked at Liu Zhiyuan closely.

Liu Zhiyuan was complacent and said with a big laugh, “Liu Xuan, don't you understand? Chen Qi and I are partners, and the drugs we sell you are all fake! Understand, bitch!”

What?

fake?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and her complexion suddenly changed.

“Liu Zhiyuan, you are an inhuman thing!”

At this moment, Shen Man came back to his senses, pointed at Liu Zhiyuan's nose and cursed: “You partnered with others to defraud us of money, you are still not human? Has your conscience been eaten by a dog? !”

When he said this, Shen Man trembled in anger!

“Conscience?”

Liu Zhiyuan smiled coldly, with resentment flashing in his eyes, looked at Shen Man and sneered: "How dare you tell me about your conscience? Just because of your ugly daughter, Yue Feng used his relationship to make the entire Liu family go bankrupt, you Do you know, how did our Liu family survive this period of time? And what about you?"

After speaking, Liu Zhiyuan couldn't hide his resentment, and said fiercely: "And you mother and daughter still live in the villa and drive A luxury car, why?"

"You..."

Hearing this, Shen Man was furious: "Liu Zhiyuan, my family's villa was earned by Xuan'er, and it has nothing to do with your Liu family, and , Liu family ended up like this today, it's all your own fault, you can't blame others!"

"Haha..."

Chapter 1265

Liu Zhiyuan's eyes flickered, and he couldn't help laughing: "I'm not talking nonsense with you, in short, Liu Xuan is the reason why the Liu family is in ruins! Therefore, it is your retribution that I get your money to buy a house. , this is God's will!"

"Liu Zhiyuan!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan finally couldn't bear it anymore, her delicate body trembled, and said coldly to Liu Zhiyuan: "You lied to me for money, aren't you afraid of going to jail?"

" At this point, Liu Zhiyuan showed a bit of pride on his face, and said leisurely: "I lied to you for money? You gave it to me voluntarily. The last few paragraphs of this agreement are clearly written, and you just signed it. !"

Said, Liu Zhiyuan raised the agreement in Yang's hand with a sinister expression.

What?

Liu Xuan's body trembled, her body was weak and weak, and she slumped on the chair, unable to speak.

At this time, Liu Xuan felt very regretful.

I was only concerned about getting the medicine as soon as possible, why didn't I think about taking a good look at the agreement?

It really answered that sentence, and went to the doctor in a hurry!

At the same time, Shen Man was also dumbfounded. The situation in front of him is very obvious. Liu Xuan signed the agreement just now. The 50 million yuan belongs to Liu Zhiyuan. Even if he is sued, it will be irreversible!

How could this be?

At this moment, Liu Zhiyuan's face was gloomy and he looked at Liu Xuan with a smile: "Liu Xuan, from now on, the kindness between you and the Liu family is truly written off, if you are not convinced, you can sue me, but I advise you should give up, if I guess right, you don't even have the money to hire a lawyer now, haha..."

After saying this, Liu Zhiyuan left with a big smile.

"you..."

Liu Xuan was so angry that she almost fainted and sat down on the chair.

"Liu Zhiyuan, you bastard, you won't end well!" Shen Man trembled angrily, tears streaming down his face.

The house is gone, the money is gone.

How about the days to come.

"Mom! Don't be angry, it's all my fault. It's too easy to trust people." Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly and said very guilty.

Shen Man sighed, shook his head with a wry smile, and said, "How could Mom blame you? I was just thinking, what should we do in the future for our mother and daughter."

Phew!

Liu Xuan took a deep breath, looked at the familiar street outside, and said softly, "Leave the East China Sea, find a new place, and start over."

When she said this, Liu Xuan's expression did not fluctuate at all.

Since Yue Feng's 'seven-year appointment' didn't come, Liu Xuan has been disheartened!

Now the money to buy a villa has not been cheated, and it is almost nothing. For Donghai City, Liu Xuan no longer has any nostalgia for it.

At this time, Liu Xuan just wanted to leave this place that made her heartbroken.

.....

On the other side, Zhongzhou City! Tianzhong Square!

Tianzhong Square, the largest square in Zhongzhou, is located in the center of Zhongzhou.

Tianzhong Square is nearly 100,000 square meters, which is more than ten times larger than the Haiwang Square in Donghai City.

The weather is very good today, the sun is shining, and there are huge crowds around Tianzhong Square.

good!

The Alchemy Conference organized by the Alchemy Association was held in Tianzhong Square. This time the alchemy conference, the alchemy masters of the entire Earth Continent, will come to participate, the scale is unprecedented!

Not only did all the sects in the rivers and lakes come to watch the game, even families from all over the world, as well as ordinary people, came to watch the fun! Really crowded! It can be said that this alchemy conference has caused a sensation in the entire Earth Continent!

At this time, in the center of Tianzhong Square, a huge alchemy arena was built early! Around the ring, the flags of various sects fluttered.

I saw that Shaolin, Wudang, and Xiaoyao all came here.

At this moment, I only saw a dozen women walking slowly outside the square. These women, all in white long dresses, give people the feeling that they are indescribably beautiful and refined!

It is the disciple of the Emei School!

The leader is the new head of Emei, Zhou Qin!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1266-1270

Chapter 1266

At this time, Zhou Qin is wearing a long moon-white dress, and her tight figure is clearly displayed! After becoming the head, Zhou Qin also has a little more special temperament, which is eye-catching!

And behind Zhou Qin, there is a young man! Like the disciples of the Emei School, the young master was dressed in a white robe, gentle and handsome, with a detached temperament. It was Yue Wuya!

Before Zhou Qin trapped Yue Wuya and asked him to agree to three conditions, then he was willing to let him go. Later, Yue Wuya stayed in the Emei faction, and today he followed Zhou Qin to the alchemy conference.

Whoa!

At this moment, seeing the Emei faction coming, everyone present was in an uproar, and the eyes of many men converged on Zhou Qin!

“Is this the new head of the Emei faction? He’s also very beautiful!”

“Beautiful, so beautiful!” The

surrounding exclamations kept coming, and a smile appeared on Zhou Qin’s face.

Especially seeing the respectful eyes of some people, Zhou Qin’s inner sense of superiority was greatly satisfied.

It’s a great feeling to be the boss.

The disciples of Emei walked to the front of the ring, and the heads of the major sects stood up to greet them one after another.

“Sect Master Zhou, stay safe!”

“Sect Master Zhou is here....”

At the same time as they greeted each other, all the sects of Shaolin and Wudang also offered gifts. Congratulations to Zhou Qin for becoming the head of Emei.

For a time, Zhou Qin was overjoyed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Master Kongwu, Master Lingbao, you are so polite!” Zhou Qin instructed his disciples, handing over the gift, and nodded to Master Kongwu and others in thanks.

After some politeness, Zhou Qin’s eyes turned to the side. I saw Ouyang Zhennan, sitting not far away.

“Patriarch Ouyang, I haven’t seen you for a few days. How are you?” Zhou Qin asked with a smile.

While speaking, Zhou Qin looked around and was disappointed to find that Yue Feng did not come.

Not only Yue Feng did not come, but also his confidantes, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, Xiao Xi and Qin Rongyin, and several other women also did not come.

Ouyang Zhennan forced a smile, and his tone was very cold: “I’m still very strong, hehe, the head of Zhou is welcome!”

After speaking, without waiting for Zhou Qin to respond, Ouyang Zhennan sat directly on the chair!

Ouyang Zhennan’s impression of Zhou Qin was not good.

Moreover, in the Millennium Ceremony of the Emei School, Zhou Qin publicly spoke out about the scandalous things that were cold and proud. After this incident, Ouyang Zhennan’s impression of Zhou Qin was even worse. Ouyang Zhennan was originally a person who could not tolerate the slightest bit of sand in his eyes, and he had a straight personality.

Under such circumstances, Ouyang Zhennan would naturally not have a good face towards Zhou Qin.

Seeing Ouyang Zhennan’s attitude, Zhou Qin was a little embarrassed, but she couldn’t help but ask: “Patriarch Ouyang, today’s alchemy conference, isn’t Yue... Yue Feng coming?”

When he said this, Zhou Qin’s heart beat a little faster .

Ouyang Zhennan didn’t have the slightest expression on his face, and said lightly: “You want to know if Feng’er is coming, why are you asking me? You should ask the people in Tianmen.”

Uh...

banging soft nails twice, Zhou Qin His face flushed, embarrassed, and he was speechless for a while.

Because he knew Ouyang Zhennan's temperament, the other leaders around him smiled wryly and shook their heads, not being able to say anything.

For a while, the atmosphere was a little depressing.

After being embarrassed, Zhou Qin couldn't say anything else, greeted the disciples behind him, and sat down in his seat.

Just sitting down, Yue Wuya, who had been silent all the time, couldn't help but whisper: "You, the head of the Emei sect, isn't everyone giving you face, I feel aggrieved for you!"

Although Yue Wuya is old He was small, but he could see that Ouyang Zhennan was very upset with Zhou Qin in his heart.

Tong Yan Wuji, what was in his mind, Yue Wuya said directly.

Swish!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin was very depressed, couldn't help but glared at Yue Wuya, and whispered: "Do you still want me to help you find Hanbing and get the 'Qiqiao Linglong Pill'? Just be honest and talk less!"

When he said this, Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled. Even a child started to mock himself.

Chapter 1267

Yue Wuya is a big kid. Seeing that Zhou Qin was a little angry, he quickly smiled and closed his mouth.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was a commotion around.

Immediately afterwards, on the alchemy arena in front of me, a woman with a thousand manners came up slowly, wearing a long purple dress, her body was tight and graceful, her face was alluring, and she was indescribably beautiful!

It is the president of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei!

Seeing Ren Feifei, the whole square exploded!

"This President Feifei is really beautiful!"

"Is President Ren presiding over this alchemy conference?"

“Of course, although President Ren is only the president of the Jiangnan Association, there are alchemy in the entire Diyuan Continent. The world is also well-known, and she will preside over this alchemy conference, which is also expected!”

Many ordinary people around, as well as some wealthy children, looked at Ren Feifei without blinking, unable to move their eyes. opened.

Even Yue Wuya was attracted by Ren Feifei’s temperament.

At this moment, Ren Feifei walked to the center of the arena, looked around, and said with a smile: “Everyone, this alchemy conference is unprecedented, thank you for coming to join us. Well, it’s almost time now, All alchemy players, get ready to play!”
The

voice fell, and there was thunderous applause from all around.

Zhou Qin looked at Yue Wuya and said in a low voice, “Have you seen this beauty on stage? She is the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association. When the alchemy conference starts, all the medicinal pills that the contestants have practiced will be brought to her temporarily. custody!”

“What do you mean...” Yue Wuya said softly: “If someone really has practiced Qiqiao Linglong Dan, if we want to get it, we must first control this Ren Feifei, and then grab it from her hands. Take the medicine pill?”

“That’s right!” Zhou Qin nodded approvingly, and said, “When the game is over, I will lead her to the lounge, and then you will find a chance to click on her acupuncture point and put the medicine pill. Take it away.”

“Okay!” Yue Wuya nodded heavily, and the two hit it off.

Not long after, the alchemy conference began.

It has to be said that this alchemy conference is unprecedented, bringing together a lot of alchemy geniuses. It can be said that those who came to participate in this competition have profound attainments in alchemy.

In the first round of the competition, some people practiced a lot of peerless elixir, which caused exclamations around them.

Yue Wuya, who was standing there watching the game, couldn’t help but speed up his heartbeat.

Qiqiao Exquisite Dan!

Someone must make Qiqiao Linglong Dan.

Time passed by minute by minute.

The alchemy conference finally entered the finals.

At this moment, accompanied by a vibration of spiritual power, a pill furnace in the arena was opened, and then, a pill with colorful rays of light appeared in front of everyone.

For a time, the heads of various sects sitting around stood up one after another, with shock and burning eyes flashing in their eyes.

Ren Feifei's body trembled even more, stepping on high heels and walking over with great excitement.

“Qiqiao Linglong Pill?”

After getting the pill, Ren Feifei was so excited that she looked around the audience: “Everyone, this player has refined the Qiqiao Linglong Pill. It seems that this competition is no accident. , the champion is none other than him!”

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the whole Tianzhong Square was boiling, and everyone's eyes were focused on the Qiqiao Exquisite Pill in Ren Feifei's hands.

According to rumors, the Qiqiao Linglong Pill, the elixir, is really rare in a century! It's just that very few people know the formula of this kind of medicine pill, but they didn't expect that at today's alchemy conference, someone could actually refine it.

Under the stage, Yue Wuya clenched his fists, his face flushed red, and his heart was extremely excited!

Haha...

There are really tantric and exquisite pills.

This time the alchemy conference, I did not come in vain.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya looked at Zhou Qin with a smile, and couldn't wait to say: “Sister Zhou, I'll rely on you later. You must lead this Ren Feifei to the lounge, I took the opportunity to tap her acupuncture point.”

Chapter 1268

Zhou Qin smiled lightly and said to Yue Wuya: “Don't worry, the alchemy conference will end in a while, and I will help you lead Ren Feifei to the lounge. Then you can take the

opportunity to point her acupuncture points, and start from her In my hand, I got the Qiqiao Linglong Pill. But don't forget, you still owe me three conditions."

Well!

Yue Wuya nodded heavily, looking at the Qiqiao Exquisite Pill in Ren Feifei's hands from a distance, his heart was filled with excitement. With this elixir, Master Lu Jiechen's injuries will be saved!

Half an hour later, the alchemy conference finally ended.

As soon as it was over, Zhou Qin stood up and walked in front of Ren Feifei with a smile: "President Ren, there is one thing I want to talk to you alone."

Ren Feifei, as the president of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, often walks around Donghai City, she and Zhou Qin have known each other for a long time.

At that time, Ren Feifei didn't even think about it, and nodded: "We can talk alone, of course.. Where can we go to chat?"

"Let's go to our Emei lounge." Zhou Qin said with a smile, and after speaking, she took Ren Feifei with her. Go to the lounge.

Because of this alchemy conference, the major sects who came to watch all have special lounges. At this time, Zhou Qin took Ren Feifei to the restroom of the Emei faction. Except for the people from Emei, no one else could come in at all. The lounge is very simple, with only a few sofas and a few beds.

Entering the lounge, Ren Feifei looked at Zhou Qin and said with a smile, "Sect Master Zhou, what do you have to do with me? It's so mysterious."

Zhou Qin smiled and said, "It's been a long time since I haven't seen you. Talk to you!"

However, just as Zhou Qin finished speaking, he saw a little boy running in from the door! It was Yue Wuya!

"Crack! Slap!"

Yue Wuya raised his hand and tapped Ren Feifei's acupuncture point with lightning speed.

"You..."

Ren Feifei never dreamed that someone would attack him, but he didn't react at all, so he stiffened and couldn't move.

Zhou Qin showed a smile, looked at Ren Feifei and said, "Don't panic, President Ren, this kid who attacked you is called Yue Wuya. He won't hurt you, he just wants to take something from you!"

"What? things." Ren Feifei asked anxiously.

Zhou Qin didn't answer, but turned her head to Yue Wuya and said, "I've caught you, you can take care of the rest. I'll go outside first, lest anyone break in!" The

voice fell . , Zhou Qin turned around and walked out!

For a while, Ren Feifei and Yue Wuya were left in the lounge.

"Hey!" Ren Feifei came back to her senses and said to Yue Wuya, "Little baby, dare to attack me, do you know who I am? Hurry up and unravel the acupoints for me, and I will treat this as nothing happened!"

"I'm sorry, I can't give you acupuncture solutions for the time being!" Yue Wuya showed a smile, walked to Ren Feifei step by step, and looked up and down her graceful curve: "Where is Qiqiao Linglong Dan?"

What?

So he wanted Qiqiao Linglong Dan?

Hearing this, Ren Feifei said angrily: "Qiqiao Linglong Pill, that's the elixir that was made by the contestant just now, how can I give it to you?"

Yue Wuya didn't seem to hear it, scratched his head, and said to himself He said to himself, "I'll just do a search, what can I say to you!" When the

voice fell, Yue Wuya stretched out his hand and searched Ren Feifei.

Swish!

At this moment, Ren Feifei's face turned red all of a sudden, she was ashamed and angry, and her delicate body also trembled: "You, stop me!"

He is the dignified president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, and he is also a well-known figure in the arena, but he was searched by a child!

Chapter 1269 What a

shame!

More importantly, keep yourself clean! Never had close contact with a man! Even if this Yue Wuya is a child, he is still a man!

The more Ren Feifei thought about it, the more angry she kept shouting: “Stop it for me!”

Yue Wuya was upset when she was called, and said angrily: “What are you shouting? Let me tell you, I just want to get the Qiqiao Linglong Pill. , I’m not interested in you!”

“You...”

Hearing this, Ren Feifei’s delicate face was extremely blushing, and she almost exploded with anger.

She never thought that a child in front of her would say such a thing. In particular, the expression on his face is very old-fashioned, like a little adult.

What makes Ren Feifei even more angry is that she is a goddess on the rivers and lakes after all, and there are thousands of people who secretly love her, but this kid just said ‘not interested in you’?

This is simply humiliation!

“You dare to touch me again, and I will abolish you.” Ren Feifei blushed and couldn’t help shouting.

call!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and couldn’t help but looked up and down the next Feifei!

She was wearing a long purple dress. Although she was hosting today’s alchemy conference, the style of the dress was a little conservative, but it still couldn’t hide her arrogant figure.

Although Yue Wuya is only about ten years old, he also knows some things about men and women, so he couldn’t help laughing: “Just say, where did you put the Qiqiao Linglong Pill on your body, I will take it directly, you don’t have to be humiliated? “

You...”

Ren Feifei gritted her teeth with hatred. But speechless!

Yue Wuya was right, he said it directly, and he didn’t have to worry about being searched by him!

However, as the person in charge of today's alchemy conference, if he lost the elixir refined by the contestants, it would seriously damage the reputation of the alchemy association.

Seeing that she gritted her teeth and didn't say anything, Yue Wuya shook his head and sighed, then stretched out his hand again and began to search. However, the medicinal pill was not found, but a jade pendant was found on Ren Feifei's waist. No, to be precise, this is not a complete jade pendant, but a half!

This half piece of jade pendant is exquisite in workmanship, with dragon and phoenix carved on it, full of extravagance!

"You, return the jade pendant to me!"

Ren Feifei's face changed, shocked and angry, and shouted tenderly.

Ren Feifei was actually an orphan and was adopted by the Alchemy Association since childhood. And this half of the jade pendant has been on her since she was a child. It should be her biological parents who hung it on her.

Even Ren Feifei didn't know who his biological parents were. She has carried this half jade pendant with her since she was born. Over the years, she has also taken the jade pendant to inquire about her biological parents, but she has no clue, and no one knows this half of the jade pendant.

And Yue Wuya, holding this half of the jade pendant at this time, was also stunned there, lost in thought.

Um?

This jade pendant.... I seem to have seen it somewhere.

By the way, I remembered! Yue Wuya's eyes flashed. Seven years ago, he was convicted by Emperor Tianqi and sent to prison. Later, my aunt, Ren Yingying, rescued herself from the prison. He fled with his aunt all the way, and later spent the night in a dilapidated temple. That night, Yue Wuya slept in Ren Yingying's arms. Yue Wuya remembered clearly that Ren Yingying also had half a jade pendant on her body!

Yue Wuya thought about it carefully, and determined that this jade pendant of Ren Feifei was exactly the same as the half of Ren Yingying's jade pendant, no matter the material or the carving technique!

Ren Yingying, Ren Feifei...

Why are these two names so similar?

Chapter 1270

Yue Wuya glanced at the jade pendant in his hand again, and asked Xiang Ren Feifei: "What is your relationship with the Tianqi Royal Family?"

"The Tianqi Royal Family?" Ren Feifei frowned, confused: "What do you mean? ?"

I have never been to the Apocalypse Continent, how could it be related to Emperor Apocalypse?

Saying that, Ren Feifei stomped her feet in a hurry: "Give me the jade pendant!"

"Do you know my aunt?" Yue Wuya's face was serious!

Ren Feifei didn't seem to hear it. She didn't even know who Yue Wuya's aunt was. At this time, Ren Feifei only felt her face flushed: "Hurry up and give me the jade pendant, and then let me go. Do you hear me?"

"Yue Wuya didn't want to ask any more questions, and was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he continued to search. Finally, a pill box was found on Ren Feifei's body.

"I'm going to kill you!" Ren Feifei trembled in anger, almost crying! I was searched by this wild child, and now my clothes are messy, how decent is this!

"It's okay, don't shout, I'll give you the jade pendant!" Yue Wuya replied angrily, and then put the jade pendant back on Ren Feifei!

In the next instant, Yue Wuya checked the pill box and saw that there were dozens of pills in the pill box. Among them, Qiqiao Linglong Dan.

Haha...

Finally got it!

Yue Wuya was in a good mood, and said to Ren Feifei with a smile: "Sister beautiful, don't stare at me like that, didn't you just take a few pills from you?"

"Where did the wild child come from?"

"I only heard a roar of pride, coming from the door. Looking at the voice, I saw a woman standing at the door, wearing a short skirt, which was pretty good-looking. It is Ouyang Jingwen!

Seven years ago, because of Ouyang Jingwen, he mistakenly took the Tianqi Royal Family's Praying Bead. Emperor Tianqi was furious and sent troops to invade the Ouyang family, causing the family to be almost wiped out. After the incident, Ouyang

Jingwen left the Ouyang family, followed Bai Xiaotian, went to the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, and worshipped Ren Feifei as her teacher!

Since then, Ouyang Jingwen has been by Ren Feifei's side, learning the art of alchemy!

This alchemy conference was held by the alchemy association. As a disciple of the association, Ouyang Jingwen was naturally present!

Just now, seeing Ren Feifei being called into the lounge by Zhou Qin and not coming out for a long time, Ouyang Jingwen was curious and came over to have a look!

As soon as he approached, he heard Ren Feifei's coquettish voice, Ouyang Jingwen didn't think much, and just rushed in.

hiss!

The moment she came in, seeing Master Ren Feifei's clothes in a mess, Ouyang Jingwen's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned!

"Where is the wild child, dare to be rude to my master?" After the

voice fell, Ouyang Jingwen calmed down, let out a coquettish cry, and drew out her long sword and stabbed at Yue Wuya!

Nima, hurry up!

Seeing Ouyang Jingwen's aggressive approach, Yue Wuya didn't have time to think about it, so he turned around and ran! Anyway, Qiqiao Linglong Dan has been obtained, so there is no need to stay here and entangle with them.

"Run?"

Ouyang Jingwen's pretty face was frosty, and she chased after her.

"Jingwen, come back..." Ren Feifei stomped her feet in a hurry: "Untie Master's acupuncture points first!"

When she said this, Ren Feifei was indescribably embarrassed.

My clothes are messy, and my acupuncture points have been tapped, and I can't move at all. What should I do when someone comes in!

However, when Ren Feifei shouted this, Ouyang Jingwen was already chasing Yue Wuya and went away! For a time, only Ren Feifei was left in the room. She was tapped on acupuncture points, unable to move, and wanted to cry without tears.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1271-1275

Chapter 1271 The

other side. Apocalypse Continent! Palace! Hall of Mental Cultivation!

The Hall of Mental Cultivation is the place where Emperor Tianqi usually rests. It is magnificent and extremely luxurious!

At this time, Emperor Tianqi was sitting on the dragon couch, with a gloomy face, and the eunuchs next to him did not dare to come out, and they were trembling.

The entire Hall of Mental Cultivation was shrouded in a dull and depressing atmosphere.

Below, Ren Yingying stood there quietly, feeling uneasy.

After returning from Beiyong Continent, Ren Yingying came to see the father and emperor immediately. At this time, seeing the expression of Emperor Tianqi, he knew that he was still angry! After all, Yue Feng made a lot of trouble in the palace before, and he rescued Yue Feng.

call!

At this moment, Ren Yingying let out a sigh of relief, walked slowly forward, and said softly: "Father, I'm back!"

"Yeah!"

Emperor Tianqi's expression did not fluctuate at all, he replied lightly, looked at Ren Yingying and said: "Yueying, you still know how to come back."

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi forcibly suppressed his anger.

This daughter had spoiled her so much since she was a child that she became more and more courageous, and at that time, she dared to rescue Yue Feng in front of everyone.

Thinking of Yue Feng, Emperor Tianqi's inner anger rose! After being the emperor for so many years, I was almost killed for the first time! This Yue Feng really deserves a thousand cuts!

"Royal Father!"

Ren Yingying squeezed out a smile, stepped forward, and said coquettishly, "I was wrong, Emperor Father, don't be angry! I knew I shouldn't have done that at the time, but... Yue Feng can't die. ..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Bang!"

As soon as the words fell, Emperor Tianqi slammed down the dragon chair, pushed Ren Yingying away, and scolded: "You still have the face to mention Yue Feng? At that time, Yue Feng killed your fiance Yan Xiong, and the national teacher. He is extremely arrogant, despising my royal power, even if you don't kill him for your father, but save him in public!"

Speaking of which, Emperor Tianqi stared at Ren Yingying, his eyes spitting fire: "You are a princess, , disregarding the face of the royal family, to save an enemy, you say, what is the crime?"

"Pfft!"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's body trembled, and quickly knelt down: "Father, the daughter is guilty, you want to If you are punished, order your daughter to die!"

"You..."

Seeing Ren Yingying's attitude of admitting punishment, Emperor Tianqi trembled with anger: "Okay, okay, you admit punishment, right? You know I'm reluctant to kill you, yes, I won't kill you! But you listen to me, from today onwards, you are not allowed to step out of the palace gate!"

Speaking of which, Emperor Tianqi looked at Ren Yingying with a serious face and asked coldly : "Yueying, tell your father honestly, do you like that Yue Feng?"

"Father, I..." Ren Yingying's heart trembled, her delicate face instantly turned red, and she lowered her head and said: " I didn't..."

"No?" Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath and smiled angrily: "Yueying, you are my most beloved daughter, what do you think, I don't know? You don't? I like Yue Feng, why do you want to save him? And when I mention Yue Feng, your face turns red. How did I give birth to your unsatisfactory daughter?"

Feeling the gaze of Emperor Tianqi, Ren Yingying's face was hot, and she didn't know how to answer for a while !

"I don't care how important that Yue Feng is in your heart." Emperor Tianqi's tone became cold: "You two, it's impossible, you die as soon as possible!"

Ten years ago, Tianqi's army conquered Diyuan Continent, because Yue Feng failed!

Ten years later, this Yue Feng, who single-handedly entered the Tianqi Palace, ruined the reputation of the royal family!

This Yue Feng is the enemy of the entire Apocalypse Continent!

So no matter what, my daughter can't be with Yue Feng!

Emperor Tianqi's eyes were firm, and he continued coldly: "I have already thought about it. After three months, I will hold a competition for you to recruit relatives. I will choose a new husband for you among the nine continents! The winner is your husband."

Chapter 1272

What?

Ren Yingying's pretty face changed, and she said anxiously: "Father...I don't want to compete by martial arts!"

"This is up to you!" Emperor Tianqi slapped the table angrily, and waved his hand impatiently: "Go back!"

"No! I don't want to compete by martial arts, I don't want to..." Ren Yingying cried, "Father, you have to do this, I would rather not marry for the rest of my life!" As the words

fell, Ren Yingying burst into tears, covering her mouth and turning around ran out!

In Ren Yingying's heart, Yue Feng was completely filled, and could no longer hold any

call!

Looking at Ren Yingying's back, Emperor Tianqi was furious, his eyes blazing with anger, and he said coldly to the eunuch beside him: "Go on, show me the princess, and don't allow her to leave the palace for half a step, no mistake!"

"Yes ! , Your Majesty!"

Several eunuchs responded quickly, and then chased out!

the other side!

Northern Ying Continent, Buzhou Mountain!

Time flies, Yue Feng cultivated for half a month in Shennong Blessed Land unknowingly!

During this half month, under the care of Shennong, Yue Feng's body completely recovered.

At this time, on the stone table outside the thatched hut. Yue Feng and Zhu Rong sat there, talking and laughing, drinking heavily!

"I wish you big brother!" Yue Feng drank the last glass of wine and looked at Zhu Rong with a face full of reluctance: "I'll be leaving after I finish drinking!"

Seriously, this Shennong Blessed Land is simply a In a paradise, Yue Feng really wants to live here without any worries for a lifetime. But I still have a lot of things to do, I can't go.

call!

Zhu Rong took a deep breath and said with a smile, "There is no such thing as a banquet in the world. You can leave if you want. However, when you have time in the future, you have to come back and find Big Brother for a drink!"

When he said this, Zhu Rong's eyes also flickered. reluctant.

After a period of contact, Zhu Rong admired Yue Feng's character very much, it can be said that it was a late meeting! At this time, Yue Feng was leaving, and Zhu Rong couldn't bear him.

"Haha...

don't worry, big brother!" Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed and nodded, "If I come next time, I will definitely bring some more wine, and I will find you to have a good drink!"
After speaking

, Yue Feng stood up, To the Shennong clan next to him, he said gratefully: "Senior Shennong, I'm leaving, you take care of yourself!"

Shennong clan nodded: "I hope next time we meet, don't let me save you again!"

Uh...

hear this , Yue Feng scratched his head, smiled embarrassedly, and a warm current rose in his heart.

Shennong is not good at words, but Yue Feng can also understand what he means, that is, he hopes that he will be well in the future, free from diseases and disasters!

After some greetings, Yue Feng left Shennong Blessed Land.

call!

Half an hour later, at the foot of Buzhou Mountain, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath and looked back at the misty mountain range.

Somehow, Yue Feng thought of Ren Yingying. Yingying she...she should have returned to the Tianqi Palace by now.

Do you want to go see her?

In the next second, Yue Feng thought about it, forget it.

Before, I only made a lot of trouble at the Tianqi Palace. Now, aren't you asking for trouble?

Or have a chance to go again in the future!

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng walked along the mountain road and walked towards the distance!

Chapter 1273

Huh?

Not far, Yue Feng frowned.

He only felt a murderous aura coming from not far away. Yue Feng looked at it subconsciously, and saw not far away, a graceful figure, flying from mid-air, graceful like a fairy, stunning and youthful!

It is Gonggong!

Today's Gonggong, wearing an emerald green dress, perfectly shows her tight figure, but also reveals a fresh and refined beauty!

However, that delicate face was covered with frost! There is more anger in his eyes!

"Yue Feng!"

When they got to the front, Gong Gong fell to the ground and stared at Yue Feng: "I didn't expect that we would meet again so soon!"

When he said this, Gong Gong couldn't hide his anger.

A few days ago, Gonggong was trapped by Yue Feng's formation and lost the bet, not only called Zhu Rong's father, but also called Yue Feng's uncle!

This is a total disgrace to the Gonggong! Just now, I learned that Yue Feng had left Shennong Blessed Land and descended to Buzhou Mountain, and Gonggong was waiting on Yue Feng's only road.

Needless to say, the purpose is naturally to teach Yue Feng a good lesson, and to vent his heart!

Nima!

This is obviously revenge!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then looked at Gonggong with a smile: "Oh? Isn't this my beautiful niece? What? Knowing that my uncle was leaving, he came to see me on purpose?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Gonggong's delicate face instantly flushed red, and he couldn't express his shame and anger: "Well, you Yue Feng, you dare to speak up when things come to an end, yes, I'm here to see you off, I'm here to see you off. Western!"

When he was talking, Gong Gong's eyes were full of shame and anger!

hum!

In the next second, a powerful aura burst out from Gong Gong, raised his hand and hit Yue Feng directly!

I have to say that Gonggong is very powerful, and wherever she sees her figure, the air is torn apart!

Nima.

What a hatred, if you say it, do it!

Feeling the tyranny of Gonggong's strength, Yue Feng was taken aback, but instead of avoiding it, he urged Chunyang's internal force, raised his hand and slapped it directly to meet him!

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides touched, and a dull vibration was heard. Then, Yue Feng's face was pale, and his body took a dozen steps back!

Although Yue Feng's strength has reached the realm of Emperor Wu, and looking at the entire Kyushu, almost no one can match it, but Gonggong is a cultivation powerhouse from ancient times to the present, and the background is not comparable to Yue Feng!

call!

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng took a deep breath, frowned and looked at Gong Gong, his heart was full of shock!

Nima, this woman's strength is too strong! Reckless is not an opponent!

Gong Gong also frowned, looking at Yue Feng in surprise, secretly surprised in his heart.

That palm just now, but it contained his three-layered skill, was actually blocked by him? ! I thought this palm would kill this kid. This kid is young, his strength is so strong, and he knows how to form formations, so he can be considered a talent! It's a shame to kill it like that! Might as well capture him alive!

Thinking to himself, Gong Gongyue raised his hand and took out a kit. This kit is golden in color and looks extraordinarily beautiful.

I only saw Gonggong's red lips open slightly and chanted a spell, this golden bag suddenly became bigger!

At the same time, Gonggong flew over again and slapped Yue Feng in the chest!

This palm was so powerful that Yue Feng couldn't resist, and was instantly knocked to the ground. Before he could react, Gong Gong grabbed Yue Feng and stuffed him into the golden bag.

This golden bag is a treasure of Gonggong, called the Yin-Yang Qiankun Bag! This Qiankun bag is extremely tough, if a person is stuffed into it, he will never get out!

Chapter 1274

Nima!

Yue Feng was stuffed into the Qiankun bag, and he scolded secretly, and was about to struggle. However, I found that the powerful spiritual power in the Qiankun bag completely suppressed my own power, and I couldn't exert any power!

"Gonggong, let me out!" Yue Feng yelled, tearing the Qiankun bag with all his might, but to no avail.

Done!

Here's to trouble!

Realizing that he couldn't get out, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears!

"Just stay in my Qiankun bag obediently." Gonggong's face showed a smile, he lifted the Qiankun bag, jumped lightly, and flew into the distance!

Yue Feng couldn't see the situation outside, but he could also feel that he was being carried away by Gonggong.

Where is this woman taking herself?

If she didn't kill herself, she would definitely try her best to torture herself... Thinking to herself, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel anxious!

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng was shaken in the yin and yang universe bag, and he almost vomited!

Just when Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore, Gonggong stopped!

Swish!

The next second, Yue Feng only felt his body light up, and the dark world in front of him suddenly brightened.

Yue Feng knew that Gonggong let him go!

Snapped!

The moment Yue Feng opened his eyes, Gong Gong made a lightning strike and sealed Yue Feng's acupoint! Yue Feng's body suddenly stiffened, unable to move.

"Hey...you..." Yue Feng wanted to speak, but when he saw the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was stunned!

What the hell! where is this?

In front of you is a magnificent palace! The palace is very large, several times larger than the Qianyuan Hall of the Tianqi Palace! On both sides of the aisle outside the hall, two rows of soldiers stood neatly, holding long spears, solemn and solemn!

This, this is not the palace of Northern Ying Continent, right?

Yue Feng looked around and saw that in the palace hall, in addition to Gonggong, there were hundreds of people standing!

These hundreds of people, all wearing official uniforms, did not speak, and looked at Yue Feng curiously, and their bodies were filled with a powerful atmosphere.

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn't help but suck in the cold air!

Nima, these hundreds of people are all in the realm of Emperor Wu!

These people should be the civil and military officials of the Northern Ying mainland, right?

In front of the officials, there is still a throne! This throne is entirely made of pure gold, carved with dragons and phoenixes, and inlaid with various gems. It is very beautiful!

On the throne, there was a man sitting quietly, wearing a dragon robe! Majestic and domineering, his powerful aura is heart palpitating!

If you guessed correctly, the man on the throne is the emperor of the Northern Ying Continent!

And beside the Beiyong Emperor, there was a woman sitting quietly. Should be the queen.

Yue Feng glanced at the queen and took a deep breath! The queen is about thirty years old, with a delicate face, as beautiful as a fairy! The body curve is even more exquisite, wearing a moon-white long skirt, she looks immortal and very charming!

Especially the gentle and dignified temperament, but also reveals a kind of demeanor of the world!

Yue Feng only felt his head buzzing. To be honest, Gonggong this woman is already very sexy, but this queen is even more suffocating!

"Gonggong!" At this moment, the Beiyong Emperor slowly opened his mouth and said: "Who is this kid? What are you arresting him for?"

When he said this, the Beiyong Emperor's eyes were looking at Yue Feng up and down, cold and stern. On the face, there is no fluctuation in the slightest!

Chapter 1275 Gonggong

took a step forward and responded respectfully: "Report to Emperor Houyi, his name is Yue Feng, this person has a lot of research on how to play. Isn't His Majesty wanting to recruit more talents recently, if you can keep this person, it must be useful!"

What?

Emperor Hou Yi?

In an instant, Yue Feng's body trembled, looking at the Beiyang Emperor, the whole person was stunned, and his brain was buzzing!

This Northern Ying Emperor, known as the Great Hou Yi... Could it be that this Northern Ying Emperor... is... Hou Yi?

Since the Beiyang Emperor is a descendant, then the queen sitting beside him is Chang'e? According to legend, Fairy Chang'e is the wife of the descendants. Now that she sees it, Chang'e is really beautiful and suffocating!

At the same time, the entire palace hall was also full of discussion!

"This kid named Yue Feng, who is so young, actually knows the formation technique?"

"If he really understands the formation technique, he is indeed a talent!"

The eyes of the civil and military officials all looked at Yue Feng!

Emperor Hou Yi was also interested, looked up and down at Yue Feng, and said slowly, "Your name is Yue Feng?" The

voice was not loud, but it showed a majesty that people dared not make mistakes!

"Yes." Yue Feng nodded and responded.

"Do you understand the formation?" The descendant Emperor looked at Yue Feng and asked again.

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head and said very humbly: "I understand a little bit!"

Emperor Hou Yi nodded slightly, showing a smile: "Then I ask you, do you want to stay in the imperial court, for the sake of I work?"

When he said this, there was a sense of urgency and expectation in the eyes of Emperor Hou Yi. The descendants are powerful, but he is not omnipotent! Descendants do not know anything about the formation method, not only that, but there are very few people who understand formation formation in the entire Northern Ying Continent!

Therefore, in the eyes of Emperor Hou Yi, Yue Feng is a talent that can't be found!

"This...." Yue Feng scratched his head with hesitation on his face, and then smiled: "I can't agree to this, please forgive me!"

If it was before, in the face of Emperor Houyi's invitation, Yue Feng would agree without hesitation. . After all, being able to work with such a famous person in the world is an undeserved honor.

However, the Tianmen created by myself is now headless, and I have to go back to manage it myself. More importantly, Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo were still looking forward to their own return, so how could they stay here?

hiss!

In an instant, the hall was silent, and everyone's eyes were looking at Yue Feng in astonishment!

What is this kid saying?

Emperor Hou Yi took the initiative to invite him, but he turned it down?

In Northern Ying Continent, Emperor Hou Yi is supreme! No one dared to reject him!

At this moment, Hou Yi's face turned pale. You must know, in front of the civil and military officials, who is directly rejected by Yue Feng, where is the face?

For a while, the atmosphere of the entire hall was extremely solemn.

"Bold Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Gong Gong came out and shouted at Yue Fengjiao, "The emperor himself invited you, but you are so ignorant of praise, do you want to court death?"

While saying this, Gong Gong secretly watched Hou Yi glanced at him. She didn't kill Yue Feng before, but she brought him here on purpose and dedicated him to Emperor Houyi, just to make a contribution.

But now that Yue Feng has made Emperor Houyi so shameless, the emperor is really going to be angry, and he will be implicated.

Nima!

This woman...

Hearing Gonggong's clamor, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, but ignored her!

In the next second, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and said to Emperor Houyi: "Your Majesty, please forgive me for speaking more directly, I was originally from the Earth Circle and came to your land by accident, so I can't stay here. it's here!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1271-1280

Chapter 1271 The

other side. Apocalypse Continent! Palace! Hall of Mental Cultivation!

The Hall of Mental Cultivation is the place where Emperor Tianqi usually rests. It is magnificent and extremely luxurious!

At this time, Emperor Tianqi was sitting on the dragon couch, with a gloomy face, and the eunuchs next to him did not dare to come out, and they were trembling.

The entire Hall of Mental Cultivation was shrouded in a dull and depressing atmosphere.

Below, Ren Yingying stood there quietly, feeling uneasy.

After returning from Beiyong Continent, Ren Yingying came to see the father and emperor immediately. At this time, seeing the expression of Emperor Tianqi, he knew that he was still angry! After all, Yue Feng made a lot of trouble in the palace before, and he rescued Yue Feng.

call!

At this moment, Ren Yingying let out a sigh of relief, walked slowly forward, and said softly: "Father, I'm back!"

"Yeah!"

Emperor Tianqi's expression did not fluctuate at all, he replied lightly, looked at Ren Yingying and said: "Yueying, you still know how to come back."

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi forcibly suppressed his anger.

This daughter had spoiled her so much since she was a child that she became more and more courageous, and at that time, she dared to rescue Yue Feng in front of everyone.

Thinking of Yue Feng, Emperor Tianqi's inner anger rose! After being the emperor for so many years, I was almost killed for the first time! This Yue Feng really deserves a thousand cuts!

"Royal Father!"

Ren Yingying squeezed out a smile, stepped forward, and said coquettishly, "I was wrong, Emperor Father, don't be angry! I knew I shouldn't have done that at the time, but... Yue Feng can't die. ..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Bang!"

As soon as the words fell, Emperor Tianqi slammed down the dragon chair, pushed Ren Yingying away, and scolded: "You still have the face to mention Yue Feng? At that time, Yue Feng killed your fiance Yan Xiong, and the national teacher. He is extremely arrogant, despising my royal power, even if you don't kill him for your father, but save him in public!"

Speaking of which, Emperor Tianqi stared at Ren Yingying, his eyes spitting fire: "You are a princess, , disregarding the face of the royal family, to save an enemy, you say, what is the crime?"

"Pfft!"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's body trembled, and quickly knelt down: "Father, the daughter is guilty, you want to If you are punished, order your daughter to die!"

"You..."

Seeing Ren Yingying's attitude of admitting punishment, Emperor Tianqi trembled with anger: "Okay, okay, you admit punishment, right? You know I'm reluctant to kill you, yes, I won't kill you! But you listen to me, from today onwards, you are not allowed to step out of the palace gate!"

Speaking of which, Emperor Tianqi looked at Ren Yingying with a serious face and asked coldly : "Yueying, tell your father honestly, do you like that Yue Feng?"

"Father, I..." Ren Yingying's heart trembled, her delicate face instantly turned red, and she lowered her head and said: " I didn't..."

"No?" Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath and smiled angrily: "Yueying, you are my most beloved daughter, what do you think, I don't know? You don't? I like Yue Feng, why do you want to save him? And when I mention Yue Feng, your face turns red. How did I give birth to your unsatisfactory daughter?"

Feeling the gaze of Emperor Tianqi, Ren Yingying's face was hot, and she didn't know how to answer for a while !

"I don't care how important that Yue Feng is in your heart." Emperor Tianqi's tone became cold: "You two, it's impossible, you die as soon as possible!"

Ten years ago, Tianqi's army conquered Diyuan Continent, because Yue Feng failed!

Ten years later, this Yue Feng, who single-handedly entered the Tianqi Palace, ruined the reputation of the royal family!

This Yue Feng is the enemy of the entire Apocalypse Continent!

So no matter what, my daughter can't be with Yue Feng!

Emperor Tianqi's eyes were firm, and he continued coldly: "I have already thought about it. After three months, I will hold a competition for you to recruit relatives. I will choose a new husband for you among the nine continents! The winner is your husband."

Chapter 1272

What?

Ren Yingying's pretty face changed, and she said anxiously: "Father...I don't want to compete by martial arts!"

"This is up to you!" Emperor Tianqi slapped the table angrily, and waved his hand impatiently: "Go back!"

"No! I don't want to compete by martial arts, I don't want to..." Ren Yingying cried, "Father, you have to do this, I would rather not marry for the rest of my life!" As the words

fell, Ren Yingying burst into tears, covering her mouth and turning around ran out!

In Ren Yingying's heart, Yue Feng was completely filled, and could no longer hold any

call!

Looking at Ren Yingying's back, Emperor Tianqi was furious, his eyes blazing with anger, and he said coldly to the eunuch beside him: "Go on, show me the princess, and don't allow her to leave the palace for half a step, no mistake!"

"Yes ! , Your Majesty!"

Several eunuchs responded quickly, and then chased out!

the other side!

Northern Ying Continent, Buzhou Mountain!

Time flies, Yue Feng cultivated for half a month in Shennong Blessed Land unknowingly!

During this half month, under the care of Shennong, Yue Feng's body completely recovered.

At this time, on the stone table outside the thatched hut. Yue Feng and Zhu Rong sat there, talking and laughing, drinking heavily!

"I wish you big brother!" Yue Feng drank the last glass of wine and looked at Zhu Rong with a face full of reluctance: "I'll be leaving after I finish drinking!"

Seriously, this Shennong Blessed Land is simply a In a paradise, Yue Feng really wants to live here without any worries for a lifetime. But I still have a lot of things to do, I can't go.

call!

Zhu Rong took a deep breath and said with a smile, "There is no such thing as a banquet in the world. You can leave if you want. However, when you have time in the future, you have to come back and find Big Brother for a drink!"

When he said this, Zhu Rong's eyes also flickered. reluctant.

After a period of contact, Zhu Rong admired Yue Feng's character very much, it can be said that it was a late meeting! At this time, Yue Feng was leaving, and Zhu Rong couldn't bear him.

"Haha...

don't worry, big brother!" Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed and nodded, "If I come next time, I will definitely bring some more wine, and I will find you to have a good drink!"
After speaking

, Yue Feng stood up, To the Shennong clan next to him, he said gratefully: "Senior Shennong, I'm leaving, you take care of yourself!"

Shennong clan nodded: "I hope next time we meet, don't let me save you again!"

Uh...

hear this , Yue Feng scratched his head, smiled embarrassedly, and a warm current rose in his heart.

Shennong is not good at words, but Yue Feng can also understand what he means, that is, he hopes that he will be well in the future, free from diseases and disasters!

After some greetings, Yue Feng left Shennong Blessed Land.

call!

Half an hour later, at the foot of Buzhou Mountain, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath and looked back at the misty mountain range.

Somehow, Yue Feng thought of Ren Yingying. Yingying she...she should have returned to the Tianqi Palace by now.

Do you want to go see her?

In the next second, Yue Feng thought about it, forget it.

Before, I only made a lot of trouble at the Tianqi Palace. Now, aren't you asking for trouble?

Or have a chance to go again in the future!

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng walked along the mountain road and walked towards the distance!

Chapter 1273

Huh?

Not far, Yue Feng frowned.

He only felt a murderous aura coming from not far away. Yue Feng looked at it subconsciously, and saw not far away, a graceful figure, flying from mid-air, graceful like a fairy, stunning and youthful!

It is Gonggong!

Today's Gonggong, wearing an emerald green dress, perfectly shows her tight figure, but also reveals a fresh and refined beauty!

However, that delicate face was covered with frost! There is more anger in his eyes!

"Yue Feng!"

When they got to the front, Gong Gong fell to the ground and stared at Yue Feng: "I didn't expect that we would meet again so soon!"

When he said this, Gong Gong couldn't hide his anger.

A few days ago, Gonggong was trapped by Yue Feng's formation and lost the bet, not only called Zhu Rong's father, but also called Yue Feng's uncle!

This is a total disgrace to the Gonggong! Just now, I learned that Yue Feng had left Shennong Blessed Land and descended to Buzhou Mountain, and Gonggong was waiting on Yue Feng's only road.

Needless to say, the purpose is naturally to teach Yue Feng a good lesson, and to vent his heart!

Nima!

This is obviously revenge!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then looked at Gonggong with a smile: "Oh? Isn't this my beautiful niece? What? Knowing that my uncle was leaving, he came to see me on purpose?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Gonggong's delicate face instantly flushed red, and he couldn't express his shame and anger: "Well, you Yue Feng, you dare to speak up when things come to an end, yes, I'm here to see you off, I'm here to see you off. Western!"

When he was talking, Gong Gong's eyes were full of shame and anger!

hum!

In the next second, a powerful aura burst out from Gong Gong, raised his hand and hit Yue Feng directly!

I have to say that Gonggong is very powerful, and wherever she sees her figure, the air is torn apart!

Nima.

What a hatred, if you say it, do it!

Feeling the tyranny of Gonggong's strength, Yue Feng was taken aback, but instead of avoiding it, he urged Chunyang's internal force, raised his hand and slapped it directly to meet him!

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides touched, and a dull vibration was heard. Then, Yue Feng's face was pale, and his body took a dozen steps back!

Although Yue Feng's strength has reached the realm of Emperor Wu, and looking at the entire Kyushu, almost no one can match it, but Gonggong is a cultivation powerhouse from ancient times to the present, and the background is not comparable to Yue Feng!

call!

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng took a deep breath, frowned and looked at Gong Gong, his heart was full of shock!

Nima, this woman's strength is too strong! Reckless is not an opponent!

Gong Gong also frowned, looking at Yue Feng in surprise, secretly surprised in his heart.

That palm just now, but it contained his three-layered skill, was actually blocked by him? ! I thought this palm would kill this kid. This kid is young, his strength is so strong, and he knows how to form formations, so he can be considered a talent! It's a shame to kill it like that! Might as well capture him alive!

Thinking to himself, Gong Gongyue raised his hand and took out a kit. This kit is golden in color and looks extraordinarily beautiful.

I only saw Gonggong's red lips open slightly and chanted a spell, this golden bag suddenly became bigger!

At the same time, Gonggong flew over again and slapped Yue Feng in the chest!

This palm was so powerful that Yue Feng couldn't resist, and was instantly knocked to the ground. Before he could react, Gong Gong grabbed Yue Feng and stuffed him into the golden bag.

This golden bag is a treasure of Gonggong, called the Yin-Yang Qiankun Bag! This Qiankun bag is extremely tough, if a person is stuffed into it, he will never get out!

Chapter 1274

Nima!

Yue Feng was stuffed into the Qiankun bag, and he scolded secretly, and was about to struggle. However, I found that the powerful spiritual power in the Qiankun bag completely suppressed my own power, and I couldn't exert any power!

"Gonggong, let me out!" Yue Feng yelled, tearing the Qiankun bag with all his might, but to no avail.

Done!

Here's to trouble!

Realizing that he couldn't get out, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears!

"Just stay in my Qiankun bag obediently." Gonggong's face showed a smile, he lifted the Qiankun bag, jumped lightly, and flew into the distance!

Yue Feng couldn't see the situation outside, but he could also feel that he was being carried away by Gonggong.

Where is this woman taking herself?

If she didn't kill herself, she would definitely try her best to torture herself... Thinking to herself, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel anxious!

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng was shaken in the yin and yang universe bag, and he almost vomited!

Just when Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore, Gonggong stopped!

Swish!

The next second, Yue Feng only felt his body light up, and the dark world in front of him suddenly brightened.

Yue Feng knew that Gonggong let him go!

Snapped!

The moment Yue Feng opened his eyes, Gong Gong made a lightning strike and sealed Yue Feng's acupoint! Yue Feng's body suddenly stiffened, unable to move.

"Hey...you..." Yue Feng wanted to speak, but when he saw the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was stunned!

What the hell! where is this?

In front of you is a magnificent palace! The palace is very large, several times larger than the Qianyuan Hall of the Tianqi Palace! On both sides of the aisle outside the hall, two rows of soldiers stood neatly, holding long spears, solemn and solemn!

This, this is not the palace of Northern Ying Continent, right?

Yue Feng looked around and saw that in the palace hall, in addition to Gonggong, there were hundreds of people standing!

These hundreds of people, all wearing official uniforms, did not speak, and looked at Yue Feng curiously, and their bodies were filled with a powerful atmosphere.

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn't help but suck in the cold air!

Nima, these hundreds of people are all in the realm of Emperor Wu!

These people should be the civil and military officials of the Northern Ying mainland, right?

In front of the officials, there is still a throne! This throne is entirely made of pure gold, carved with dragons and phoenixes, and inlaid with various gems. It is very beautiful!

On the throne, there was a man sitting quietly, wearing a dragon robe! Majestic and domineering, his powerful aura is heart palpitating!

If you guessed correctly, the man on the throne is the emperor of the Northern Ying Continent!

And beside the Beiyong Emperor, there was a woman sitting quietly. Should be the queen.

Yue Feng glanced at the queen and took a deep breath! The queen is about thirty years old, with a delicate face, as beautiful as a fairy! The body curve is even more exquisite, wearing a moon-white long skirt, she looks immortal and very charming!

Especially the gentle and dignified temperament, but also reveals a kind of demeanor of the world!

Yue Feng only felt his head buzzing. To be honest, Gonggong this woman is already very sexy, but this queen is even more suffocating!

"Gonggong!" At this moment, the Beiyong Emperor slowly opened his mouth and said: "Who is this kid? What are you arresting him for?"

When he said this, the Beiyong Emperor's eyes were looking at Yue Feng up and down, cold and stern. On the face, there is no fluctuation in the slightest!

Chapter 1275 Gonggong

took a step forward and responded respectfully: "Report to Emperor Houyi, his name is Yue Feng, this person has a lot of research on how to play. Isn't His Majesty wanting to recruit more talents recently, if you can keep this person, it must be useful!"

What?

Emperor Hou Yi?

In an instant, Yue Feng's body trembled, looking at the Beiyang Emperor, the whole person was stunned, and his brain was buzzing!

This Northern Ying Emperor, known as the Great Hou Yi... Could it be that this Northern Ying Emperor... is... Hou Yi?

Since the Beiyang Emperor is a descendant, then the queen sitting beside him is Chang'e? According to legend, Fairy Chang'e is the wife of the descendants. Now that she sees it, Chang'e is really beautiful and suffocating!

At the same time, the entire palace hall was also full of discussion!

"This kid named Yue Feng, who is so young, actually knows the formation technique?"

"If he really understands the formation technique, he is indeed a talent!"

The eyes of the civil and military officials all looked at Yue Feng!

Emperor Hou Yi was also interested, looked up and down at Yue Feng, and said slowly, "Your name is Yue Feng?" The

voice was not loud, but it showed a majesty that people dared not make mistakes!

"Yes." Yue Feng nodded and responded.

"Do you understand the formation?" The descendant Emperor looked at Yue Feng and asked again.

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head and said very humbly: "I understand a little bit!"

Emperor Hou Yi nodded slightly, showing a smile: "Then I ask you, do you want to stay in the imperial court, for the sake of I work?"

When he said this, there was a sense of urgency and expectation in the eyes of Emperor Hou Yi. The descendants are powerful, but he is not omnipotent! Descendants do not know anything about the formation method, not only that, but there are very few people who understand formation formation in the entire Northern Ying Continent!

Therefore, in the eyes of Emperor Hou Yi, Yue Feng is a talent that can't be found!

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head with hesitation on his face, and then smiled: "I can't agree to this, please forgive me!"

If it was before, in the face of Emperor Houyi's invitation, Yue Feng would agree without hesitation. . After all, being able to work with such a famous person in the world is an undeserved honor.

However, the Tianmen created by myself is now headless, and I have to go back to manage it myself. More importantly, Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo were still looking forward to their own return, so how could they stay here?

hiss!

In an instant, the hall was silent, and everyone's eyes were looking at Yue Feng in astonishment!

What is this kid saying?

Emperor Hou Yi took the initiative to invite him, but he turned it down?

In Northern Ying Continent, Emperor Hou Yi is supreme! No one dared to reject him!

At this moment, Hou Yi's face turned pale. You must know, in front of the civil and military officials, who is directly rejected by Yue Feng, where is the face?

For a while, the atmosphere of the entire hall was extremely solemn.

"Bold Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Gong Gong came out and shouted at Yue Fengjiao, "The emperor himself invited you, but you are so ignorant of praise, do you want to court death?"

While saying this, Gong Gong secretly watched Hou Yi glanced at him. She didn't kill Yue Feng before, but she brought him here on purpose and dedicated him to Emperor Houyi, just to make a contribution.

But now that Yue Feng has made Emperor Houyi so shameless, the emperor is really going to be angry, and he will be implicated.

Nima!

This woman...

Hearing Gonggong's clamor, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, but ignored her!

In the next second, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and said to Emperor Houyi: "Your Majesty, please forgive me for speaking more directly, I was originally from the Earth Circle and came to your land by accident, so I can't stay here. it's here!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1276-1280

Chapter 1276

"You came from the Earth Circle, and you don't want to submit to me, right?" Hou Yi looked at Yue Feng, laughed loudly, and said lightly: "Okay, since you don't want to, I won't force it. But, since you are from another continent, I also want to show the friendship of the landlord, you should stay in the palace for two more days before leaving!"

When he said this, Hou Yi had a smile on his face, and his heart was really angry. soaring!

As the supreme ruler of Northern Ying Continent, who dares to go against his will? ! But this Yue Feng doesn't know how to lift, how can he let him go so easily?

Emperor Hou Yi has already thought about it, first find a reason to let Yue Feng stay temporarily, and then find a way to let him serve him willingly!

"No need!" Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled.

After walking the rivers and lakes for so many years, how could Yue Feng not know the thoughts of the descendants of the Great Emperor?

I'm afraid that I promise to stay for two days, and then I can't leave again!

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone present was stunned.

This kid actually rejected Houyi the Great over and over again.

Who gave him the courage?

Hou Yi's face also turned gloomy.

"What a self-righteous person." At this moment, Chang'e, who had been silent, looked at Yue Feng. Her red lips opened slightly, and she said, "This child is so ignorant, just shut it up."

Her voice was not loud, but it was very pleasant to the ear, but there was a coldness that could not be blasphemed!

“What the queen said makes sense.” The descendant emperor looked at Chang’e with tenderness in his eyes. He really loved Chang’e to the bone! A normal emperor, three thousand beauties in the harem, is very normal. But the descendants are different, he has only one wife, Chang’e!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For thousands of years, no matter what Chang’e said, her descendants would satisfy her. At this time, the descendant waved his hand: “Come here, drag this Yue Feng down and lock it up.” The

voice fell, and the two soldiers walked quickly, supporting Yue Feng on the left and the right.

Nima!

Women are easy things to do!

Yue Feng suddenly became anxious and shouted at Chang’e: “You are Chang’e. It is rumored that you don’t eat human fireworks. Get up? What’s the point of this!”

Shua!

The voice fell, and the expressions of the civil and military officials present changed again!

This kid has so much courage! Dare to say that to the Queen? !

“Crack!” The

next moment, Gonggong came over and slapped Yue Feng in the face without warning!

“Dare to speak rudely to the Empress and seek death, let alone lock you up, it’s not an exaggeration to kill you directly.” Gong Gong’s eyes flashed with anger, and he said coldly at Yue Feng.

Although Chang’e is a high-ranking queen, in private, Gonggong has a good relationship with her.

Seeing that Yue Feng was disrespectful to Chang’e, Gonggong naturally couldn’t bear it!

The voice fell, and Gonggong slapped him again!

Yue Feng's acupuncture point was sealed, and he couldn't avoid it at all. He was slapped twice, and two bright red handprints appeared on his face!

"Empress Empress?" After receiving two slaps, Yue Feng's anger was also aroused, his eyes were blood red, and he sneered: "So inhumane, what kind of empress? Use the power to suppress people!"

When he said this, Yue Feng was extremely angry!

Whoa!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, a heated discussion broke out in the entire hall!

This kid is so bold, how dare he speak to the Queen like that! It's just rude, and it deserves death!

"What an arrogant person!" At this moment, Chang'e couldn't help it anymore, staring at Yue Feng coldly: "Dare to say this to this palace, you are too long!"

Immediately, Chang'e turned her head and looked back. Yi said, "Great Emperor, leave this person to me to deal with!"

Chapter 1277

When saying this, Chang'e's beautiful face was extremely cold. As the high-ranking Empress Chang'e, who can't be respectful when she sees her? And the person in front of him, who actually made a rude remark, really died 10,000 times, which is not a pity!

"Okay!" Emperor Houyi nodded in agreement without thinking about it.

The descendants love Chang'e so much that it can be said that the descendants are almost obedient to what they say to Chang'e!

"Your name is Yue Feng, right!"

At this moment, Chang'e spoke again, her expression did not fluctuate: "I will now give you a chance to kneel and kowtow to admit my mistake. I can forgive you for being rude.

"Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "I'm sorry, I only kneel down for two people in my life, that's my parents."

Yue Feng could see that even if he knelt down, Chang'e wouldn't forgive himself easily, so it's better not to Do not kneel!

“Okay! Very good!” Chang’e’s face sank: “The bones are very hard, right? I see how long you can be hard!” When the

voice fell, Chang’e raised her jade hand, and several fluorescent rays suddenly shot out. I saw that those few fluorescent lights were actually a few silver needles, extremely fast, as fast as lightning, stabbing at several acupoints on Yue Feng’s body!

Chang’e is known as the Fairy of the Moon Palace, and she practiced the cold and cold exercises.

And those few silver needles are exactly Chang’e’s stunt ‘Ice Soul Cold Needle! ‘

Puff puff!

Yue Feng didn’t have time to react at all, and was instantly stabbed into the acupoint by the Ice Soul Cold Needle.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that there was an unbearable chill in the acupoints, while there was a burst of pain.

At the beginning, Yue Feng had to bite and hold on, but in the end, the cold air became stronger and stronger, directly hitting the whole body, and the maddening pain continued to invade Yue Feng’s nerves.

“Ah...”

Finally, Yue Feng couldn’t help shouting, trembling all over. At this time, Gong Gong stepped forward and looked at Yue Feng with a half- smiling

smile: “How is it? Don’t you admit your fault to your mother?”

Wrong, why should I apologize to her?”

“Over your own power!”

Gonggong snorted coldly, and said with disdain: “My Lady’s Ice Soul Cold Needle is unparalleled in the world, no one can hold it back, let’s see what you can hold on to. Time!” The

voice fell, and Chang’e, who was sitting there, raised her jade hand again, fired a dozen silver needles, and pierced into Yue Feng’s other acupoints again!

The pain doubled instantly, Yue Feng's face was extremely pale, he pulled out all over, and his eyes were black! At this time, he only felt that there were thousands of ants biting in the acupoints all over his body, and the whole person was going crazy.

However, Yue Feng's eyes were fixed on Chang'e!

Nima!

This woman is too cruel, the way to torture people is so vicious.

"Dare to stare at me?"

Feeling Yue Feng's resentful gaze, Chang'e slowly stood up and walked over step by step.

Gudong!

Seeing Chang'e's compact body and snow-white slender legs approaching Chi Chi, Yue Feng's expression was in a trance, and he subconsciously twitched his Adam's apple.

At this moment, Chang'e raised her jade feet and stepped directly on Yue Feng's face!

"But a child, dare to be presumptuous in front of me. Are you worthy? I'll ask you again, whether to apologize, and whether you are willing to submit to the imperial court." A cold voice came from Chang'e's mouth. A bit of contempt, extremely cold!

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to explode with anger.

To be honest, Chang'e's jade feet are exquisite and exquisite, which can be said to be a perfect work of art, but in front of so many people, being stepped on by Chang'e's feet on the face is also a great feeling for Yue Feng. humiliation.

Chang'e, wait for me, one day you will fall into my hands, and you will be forced to live and die!

Chapter 1278

Seeing Yue Feng's dissatisfaction, Chang'e lost her patience, and said to the soldiers outside: "Put this Yue Feng into death row for me, and tomorrow morning, push it out and chop it up!"

Hula!

The voice fell, and several soldiers came over, directly erected Yue Feng, and dragged him out of the hall.

Yue Feng wanted to struggle, but the acupoints on his body were sealed, so he was completely powerless.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng was taken into a gloomy and damp prison, his hands and feet were tied with iron chains.

Looking around, surrounded by walls on three sides and an iron fence, Yue Feng was about to collapse.

No, no, I must escape... Yue Feng was beating in his heart, walked to a corner of the prison, sat cross-legged, and calmed down.

I still have a lot of things to do, so I can't die here.

By the way, hurry up and use your inner strength to rush the acupoints away!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng slowly calmed down, looking at his nose and heart, and began to silently operate his inner strength.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Before I knew it, it was night.

call!

When the last acupuncture point was flushed, Yue Feng opened his eyes and let out a sigh of relief. Fortunately, he has pure yang internal strength, and the speed of rushing through the acupoints is fast.

Yue Feng stood up slowly, summoned the cold fire of Bailian, and directly burned the chains on his hands and feet.

Haha...

finally to be free!

Yue Feng moved his hands and feet, and his heart was indescribably happy! At the same time, there is a bit of embarrassment.

To be honest, Yue Feng wanted to take revenge for being humiliated by Chang E before! But if you think about it carefully, forget it.

If you can't even beat Gonggong yourself, how can you be Chang'e's opponent?

The most important thing right now is to leave here quickly and return to the Earth Circle!

But then, Yue Feng frowned secretly when he saw the guard outside the prison.

Nima!

This Northern Ying Continent is too strong, even the guards of the prison are the strength of Martial Saint. If they rush out directly, they will definitely attract more people. At that time, it will be difficult to fly by yourself!

How to do?

In an instant, Yue Feng fell into a tangle.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng had a flash of inspiration and had an idea.

By the way, I can release Pang Tong from the Linglong Pagoda and let him lead people away. Can't I take the opportunity to sneak out?

After making up his mind, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly released Pang Tong from the Linglong Tower.

hum!

With a fluctuating aura, Pang Tong appeared in front of Yue Feng and said respectfully, "What's the master's order?"

"Let these prison guards outside!" Yue Feng said quickly without any nonsense.

"Yes, Master!" The

voice fell, and Pang Tong rushed out.

"Who is it?"

"Stop!"

Before they got to the front, several guards saw Pang Tong, shouted angrily, and chased after him at the same time.

Pang Tong didn't say a word, and rushed towards the distance quickly, and in the blink of an eye, he led the guards and disappeared into the night.

Haha...

this one hits and misses, it's just perfect.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't say that he was proud, and walked out of the prison with a big swagger.

Chapter 1279

Yue Feng is not worried that Pang Tong will be in danger at all. Even if Pang Tong is caught, Yue Feng can use the Linglong Tower to put away Pang Tong.

You must know that the sensing range of the Linglong Pagoda is dozens of square kilometers. As long as Pang Tong does not run far, he can return to the Linglong Pagoda in an instant!

However, just outside the prison, Yue Feng was dumbfounded!

Nima!

The imperial palace in the Northern Ying Continent is too big, isn't it?

Yue Feng was very depressed to see that the palace complex in front of him, with corridors and corridors everywhere, was like a huge labyrinth! Also, there are guards patrolling everywhere. Even in the sky, there are hundreds of giant birds, constantly wandering. Above each giant bird, several soldiers stood vigilantly patrolling in the air.

This giant bird, named Tie Wangjiu, is a low-level flying spirit beast. Obviously, these iron king doves have been tamed.

Heaven and earth are heavily guarded!

Yue Feng's head hurts, what can I do? How can I escape from the palace?

I can only walk around, try my luck, maybe I can leave the palace!

Making up his mind, Yue Feng walked forward. Tonight, the moon is dark and the wind is high, and the line of sight is limited. In addition, Yue Feng is not familiar with the environment, and he has to avoid the guards at all times. After walking for a while, Yue Feng only felt dizzy. Totally lost.

At this time, Yue Feng seemed to have walked into the depths of the palace, and in front of him, there was a yard.

At the gate of this courtyard, there is a huge stone monument!

This stone tablet is more than ten meters high, with bright red characters written on it, which is particularly eye-catching!

“The forbidden area of the palace, trespassers will die!”

Yue Feng walked over, looked at these words, and trembled in his heart.

Forbidden place? is that a lie? Wouldn't it be the back door of the palace?

You must know that most of the palaces in the past dynasties have back doors. Because the emperor was afraid that someone would usurp the throne. If the palace changes, most of the emperors will escape through the back door. Therefore, many palaces in the past dynasties have back doors.

Yue Feng was overjoyed, walked to the forbidden area, and opened the door at once!

hiss!

As a result, just after passing through the gate and seeing the scene inside, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and suddenly took a breath of cold air!

Presented in front of you are tens of thousands of wooden stakes! Each stake is more than three meters high and half a meter in diameter!

These wooden stakes, seemingly disorganized, have hidden secrets! If you guessed correctly, these stakes should be a formation!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng stood there, frowning, looking at the piece of wood in front of him, and began to study it.

After observing for two minutes, Yue Feng nodded with a smile on the corner of his mouth.

It turned out to be a Wanmu Xuan Chong formation.

It is recorded in the “Bai Qi Shen Formation” that the Wanmu Xuanchong Formation is a superior formation method, very clever and mysterious. It is said to be handed down from ancient times. Once this formation is formed, it can trap thousands of troops and horses.

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng strode in!

The first five, the second two... Kun six turns ugly seven...

While silently reciting the formula for breaking the formation, Yue Feng walked towards the inside, and in less than ten minutes, he successfully passed through this piece of wood.

Nima!

Dead end?

As soon as he walked out of the big formation, when he saw the situation in front of him, Yue Feng sighed in his heart, and suddenly became desperate.

I saw that there was a yard in front of me.

Although this small courtyard is not big, it is quiet and elegant. There are a few thatched cottages, next to the thatched cottages, is a bamboo forest, shaded by greenery. Inside the bamboo forest, there is also a gazebo!

What the hell!

Anyone else here?

Yue Feng looked around, and when he looked at the gazebo, he was stunned.

I saw a man standing in the pavilion.

A man in his thirties, dressed in a white robe, tall and straight, with a face like a crown jade, a star-like eye, a very beautiful man.

To be honest, Yue Feng thinks he looks a bit handsome too. But compared with this man in white, he felt a little ashamed.

Chapter 1280

To be honest, this man in white is really handsome. Personable and graceful, these words are no exaggeration to describe him!

Yue Feng looked at the man with doubts in his heart.

This is the forbidden area of Beiyong Palace. Who is this man in white? How can you live in a forbidden area?

Yue Feng couldn't hold back his curiosity and walked straight to the man in white.

As a result, when he got closer, Yue Feng was dumbfounded. I saw this man in white, actually playing Go. It's just that he has no opponent, but he is playing chess with himself!

Even if he played chess by himself, the man in white was still having a good time.

At this moment, I saw the man in white, holding a white chess piece with a smile, placing it on the chessboard, and saying to the opposite side like he was talking to himself: "Haha, this move I made is really good chess! Lost!"

In fact, there was no one on the opposite side of the man in white.

After speaking, the man in white walked quickly to the opposite side and picked up a black spot. Pretending to be another person, he said with a look of disdain: "You're playing chess, but that's all! Let's see how I can beat you!" " Hehe

, you're sure to lose!

"

The man, on both sides of the chessboard, kept running back and forth, one person playing two corners, his mouth foaming, and he played very vigorously.

What the hell!

How boring is this man in white? Playing chess with myself is quite intense.

This guy is pretty handsome, but isn't he mentally ill?

"Who is it?" At this moment, the man in white suddenly heard Yue Feng's footsteps and was startled, almost jumping up on the spot. Immediately afterwards, the man in white stared wide-eyed and looked at Yue Feng without blinking. After more than ten seconds, he said in shock, "Boy, who are you? How did you come in?

" The man in white is full of curiosity!

Yue Feng was stared at by him and felt uncomfortable, as if he was a monkey being watched in the zoo, but when he heard the question, he responded politely: "Senior, I am a person from the Earth Circle, and I was caught in the palace by my descendants. I wanted to escape, but I didn't expect to accidentally bump into the forbidden area of the palace."

"Oh!" The

man in white was suddenly excited, and took Yue Feng's hand: "Come here, come here, come here. An Zhi, play two games of chess with me! For the past thousand years, it has driven me crazy! No one plays with me, hurry up, play a few games with me!"

I'm going!

How can someone let someone play chess with you as soon as you meet?

Yue Feng was dumbfounded and said speechlessly: "Big brother, I don't have time to play chess, I just want to leave the palace. But there are too many soldiers at the gate of the palace. Can you tell me, there are other things in this palace. Export?"

Huh?

Hearing this, the man in white rolled his eyes and said as a matter of course: "If you don't play chess with me, why should I tell you how to leave the palace?"

"This..." Yue Feng looked embarrassed, very depressed, He had to smile and nod his head: "Okay, I'll play chess with you, but... I don't know much about Go!"

Yue Feng was right, in the Earth Circle Continent, Go was popular in ancient times, but in modern times, there are very few people I will.

The man in white smiled happily and said cheerfully, "You little doll, you don't even know how to play Go, it's alright, I'll teach you!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1281-1290

Chapter 1281 When the

voice fell, the man in white took the chess piece and began to teach Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was in a hurry to leave here, how could he not be in the mood to learn, but he had no choice but to bite the bullet and listen to the explanation of the man in white.

“By the way!” After explaining some basic knowledge of Go, the man in white looked at Yue Feng subconsciously and asked, “Little brother, what’s your name?”

“My name is Yue Feng!” Yue Feng thought Unexpectedly, he responded, and then asked back, “Dare to ask the eldest brother

’s name?” When he said this, Yue Feng guessed the identity of this person in his heart.

Living in the forbidden area of the palace is definitely not an ordinary person.

“Me!” The man in white came to his senses and said very proudly: “My name is loud, I’m afraid to scare you a little baby if I say it. Listen, my name is Zhu Bajie! Back then, I still did Marshal Guotianpeng...”

Just halfway through, Zhu Bajie thought of something and waved his hand: “Forget it, the hero doesn’t mention Yong Ying!”

Zhu Bajie? !

At this moment, Yue Feng’s head buzzed!

Marshal Tianpeng, Zhu, Zhu Bajie? !

Yue Feng was shocked, and exclaimed: “Fuck, you....you are Tianpeng Marshal Zhu Bajie?!”

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn’t help but look at Zhu Bajie, extremely surprised, and said to himself He said: “No, isn’t it that Zhu Bajie has a fat head, big ears, long nose, and a pig face? He is so handsome?

” Who has fat head and big ears? Old Zhu, I am a famously beautiful man.”

After speaking, Zhu Wuneng scratched his head and looked at Yue Feng with a puzzled expression: “Little baby, have you heard my name?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What the hell!

It's really Zhu Bajie!

In an instant, Yue Feng was speechless for a long time!

Yes, this person is Zhu Bajie. However, the rumored image of the fat pig was completely rumored. In fact, Zhu Bajie was a handsome and powerful man. Not only that, this person is omnipotent in piano, chess, calligraphy and painting!

Not to mention the shortcomings. Zhu Bajie really has two shortcomings. The first is that there is no seriousness, and the second is lust.

Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "Brother Zhu, you are in our Earth Circle Continent, but you are a famous person. You are really well known!

" Proud: "Am I so famous?"

Seeing that Zhu Bajie was in a good mood, Yue Feng quickly changed his voice and asked, "Brother Zhu, you are really famous. Brother Zhu, a big man like you is really our junior. An example to learn from. Brother Zhu, can you help me as a junior, how can I leave the palace?"

"Haha..." Zhu Bajie burst out laughing: "Little brother, do you want to know how to leave the palace, You have to have fun with me! Come on, don't talk about this, just play chess."

When he said this, Zhu Wu had a smile on his face, but his eyes were dodging, not looking at Yue Feng!

In fact, the palace has no other exit at all!

In fact, Zhu Bajie was imprisoned in this forbidden area! He also wanted to leave the palace, but he couldn't even get out of the forbidden area!

Zhu Bajie has a problem, that is, when he sees a woman, he can't walk, so he wants to flirt a few times. Thousands of years ago, Zhu Bajie was the Tianpeng Marshal of the Northern Ying Continent. His status was below one person and above ten thousand people! Once, when the descendant of the emperor celebrated his birthday, all the civil and military officials were drunk, and even the queen Chang'e was drunk. Zhu Bajie was so daring that he sneaked into Chang'e's bedroom secretly, and while she was drunk, he wanted to kiss Fangze. As a result, he was bumped into by Emperor Hou Yi.

Chapter 1282

Emperor Hou Yi loved Chang'e deeply. Seeing that Zhu Bajie almost destroyed his queen, the descendants were very angry and wanted to kill Zhu Bajie on the spot. But Zhu Bajie, as the marshal of Tianpeng, made great achievements in battle! The descendant emperor thought of his old love and couldn't bear to kill him, but he came up with a way to make Zhu Bajie's life worse than death. That is to lock Zhu Bajie in a forbidden area! And at the entrance of the forbidden area, a trapping formation was set up, so that Zhu Bajie could not escape. This level is a thousand years old!

Although Zhu Bajie is very strong, he is unable to break through the 'Wanmu Xuan Chong Formation'! So it has been trapped here for thousands of years! For thousands of years, no one dared to enter the forbidden area until Yue Feng accidentally broke in.

Zhu Bajie has been imprisoned here for thousands of years, and suddenly sees Yue Feng breaking in. Of course, he can't let him run away. He must pull Yue Feng and play with him. So Zhu Bajie lied to Yue Feng, saying that he would play chess with him, and told him how to leave the palace.

Yue Fengxin thought it was true, so he had to play chess with Zhu Bajie! At this time, Yue Feng did not know that he was deceived by Zhu Bajie. The palace has no other exit at all!

"Om!"

However, the two of them were playing chess. Suddenly, Yue Feng sensed the ground beneath his feet, and there was a violent roar! The strong vibration almost made people stand unsteady, as if the world had collapsed!

Nima, what's the situation?

Is there an earthquake?

Yue Feng was taken aback, turned his head quickly, and looked in the direction of the vibration!

At the same time, the maids and eunuchs in the palace also came out in a panic and looked at the sky in the distance!

Just seeing the northeast, in the direction of the Earth's Circle Continent, a blood-colored cloud rose from the distant horizon, which was very shocking!

What the hell!

It is the direction of the Earth Continent!

Yue Feng was stunned and couldn't help muttering to himself: "I'm going, this... Is there another artifact born?"

Ten years ago, when the Kaitian Axe was born, Yue Feng was in Dongao Continent. ! Yue Feng's memory is still fresh. At that time, the sky and the earth were shaking, and the sky was a vision!

“Does it need to be said!” At this time, Zhu Bajie reacted, staring at the blood-colored cloud in the distance, his eyes burning hot: “It is definitely not an ordinary artifact that can cause such a big movement.”

Said With that, Zhu Bajie sighed and shook his head mockingly: “It's a pity that my old Zhu is trapped here, if I can get out, I can definitely grab this magic weapon!”

Yes!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded in agreement!

Wait.... not right!

The next second, Yue Feng realized something and stared at Zhu Bajie with wide eyes: “Brother Zhu, what did you just say? You are trapped here and can't go out? Didn't you say there is another way out for

the palace?” In an instant, Yue Feng realized that he had been deceived.

“This...”

Zhu Bajie quickly closed his mouth, very embarrassed, and then smirked: “Little brother, let me tell you the truth, I am actually trapped here, there is nothing else here. Way out!”

When he said this, Zhu Bajie wanted to slap himself twice.

Why did you miss out?

Originally, I wanted to lie to Yue Feng for a few days and let him play with me, but now it's alright, it's all revealed!

Swish!

In an instant, Yue Feng's face turned dark, and he said angrily, “Then why did you lie to me before?”

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to give Zhu Bajie a hard lesson.

But held back.

Because Yue Feng sensed Zhu Bajie's strength, it was unfathomable, and he couldn't beat him at all.

“Haha, didn’t I want you to play with me for two more days!” Zhu Bajie scratched his head and explained with a smile.

Nima!

Yue Feng was depressed and said coldly, “You should play with yourself in the future!”

Chapter 1283 When the

voice fell, Yue Feng turned around and left! Since there is no other way out, he can only leave the forbidden area and risk leaving from the gate of the palace!

“Hey, little brother, don’t be angry?”

Zhu Bajie was so anxious that he quickly chased after him!

...

at this moment! Nanyun Continent!

Inside the palace hall, the queen stood at the entrance of the hall, looking up at the sky, her beautiful face was full of excitement.

Behind the Queen, Long Qianyu and the civil and military officials all looked at the sky one by one, shocking and inexplicable!

call! A few seconds later, the queen

breathed a sigh of relief and said, “The blood-colored cloud has risen from the sky, there must be an artifact, and if you pass my will, you can go to the Earth Circle Continent. There must be no mistake!”

There was a certain firmness on the beautiful face.

Ten years ago, the Kaitian Axe was born, and the Nanyun Continent missed the opportunity to snatch it. This time, we must seize the opportunity!

“I will obey!” The

voice fell, and the civil and military officials responded in unison!

...

Xuanye Continent, Wanhai City!

In the Fang family hall, the patriarch Fang Shixian sat there with a shocked expression on his face.

Beside him, stood two slim figures, young and beautiful, each with its own merits! It is Fang Shixian's two daughters, Fang Zhiqiu and Fang Ting!

At this moment, the three father and daughter stared blankly at the distant sky outside, unable to speak for a long time.

"Dad, is this an artifact alive!" Fang Ting reacted, unable to hide her excitement and excitement: "Ten years ago, the one that appeared in the Apocalypse Continent was an axe, I don't know what this is... ." When the

voice fell, Fang Zhiqiu said indifferently: "It seems that it came from the Earth Circle!"

Ten years ago, a peerless magic weapon 'Open Heaven Axe' was born in the Apocalypse Continent, causing shocks in Kyushu, although the Fang Zhiqiu sisters Neither of them had ever seen the axe, but the shaking of the world at that time was still fresh in my memory.

call!

At this moment, Fang Shixian took a deep breath and stood up slowly: "Hurry up and pack up, we can go to the Earth Circle Continent!"

When he mentioned the Earth Circle Continent, Fang Shixian thought of Yue Feng!

This bastard, who pretended to be a bodyguard and infiltrated the Fang family, robbed the Fang family's treasure, the Dragon Spirit.

Fang Shixian has always held a grudge against this matter.

Now there is another vision of heaven and earth in the Earth Circle Continent, and there will be a magical soldier born, Fang Shixian has no hesitation!

With the strength of the Fang family, even if they can't grab the artifact, they have to take back the family heirloom Pan Dragon Spirit.

"That's great!"

Fang Ting was very excited, nodded and said, "My sister and I are going to prepare!" After saying that, she and Fang Zhiqiu walked out of the hall quickly.

.....In

the Earth Circle Continent, there was a sudden vision and the earth shook, which shocked the major sects of Kyushu.

For a time, not only the Nanyun royal family, the Fang family, and the major sects of the nine continents, all gathered their disciples and quickly set off towards the Diyuan continent.

Even the Dan Zong and Jian Zong of Dongao Continent. Xing Yao and others from the Apocalypse Continent, as well as the five major factions in the Diyuan Continent, the Beggar Gang, Peach Blossom Island, etc... All have the same goal, and they all want to go ahead and rush to the location of the natural vision to capture the divine artifact. .

Chapter 1284

At this moment, Diyuan Continent, Huashan!

Huashan is located in the northwest of Diyuan Continent. The mountains here are high and steep, and the scenery is unique. Since ancient times, there has been a saying that "the most dangerous mountain in the world".

At the top of Huashan Mountain, there is an antique Jian ethnic group. Here, it is the Huashan School!

The Huashan faction has been passed down for thousands of years, and has an indelible position in the history of the rivers and lakes of the Earth Continent. For thousands of years, Huashan has sent many strong people!

Only in recent years, Huashan sent talents withered, and gradually lost their reputation in the arena.

The current head of the Huashan faction is named Yang Baimei. This person is over seventy years old, but this old man is strong and strong, and his strength has reached a stage of martial arts!

On the rivers and lakes, Yang Baimei, the head of Huashan Mountain, is honored as Baimei Taoist priest.

At this moment, the sky above Huashan School is covered with blood clouds! Thunder bursts!

Yes, the place that caused the earth to shake is Mount Hua! The violent shock shattered Mount Hua, and the gravel kept falling from the top of the mountain!

At this time, in the Huashan Hall. Sect Leader Yang Baimei sat there with a dignified expression! In front of him are the elders of the Huashan faction. There are 30,000 to

40,000 people in the Huashan faction. At this time, they all look complicated and inexplicable!

Huashan suddenly vibrated violently, with lightning and thunder, as if the sky was collapsing.

Faced with this unexpected situation, Yang Baimei quickly gathered everyone together!

At this time, Yang Baimei looked around and said lightly, "Don't panic, everyone, Huashan is shaking, it's a blessing rather than a disaster, the time for us to revitalize the Huashan faction is here!"

Wow!

The voice fell, and the entire hall suddenly burst into a heated discussion.

Born with a vision, there must be an artifact in the world!

An elder from Huashan walked forward slowly, and said excitedly: "Master, do you know the origin of the divine artifact that is about to be born?"

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall focused on Yang Baimei.

Yang Baimei smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "You all guessed wrong, Huashan is shaking today, it's not the birth of an artifact. It's an ancient tomb of a senior who is about to appear!"

What?

Tomb! ?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned.

The birth of the ancient tomb can cause such a big movement. It can be seen that the owner of this ancient tomb has an unusual identity.

"Everyone, be quiet!" Yang Baimei raised his hand and continued: "If I guess correctly, the tomb that is about to be born should be the tomb of Marquis Lu Wen and Lu Bu!

" tone. As the headmaster, he has read the Huashan School's collection of books. In the collection of the Huashan School, there was a record that when Lu Bu was fighting in the Central Plains, no one could match in the world! But then he was besieged and killed in battle. His tomb was buried under Mount Hua.

Today, a vision suddenly occurred, the earth shook, and Yang Baimei immediately thought of Lu Bu. Presumably, it was Lu Bu's tomb, and he was about to be born.

You must know that many peerless masters were extremely cultivated during their lifetimes. After they die, their inner strength will be filled in the tomb. When their tomb cannot bear these internal forces, the tomb will rush out of the ground and see the world again.

Today, Huashan is shaking. If you guessed correctly, it should be Lu Bu's tomb, which is about to be born.

Whoa!

In an instant, the entire hall exploded, and everyone was extremely excited and excited.

Lu Bu's tomb!

Lu Bu is the number one general of the Three Kingdoms. It is said that he has a stunt: bloody battles in all directions! This skill is unmatched! Now that his ancient tomb is about to appear, if he can get this stunt, the Huashan faction can rise!

"Pass my order!!"

At this moment, Yang Baimei took a deep breath, and his strong voice spread throughout the hall: "I order all the disciples to return to the mountain gate and guard the entrances of Huashan Mountain. Once other sects appear, report to me immediately!"

When he said this, Yang Baimei had a determined look on his face.

All the sects must have known about the shaking of the heavens and the earth just now, and maybe they are already on their way.

The ancient tombs that appeared in the Huashan faction, the treasures inside cannot be robbed by outsiders!

"Yes! Sect Master!"

Chapter 1285

Everyone in the hall responded with a bang, and then they went to deploy and prepare.

...

On the other side, Northern Ying Continent!

Earthquakes are still going on, but not as strong as before!

"Little brother, don't leave yet, play chess with me." Zhu Bajie pulled Yue Feng and kept holding him back.

“Brother Zhu, you can’t take me out of the palace. Isn’t it a waste of time for me to play chess with you here. I’m going back to the Earth Continent, and there are still important things to do. I’ll definitely come back to play with you when I get a chance.” As Yue Feng spoke, he quickly walked out of the formation and left the forbidden area.

This Zhu Bajie, obviously ignorant of the palace’s exit, still tricked himself into playing chess with him, which is really annoying!

As a result, as soon as Yue Feng left the forbidden area, he saw groups of Beiyong soldiers patrolling at the entrance of the forbidden area.

The number of soldiers was several times higher than before.

Obviously, when Emperor Hou Yi knew that Yue Feng had escaped from the prison, he strengthened the defense of the entire palace.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath, his face full of helplessness. There are too many soldiers patrolling the palace, and it is really difficult to get out of here! Yue Feng murmured in his heart, and had no choice but to turn around and return to the forbidden area.

Seeing Yue Feng’s return, Zhu Bajie hurried up and flattered with a smile: “Brother, you can’t leave the palace, haha, why don’t you continue to play with me!”

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to him! I played with him for a long time, but I was deceived in the end! unforgivable!

Yue Feng’s indifferent attitude made Zhu Bajie very helpless: “Little brother, it’s my fault that I lied to you, can’t I apologize to you?”

Yue Feng chuckled and still ignored him.

Zhu Bajie was completely useless, scratching his ears and cheeks anxiously.

the next morning!

Yue Feng was sleeping righteously when he felt a tap on his shoulder.

Yue Feng opened his eyes in a daze, and saw a person standing beside the bed, looking at himself with a smile that was not a smile!

It turned out to be the descendant of the Great Emperor!

hum!

In an instant, Yue Feng's body was shaken, his mind went blank, and he sat up with a jolt.

Nima, why did Emperor Hou Yi come?

If it was broken, the descendants must have learned that they had escaped from the prison, so they sent people to search everywhere, and then they found it here.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't hide his anxiety, and said to Emperor Hou Yi in front of him: "Your Majesty, I...I..."

"Haha..." Just when Yue Feng was terrified, Emperor Hou Yi in front of him suddenly laughed.

And this laughter is Zhu Bajie's.

Yue Feng's expression froze, completely stunned!

Nima, what's going on?

At this moment, I saw this 'Emperor Hou Yi', reached out and rubbed his face, and saw dust falling on his face. In a blink of an eye, this 'Emperor of Descendants' turned into the appearance of Zhu Bajie.

"Haha..."

Zhu Bajie burst into laughter, out of breath with joy: "Haha...Brother, don't you think my way of pretending to be a person is amazing? It was my fault that I lied to you before, I thought about it for a long time before I thought of this way to make you happy. Hahaha, you can forgive me!"

Nima!

It was a false alarm!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and then looked at Zhu Bajie in surprise: "Brother Zhu, you know how to disguise yourself?" I

have to say, the appearance of Zhu Bajie pretending to be Emperor Hou Yi just now is so similar!

"Transfiguration? I don't know..." Zhu Bajie smiled, took out a small bottle from his pocket, and shook it in front of Yue Feng: "I can change my appearance thanks to this thing."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1286-1290

Chapter 1286

"What is this?" Yue Feng looked at the vial in Zhu Bajie's hand, full of curiosity.

Inside this vial, there is white powder. Can this thing change a person's appearance?

The corners of Zhu Bajie's mouth twitched, looking at Yue Feng, very proud: "This thing is called Yi Rongsan. It can change a person's appearance. This is a rare treasure. I got two bottles by chance, and I pretended to be just now. The descendants

teased you and used a bottle. Now there is only one bottle left."

Is there such a strange thing?

Hearing these words, Yue Feng's face was full of surprise: "Brother Zhu, this Yi Rong San can change your appearance, but it's a rare treasure, such a good treasure, you just use it so casually, it's a waste!

" Trapped here, no matter how good the baby is, it's useless for me to keep it." Zhu Bajie said with a blank look on his face, taking it for granted.

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and said quickly, "Brother Zhu, we can use this Yi Rongsan to escape from the palace. We can dress up as Emperor Hou Yi and walk out of the palace directly. Who dares to stop those guards?"

Huh?

Yes, that's a good idea!

Zhu Bajie's eyes lit up, and after a few seconds, he said with a bitter face: "But this Yi Rong San, although it can change a person's appearance, can't change the voice. If we pretend to be descendants and leave the palace, those guards will definitely He will talk to us, and as soon as we open our mouths, we will reveal the contents." As

soon as the words fell, Yue Feng laughed, cleared his throat, performed ventriloquism, and imitated the tone of Emperor Hou Yi: "Zhu Bajie, see you. This emperor, don't you kneel yet?"

This ventriloquism was learned by Yue Feng in Tongtian Island.

At that time, the sect master of Tongtian passed ventriloquism to Qin Rongyin, and wanted her to pass the time to play when she was bored. Yue Feng was under Qin Rongyin's bed at that time, so he learned it.

hiss!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, which was exactly the same as Emperor Houyi, Zhu Bajie was shocked, and the whole person was stunned!

This is amazing!

The next second, Zhu Bajie couldn't help but be excited and laughed loudly: "Awesome, little brother, haha... So, we can escape from the palace?"

Haha...hahaha! After being trapped for so long, I can finally go out.

Just as he was happy, Zhu Bajie suddenly said with a bitter face: "However, I only have this bottle of Disguise Disposal. The two of us, only one person can disguise, what should we do? The valid time is only a quarter of an hour..."

Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he suddenly had an idea: "Well, wait for me to change into the appearance of Emperor Houyi, let the soldiers in the palace withdraw first, and then you come out again. "

Good! Good!" Zhu Bajie smiled happily, clapped his hands and said, "This method is wonderful! Then hurry up!"

After saying that, Zhu Bajie took out Yi Rongsan and rubbed it on Yue Feng's face.

Yue Feng only felt cool and refreshing on his face, and then the skin on his face changed little by little.

A few seconds later, Zhu Bajie clapped his hands and said with a smile, "Okay, you're done!"

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked in the mirror, and was surprised to find that he had turned into the appearance of Emperor Hou Yi!

Haha...

This Yi Rong San is really amazing!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire secretly!

But unfortunately, Zhu Bajie only had this last bottle of Yi Rongsan left. After he used it, there would be no more in the world.

"Little brother, whether my old Zhu can regain his freedom depends on you!" Zhu Bajie was full of anticipation.

Yue Feng laughed, nodded and said, "Brother Zhu, don't worry, as long as I follow my method, we can both leave safely!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng took Zhu Bajie out of the forbidden area. At the gate of the forbidden area, Yue Feng asked Zhu Bajie to hide in the dark, and then Yue Feng walked out alone.

Swish!

As soon as Yue Feng appeared, the guards outside all gathered their eyes.

Chapter 1287

"Your Majesty?"

"His Majesty the Great Emperor..."

Seeing that it was Emperor Hou Yi, these guards were extremely respectful, and they all fell to the ground. Yue Feng's disguise was so vivid that these guards thought it was the real Emperor Hou Yi.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was indescribably excited. He silently displayed ventriloquism, and in the tone of Emperor Hou Yi, he said lightly, "Get up!"

Yue Feng used ventriloquism very skillfully. The guards in front of them, without the slightest suspicion, stood up carefully one by one.

"Well..." Yue Feng pondered and waved his hand: "There is no need for guards here today, you all retreat! Also, pass my order, all the guards in the entire palace are withdrawn!"

What?

All the guards in the palace were removed?

Hearing this, the guards present were all stunned.

However, looking at Yue Feng's serious face, no one dared to question.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" In the

next second, the guards responded in unison, then retreated, and in a blink of an eye, they were gone.

Haha...

it worked!

Yue Feng was overjoyed and was about to call Zhu Bajie out.

However, at this time, only a pleasant and pleasant voice was heard from not far away.

"Your Majesty? Why are you here?"

Looking for her voice, she saw Chang'e walking slowly over the lotus steps.

Nima!

Why is Chang'e here?

Seeing Chang'e, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, but there was still a slight smile on his face: "Well... I have nothing to do, so I can just walk around!"

When he said this, Yue Feng felt a little panic in his heart. Chang'e is the closest person to Emperor Hou Yi. She won't see through herself.

In fact, Yue Feng's worries are unnecessary. , even if the real Emperor Hou Yi is here, it is still difficult to distinguish the true from the false.

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, Chang'e came to him and smiled lightly: "Your Majesty, what are you doing in the forbidden area?"

While speaking, Chang'e couldn't help but glance at the courtyard behind.

Back then, Chang'e was almost ruined by Zhu Bajie, and she always held a grudge in her heart. At the same time, she also knew that Emperor Houyi had not forgotten this matter in his heart! At this time, when I saw Emperor Hou Yi walking at the gate of the forbidden area, I thought he had thought of the past. For a time, Chang'e's heart became a little complicated. Before Yue Feng could respond, Chang'e took his hand and said

with a smile: "Your Majesty is tired, let's go there to rest."

Wind, sit down on the stone bench next to you!

Gudong!

At this moment, looking at Chang'e's compact body up close, and smelling the refreshing fragrance, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva.

I have to say, this Chang'e is really like a fairy descending to earth, even more beautiful than the legendary one!

That exquisite and tight curve, perfect and charming appearance, is worthy of being called the fairy in the moon.

"Concubine Ai, my legs are sore, rub my legs." Yue Feng looked at Chang'e and said with a smile.

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help but remember that Chang'e stepped on her face with her foot. Now that she is disguised as a descendant, of course she has to feel Chang'e's tenderness.

Chapter 1288 In the

end, Yue Feng didn't even dream of it, the voice fell, and Chang'e on the side showed a charming smile and asked: "Your Majesty, you usually beat my legs, and you bring me tea and water, why do you want me today? How about hammering your leg? Your Majesty is wrong today."

Uh...

Yue Feng was speechless, who would have thought that the great descendant of the emperor would serve Chang'e every day. At that time, Yue Feng was embarrassed, so he had to say: "Uh... I was wrong just now, what I mean is, I want to ask Concubine Ai's legs whether they are sore or not, I will beat Concubine Ai's legs."

"If my legs are not sore today, Your Majesty doesn't need to beat my legs." Chang'e said with a smile, followed by a change in her voice: "Your Majesty, the earth was shaking just now. Looking at the direction of the shaking, it should be the Earth Circle Continent. This kind of big shaking is a harbinger of the birth of an artifact, or the birth of a cemetery of a peerless master. Anyway, there must be treasures. , I don't know, Your Majesty, what are your plans? Do you want to send troops to the Earth Circle?"

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head and didn't know how to answer.

Chang'e on the side continued: "Your Majesty, I remember that two thousand years ago, there was a peerless master named Lu Bu. This person is known as the number one warrior. It is said that Lu Bu conquered the world back then, relying on him to have a peerless exercise called " Bloody battles in all directions"! Because this skill was used a lot, after Lu Bu died, the ancient tomb was also full of his inner strength, and the aura of blood evil. Therefore, only when his ancient tomb is in the world will blood-colored clouds appear in the sky. Speaking of

this, Chang'e exhaled softly and said seriously: "Your Majesty must make a decision early, if you can obtain the skill of Bloodbattle Bafang, Your Majesty's strength will definitely be improved to a higher level!"

Bloodbattle Bafang!

The name sounds domineering.

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes became hot, and he felt that the blood all over his body was boiling. No, I have to leave the palace as soon as possible, return to the Earth Continent, and go to the ancient tomb to get the bloody battle.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled at Chang'e and said, "Whether or not I will go to Di Yuan Continent, I will talk about it later.... Concubine Ai, I am a little tired. I have to go back to the bedroom first, or you should go to rest first?"

" At these times, Yue Feng's eyes were full of urgency. Zhu Bajie said that the effective time for Yi Rong San is only a quarter of an hour, that is to say, after a quarter of an hour, his appearance will change back. You have to hurry up and support Chang'e.

"Yeah!" Chang'e didn't notice the change in Yue Feng's expression, nodded in response, and turned to leave.

However, at this moment, only a complaining voice was heard, and suddenly it sounded from behind: "What's the situation, little brother, it's been so long, and those soldiers haven't been dealt with? You don't want to leave me and run away alone. ?"

Oops!

Hearing the sound, Yue Feng was startled, then turned his head to look, and saw Zhu Bajie walking out from the door of the forbidden area with rambles in his mouth.

It's over, how did this pig teammate come out of the forbidden area? !

Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears!

"Huh? Chang'e..." As soon as Zhu Bajie came out, he saw Chang'e, and his body froze.

At this moment, Chang'e was also full of surprise, staring blankly at Zhu Bajie, speechless. This Zhu Bajie, who had been imprisoned in the forbidden land for thousands of years, suddenly came out?

It's over, it's over!

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely anxious.

This Zhu Bajie is really...has been locked up for so long, and his temper is so urgent, can't he wait a little longer?

"Miss Chang'e!"

At this moment, Zhu Bajie came over and said to Chang'e with a smile: "Oh, I didn't expect you to be so charming after not seeing you for so long."

While saying this, Zhu Bajie looked at Chang'e up and down, and her eyes were straight.

Zhu Bajie also knew that the situation was not good, but he was naturally lustful. As soon as he saw Chang'e, he couldn't move, and he couldn't help but sway a few words!

Nima!

Hearing Zhu Bajie's words, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

This Pig Bajie is really daring, what time is it, and he hasn't forgotten to flirt with Chang'e.

"Zhu Bajie!"

At this moment, Chang'e reacted, her pretty face flushed, and she glared at Zhu Bajie in embarrassment and anger: "You are really unchanging, the emperor should have killed you directly!"

Chapter 1289

Immediately, Chang'e said to Yue Feng, "Your Majesty, just kill Zhu Bajie. It would be a disaster to keep him."

When she said this, Chang'e's eyes flashed with coldness. When she thought that she had almost been defiled by Zhu Bajie, Chang'e was furious!

"Okay, okay, I'll behead him later!"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and the moment he finished speaking, he suddenly shot and clicked on Chang'e's acupuncture point like lightning.

Papa.....

The incident happened suddenly, and Chang'e didn't have time to react at all! The delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move at all!

"Your Majesty, you..."

At this moment, Chang'e was shocked and looked at Yue Feng blankly: "What are you doing? Why did you attack me?"

At this time, Chang'e still didn't understand what was going on. Emperor Hou Yi has always been caring and loving to himself, and would never do anything to himself.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and looked at Chang'e playfully: "Miss Chang'e, listen carefully, am I your majesty, haha..."

When he said this, Yue Feng did not use ventriloquism, but changed back to his voice.

Anyway, it's going to be revealed, so there's no need to put it on.

What?

This.... this voice is... that Yue Feng?

Chang'e's delicate body trembled, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly, her face full of incredulity.

How did he become like His Majesty? I didn't even see it myself.

The next second, Chang'e calmed down, glared at Yue Feng fiercely, and said angrily: "Good you Yue Feng, you escaped from prison and pretended to be His Majesty the Great Emperor. You are so bold! You really deserve to be damned!"

Yue Feng sneered. "Okay, come here if you want to kill me, I'm afraid you won't be able to catch me in the future!"

Then, Yue Feng said to Zhu Bajie, "Brother Zhu, it's not advisable to stay here for a long time, let's go quickly."

The voice fell, and Yue Feng took the lead in rushing towards the distance.

However, Zhu Bajie did not panic, but walked slowly to Chang'e!

Admiring Chang'e's beauty up close, Zhu Bajie was very intoxicated, he couldn't help reaching out his hand, raised Chang'e's chin, leaned in and said with a smile: "Beauty Chang'e, I really can't bear to leave you, but you insist on killing me. , I have no choice, we can only meet by fate!"

When saying this, Zhu Bajie looked regretful.

"You..." Chang'e was tapped on the acupuncture point, and she couldn't escape. She stomped her feet angrily, and shouted: "Zhu Bajie, get rid of your dirty hands!"

" Being molested by Zhu Bajie?"

So annoying!

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who rushed to a hundred meters away, was suddenly depressed.

What time is it, this Zhu Bajie still hasn't forgotten to flirt with Chang'e, he can really kill him, no wonder he has been imprisoned for more than a thousand years.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry, so he hurriedly shouted at Zhu Bajie: "Let's go, Brother Zhu, we won't be able to leave when Emperor Houyi arrives!"

Huh!

Hearing Yue Feng's cry, Zhu Bajie took a deep breath and came back to his senses: "Brother Yue Feng, why don't we take the Empress Chang'e away too..."

Chapter 1290

"Brother Zhu, are you alive enough?!" Yue Feng was about to collapse: "Brother Zhu, if you catch Chang'e, the descendants will kill you even if they chase to the ends of the earth. We should leave quickly. Right .."

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie reluctantly smiled at Chang'e: "Beautiful Chang'e! I'm leaving! We will have a date later!" After the

voice fell, Zhu Bajie made a blowing kiss, and then quickly followed. Shangyue wind. In a blink of an eye, the two disappeared from Chang'e's sight.

"Zhu Bajie, Yue Feng!" Looking at the disappearing backs of the two, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, her charming eyes flashing with endless shame and anger: "You wait for me, I will definitely catch you, Let you both survive and die!"

.....

Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie ran all the way, and finally stopped after running for a long time.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng stood on a hillside, looking at the Beiyang Palace behind him, he couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief!

Nima, finally escaped, it's not easy!

"Haha, after being trapped for thousands of years, my old Zhu has finally regained his freedom!" Zhu Bajie, who was next to him, was also very excited and couldn't help laughing and sighing.

Yue Feng smiled and couldn't help but ask: "Brother Zhu, where are you going next?"

"Of course, it's the Diyuan Continent! There is a baby born in the Diyuan Continent, and you have to go grab it!" Zhu Bajie Without thinking, he said: "Before in the Diyuan Continent, there was a natural vision, and there must be treasures in the world. How could I, Lao Zhu, miss such a good thing?"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "That's right, we can be together. Let's go !"

Yue Feng has already thought about it, this Zhu Bajie's strength is unfathomable, and if he has a good relationship, he will be a powerful helper in the future.

"Okay!"

Zhu Bajie had a straightforward personality, and immediately nodded, "Let's go!"

After saying that, the two flew towards the Earth Circle Continent. During this period, the conversation between the two continued to sound from the air.

"Brother Zhu, after stealing the treasure, what are you going to do?"

"Of course it's looking for beautiful women and having fun!"

"Uh...Brother Zhu is really a man of temperament.

"Zhu I is romantic and suave, which beautiful woman doesn't have a heart -warming heart when she sees it?" "

What about Chang'e?"

“This...she is an exception!”

Along the way, the two talked and laughed. After seven or eight hours of flight, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie finally arrived at Diyu Continent!

—On

the coast of the East China Sea, Yue Feng stood by the sea and looked at the high-rise buildings in Donghai City, very cordial.

Yue Feng originally wanted to find a restaurant, order a few dishes, and have a good rest. But along the way, Yue Feng found many strange people. These people dress strangely, and at first glance they look like people from other continents. These people all rushed in the direction of the Huashan faction. Only after inquiring did Yue Feng know that the previous tremors came from the Huashan faction.

Obviously, these people from other continents want to go to Huashan and capture the treasure. Knowing this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and rushed towards Huashan with Zhu Bajie.

At the foot of Mount Hua, there is a city called Xiyue City. The city has a population of several million, and the streets are full of traffic.

After three or four hours of flight, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie finally arrived in the suburbs of Xiyue City.

“Little brother, rest for a while!” Zhu Bajie said.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng nodded, and after flying for nearly ten hours, he was also a little tired. You know, uninterrupted flight is very consuming internal energy.

The voice fell, and the two slowly flew down from the air.

As soon as he landed on the ground, Zhu Bajie's eyes were fixed on the bustling streets of Xiyue City, his eyes were full of novelty, and he couldn't wait to say, “Brother Yue Feng, there are so many beautiful women in this city, I'll go take a look!”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1291-1300

Chapter 1291 The

voice fell, and Zhu Bajie walked towards the city!

At that time, when Zhu Bajie was imprisoned in the Imperial Palace of Northern Ying Continent, all the continents of Kyushu were still ancient societies, and there was an enchantment between each continent.

Therefore, Zhu Bajie's cognition is still stuck in the ancient society. At this time, he suddenly sees a modern city, and his inner curiosity is suddenly hooked.

Especially seeing that many beauties come and go on the streets of Xiyue City, Zhu Bajie couldn't help but be excited!

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and shouted at Zhu Bajie's back: "Brother Zhu, hurry up, I'll sit here and wait for you!" With

that, Yue Feng sat cross-legged on the grass and began to recover his inner strength.

"Sha...sha...sha..."

After sitting for a while, he heard footsteps behind him, Yue Feng opened his eyes, looked back, and was stunned!

I saw two teams walking on the mountain road a hundred meters away.

One of the teams, wearing uniform and bright armor and holding a long spear, is the Royal Forest Army of Apocalypse Continent! The head is a woman, with a slender and compact body, riding a blood-colored BMW, with a charming temperament! It was Xing Yao!

The other team is a uniform black robe, and each person's clothes are embroidered with a flame. It is a disciple of Mingjiao! The leader is also a woman, wearing a fiery red dress with a sexy figure. It is the leader of the Ming sect, Lu Lingshan!

I go!

How did you meet these two women? These two women are both from the Apocalypse Continent. They should all want to hunt for treasures. They met halfway, so they walked together.

Yue Feng wiped a cold sweat, these two women are his enemies!

When Yue Feng destroyed the Ming Sect, he naturally became feud with Lu Lingshan.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Later, Yue Feng made a riot at the Tianqi Palace. As the goddess of war in Tianqi Continent, Xing Yao, of course, wanted to destroy Yue Feng!

Seeing these two women now, Yue Feng's heart trembled and he quickly stood up.

“Yue Feng?”

At this moment, Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan also saw Yue Feng. The two women looked at each other, jumped up from their horses, and rushed straight up!

At the same time, the Imperial Forest Army and the Ming Sect disciples behind the two women also rushed over!

Whoops!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was surrounded by the Imperial Forest Army and the disciples of the Ming Sect.

“Yue Feng, it's really a narrow path for the enemy!” Lu Lingshan looked at Yue Feng coldly, her eyes unable to hide the resentment in her heart.

At the beginning, Yue Feng killed the gelatin and injured his younger brother Lu Jiechen, causing himself and his younger brother to flee everywhere.

Later, in the Xuanye Continent, he worked hard to get the Panlong Jing to heal his younger brother, and finally Yue Feng appeared and took the Panlong Jing away. Not only that, but Yue Feng also stepped on himself at that time!

Although these things have passed for so many years, the hatred in Lu Lingshan's heart has never been forgotten!

Enemy meet! Extraordinarily jealous!

At this moment, Lu Lingshan clenched her lips and was furious!

Feeling Lu Lingshan's anger, Yue Feng chuckled and said with a smile: “Lu Lingshan, looking at you like this, you want to eat me, but... can you beat me?” I

have to say, I haven't seen you for a few years. , this Lu Lingshan is getting more and more sexy.

But the strength.... is still weaker than himself!

“you....”

Hearing this, Lu Lingshan's pretty face flushed red, she was so angry, but she was speechless! That's right, fighting alone, she is not Yue Feng's opponent!

After all, it is an indisputable fact that Yue Feng's white lotus cold fire restrains his own hell fire.

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, Xing Yao took a step forward, her eyes burning brightly: "Master Lu is not your opponent, but how about I join forces with Master Lu? Back when you made a scene in the palace, killed the national teacher, and even threatened your majesty, You deserve to die for your sins! Today, I will join hands with Cult Master Lu, and I will make you surrender on the spot!"

Chapter 1292

Xing Yao knows very well that he has no chance of winning against Yue Feng alone. But if he and Lu Lingshan join forces, the outcome is uncertain!

Nima!

Yue Feng looked at Xing Yao, then looked at Lu Lingshan, and said with a smile, "You two, even if you join forces, you may not be able to catch me. It seems that you are also here to explore treasures. In this case, let's explore more together. Well, why use a knife and a gun?"

Yue Feng felt very depressed when he said this. Although Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan joined forces, he was not afraid. But when it comes to fighting, it's not easy to deal with.

"Don't be so eloquent with me!"

Xing Yao, too lazy to talk nonsense, gave a coquettish shout and slashed at Yue Feng with a palm!

At the same time, Lu Lingshan also showed her figure, with hellfire in her hands, she said softly, "Yue Feng, the grievance between you and I Mingjiao must be settled today!"

"Okay, since you have to fight, then I will Let's play with you!"

Seeing them relentless, Yue Feng shook his head with a wry smile, and had no choice but to mobilize his dantian's inner strength to prepare to meet the enemy.

hum!

However, at this moment, a powerful breath came from not far away!

Immediately afterwards, I heard Zhu Bajie's voice, and it sounded from mid-air: "Little brother Yue Feng, what's the situation, someone is looking for trouble for you, are you going to fight?" The

voice fell, and Zhu Bajie's handsome figure quickly landed.

"Oh! Peerless beauty!" The next second, Zhu Bajie saw Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan, his body was shocked, and his eyes were straight.

"Tsk tsk, it's beautiful, it's really beautiful, one is valiant, and the woman doesn't let her eyebrows... One is alluring the country and the city, sinking fish and geese, oh my... each has its own merits, really each has its own merits!" Zhu Bajie repeatedly praised, his eyes widened. It is constantly wandering back and forth on the second daughter.

Swish!

Hearing Zhu Bajie's blunt words, Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan's faces turned red all of a sudden, and they were filled with shame and anger.

However, sensing Zhu Bajie's strength, both women were shocked.

So strong!

The strength of this man... is unfathomable! When did Yue Feng have such a powerful master?

Shocked in her heart, Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, and her beautiful face was full of shock.

Lu Lingshan also took a deep breath, showing a bit of fear on her face.

"Little brother!" At this moment, Zhu Bajie said

to Yue Feng: "What's the situation, are these two beauties your enemies? Don't panic, Lao Zhu, I will help you!"

Bajie looked at Xing Yao and the two and said with a smile: "The two beauties are so beautiful and beautiful, it's not good to fight and kill, why don't you follow me, Lao Zhu, to protect your prosperity and wealth, and enjoy the pleasures of the world!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan's faces turned even redder, and they were also shocked and angry.

The man in front of him is a very talented man, but his words are so unreasonable!

But on second thought.

Isn't Yue Feng also this virtue?

It's really a collection! People are divided into groups!

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He muttered in his heart and said to Zhu Bajie, "Brother Zhu, you have misunderstood. What kind of enemy are you? This is my eldest wife and second wife. Let's have fun together."

Chapter 1293

If it's normal, Yue Feng doesn't mind asking Zhu Bajie to help and teach Xing Yao a good lesson! But now, Yue Feng is eager to explore the tomb that is about to be born, and does not want to make trouble.

More importantly, Zhu Bajie was so daring that even Chang'e dared to molest her. If Xing Yao fell into his hands, would he still be able to keep his innocence? Yue Feng made a lot of trouble in the Tianqi Palace before, and he had already had a bad relationship with the Tianqi Continent. But later, Ren Yingying took good care of him for a long time. The relationship between Yue Feng and Ren Yingying is getting deeper and deeper. The current Yue Feng only wants to turn his battles into jade and silk with the Tianqi Continent. Therefore, Xing Yao couldn't fall into Zhu Bajie's hands.

"Yue Feng!" As soon as he finished speaking, Xing Yao blushed and shouted: "What nonsense are you talking about, who is your wife?"

This Yue Feng really hasn't changed at all, and his words are not serious!

Yue Feng sighed secretly, walked up with a smile, and said in a low voice, "You two, I'm helping you by saying this, and you can see that my eldest brother is not only powerful, but also very lecherous. If you know that you two are going to kill you. I, what do you think he will do? I said that you two are my wives, and I am helping you. Besides, being my wife once is a blessing that you two have cultivated in eight lifetimes.

"You..."

Hearing these words, Xing Yao couldn't restrain the anger in her heart, glared at Yue Feng, wanted to scold a few words, but couldn't.

Yue Feng said it well!

The person behind Yue Feng is too strong. If you really want to do it, even if you join forces with Lu Lingshan, you won't be able to fight.

Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, this time, her purpose in coming to Diyu Continent was to snatch the baby who was about to be born.

“Little Brother Yue Feng!” At this moment, Zhu Bajie couldn’t help shouting: “Have you finished the whispers of the three of you and your wife?”

At this time, Zhu Bajie didn’t realize that he was deceived by Yue Feng, thinking that the three of them were really husband and wife, and they were whispering together at this time!

“It’s over, it’s over...” Yue Feng turned around and responded with a smile.

Zhu Bajie scratched his head, stepped forward and said, “Two brothers and sisters, I’m so sorry, I was just joking, don’t take it to heart!”

When he said this, Zhu Bajie’s eyes still couldn’t help it. He looked at Xing Yao and both of them, and at the same time, he also secretly felt regretful in his heart.

I thought that meeting two peerless beauties would be a blessing. But they didn’t expect that they were Yue Feng’s wives. what a shame.

The more Zhu Bajie looked at it, the more envious he became, and he couldn’t help but said to Yue Feng: “Little brother, you are really beautiful, you can have such two wives like flowers and jade!”

Haha...Yue Feng couldn’t help it. Yixiao: “Brother Zhu, my two wives are not only beautiful, but they are also devoted to me.”

Speaking of which, Yue Feng said to Xing Yao, “Eldest wife, second wife, come and laugh and call Just listen, husband.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s heart was about to burst into laughter. The two women in front of them, one is the famous female god of war in the Apocalypse Continent! One is the arrogant and proud leader of the Ming sect, no matter which one, in the eyes of outsiders, they are all aloof.

Now that they were taken advantage of by themselves, they didn’t dare to refute them. With such a rare opportunity, they naturally had to tease them!

Swish!

When the words fell, Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan both trembled.

Damn Yue Feng!

I want to keep taking advantage.

At this moment, Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, feeling ten thousand resistance in her heart. But Zhu Bajie on the side was staring at him. In this case, he had to call if he didn't.

Thinking to herself, Xing Yao bit her lip and called out to Yue Feng softly, "Husband.."

This voice was even smaller than a mosquito!

Haha...

Yue Feng couldn't be more beautiful in his heart, smiled and nodded: "That's good, your husband loves you!"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked at Lu Lingshan with a smile: "Second wife, it's your turn!"

Chapter 1294

Huh!

Lu Lingshan took a deep breath, her beautiful face flushed red, and she whispered, "Old...husband!" The voice was so small that if you didn't listen carefully, you couldn't hear it at all.

Called Yue Feng's husband, Lu Lingshan felt ten thousand reluctance.

But there was no way, Yue Feng, the powerful big brother, was watching from the side. Moreover, Xing Yao has shouted, can he not shout?

"Oh, I'm so shy!" Yue Feng picked out his ears and looked at Lu Lingshan with a playful expression: "The voice is too low, I didn't hear it!"

Haha... Yue Feng suppressed a smile.

Lu Lingshan ah Lu Lingshan, I want you to scream and kill me as soon as you see me.

Take this opportunity today to give you a good look!

"You..."

At this moment, Lu Lingshan was about to cry in anger! She hated Yue Feng the most in her life, but now she wants to call him her husband, which is simply a great shame! Lu Lingshan bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed. She lowered her head and called out softly, "Husband!"

When she said these two words, Lu Lingshan's heart trembled with anger!

Yue Feng, you wait for me, today's humiliation, I will make you repay it twice in the future!

"Well, darling." Yue Feng said with a smile, stepped forward and kissed Lu Lingshan's face.

"Bo!" The

kiss sounded, and Lu Lingshan's delicate body trembled! I hate my teeth itching!

"Om!"

But at this moment, the earth trembled! Looking up, it was vibration, and it came from the direction of Huashan.

What the hell!

Is the tomb going to open?

Originally, Yue Feng wanted to play for a while, but when he felt the vibration, he didn't have time to think about it. He quickly shouted at Zhu Bajie, "Brother Zhu, hurry up, the ancient tomb is about to open!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng moved his figure, quickly flew towards Huashan.

"Go, hurry!" Zhu Bajie shouted, his figure rising into the sky.

Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan looked at each other and quickly followed.

.....

Huashan!

The weather is gloomy and scary today, with dark clouds rolling in the sky and thunder and lightning, as if the end of the world.

At the foot of the mountain, there is a huge open space! In fact, this open space was originally a primitive forest, but because the ancient tomb of Lu Bu was about to appear, a natural phenomenon, this forest was completely destroyed by hurricanes and lightning, so there was such a large open space!

At this time, in this open space, a lot of people gathered, it can be said to be a sea of people.

This time, a phenomenon of heaven and earth appeared in the Earth Circle Continent. All the sects of the nine continents rushed over at the first time. There were dozens of

sects, adding up to hundreds of thousands of people, and the scene was extremely grand!

Looking from a distance, I saw many familiar figures, Zheng Chunqiu, the sect master of Danzong in Dongao Continent, Long Qianyu, the eldest princess in Nanyun Continent, Ji Linglong, suzerain of the Five Poison Sect in Xicang Continent, and the five major factions in Diyuan Continent, Hua Hua. Grand Sage Sun Guoshan, Chou Chou in Changsheng Hall, the four Duan brothers in Tianmen, etc...

In addition, Ouyang Zhennan came with Jiang Shan and Su Qingyan.

The reason why Ouyang Zhennan only brought Jiang Shan and Su Qingyan was because they were the strongest among the female relatives in the family. Considering the chaotic situation in Huashan, they did not take Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin.

With so many sects gathered together, it can be said to be an unprecedented martial arts event in the history of the nine continents!

However, the atmosphere in the field was somewhat tense!

Chapter 1295 The

air seems to be filled with the smell of gunpowder!

I saw that there were two camps in the crowd, facing each other!

One of the factions is the Continent of Xi Cang. The person at the head stood there proudly, dressed in black robes, with awe-inspiring awe, it was Duan Yu!

Behind Duan Yu, stood a beautiful woman, dressed in a long white dress, which set off her tight curves, delicate face, and incomparable beauty!

This woman is Duan Yu's wife, called Xu Qingyi. She is also a well-known talented woman in Xi Cang Continent.

Three years ago, Duan Yu met Xu Qingyi, fell in love at first sight, and then launched a fierce pursuit, and finally brought the beauty back!

The other camp is the various sects of the Diyuan Continent. Standing in front were Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, and Master Kong Wu.

"Everyone!" At this moment, Duan Yu looked around and sneered confidently: "I won't say more nonsense, today Lu Bu's ancient tomb is opened, and the 'Blood Battle in Eight Directions' stunt inside, I have to decide. However, There must be other treasures in this ancient tomb, you better not rob me, I Duan Yu, and I don't want to eat alone. I can share some of the treasures in the tomb. The premise is that you join my camp.

”!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Duan Yu. Over the years, Duan Yu has relied on the axe to open the sky, fought in the north and south, and obtained a lot of treasures. At this time, his strength has reached the fourth stage of Martial Emperor!

hiss!

Feeling Duan Yu's powerful aura, many people present gasped for air.

Fourth stage Martial Emperor! Strong... so strong!

Moreover, this section of Yu is not only the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent, but also has a sky-opening axe!

For a time, under the shock of the heart, many people from other continents hurriedly stood behind Duan Yu.

Hahaha...

Seeing this situation, Duan Yu was very proud, and his eyes fell on Yang Baimei, the head of Huashan: "Master Yang, this is the boundary of your Huashan, do you want to consider joining my camp? I promise. Your benefits are indispensable!"

Duan Yu looked arrogant when he said this. A small Huashan faction, did not pay attention to it at all. But Lu Bu's ancient tomb was born in Huashan after all. If the Huashan faction was drawn over, he would be considered a famous teacher.

Yang Baimei didn't respond, but his face was extremely ugly.

More than ten hours ago, Yang Baimei asked Huashan Sect disciples to strictly guard the entrances, but he did not expect that all the sects from all continents would come, and he could not control the situation at all. And now, this Duan Yu wants to monopolize the ancient tomb!

As the dignified head of Huashan Mountain, how could he yield to an outsider on his own territory?

Thinking to himself, Yang Baimei sneered and stood firmly in the formation of the Earth Circle Continent.

Seeing Yang Baimei's reaction, Duan Yu smiled contemptuously: "I don't know how to lift up!" In the

next second, Duan Yu's eyes fell on the heads of the various sects in the Diyuan Continent, and smiled: "What are you thinking about? As long as you listen to me I promise that everyone has a share of the treasures of the ancient tomb!"

"Duan Yu, you don't have to do this!" At this moment, Sun Dasheng finally couldn't bear it anymore, staring at Duan Yu and cursing. : "What are you? You want all the sects present to obey your orders? What are you dreaming about?" After the

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou stepped forward and said, "Yes, even if you want an alliance, you should We will take the lead from the Diyuan Continent, you are from the Xicang Continent, and you also want to grab the treasure?"

Wow!

In an instant, the people from the various sects in the Diyuan Continent next to them were filled with righteous indignation and shouted loudly!

"This ancient tomb of Lu Bu appeared in our Diyuan Continent, why should you be the master?"

"Yes, the treasures in the ancient tomb should be distributed by the sects of our Diyuan Continent, why should I listen to you? "

Don't think that you have an axe to open the sky, we are afraid of you!"

Although the relationship between the various sects of the Earth Circle Continent is not very harmonious in private, but in front of the big right and wrong, it shows amazing unity!

At this time, in the hearts of the heads of the various sects in the Diyuan Continent, there is a firm belief. The ancient tomb of Lu Bu appeared on the Earth Circle, and the treasures inside must not fall into the hands of outsiders.

"Okay, very good!" Hearing everyone's clamor, Duan Yu's eyes were gloomy, and he nodded: "You people from the Earth Circle Continent, who are so ignorant of praise, barking like dogs here, they are really courting death! Today, I will take down your heads!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1296-1300

Chapter 1296

Speaking of this, Duan Yu's eyes fell on Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou: "Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, our account should be settled."

When he said this, Duan Yu couldn't hide his heart. anger!

At this time, Yue Feng was not there, and he happened to kill this group of bastards in Diyu Continent! Even if it is impossible to let the people of the Earth Round Continent die here at the same time, killing Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou is an easy task!

"Come if you want, I'm afraid you won't succeed?" Sun Dasheng's fiery personality was almost instant, at this time he could no longer hold back the anger in his heart, and suddenly burst out: "Today, let's settle new and old accounts together, you Don't even want to leave alive!"

Oh!

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng's dantian exploded, holding the ax tightly, and was about to rush up.

"Great Sage!"

At this moment, Wen Chouchou grabbed him, his face full of anxiety: "Don't be so impulsive, we are not his opponents!"

This Great Sage is the master of one sect, this violent The temper has not changed.

Sun Dasheng's face was full of indignation: "Ma De, this ancient tomb exists in our Earth Continent, how can an outsider be allowed to show off his power here?" After speaking

, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and he said to the people around him: "Everyone, today we are united as one. , Even if the last drop of blood is drained, Duan Yu cannot be allowed to enter the ancient tomb!"

"Not bad!"

"Sect Master Sun said very well!"

At this moment, the master Kongwu next to him and the real person Lingbao all nodded. go along.

However, when they said this, Master Kong Wu and others felt a little uneasy in their hearts.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Even if the sects of the Earth Circle Continent are united, they are not necessarily Duan Yu's opponents. Behind Duan Yu, not only are the sects of the entire Xicang Continent backing, but some sects from other continents have also joined his camp.

More importantly, this piece of feather has an axe in his hand, which is a peerless weapon, who can stop it?

"Okay, since you are stubborn and insist on courting death, then I will fulfill you." The corner of Duan Yu's mouth raised a trace of cruelty, and he was ready to stimulate his inner strength and raise his palm suddenly!

This palm is extremely terrifying, and in an instant, the surrounding air is distorted!

"Duan Yu, you are very majestic!"

However, at this moment, a cold mockery came, and then, two figures suddenly appeared in the sky. It is Yue Feng, Zhu Bajie!

"Fengzi.."

"Brother Feng is here!"

Seeing Yue Feng, everyone in the Tianmen Department was very excited and shouted!

And the masters of the major sects in the surrounding Diyu Continent also suddenly came to the spirit. When Yue Feng came, the strength of Diyu Continent increased greatly, no need to be afraid of Duan Yu!

What?

Yue Feng is here?

At this moment, Duan Yu frowned and looked at Yue Feng coldly, his face very ugly.

I thought that while Yue Feng was away, I could get rid of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou first, but now I have no chance!

Duan Yu clearly felt that Yue Feng's current strength was also unfathomable! I am afraid that it is comparable to myself!

What shocked Duan Yu even more was that Zhu Bajie was following Yue Feng.

Duan Yu felt that Zhu Bajie's strength was like a vast ocean, bottomless!

This... who is this?

It has such terrifying power.

Thinking about it, Duan Yu's eyes changed, and a bit of fear rose in his heart.

At this time, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie slowly landed!

"Yue Feng!" As soon as he landed, Su Qingyan walked up to meet her, her beautiful face couldn't hide the joy in her heart: "You've been away for so long, but you're finally back. I, I miss you so much. , do you know..."

When she said this, Su Qingyan's face was full of tenderness, and she didn't care about the eyes of everyone around her! All of a sudden, he fell into Yue Feng's arms.

Yue Feng hugged her tightly and fiddled with her hair.

"I'm going!"

At this moment, Zhu Bajie came over with an envious face: "Little brother, this is your wife too, she is as beautiful as a fairy." As

he spoke, Zhu Bajie admired Su Qing . Smoke, eyes are straight.

Aware of Zhu Bajie's eyes, Su Qingyan's face showed a bit of blush.

Chapter 1297

This man looks so talented, why is his eyes so unbearable? Su Qingyan whispered in Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, this is..."

"Oh!" Yue smiled and quickly introduced: "This is Big Brother Zhu, a friend I met in Beiyong Continent. !"

Su Qingyan smiled at Zhu Bajie as a greeting.

Zhu Bajie nodded with a smile: "Okay, my younger brother and sister are really youthful..."

"Fengzi!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou also came over and hugged Yue Feng tightly!

Swish!

But at this moment, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou also sensed Zhu Bajie's powerful strength, and the two were stunned.

There is such a master beside Fengzi!

Sun Dasheng was overjoyed and turned his head to look at Duan Yu: "Duan Yu, aren't you very confident, come on, have a fight."

Duan Yu's face was ashen, and he didn't say a word. To be honest, Duan Yu still has some confidence in dealing with the three Yue Feng brothers!

But the other party has another Zhu Bajie, and he has no chance of winning at all. Therefore, Duan Yu was silent at this time.

Swish...

Just when Duan Yu was secretly depressed, a figure flew from the sky again.

Everyone hurried to look, and saw two women, graceful and immortal, slowly falling to the ground.

It was Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan!

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all focused on Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan.

"Unexpectedly, the first female god of war in Tianqi Continent also came."

"There is also this leader Lu, who is said to be a well-known goddess in the Tianqi Continent. When I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation."

Listening to the comments of the people around, Xing Yao and Lu Lingshan's expressions did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Both of them are high goddesses. I don't know how many times I've heard this kind of praise, and I'm already used to it!

"Husband!" At this time, Xu Qingyi, who had been silent for a long time, whispered to Duan Yu: "Commander Xing is here, husband can find her to form an alliance."

Xu Qingyi, known as the first talented woman in Xicang Continent, Bingxue Smarter, better know how to judge the situation.

This sentence suddenly woke Duan Yu.

Yes!

If you find the Xing Yao Alliance yourself, won't you be able to turn the situation around?

Thinking to himself, Duan Yu immediately shouted at Xing Yao: "Commander Xing, today all the heroes gather here.

When the ancient tomb opens, the scene will be very chaotic. Why don't we join forces and firmly control the situation, what do you think?" Xiao Yuruo was sent to the Xicang Continent by the Tianqi royal family. When he and Duan Yu got married, the two sides made a covenant. Within a hundred years, they would not violate each other and support each other. Over the years, the Xi Cang Continent and the Apocalypse Continent have had close contacts and a good relationship. And he is the prime minister of Xi Cang, and Xing Yao is the goddess of war. Therefore, Duan Yu firmly believed that Xing Yao would definitely ally with him.

Swish!

In an instant, everyone's eyes were focused on Xing Yao.

alliance?

Xing Yao's eyebrows tightened, and just as she was about to respond, she saw Zhu Bajie walking quickly.

"Alas..." Zhu Bajie stared at Duan Yu and shouted, "What's the matter with you kid? This beautiful Xing Yao, but my brother Yue Feng's wife, how can she be allied with you?"

Saying that, Zhu Bajie tilted his head and smiled at Xing Yao: "That's right, brother and sister!"

Until now, Zhu Bajie still thought that Xing Yao was Yue Feng's eldest wife. So when Duan Yu invited her to join the alliance, he was a little unhappy.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the audience suddenly exploded! Everyone looked at Xing Yao in disbelief!

This...

what's the situation?

The dignified Apocalypse Continent, the first female god of war, when did she become Yue Feng's eldest wife?

Feeling everyone's gaze, Xing Yao's face flushed with shame, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she was indescribably embarrassed.

At this time, Xing Yao never expected that Zhu Bajie would say that he was Yue Feng's wife in front of everyone.

Chapter 1298

"Haha..." Sun Dasheng couldn't help laughing and patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "Fengzi, you can, even Xingyao, the goddess of war in Tianqi Continent, has become your wife."

"This "... Yue Feng smiled bitterly and tilted his head, just in time to meet Su Qingyan's angry gaze.

At this time, Su Qing's smile is not good!

This Yue Feng, how come he is messing around with flowers and plants!

First, with Han Ao Ran, the head of the Emei faction, and had Yue Feng's child. Now this Xing Yao is involved with Yue Feng again. It's so irritating!

Aware of Su Qingyan's tender anger, Yue Feng hurried over and explained in a low voice with a wry smile: "Qingyan, don't take it seriously, Xing Yao is not my wife. Big brother Zhu Bajie is talking nonsense.

" At this time, Duan Yu's wife Xu Qingyi walked out slowly, frowning slightly, and said to Yue Feng: "Your name is Yue Feng? You are really shameless. How could it be possible that the dignified Xingyao goddess of war? Is that your wife?"

As soon as Xu Qingyi finished speaking, Zhu Bajie walked over with a smile, looked at Xu Qingyi up and down, and said with a smile, "Beauty, you are so beautiful. I didn't expect that, here today, see you Seeing so many unparalleled beauties has really made my old Zhu a feast for the eyes." After

speaking, Zhu Bajie smiled and looked at Xu Qingyi: "Beauty, it doesn't matter whether this Xing Yao is my brother's woman or not, I think Let me ask you, how old are you? Are you married? If not, would you like to form a fairy couple with me and swim together in this beautiful river and mountains?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Xu Qingyi's face turned red all of a sudden, and she couldn't help but spat: "Shameless!"

Wow!

At the same time, everyone present was stunned, and then, a heated discussion broke out.

“This man is too bold, dare to molest Duan Yu’s wife!”

“Of course, this person is brave and has such strength.” At this moment, Duan Yu’s face was

extremely ugly, he clenched his fists tightly, and shouted angrily at Zhu Bajie: “You are looking for death!”

As the Prime Minister of Xi Cang Continent, one person is more than ten thousand people, and his wife is even more honorable. Who dares to talk to her like this?

And the man named Zhu in front of him openly teased his wife in front of so many people.

This is completely humiliating yourself!

“Want to fight?” Feeling Duan Yu’s anger, Zhu Bajie walked out with a look of disdain: “Want to make a gesture? Come, my old Zhu will play with you!”

Buzz!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Zhu Bajie, sweeping out towards the surroundings, and in an instant, the sky was distorted!

So... so strong!

Feeling Zhu Bajie’s strength, everyone in the audience couldn’t help but gasp!

Duan Yu’s face turned red, his heart was extremely angry, but he didn’t dare to speak!

The strength of this surname Zhu is too strong, even if he takes out the opening axe, he is not his opponent!

quiet!

At this moment, the entire foot of Huashan was silent.

“Zhu Bajie, Yue Feng, you all left the Beiyong Palace without authorization, you are so courageous!”

However, at this moment, only a coquettish shout came from the sky, and everyone looked at the sound, and everyone was dumbfounded. !

I saw not far away, a graceful figure, flying gracefully.

Exquisite and compact figure, wearing a light blue dress, as beautiful as a fairy, stunning!

It is the Water God Gonggong!

hiss!

so beautiful!

Is this... a fairy at this time?

All the masters from all continents present were shocked, their eyes focused on Gong Gong, and they were speechless for a long time.

Everyone present clearly felt that the woman in front of her was not only beautiful, her strength was the same as that of Zhu Bajie, it was unfathomable!

Chapter 1299

“Where is this sacred!”

“It seems to be directed at Yue Feng...”

In an instant, all the experts present were stunned, and at the same time couldn't help talking in a low voice.

Many men's eyes are fixed on Gonggong, unable to extricate themselves. This exquisite face and sexy body are simply perfect works of art. With all the beautiful words in the world, it is not an exaggeration to describe her!

Nima!

How did this woman come?

Seeing Gonggong, Yue Feng was taken aback and the smile froze on his face.

The strength of Gonggong, Yue Feng has personally experienced it, it is incomparably powerful and unfathomable.

But after thinking about it, I have Zhu Bajie by my side, so what are you afraid of?

“Yue Feng, Zhu Bajie, go back with me if you are acquainted and confess your guilt to the descendant emperor!” Gonggong said coldly to Yue Feng with a stern face.

Not long ago, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie escaped from the Beiyang Palace and played tricks on Chang'e. When Hou Yi heard about it, he was very angry. Therefore, Gong Gong was ordered to go to the Earth Circle Continent and capture Yue Feng and the two.

“Gonggong!”

At this moment, Zhu Bajie said with a smile: “I haven’t seen you in a thousand years, you are still so charming, and you are still so impatient, you say that your strength is not low, why are you still in Houyi? My subordinates do things? I don’t think it’s better than this, we two form a pair and escort the world in the future

Therefore, Zhu Bajie was not afraid of working together at all, and coupled with his lustful nature, he naturally wanted to tease him.

“I bother!”

Gonggong’s face turned red, and he couldn’t help but spit: “Zhu Bajie, you are really unrepentant, and when I catch you back, I will definitely ask the emperor to kill you directly! “

When he said this, Gonggong’s face was full of shame and anger, but in Zhu Bajie’s eyes, it was extraordinarily beautiful.

“Hee hee, Gonggong, although my old Zhu has been imprisoned for nearly a thousand years, I have not given up my cultivation in these thousand years.” Zhu Bajie looked at Gonggong with a playful expression and said, “If you really want to fight, you It’s not necessarily that you can beat me!”

“Stop talking nonsense!” Gong Gong snorted, unable to hide the anger in his heart: “Wait, I’ll see if it’s your rhetoric or your tactics!”

Saying so, Gonggong has no intention of taking action!

Yes, at this time, Gonggong was a little hesitant in his heart.

Zhu Bajie’s strength, she is very clear, is the third stage of tribulation!

The realm of cultivation is divided into martial masters, military generals, martial marquis, martial saints, and martial emperors. And after Emperor Wu, it is to cross the Tribulation Realm!

The Tribulation Realm is also divided into five subsections! Zhu Bajie is the third stage of transcending the catastrophe, while Gonggong is only the second stage. So

Gonggong knew that it would be difficult for him to win Zhu Bajie. Therefore, under such circumstances, Gonggong did not dare to act rashly.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone present burst into a restlessness, and everyone's eyes flashed complicated when they saw Gonggong.

This woman seems to be here to catch Yue Feng.

The situation is getting more and more chaotic!

"This beauty!"

At this moment, Duan Yu reacted, and directed at Gong Gong's eyes full of urgency: "Since the beauty is here to deal with Yue Feng, how can we join forces?"

When he said this, Duan Yu was full of excitement. If such a strong woman is drawn into her own camp, it will be a great help.

At the same time, Xu Qingyi, who was standing next to Duan Yu, was also full of excitement. If this woman is united with her husband, not only will they be able to defeat Yue Feng's camp in one fell swoop, but also the ancient tomb treasures that are now in the world, her husband will be able to easily capture them.

However, no one expected that Gonggong did not look at Duan Yu at all, and just said coldly: "Go away."

Speaking of which, Duan Yu's strength is not low in the cultivation world, and it can even be said to be a top-level existence. But in the eyes of Gonggong, he is just a junior boy, let alone an alliance with himself, he is not qualified to speak with himself.

"You...you..."

Hearing this, Duan Yu felt as if he had been hit by an invisible sledgehammer, his heart was blocked, his eyes darkened, and he almost vomited blood.

Chapter 1300

Duan Yu was furious when he heard Gonggong's words! But dare not attack! After all, this woman is too strong to be provoked!

Gong Gong snorted coldly, his eyes locked on Yue Feng at once: "Yue Feng, you can't fly today with your wings attached!" After

saying that, Gong Gong raised his hand and slapped Yue Feng instantly!

Gonggong has already thought about it, he will catch Yue Feng first, and then deal with Zhu Bajie. After all, Yue Feng's strength is very low to her!

Yue Feng was shocked, and in a hurry, he hurriedly dodged!

"Boom!"

However, at this moment, I heard a thunderous explosion out of thin air, and it sounded loudly!

Nima!

With this sound, Yue Feng's whole body was shocked, and the others around were also taken aback. Then, everyone hurriedly looked towards the sky!

Huhuhu...

I saw that in the sky above Huashan, a blood-colored cloud appeared again, and the cages gathered together in an instant!

In an instant, the entire world seemed to have entered a chaotic world, where the sun and the moon were almost without light!

"This... is the ancient tomb coming?"

"The ancient tomb is coming!" In the

next second, many people reacted from their shock and shouted with great excitement.

Gonggong stopped his figure, frowned, and looked at the sky!

As expected of the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, this movement is as if the sky will collapse!

Yue Feng was also inexplicably excited, feeling the mighty pressure of the blood mist on his head, and only felt that the blood all over his body was about to boil.

Is Lu Bu's tomb about to appear?

This power is too strong!

"Everyone, get ready. When the next ancient tomb appears, you must rush in as soon as possible!" Duan Yu couldn't help shouting, his eyes flashing with scorching heat.

At this time, Duan Yu could no longer take care of the old accounts with Yue Feng. At this time, there was only one thought in his heart! Be sure to grab Lu Bu's stunt, the 'Blood Battle in All Directions'!

At this moment, everyone present looked at the blood mist, inexplicably excited, and extremely excited!

Originally, the two sides were in a tense confrontation. Now that the ancient tomb is about to appear in the world, everyone can't care so much, and their eyes are fixed on Huashan! People are selfish, who doesn't want to rush in and snatch treasures as soon as possible!

Boom!

At this moment, in the blood mist, I suddenly remembered a burst of thunder, accompanied by lightning, and every time it struck, everyone was shocked!

hum!

Immediately afterwards, everyone felt that within a thousand meters around, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth surged wildly, and the powerful spiritual energy was raging, causing everyone to close their eyes subconsciously!

When everyone opened their eyes again, they saw a huge black vortex appeared in front of them. The diameter of this vortex was a hundred meters wide, like a huge black hole!

hiss!

Seeing this huge vortex, everyone was blinded, and many people couldn't help gasping for air!

"This...this is..."

"This black hole is the population of the ancient tomb...!"

"The entrance to the ancient tomb, this is the entrance to the ancient tomb, hurry up, rush!"

Many people exclaimed, and I don't know who shouted. In an instant, many people urged their figures and rushed into the vortex!

"Ma De!" Seeing everyone swarming in, Duan Yu's face was ashen, and he roared: "Everyone, don't worry, listen to my orders..."

However!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1301-1310

Chapter 1301

No one listened to Duan Yu, everyone rushed into the ancient tomb like crazy! Even Duan Yu's subordinates did not obey his orders! Everyone wants to get the Cheats of Bloody Battle Bafang. Everyone knows that Bloody Battle Bafang Cheats are very strong, if you can get them, you will really stand out!

Seeing this scene, Duan Yu was also in a hurry. He took Xu Qingyi's hand and strode into the ancient tomb.

However, at this time, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked around the various sects in the Earth Circle, and shouted: "Wait for everyone to enter, be careful!" Back then

, Lu Bu, known as the number one hero in the world, his tomb There must be many treasures in the tomb, but there must be many dangers in the tomb! Because after the ancient people died, they were afraid that their tombs would be robbed, so there must be many organs in the tombs to prevent tomb robbers.

However, at this time, all the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent were all red-eyed, all wanting to grab the treasure quickly, and no one paid any attention to Yue Feng's reminder.

"Quick, don't let others snatch the treasures inside!"

"Come, rush in!"

After shouting, all the sects in the Earth Circle Continent rushed into the vortex.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was speechless.

"Fengzi, what are you talking about with these people? They are all a bunch of white-eyed wolves!" Sun Dasheng shouted: "Hurry in and find the treasure as soon as possible!"

"Yes, let's hurry in too!" Wen Chou Ugly followed.

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou also rushed in.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and held Su Qingyan's hand tightly: "Let's go!" After saying that, the two rushed into the vortex together.

Zhu Bajie followed closely behind!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Lu Bu’s peerless cultivation technique is also something you guys are qualified to possess?”

At this moment, Gong Gong, who was suspended in mid-air, sneered at the corner of his mouth, and the moment the voice fell, his figure did not enter the vortex.

.....

The moment Yue Feng pulled Su Qingyan and jumped out of the vortex, he felt a strong pressure and instantly enveloped him!

Yue Feng only felt darkness in front of him, and then, the whole person fell quickly. The weightlessness caused by falling is very uncomfortable.

Yue Feng held Su Qingyan’s hand tightly, and it took half a minute for the feeling of falling down to disappear.

clang!

Finally, Yue Feng’s feet stepped on the ground. At the same time, the darkness in front of him disappeared.

At this time, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan had reached the ancient tomb! Yue Feng looked around and couldn’t help gasping for air!

Nima!

This tomb... so big?

I saw that there were majestic black buildings in front of me, like an underground town!

And those buildings were built incomparably majestic, like palaces! Nima, this is an ancient tomb, it’s just an underground palace!

“I’m going, this is Lu Bu’s tomb? It’s too big, I’m afraid it’s as big as one-third of Donghai City!” At this time, Zhu Bajie, who was lying next to him, couldn’t help but sigh!

Yue Feng looked around and saw that the three of them were at the gate of a palace, and those who had entered before were scattered elsewhere. Because it’s so big, you can’t see them at all!

Gudong!

When he came back to his senses, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva. Nima, this ancient tomb is so big, where is Lu Bu's main tomb, and how can I find it?

The main tomb is where the coffin of the owner of the tomb is located. Generally, the treasures in ancient tombs are in the main tomb.

"Let's go, look ahead!" At this moment, Zhu Bajie said something and walked forward first!

Yue Feng and Su Qingyan quickly followed!

Along the way, I passed many palaces, and I saw that some palaces had some stone figurines, and some had statues of mythical beasts. One of the palaces was full of gold and silver jewelry!

Chapter 1302

Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie didn't even look at the gold and silver jewelry in the tomb!

To reach the strength of Emperor Wu, there is no need for money at all!

Nima!

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng couldn't laugh or cry, this ancient tomb is so big, when will it be found?

"Yue Feng, listen!"

At this moment, Su Qingyan suddenly stopped, her brows slightly wrinkled!

Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie hurriedly stopped and listened carefully to the surroundings. They heard the sound of fighting faintly from the surrounding directions, accompanied by screams.

"Ah..."

"What?"

"Be careful, there are a lot of spirit beasts and poisonous insects in this tomb..."

Yue Feng's face suddenly became solemn, and it was obvious that the sound of fighting was someone fighting with poisonous spirit beasts. Woke up.

"Yue Feng, I'm a little scared!"

Su Qingyan's delicate face was pale, and she tightly held Yue Feng's hand.

To be honest, as the Sect Master of Wenzong, Su Qingyan used to be a strange woman who was not afraid of anything and everything. However, since following Yue Feng, her personality has become gentler and she has become a little more delicate.

“Don’t be afraid.” Yue Feng smiled and comforted!

When he said this, Yue Feng felt a little nervous in his heart.

After all, this is the tomb of Lu Bu, who knows what powerful spirit beasts are hidden around!

sizzle!

At this moment, a penetrating sound suddenly came from the front, and then, a huge figure was seen swimming over.

hiss!

Yue Feng hurried to look, and all of a sudden, the whole person was shocked.

This huge thing is a huge centipede!

I saw that this centipede was more than ten meters long, and its carapace exuded a bright black luster. The white stripes were long, like a sharp blade, exuding a cold glow.

“This... such a big poisonous centipede!”

Su Qingyan’s tender body trembled, and she couldn’t help but let out a low voice!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his expression became solemn: “How did this centipede grow so big? It looks difficult to deal with!”

At this time, Yue Feng did not know, because there was an incomparably full of spiritual energy in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu. Therefore, the poisonous insects here have all mutated to grow so large.

Just now, some people were in danger, and they all encountered this huge poisonous insect!

call!

Just as he was talking, the centipede let out a neigh and rushed over, as fast as lightning.

“A bedbug dares to run wild in front of my old Zhu?”

At this moment, Zhu Bajie, who was in front of him, turned around and rushed over, slapped the centipede's head with a savage palm.

Click!

I have to say that Zhu Bajie's strength is too terrifying. This palm used only one layer of strength, but it also smashed the centipede's head into pieces.

"Haha, Big Brother Zhu is mighty!" Seeing that the centipede was easily killed, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and couldn't help but praise Zhu Bajie: "Big Brother Zhu is really powerful!"

When he said this, Yue Feng secretly rejoiced!

Fortunately, there is Zhu Bajie, otherwise, it would take a lot of work to deal with this centipede by myself!

At the same time, Su Qingyan also calmed down and breathed a sigh of relief.

Hearing the compliment, Zhu Bajie was very useful, and nodded happily: "Haha, it's just a poisonous insect, trivial!"

After saying that, Zhu Bajie frowned and scolded behind a stone monument not far away: "What? People?" The

voice fell, and I saw a man and a woman walking out nervously!

The men are handsome and the women are charming!

It is Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian!

Yes, this time there was a vision in Huashan, and Ren Feifei also brought the disciples of the Alchemy Association, including Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen.

After Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian entered the ancient tomb, they began to look for the main tomb. As a result, just after walking a few steps, they found the huge centipede. Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen were not very strong, so they were very scared and hid.

Afterwards, the three Yue Feng arrived just in time to kill the centipede.

"Yue Feng?"

Chapter 1303

Seeing Yue Feng, Bai Xiaotian's face turned red, very complicated!

Ouyang Jingwen's face was even more unnatural.

Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian had hurt Yue Feng many times before. And over the past few years, Yue Feng's reputation has become more and more famous, both of them try to avoid Yue Feng as much as possible, but they did not expect that they would still meet in this ancient tomb!

Nima!

How did you meet them!

Seeing Bai Xiaotian and the two, Yue Feng's mood suddenly became very bad!

When I was in Tianqi Continent, it was because of Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen that I fell into the crater and almost died there! Although it is best to say that he is the best in the world, but Yue Feng also hates Bai Xiaotian in his heart!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu, you shouldn't kill that centipede just now!"

"Why?"

Zhu Bajie looked puzzled, but his eyes did not blink. With Ouyang Jingwen!

Met another beauty!

This beauty is not bad, with a tight body and beautiful face...

Yue Feng chuckled: "If you don't kill that centipede, some people will die in the hands of that centipede."

When he said this, Yue Feng His eyes swept across Bai Xiaotian and the two of them, his eyes full of mockery. Yue Feng could see that Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen hid behind the stone tablet because they were afraid of the centipede. How could they miss such a good opportunity to ridicule?

Although Ouyang Jingwen is the eldest daughter of her adoptive father, Yue Feng will never forgive her for what she has done to him!

"Yue Feng!"

Hearing this, Bai Xiaotian's face flushed and he argued, "You are so yin and yang, and if you don't come, Jingwen and I can also kill that centipede!" After the

voice fell, Ouyang Jingwen responded and continued: "That is, don't think that you can look down on people because of your high status now, Xiaotian and I don't care about your help!"

After speaking, Ouyang Jingwen looked coquettish.

To be honest, Ouyang Jingwen was very complicated when she saw Yue Feng, but when she heard him taunt, she couldn't help it!

"Haha..."

Seeing that the two were stubborn, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said with a chuckle: "Really? Then if you encounter any poisonous insects later, you two will solve it yourself, and we will never interfere!"

"You..."

Ouyang Jingwen was furious, but she couldn't refute it.

"Okay Yue Feng, stop arguing with them!" At this moment, Su Qingyan gently pulled Yue Feng and whispered, "How can I say, Jingwen is also your sister-in-law, so don't know her in the same way. Come on!"

Speaking of which, when Su Qingyan and Yue Feng were trapped under the volcano, it was because of Ouyang Jingwen, so Su Qingyan had a bad impression of her.

But in recent years, he has been living in the Ouyang family, and Su Qingyan also knows a little about this Ouyang Jingwen. In fact, this girl just likes to drill the horns.

As Yue Feng's woman, Su Qingyan wanted to mediate the relationship between Yue Feng and Ouyang Jingwen in order not to embarrass her adoptive father! After all, they are righteous brothers and sisters, they don't need to be like enemies as soon as they meet.

"Okay!"

Seeing Su Qingyan speak, Yue Feng nodded!

"I'll go, this beauty is your righteous sister!" At this moment, Zhu Bajie looked up and down at Ouyang Jingwen, and approached Yue Feng with a look of surprise!

Ugh!

Seeing Yue Feng nodding, Zhu Bajie let out a long sigh, feeling very depressed!

How come the beauties you meet are all related to Yue Feng? It's not my wife, it's my sister's, I don't have a chance to start, it's really depressing.

Haha...

Seeing Zhu Bajie's expression, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

This Zhu Bajie is really lecherous to the extreme, and when he encounters a beautiful woman, he wants to make up his mind!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to Zhu Bajie, "Brother Zhu, that Gonggong must have also come in. If we meet her later, brother, I will help you deal with her, so that you can enjoy the tenderness of beauty as soon as possible!"

Come today! Yue Feng is not afraid of these people, but he is only afraid of the Gonggong.

If you encounter Gonggong later, you must find a way to subdue this woman.

In this way, it not only solved the potential threat, but also fulfilled Zhu Bajie, which is the best of both worlds.

"Haha..." Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was overjoyed and nodded again and again: "Okay, okay, what my little brother said is exactly what I want, haha..."

"Yue Feng, why are you..." Su Qingyan, who was on the side, blushed, stomped her feet, and glared at Yue Feng: "Why are you getting more and more serious!"

Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie conspired to deal with the Gonggong. That's all, but it's so unbearable to say.

It's so embarrassing.

At the same time, Ouyang Jingwen also blushed, bit her lip, and whispered contemptuously: "It's shameless!"

Chapter 1304

Ouyang Jingwen looked at Yue Feng with disgust on her face.

This Yue Feng, the dignified Tianmen Sect Master, never speaks seriously, it's really disgusting.

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to Jingwen's eyes. At this moment, he looked around, and his eyes suddenly landed on a stone tablet not far away: "Huh? There seems to be a word on this stone..." As

he said, Yue Feng walked straight. past.

Zhu Bajie and Su Qingyan quickly followed.

Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen looked at each other and couldn't help walking over.

When I got to the front, I saw eight blood characters written on this stone tablet. Because it has been too long, it has become a little black. The handwriting is simple and has a sense of vicissitudes of life. It is an ancient seal script.

"What did you write?"

Ouyang Jingwen couldn't help muttering, she couldn't understand the ancient seal script.

Bai Xiaotian also shook his head: "This seems to be an ancient seal script. This type of font is very old, and few people understand it!"

Hehe...

An ancient seal script, what's so difficult.

Hearing their words, Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle.

Feeling Yue Feng's contempt, Bai Xiaotian felt very upset and couldn't help but say, "Yue Feng, what are you laughing at? It seems that you understand it!" To

be honest, if it were normal, Bai Xiaotian would not dare to talk to Yue Feng like this, after all Yue Feng is now a man of influence in the Earth Circle Continent.

But Yue Feng, repeatedly mocking himself in front of his girlfriend, Bai Xiaotian couldn't help it.

call!

Yue Feng didn't even look at him, he sighed lightly, pointed to the eight big characters on the stone tablet, and read them out one by one: "Hall of Heroes, those who are good at entering die!"

"Yue Feng, you still know the ancient seal script!" Su Qing Yan's heart trembled as she pulled Yue Feng's arm with a sweet smile on her face.

This is his man, he knows everything!

"Yeah!" Yue Feng nodded, then looked behind the stele, and said slowly, "If I guess correctly, the Hall of Heroes behind the stele is Lu Bu's main tomb!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Zhu Bajie also agreed. After changing the grinning look before, he nodded seriously: "Little brother Yue Feng is right, the Heroic Spirit Palace behind this should be the main tomb! This time, we didn't come for nothing, haha..."

Shah!

In an instant, Bai Xiaotian and Su Qingyan were extremely excited, and looked at the stone tablet! I saw that behind the stone tablet, a hundred meters away, there was a black palace, because the environment here was too dim, and I didn't pay much attention to it before.

And between the palace and the stone monument, the distance of 100 meters is an open space.

In this open space, there are square slates. These slates are engraved with some strange patterns, and there are some round holes the size of fingers, which are very peculiar.

Seeing this, Yue Feng secretly frowned.

This seems to be a 'Nine Netherworld Fire Formation'. If you want to go to this Heroic Spirit Palace, you must pass this formation.

It is recorded in "Bai Qishen Formation" that the Nine Netherworld Fire Formation is an upper-middle-class formation. Although it is of the upper-middle level, it is extremely dangerous, because this formation is only deployed with the Nine Netherworld Fire.

The Nine Netherworld Fire is also a kind of Different Fire, ranking eighth on the Different Fire List. It is conceivable that once this formation is triggered, the Nine Netherworld Fire hidden under the slate will erupt. Nether fire burns, I am afraid that the skin of the whole body will be burned.

Therefore, this formation, although not particularly mysterious, is very dangerous.

However, for Yue Feng, breaking this formation is not difficult at all.

"Since Lu Bu's real tomb is right in front, what are you waiting for?" At this time, Bai Xiaotian reacted and said excitedly, he was about to pass through this open space.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting.

Bai Xiaotian was startled and looked at Yue Feng with a frown: "What's wrong?"

Chapter 1305

“Yue Feng, what are you yelling for?” Ouyang Jingwen was also dissatisfied and couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng.

Nima!

Yue Feng cursed inwardly and said angrily, “If you are not afraid of death, just go over, I tell you, there is a formation in front of you, these slates hide the Nine Netherworld Fire, if you can't break the formation, go over rashly. , the Nine Netherworld Fire will spew out.”

Seriously, these two people had almost killed themselves several times, and Yue Feng could not wait to kill them.

But Su Qingyan was right. After all, this Ouyang Jingwen was the daughter of her adoptive father. Besides, the previous incident had passed for so long, so she couldn't just watch them die.

Nine Netherworld Fire?

Hearing this, Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen suddenly turned pale and dared not move.

Although they have never seen the Nine Netherworld Fire, Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen have heard of the existence of this kind of strange fire in the world, and they even know that the Nine Netherworld Fire ranks eighth in the list of strange fires, and the flame is a strange blue. Once someone touches it, it will burn without leaving ashes.

In the next second, Ouyang Jingwen rolled her eyes and said with a sneer, “Yue Feng, you are afraid that we will take the lead and get the treasures in the tomb, so as to scare us on purpose!”

“I'm afraid you will steal the treasures?”

Yue Feng suddenly laughed With a look of contempt: “What you said is really interesting, in front of me, do you two have the strength to take away the treasure? You will really put gold on your face!”

“You...” Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen's face flushed and she was speechless.

Although Yue Feng's words are straightforward, it is also true. With the strength of himself and Bai Xiaotian, I am afraid that Yue Feng can't beat him with one hand.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, turned his head towards Su Qingyan and Zhu Bajie and said, "Brother Zhu, Qingyan, you all follow me closely, see clearly, wherever I go, you will go wherever, don't follow me wrong! When the

voice fell, Yue Feng took the lead and stepped on the stone slab in front of him.

Zhu Bajie and Su Qingyan nodded in agreement, and quickly followed.

At this moment, Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen glanced at each other and followed suit. The palace in front of them is the real tomb of Lu Bu. There must be a lot of treasures in it. How could they miss it?

Um?

Seeing Bai Xiaotian and the two following, Yue Feng frowned, turned around and sneered: "What are you two doing?"

"Yue Feng!" Bai Xiaotian blushed: "This ancient tomb of Lu Bu is not yours, Why can't we enter if you can enter?"

Phew!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said coldly to Bai Xiaotian: "Okay, you two can go in if you want, but let's talk about the ugliness up front. When we go inside, those gold and silver jewelry, low-level elixir, you can take whatever you want. But...the treasures in Lu Bu's coffin, and the stunt of 'Blood Battles in Eight Directions', don't worry about it, understand?"

Lu Bu's main tomb is right in front of him, Yue Feng is in a hurry to get the treasure, and he really doesn't want to be with Bai Xiaotian. Waste of words.

"Okay!"

Bai Xiaotian bit secretly and nodded, but he couldn't express the shame and anger in his heart.

Ouyang Jingwen was very unwilling, but she didn't dare to say anything more.

Seeing that the two agreed, Yue Feng didn't say much, turned around and continued to walk forward, walking into the formation.

"Two steps forward, three steps on the left..." Yue Feng silently recited the formula, and led the four of them forward one step at a time!

After a while, under the leadership of Yue Feng, several people finally passed through the Nine Netherworld Fire Formation and arrived in front of the Palace of Heroes. The

gate of this palace is made of bronze. The gate is more than ten meters high and seven or eight meters wide.

“Squeak—” He

put his hand on the door and pushed the bronze door open. Because this ancient tomb of Lu Bu has been buried deep underground, when Yue Feng opened the door, he only heard a creaking sound, and countless dust fell.

The bronze door was pushed open, and Yue Feng walked into the palace.

hiss!

At this moment, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was shocked, he couldn't help gasping for air, and his whole body was covered!

Zhu Bajie and Su Qingyan were the same, they stayed there with shock on their faces!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1306-1310

Chapter 1306

This... is too majestic!

The entire palace can be described as magnificent! The walls around the palace exude a golden light, and there are several pillars in the palace that are actually made of crystal!

And in the dome of the palace, there are many gems inlaid, creating a sun, moon and constellation, the light is bright and dazzling!

In the very center of the palace, there is a huge jade platform. This jade platform is a hundred meters long and tens of meters wide. Around the jade platform, gold and silver jewels are piled up, and the light of these jewels illuminates the entire palace!

Holy crap, so many jewels!

If you convert it into money, it will be hundreds of billions, right? !

Yue Feng clicked his tongue secretly, but money is no longer important to Yue Feng, so he quickly calmed down and looked towards Yutai!

I saw that there were four golden divine beasts guarding the top of the jade platform. They are Qinglong, Baihu, Suzaku, and Xuanwu. Four mythical beasts, all carved from gold, look like jade but not jade, lifelike!

And in the center of the four mythical beasts, there are two huge crystal coffins!

The two crystal coffins are more than ten meters long, and are carved with exquisite auspicious clouds and auspicious animals.

Gudong!

Seeing the scene in front of them, not only Su Qingyan and Bai Xiaotian, but also Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie were dumbfounded, and they swallowed their saliva unconsciously!

Haha....

This is really Lu Bu's main tomb!

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Under the excitement, the eyes of several people fell tightly on the two crystal coffins.

I saw a burly figure lying quietly in the crystal coffin on the left, with frantic long hair draped over his shoulders, wearing black and gold armor, his eyes closed and serene.

This burly figure is exactly the incompetent Lu Bu who fought in the world back then!

In this ancient tomb, the spiritual energy is full, and the crystal coffin is also made of other materials, so Lu Bu's corpse has not rotted at all, and it is very well preserved, as if he was asleep.

At this moment, Yue Feng could clearly feel that even though this Lu Bu had been dead for so long, he still had an invincible and domineering arrogance in him!

After watching for a few seconds, Yue Feng moved away from Lu Bu and landed in the crystal coffin on the right.

hiss!

In an instant, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and his eyes were straight!

In the crystal coffin on the right, there is a stunningly beautiful woman. Like Lu Bu, this beauty also seems to be in a deep sleep, lying quietly inside without moving!

Yue Feng saw that this beauty was in her twenties, her face was delicate and soft, and she was wearing a long red satin dress. Her delicate and graceful curves were perfect!

beautiful!

What a nice view!

At this moment, Yue Feng was almost dumbfounded.

Seriously, over the years, Yue Feng has seen a lot of beauties by asking himself, aside from his confidantes, among all the beauties he has seen, only Chang'e is the most sexy and charming.

And the beauty in front of her, compared to Chang'e, is not inferior!

In an instant, a lot of beautiful words flashed in Yue Feng's mind, 'However, it's not an exaggeration to describe this woman!

call!

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn't help muttering in his heart!

Such a beautiful woman was buried with Lu Bu in a mausoleum.

This... Could it be the number one beauty of the Three Kingdoms, Diao Chan? According to legend, Lu Bu and Diaochan are husband and wife!

Yue Feng guessed right, the two crystal coffins in front of him are Lu Bu and Diaochan!

Lu Bu and Diao Chan, love each other for a lifetime, until death!

"My God!"

At this moment, Zhu Bajie looked at Diaochan closely, his eyes were about to fall out, and he repeatedly praised: "Is this Lu Bu's woman, Diaochan? It is said that Diaochan is born with a beautiful and beautiful country. Qingcheng, looking at it now, is even more beautiful than the legend..."

Chapter 1307

When he was talking, Zhu Bajie's saliva was about to flow down!

In his heart, he always thought that Chang'e was the most beautiful. But today, Zhu Bajie met a lot of women, Su Qingyan, Xing Yao, etc., all of them are all over the country! But now, Zhu Bajie saw Diaochan again, and his heart was beating non-stop.

In amazement, Zhu Bajie did not take the initiative to move up, because he found that there was an invisible protective film around the jade platform where the two crystal coffins were placed.

This circle of enchantment protective film contains incomparably terrifying power.

Yue Feng also saw it, and now he frowned and observed it secretly.

Lu Bu is known as the most powerful general since ancient times. His crystal coffin is not so easy to get close to. The Nine Netherworld Fire Formation outside the mausoleum is only the first level.

Yue Feng felt that the protective film around the jade platform in front of him was more dangerous than the Nine Netherworld Fire Array.

“Haha...” At this moment, Bai Xiaotian reacted from his shock and couldn't help laughing: “It's really Lu Bu's crystal coffin, haha

... What treasures are there?”

Charged towards Yutai!

To be honest, I had an agreement with Yue Feng just now. Bai Xiaotian knew that he was not qualified to take the contents of the crystal coffin, but seeing Lu Bu's crystal coffin so close at hand, he could not restrain himself.

hum!

However, Bai Xiaotian never thought that before he could get close, suddenly, a strong rebound force erupted from the protective film around the jade platform!

“what!”

Bai Xiaotian didn't have time to react at all. With a scream, his body was thrown out by a forceful bullet, flying more than 100 meters, hitting the huge crystal column, and then slipped down, opening his mouth to spurt a mouthful of blood!

“Xiaotian!”

Seeing this scene, Ouyang Jingwen was startled, and rushed over to help Bai Xiaotian up, her face full of worry and anxiety: “How are you? Are you okay?”

Bai Xiaotian shook his head, indicating that he was fine, His face was pale, and his heart was terrified.

This...

terrifying power!

“Shabi...” Yue Feng couldn’t help but chuckle, and two words came out of his mouth.

This Bai Xiaotian, doesn’t he have a brain? Lu Bu’s crystal coffin is so easily accessible?

“You...”

Hearing the ridicule, Ouyang Jingwen’s face was flushed, and her petite body trembled.

Bai Xiaotian also looked ashamed and angry, but did not know how to refute.

“Ah?” However, Zhu Bajie couldn’t help it at this time, and frowned at Bai Xiaotian: “You brat, you promised not to take the treasure just now, but now you are approaching the coffin again and want to take the treasure? Disgusting? Should I, Lao Zhu, educate you?”

“I’m sorry, I’m sorry...” Bai Xiaotian quickly apologized with a smile: “Don’t take offense, this eldest brother, I don’t mean anything else, I’m just curious and want to Look at it!”

Immediately, Bai Xiaotian took Ouyang Jingwen’s hand and went to the gold and silver treasures next to him: “Jingwen, there are a lot of jewels, hurry up, let’s put them on.”

While talking, Bai Xiaotian made a very excited look, He kept clutching at the jewels and stuffing them into his pockets.

“Xiaotian!” Seeing him so useless, Ouyang Jingwen frowned and whispered unhappily: “What are you doing? What’s the use of these gold and silver jewelry?”

She came to the ancient tomb with him, yes The people who came to find the secrets of the bloody battle are not greedy for these jewels. Besides, the Ouyang family is never short of money, and Jingwen is not uncommon for these treasures.

Feeling Ouyang Jingwen’s dissatisfaction, Bai Xiaotian smiled bitterly and said in a low voice: “Jingwen, do you think I’m a greedy person? I’m just pretending to show them, otherwise, how can I let them relax their vigilance? When we find an opportunity, let’s grab the bloody battle and run away. I don’t believe it, your father Ouyang Zhennan is Yue Feng’s adoptive father, Yue Feng dares to kill you?!”

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen immediately understood, nodded approvingly and said, "Xiaotian, you are so smart." When the

voice fell, Ouyang Jingwen quickly put on her jewelry, and while she was doing it, she chatted with Bai Xiaotian with a smile.

"Xiaotian, let's pretend a little more!"

"Well, look at this jade hairpin, it suits you very well!"

"Of course, I'm so beautiful..."

Seeing the two of them picking up jewelry, they were very happy. Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention. Keep staring at this protective film.

Chapter 1308

Yue Feng observed for more than ten minutes before taking a deep breath and said to Su Qingyan: "Qingyan, wait for you to stand on the right side of the jade platform, stimulate your inner strength, and break the protective film in front of you with me.!"

After observation, Yue Feng has already seen the clue!

The protective film in front of him is actually a 'Yin-Yang Reverse Killing Formation'. It is very clear on the Baiqishen Formation that this is a superior formation, formed by the fusion of pure yang power and pure yin power. It will take at least three years to lay out this formation! But after this formation is formed, a protective film will be produced, and as long as someone touches the protective film, it will be ejected.

This kind of formation cannot be broken by only one person. It requires a man and a woman, because men are yang and women are yin. If the woman breaks the power of pure yang inside, and the man breaks the power of pure yin inside, the formation will be unlocked.

"Okay!" Su Qingyan nodded, without any hesitation, she hurried to the right of the jade platform!

"Okay, Brother Yue Feng!" At this moment, Zhu Bajie couldn't hide his admiration, and laughed at Yue Feng: "You can break this kind of formation, it's amazing, amazing!"

Seriously, Zhu Bajie never obeyed anyone.

Only Yue Feng was an exception.

When Yue Feng took everyone through the Nine Netherworld Fire Formation just now, Zhu Bajie was already surprised.

Seeing Yue Feng at this time, he found a way to break this protective film. In an instant, Zhu Bajie was even more impressed!

“Hehe...” Hearing the praise, Yue Feng scratched his head, very embarrassed, and then smiled at Zhu Bajie: “Brother Zhu Liao Zan, I just made a little bit of the formation. By the way, Brother Zhu, wait a minute. I want to trouble you, stay at the entrance of the palace, and if anyone approaches, be sure to stop it!”

To break this yin-yang counterattack formation, you need to concentrate, and there must be someone around to protect the law. If someone disturbs you in the middle of the formation, then Yue Feng and Su Qingyan will probably suffer internal injuries!

“Don’t worry, Brother Yue Feng!” Hearing this, Zhu Bajie patted his chest and said with a smile, “With my old Zhu here, no one wants to come in!”

When he said this, Zhu Bajie walked out of the palace.

The next second, Yue Feng nodded at Su Qingyan: “Qingyan, let’s start!” With that, Yue Feng urged the Pure Yang Zhenjing to crack the formation together with Su Qingyan.

“Jingwen!” Seeing this scene, Bai Xiaotian on the side said in a low voice: “After Yue Feng breaks the formation, let’s find an opportunity to take the first step and take the bloody battle.”

When he said this, Bai Xiaotian was full of heart . Excited. Whether you can stand out and become famous all over the world depends on this one!

“Well, I understand!” Ouyang Jingwen nodded, bit her lip, with a determined face, her eyes staring at Yue Feng tightly, sparkling with scorching heat.

Over the years, every time he came home, his father Ouyang Zhennan ignored him. All of this is because of this Yue Feng! I have endured humiliation for so long, and today I finally have a chance to turn over, how can I miss it!

hum!

More than ten minutes passed, and along with the collapse of the aura of the formation, the protective film surrounding the jade platform was finally broken by Yue Feng and Su Qingyan.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan looked at each other and smiled, unable to express their excitement. Immediately, the two moved their figures and jumped onto the jade platform.

“Haha...” At the same time, Zhu Bajie

also laughed and flew to the jade platform quickly, admiring: "Brother Yue Feng is amazing, he broke this protective film so quickly!"

, Zhu Bajie approached the crystal coffin on the right, admiring the Diaochan inside, his face was full of intoxication: "Beautiful, so beautiful, it is absolutely stunning, a generation of stunners..."

Hearing these words, Su Qingyan on the side was dumbfounded. When she first met Zhu Bajie, Su Qingyan felt uncomfortable all over, but after getting to know him, she knew that he was this kind of character, so she was not surprised.

But at this time, listening to his unabashed comments on Diao Chan, Su Qingyan was still helpless.

Brother Zhu, Yue Feng, is good in everything, but it's lustful, which is too embarrassing. call!

At this moment, Yue Feng also took a deep breath and couldn't help but look at Diaochan.

When he saw Diao Chan just now, Yue Feng was already very amazed. At this time, he was even more shocked by the close observation.

I have to say that this Diaochan is truly stunning in the world, with her exquisite curves and beautiful face, she is simply perfect and impeccable.

A beautiful word! It's beyond description!

Chapter 1309

After admiring for a few seconds, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Lu Bu's crystal coffin.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed.

He saw that in the crystal coffin, Lu Bu crossed his hands on his chest, and there was a golden light group under his hands, just like a transparent golden crystal ball.

Yue Feng clearly felt that the golden crystal ball contained a very special power, which was very magical.

What is this?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, very curious, and at the same time a little doubtful.

its not right!

Didn't he say that Lu Bu's stunt 'Blood Battle in All Directions' was in his coffin? How did this golden crystal ball come out, there is nothing else?

What about the cheats?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Zhu Bajie and asked, "Brother Zhu, where are the secrets of the bloody battle? Why is it just a golden crystal ball?"

"Haha..." Zhu Bajie laughed immediately, pointing at The golden crystal ball said solemnly: "Brother Yue Feng, do you know what this is? It's called a 'spiritual marrow bead'!"

Spiritual marrow bead?

Hearing this word, Yue Feng was stunned, and Su Qingyan beside him was also puzzled.

Seeing the expressions of the two, Zhu Bajie continued with a smile: "You know, after some eminent monks in Buddhism pass away, the flesh will condense relics, and this spiritual marrow bead is similar to relics. This is the condensed after Lu Bu's death. Yes! That 'Blood Battle Bafang' skill is hidden in it. You hold it in your hand, pour your inner strength into it, and the bloody battle Bafang's skill formula will automatically enter your mind, understand!"

I'm going!

Is it so amazing?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both amazed and delighted.

So, the skill of 'Blood Battles in all directions' is right in front of you, so you can get it at your fingertips?

Just thinking about it, I heard Zhu Bajie say with a smile: "Little brother, you have a good talent. I won't rob you of this stunt in bloody battles. I'd better appreciate my beauty in the world." The

voice fell, Zhu Bajie turned his gaze to Diaochan, his eyes full of obsession.

To be honest, Zhu Bajie originally wanted to snatch the bloody battle, but he knew that without Yue Feng, it was impossible for him to come here so easily.

Moreover, Zhu Bajie held his own identity, and was embarrassed to snatch it with Yue Feng.

More importantly, after seeing Diao Chan, Zhu Bajie's soul was gone, he was all focused on the beauty, and he was not in the mood to practice bloody battles.

"Thank you, Big Brother Zhu!" Yue Feng was overjoyed, grateful, and began to remove the lid of the crystal coffin.

"Xiaotian, what should I do?" Seeing the scene in front of him, Ouyang Jingwen, who was in the audience, couldn't help but said to Bai Xiaotian, "Yue Feng is about to get the bloody battle, we have no chance. ."

Bai Xiaotian didn't respond, secretly clenched his fists, his face was extremely ugly, and his heart was anxious.

How to do?

After Yue Feng got the Spirit Marrow Orb, he had no chance at all.

However, Yue Feng, Su Qingyan, and Zhu Bajie, no matter which of them, he and Jingwen together are no match.

If you can't grab them, you won't be able to steal them.

Could it be that he just watched helplessly, and the peerless cultivation technique passed him by?

For a time, Bai Xiaotian was very unwilling, clenched his fists, looked straight at the spiritual marrow beads, his fingernails were going to be pinched into the flesh, and he was sweating.

Chapter 1310

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to Bai Xiaotian's expression. At this time, Yue Feng walked to Lv Bu's crystal coffin and opened the lid.

Click!

As the lid of the coffin opened, Yue Feng stretched out his hand, ready to take the spiritual marrow bead.

"Huh? What is this?"

At this moment, Zhu Bajie shouted in surprise, then stepped forward. Zhu Bajie saw that in Lu Bu's crystal coffin, in addition to the spiritual marrow beads, there was also a small golden box.

As you can see, this golden box is exquisitely carved and does not look like an ordinary thing.

In an instant, Yue Feng's attention was also attracted, he stopped the movement of his hand, and leaned up: "Brother Zhu, what's in this golden box? Open it and see."

At the same time, Su Qingyan also looked closely. Holding a golden box, her delicate face is full of curiosity.

"Okay!" Zhu Bajie nodded and opened the golden box.

Whoa!

In an instant, when they saw what was in the box, the three of them were stunned!

Especially Yue Feng, his whole body was shocked and his eyes became hot.

I saw that inside the box was a golden medicinal pill, filled with a refreshing fragrance, and inside the medicinal pill, it was filled with the incomparably pure spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

"Tianxuan Jindan?" Yue Feng couldn't help exclaiming!

Tianxuan Golden Pill, in the Profound Pill Technique, is a top-level rare elixir, capturing the essence of heaven and earth, and having the effect of bringing back the dead! It's just that the required materials are too rare!

Therefore, Yue Feng knows how to refine it, but he has never been able to gather the materials and has never refined it!

"Tianxuan Jindan?" Zhu Bajie looked at Yue Feng with a puzzled expression: "Do you know what this is, little brother?"

Su Qingyan also looked at Yue Feng closely, with doubts in her eyes.

The two of them don't know how to concoct pills, so naturally they don't know anything about this top-level rare pill.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, "This medicine pill is extremely scarce, and it can bring people back to life! I'm afraid there is only one in the whole world, right?"

After speaking, Yue Feng said with emotion: "There is only one here. Tianxuan Jindan, obviously, when Lu Bu and Diaochan knew that they were about to die, they both

wanted the other party to eat the Jindan so that they could continue to live. As a result, neither of them wanted to live alone, so this Jindan, It has been preserved to this day.”

After speaking, Yue Feng sighed softly and said with emotion: “This is living and dying together, it’s really enviable!”

Yue Feng guessed right, when Lu Bu was in the world and conquered the world. . In the end, in a battle, Lu Bu and Diaochan were seriously injured. When the two returned from the battlefield, they both knew that each other would not survive. But at that time, there was a Tianxuan Golden Pill in Lu Bu’s hand, which could bring people back to life. But only one!

Lu Bu and Diaochan fell in love with each other, and both wanted each other to take medicine pills. As a result, no one wanted to live alone, and in the end, both of them died. After their death, Lu Bu and Diaochan were buried under Mount Hua. This Tianxuan Jindan has been preserved to this day.

At this moment, Su Qingyan clenched her lips tightly, and couldn’t help holding Yue Feng’s hand, and said softly, “Yue Feng, if something happens to you one day, I don’t want to live alone!”

Yue Feng was moved again and again Ridiculous, she couldn’t help but scratched her nose: “Fool, how can I die of your husband? I want to give birth to a bunch of little babies with you.”

Shuh!

At this moment, Su Qingyan’s face turned red all of a sudden, and she gave Yue Feng an angry look: “Brother Zhu is here, can you be more serious?”

This Yue Feng, when can you be more serious?

“Hahaha…”

Zhu Bajie laughed loudly, waved his hands and said, “It’s okay, you two just treat me as non-existent, you can kiss me any way you want!” After

speaking, Zhu Bajie took out the golden pill and said to Yue Feng: ” Little brother, according to what you said, this day, Xuan Jindan can resurrect one of Lu Bu and Diaochan?”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1311-1315

When Chapter 1311

said this, Zhu Bajie was very urgent.

Yue Feng nodded: "Theoretically, it is possible, but this day, the Xuan Jin Dan has been put away for so long, nearly a thousand years, I don't know if the efficacy is pure or not..." "

Haha..."

Before he could finish speaking, Zhu Bajie was delighted and opened Diaochan's crystal coffin at once: "That's great, my beauty can be resurrected!"

Zhu Bajie was shocked when he saw Diaochan's first glance just now. God, I love you so much!

Immediately, Zhu Bajie was very sorry to learn that Diaochan had been dead for a thousand years, but now, knowing that this Tianxuan Jindan has the ability to bring back the dead, Zhu Bajie was overjoyed, and she had no time to think about it, and she would resurrect Diaochan as soon as possible. .

While talking, Zhu Bajie stuffed Tianxuan Jindan into Diaochan's red lips... Zhu Bajie was very fast! Yue Feng and Su Qingyan didn't have time to react! Tianxuan Jindan has already been stuffed into Diaochan's mouth!

"Hahaha, beauty, beauty, wake up." Zhu Bajie smiled and looked at Diaochan without blinking.

Yue Feng also took a deep breath and looked closely at Diao Chan. Can this generation of peerless beauties really survive?

Whoosh!

Just when the three of them were paying attention to Diaochan, suddenly, a figure rushed up, grabbed the spiritual marrow bead in Lu Bu's coffin, jumped down, and ran outside the palace!

It is Bai Xiaotian!

There was no chance just now, and Bai Xiaotian was about to give up. At this time, when he saw the three Yue Fengs, his attention was all on Diaochan. Bai Xiaotian knew that his chance had come!

At this time, while Bai Xiaotian ran out, he did not forget to shout at Ouyang Jingwen: "Jingwen, go!" Ouyang Jingwen responded, urging her figure to follow!

At this time, the two of them were indescribably excited!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Haha...

This spiritual marrow bead contains Lu Bu's stunt, bloody battles in all directions! Finally got it! At this moment, Bai Xiaotian's mind has already imagined that his strength has greatly increased, and he has become famous all over the world!

Nima!

Yue Feng reacted and was furious.

This Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen are really disgusting! I am lenient to them, but they are still calculating themselves everywhere. Now I stole the Spirit Marrow Orb again!

"Bring it back to me!" Yue Feng roared, and immediately moved his figure, ready to catch up.

At the same time, Zhu Bajie couldn't help but scolded: "Good boy, dare to take the opportunity to steal the spiritual marrow beads and seek death!" After speaking, he jumped and rushed down.

At this time, Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen had already rushed outside the palace.

"Haha, bloody battles in all directions... Bloody battles in all directions!" Bai Xiaotian laughed loudly, seeing He Zhu Bajie catching up, Bai Xiaotian didn't panic at all, and when he laughed, he would motivate his internal strength and inject spiritual marrow beads to obtain the bloody battle. Bafang's formula.

However, in excitement, Bai Xiaotian forgot that he had already run out of the palace at this time and came to the Nine Netherworld Fire Array outside the palace.

When entering the palace before, Yue Feng led everyone in. Yue Feng will break the formation, so everyone can walk out of the formation unharmed. But at this time, Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen, like headless flies, broke into this formation and triggered the formation in an instant!

hum!

The formation was touched, and only a strange blue flame was seen erupting from the ground!

“what...”

Bai Xiaotian didn't have time to react at all, he was enveloped in blue flames and let out a scream, and the spiritual marrow bead in his hand rolled to the side.

The reason why this formation is called the Nine Netherworld Fire Formation is because it contains Nine Netherworld Fire. And the blue flame that erupted was the Nine Netherworld Fire!

“Jingwen, ah...Save me...Save me...” Bai Xiaotian was burned by the fire and let out a scream of exhaustion, which sounded terrifying!

“Xiaotian...” Ouyang Jingwen couldn't protect herself! At this time, Jingwen's side is also full of fire!

Chapter 1312

“Ah! Ah! Yue Feng, please.... please, save us...” Bai Xiaotian kept screaming, looking at Yue Feng, his face full of pleading!

When he shouted these words, Bai Xiaotian's tone was trembling, his previous pride was completely gone, and only fear and helplessness remained in his heart.

call!

Listening to Bai Xiaotian's cry for help, Yue Feng's expression was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation.

This Bai Xiaotian, who is not greedy enough to swallow an elephant, dares to snatch the bloody battle under his own eyes, and deserves to be burned to death!

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Su Qingyan's delicate face showed a bit of anxiety: “Either...or...after all, Jingwen is your righteous sister...”

Speaking of which, Bai Xiaotian just now Stealing the baby with Ouyang Jingwen also made Su Qingyan very angry.

But Su Qingyan was a woman after all, and she was kind-hearted. She couldn't bear to see Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian being set on fire.

“No!” Yue Feng gritted his teeth, he hated Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen, and really didn’t want to save them!

When the words fell, Bai Xiaotian looked desperate!

At this time, the fire has spread, and Bai Xiaotian has become a burning man! On Ouyang Jingwen’s side, the fire was a little weaker, but it also trapped Jingwen in a sea of fire!

“Yue Feng, why don’t you save them...” Su Qingyan bit her lip, pulling Yue Feng’s arm and said again.

“Qingyan, you are too kind. What are you doing to save such people?” Yue Feng kissed Su Qingyan and said softly.

“But...but Bai Xiaotian and Jingwen are so pitiful...” Su Qingyan lowered her head and said, “Or else, let’s save them...”

“Huh...” Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, thought about it for a long time, and finally nodded: “Okay.” To

be honest, Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian framed themselves time and time again, but they didn’t care about them time and time again. !

But Su Qingyan was so kind, Yue Feng didn’t want to be too heartless. The words fell, and Yue Feng rushed into the sea of fire!

“Ah...”

However, Yue Feng was still a step late, when Bai Xiaotian let out a shrill scream, and the voice stopped abruptly. Through the raging flames, he could see that his whole body had been burned, and in the end not even ashes remained.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie and Su Qingyan both gasped secretly.

Is this the power of the Nine Netherworld Fire?

so horrible!

“Xiaotian, Xiaotian, don’t leave me, Xiaotian!” Ouyang Jingwen shouted in a private message, and sat there, crying bitterly! Her body was also on fire, and she was in critical condition. If no one saves her, within ten seconds, her end will be the same as Bai Xiaotian!

However, Yue Feng also arrived at this time!

“Follow me.” Yue Feng took her by the hand and led her away from the fire.

Yue Feng has white lotus cold fire in his body, which can restrain the different fires in the world, so those Nine Netherworld fires can't cause him any harm at all.

“Om!”

Only when Yue Feng raised his hand, Bai Lian's cold fire jumped out from the palm of his hand!

“Huh!”

In an instant, when the cold white lotus fire appeared, the vigorous Nine Netherworld fire burning around was completely swallowed up in a blink of an eye!

I go!

This... white flame, is the world's first strange fire, the white lotus cold fire? !

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie's eyes widened, and he was stunned, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

Seeing Yue Feng rushing over just now, Zhu Bajie was a little worried! After all, these Nine Netherworld Fires are not easy to deal with, and they accidentally provoke the upper body.

But Zhu Bajie never imagined that Yue Feng would have the world's No. 1 different fire, Bailian Lenghuo!

Chapter 1313

Yue Feng took Ouyang Jingwen out of the scourge and picked up the spiritual marrow bead by the way. Bai Xiaotian robbed the spiritual marrow bead before, but now Bai Xiaotian was burned to death, and the spiritual marrow bead fell to the ground. In this spiritual marrow bead, there are secrets of bloody battles in all directions, of course Yue Feng has to pick it up!

When Yue Feng and Jingwen escaped from the sea of flames, Ouyang Jingwen threw away Yue Feng's hand!

“Yue Feng!”

Jingwen's delicate body trembled and cried, “You...are you cold-blooded? Why didn't you save Xiaotian just now, why?”

When she shouted this, Jingwen's eyes were full of resentment! If Yue Feng had shot earlier, Xiaotian would not have been burned alive!

Jingwen was crazy, and kept asking Yue Feng loudly: "You just watched him burn to death, is your heart made of stone? Are you still human?"

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng became angry and looked at Jing Wen coldly: "I save him? Why should I save him? Who? It's up to you to be burned to death! You turn the other way around, blaming me for not saving people? Have you lost your mind? Let me tell you, Ouyang Jingwen, if it wasn't for Qingyan's sake, I wouldn't come to save you. , so, don't call me!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to explode with anger!

This Ouyang Jingwen is simply a lunatic, and she shouldn't be saved by herself!

"You..." Ouyang Jingwen blushed and trembled with anger, thinking that Bai Xiaotian was burned to death, but Yue Feng did not save him, Jingwen was furious!

Whoosh!

However, at this time, only one woman was seen, coming from a distance quickly! This woman was wearing a long blue dress, flying like a daffodils, indescribably fresh and refined!

It is Gonggong!

"Yue Feng, I met you again. As I said, it's hard for you to fly today." Gong Gong stared at Yue Feng, and a cold voice came out of her mouth. The next second, seeing the Spirit Marrow Orb in Yue Feng's hand, Gong Gong's eyes flashed, unable to hide his contempt: "I actually got Lu Bu's Spirit Marrow Orb? Yue Feng, the bloody battle in the Spirit Marrow Orb, you like Humans are not qualified to learn! Give me the spiritual marrow bead."

Gonggong was very knowledgeable and knowledgeable, and at a glance he could see that what Yue Feng was holding was Lu Bu's spiritual marrow bead.

That 'Blood Battle in All Directions' formula is in the Spirit Marrow Orb!

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and then looked at Gonggong with a smile: "Gonggong, why did I give you the spiritual marrow bead I got? If you want to grab it, just let the horse come over. I'll see if you have the ability."

Saying this When he spoke, Yue Feng was full of confidence. Anyway, Zhu Bajie is behind him, what are you afraid of!

“Okay, very good!”

Hearing this, Gonggong laughed angrily, with a bit of coldness on his delicate face: “Okay, you Yue Feng! With Zhu Bajie’s backing, you are really fearless. Don’t be afraid. Today’s Spirit Marrow Bead, I’m going to order it.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Gonggong!

For a time, the surrounding atmosphere was suddenly suppressed, and the air was full of gunpowder!

“Yue Feng, be careful!”

Seeing that the situation was not good, Su Qingyan couldn’t help but shouted softly. This Gong Gong is the second stage of the Tribulation Period. Even if Yue Feng has Bai Lian Leng Huo, he is not her opponent!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt a little uneasy in his heart, and quickly turned around and shouted: “Brother Zhu, you can deal with this woman! I can’t beat her!”

However, the moment he turned around, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

I saw that Zhu Bajie was standing in front of the crystal coffin, staring straight at Diaochan, waiting for Diaochan to resurrect.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was speechless.

Nima!

What time has it been, this Zhu Bajie is still thinking about beautiful women.

The level of lust is really unmatched.

“Brother Zhu!” Yue Feng called out again, sweating profusely.

“Brother Yue Feng, you fight with Gonggong first. I’m waiting for the resurrection of Diaochan. When you can’t stand it, I’ll help you.” Zhu Bajie waved his hand and said.

Chapter 1314

“Brother Zhu, I can’t even handle the three Gonggong moves!” Yue Feng shouted helplessly.

As a result, as soon as the words fell, a footstep was heard from a distance, and then, tens of thousands of people were seen coming together.

Yue Feng saw that these tens of thousands of people were formed by the confluence of more than a dozen sects. Among them are the beggar gang, the Kongtong faction, and some sects from other continents. These people have encountered poisonous insects before, so they all have injuries on their bodies, but the injuries are not serious.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng and Gonggong confrontation, these sect masters who arrived, all stopped and watched the situation.

Later, when they saw the main tomb behind Yue Feng and the crystal coffin inside, many people were very excited.

“It’s right here...”

“Haha, I found it, this is the main tomb of Lu Bu.”

“Crystal coffin, what a big crystal coffin...”

Everyone was talking excitedly, but because they were afraid of Yue Feng and Gonggong, did not dare to rush in rashly.

After all, the two people in front of them are too strong, whether it is Gonggong or Yue Feng, they are not easy to provoke.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Gong Gong was suspended in the air, looked around, and said with a smile: “Have you seen the spiritual marrow beads in Yue Feng’s hand? , I won’t stop me, I just need to catch Yue Feng.”

Gong Gong’s face was full of smiles when he said this. She knew that if she fought Yue Feng, Zhu Bajie would definitely come to help. But now that there are so many people suddenly, he only needs to disturb the situation, and then he will be able to take advantage of the chaos to catch Yue Feng.

Of course, after capturing Yue Feng, Gonggong would not miss the opportunity to snatch the Spirit Marrow Orb.

Whoa!

Hearing this, everyone present was in an uproar. Hundreds of thousands of eyes, and the spiritual marrow beads in Yue Feng's hands all at once were full of burning and greedy eyes.

Yue Feng has already won the bloody battle in all directions?

Bloody battles in all directions... This is the stunt that Lu Bu used to conquer the world! For a time, everyone was eager to try it!

What the hell!

Feeling the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng was startled and stared at Gong Gong with his brows furrowed. This woman is so despicable, she actually wants to use these people from the sect to deal with herself.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Gong Gong smiled and looked at Yue Feng, his face full of pride: "I think you are still fighting bloody battles in all directions, then follow me obediently, now the situation is obvious, even if I don't take action, You don't necessarily have to fight so many sects."

Gonggong has already thought about it.

When the situation became chaotic, Zhu Bajie would definitely not have time to support him, so he subdued Yue Feng immediately. Then, grab the Spirit Marrow Orb. This trick to fish in troubled waters by myself is really perfect.

At this moment, the sect masters who were present were a little helpless.

"Everyone, this beauty has said that she doesn't want to fight in all directions, she just wants to catch Yue Feng!" " Then

what are we waiting for?" . Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan was anxious! How to do this? With so many people, can Yue Feng beat it?

What made Su Qingyan even more depressed was that Zhu Bajie was still guarding Diaochan, completely engulfed in that beauty, almost turning a blind eye and turning a deaf ear to the surrounding things.

"Hmm..."

At this moment, a soft and charming low voice suddenly came from within the spirit hall, revealing a little pain.

This sound is not big, but it carries a fatal temptation!

This... this sound!

In an instant, not only Yue Feng, but all the men present felt the bones all over their bodies brittle. At the same time, they all looked into the Spirit Hall subconsciously.

hiss.

Seeing this, everyone couldn't help but take a breath, and all of them were stunned!

I saw that Diaochan sat up slowly in the crystal coffin on the right side of the jade platform, her beautiful face was full of confusion, and her exquisite and perfect figure attracted the attention of all the men present!

What the hell!

Yue Feng opened his mouth wide and looked at Diao Chan without blinking, indescribably shocked.

This... this Diaochan really came to life!

At this moment, the audience was silent!

The masters of the various sects did not know at this time that the woman in the crystal coffin was the peerless Diaochan, but when they saw that beautiful face and perfect and charming figure, they were all stupid!

“Haha...”

At this moment, Zhu Bajie, who was standing beside him, looked excited and said to Diaochan with a smile: “Beauty Diaochan, are you awake? Don't be afraid, my name is Zhu Ba. Jie, I brought you back to life, aren't we very destined? You don't have to be too grateful, if you really want to repay, you can just promise yourself...”

When he said this, Zhu Bajie danced with excitement, and even spoke more freely, completely ignoring the tens of thousands of people watching outside.

Haha...

Diaochan is one of the four beauties. Now that she is living in front of her, can Zhu Bajie be unhappy!

What?

This... This peerless beauty is Diao Chan?

Hearing Zhu Bajie's words, all the masters of the various sects turned pale with shock, all eyes focused on Diaochan, unable to speak for a long time!

It can be said that Diaochan's good name is unknown in the Kyushu mainland? But the representative of beauty throughout the ages, exists like a fairy!

And now, this peerless beauty has been resurrected in front of him? !

All of a sudden, the audience was silent, looking at Diao Chan, in addition to admiration, it was shock.

beautiful!

charming! sexy!

All the beautiful words in the world are not an exaggeration to describe Diaochan, no! is indescribable.

"Diaochan...resurrection?"

Chapter 1315

Gong Gong, who was suspended in mid-air, also frowned, unable to hide his inner shock, and muttered to himself.

How could this Diaochan be resurrected? For a time, Gonggong was in shock and puzzled, and couldn't figure it out!

"Gonggong!"

At this time, aware of Gonggong's surprise, Yue Feng showed a smile and began to talk nonsense: "Since Diaochan has been resurrected, I'm not afraid to tell you, and I will know why I will come back to Lv Bu. Can I get the bloody battle? I got it only with the permission of Diaochan."

Immediately, Yue Feng looked around and continued: "In other words, I am Lu Bu's friend, you want to do something to me, What will be the consequences when Lv Bu wakes up, you should weigh it in your own heart."

After saying this, Yue Feng looked proud, but his heart was a little nervous.

Yue Feng said this to deliberately scare Gonggong and these sect masters. You must know that there is only one Tianxuan Golden Pill in the Spirit Hall. Diaochan has already eaten it, so Lu Bu cannot be resurrected.

But Yue Feng had no choice, the situation in front of him had been messed up by Gonggong, and he could only use Lu Bu's prestige to shock the audience.

hiss!

Sure enough, upon hearing these words, everyone present changed their expressions, they were timid, and they gasped secretly.

What?

Yue Feng is Lu Bu's friend? Waiting for Lu Bu to be resurrected?

This...at this time, no one in the audience doubted Yue Feng's words, because the fact that Diaochan was resurrected was in front of us, and everyone had to believe it.

Lu Bu's friend!

Who dares to provoke? At this moment, many people looked at Yue Feng's eyes with deep fear.

Even Gonggong bit his lip, hesitating in his heart. A Zhu Bajie is enough to give him a headache. When Lu Bu is resurrected, how can he fight?

Hahaha...

Seeing the expressions of Gonggong and the people around him, Yue Feng was overjoyed. Just lying casually, these people are convinced. You are a genius!

Su Qingyan on the side was also full of smiles, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of admiration and admiration.

His own man is a quick-witted man, and a lie has stunned so many people.

At this moment, Diaochan walked out of the crystal coffin and looked at Zhu Bajie with a questioning face. Seeing so many people outside, Diaochan was even more confused!

Who are these people?

Aren't you dead?

After dozens of seconds, Diaochan finally reacted and said to Zhu Bajie: "You...you took the Tianxuan Golden Pill and resurrected me?"

"That's right! It's me!"

Zhu Bajie He nodded again and again, looked at Diaochan without blinking, and said with a smile, "Aren't you very moved?"

Alas!

Diaochan let out a sigh, and turned her eyes to the crystal coffin next to it, staring at Lu Bu inside: "What's the use of me being alive? There was only one Xuan Jindan that day, I woke up, and my husband would continue to sleep for a long time, without my husband's company. , I have no meaning to live alone."

When he said this, tears flashed in Diaochan's eyes, and there was a deep sadness between her eyebrows.

Diaochan's voice was very soft, but all the experts present could hear them clearly.

Nima!

broken.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, secretly screaming bad!

Originally, Yue Feng lied and said that Lu Bu would be resurrected in a while, but he never expected that Diaochan would tell the truth so quickly!

Swish!

At this moment, Gonggong's eyes locked on Yue Feng, and he was extremely embarrassed and angry: "Yue Feng, you dare to play with me?"

Diao Chan's words were already obvious.

Lu Bu will not be resurrected.

Obviously, what Yue Feng said just now was false.

At the same time, the surrounding sect masters also recovered one by one, staring at Yue Feng in shock and anger.

"This Yue Feng actually used Lu Bu to scare us..."

"Do you think we are all fools?"

Seeing that the situation was not good, Yue Feng cleared his throat, looked around, and said to Gonggong, "Diaochan I just woke up, but my mind is still awake. Do you believe her words? If you think I lied, just wait a while and see if Lu Bu will wake up!"

Nima!

Now that you have installed it, continue to install it.

Gonggong sneered coldly: "You can pretend to me!" The

voice fell, Gonggong urged his figure, rushed into the spiritual hall, raised his hand and slapped it directly on Lu Bu's crystal coffin.

boom!

This palm contained the internal force of the five layers of work, and when I heard a thunderous vibration, the hard crystal coffin, together with Lu Bu, was directly smashed into pieces!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience was stunned, and their faces were horrified.

A palm?

Just one palm.... smashed the crystal coffin and Lu Bu.

So strong!

Yue Feng's face changed, and he was shocked and angry!

This crazy woman actually did it directly.

At this moment, Gonggong looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, full of teasing: "Yue Feng, Lu Bu has no bones left, tell me, how can he be resurrected?"

"You..."

Yue Feng said with a face Speechless, he opened his mouth, but couldn't say a word.

"You, you woman...you..." At this moment, Diaochan stepped forward, with endless resentment in her beautiful eyes, she shouted at Gong Gong Jiao, "You ruined my husband's life. Corpse, you...you must die!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1316-1320

Chapter 1316

Diao Chan burst into tears! She and Lu Bu have respected and loved each other for a lifetime, and they will not change until death, but now they are working together, smashing Lu Bu's crystal coffin with one palm, and even Lu Bu's corpse is gone! Diaochan collapsed!

"You destroy my husband's corpse, you should be damned, you must not die..." Diao Chan looked at Gong Gong, her delicate body trembling!

"I can't die?" Gong Gong sneered, looking at Diao Chan, his eyes flashing with murderous intent: "Since you love Lu Bu so much, let's go with him."

Although Diao Chan was born with national beauty, Gong Gong was also a woman, it is impossible to pity Xiangxiyu!

More importantly, Gonggong is arrogant by nature, and the people below are respectful when they see her. But Diaochan cursed her not to die, and Gonggong couldn't bear it.

hum!

The voice fell, Gonggong's internal strength exploded, and he slapped Diaochan fiercely.

Working together is fast! In a blink of an eye, he was in front of Diao Chan!

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and the surrounding sect masters couldn't help but sweat for Diaochan.

When Diaochan was resurrected just now, everyone noticed that Diaochan had no inner strength at all, just like ordinary people.

Therefore, in the face of Gonggong's attack, Diaochan will surely die!

"Want to touch my beauty?" However, at this critical moment, Zhu Bajie shouted angrily and directly blocked Diaochan.

In the next instant, Zhu Bajie raised his right hand and gave Gonggong a head-to-head slap!

"Bang!" The

two of them tried to touch their palms, and they made a violent vibration. They saw Gonggong's delicate body trembling and retreating several steps, his face pale.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Zhu Bajie also took two steps back, but his expression remained the same.

In this fight, the strength of the two is high and low!

Obviously, Zhu Bajie's strength is stronger than Gonggong!

"Zhu! Ba! Jie!"

Gonggong quickly calmed the turbulent qi and blood in his body, and stared at Zhu Bajie in shock and anger: "I want to kill Diaochan, what does it have to do with you? You are nosy."

Zhu Bajie With an indifferent face, he touched his nose: "You want to touch my beauty, and you say you don't care about me?"

Immediately, Zhu Bajie shouted at Yue Feng, "Brother Yue Feng, take my When the beauty leaves, I will hold off Gonggong and these sects first. Remember, be optimistic about my Diaochan beauty, but don't let her die."

Seriously, if Gonggong was alone, Zhu Bajie would not Don't pay attention. But there are still so many sect masters around. In order to avoid the chaos in the future, which will hurt Diaochan, Zhu Bajie decided to let Yue Feng take Diaochan away first!

"Brother Zhu, be careful." Yue Feng responded quickly, then walked over to Diaochan and took her hand: "Come with me!"

"No...I don't want to leave here!" Diaochan shook With a resolute look on his face, "My husband has no bones left, and I don't want to live anymore!"

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying!

Nima, this Diaochan is really infatuated.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and together with Su Qingyan, forcibly took Diaochan out of the spirit hall.

"Yue Feng, don't run!" Seeing this scene, Gong Gong was so angry that he wanted to chase after him.

As a result, Zhu Bajie roared, rushed forward, stopped Gonggong, and fought with her. I saw Zhu Bajie's wrist, a burst of white light came from his hand, and a nine-toothed rake appeared in his hand instantly!

I saw this rake, two meters long, pure white, and suffocating! It must be a purple-level weapon!

Zhu Bajie showed his weapons, Gonggong was not his opponent, and the beaten retreated again and again. In a hurry, Gonggong shouted at the major sects outside: "Yue Feng is about to run away with bloody battles, and you still haven't shot?"

Wow!

Hearing these words, the people gathered outside all calmed down and shouted loudly one by one.

"Quick, stop Yue Feng!"

"Snatch the bloody battle in all directions!"

"Yue Feng, leave the bloody battle in all directions!"

After everyone shouted, they chased Yue Feng like a tide.

"Just because of you, do you want to snatch the bloody battle?" Yue Feng chuckled, without any hesitation, he raised his hand and waved.

hum!

As the air shook, a white flame jumped out, and in the blink of an eye, a sea of white flames formed behind Yue Feng!

Chapter 1317

"This... This is..."

"Bai Lian Leng Huo, this is Bai Lian Leng Huo, get out of the way..."

In a panic, the masters of various sects who were catching up quickly stopped, each with a look of fear on his face.

But when they came back to their senses, Yue Feng, Su Qingyan, and Diaochan had disappeared from sight.

"What a bunch of rubbish!"

Seeing this scene, Gonggong was anxious and angry, and even a single Yue Feng couldn't stop it from more than a dozen sects!

Are they all rice buckets?

Thinking to himself, Gonggong looked at Zhu Bajie coldly and shouted angrily: "Zhu Bajie, I'm not finished with you!"

"

hum!

The moment the voice fell, Gonggong's internal strength exploded and called directly to Zhu Bajie.

"Gonggong!"

Feeling the anger of Gonggong, Zhu Bajie didn't panic at all, and jokingly said with a smile, "Did you like me? You have to stop with me... Honestly, you woman. She looks pretty good, and she is so-so to be my woman, but I already have Diaochan in my heart, so don't pester me..." As the

voice fell, Zhu Bajie avoided Gonggong with a slap, laughing loudly. With a sound, it flew into the distance.

To be honest, Gonggong is no match for Zhu Bajie at all!

But at this time, Zhu Bajie's mind was full of Diaochan, and he didn't want to fight at all.

Swish!

Hearing this, Gong Gong's face was flushed, and he was embarrassed and angry, and he almost exploded with anger.

This Zhu Bajie is simply shameless.

"Zhu Bajie, stop for me!" A cold voice came from Gonggong's mouth. The moment the voice fell, Gonggong urged his figure and chased after him.

In the blink of an eye, the figures of Zhu Bajie and Gonggong disappeared from everyone's sight, and the voices of the two arguing were getting farther and farther away.

"Tsk tsk.... Gonggong, are you still chasing me?"

"Stop laughing at me, stop and die!"

"Haha....Even if I stop, you are not my opponent... "

You..."

After half an hour of chasing, Zhu Bajie finally got rid of Gonggong.

After all, this ancient tomb is too big and the environment is complicated, even a master like Gonggong is a little confused.

“Beauty Diaochan, I’m here to find you.”

After getting rid of Gonggong, Zhu Bajie muttered to himself and walked forward excitedly.

.....

At this time, in a dark and gloomy hall in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, a roar of a giant beast could be heard from time to time, and at the same time, it was accompanied by the screams of many people.

I saw that in the main hall, a giant beast was constantly jumping up and down, fighting with many strong sects.

This giant beast is more than ten meters long, with a dark body and a ring of hair on the temples. It is like a lion, but its eyes are very large, and it protrudes from the outside, exuding an intimidating light.

The fangs and claws are as sharp as blades, terrifying, and there is a suffocating aura around him.

Around this giant beast, there are tens of thousands of experts from all over the world.

These arena masters, almost all of the sect powerhouses in Xicang Continent, are all subordinates to Duan Yu.

In the mid-air of the main hall, there was a person suspended, holding a giant axe that shone with golden light, with a dignified expression.

It was Duan Yu!

At this time, Duan Yu was very depressed and his face was extremely ugly.

After entering the ancient tomb before, Duan Yu took his subordinates to quickly search for Lu Bu’s main tomb. As a result, the main tomb was not found, but he encountered this terrifying beast.

Chapter 1318

After encountering this vicious beast, Duan Yu made a decisive decision and ordered his subordinates to capture it alive!

Who knows, the strength of this giant beast is very terrifying. The two sides fought fiercely for nearly half an hour. Duan Yu's subordinates died, injured and injured, and the casualties were very heavy.

And this giant beast is more and more brave!

What shocked Duan Yu even more was that this giant beast had a very strong defense and was very sensitive. Even when he cast the Heaven-Opening Axe, he couldn't suppress it!

"Husband!"

At this moment, Xu Qingyi, who was watching the battle, shouted at Duan Yu with a worried expression on her delicate face, "Be careful, this should be the mythical beast, Pixiu, which is not easy to deal with. ..."

Xu Qingyi is not strong, so after encountering this giant beast, Xu Qingyi retreated to a safe place and watched the situation.

Xu Qingyi is a well-known talented girl in Xi Cang Continent, she is very knowledgeable, and after watching it for a while, she guessed the identity of this giant beast.

Xu Qingyi was right, this giant beast is the mythical beast Pixiu.

This Pixiu was Lu Bu's master spirit beast. Back then, when Lu Bu discovered this Pixiu, it was still a cub, and Lu Bu took it with him all the time.

This Pixiu is loyal to Lu Bu. After Lu Bu died, he has been guarding the ancient tomb until today.

As we all know, the Pixiu is an auspicious beast with a gentle temperament, but there are exceptions.

For example, this Pixiu was instantly enraged when he saw so many people breaking into the master's tomb.

brave troops?

Hearing this, Duan Yu's face became solemn, and a bit of fear rose in his heart.

Oh, what a bad luck! Lu Bu's real tomb has not yet been found, but he has encountered a Pixiu!

However, what about the divine beast, I don't believe that so many people can't control you!

call! Thinking to himself, Duan Yu took a deep breath, looked closely at the crazy Pixiu, and shouted, "Give it to me ,

you must subdue this Pixiu!

"

The masters of the sect exploded their inner strength one after another and rushed towards the Pixiu.

These masters are all sect disciples of Xi Cang Continent. As the prime minister, Duan Yu dominates the future of their sect, so they dare not obey Duan Yu's orders.

In an instant, nearly 10,000 sect powerhouses burst out with aura that distorted the air in the entire hall, and the momentum was amazing!

"Roar!"

Pixiu was completely enraged, and a loud roar broke out, and its two front claws were fiercely swung out!

Click!

I heard a thunderous explosion, and lightning bolts erupted from the sharp claws of Pi Yao, and repulsed those sect masters!

"Ah..." In the

blink of an eye, many masters were struck by the lightning, screaming constantly, falling down one by one, and fell into a pool of blood.

This...

This Pixiu's attack actually has lightning properties?

Seeing this scene, both Duan Yu and the others around him couldn't help gasping for air.

Is this the power of the beast?

so horrible.

"Roar!" At this moment, Pixiu was completely irritated, roared up to the sky, and rushed to the crowd again!

"what..."

Amidst the screams, many people died on the spot! In an instant, many people were frightened, and they had no desire to fight again, and just wanted to turn around and run away.

This Pixiu is so terrifying, to stay is to die!

Chapter 1319

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Duan Yu shouted at Xu Qingyi: "Qingyi! You leave here first, then I'll find you!"

Madam is not strong enough, so she must not be let by this Pixiu Injured by mistake.

"No!" Xu Qingyi was in a hurry, shaking his head and said, "If your husband doesn't leave, I won't leave either! If it really doesn't work, let's all withdraw."

This Pixiu is just a mythical beast guarding the ancient tomb.

Duan Yu shook his head resolutely: "No, I must subdue it!" As the prime minister, he still has the axe in his hand, so he must not be beaten by a vicious beast and run away! Be sure to catch it alive!

Immediately, Duan Yu directed at a man in black and ordered, "Xiao Teng, take your wife to a safe place first, hurry up!"

Xiao Teng is Duan Yu's personal bodyguard and confidant of Duan Yu. Emperor!

"Yes, Lord Prime Minister!"

Xiao Teng responded and rushed to Xu Qingyi: "Madam, let's go quickly, Lord Prime Minister has a peerless magic weapon in his hand, it will be fine."

"Well then! Seeing the persistence on Duan Yu's face, Xu Qingyi no longer persuaded her, and responded. This ferocious beast is extremely ferocious. Even if he stays here, he won't be able to help him much, and it will cause trouble for the husband! Better to leave!

Thinking of this, Xu Qingyi followed Xiao Teng and left here.

"Naughty beast, don't be mad!"

Seeing Xu Qingyi leaving here, Duan Yu no longer had any worries, clutching the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly, bursting with an indomitable aura, and rushing directly towards Pixiu!

.....

On the other side, Xiao Teng took Xu Qingyi and ran to a corner of the ancient tomb. Xiao Teng looked around and pointed to a courtyard in front of him: "Ma'am, let's go there and take shelter. Waiting for the Prime Minister to capture the Pixiu alive, he will definitely come to us."

"Okay!" Xu Qingyi said casually. Heart responded. At this time, Xu Qingyi was only worried about Duan Yu. The husband's strength is quite high, but it is still difficult to capture the Pixiu alive.

At this time, Xu Qingyi was full of prayers that her husband would come back safely. As she prayed in her heart, she looked around.

I have to say that this ancient tomb of Lv Bu not only has a large space and many buildings, but the layout of each place is also very clever. The courtyard in front of you should be a small garden with rockery and flowing water, which is very elegant.

I didn't expect that in this gloomy and dark ancient tomb, there is such a quiet and elegant place.

hiss!

At the same time, Xiao Teng and several guards were stunned when they looked at the exquisite courtyard in front of them! Such an elegant yard, is this still an ancient tomb?

"Madam, what is that?" In the

next second, Xiao Teng's eyes fell on a flower, and he couldn't help shouting out of curiosity.

Xu Qingyi followed his gaze, and suddenly her tender body trembled.

I saw a flower and grass blooming quietly in the corner of the wall not far away. This flower and grass grows very strangely. It looks like a lotus flower, but it is half ice blue and half fiery red, and it is full of charming light.

"This...is this the legendary 'ice and fire lotus'?" After a few seconds, Xu Qingyi recovered and said in surprise.

Xu Qingyi has read a lot of books since childhood and is very knowledgeable.

The ice and fire lotus in front of me is recorded in ancient books and is a very rare spirit grass. It contains the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, and after cultivators take it, it can improve a lot of strength! This ice and fire lotus is really very rare!

Ice Fire Lotus?

Hearing this, Xiao Teng and the others were confused. This ice and fire lotus is a very rare spirit grass. They don't have as much knowledge as Xu Qingyi, so naturally they don't know each other.

"Quick, pick up the ice and fire lotus and give it to me!" Xu Qingyi quickly ordered, her beautiful face full of urgency.

When saying this, Xu Qingyi was very excited! You must take this ice and fire lotus, and then improve your strength! If you encounter trouble in the future, you can help your husband by yourself.

"Haha... Ice Fire Lotus?"

At this moment, I heard a loud laugh not far away, followed by a man who came quickly, his eyes fixed on Ice Fire Lotus, very excited!

It was Zhu Bajie!

After Zhu Bajie got rid of Gonggong, he quickly went to find Yue Feng and the others! However, this ancient tomb of Lu Bu is really too big, there are too many buildings, and they all look the same. Zhu Bajie searched around, but did not encounter Yue Feng, and ended up here by accident.

At this moment, Zhu Bajie stared closely at the ice and fire lotus, unable to hide his excitement: "Haha, I didn't expect my old Zhu to be lucky enough to encounter a once-in-a-century ice fire lotus!"

Chapter 1320

Zhu Bajie has already thought about it. Later, if you give this ice and fire lotus as a gift to Diaochan, it will definitely capture the heart of the beauty.

Thinking to myself, Zhu Bajie was about to walk over to pick the ice and fire lotus.

"I discovered this ice and fire lotus first." At this moment, Xu Qingyi stepped forward and said to Zhu Bajie.

"Yo? Beauty, we meet again." Zhu Bajie looked at Xu Qingyi with a smile, isn't this woman Duan Yu's wife? I saw her outside the ancient tomb before, but I didn't expect to see her again in this ancient tomb. Zhu Bajie's eyes looked at Xu Qingyi wanton. Not to mention, this woman is really beautiful.

Seeing Zhu Bajie's gaze, Xu Qingyi was extremely embarrassed and angry! This surnamed Zhu looks indecent, just too presumptuous!

Zhu Bajie laughed and said to Xu Qingyi: "Beauty, is your name written on this ice and fire lotus, or is it your surname? Today, Lao Zhu, I will take this ice and fire lotus. Beauty, we are very destined. Ah, how dare you ask Fang's name? How about we make friends?"

"You...shut up!" Hearing this, Xu Qingyi blushed and was very embarrassed: "I don't want to know you, Please leave! The ice and fire lotus is mine."

After speaking, Xu Qingyi couldn't help but glance at the ice and fire lotus, and she was secretly anxious! This surname Zhu is very strong, and he cannot be allowed to take away the Ice Fire Lotus!

At this moment, Xiao Teng, who was on the side, took a step forward and scolded Zhu Bajie angrily: "Zhu, you are so bold, you dare to molest our prime minister's wife? Get out of here!"

Seriously, I feel Seeing Zhu Bajie's powerful strength, Xiao Teng was very flustered! But there is no way, it is his duty to protect Xu Qingyi.

"What are you doing? Get out of here, what does it have to do with me talking to the beauty? Call out one more word, and I'll kill you." Zhu Bajie looked at Xiao Teng and said coldly.

When the words fell, Zhu Bajie looked at Xu Qingyi with a smile: "Beauty, I am a very easy-going person, and I know how to be considerate. If you don't be friends with me, you will regret it. Come on, let me give me a kiss." Zhu Bajie was a romantic one, and he had a cheeky face early on.

Xu Qingyi on the side was extremely angry, walked slowly to Xiao Teng, and whispered to Xiao Teng: "Xiao Teng, wait for me to talk to this surnamed Zhu to attract his attention, take advantage of the opportunity and quickly put the The ice and fire lotus has been picked!"

Her voice was very soft, only Xiao Teng could hear it!

Xiao Teng nodded, expressing his understanding.

Xu Qingyi bit her lip tightly, looked at Zhu Bajie and said, "If you want to know my name, then I'll tell you!"

Zhu Bajie couldn't help but took a few steps closer and said with a smile, "Beauty, tell me what's your name. "

Whoosh!

At this moment, Xiao Teng took this opportunity to rush over quickly and collect the ice and fire lotus.

At the same time, Xu Qingyi pointed at Zhu Bajie and smiled contemptuously: "My name is the prime minister's wife! It doesn't matter what my name is, the important thing is that the Ice Fire Lotus is now in our hands. The surname is Zhu. Yes, gentlemen don't win people's love, since we picked up the ice and fire lotus, the ice and fire lotus is my thing. You are such a powerful master, you won't rob us of the weak, right? You go."

Nima!

At this moment, Zhu Bajie realized that he had been tricked, but he was not angry, and said with a smile: "Interesting, beauty, it stands to reason that I am strong and you are weak, so I shouldn't rob you. But my old Zhu, I want to give this ice and fire lotus to my beautiful Diaochan, so, you better give me the ice and fire lotus." The

voice fell, Zhu Bajie stared at Xiao Teng closely, took a step forward, and went to grab the ice and fire lotus!

Xiao Teng looked at Zhu Bajie with a mocking expression: "What are you? You also want to snatch the ice and fire lotus? This ice and fire lotus belongs to my wife, you don't want to grab it, sensible people hurry up. You dare to tease my wife. After a while, the prime minister of my family will come back, and I want you to go with you if you can't eat it!"

After he finished speaking, Xiao Teng handed the ice and fire lotus to Xu Qingyi. With quick eyes and quick hands, Xu Qing shoved the ice and fire lotus directly into her mouth and swallowed it!

"You are courting death!" Zhu Bajie was instantly furious, and slapped Xiao Teng directly with a palm!

This man has made rude remarks to himself over and over again, and Zhu Bajie can't bear it!

Xiao Teng didn't have time to react, Zhu Bajie's palm hit him firmly!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1321-1330

Chapter 1321

“Ah...”

Xiao Teng let out a scream, and the whole person sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, and flew out at once, flying more than 100 meters away, and fell heavily on the ground!

When he landed, he saw Xiao Teng’s chest sunken, and he was already dead!

What?

One move kills Xiao Teng, you must know that Xiao Teng is the prime minister’s strongest guard!

Seeing this scene, the remaining Duan Yu’s subordinates were all shocked and angry.

Zhu Bajie didn’t give them a chance to speak at all, his inner strength exploded and he rushed over directly.

Bang Bang Bang...

In just two breaths, the remaining guards also fell into a pool of blood!

“A bunch of trash!” Zhu Bajie chuckled lightly, glanced at Xiao Teng’s corpses, and said coldly.

To be honest, Zhu Bajie didn’t want to kill people. But this Xiao Teng repeatedly made unkind words to himself, and even took advantage of Ice Fire Lotus while he was not paying attention.

It’s just looking for death!

“Beauty, all of your subordinates were killed by me, now we can have a good chat.” Zhu Bajie turned to look at Xu Qingyi, and returned to her smiling face!

“You...”

Xu Qingyi was shocked and angry, and was about to speak, when suddenly, she felt extremely cold all over her body, as if she had fallen into an ice cellar!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

“Cold...so cold!”

Xu Qingyi trembled, couldn't help but murmured, her delicate face instantly turned pale!

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie frowned.

She is... this.... the medicinal effect of the ice and fire lotus has attacked?

Xu Qingyi just ate the ice and fire lotus, but she didn't know that the power contained in the ice and fire lotus was too strong. Under normal circumstances, it would take half a month to take it in divided doses, but she swallowed it directly. How could her body bear it? ? !

"I'm... so cold!"

Under the endless chill, Xu Qingyi curled up on the grass all of a sudden, trembling gently all over her body, her beautiful face, and indescribable pain.

And then, when Xu Qingyi was about to take it no longer, the chill on her body suddenly disappeared, and then, it was replaced by an incomparably manic burning.

That kind of feeling is like a flame is burning in the body!

"Ah!"

At this moment, Xu Qingyi felt that her whole body was about to burn, her body was dripping with sweat, and the burning pain made her cry out!

"Beauty, what's the matter?" Zhu Bajie walked over with a smile and asked tentatively, "Beauty, I think you're feeling very uncomfortable, what's going on? Is it because the Ice Fire Lotus is so powerful that your body can't bear it? "

Chapter 1322

That's right, Xu Qingyi's strength is low, after she eats the ice and fire lotus, her body can't bear it at all!

Zhu Bajie walked forward with a smile and said, "Beauty, are you feeling so uncomfortable?"

As a result, Zhu Bajie's voice fell, and Xu Qingyi ran over directly and threw herself in Zhu Bajie's arms, her eyes misty: "I'm so uncomfortable, Help me." The

voice fell, and Xu Qingyi's red lips kissed directly on Zhu Bajie's lips! At this time, Xu Qingyi has lost her mind! The ice and fire lotus was raging in her body. Under the incomparable scorching heat, Xu Qingyi forgot her identity and let go of her restraint and dignity. At this time, there was only one thought in her mind, to release the flame in her body.

Gudong!

This time, Zhu Bajie was stunned. Immediately afterwards, my heart was ecstatic!

Ha ha!

This beauty took the initiative to send it to the door, don't want it for nothing!

Just thinking about it, Xu Qingyi pushed Zhu Bajie to the ground. Zhu Bajie didn't resist, he was open to anyone who came!

"Yeah!"

Only a low voice was heard, echoing in the small courtyard.

—

the other side!

Zhu Bajie entangled Gonggong and those sects, and let Yue Feng take Diaochan to leave first.

At this time, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan brought Diaochan to a remote palace in the ancient tomb.

"Let go of me, I want to go back..."

Diaochan was still struggling when he entered the palace. Diaochan was heartbroken at the thought of Lü Bu's corpse. I just want to go back and accompany Lu Bu.

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan looked at each other with a look of helplessness.

Snapped!

The next second, Yue Feng raised his jade hand and hit the back of Diao Chan's neck.

Diao Chan didn't have time to react, and passed out.

"What are you doing?" Su Qingyan was startled, her eyebrows furrowed!

Yue Feng smiled wryly and explained, "I want her to be quiet for a while, nothing else!"

This Diaochan shouted all the way, if she continued to make trouble, she would definitely attract others.

Su Qingyan nodded, breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, hurry up and mobilize your inner strength, inject spiritual marrow beads, and practice bloody battles in all directions. I will protect you!"

In the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, there are more than a dozen people. Ten thousand people, who doesn't want to snatch the bloody battle? For the sake of safety, let Yue Feng learn the bloody battle first! Only by remembering this skill in your mind will you not be robbed!

"Okay!"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, then leaned over and kissed Su Qingyan's face: "Then it's hard for you!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng sat cross-legged on the ground, mobilized his inner strength, and injected his spirit into it. in the marrow beads.

hum!

At the moment when the internal force was injected, I saw the spiritual marrow bead, and a dazzling light erupted!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a sense of dizziness! Immediately afterwards, in his mind, a set of bloody battle formulas emerged!

Chapter 1323

Huh!

Yue Feng was extremely excited, closed his eyes, and began to practice.

Su Qingyan next to her was waiting not far away to protect Yue Feng.

Time passed by, and Yue Feng's cultivation also entered the most critical moment.

"Sand! Sand! Sand!"

At this moment, there was a sudden sound of footsteps outside the palace.

The footsteps were very light, but it sounded like a lot of people.

Following the voice, I saw dozens of women walking slowly. They are wearing uniform white dresses, and they are the female disciples of the Emei School!

The headed one, wearing a pair of blue jeans, is graceful, beautiful and sexy. It is the current head of Emei, Zhou Qin!

Behind Zhou Qin, Yue Wuya followed. At the previous alchemy conference, after Yue Wuya got the elixir from Ren Feifei, before he could return to the Tianqi Continent, Lu Bu's ancient tomb triggered a vision of heaven and earth. Yue Wuya did not hesitate and decided to explore the ancient tomb with the Emei faction!

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, Zhou Qin saw Yue Feng who was cultivating, and was surprised and happy, and couldn't help calling out.

Just now, Zhou Qin brought the Emei faction to look for Lu Bu's main tomb, but he couldn't find it. Zhou Qin heard that Yue Feng grabbed the secret book of the bloody battle. Originally, Zhou Qin thought that it was a waste of time to come to the ancient tomb, but at this time, when he passed by here, he actually met Yue Feng, Zhou Qin couldn't be more happy!

Yue Feng?

Is this person Yue Feng?

Yue Wuya on the side was stunned, frowning secretly, staring at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with hostility. Master Lu Jiechen said that Yue Feng is the great enemy of Ming Sect.

Zhou Qin?

At this time, Yue Feng closed his eyes and practiced bloody battles in all directions. Although he couldn't see it, Yue Feng could hear Zhou Qin's voice at once. When Zhou Qin appeared here, Yue Feng was not only surprised, but also a little disgusted.

In Yue Feng's heart, he never forgave Zhou Qin. At the time of Changsheng Island, Zhou Qin stabbed Wen Wan's sister-in-law to death with a sword. Yue Feng will never forget the heartbroken scene of Wen Chou Chou hugging Wen Wan's sister-in-law!

Yue Feng hated Zhou Qin in his heart, he really didn't want to see Zhou Qin! I really want to turn around and leave! But Yue Feng is practising the exercises. At a critical moment, he can't be distracted. Once distracted, he will easily go crazy!

"Good brother!"

Seeing that Yue Feng closed his eyes and didn't respond, Zhou Qin called out softly again: "Good brother, why are you ignoring me? Are you angry with me because of what happened in the past? I know I'm wrong, Can you give me a chance?"

At this time, Zhou Qin, unaware that Yue Feng was cultivating, thought that Yue Feng didn't want to pay attention to herself, so she sat there with her eyes closed. But he didn't know that Yue Feng was practicing bloody battles in all directions and couldn't speak at all.

Zhou Qin suddenly became anxious, and continued sincerely: "Good brother, I am the head of Emei now, can't I apologize to you in front of all the disciples of Emei? What do you want from me? Forgive me? It's been ten years, good brother, can you forgive me... these ten years, I've been thinking of you day and night..." As he

said, Zhou Qin was about to come over.

"Stop!"

At this moment, Su Qingyan took a step forward, blocked Zhou Qin, and said lightly: "You are Zhou Qin. I heard Yue Feng say that you killed Wen Chou Chou's ex-wife, Yue Feng. My sister-in-law, Yue Feng will not care about you no matter how long it has passed, so hurry up and leave."

Su Qingyan knew that Yue Feng was practicing bloody battles in all directions, so he couldn't be bothered a little. So I just want to drive away Zhou Qin.

"Haha..." Zhou Qin raised the corners of her mouth with a coquettish look on her face, and said to Su Qingyan, "Su Qingyan, I'm talking to my good brother, what's your business?" Qin looked at Yue Feng again and stomped her foot anxiously: "Good brother, are you really not willing to tell me a word?"

Is Zhou Qin sick? You killed my sister-in-law Wenwan, and you chase after me to forgive you?

What kind of reasoning is this?

Yue Feng was cultivating, and it was at a critical juncture. Originally, his heart was calm. Hearing this, his heart suddenly burst into anger.

Chapter 1324

"Zhou Qin, are you interested?" At this moment, Su Qingyan was also angry, and said coldly to Zhou Qin: "Yue Feng won't talk to you, hurry up, or don't blame me for not You're welcome!"

When she said this, Su Qingyan's delicate face was full of frost.

"Get out of the way!" Zhou Qin was suddenly furious, raised his hand and slapped Su Qingyan!

The dignified head of Emei was driven out by this Su Qingyan again and again, and in front of all Emei disciples. If he bears it, what prestige will he have in the future? !

Su Qingyan frowned, without any hesitation, she raised her jade hand and greeted her with a palm!

“Bang!” When the

two palms touched each other, Zhou Qin groaned, her delicate body trembled, and she stepped back ten steps, her face flushed and embarrassed.

Su Qingyan was standing there, looking as usual! As the Sect Master of Wenzong, Su Qingyan was in the realm of Emperor Wu seven years ago. Back then, when she fought alone, she was able to suppress Han Ao Ran, the previous head of Emei. Her background is not comparable to Zhou Qin!

“You!”

Zhou Qin stabilized her figure, her face was extremely embarrassed, and she was also very shocked. Immediately afterwards, seeing that Yue Feng never opened his eyes, Zhou Qin felt resentment in his heart, and couldn't help shouting: “Yue Feng, I apologized to you like this, but you still refuse to forgive me. Do you? I know that it was my fault when I killed Wen Chou Chou's wife, but I regretted it and apologized to you. What do you want from me? Say it!”

Zhou Qin said more and more excitedly: ” Why?...Why can you accept Han Aoran, you and Han Aoran have a daughter, the whole world knows about this! Why can't you accept me? You tell me, tell me...” The

last sentence, Zhou Qin almost shouted!

Yue Feng only felt a tightness in his chest, this Zhou Qin... You still have the face to talk about the past? Wen Wan's sister-in-law is so kind, and she has no inner strength, you can start ruthlessly. When you killed her, why didn't you ask where your conscience went?

And now, you still blame me for not forgiving you!

At this moment, Yue Feng became more and more angry the more he thought about it.

“Pfft...”

At this moment, Yue Feng's body trembled and he spit out a mouthful of blood.

When cultivators are practicing the exercises, it is most taboo to be disturbed by others! And what Yue Feng cultivated was the domineering 'blood battle in all directions'! At this

time, under the influence of Zhou Qin, his heart could not be calm, and his anger was aroused, and he was immediately counterattacked by that powerful technique! A mouthful of blood spit out, but Yue Feng didn't stop, and in the blink of an eye, a few mouthfuls of blood spit out again!

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan's pretty face changed, she hurried over, and asked with concern, "Are you all right?"

Su Qingyan didn't forget to stare hard when she said this. Zhou Qin glanced.

Yue Feng turned pale, shook his head, and said weakly, "I'm fine!"

Immediately, Yue Feng glanced at Zhou Qin indifferently, and said coldly, "Zhou Qin, there is nothing to say between us, I don't want to see it. You, let's go!"

Dengdeng...

Hearing this, Zhou Qin felt that he was slapped invisibly, and took a few steps back, looking into Yue Feng's eyes, love and hate constantly intertwined: "You...you don't want to see me, okay, fine..."

In Zhou Qin's heart, thinking that he was the head of Emei, Yue Feng would be able to look at him.

However, reality gave her a loud slap in the face!

Under this huge difference in mood, Zhou Qin's love for Yue Feng turned into resentment!

"Zhou Qin!"

At this time, Yue Wuya, who had been silent beside him, walked over and whispered to Zhou Qin: "Yue Feng is already injured, only the one next to him is called Su Qingyan, who is a threat, why not Let's join forces to subdue this Su Qingyan first, and then kill Yue Feng, how about that?"

When he said this, Yue Wuya looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of hatred.

At the beginning, Yue Feng destroyed the Ming Sect, and even severely injured his master Lu Jiechen. Until now, the master's injuries have not been fully recovered. It can be said that Yue Feng is the great enemy of the Ming Sect! Seeing that Yue Feng was backlashed and injured at this time, how could Yue Wuya let go of the opportunity.

call!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin exhaled softly, frowned slightly, and hesitated for a while.

Do you really want to kill Yue Feng?

After thinking about it, I put down my dignity to beg him, but Yue Feng has always been so indifferent to himself, so far, what else can he hesitate?

Since Yue Feng refused to forgive himself, it would be better to destroy him, and no woman would want to get him! Thinking about it, Zhou Qin nodded at Yue Wuya:
“Okay!”

At this time, Zhou Qin completely gave up on Yue Feng, and there was no love at all, only hatred in his heart.

Chapter 1325

“You Emei faction, what are you still doing here? Still not leaving?”

Seeing the two muttering, Su Qingyan lost her patience and looked at Zhou Qin coldly:
“Zhou Qin, Yue Feng said, I don’t want to see you, is it interesting for you to stay here?”

When she said this, Su Qingyan glanced at Yue Wuya and didn’t take it to heart at all.

In Su Qingyan’s heart, Yue Wuya was just a child and did not threaten him at all.

At the same time, Yue Feng also glanced at Yue Wuya with a slight smile on his face.

This child is so close to Zhou Qin, it looks like he is only about ten years old, it should be the child of Zhou Qin and Hao Jian.

At this time, Yue Feng didn’t know that Yue Wuya in front of him was actually his own son, and he had no blood relationship with Zhou Qin at all!

“Want to drive us away? It also depends on whether you have the strength!” At this moment, Yue Wuya said nothing coldly, and went straight to Su Qingyan!

At the same time, Zhou Qin followed closely, and for a while, cooperated with Yue Wuya, one after the other, blocking Su Qingyan’s retreat!

“Okay...”

Su Qingyan sneered as she saw Zhou Qin rushing towards her, her face did not fluctuate in the slightest: “Since you insist on being unhappy, then I’m welcome!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a majestic breath burst out from Su Qingyan's body. In an instant, the surrounding air was stagnant!

At this time, Su Qingyan faced Zhou Qin with a look of contempt!

Zhou Qin thought that by joining forces with a child, she could defeat herself? How naive!

Feeling Su Qingyan's contempt, Yue Wuya was very annoyed, and said coldly, "This beautiful sister, I advise you not to resist, admit defeat as soon as possible, and give Yue Feng to us!"

Click!

The voice fell, accompanied by a crisp sound, the Overlord's Hammer was tightly grasped by Yue Wuya.

hum!

The next second, under the urging of Yue Wuya, the Overlord's Hammer burst out with a dazzling golden light, and at the same time, a powerful aura swept towards the surroundings! Holding the Overlord's Hammer, he instantly smashed at Su Qingyan!

Um?

Such a powerful breath, is it an artifact?

Looking at the Overlord Hammer in Yue Wuya's hand, Su Qingyan Xiumei wrinkled and her expression suddenly became solemn.

Yue Feng, who was sitting cross-legged on the ground, also changed his face, looking at Yue Wuya, his heart was shocked.

Holy crap...

This kid actually has an artifact?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting at Su Qingyan: "Qingyan, be careful..."

Actually, with Su Qingyan's strength, it is simply a matter of winning against Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin. easy.

But this Yue Wuya, regardless of his young age, has a lot of tricks. At this time, he held the Overlord's Hammer and made the Overlord's Hammer bigger, dragging Su Qingyan by himself.

Zhou Qin and those Emei disciples, holding long swords, took the opportunity to stab Yue Feng.

Su Qingyan had to deal with Yue Wuya and protect Yue Feng, so she was in a hurry for a while. Accidentally, Su Qingyan was smashed by the Overlord Hammer.

Although Yue Wuya's skill is still shallow, the Overlord's Hammer is an artifact after all, and Su Qingyan was injured by being smashed.

"Qingyan!" Yue Feng was in a hurry, and shouted loudly: "No, you can take Diaochan and leave first, don't worry about me!"

As a man, how could Yue Feng watch the woman he loves and help himself Hurt?

At the moment when the voice fell, Yue Feng wanted to rush up, but he was backlashed just now, and his injuries were so severe that he was completely powerless.

"I'm not leaving!"

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, her beautiful face was full of determination: "I, Su Qingyan, is your woman, let's live together and die together!"

"Let's go!" Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin was severely stimulated again, with resentment and jealousy flashing on his face: "Since you both love each other so much, let's die together today!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1326-1330

Chapter 1326

Speaking of this, Zhou Qin held a long sword and flew towards Yue Feng again: "Yue Feng, I will give you a treat!"

Before Zhou Qin got the news, Yue Feng found Lu Bu's real The tomb, and got the bloody battle in all directions.

But at that time, Zhou Qin was still looking forward to a good result with Yue Feng.

But now, because of love and hatred, Zhou Qin just wants to destroy Yue Feng and then take the bloody battle.

Yue Feng sneered: "Just like you, what qualifications do you have to win the bloody battle, even if I die, you can't even imagine it!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's face flushed, and she became angry: "Then go to hell!" The voice fell, and the long sword stabbed directly at Yue Feng's heart!

"Yue Feng..."

Seeing the situation here, Su Qingyan was extremely anxious, but she was tightly entangled by Yue Wuya, and it was too late to come to support!

Nima!

This sword, Yue Feng couldn't dodge at all, and clenched his fists very unwillingly! At that moment, he was completely desperate.

"Bang!"

At this critical moment, a ray of light suddenly erupted from a distance, hitting Zhou Qin's long sword directly!

Zhou Qin only felt a strong force coming, and her delicate body trembled and took a few steps back. She said angrily, "Who is it? Mind your own business?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

While speaking, Zhou Qin looked not far away, and saw a beautiful The figure rushes in, with a graceful figure, a dark purple long dress, showing a noble temperament, and the whole body is filled with a tyrannical atmosphere!

It is the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, Long Qianyu!

"It's you?!"

Seeing Long Qianyu, not only Zhou Qin, but the surrounding Emei disciples all changed their expressions!

Before, Long Qianyu pretended to be the deputy sect master of Tianmen and arrested all the sects in the Earth Circle Continent. At that time, the Emei faction was not spared!

Therefore, as soon as they saw Long Qianyu, the Emei faction all thought of the previous shame.

However, no one dared to act rashly.

After all, Long Qianyu is too powerful.

At this moment, Long Qianyu flew in front of Yue Feng, his beautiful face was full of sneer and teasing: "Yue Feng, it's unexpected, we meet again!"

When he said this, Long Qianyu suppressed his anger. .

Long Qianyu, as the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, the queen's sister, is under one person and over ten thousand people! Long Qianyu roamed the world, but Yue Feng suffered a loss.

Especially Panlong Jing! After Long Qianyu got the Coiling Dragon Essence, he returned to the Southern Cloud Continent. As a result, Yue Feng disguised as a little eunuch, sneaked into the Nanyun Palace, used ants to wear red ropes, won the queen's trust, and stayed in the palace. A month later, Yue Feng took advantage of Long Qianyu's drunkenness and snatched the Panlong Jing. This matter, in Long Qianyu's heart, is simply a great shame!

This time, when I came to investigate the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, Long Qianyu searched around and found nothing! Just when I was depressed, I heard a movement here and rushed over directly.

Long Qianyu never thought that he would meet Yue Feng here.

Before I came in just now, I heard Zhou Qin's words and learned that the bloody battle was on Yue Feng's body, Long Qianyu was both surprised and happy!

Seeing that Yue Feng was seriously injured, Long Qianyu would not miss this rare opportunity!

Nima!

How is this woman!

Yue Feng stared blankly at Long Qianyu, unable to speak for a while, even more wanted to cry without tears in his heart!

Are you so unlucky today? First met Zhou Qin, then Long Qianyu!

"Hey!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin took a step forward and said to Long Qianyu with courage, "This is a personal grudge between Yue Feng and I. If you know each other, don't interfere!"

"Qin is very nervous!"

This Long Qianyu is too powerful, and he is not an opponent! But the bloody battle is about to be obtained, how can you give up easily?

Chapter 1327

Long Qianyu snorted lightly, without even looking at Zhou Qin. He sneered at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you fell into my hands today, this is God's will, accept your fate!" The

voice fell, Long Qianyu grabbed Yue Feng's arm and flew directly outside, tapping his toes on the ground, Fly away!

In the blink of an eye, Long Qianyu and Yue Feng disappeared from everyone's sight.

"Stop!" Zhou Qin wanted to chase, but how could she catch up with Long Qianyu, her face turned pale with anger!

"Yue Feng..."

Su Qingyan exclaimed when she saw this scene, but she was always entangled by Yue Wuya and was completely helpless, so she could only watch Yue Feng being taken away, so anxious that she almost cried .

Swish!

At this time, Zhou Qin's face was gloomy and his eyes were fixed on Su Qingyan: "You bitch, go to hell!"

Yue Feng was snatched by Long Qianyu, Zhou Qin held back his anger, and it was all over the place at this time. On Su Qingyan.

If it weren't for Su Qingyan, he would have caught Yue Feng long ago.

hum!

As soon as the words fell, Zhou Qin exploded her internal strength to the extreme and charged directly towards Su Qingyan. At the same time, he didn't forget to say to Yue Wuya, "No matter what, this Su Qingyan cannot be allowed to leave alive today."

Yue Wuya nodded, but did not speak, but his eyes flashed with murderous intent.

Since Yue Feng was snatched away and killed his woman, he could also vent his anger for Ming Jiao and Master.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the three of them fought fiercely together again.

“Fengzi!”

“Fengzi, are you here?”

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside, and then, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were seen rushing over with their disciples.

Like most people, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou lost their way after entering the ancient tomb. Except for some poisonous insects, they did not encounter any treasures.

Just now, the two of them got news that Yue Feng had found Lu Bu’s real tomb and got the bloody battle in all directions, but they were pursued by many sects.

Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou didn’t have time to think about it, they quickly led people around to find Yue Feng’s whereabouts, and they found it here by accident.

Um?

Rushing to the main hall and seeing the situation inside, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were both stunned!

In the main hall, only Su Qingyan and the two were fighting fiercely, but there was no shadow of Yue Feng.

The next second, Sun Dasheng shouted at Su Qingyan: “Qingyan sister-in-law, where is Fengzi?”

“Yue Feng he...” Su Qingyan was surprised and happy when she saw Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouhou, and quickly responded: “He was captured by Long Qianyu!”

What?

Feng Zi was captured?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were both shocked!

Swish!

In the next second, Wen Chou Chou's eyes flashed, he locked on Zhou Qin tightly, and hissed angrily: "Zhou Qin! Do you still recognize me?"

Wen Chou Chou will never forget the scene where Wen Wan was lying down in her heart out of breath. !

Although Wen Chou Chou now has Xue Li by his side, Wen Wan's hatred has always been buried deep in Wen Chou Chou's heart and has never been forgotten!

Enemies meet, especially jealous!

At this moment, the hatred in Wen Chou Chou's heart was rising! In my mind, the gentle figure keeps lingering, lingering! Wen Wan was so kind, but she died under Zhou Qin's sword!

"Brother Wen, what nonsense are you talking about with this woman? I'll kill her today to avenge my sister-in-law!" Sun Dasheng shouted, without any hesitation, he clenched his axe tightly and slashed towards Zhou Qin.

This Zhou Qin, who first killed Brother Wen's ex-wife, and now kills sister-in-law Qingyan, is simply not a pity to die!

Chapter 1328

Seeing Sun Dasheng coming straight, Zhou Qin's pretty face is full of frost! Grasp the long sword tightly and block Sun Dasheng's blow!

clang!

The long sword and the double axe collided, making a loud noise, Zhou Qin was shocked back several steps, and his face was extremely pale.

Although Zhou Qin is already the head of the Emei faction, his strength is still inferior to that of Sun Dasheng!

"Sect Master!"

"Sect Master, be careful, we'll help you..."

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Emei Sect disciples exclaimed in surprise, and at the same time prepared to rush up to help.

"Everyone who doesn't want to die comes up!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were extremely blood red, and he looked around, and said coldly at the disciples of the Emei School, "Zhou Qin once killed my sister-in-

law Wen Wan, and today this is me and Zhou. Qin's personal grievances, you'd better not interfere, otherwise, I will flatten your Mount Emei."

Hiss!

Hearing this, these Emei Sect disciples all stopped one after another, with deep fear on their faces.

Since Han Ao Ran and Master Miao Yuan left, the influence of the Emei faction on the rivers and lakes has almost plummeted.

The Hall of Longevity and Huaguo Mountain are growing stronger day by day.

The Hall of Longevity really wants to destroy the Emei Sect, it is definitely not a lie!

"Zhou Qin, take your life!" Wen Chou Chou stopped talking nonsense, roared, and rushed towards Zhou Qin.

"Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, I remember you." Zhou Qin was flustered and left a sentence in a hurry. Before leaving, Zhou Qin bent down and picked up the spiritual marrow bead on the ground. This spiritual marrow bead was thrown here by Yue Feng. The Spirit Marrow Pearl originally contained the Cheats of Bloody Battles, but Yue Feng had already extracted the Cheats. So the spiritual marrow bead that Zhou Qin picked up was just an empty shell with no skills at all.

But Zhou Qin didn't know it, and thought he had picked up a treasure! She held a spiritual marrow bead in one hand and a long sword in the other, and ran into the distance.

"Want to run?" Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other and chased after him!

...

Zhou Qin ran for a few minutes, the ancient tomb was intricate, but she couldn't get rid of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou. Seeing Wen Chou Chou relentlessly pursuing her and getting closer and closer to her, Zhou Qin couldn't be more anxious!

At this moment, Zhou Qin saw that there was a large hall not far in front of her. She didn't even think about it at the time, and ran in directly.

What?

The moment she entered, she saw that there was no back door in this hall, Zhou Qin's expression changed, and she was suddenly a little desperate.

“Zhou Qin, pay for Wen Wan’s life!” At this time, Wen Chou Chou rushed in, shouted sharply, and slapped Zhou Qin’s back!

Zhou Qin gritted his teeth and pushed his inner strength to the extreme to resist the blow.

boom!

A dull vibration came out, and Zhou Qin flew up, flying more than ten meters away, hitting a statue, and spitting out blood.

Click!

The moment Zhou Qin fell to the ground, she heard the sound of the mechanism being activated, coming from the ground under her feet.

Did you trigger something? Hearing this voice, Zhou Qin panicked.

Click!

The next second, before Zhou Qin could react, the ground under his feet suddenly collapsed into a big hole!

“Ah...”

Zhou Qin didn’t have time to react, so she fell directly and let out a burst of exclamation.

Obviously, Zhou Qin hit the statue and accidentally triggered the mechanism!

All this happened too fast. When Wen Chou Chou rushed to the front, he saw that this big hole was pitch-black and unfathomable, and Zhou Qin could no longer be seen.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng followed him in. He was stunned when he saw Dadong, and then asked, “Brother Wen, where is this woman Zhou Qin?”

Chapter 1329

“Failed!” Wen Chou Chou’s face was ashen, and he slowly said: “It’s deep down here, there must be many organs, she falls, and she will die.” When he said this, Wen Chou Chou was very unwilling.

It’s a pity that I couldn’t kill Zhou Qin with my own hands.

“Ma De!” After learning about the situation, Sun Dasheng was also very annoyed: “We didn’t kill her, it’s too cheap for her!”

Having said that, Sun Dasheng quickly said: “In this case, let’s go back and meet Sister-in-law Qingyan. , and then go to Fengzi!”

Hmm!

Wen Chou Chou nodded and returned to the original road with Sun Dasheng.

Now in this big hole!

“Ah...”

Zhou Qin fell into the hole, kept falling, faster and faster, and couldn’t help but exclaimed in horror.

Whoa!

Just when Zhou Qin thought she was about to die, her body fell into the water, causing a splash of water.

There is actually water below, and he is not dead...

Zhou Qin was surprised and happy, and quickly surfaced!

hiss!

Immediately afterwards, when she saw the environment in front of her, she suddenly trembled, and she couldn’t help gasping for air!

As you can see, this is an underground secret room. The secret room is not big, only the size of two basketball courts, but it is gloomy. The location where he was located was a water pool several meters deep.

Zhou Qin saw that some blood-colored runes were painted on the walls around the secret room, giving people a very sinister feeling.

And on the wall facing her, there was a person tied there, with iron chains tied tightly around his hands and feet, each chain as thick as an arm!

Obviously, these chains are made of black iron, which is extremely hard!

This...

who is this? How can you be chained here?

Because of the dim vision, Zhou Qin couldn't see the man's face clearly, her heart beat faster, and she was nervous. But she couldn't hold back her curiosity and walked over slowly.

When I got closer, I saw the man tied by the iron chain, wearing a yellow-brown Taoist robe, with long gray hair that was unkempt over his shoulders, his head drooping, and he didn't know whether he was dead or alive.

Zhou Qin could clearly see that in addition to the four iron chains on his hands and feet, this man also had an iron chain that went straight through his spine, which was shocking!

Who is this person?

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin's heart was beating wildly, and she couldn't help but speculate secretly.

Whoa!

Just when Zhou Qin was thinking about it, the person in front of him suddenly snapped the chain and made a sound.

"Hahaha..."

Immediately afterwards, a hoarse and gloomy laughter came from the mouth: "I didn't expect that after being trapped underground for so many years, I can still see living people... Hahaha..."

Zhou Qin was taken aback, only to feel that all the hairs on his body stood up. He couldn't help but take a step back and asked carefully, "You... Who are you?"

"Haha..." The man laughed loudly, His expression showed some resentment and arrogance: "I am General Tiangong, founder of Taiping Road, leader of the Yellow Turban Army, surnamed Zhang Mingjiao, girl baby, have you heard of me?"

When he said this, Zhang Jiao's He looked at Zhou Qin tightly.

What?

Zhang.... Zhang Jiao?

He was the leader of the Yellow Turban Army during the Three Kingdoms period, Zhang Jiao? !

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's body trembled, and she stared at Zhang Jiao, speechless!

According to historical records, at the end of the Eastern Han Dynasty, there was a well-known organization called the Yellow Turban Army! The leader of the Yellow Turban Army is Zhang Jiao! Zhang Jiao fought in the Quartet! Trouble the world! It can be said that Zhang Jiao was definitely a famous figure at that time! World famous!

Chapter 1330

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Zhou Qin regained his senses and couldn't help but ask, "Senior Zhang Jiao...how can you... be trapped here?"

"I was suppressed here, all Lu Bu did a good job!" Zhang Jiao said coldly with endless resentment flashing in his eyes.

At that time, Zhang Jiao led the Yellow Turban Army to fight in all directions and forged many enemies. Later, the Yellow Turbans were destroyed, Zhang Jiao fled everywhere, and was captured by Lu Bu on the way.

Because Zhang Jiao's practice is very vicious, so, in order to prevent Zhang Jiao from harming the world, Lu Bu built a secret room under Mount Hua and imprisoned him.

Later, Lu Bu built an ancient tomb above the secret room.

In other words, this ancient tomb of Lu Bu was designed to suppress Zhang Jiao. This suppression is a thousand years!

At this moment, Zhang Jiao looked at Zhou Qin closely: "Daughter girl, do you see the incantations on the surrounding walls? You use your inner strength to help me destroy it, so that I can regain my freedom."

When he said this, Zhang Jiao's face was full of urgency.

Zhou Qin was stunned and couldn't help but look around!

It turned out that the bloody words on the surrounding walls were a formation, and this formation suppressed Zhang Jiao's internal strength, so he couldn't break the chain.

Zhou Qin rolled his eyes and said with a full smile: "Senior Zhang Jiao, we meet by chance, why should I save you? Even if I save you, what good will it do?"

At this time, Zhou Qin, after becoming enemies with Yue Feng, was in a state of mind. Completely changed. She no longer struggles with the feelings between men and women, she just wants to make herself stronger.

Only when you become stronger can you step on all those who provoke you.

"Of course there are benefits!"

Zhang Jiao showed a smile and couldn't wait to say: "You know, the practice method I practice is called "Indestructible Scripture"! With this practice method, I was able to win the world back then! This practice method has reached the highest level, even Lu Bu You are not afraid of the bloody battle! If I hadn't been injured, Lu Bu would have been able to catch me?"

After speaking, Zhang Jiao continued, "I also have a brocade box with two 'Youtuan Pills' in it. After taking it, it can greatly improve the strength, as long as you are willing to save me, I will give you both the medicinal herbs and the exercises, how?"

Hu!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's body was shocked, her eyes lit up, and her heart was very excited.

This horn's "Indestructible Scripture" can actually fight against Lu Bu's bloody battle in all directions?

If I had practiced it myself, I would be afraid of being ugly, Sun Dasheng!

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin looked at Zhang Jiao with a smile: "Is what senior said true?"

"It's absolutely true, when I talk about Zhang Jiao, I always say everything!" Zhang Jiao nodded seriously.

Zhou Qin pondered for a while, then smiled: "Senior, your words are useless. If you want me to believe you, you must show sincerity. In this way, you can teach me the formula of the "Indestructible Scripture" first. When I learn it, I'll save you, how about that?"

Zhou Qin's eyes flickered with an imperceptible gloom when he said this.

"Okay!"

Zhang Jiao was in a hurry to regain his freedom, and nodded without thinking: "I'll tell you the formula now, listen carefully, Zhou Liuxu, in the form of Qi..."

"Half an hour later, Zhang Jiao said the formula of the "Indestructible Scripture" word for word.

In Zhang Jiao's eyes, Zhou Qin was just a woman, not a threat to herself at all.

Moreover, she looks so beautiful and looks so delicate, she won't lie to herself.

At this moment, Zhou Qin was in high spirits and kept the formula in his heart.

Finally, after Zhang Jiao said the last mantra, he urged Zhou Qin: "Baby girl, the mantra has been given to you. Quickly help me destroy the incantations around me. Help me regain my freedom!

" Zhang Jiao, can't wait!

"Senior, what are you anxious about!"

Zhou Qin showed a smile and walked over slowly: "The formula has been given to me, but I haven't got the two pills yet!"

After saying that, Zhou Qin walked up to him and walked over from Zhang He touched the corner and found a brocade box.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1331-1340

Chapter 1331

Open it and see that there are really two medicinal pills inside! These two medicinal pills, one black and one white, can feel that they contain powerful spiritual energy! If you eat it, you will definitely increase your strength!

“Okay, senior.” Zhou Qin put away the brocade box, and said with a smile: “Then I will help you destroy the spells around you!” When the words

fell, Zhou Qin drew out his long sword.

Zhang Jiao nodded again and again, with ecstasy flashing in his eyes.

Haha...

I finally have to see the sun again.

“Pfft...”

However, at this moment, Zhou Qin clenched his sword tightly, instead of destroying the blood-colored spell on the surrounding walls, he stabbed into Zhang Jiao’s dantian like lightning!

Blood spurted out at once!

“You...” Zhang Jiao shuddered, his eyes widened, and he stared at Zhou Qin, shocked and angry: “Why are you...”

At this moment, Zhang Jiao didn’t expect anything. This seemingly gentle and kind girl has such a cruel heart.

She gave her both the exercises and the elixir, but she went out of her way to kill herself.

“Senior!”

Zhou Qin raised a cruel smile on the corner of his mouth, and said word by word, “Don’t blame me, now we both practice the same exercises. It is said that one mountain cannot tolerate two tigers. If you go out, there will be no reason for my success. Sun, what do you think?”

After speaking, Zhou Qin urged the force, and the long sword directly pierced Zhang Jiao’s dantian!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Pfft...”

Zhang Jiao spat out a mouthful of blood and glared at Zhou Qin with incomparable resentment: “What a vicious woman, you...you’re going to die, ah...”

Speaking of the last sentence, Zhang Jiao let out an unwilling scream, tilted his head, and was completely out of breath.

Seeing that Zhang Jiao was completely dead, Zhou Qin sneered, sat down cross-legged, took out a Youdan Pill to take, and then began to practice the “Indestructible Scripture”!

“Yue Feng, you look down on me so much. When I’m done, I’ll be the best in the world. Don’t you accept me? When I get stronger, I’ll make you regret it!”

“And Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou... All the people who are against me, don’t think it’s better...”

Zhou Qin thought in her heart, and gradually entered the state of cultivation.

Time passed by, and in the deep secret room, Zhou Qin practiced alone.

hum!

I don’t know how long it took, and finally, Zhou Qin suddenly opened his eyes!

The first level of the immortal scriptures! Practice!

There was a smile on the corner of Zhou Qin’s mouth. She clearly felt that her dantian had an incomparably full and powerful force that spread throughout her body! This is exactly the prelude to the upgrade!

Huhuhu....

At this moment, Zhou Qin’s strength is rising!

One section of Martial Emperor, second section of Martial Emperor!

I finally entered the realm of Emperor Wu!

At this time, Zhou Qin was indescribably excited! Just now, she took Youtuan Pill, and after cultivating the Inextinguishable Scripture, she rose to several levels and directly entered the realm of Martial Emperor!

This is no longer a surprise, but a surprise!

“This inextinguishable scripture is really mysterious!” With a light sigh, Zhou Qin tilted her head to look at Zhang Jiao’s corpse, and showed a smile: “Zhang Jiao, rest in peace, don’t worry, I will take your work. The law has flourished!”

Chapter 1332

Zhou Qin’s face was full of satisfaction, and with a little toes, he flew out of the big hole gently. When I flew to the top, I saw that the surroundings were empty and there was no one.

call!

Zhou Qin sighed secretly, she thought that Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were still there, but when she saw no one, she realized that they had left.

Zhou Qin smiled lightly, this Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng really have great fates, if they are still here, I will kill them.

correct!

Spirit Marrow Beads!

At this time, Zhou Qin suddenly thought of something, and quickly took out the spirit marrow bead from his body.

After getting the Spirit Marrow Orb, Zhou Qin was busy avoiding Wen Chou Chou’s pursuit and never had the chance to open the Spirit Marrow Orb!

Therefore, until this time, Zhou Qin thought that the bloody battle was still in the Spirit Marrow Orb.

What?

The formula for the bloody battle is gone...

At the moment when the internal force was injected into the spiritual marrow bead, Zhou Qin immediately felt that the spiritual marrow bead was empty, and in an instant, she was shocked and angry!

It seems that the Cheats of the Bloody Battle of the Eight Directions have been obtained by Yue Feng!

Just when Zhou Qin was secretly annoyed, there was a sudden footstep not far away.

“Who?” Zhou Qin couldn’t help but let out a light drink, and quickly put away the Spirit Marrow Beads and became alert.

He killed Zhang Jiao himself and obtained his exercises and elixir. No one else should know about this.

“Is there someone inside?”

Hearing Zhou Qin’s light drink, the people outside seemed to be stunned for a while, and then walked in, and saw him with silver hair and white beard, with an extraordinary temperament, especially his two white eyebrows were very eye-catching.

It is the head of the Huashan faction, Yang Baimei!

Because Lu Bu’s ancient tomb is in Huashan, as the head of the Huashan faction, Yang Baimei wanted to get the secrets of the bloody battle. After entering the tomb, he kept looking for treasures everywhere. The disciples of the Huashan faction couldn’t keep up with Yang Baimei’s footsteps, so they all got separated from him.

Just after passing by here, Yang Baimei came to take a look out of curiosity when he heard the movement nearby.

“Sect Master Zhou?” The moment he came in, Yang Baimei was stunned when he saw Zhou Qin.

Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief, and showed a smile: “Sect Master Yang, what a coincidence.” While speaking, Zhou Qin glanced at the big hole in the ground behind him. Just now, when he was in the cave, he killed Zhang Jiao and obtained the indestructible scripture, if it were spread out, he would definitely be jealous of the people in the rivers and lakes.

Therefore, this big hole must never be discovered by Yang Baimei!

Yang Baimei didn’t notice that Zhou Qin’s expression was wrong, so he walked over slowly and said with a smile, “Sect Master Zhou! I was walking around in the ancient tomb just now, and I heard from a few Jianghu brothers that you and Wen Chou Chou Sun Da Sheng had a fight just now. I was a little worried at first, but now that I see that you are all right, I feel more relieved.”

“Thank you, Sect Leader Yang, for your concern!” Zhou Qin smiled, but she hoped that Yang Baimei would leave quickly.

If he doesn’t go, sooner or later he will find the big hole behind him.

However, Yang Baimei had no intention of leaving.

“Sect Master Zhou!” Yang Baimei said with sincerity, “To be honest, I can’t comment on the grievance between you and Wen Chou Chou. But we are all martial arts fellows, so I want to give you a piece of advice. You killed it before. Wen Chou Chou’s ex-wife committed murder. You are wrong first. There is a saying that says, “When will the grievances be repaid?” It is indeed your fault. To be a human being, you must have the courage to admit your mistakes, Sect Master Zhou, are you right?”

Yang Baimei said these things with good intentions.

But at this time, Zhou Qin’s sound was indescribably harsh!

“Apologize?” Zhou Qin’s smile froze on his face, his eyes were a bit gloomy: “Why should I apologize to Wen Chou Chou? The Temple of Longevity has always been a demon sect, and Wen Chou Chou is the Lord of the Temple of Longevity, I killed him. What’s wrong with your wife, who is doing things for the heavens?!”

As soon as she mentioned apology, Yue Feng couldn’t help but think of Yue Feng in Zhou Qin’s mind!

Before, he put down the dignity of the head of the Emei faction and apologized to Yue Feng in a low-key manner, but what happened? But he was ridiculed by others.

At this time, Zhou Qin’s mood has completely changed! Especially the word ‘apology’, Zhou Qin seemed to be offended.

At this moment, Zhou Qin felt deep disgust and anger at Yang Baimei in front of him.

Chapter 1333

This Yang Baimei, full of benevolence and morality, is really disgusting.

“This...”

Hearing this, Yang Baimei smiled bitterly, very embarrassed: “I’m just a suggestion, Zhou Sect Master doesn’t want to listen!”

After saying that, Yang Baimei turned his eyes and saw the ground inside. Dadong: “Huh? What is this?”

Immediately, Yang Baimei was about to walk over.

Zhou Qin was in a hurry, and hurriedly stood in front of Yang Baimei: “Sect Master Yang, it’s just an ordinary hole in the ground, this ancient tomb has been around for so long, and many places have collapsed, nothing to see, but I do have it. A good thing, you must be interested!”

Said, Zhou Qin took out the spiritual marrow bead from his body and handed it to Yang Baimei's eyes, diverting his attention.

"This is..."

Yang Baimei was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

Zhou Qin smiled slightly: "This is Lu Bu's Spirit Marrow Orb. Sect Leader Yang is knowledgeable and knowledgeable. He should know the function of the Spirit Marrow Orb. The bloody battle is in it."

Zhou Qin said with a smile on his face. He smiled, but there was a bit of gloom in his eyes.

good!

Zhou Qin had murderous intentions towards Yang Baimei.

Just now, Yang Baimei asked her to take the initiative to apologize to Wen Chou Chou, which made Zhou Qin very disgusted!

Also, I must not let him know about the fact that I accidentally bumped into Zhang Jiao and obtained the peerless cultivation technique!

Last but not least, Zhou Qin really wanted to know how powerful the inextinguishable scriptures he cultivated were! So I decided to take Yang Baimei first!

What?

Is this the Spirit Marrow Orb?

Bloody battles... in it?

At this moment, Yang Baimei's attention was all on the spiritual marrow beads, and he was shocked! The body is trembling faintly!

Immediately afterwards, Yang Baimei calmed down and said complicatedly to Zhou Qin: "Zhou Sect, the secret book of the bloody battle is really in it?"

"What am I lying to you for?" Zhou Qin's face was serious and hypocritical. He responded with a smile: "Sect Master Yang should have heard that this Spirit Marrow Orb was obtained by Yue Feng, but was snatched by me later, but I haven't taken out the formula in it.

" Qin continued earnestly: "Sect Master Yang, after all, this ancient tomb is in the ground of your Huashan School, you are the most qualified to practice this technique,

so I have decided, Sect Master Yang, take out the formula, and then How about you pass it on to me again?"

"Okay, okay..." Yang Baimei was overjoyed and nodded again and again: "Zhou Sect Master really knows righteousness, no wonder he became the Emei Sect Sect Master at such a young age, don't worry, in the future I will Huashan and you, Emei, are the Jagged Alliance!"

When he said this, Yang Baimei couldn't wait to stimulate his inner strength and poured it into the spirit marrow beads.

hum!

At this moment, the corner of Zhou Qin's mouth twitched into a sinister smile, his jade hand raised, and slapped it on Yang Baimei's dantian as fast as lightning.

"Bang!"

With this palm, Zhou Qin used the Indestructible Scripture! Incomparably fast, Yang Baimei didn't have time to react! Hearing a scream, the whole person flew straight up, and finally smashed on the pillar and slid down softly.

After landing, Yang Baimei was out of breath, and half of his body was stained red with blood.

Yang Baimei never thought that the spiritual marrow bead that Zhou Qin gave him was empty. He did this to divert his attention and kill him!

Zhou Qin walked over slowly, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and checked Yang Baimei's dantian!

hiss!

Suddenly, Zhou Qin took a deep breath of cold air, shocked and excited.

Zhou Qin clearly felt that Yang Baimei's entire dantian was shattered by himself!

The power of this immortal scripture is really too strong!

Chapter 1334

Zhou Qin looked at Yang Baimei's corpse, her eyes were full of indifference, without the slightest emotional fluctuation: "Yang Baimei, as the head of Huashan, at such an age, you should enjoy everything you deserve, and you will die if you die. That's it."

Zhou Qin smiled and turned to leave.

Not long after Zhou Qin left, a group of people came here. There are tens of thousands of people, the mighty and magnificent, it is the various sects of the Diyu Continent.

Shaolin Master Kongwu, Wudang Lingbao real person, as well as Tianshan, Xiaoyao, and Huashan School disciples are all there.

“Huh? Someone in this hall...” Someone in the crowd found Yang Baimei’s body and couldn’t help shouting.

Swish!

In an instant, everyone’s eyes turned to look inside the hall, and then, many people rushed in.

“This...”

“Master Yang?!”

Seeing that it was Yang Baimei, many people were stunned.

“Master?”

“Master...Wake up, wake up!”

“How could this be?”

Dozens of Huashan disciples trembled, threw themselves on Yang Baimei’s corpse, and burst into tears.

For a time, the air was filled with sadness, and the atmosphere was depressing and heavy.

The heads of the various sects present clenched their fists, feeling extremely regretful. As the head of Huashan, Yang Baimei has been a chivalrous man all his life, and it is really heartbreaking to die in this ancient tomb now.

“Amitabha!”

At this time, Master Kong Wu recited the Buddha’s name, walked forward, and inspected Yang Baimei’s injury. In an instant, his face turned pale: “The dantian of the head of Yang, all the internal organs, were directly shattered by someone’s palm!”

hiss!

One palm.... shattered the dantian? Shattered internal organs?

Hearing this, everyone present was taken aback and couldn't help gasping for air!

For the past ten years, the Konghuashan faction has rarely walked around the rivers and lakes, while Yang Baimei is modest and will not hold grudges with others. Who in the end was the one who killed the head of Huashan?

Moreover, he was still shattered by a palm, and his internal organs were forcibly shattered? Who can have such terrifying strength? !

"Look, what is this?" At this time, someone saw the spiritual marrow bead next to Yang Baimei, and suddenly called out.

Swish!

All of a sudden, everyone's eyes were locked on the spiritual marrow bead.

Immediately afterwards, a heated discussion broke out in the entire hall!

"This...this is Lu Bu's spiritual marrow bead, didn't Yue Feng get it, why is it here?"

"Could it be.... Yang Sect met Yue Feng, Yue Feng thought that Yang Sect wanted to snatch the spirit. Marrow bead, just killed the head of Yang?"

"Is this still a guess? It must be Yue Feng, he got the bloody battle inside, and wanted to monopolize this peerless technique, he killed the head of Yang with one palm!

"The sound kept ringing, Master Kong Wu took a step forward, picked up the Spirit Marrow Orb, held it in his hand, urged his inner strength to sense it, and his expression suddenly became solemn: "This Spirit Marrow Orb is indeed empty. The secret book of the bloody battle, It has been learned by Yue Feng!"

"This Yue Feng!" At this time, the head of the Xiaoyao Sect, Gongsun E, came out with a look of indignation: "Just to get the bloody battle, he actually killed the Yang head! Killing Sect Master Yang! We have a rounded continent, and the major sects should be united, but this Yue Feng ignores the morality of the rivers and lakes! Sect Master Yang has been a chivalrous and loyalist all his life, how could Yue Feng bear to kill him!" The

voice fell . . , and everyone around them echoed, one by one filled with righteous indignation.

"Yue Feng is such a ruthless person, it is a shame to be in the same continent as him!"

"It's a shame that I have always admired him, but I didn't expect this kind of person!"

"Yue Feng evil thief, the crime should be punished... ."

For a time, the entire hall resounded with condemnation, and the heroes were furious.

.....

the other side!

Long Qianyu grabbed Yue Feng and flew non-stop in the air.

Although this ancient tomb is very large, there are so many sects entering, adding up to hundreds of thousands of people, Long Qianyu wants to find a hidden place! Yue Feng has the formula of bloody battles in all directions, and Long Qianyu wants to ask them out, so he can't be disturbed by others.

hiss!

Yue Feng was tightly grasped by Long Qianyu, smelling the fragrance on her body, he was shocked and angry, and at the same time he couldn't help but secretly sigh!

There is a faint fragrance on Long Qianyu's body, which is very fascinating. I have to say, this Long Qianyu is really at the level of a goddess. I haven't seen it for a while, and it's even more charming and sexy.

However, where is this Long Qianyu going to take him?

Chapter 1335

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Long Qianyu, what do you mean? There are differences between men and women, why are you arresting me? It's not because you like me."

Shah!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's delicate face suddenly turned red, and he was very embarrassed; "A dog can't spit out ivory!" It all fell into his own hands, and he didn't speak seriously!

Just looking for death!

When the voice fell, Long Qianyu raised his jade hand and slashed fiercely at the back of Yue Feng's neck.

Snapped!

Yue Feng didn't have time to react, a dizziness came, his eyes darkened, and he fainted directly.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng woke up faintly!

When he opened his eyes, his brain was still splitting, and then Yue Feng found that he was tied to a pillar.

What appeared in front of Yue Feng was a large hall in the ancient tomb, but this hall was different from what he had seen before. There were many statues around it. It should be a shrine dedicated to the gods.

A few meters away from Yue Feng, Long Qianyu stood there quietly with a cold expression on his face!

“Awake?”

said coldly, Long Qianyu walked over slowly, his tone unquestionable: “Yue Feng, you are a smart person, I will stop talking nonsense, hand it over!”

Nima!

This woman is quite direct!

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu with a smile: “What are you talking about? Why can't I understand? What are you asking me to pay?”

In fact, Yue Feng knew that Long Qianyu wanted bloody battles in all directions. Just pretending to be confused.

While speaking, Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu closely, admiring her demeanor!

With a slender waist, slender legs, and that exquisite and perfect face, the beauty is breathtaking!

This made Yue Feng twitch his Adam's apple again.

“Crack!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu came over and slapped Yue Feng's face fiercely! In an instant, a bright red five-fingerprint appeared on Yue Feng's face!

“Stop pretending to me! Tell me the formula of the bloody battle, I don't want to talk nonsense with you, so don't challenge my patience, understand?” Long Qianyu said coldly, incomparably arrogant and arrogant.

Nima!

Yue Feng endured the pain, took a deep breath, and began to talk nonsense: “Long Qianyu, you really look down on me too much, yes, I did get Lu Bu’s spiritual marrow bead before, but you were also in the previous situation. I saw that the head of the Emei faction wanted to snatch it, but in the chaos, the spiritual marrow bead has been lost, you say, how can I give you a bloody battle?”

Yue Feng still held a fluke in his heart when he said this. Fortunately, I have already obtained the bloody battle and lost the spiritual marrow bead, otherwise, I really can’t deceive Long Qianyu in front of me!

“Really?”

Long Qianyu smiled slightly, looking at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: “Yue Feng, it’s okay for you to lie to others, in front of me is the pediatrics department, don’t think I don’t know, your injury , just when he was cultivating bloody battles in all directions, he was disturbed by the head of the Emei sect, and he couldn’t calm down, so he received backlash!” After

speaking, Long Qianyu sneered: “Speaking of which, the head of the Emei sect is not you at all. Your opponent, how to grab you? So, don’t pretend, the bloody battle is in your mind.” The

voice fell, and Long Qianyu looked at him coldly.

The atmosphere was instantly depressed and dull.

What the hell!

This woman is not easy to deceive, she knows everything? !

Yue Feng was embarrassed and speechless, and then looked directly into Long Qianyu’s eyes: “Okay, since you already know, I won’t say anything, you want bloody battles in all directions, yes, but there is a Conditions!”

When he said this, a wicked smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng’s mouth!

“What conditions!” Long Qianyu’s eyes flashed and he said quickly.

Yue Feng smiled: “Call me husband!”

Shuh!

As soon as he finished speaking, Long Qianyu blushed, raised his jade hand, and slapped Yue Feng again: “You are courting death!”

As the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, she is extremely honorable, and the Yue Feng in front of her is actually making fun of herself, Simply tired of living!

“Clap!”

The slap fell, and a crisp sound came, and the other half of Yue Feng’s face swelled up, like a pig’s head.

Yue Feng endured the pain, showed a smile, endured his anger and said: “Long Qianyu, it’s worth changing a husband to a peerless exercise method. If you don’t want it, forget it, why are you angry?”

At this time, Yue Feng , a completely dead pig is not afraid of boiling water!

Yue Feng was certain that Long Qianyu would not kill herself. After all, she still wanted to fight in all directions!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1336-1340

Chapter 1336

Huh!

Seeing Yue Feng’s rogue look, Long Qian’s tone was not good, he took a deep breath and said coldly: “Yue Feng, you’re going to just waste it with me, right? I know what you think, yes, I’m not. I will kill you, but there are too many ways to torture you, don’t think I will only slap you!”

After speaking, Long Qianyu took out a jade bottle from his body, and then poured out some red powder. Sprinkled on Yue Feng’s body.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng smelled a strange fragrance, which instantly filled the air.

“What are you doing?” This time, Yue Feng was inexplicably flustered and frowned.

“Afraid?”

Long Qianyu put away the jade bottle, the corners of his mouth twitched, his eyes were full of teasing: "The one I sprinkled on you is called Miya incense, which is a kind of spice unique to our Southern Cloud Continent. As for the spice, the poisonous insects like it the most. You said, there are so many mutated poisonous insects in this ancient tomb of Lu Bu, how many will they attract later?"

After speaking, Long Qianyu continued to mock: "Before I heard, you were in I, the royal family of Nanyun, pretended to be a eunuch, used honey as bait, attracted an ant, and passed the red rope through the nine-curved mysterious jade, but now you have become the bait, you say, is this

ironic?" Ma, this trick is too poisonous!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng's face changed, and he felt a chill down his spine!

"Shashasha..."

At this moment, I heard the sound of sharp claws rubbing from outside, and then I saw a poisonous scorpion crawling in.

This poisonous scorpion is more than two meters long, and its tail is more than half a meter long, shining with a faint blue light.

And behind this poisonous scorpion, there are also several centipedes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Obviously, these poisonous insects were attracted by the Miya incense on Yue Feng's body.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's Adam's apple twitched, and instantly a layer of goosebumps appeared. He wanted to break free, but his hands and feet were not tightly bound, which was of no use at all.

This Nima, although he is invulnerable to all poisons, but if these poisonous insects come together together, there will be no bones left for him to be gnawed?

"Oh, these poisonous insects came so fast." Long Qianyu dodged and hid aside, and smiled happily: "Yue Feng, I'll give you one last chance now, if you don't take it, then I'll have to feed you these The poisonous insects are here! Do you want to pay or not to pay for the bloody battles in all directions?"

"Okay, I will pay, I will pay..." Seeing the poisonous insects getting closer, Yue Feng was about to collapse, so he quickly changed his words.

Nima, this Long Qianyu is too cruel.

You wait, wait for you to fall into my hands, and see how I treat you!

“It’s good to be like this earlier?” Seeing that he finally agreed, Long Qianyu’s lips lifted up, showing a smug smile.

At the moment when the voice fell, Long Qianyu raised his hand at will, knocked the poisonous insect back with one palm, and then looked at Yue Feng: “Speak!”

Hu!

Yue Feng sighed secretly and said with a smile: “Long Qianyu, before I talk about the bloody battle, can you loosen me up? Anyway, I won’t be able to recover my internal strength, so I’m not a threat to you!”

Hearing this, Long Qianyu nodded and untied the rope for Yue Feng.

“Tell me your mind quickly.” After untying the rope, Long Qianyu said.

Yue Feng moved his hands and feet, and said lightly: “What are you in a hurry? I can’t run!

” This woman is so poisonous that she actually attracts poisonous insects.

He cursed secretly in his heart, but Yue Feng didn’t dare to show it on his face.

no way!

In the past, he practiced bloody battles in all directions, and was backlashed at the most critical time. Now Yue Feng has not recovered. Yue Feng felt that it would take at least half an hour for him to fully recover his strength.

Therefore, within half an hour, it is necessary to stabilize Long Qianyu.

Seeing Yue Feng’s leisurely look, Long Qianyu was in a hurry, and his eyes were extremely eager: “Tell me about your heart!” He

said that Long Qianyu’s strength is considered to be the top in Kyushu. of the strong. However, Long Qianyu has a arrogant personality and is very strong. He has always wanted to stand on the top of the Kyushu. This bloody battle will be obtained no matter what!

Chapter 1337

With the bloody battles in all directions, one's own strength can be improved to a higher level. At the same time, the Nayun Continent has its own seat and can even look down on the other eight continents!

"Okay, you heard clearly!" Seeing the eagerness on Long Qianyu's face, Yue Feng showed a smile, cleared his throat, and said slowly: "The Qiankun Avenue, or the sky is cracked, or the ground is moving, all are more than angry, Insufficient yang is also unpleasant, the way of heaven is faint and faint, the sky is not enough to split the yang, and the earth moves more than yin..."

Hu!

At this moment, Long Qianyu held her breath and kept her mind tightly, then looked at Yue Feng closely: "I warn you Yue Feng, don't fool me with a few words.

" At that time, Long Qianyu's eyes showed the taste of scrutiny.

This Yue Feng is too cunning, who can guarantee that he will not fool himself with some fake words? Be careful!

Nima, this Long Qianyu is quite cautious.

After muttering in his heart, Yue Feng made a sincere face and said with a smile: "I'm holding my life in your hands now, how could I lie to you?"

At this time, Long Qianyu was in his heart, sure that there was no problem, and urged. : "Continue talking!"

Yue Feng nodded: "Qi enters the Linghai cave, put your hands together..."

When he said this, a smile flashed in Yue Feng's eyes.

good!

What Yue Feng said was true at first, but later, he began to say the opposite. For example, this sentence: Qi enters Linghai acupoint, hands clasped together.

In fact, the original text is: Qi enters Sanyin acupoint, hands are interlaced.

Yue Feng said the exact opposite! In the next few minutes, the formulas Yue Feng said were two true and half false!

The real and the fake are mixed together, making it hard to guard against, let alone Long Qianyu, even if Gonggong and Zhu Bajie were present, they would not have noticed it.

Finally, after saying the last phrase, Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu with a smile: “Long Qianyu, I have told you all about my heart, so you won’t pester me anymore!”

“Shut up!” Long Qianyu’s pretty face blushed, and she couldn’t help but spit: “Who is pestering you! Stop putting gold on your face.”

When he said this, Long Qianyu’s expression was cold, but he was a little happy.

Bloody battles in all directions!

Finally got it myself.

At this time, Long Qianyu saw that Yue Feng’s breath was still weak, so he relaxed his vigilance, sat cross-legged on the ground, and began to practice.

At this moment, Long Qianyu still didn’t know that the general outline he got was true, but the formula was fake, and it was changed by Yue Feng.

Haha...

This woman prides herself on being arrogant and smart, but wasn’t she deceived by herself in the end?

Seeing that Long Qianyu couldn’t wait to cultivate, Yue Feng was very excited, and then he quickly fell to the ground and regained his strength.

For a while, the hall fell into silence.

Long Qianyu and Yue Feng, who each cultivated their own, looked very harmonious.

At first, Long Qianyu was very happy, but as his practice deepened, he felt that something was wrong. In just a few minutes, Long Qianyu’s forehead was covered with a layer of sweat, and his face became pale.

what happened?

You are cultivating according to the heart method! Why.... the inner strength of the dantian has begun to become disordered?

At this time, Long Qianyu clearly felt that the inner power of his dantian was out of his control, and he began to wander around in various meridians.

Long Qianyu suddenly became anxious, but the more anxious he became, the more disordered his internal strength became!

How could this be?

With the disturbance of his internal strength, Long Qianyu felt like a flame was burning in his body, getting hotter and hotter. The burning pain was unbearable!

“Well...”

Finally, Long Qianyu couldn't help it, and let out a painful moan, her delicate body curled up on the ground and trembled gently, her beautiful face was full of pain.

Chapter 1338

Hearing Long Qianyu's painful voice, Yue Feng opened his eyes, looked at Long Qianyu with a smile, and deliberately made a very surprised look: “Huh? What's wrong with you?”

When saying this, Yue Feng was indescribably happy!

Haha...

go crazy!

Let you threaten me just now, and use me as bait to attract poisonous insects, this is the end.

“You...”

Long Qianyu bit her lip tightly and glared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, you bastard, is the way you told me false?”

At this time, Long Qianyu had already understood something, there must be something wrong with the formula Yue Feng said.

Seeing her angry appearance, Yue Feng felt relieved in his heart, but his face showed a very innocent look: “Long Qianyu, this is your fault, the way I tell you is absolutely true, why? Is it fake? You didn't cultivate well, but blame me instead?”

After speaking, Yue Feng shook his head with a helpless expression.

“Isn't it fake?”

Seeing his serious face, Long Qianyu was a little confused, and his beautiful face was a bit dazed!

Could it be that he really had a problem with his own cultivation?

“Hot!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu whispered, the flames in her body became more and more vigorous! I saw that a flame jumped out from Long Qianyu's body, and the flame was purple-red, which was very strange!

This kind of flame, called 'inner demon karma fire', is a kind of flame that is formed when a cultivator goes into a demon. It is derived from the dantian and is completely different from ordinary flames and exotic fires.

Once the 'heart demon karma fire' is formed, it must be forced out of the body, otherwise, the heart of the dantian will be burned, and people will die. Of course Long Qianyu knew the danger in this. Before his thinking was completely frantic and he didn't have time to think about it, he quickly forced the fire of his inner demons out.

Chi Chi Chi... At

the moment when the Demon Karma Fire was forced out, the long dress on Long Qianyu's body was burned directly!

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing Long Qianyu's unobstructed, exquisite and tight curve exposed, Yue Feng was immediately stunned, and couldn't help swallowing secretly.

As expected of the top goddess level, this figure is absolutely amazing!

"Yue Feng, you..."

Sensing Yue Feng's gaze, Long Qianyu blushed, anxious and angry: "Close your dog's eyes!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu could not wait to immediately She killed Yue Feng, but she just went into a maddening situation. She is extremely weak now, not to mention she has no strength to stand up.

Nima!

Almost dead, still so fierce?

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, not only did not avoid suspicion, but looked at her even more wanton.

"Pfft!" Long Qian's voice trembled, and he suddenly spit out a mouthful of blood under the rush of fire.

The next second, Long Qianyu scolded angrily: "Yue Feng, you were looking at me, I dug your eyes out!" She was the

dignified eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, pure and clean, cold and noble, but he was looking at him at this time. !

shame!

What a shame!

Feeling Long Qianyu's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all. After watching it for a while, he laughed: "Don't you just look at you a few times, and you won't lose a piece of meat!" After speaking

, Yue Feng took a deep breath. , took off his shirt and put it on Long Qianyu's body: "I'll give you my own clothes, so it's fine." To

be honest, I don't have any deep hatred with her.

Chapter 1339

Just now, I told her a fake formula, which made her go crazy, and it was considered to be out of breath. It was too much to justify.

"Who wants to wear your dirty clothes!" Long Qian's tone was not good. He wanted to rip off his clothes, but his body was so soft that he couldn't exert any strength.

The danger of going crazy has passed, but the damaged dantian will take at least a month to recover!

All of this was caused by Yue Feng! Thinking of this, Long Qianyu glared at Yue Feng with gritted teeth, wishing he could cramp and peel off his skin!

"Oh?"

Yue Feng exaggerated and said with a smile: "It's not uncommon, right? Well, I'll take the clothes!"

"You..."

Long Qianyu blushed and almost cried. !

Seriously, wearing Yue Feng's clothes, Long Qianyu felt a hundred reluctance and ten thousand reluctance! But if you don't wear Yue Feng's clothes, why don't you let him see it again?

At this moment, Long Qianyu bit his lip and was about to bleed, and he was ashamed and angry!

“Yue Feng, wait for me, we’re not finished!”

“What do you mean? I gave you my own clothes, is it wrong? You woman, you are really unreasonable!”

“Bah! If you hadn’t told me My fake mentality, can I go crazy?”

“Don’t slander me, what I tell you is true. You didn’t understand it yourself, so you still framed me?” Yue Feng said, licking his face.

Whoa! Whoa! Wow....

the two were arguing, just at this moment, they heard the sound of neat footsteps coming from the door of the main hall!

The footsteps are uniform! Clearly disciplined! Listening to it gives people an indescribable sense of awe!

In an instant, Yue Feng and Long Qianyu looked at each other, and both quickly closed their mouths. It’s not that the two of them are timid, but that the strength of the two of them has not recovered, and they don’t want to make troubles.

More importantly, at this time, Long Qianyu was wearing Yue Feng’s coat, while Yue Feng was wearing his arms. This scene was easily misunderstood.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were secretly looking forward to the people outside, hurry up and leave! Don’t come in.

“Your Majesty!” At this moment, I heard the voice of a eunuch from the crowd outside: “There is a great hall here, do you want to go in and investigate?” As

soon as the voice fell, another soft and gentle voice responded. : “Okay, let’s go in and have a look!”

This...

is this the voice of the Queen? At this moment, Long Qianyu’s delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was extremely complicated!

At the same time, Yue Feng was also shocked!

What the hell! Outside the door, it seems to be the Queen of Nagumo and the soldiers of Nagumo Continent.

Whoops!

At this moment, a group of Nagumo guards, surrounded by Empress Nagumo, walked in slowly. The queen was wearing a golden dragon and phoenix robe, which she hadn't seen in a few years. She was even more beautiful, and she showed dignity and majesty all over her body. Her tight figure was really fascinating.

Whoa!

The moment she came in, the Queen's eyes saw Yue Feng and Long Qianyu!

In an instant, the queen frowned, looking at Long Qianyu and said, "Imperial sister, Yue Feng, why are you here?"

Seeing Yue Feng, the Queen's face was a little complicated. At the beginning, Yue Feng pretended to be a little eunuch, sneaked into the Nanyun Palace, used ants to wear red ropes, and recited poems against it, winning the queen's favor. But later, after this Yue Feng robbed the Coiling Dragon Spirit, he returned to the Earth Circle Continent. After all, the Queen and Yue Feng have not seen each other for many years.

The Queen did not expect that she would see Yue Feng again in this ancient tomb. But at this time... Yue Feng and his imperial sister Long Qianyu, what are they doing here? The imperial sister is actually wearing Yue Feng's clothes? And this Yue Feng is actually shirtless?

Are the two of them doing things between men and women?

Thinking of this, the queen couldn't help but blushed.

Chapter 1340

"Emperor sister, when did you and Yue Feng get along?" The queen couldn't help but ask: "Even if you two get along, you have to separate occasions when you talk about love. This is Lu Bu's ancient tradition. Tomb, isn't it inappropriate for you and Yue Feng to be close here?"

At the same time, the Nagumo soldiers behind the queen were also particularly embarrassed. These soldiers also believed that Long Qianyu and Yue Feng were doing things between men and women. Otherwise, how could they be naked?

"Sister Huang, I..." Long Qianyu blushed, opened his mouth, but didn't know how to explain. Even if you explain yourself, saying that your clothes are burnt because of practicing Falun Gong, others won't believe it!

"Okay, okay!"

Seeing the embarrassment on Long Qianyu's face, the queen strengthened her guess and waved her hand: "Emperor sister, don't talk about it!"

Immediately, the queen's eyes fell on Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, stay safe! I didn't expect that the little eunuch who amazed the audience at the time turned out to be the Sect Master of Tianmen!"

"Uh..." Yue Feng was very embarrassed, squeezed out a smile, and cupped his hands: "Yue Feng Feng has seen His Majesty."

Nima!

This queen is Long Qianyu's sister. She gave Long Qianyu a bloody battle against all directions.

The situation is a little bad, we must quickly find a way to escape!

call!

The queen sighed softly and looked at Yue Feng with a complicated tone: "Yue Feng, honestly, you pretended to be an eunuch and entered my Nanyun Palace before, did you go for the emperor's sister? You already liked my emperor's sister. Right? "

Huh?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, his mind turned rapidly, and he began to talk nonsense: "Your Majesty is really discerning, um... The eldest princess is extremely talented and strong, who doesn't admire it when she sees it, I At that time, it was difficult for me, and I thought that I could see the eldest princess every day... That's why I sneaked into the palace and became a little eunuch. Your Majesty is magnanimous, so it shouldn't embarrass me..."

Since the queen misunderstood If you have already done so, you will take the plan and act according to the opportunity. Otherwise, how can I escape if my inner strength has not recovered?

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu couldn't sit still, and stared at Yue Feng shyly and angrily: "Yue Feng, what nonsense are you talking about?"

This Yue Feng, in front of so many people, said he loves himself?

If this matter spreads out, how will I meet people in the future?

Yue Feng showed a smile and did not respond, but quietly watched the Queen's reaction.

"Imperial sister!" The queen's eyes were full of complexity, and she looked at Long Qianyu and said: "I know your character best, you have a strong character, you can say anything, and if you want to do anything, you will immediately let go. But even if you and

Yue Feng and the two love each other, and they can't be here, just doing things between men and women."

After saying this, the queen sighed. My own imperial sister is really too self-willed, and she is close to Yue Feng, regardless of the occasion. This is a good time. The tens of thousands of Nanyun soldiers behind him all saw Huangmei and Yue Feng getting close. If this is spread, what is the face of the royal family?

"I...I don't..." Long Qianyu's face flushed to the root of his neck, he stamped his feet in a hurry, and explained, "Me and Yue Feng are not what you think, in fact we... .."

At this time, Long Qianyu was in a hurry.

Before she could finish speaking, the queen waved her hand: "Okay, I know you take care of the royal face, so I'm embarrassed to admit it, so don't explain it!"

When she said this, the queen glanced at the blood on the ground and became more certain of her guess.

This imperial sister, the most important thing, has been given to Yue Feng, but she is too embarrassed to admit it.

But women, thin-skinned, this is normal!

broken!

This time it is completely unclear.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1341-1350

Chapter 1341

Glancing at the blood on the ground, Long Qianyu's face was flushed, and he wanted to cry without tears. This pool of blood is the blood that I slapped Yue Feng a few times on his face just now.

"Aiqings!" At this moment, the queen looked around, looked at the soldiers around her and said: "Today, the matter of the eldest princess and Yue Feng is not allowed to spread everywhere, if any of you say a word, I want his Head!"

"Subordinates obey!" Feeling the majesty of the Queen, all the soldiers present knelt down and responded in unison.

The queen nodded, and then looked at Yue Feng closely: "Yue Feng, although I don't like you very much, since you and my imperial sister have already cooked rice, I have no choice but to fulfill you.

", the queen immediately issued an imperial decree: "Trust me, from today onwards, canonize Yue Feng as the consort of the eldest princess in the Southern Cloud Continent! The civil and military officials of the Southern Cloud Continent, the people of Liming, the whole world celebrates together!"

"It's Your Majesty!"

Hearing the imperial decree, the surrounding soldiers quickly responded. At the same time, many soldiers looked at Yue Feng with deep envy and jealousy.

This Yue Feng's life is also very good, and he suddenly became a concubine!

You know, Long Qianyu is a top goddess in the Southern Cloud Continent! More importantly, Long Qianyu's status is respected, one person is below ten thousand people, except for the queen, she is!

What the hell!

You... have been sealed as a concubine?

Long Qianyu just became his own woman? This is too surprising!

In an instant, Yue Feng's mind went blank, staring blankly at Long Qianyu, unable to speak, his heart was extremely complicated, and he couldn't tell whether it was happiness or surprise.

"His Majesty..."

Long Qianyu's body trembled even more, and the whole person was stupid. Immediately afterwards, her face blushed, and she said to the queen, not knowing whether to laugh or cry: "I can't marry him..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Okay, the queen!" The

queen thought Long Qianyu was embarrassed, so she pursed her lips and smiled, and interrupted: "Yue Feng is the sect master of Tianmen, and he is considered a hero in the Earth Circle Continent. If you marry him, you will not be wronged. Besides, the two of you are already done." After

speaking, the queen turned her head to look at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, after leaving the ancient tomb, I will choose an auspicious day to arrange the marriage for you! But remember, after my imperial sister follows you, you cannot bully her, otherwise, I will not be able to spare you.

"Uh..." At this time, Yue Feng's mind was still buzzing, and the whole person was a little messy, but he nodded blankly: "Your Majesty... Your Majesty, don't worry!" The

Queen nodded, facing Long Qianyu Gently said: "Emperor sister, you and Yue Feng are now in the right place. When I get you some new clothes, you quickly put them on and get out of here." The

dignified princess actually met Yue Feng at the ancient tomb. Untidy. Fortunately, I bumped into it by myself. If people from other continents saw it, what would it look like?

"I see!" Long Qianyu lowered his head and responded very depressed.

At this time, Long Qianyu was embarrassed and helpless. The queen has already determined that she and Yue Feng are getting along. If he insists on not agreeing to marry Yue Feng, then if it spreads out, others will probably say that he has a relationship with Yue Feng, and he still refuses to marry him!

Therefore, at this time, Long Qianyu did not dare to refute any more!

The queen on one side raised her jade hand and instructed the soldiers behind her: "Let's go, don't disturb the princess and the concubine."

Seriously, I just got the news that the bloody battle was in the hands of Yue Feng, and the queen originally wanted to snatch it. .

But now, Yue Feng has become the concubine of the emperor's sister, and is already his own, so what else is there to grab. Soon, the queen left the hall with many guards.

For a time, Long Qianyu and Yue Feng were left in the huge temple.

The atmosphere has also become subtle.

Chapter 1342 After

being silent for dozens of seconds, Yue Feng calmed down and looked at Long Qianyu with a smile: "Wife, let's go out, don't stay here, in case people see bad!

"It's amazing, I was fighting against Long Qianyu before! In a blink of an eye, he became her concubine.

Seeing that Yue Feng was not serious, Long Qianyu blushed and said coldly, "Shut up for me and get out!"

This Yue Feng is really a pot that can't be opened and raised. If it weren't for him, he wouldn't have gone into trouble, his clothes wouldn't have been burned, and he wouldn't have been misunderstood by the emperor.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a wicked smile: "Wife, I'm your concubine, how can you let me go? Come, let me hug."

Such words are only as thick-skinned as Yue Feng. speak out. With that said, Yue Feng walked over.

Seeing Yue Feng approaching step by step, Long Qianyu stomped his feet in a hurry: "You stop for me, who told you to come here? He killed you

when he got close to me!" Immediately killed Yue Feng.

However, I just went crazy, and now I am too weak and completely powerless!

"Why are you so temperamental?"

Yue Feng mumbled helplessly, "You want to do something to me, but you murdered your husband,

aren't you afraid that Your Majesty will blame you?" "Yue Feng, I warn you, don't think that Your Majesty has issued an imperial decree, I am your woman, and I have nothing to do with you at all."

After saying this, Long Qianyu bit his lip and rushed out quickly. the main hall. Yue Feng's speech is getting more and more serious, and his internal strength has not recovered. Who knows if he will do anything excessive. Better to leave first.

“Hey? You just left...” Looking at Long Qianyu’s leaving back, Yue Feng couldn’t help crying and couldn’t help crying.

Seeing that Long Qianyu didn’t turn his head, Yue Feng laughed, sat on the ground, and healed himself with his knees crossed. Before, he practiced bloody battles in all directions, but was disturbed by Zhou Qin. He has not recovered yet. Just now, Yue Feng was deliberately angry with Long Qianyu. Only when she left can Yue Feng recover from his injuries with peace of mind.

...

the other side!

A corner of the ancient tomb, in a quiet courtyard, is full of spring.

After some cloud and rain, Zhu Bajie put on his clothes, and his handsome face was full of comfortable smiles!

Next to him, Duan Yu’s wife Xu Qingyi, curled up there, her beautiful face was full of tears, her eyes staring at Zhu Bajie, wishing she could kill him.

Himself...self defiled by him.

What makes Xu Qingyi even more unacceptable is that it seems that he still took the initiative!

At this time, Zhu Bajie walked over with a smile, looked at Xu Qingyi’s figure fascinatedly, and teased: “Beauty, why do you look like you are going to eat me? You were gentle as water just now, aren’t you? Are you worried that I’m not in charge? Don’t worry, I, Lao Zhu, are not a heartless person, I will treat you well in the future, haha...”

Although the beauty in front of her is a little inferior to Diaochan, she is also a superb beauty!

“Get out, get out of here!” Xu Qingyi was trembling, clenching her teeth, and couldn’t help crying. At this time, Xu Qingyi could not wait to slash Zhu Bajie with a thousand knives!

Her dignified prime minister’s wife was actually defiled by this person, how will she meet anyone in the future? How do you face your husband?

“Um?”

Seeing the resentment on her face, Zhu Bajie frowned and said with a smile: “Beauty, you are unreasonable, you took the initiative to embrace, but you made me force you!”

"You... .." Hearing this, Xu Qingyi was extremely ashamed and angry, but could not refute.

Because what Zhu Bajie said was right, he did take the initiative.

But... the ice and fire lotus that I was taking at that time, I was confused and couldn't control myself at all. It wasn't my original intention at all.

Thinking to herself, Xu Qingyi raised her jade hand and used her internal force to pat it on top of her head.

I go!

Still a strong girl!

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie was taken aback, and quickly grabbed Xu Qingyi's arm.

"Let me go, let me die!" Xu Qingyi was desperate for death, crying desperately, trying to break free, but Zhu Bajie's wrist was tightly grasped, and she couldn't break free at all.

Chapter 1343

"Beauty.. You are so beautiful, why do you want to die? What's wrong with following me? My Lao Zhu's strength is much stronger than your husband!" Zhu Bajie persuaded with a smile .

Having said that, Zhu Bajie continued: "The so-called one-day husband and a hundred days of grace, I can't bear to watch you die. From today, you can follow me obediently." The

voice fell, and Zhu Bajie quickly sealed it. He went to Xu Qingyi's acupuncture point, then picked her up and walked towards the distance. Being hugged tightly by Zhu Bajie, unable to break free at all, Xu Qingyi was so anxious and angry that she almost fainted, and her heart was indescribably desperate.

As soon as the forefoot left, a group of people rushed over and saw that everyone was injured, very embarrassed!

The leader was covered in blood, like a killing god from the Shura Slaughterhouse!

It was Duan Yu!

After a hard fight, Duan Yu led his subordinates and finally defeated the Pixiu mythical beast. After that, Duan Yu brought people to find Xu Qingyi to join him.

“Xiao Teng!” The moment he entered the courtyard, Duan Yu was shocked when he saw the scene in front of him, and he couldn’t help shouting.

Duan Yu saw that his confidant, Xiao Teng, and several of his subordinates were all lying in a pool of blood, his face was blue and his body was cold.

When he got to the front, Duan Yu checked and determined that he had been dead for more than an hour, but his beloved wife was missing.

How could this be?

who did it?

Duan Yu’s face was ashen, unable to hide the anger and anxiety in his heart.

In the next second, Duan Yu looked around and shouted, “Quick, everyone, look for Madam immediately, make no mistake!”

“Yes!”

The voice fell, and everyone around responded to it, then dispersed and searched around.

At this moment, Duan Yu clenched his fists and looked extremely anxious.

Madam, you can’t be okay!

There must be nothing wrong.

...

On the other side, Yue Feng sat cross-legged on the ground, recovering from his injuries. I don’t know how long it took, and finally, Yue Feng suddenly opened his eyes! Get up from the ground!

The strength finally recovered, Yue Feng showed a smile, he could feel that in his dantian, a strange power spread throughout the body!

The bloody battle has also been obtained, and it is time to leave the tomb. Yue Feng thought in his heart and turned to leave. As a result, just after walking a few steps, I heard two excited voices from not far away!

“Fengzi!”

Looking at the voice, I saw Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, and Su Qingyan and the others walked over quickly.

Before Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng saw Zhou Qin fall into the big hole, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng went back the same way and joined Su Qingyan. After that, the three of them have been taking their disciples to look for Yue Feng's whereabouts.

After searching for more than an hour, when the three lost hope, they unexpectedly met Yue Feng.

"Fengzi, what's the matter with you, what about your clothes?"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng walked over quickly, and when he saw Yue Feng's arms, he couldn't help laughing and teasing!

Swish!

Su Qingyan next to her also blushed.

Why doesn't Yue Feng wear clothes, what would it look like if he was seen by others?

"Uh..."

Yue Feng smiled and scratched his head, not knowing how to explain for a while.

Seeing that Yue Feng was a little embarrassed, Sun Dasheng was immediately amused, and continued to tease: "Fengzi, it can't be that beauty, I like you, take off your clothes."

Chapter 1344

Yue Feng wants to cry without tears! Nima! This little sage really dares to say anything.

Nima, didn't you see Su Qingyan beside him? Yue Feng hurried up and waved at Sun Dasheng: "Okay, my shirtless is a long story, don't guess, it's hard to say!"

Sun Dasheng smiled, then thought of something, tightly Staring at Yue Feng, he couldn't hide his excitement: "By the way, Fengzi, did you get the bloody battle in all directions?"

I met many people before who said that Yue Feng got Lu Bu's spiritual marrow beads, and the bloody battle Bafang's exercises are in the spirit marrow beads! Thinking of this matter at this moment, Sun Dasheng was a little impatient.

"It must be in place!" Yue Feng smiled slightly and pointed to his head: "Who am I, I have got the spiritual marrow beads, and I can run the unique skills of bloody battles in all directions, and my mind is in my mind! Wait a minute. After leaving the ancient tomb, I will tell you and Brother Wen, our three brothers to practice together."

“That’s great, in the future, the strength of our three brothers will definitely rise to a higher level!” Sun Dasheng laughed, his blood boiling with excitement. !

Bloody battles in all directions.

Lu Bu’s stunt that swept the world back then!

Wen Chou Chou was also extremely excited, and waved his hand: “Go! Let’s go out of the tomb!” The

three brothers put their arms around their shoulders and walked towards the exit of the ancient tomb.

Su Qingyan supported the unconscious Diaochan and quickly followed.

...

at this moment, outside the ancient tomb.

At this time, outside the ancient tomb, at the foot of Mount Hua, there was already a sea of people! After each sect came out of the ancient tomb, they did not leave immediately, but waited quietly.

The news of Yue Feng’s bloody battle has spread completely.

Knowing that Yue Feng had not yet come out, all the sect masters present held the last glimmer of hope to see if they could grab the bloody battle in all directions.

In particular, the disciples of the Huashan School gathered at the exit of the ancient tomb, each with a sad and angry expression.

Yue Feng actually killed the head of Yang Baimei for the bloody battle in all directions! This revenge must be avenged! No matter what, Yue Feng could not be allowed to leave Huashan!

However.

There is another person whose mind is not on the bloody battle, but the same anxiety and irritability!

It was Duan Yu!

Just now, Duan Yu’s men almost turned over the ancient tomb, but still couldn’t find his wife Xu Qingyi!

Duan Yu realized that something might have happened to Mrs. In an instant, she was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot!

hum!

At this moment, there was a burst of breath fluctuations from the exit of the ancient tomb.

“Someone came out!”

“Is it Yue Feng?”

In an instant, everyone present was staring at the exit of the ancient tomb, and they saw a handsome figure rushing out.

It’s Pig Bajie!

In his arms, he was holding a slender figure, with a blush of shame and anger on his delicate face, it was Xu Qingyi!

“Madam!”

Duan Yu was shocked when he saw Xu Qingyi, and couldn’t help shouting.

“Husband!”

Xu Qingyi trembled and bit her lip tightly: “I... I’m sorry for you, you just treat me as dead and forget me.”

When she said this, Xu Qingyi’s face was full of expression . miserable.

To be honest, Xu Qingyi really wanted to rush into Duan Yu’s arms and cry.

But she was held by Zhu Bajie and was seen by so many people. For the sake of her husband’s face, Xu Qingyi had to reluctantly say goodbye!

What?

Hearing this, Duan Yu’s expression froze, and the whole person froze: “Why? Madam, why...”

What

happened?

At this moment, everyone around them was surprised, their eyes kept on Zhu Bajie and Xu Qingyi, moving back and forth.

Chapter 1345 Why is

this Zhu Bajie holding Duan Yu's wife?

The two of them... Did something happen? !

"Haha.."

At this moment, Zhu Bajie laughed out loud, looking at Duan Yu's face full of abuse: "Boy, why don't you, this beauty has decided to follow me from now on, because the two of us have already Experienced Wushan cloud and rain, haha..."

Wow!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience.

Many men looked at Zhu Bajie with great admiration! Is this guy too cruel? ! She actually put the prime minister's wife of Xi Cang Continent to sleep? ! It is simply the idol of Kyushu men!

Swish!

At this moment, Duan Yu stared at Zhu Bajie, his eyes blood red.

"The surnamed Zhu, I want your life!" Duan Yu gritted his teeth, roared furiously, and opened the sky axe to tear the sky: "Take your life!" When the

voice fell, Duan Yu pushed his inner strength to the extreme, and directed towards Zhu Ba. Ring out!

At this moment, Duan Yu was burning with anger!

He is the dignified Prime Minister of Xi Cang Continent, one person is more than ten thousand people, his status is respected, and he also has an axe.

But... but he can't even protect his own woman. What a shame!

"You can't beat me again, why bother?"

Seeing Duan Yucheng, Zhu Bajie chuckled lightly, not panic at all!

Seeing this scene, Xu Qingyi was both moved and uncomfortable, and couldn't help crying: "Husband, don't be impulsive, forget me, forget me..."

Although Duan Yu was powerful, he also Not Zhu Bajie's opponent.

However, Duan Yu didn't seem to hear it, his eyes were full of killing intent, and he kept going forward!

"Zhu Bajie!" At this moment, a coquettish shout came, and then, Gonggong flew quickly, as if in shock.

"Zhu Bajie, you are really unrepentant. In broad daylight, robbing a wife is a crime that deserves death!" A

cold voice came from Gonggong's mouth. Immediately, Gonggong's internal strength exploded, and he slapped it hard at Zhu Ba. Ring to call.

Gonggong left the ancient tomb very early, and like the others, he was also waiting for Yue Feng!

However, seeing Zhu Bajie robbing Duan Yu's wife, as a woman, Gonggong felt extremely indignant!

What the hell!

What is this woman crazy about?

Seeing Gonggong Nian, Zhu Bajie muttered, without thinking about it, hugged Xu Qingyi, turned around and ran towards the distance.

While running, Zhu Bajie laughed loudly: "Gonggong, I rob someone else's wife, what does it have to do with you, you won't have an affair with this Duan Yu!" To

be honest, Zhu Bajie is not afraid of Gonggong and peace at all. Duan Yu United. But holding the beauty in his arms, Zhu Bajie had no intention of fighting.

"Bah!" Hearing this, Gonggong exploded with anger and cursed: "The dog can't spit out ivory, don't run if you have the ability!" In a

blink of an eye, the three of them yelled at each other, and the figures quickly moved away and disappeared. in the public eye.

.....

the other side!

I have to say that Lu Bu's tomb is really huge!

After walking for more than an hour, Yue Feng and everyone finally arrived at the exit of the ancient tomb!

Nima, what's going on?

As soon as they arrived outside the ancient tomb, Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and others were stunned when they saw the scene in front of them.

I thought that all the sects had left, but I didn't expect that not only did these sects not leave, but they all gathered at the exit of the ancient tomb, densely populated by people!

More importantly, those closest to the exit were all Huashan Sect disciples, all with filial piety belts on their arms, with expressions of grief and indignation! This Yue Feng killed the head of Yang Baimei. At this moment, Yue Feng came out. These Huashan disciples looked at Yue Feng with resentment in their eyes!

Yue Feng sensed something was wrong and frowned. The eyes of these Huashan disciples made Yue Feng very uncomfortable. Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, Nima, is there something wrong with these Huashan disciples? One by one, they looked like they owed them money. Yue Feng was extremely puzzled.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Zhou Qin killed Yang Baimei and put the blame on him.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1346-1350

Chapter 1346

Not only are the disciples of the Huashan faction glaring at Yue Feng, but even the masters of other sects in the Earth Circle Continent are extremely unfriendly when they look at Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng disregarded the morality of the rivers and lakes, killed the head Yang of the Huashan faction, and still faced his fellows in the rivers and lakes? !

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, Gongsun'e of the Xiaoyao faction couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng and shouted: "Yue Feng, you are a scum of the rivers and lakes, and you still have a face?"

Nima!

Why am I so faceless?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, his face was confused, and his heart was speechless.

You are jealous that I won the bloody battle, so there is no need to say that.

“Yue Feng!” At the same time, another Huashan disciple came out, pointed at Yue Feng and rebuked angrily: “You are the sect master of Tianmen, but you pretend to be moral and righteous, in order to snatch the stunt of bloody battles and kill my master, you are so arrogant. People don’t deserve to live.”

This sentence was like a fuse, and in an instant, other Huashan disciples pointed at Yue Feng and cursed!

“Yue Feng, the most ridiculous thing is that you Tianmen are still using the slogan ‘Do the way for the sky, eliminate the evil in the rivers and lakes’. In fact, the biggest villain is you, Yue Feng!”

“Yue Feng, return my master’s order!”

“Murder Paying for your life is just right, Yue Feng, you can’t leave Huashan alive today!”

What?

I killed the head of Huashan, Yang Baimei? Where does this kind of thing come from out of nowhere? At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, it was funny, and it was angry.

Whoa!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At the same time, the sect masters from other continents also whispered, and a heated discussion broke out.

“Yue Feng killed the head of the Huashan faction?”

“There is such a thing...”

“It’s really for the bloody battle, I can do anything.” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Yue Feng took a deep breath, Looking at Gongsun E: "Sect Master Gongsun, you said that I killed Yang Baimei, but you have no evidence. Do you have any evidence ?

" You swear, Fengzi and Yang Sect have no grievances and no grudges, why did you want to kill him? "Evidence?" Spirit Treasure took a deep breath, walked out slowly, and looked at Yue Feng closely: "Yue Feng, there is no evidence, we will not doubt you, you got Lu Bu's spiritual marrow beads, everyone present knows , and when we found the corpse of the head of Yang, this spiritual marrow bead was by his side!" The voice fell, and the real Lingbao threw the same thing at the feet of Yue Feng! It is the Spirit Marrow Bead! At this moment, Yue Feng frowned and muttered secretly. Nima... This Spirit Marrow Orb, after he got the bloody battle in all directions, he threw it on the ground, how could it appear on Yang Baimei's body? Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said, "Spirit Master Lingbao, your logic is correct. Sect Master Yang found the Spirit Marrow Orb. I do have suspicions, but I want to emphasize one point. After I got the Spirit Marrow Orb, I got it. After the bloody battle in all directions, I just threw away the Spirit Marrow Orb!"

Chapter 1347

Speaking, Yue Feng looked around with a serious face: "As for who picked it up later, I don't know, but the person who picked up the spiritual marrow bead might be the one who killed the head of Yang."

Said Really, if he was slandered like this before, Yue Feng would definitely be very angry. But he has been slandered too many times, so Yue Feng is used to it, and he did not come to the fire, but explained calmly.

This....

Hearing these words, everyone present groaned.

Yue Feng also makes sense. The Spirit Marrow Bead was indeed picked up by Yang Baimei, but no one saw Yue Feng make a move on Yang Baimei...

Could it be... Really wronged him?

For a time, the head of Lingbao and Gongsun'e looked at each other, unable to speak for a while.

At this time, Sun Dasheng sneered, unable to hide the anger in his heart: "Just relying on a spiritual marrow bead, I suspect Fengzi, I see that all of you have problems with your brains, and there is no conclusive evidence in the future. !"

Sun Dasheng has a hot personality, and when he saw his brother being framed, his anger rose, and he scolded him directly, regardless of the identity of the other party.

quiet!

For a time, there were hundreds of thousands of people in the huge open space, and no one spoke, it was silent!

“Do you want conclusive evidence? I’ll prove it!”

At this moment, a cold voice came, and then, a woman in tight jeans walked out slowly, her cold face showing no emotion at all. .

It was Zhou Qin!

“Zhou Qin?” Wen Chou Chou was shocked and glared at him, very surprised!

“What?... You’re not dead?” Sun Dasheng was also stunned, staring at Zhou Qin, his mind blank.

its not right! Didn’t Zhou Qin fall into that big hole at that time? That big hole is unfathomable, and if she falls, she will surely die. How did she survive?

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone present frowned secretly!

what’s the situation?

Why are Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou so surprised and say that Zhou Qin is not dead?

Seeing the surprise of the people around, Zhou Qin made a very sad and angry expression: “Everyone, Yang was killed by Yue Feng, and Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were also there! They were both accomplices, Yue Feng got the soul After the bead, the three brothers reunited, and then they happened to meet the head of Yang. The head of Yang wanted Yue Feng to lend him the secret book of the bloody battle, but Yue Feng refused, not only that, but also to take advantage of the head of Yang. If I didn’t pay attention, I just killed him. I happened to pass by and came across that scene. Then, the three brothers were going to kill me! Then... Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou chased and killed me together. I am a weak woman. How could it be their opponent, so they had to flee in a hurry, and finally fell into a big caved-in hole, so they thought I was dead!”

Said, Zhou Qin stared at Wen Chou Chou three: “Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, see I’m not dead, aren’t you surprised? You think you’re doing it flawlessly, but you didn’t expect that I was lucky enough to have a big life. I just walked around the gate of hell at that time! I tell you, I can survive, thanks to Sect Master Yang He is blessed by the spirit of heaven, so I must get justice for him!”

What?

Sect Master Yang was really killed by Yue Feng?

At this moment, all the sects in the Earth Circle Continent glared at Yue Feng, while the sect masters in other continents were in an uproar.

At this time, no one in the surrounding people doubted Zhou Qin's words. After all, the story of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou chasing Zhou Qin in the ancient tomb had already spread and everyone knew.

Seeing the reactions of the people around her, Zhou Qin's mouth twitched into a sneer. Yue Feng, you should honestly carry this black pot.

In Zhou Qin's heart, there is no old love for Yue Feng, only hatred! Since Yue Feng was framed, he could not be given a chance to turn around!

Chapter 1348

"Zhou Qin!" Wen Chou Chou's face was ashen, and he scolded: "You are very beautiful, but how do I look at you, why do I feel disgusted? You said that the Great Sage and I were chasing you to help Yue Feng cover up. The truth about killing Yang Sect? Hehe, I did it to avenge my ex-wife!"

"Yes!" Sun Dasheng cursed: "Zhou Qin, you are shameless, you patted your conscience and said, why did Brother Wen and I at that time? Want to kill you? Didn't you kill my sister-in-law Wenwan ten years ago? You are now slandering Fengzi, and you are so eager to testify, you should kill Sect Leader Yang!"

Zhou Qin sneered, Looking at Wen Chou Chou, his face was full of abuse: "Okay, you said that you wanted to avenge your ex-wife, then let me ask you, in the past ten years, you have not come to seek revenge for me, but this time in the ancient tomb, Suddenly chasing me? Why is this?"

"I..."

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou opened his mouth, not knowing how to refute.

In the past ten years, Han Aoran has been sitting in Emei, and at the same time, Zhou Qin has also been in Emei, rarely going down the mountain. Wen Chou Chou knew that if he wanted to join the Emei faction to kill Zhou Qin, he had to destroy Emei first. But if Emei is destroyed, it will be a big loss to the Earth Circle! Now the enchantment of the nine continents has disappeared, and the continents are staring at each other. The strength of the Earth Circle Continent is originally weaker than other continents. If the Emei faction were destroyed again, the loss to the Earth Circle Continent would be too great. So over the years, Wen Chou Chou has never sought revenge from Zhou Qin.

But just now, Wen Chou Chou was in the ancient tomb, and seeing Zhou Qin alone, of course he wanted to take revenge!

But now, Wen Chou Chou is indisputable! These people in the arena around here don't listen to their explanations at all!

"Ma De!" Sun Dasheng was so angry that he couldn't help it on the spot: "Zhou Qin, you fool the public, I will kill you today!" The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng clenched his axe and rushed towards Zhou Qin!

"Crazy!" At this moment, the real Lingbao rushed over, stood in front of Sun Dasheng, and shouted angrily: "Sun Dasheng, there are people in the rivers and lakes, it's not your turn to be so wild, why? You three brothers killed Yang Bai Mei, Zhou Qin told the truth and exposed the fake masks of your three brothers, do you want to kill her on the spot?"

"These three brothers are hypocritical, and they harm the rivers and lakes. Today, we will do justice for the heavens, kill them, and give them to Yang Zhang. Door revenge!"

"Yes, the Hall of Longevity was originally an evil demon. I thought that the Hall of Longevity had changed its face over the years, but I didn't expect that they were vicious and hard to get rid of!"

"It's so sinister and vicious, it's not a pity to die!"

At this moment, the earth was round. The masters of various sects in the mainland pointed to the three brothers Yue Feng, and angered them with righteous indignation!

On the other hand, the sects of other continents stood aside and watched on with schadenfreude.

"Yue Feng, pay for my master's life!"

"Yes, let him pay with blood and blood today!"

At this moment, the Huashan Sect's disciples couldn't hold back any longer, and they all roared!

Immediately, countless Huashan Sect disciples rushed towards Yue Feng!

Whoops!

At this time, the surrounding Tianmen ministries quickly gathered and blocked in front of Yue Feng!

“Whoever dares to hurt my Heavenly Sect Lord, kill Wushe!”

At the same time, the disciples of Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity also gathered quickly.

In an instant, a fierce battle is about to break out! There is a chill in the air!

Seeing this situation, all the disciples of Huashan Sect stopped in time! In recent years, the Huashan faction has rarely moved around in the rivers and lakes, and the strength of the sect is weak. The Huashan Sect disciples all know that they are not the opponents of Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and the Hall of Longevity.

However, under the fear in their hearts, the disciples of Huashan Sect still stared at Yue Feng with endless resentment.

“Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, even if you three sects are strong together, you will not be allowed to be arrogant today!” At this time, Zhou Qin said coldly.

Chapter 1349 In the

next second, Zhou Qin looked around: “Emei disciples obey orders, help Huashan, and kill Yue Feng!”

“Wudang disciples, take Yue Feng.”

“Xiaoyao disciples obey orders...”

” The disciples of the Tianshan faction listen to the order...”

In an instant, the disciples of the various sects in the Earth Circle Continent heard the order of the sect master, and they all surrounded the three brothers Yue Feng! Add up, more than 100,000 people!

Only the Master Kong Wu of Shaolin frowned and seemed to be hesitant!

In the next second, Master Kongwu folded his hands together, chanted a Buddha name, and looked at Yue Feng quietly: “Sect Master Yue, the sea of suffering is boundless, and as long as you put down the butcher knife, confess your sins and repent, there may be room for you to turn around!”

Like everyone else ! , Master Kong Wu also believed that Yue Feng killed Yang Baimei, but he was compassionate and did not want to see a fierce battle, so it broke out!

“Master Kongwu, I was framed and didn’t kill Yang Sect Master at all, how can you make me regret it?” Yue Feng smiled bitterly, very angry!

Saying that, Yue Feng looked around, looked at Gongsun E and the others, and said word by word, "Sect Leaders, fellows of Huashan Sect, I didn't kill Sect Leader Yang, if you believe me, please give me half a month. In time, I will definitely find out the truth! How?"

When he said this, Yue Feng glanced at Zhou Qin.

This vicious woman, telling stories like this, she must know the real cause of Yang Baimei's death, and she must be caught later and asked carefully.

"Yue Feng, you are still arguing so far!" Gongsun'e's pretty face was frosty, and she scolded without thinking: "There are witnesses and physical evidence, even if you say something shattering today, don't try to shirk the responsibility!"

", Gongsun Eyu waved his hand: "Everyone obey the order and kill this inhuman villain for me!"

"Wow!" The voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of disciples from the major sects frantically pulled out their weapons and rushed directly to Yue Feng!

"Block them!"

"Today, no one wants to hurt our Sect Master!"

At this moment, tens of thousands of disciples from Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and Changsheng Hall shouted and rushed forward. In a blink of an eye, a war broke out.

"Yue Feng, die!" Gongsun E shouted and burst out towards Yue Feng.

"Sect Master Gongsun, let's help you!"

Lingbao Zhenren shouted, followed by Tianshan Sect Master, Master Kongwu...

In an instant, dozens of Sect Masters, and the group General Yue Fengsan Brothers surrounded!

"Masters, you really can't listen to my explanation?"

At this moment, Yue Feng was anxious and angry, and the anger in his heart rose, but it was suppressed.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's current strength, he is not afraid of being besieged by so many people at all, and directly burst out the cold fire of Bailian, and then Tiangang swordsmanship, with a single stroke of the infinite good fortune palm, can force them back.

But at this time, the sects of other continents are all watching around! Once the fight is complete and both sides suffer, these sect masters from other continents will definitely not miss the opportunity. If other continents take the opportunity to sneak attack, I am afraid that the Earth Circle Continent will be taken away in one pot! At that time, all the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent will be completely over!

Chapter 1350

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou was also full of anxiety: "Everyone, I, Wen Chou Chou, guarantees my personality, and the head of Yang was definitely not killed by Yue Feng. Don't believe that woman Zhou Qin."

Like Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, Although I was also very annoyed, I also considered the overall situation.

Sun Dasheng didn't think so much. Seeing the heads of various sects, indiscriminate actions, he was completely furious: "Brother Wen, Fengzi, as I said before, these scumbags don't have any heads, and they all started. What are we talking about, I don't believe it anymore, the three brothers are united and we can't beat them!" After speaking

, Sun Dasheng's eyes locked on Zhou Qin: "Bitch, you are so proud of yourself, if there is a chance, I will be the first to go first. Kill you!" The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng brandished his axe and rushed directly into the crowd!

Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other, but it was extremely bitter!

This battle must not be fought. If it were to be fought, the Earth Circle Continent would be in danger!

For a while, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were both just defending and not attacking, clenching their teeth and holding on!

"Clang! Dang!"

Yue Feng is a stunt, but he has no defensive skills! At this time, Yue Feng was only defending and not attacking. At first, he was able to stop it, but slowly it became impossible! After all, this is the union of the heads of dozens of sects, and the power is too strong!

Yue Feng didn't remember how long it lasted, and he didn't know how many times he had suffered. He only saw that his body was covered in scars, and the blood had already dyed his clothes red!

Yue Feng can clearly feel the pain coming from the limbs, back, chest, there is no pain!

Even so, Yue Feng gritted his teeth, still just resisting, not fighting back! In this case, you can't fight back! Don't let the rest of the continents take advantage of it! If all the martial arts masters in the Earth Circle Continent died here, the people of the Earth Circle Continent would be reduced to prisoners of other continents, and it would be hard for the people to live! So no matter what, don't fight back!

"Yue Feng, why didn't you fight back? I see, you killed Sect Master Yang, and you felt ashamed, so you didn't fight back, right?" At this moment, Zhou Qin sneered, the long sword murmured, and walked around to Yue Feng Behind him, a sword suddenly attacked!

"Pfft!" In the

next second, Zhou Qin stabbed with a sword, directly piercing Yue Feng's shoulder! Immediately, blood sprayed, and Yue Feng staggered back a few steps.

Nima, this woman has to kill herself today! Yue Feng gritted his teeth and did not call out, staring at Zhou Qin, his anger rose! At this time, Yue Feng only felt that his strength was rapidly lost.

"Fengzi!"

"Fengzi, you fight back, fight back..." Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng roared and wanted to rush over, but there were too many people in front of him, and he couldn't rush.

At the same time, Su Qingyan couldn't help shouting: "Yue Feng, don't do this, fight back..."

When she said this, Su Qingyan almost cried in a hurry! She knew that Yue Feng did not fight back because he was thinking of the overall situation of the Earth Circle.

But if it goes on like this, he will die!

call!

Hearing the shout, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his inner strength was mobilized, and the few people in front of him were thrown out. However, Yue Feng did not take advantage of the situation to pursue.

Whoops!

Before Yue Feng could catch his breath, countless sect masters rushed up again! The sword in his hand shone with cold light!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, raised his head and shouted: "Let me say again, I didn't kill Yang Baimei, no, don't you understand human language..."

At this time, he felt very unwilling to Yue Feng. ! Are you going to die here today with Brother Wen and the Great Sage? !

"Shameless villain, give me death!" Zhou Qin shouted and stabbed Yue Feng with a sword!

A smile appeared on Zhou Qin's face. Yue Feng, I apologize to you many times, but every time you reject me! You'd rather accept Sect Master Han Ao Ran than me, that's fine, I'll kill you today!

After killing you, Yang Baimei will be dead without proof, and I, Zhou Qin, will lead the Emei faction in the future to replace Tianmen and be called the top sect of the Earth Circle!

Thinking about it, Zhou Qin's smile became brighter and brighter.

At the same time, Lingbao Zhenren, Gongsun'e and others also held long swords and slashed at Yue Feng!

"ZhiZhi, this Earth Circle Continent is interesting, and it actually started to kill each other."

At this time, the sects of several other continents were all excited when they saw the Earth Circle Continent killing each other!

Haha...

The Earth Circle Continent is fighting within itself.

Fight, fight! !

When both of you suffer, we will take advantage of the fisherman.

This is what other continents think!

"Yue Feng, die!" Zhou Qin almost squeezed out these words from between her teeth, holding a long sword, she went straight to Yue Feng's heart!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1351-1360

Chapter 1351

Yue Feng is fighting with Gongsun'e, and he can't avoid Zhou Qin's sword! If this sword falls, Yue Feng will surely die!

"Yue Feng!"

"Fengzi!"

Sun Dasheng and Su Qingyan's expressions changed greatly! I wanted to save Yue Feng, but the two of them were surrounded by people, and there was no way to get there!

"Don't..."

Su Qingyan's tears suddenly poured out! As the suzerain of Wenzong, she traveled thousands of miles and followed Yue Feng to the Earth Circle Continent. Yue Feng is her god! If Yue Feng died here, Su Qingyan would really collapse!

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, watching this sword getting closer and closer, endless despair rose in his heart!

It's over, it's over.

Completely over.

Yue Feng exhaled a long breath, and he lived in the world in this life, but finally died under the sword of Zhou Qin. Not reconciled, not reconciled!

"Qingyan, see you in the next life." Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan with a smile, looking at Zhou Qin's sword, less than half a meter away from him! At this moment, Yue Feng closed his eyes and waited for the sentence of death.

"Bang!"

However, at this moment, Zhou Qin's sword was about to stab Yue Feng's heart. Suddenly, a girl came flying from mid-air, like a lightning bolt, knocking Zhou Qin's sword stopped.

clang!

With the loud noise, Zhou Qin's body trembled, took a step back, and said angrily, "Who is meddling?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

While speaking, Zhou Qin locked the person in front of him.

I saw that this is a little girl of twelve or thirteen years old, wearing a pale pink Luo skirt, with a pink-carved jade face, very delicate and cute!

However, even though she is young, she has a calm and strong aura on her face!

hiss!

The next second, feeling the girl's strength, Zhou Qin's tender body trembled, and she couldn't help gasping for air!

This 12- or 13-year-old girl turned out to be the third paragraph of Martial Emperor? !

Yue Feng was also stunned, staring blankly at the little girl: "You... Who are you?"

Nima! This little girl must be at most thirteen years old!

It turned out to be the third stage Martial Emperor!

This is the mother's womb, began to practice? !

The girl looked at Yue Feng indifferently: "It doesn't matter who I am, so many people are besieging you, and you don't fight back. It's really pedantic. If you continue like this, you'll die in vain. Why don't you come with me!"

Her voice was crisp and tender . , but her whole person is very calm, and this feeling of calmness is extremely inconsistent with her age!

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the girl in front of her, although she was young, was the head of the 'Tianyi Sect' in Tianqi Continent!

Tianyi Sect, which has been passed down in the Apocalypse Continent for more than 2,000 years, has produced many strong people. In the past few hundred years, it has been even more prosperous. It is one of the best sects in the Apocalypse Continent! The strength of the Tianyi Sect once even surpassed the Ming Sect!

It's just that, for the past 100 years, the previous leader of the Tianyi Sect has passed away. There are no leaders within the sect, and they are killing each other. Everyone wants to be the leader! Cannibalism leads to the gradual decline of Tianyi Sect!

Today, the head of the Tianyi Sect has been passed down to thirty-three generations. The person in charge is the girl in front of Yue Feng, Ling Xiaoxiao!

Ling Xiaoxiao, she is only thirteen years old, but as the leader of the Tianyi Sect, she is already a third-tier Martial Emperor!

Ling Xiaoxiao has no parents and no mother since she was a child. She has been living in Tianyijiao since she can remember. Three years ago, she went out to practice and met a very powerful old man. As soon as the old man met her, he accepted her as his apprentice. Later, the old man was attacked to death. Before he died, the old man gave Ling Xiaoxiao all the elixir that he had accumulated in his life! There are hundreds of elixir! Among these elixir, there is a 10,000-year-old Bauhinia flower. Bauhinia is an extremely rare elixir, rare in the world!

That year, Ling Xiaoxiao was only nine years old! She ate hundreds of elixir in one go! The strength has jumped to become the third stage Martial Emperor!

Ling Xiaoxiao's strength soared, and after returning to Tianyi Sect, Ling Xiaoxiao had the idea of becoming the leader. At first, the masters in the teaching did not obey her because of her young age. But don't look at Ling Xiaoxiao's young age, but she is ruthless in her actions. If anyone disobeys her, she will use her strength to educate her well. Later, the disciples of Tianyi Sect knew that Ling Xiaoxiao was strong, so they respected her as the head. After she became the head, the Tianyi Sect finally stopped killing each other. Later, Ling Xiaoxiao worked hard to rule, and in three years, thanks to her efforts, the power of Tianyi Sect has increased a lot.

After learning that Lu Bu's ancient tomb had appeared in the Earth Circle Continent, Ling Xiaoxiao did not hesitate at all, and immediately came to snatch the treasure! If you can rob the treasure in the ancient tomb, the strength of Tianyi Sect will definitely rise to a higher level!

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was in critical condition, Ling Xiaoxiao rushed over without thinking much. Of course, Ling Xiaoxiao was not worried about Yue Feng's safety. She knew that Yue Feng had fought bloody battles in all directions. She wants to save Yue Feng and get the stunt of bloody battles in all directions!

"Head of Tianyi Sect?!" At this moment, all the sect masters present in Tianqi Continent were all taken aback! They shouted out!

People from other continents don't know Ling Xiaoxiao, but the powerhouses in Apocalypse Continent are no strangers to her! This girl, who can quickly rectify the declining Tianyijiao, is not an ordinary person.

If she is allowed to capture Yue Feng and get the formula for the bloody battle, Tianyi Sect will definitely rise in an instant!

At this moment, Ling Xiaoxiao clung to Yue Feng's arm and said without doubt, "Yue Feng, if you want to survive, don't resist, just follow me!"

Chapter 1352

Yue Feng looked at Ling Xiaoxiao and was shocked. The momentum of this little girl is too strong!

Yue Feng frowned secretly. Although he didn't know Ling Xiaoxiao, he also knew that her purpose was not to save himself, but to win the bloody battle. !

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and chuckled: "Little girl, although our three brothers were besieged by various sects. But this is our own business in the Earth Circle, so don't interfere!"

"I Whether or not to intervene, is it your control?" Ling Xiaoxiao sneered, with a tone of contempt: "Today I want to save you." When the

voice fell, Zhou Qin walked over quickly, pointed at Ling Xiaoxiao and shouted: "Little girl, I don't care which continent you are from, it's not your turn to meddle with the affairs of our Earth Continent. Hurry up and get out of the way!"

After speaking, Zhou Qin looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Yue Feng , today you are doomed, if you have any conscience, you will pay for Sect Leader Yang!"

Sigh!

The moment the words fell, Zhou Qin raised his long sword again, trying to bypass Ling Xiaoxiao and stab Yue Feng.

Ling Xiaoxiao was too lazy to talk nonsense, grabbed Yue Feng like a elf, avoided Zhou Qin's sword, grabbed Yue Feng and flew into the sky, flying towards the distance!

"Yue Feng..."

"Fengzi!"

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng and Su Qingyan were all anxious and wanted to catch up, but they were stopped by the people in front of them!

"Chase, chase!"

"Damn, we can't let Yue Feng go like this!"

At the same time, Master Lingbao, Gongsun'e and others, as well as experts from other continents, all shouted and chased after him. .

In addition to wanting to avenge Yang Baimei, the strong sects of the Earth Circle Continent also want to snatch the bloody battle.

And those from other continents don't care about Yue Feng's life or death, they just want to grab the bloody battle in all directions.

For a time, hundreds of thousands of people were chasing after Ling Xiaoxiao and Yue Feng. The momentum was huge and the scene was very spectacular.

call!

In mid-air, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw everyone chasing after him.

At the same time, feeling Ling Xiaoxiao's inner strength, Yue Feng was even more shocked. This little girl, her inner strength is so pure? With such a small body, with himself, his inner strength is endless, and the speed is not affected at all, which is really incredible.

"Little girl!"

Under the horror, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "Who are you, where are you taking me?"

Ling Xiaoxiao responded coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, and don't call me little girl. "

With so many people chasing him, Ling Xiaoxiao didn't have the patience to talk nonsense with Yue Feng.

Nima, it's quite temperamental! Yue Feng muttered in his heart and stopped talking.

Ling Xiaoxiao took him and flew farther and farther. Although Ling Xiaoxiao came to the Earth Circle for the first time, she was very clever and clever. She took Yue Feng and went to the mountains with complex environment. In less than two hours, she got rid of the people behind.

However, Ling Xiaoxiao did not intend to stop, but continued to move forward and entered the territory of Tianqi Continent!

After more than four hours of flight, Ling Xiaoxiao brought Yue Feng to a beautiful manor.

This manor, called 'Tianyi Mountain Villa', is the main altar of Tianyi Sect.

Tianyi Mountain Villa, located in the southeast of Tianqi Continent, is a quaint garden, surrounded by mountains, with pleasant scenery!

Tianyi Villa, covering an area of tens of thousands of acres, is full of ancient buildings, magnificent, pavilions and pavilions can be seen everywhere, and it is very beautiful!

hiss!

When Ling Xiaoxiao took him to the landing, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

What the hell!

There is actually such a place in the Apocalypse Continent! It's picturesque, it's really beautiful!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng saw a golden plaque hanging at the gate of the manor, with the words "Tianyijiao" written on it.

Chapter 1353

Tianyi Sect?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned. He had also heard of Tianyi Sect! Is this little girl taught by Tianyi?

However, this Tianyijiao...isn't it in decline, and seldom walk around the rivers and lakes? But this little girl was so high-profile that she dared to forcibly take herself away in front of the masters of the Kyushu mainland.

Also, what is her status in Tianyi Sect?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask Ling Xiaoxiao, "Hey, what's your relationship with Tianyijiao?"

Just after he finished speaking, Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart, his eyes turned black, and he almost fainted. past.

Facing the siege of the crowd before, Yue Feng resisted with the Pure Yang Sutra, but even so, Yue Feng's heart was injured, and at the same time, his meridians and internal organs were also injured!

It can be said that it is a miracle that Yue Feng has survived all the way to the present.

Ling Xiaoxiao didn't respond, her immature face showed a bit of icy coldness, and then she took Yue Feng and entered the manor!

"Sect Master!"

"See Sect Master!"

The moment they entered the gate, the two female disciples who were guarding there immediately spoke respectfully to Ling Xiaoxiao!

Holy crap...

you heard that right!

This...this little girl, is the head of Tianyi Sect? Nima! Twelve or thirteen years old to be the head?

In an instant, Yue Feng was shocked, completely stupid, staring at Ling Xiaoxiao blankly, speechless.

A few minutes later!

Yue Feng was taken into a hall.

Ling Xiaoxiao sat on the throne, and beside her stood more than a dozen elders and hundreds of elite disciples. Moreover, most of the disciples are young and beautiful beauties.

Yue Feng was tapped on the acupuncture point and could not move at all.

Seeing so many beautiful disciples in front of him, Yue Feng felt dazzled, but his heart was full of bitterness.

Nima!

I really didn't expect that I was caught by the head of Tianyi Sect, and the situation was not good.

"Yue Feng, you are a smart person, you should know why I arrested you!" Ling Xiaoxiao looked at Yue Feng quietly, with no expression on her tender face: "Obviously, write me the formula of the bloody battle in all directions, In this way...I can not only spare your life, but also help you heal..."

When saying this, Ling Xiaoxiao raised her little hand!

Immediately, the two female disciples came out, and in front of Yue Feng, set up the pen, ink, paper and inkstone.

Nima!

Really fast talk!

Looking at Ling Xiaoxiao's appearance as a little adult, Yue Feng said with a smile, "How dare you ask me?"

"Ling Xiaoxiao!" Ling Xiaoxiao replied lightly without talking nonsense.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Sect Master Ling, although you took me out of danger, I should give you the bloody battle, but I am seriously injured now, out of humanitarianism, you should help me heal first, It's a bit unreasonable to just want bloody battles in all directions."

Yue Feng said this, not to seek Ling Xiaoxiao's help, but to delay time.

Ling Xiaoxiao smiled lightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, don't play tricks with me, we are not friends, why should I help you heal your wounds first? If you are smart, then quickly tell the formula, I warn you, I have limited patience."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng was very helpless and made a contemplative look: "But... I have a headache now. I can't remember a single word of the formula for the bloody battle."

Chapter 1354

Speaking of this, Yue Feng looked at Ling Xiaoxiao with a smile: "Why don't you let me rest for a night first, and when my headache is gone, I'll tell you about the bloody battle, how about that?"

"Children, play with me, you are still tender.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ling Xiaoxiao's face sank: "Yue Feng, don't play tricks with me, do you think I'm a three-year-old child?"

Haha...

You seem to be three years old, not much older!

Yue Feng was immediately amused, but he didn't dare to say these words, but smiled: "Why am I playing tricks? I really can't think of it without a good rest."

Seriously, Yue Feng also I wanted to write a fake formula for Ling Xiaoxiao in accordance with the previous method of dealing with Long Qianyu.

But the current situation is completely different from before. At that time, Long Qianyu was alone. After cultivating, he went into trouble and no one helped him.

In front of her, it was at the main altar of Tianyi Sect. Ling Xiaoxiao knew that she had given her a fake formula, so she didn't have to do it herself. The elders around could tear herself apart.

Therefore, to be on the safe side, Yue Feng decided to delay the time. As long as he could delay for a day and wait for his strength to recover, no one could stop him even if the experts here were like clouds and he wanted to leave.

Aware of the slyness in Yue Feng's smile, Ling Xiaoxiao felt humiliated, and said coldly, "I think you won't cry until you see the coffin!" When the

voice fell, Ling Xiaoxiao said to the side, "Sent me!

" groove!

Is this punishable?

Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, but he wasn't very nervous. What means can a little girl of twelve or three?

hiss!

However, the surrounding Tianyijiao disciples could not help but gasp when they heard the punishment.

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there is also sympathy! Soon, several male disciples pushed over a stove with a soldering iron on it, and it was burning red!

Nima...

This little girl is so cruel? Are you going to brand me?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was suddenly dumbfounded, and he couldn't help but feel a little uneasy!

"I'll ask you one last time, do you want to write?" Ling Xiaoxiao said coldly at Yue Feng without any fluctuation in her expression.

Gudong!

Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and cold sweat dripped down his forehead!

To be honest, Yue Feng was really panicked, but it was absolutely impossible to write about bloody battles in all directions.

“Sect Master Ling, I can’t remember, how can I write it? Don’t make a fuss, quickly remove these, you scared me, I guess I won’t remember tomorrow.” Concealing the panic in his heart, Yue Feng smiled. replied.

“Presumptuous!” The

voice fell, and an elder came out next to him, and slapped Yue Feng’s face with two slaps: “Dare to talk to the sect master like that, you are courting death!”

Ling Xiaoxiao was also completely impatient, and said tenderly, “Send the punishment.!”

This Yue Feng actually coaxed himself as a child, it’s just too hateful.

Whoops!

Hearing the Sect Master’s words, several male disciples gathered around at once, set a pot of hot fire, put the soldering iron into the fire, and it burned red.

“Take off Yue Feng’s clothes and iron them with a soldering iron.” Ling Xiaoxiao said softly, “Let’s see how long he can last.”

Chapter 1355 As

soon as the words fell, a few Tianyi Sect disciples pressed Yue Feng and ripped off his shirt!

“Hi!”

However! When he took off Yue Feng’s clothes, the whole Tianyi Sect was silent! Even Ling Xiaoxiao was stunned! Stand up all of a sudden, don’t look at Yue Feng wanton!

I saw that there were hundreds of scars on Yue Feng’s body!

Some of these scars are old wounds, some are heartbreaks! Some scars are left by swords, and some scars are left by axe whips! The hundreds of vertical and horizontal scars, like a long dragon, coiled around Yue Feng’s body! It looks hideous, but it’s shocking!

This...what happened to this Yue Feng? ! How many things have been experienced and how many edges of life and death have been experienced to leave so many scars!

This.. is this still human? !

In Tianyi Sect, there is no sound! Everyone didn't dare to take a breath!

call!

After a few seconds, Ling Xiaoxiao secretly exhaled, finally reacted, and waved: "Put the soldering iron on!"

Even if you are a god of war, what if you have experienced a hundred battles? Today's bloody battle of Bafang Cheats, I have to decide!

When the voice fell, a male disciple shook his hand, picked up the red-hot soldering iron, and pressed it directly on Yue Feng's chest.

"Ah..."

In an instant, severe pain came, and Yue Feng let out a shrill scream!

"Ling Xiaoxiao, remember it for me, even if I die, I won't tell you the formula for the bloody battle!" Yue Feng shouted hoarsely, his skin instantly scorched!

Just now, Yue Feng was still in the mood to joke with Ling Xiaoxiao, because the other party was a child and wouldn't do anything to him. But at this moment, being so tortured, Yue Feng's anger was instantly aroused!

Hearing this, Ling Xiaoxiao didn't get angry, but laughed: "I thought you could endure it and don't cry out, but it's just like that, how about it? If you don't want to suffer from flesh and blood, just tell the formula!"

While speaking, Ling Xiaoxiao picked up the teacup next to her, took a sip, and continued: "Yue Feng, as long as you write down the bloody battle, I will let you go immediately, otherwise, I will be waiting for you in the back. , so, don't make trouble with yourself!"

"Haha, just kill me if you have the ability.." Yue Feng gritted his teeth, kept sucking in the cold air, squeezed out a smile, and said coldly at Ling Xiaoxiao: " If you want bloody battles in all directions, yes, you can kneel down and kowtow three times for me, call me Dad, and I'll write it down!"

"Okay! Okay!"

Seeing that he was so tough, Ling Xiaoxiao couldn't do it, his little finger pointed at Yue Feng: " I see how long you can be tough!" The

voice fell, Ling Xiaoxiao stood up and walked slowly in front of Yue Feng.

“Daughter, are you going to kowtow to me?” Yue Feng was covered in cold sweat, but there was a playful sneer on his face.

Click!

As soon as the words fell, Ling Xiaoxiao raised her hand, grabbed Yue Feng’s right arm, and squeezed it hard! Only heard a crisp sound, Yue Feng’s entire arm, the bones suddenly shattered!

“Ah...”

Yue Feng let out a miserable cry, sweating all over his body, almost fainting!

The whole arm was crushed abruptly. This kind of pain is not something that ordinary people can bear!

“Speak or not?” Ling Xiaoxiao said coldly with a normal expression.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and didn’t respond, but his face showed a bit of a rather unyielding expression.

Kacha, Kacha....

Ling Xiaoxiao stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand again, and squeezed Yue Feng’s other arm! There was a sound of shattering bones, and Yue Feng’s arm was also crushed abruptly!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng’s two arms were drooping down, his clothes were stained red with blood, and his body was dripping with cold sweat, as if he had been pulled out of the water.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1356-1360

Chapter 1356

Seeing that Yue Feng was still unconvinced, Ling Xiaoxiao sneered: “Yue Feng, both of your arms were broken by my unique stunt, within twelve hours, if you don’t treat me personally, you will be dead for the rest of your life. Abandoned!”

As he spoke, Ling Xiaoxiao's mouth curled into a hint of abuse: "However, I respect you as a man, so I will give you one last chance! If you are willing to write about the bloody battle within twelve hours, I will help you immediately!"

Yue Feng didn't respond, a slight smile appeared on his face.

If this means can make me soft, then I am not Yue Feng!

Ling Xiaoxiao stopped talking nonsense, and said to the surrounding disciples: "Put him in the cell, look after him, if he has something to say, let me know as soon as possible!"

"Yes, Sect Master!" Several disciples responded,

Yue Feng dragged out of the hall and was directly locked in the prison.

call!

Ling Xiaoxiao stood there, watching Yue Feng being taken down, with a bit of gloom on her tender face.

She never imagined that Yue Feng would be so tenacious and unyielding that both of her arms were broken by herself, and she still refused to give in!

According to this rhythm, I am afraid that Yue Feng will be tortured to death, and he will not be able to win the bloody battle!

Thinking about it, Ling Xiaoxiao became more and more irritable!

Seeing the sullen face of the sect master, the surrounding elders and disciples also kept their mouths tight and did not dare to speak.

Even though Ling Xiaoxiao was young, her methods were cruel. Almost all of the people present had suffered from her, so who would dare to hit the gun at this time?

"Sect Master!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, a disciple walked in quickly and respectfully said, "There are guests outside asking to see you!"

Ling Xiaoxiao was so annoyed that she waved her hand without thinking: "No! From today on, there will be no guests in this seat. Let the people who come here come from where they come from and go back to where they go!

" guest?"

Feeling Ling Xiaoxiao's irritability, the disciple was startled, and then hesitantly said, "But... it's the female hero Mu!"

Shuh!

Hearing these three words, the gloom on Ling Xiaoxiao's face suddenly dissipated a lot, and quickly said: "Quick, please come quickly!"

After speaking, Ling Xiaoxiao said to the others in the hall, "You all retreat!"

"Yes, Sect Master!" The voice fell, and the elders and disciples in the hall hurriedly responded, and then backed out.

At the same time, two graceful figures walked in slowly.

If Yue Feng was present, he would definitely be shocked to see these two women!

Because one of them is Liu Xuan's cousin who has been missing for more than ten years, Song Qian!

The other is naturally Song Qian's master, Qin Sheng, and Mu Xixi!

Mu Xixi has no family or sect. When she was young, she met an expert from outside the world and passed it on to her. Mu Xixi is extremely talented. Qin Sheng!

Mu Xixi likes to travel around the world. Ten years ago, when she was passing through Donghai City, she happened to meet Song Qian who was looking for her death! After being rescued, Mu Xixi accepted Song Qian as a disciple.

For more than ten years after that, the master and the apprentice have been traveling around the continent of Kyushu.

Now, Song Qian is also a cultivator with outstanding strength, and she has matured a lot in the experience of more than ten years.

Today, Mu Xixi was wearing a long purple dress, showing off her perfect and sexy figure, and she was so beautiful that she was like a fairy descending to earth.

Song Qian is dressed in a white short skirt suit, indescribably youthful and beautiful.

Chapter 1357

"Sister Mu!" At this moment, Ling Xiaoxiao walked up to meet him and said with a smile: "I haven't seen you for more than a year, I miss you so much!"

When he said this, Ling Xiaoxiao completely lost the arrogance he had before. Her aura restored the innocence she should have had at her age.

Speaking of which, Ling Xiaoxiao and Qin Sheng Mu Xixi didn't know each other.

Three years ago, Ling Xiaoxiao had just become the leader of the Tianyi Sect, and happened to meet Mu Xixi who was traveling everywhere. After the two met, they became good friends at first sight. After that, Ling Xiaoxiao took the seat of the head of the Tianyi Sect, and Mu Xixi gave her a lot of suggestions for rectifying the educational affairs. Ling Xiaoxiao took Mu Xixi's suggestion and made Tianyi teach it a lot!

It can be said that the Tianyi Religion can develop so rapidly, and Mu Xixi has helped a lot in the middle!

Therefore, in Ling Xiaoxiao's heart, Mu Xixi is not only her friend, but also her confidant big sister, and only in front of Mu Xixi can Ling Xiaoxiao show her true self.

Mu Xixi smiled: "I recently brought Song Qian to Tianqi Continent to experience training, so I came to see you on purpose." As soon as she finished speaking

, Song Qian stepped forward and said politely to Ling Xiaoxiao, "I have seen Ling Xiaoxiao before. Head."

Although this Ling Xiaoxiao was only in her teens, Song Qian also respected her very much. After all, Ling Xiaoxiao and her master are called sisters, and she is a junior in front of her.

"It's all my own, so don't be so polite." Ling Xiaoxiao smiled lightly, and then greeted the two masters and apprentices: "Come on, sit down!" After speaking, he ordered the disciples outside to serve tea quickly.

Under Ling Xiaoxiao's greeting, Mu Xixi and Song Qian sat on the chairs!

"Huh?"

At this moment, Mu Xixi saw the blood on the ground, with a hint of doubt on her delicate face: "Why is there blood on the ground, did anyone here just now?"

The bloodstain was left when Yue Feng's arm was crushed.

"It's nothing, this bloodstain is because I arrested a person and forced a confession to stay!" Ling Xiaoxiao glanced at the bloodstain and responded calmly.

"Who caught?" Mu Xixi asked subconsciously after hearing this.

Ling Xiaoxiao picked up the teacup, took a sip, and said, "Sister Mu, you travel the world and don't participate in disputes between rivers and lakes, but these few days, you should have heard about the appearance of ancient tombs on Earth's Earth Continent!"

Mu Xixi nodded: "Well, in the past few days, we have passed many places, and everyone is talking about this. But...but...what does this have to do with your arrest?"

Ling Xiaoxiao smiled: "The ancient tomb of the Earth Circle came into the world. This ancient tomb is the ancient tomb of Lu Bu. Inside the ancient tomb, there is a treasure, which is the bloody battle of Lu Bu! This secret book was obtained by the Tianmen sect master Yue Feng. As soon as Yue Feng came out The ancient tomb was besieged by various sects in the Earth Circle Continent, saying that he killed the head of the Huashan sect. The situation was chaotic at the time, and I seized the opportunity to capture that Yue Feng back."

Ling Xiaoxiao was very suffocated . Huo: "I don't know, this Yue Feng is a tough guy. I broke both of his arms and he refused to talk, so I had to lock him up."

"So that's how it is!"

Hearing this Then, Mu Xixi nodded silently, her expression very indifferent.

She likes to travel around, and rarely pays attention to the situation of rivers and lakes in various continents. She doesn't know much about Tianmen and Yuefeng, so she is not too surprised to hear this.

However, Song Qian on the side was shocked when she heard these words! I was secretly surprised!

Yue Feng?

Sect Leader Ling said, could it be his brother-in-law?

wrong...

Brother-in-law is just a door-to-door son-in-law, how could he be the sect master of Tianmen? Someone else must have the same name as her brother-in-law.

For more than ten years, Song Qian has followed Mu Xixi and has been traveling around Kyushu. Under the influence of her master, Song Qian has been practicing hard and rarely pays attention to the affairs of martial arts in various continents.

Suddenly, when she heard Yue Feng's name, Song Qian couldn't sit still.

Even if she thought in her heart that the Yue Feng that Ling Xiaoxiao said could not be her brother-in-law, Song Qian couldn't suppress her curiosity.

Or....

looking for an opportunity at night, secretly go to the prison to see?

Chapter 1358

Late at night! Tianyi teaches the prison!

Yue Feng was curled up in the cell. He was tortured by a cannon during the day and just woke up from a coma.

hiss!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng felt pain all over his body. Especially the severe pain from the two broken arms made Yue Feng break out in a cold sweat.

Nima, this Ling Xiaoxiao, a twelve- or thirteen-year-old child, has such a vicious and vicious method!

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng looked around and saw the copper walls and iron walls around the prison, and suddenly felt a little desperate.

It's over.. There's definitely no escape from this.

Both of my arms are broken, and I can't escape. At this moment, Yue Feng's heart suddenly sank to the bottom of the valley.

Could it be....

I really want to give the bloody battle to that Ling Xiaoxiao?

no! How could he be a dignified seven-foot man, how could he beg for mercy from a little girl? Besides, the Cheats of Bloody Battle Bafang is the supreme martial art in the world. It cannot be spread to other continents!

However, if you are not convinced, you will miss the time for treatment, and your two arms will be completely useless!

This is how to do!

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was sweating profusely. At this moment, I heard footsteps coming from outside the door. The footsteps are very soft!

“Squeak—” The

next second, I saw that the prison door was opened with a gap, and then, a woman walked in gently!

“you...”

Yue Feng thought that the woman who came here was a female disciple of Tianyi Sect, but when he took a closer look, Yue Feng’s expression suddenly froze, he almost forgot the pain on his body, and his whole body was covered!

“Cousin?!”

Yue Feng stood up like a chicken blood, completely stupid! You are not dreaming, are you? Song.. Song Qian? !

That’s right, it was Song Qian who came.

During the day, Song Qian was entangled in her heart for an afternoon, and finally decided to come to the prison to see if the person detained by Ling Xiaoxiao was her brother-in-law or someone with the same name as her brother-in-law!

Song Qian is a frequent visitor to Tianyi Sect and is very familiar with the terrain of Tianyi Villa. So tonight, Song Qian secretly entered the prison.

The moment he saw Song Qian, Yue Feng in the prison was both surprised and delighted! Yue Feng never thought that he was so miserable, locked in such a dark cell, but actually saw Song Qian!

I haven’t seen her for more than ten years. My cousin has matured a lot, and her body is incomparably charming and sexy. She is less eccentric and more calm.

However, it looks a little thin, which is pitiful.

“Brother-in-law!”

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, Song Qian whispered, her tone trembling, and walked over quickly! At this time, Song Qian was even more excited than Yue Feng!

It’s my brother-in-law!

It’s really a brother-in-law...

“Cousin, is that you...” At this moment, Yue Feng felt his eyes moist and his voice hoarse!

ten years!

It's been almost ten years!

Yue Feng clearly remembered that at that time, Song Qian said that she had gone to a party with her friends, but she never returned, and the next meeting would be ten years later!

"Wow..."

At this moment, when she heard Yue Feng's voice, Song Qian couldn't hold back any longer, she fell into Yue Feng's arms, and burst into tears: "Brother-in-law, it's me... you know, for so many years, I miss you and my sister so much..."

After traveling with her master for more than ten years, Song Qian thought she had matured a lot, but when she saw Yue Feng, her inner feelings could not be restrained. vented out.

"Don't cry, don't cry, now that you've grown up, you're a big beauty, and you don't look good when you cry..." Yue Feng was embarrassed when she was hugged by Song Qian. This little girl, I haven't seen her for many years, her figure is getting better and better. While hugging Song Qian, Yue Feng gently stroked her hair and comforted her gently.

At this time, Yue Feng was covered in injuries, and when she was holding Song Qian, she touched the wound, and Yue Feng couldn't help groaning in pain.

"Brother-in-law!"

Song Qian reacted, released her hand, looked at Yue Feng's drooping arms, her beautiful face was full of distress: "Brother-in-law, how are you? Does it hurt..." As

she said, Song Qian Hurry up to check other injuries on Yue Feng's body, and seeing the traces of the soldering iron on his chest, the tears could no longer be restrained and flowed down!

Chapter 1359

"Brother-in-law is fine, he won't die..." Yue Feng squeezed out a smile, but his face was extremely pale.

Seeing his appearance, Song Qian felt distressed. She helped him wipe the cold sweat from her forehead and kept saying, "I'll take you out now, you'll be fine..."

Yue Feng nodded, realizing at the same time. When I arrived, I couldn't help but ask, "Why are you here?"

This is the main altar of Tianyi Sect, and it's still a forbidden area in a cell, and it's heavily guarded. Song Qian, a weak woman, how did she come in?

call!

Song Qian let out a light sigh of relief and responded, "Brother-in-law, the head of Yijiao today is a good friend of my master. I often come as a guest with my master, so I am familiar with the terrain!"

Speaking of which, Song Qian turned to Yue Feng. The rope on his body: "Brother-in-law, let's hurry up while it's dark. I sneaked in, so I can't be discovered by Master and Sect Leader Ling!"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded, his fists clenched tightly. write.

Nima, Ling Xiaoxiao, you wait for me, we have no grievances and no grudges, you actually broke my two arms, I will settle the account with you sooner or later!

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng and Song Qian walked out of the cell!

When they got outside, under the leadership of Song Qian, Yue Feng ran out of the manor! As soon as he left the manor, he was discovered by the disciples patrolling outside.

"Who?" With an angry shout, he saw a few patrolling disciples quickly chasing after him.

Nima! It was discovered so quickly!

Yue Feng was anxious and angry, his arms were broken, and his strength had not recovered, let alone a cultivator, even an ordinary person could not beat him.

"Brother-in-law, you go first!"

Seeing that the situation was not good, Song Qian was full of reluctance and shouted at Yue Feng, "I'll try to stop them, hurry up, go..." She

is a frequent visitor of Tianyi Sect, these disciples do not know how to Embarrass yourself!

Yue Feng was a little anxious: "Then what do you do?"

After ten years of separation, they finally met each other.

“Brother-in-law, you don’t have to worry about me, they won’t do anything to me, go away!” Song Qian said anxiously, with tears in her eyes: “You must take care of your injuries, if there is a chance, I will return to the Earth Continent. , go back to see you and your sister!”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng no longer hesitated, nodded heavily, then staggered and ran into the distance, and soon disappeared into the night.

Along the way, Yue Feng didn’t stop at all, and he didn’t know how long it took before fish maw white appeared on the horizon, and he saw a majestic city in front of him.

Nima!

How did you come to Tianqi Imperial City?

Yue Feng couldn’t help but muttered, dragging his two short arms and running in the middle of the night, Yue Feng was almost exhausted, and just wanted to find a place to rest.

At this moment, the gate of the imperial city has just opened, and people are pouring in. Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn’t think much, and followed the crowd into the imperial city.

Yue Feng knew that Ling Xiaoxiao’s method of breaking his arm was very unique, unless Ling Xiaoxiao personally treated him, or had the best healing medicine.

But Yue Feng believed that as long as he found a pharmacy in the imperial city and used some herbs first, he would definitely be able to delay the deterioration of his broken arm.

However!

Yue Feng was unfamiliar with Tianqi Imperial City, and after walking for a long time, he could not find a pharmacy. In the end, really tired, Yue Feng sat on the steps of an inn to rest.

“Hey, where’s the beggar from? Hurry up!”

As soon as he sat down, a cold voice came, and he saw a middle-aged man dressed in a wealthy manner, hurried over, and rushed towards Yue Feng with disgust on his face.

It’s the innkeeper!

The man in front of him, with two broken arms, was completely a waste, and his body was still dirty, even more shabby than a beggar.

With such a person sitting at the door, where is the inn still in business?

“Boss, I’m just taking a rest, there’s no need to chase people like this.” Yue Feng smiled bitterly and responded.

When he said this, Yue Feng was full of bitterness.

Nima!

He was a dignified Heavenly Sect Sect Master, but now he has been reduced to even a beggar.

Chapter 1360

The innkeeper looked at Yue Feng up and down, his face full of impatience: “Rest? You think this is your home, get out of here, do you know where I am? Those who come to eat here are all rich or not. Gui, this door is where you want to rest, so you can rest?”

At this time, seeing the movement here, many people were watching!

Nima!

This typical dog looks down on people.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, and there was some fire at this time.

Yue Feng looked at the innkeeper and couldn’t help but said: “You are a broken inn. You said it was like a palace. Let me tell you, if you invite me to an inn like you, I may not come.”

Yue Feng Wind was right. As the sect master of Tianmen, there is also an entertainment company in the Earth Continent, with assets of tens of billions, and modern high-end hotels are not attractive, so naturally he will not take the inn in front of him in his eyes.

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar among the people watching the excitement, and many people burst into laughter.

“Haha, this beggar is interesting...”

"It's really bragging rather than drafting. This is the largest inn in the imperial city. He actually said that he doesn't like it ?

"

He looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yo he? A stinky beggar, and he's still playing with me? I shouted three times, don't blame me for being rude if you don't get out."

As soon as the door was opened in the morning, he encountered a stinky beggar, which was too bad.

Yue Feng leaned lazily and said angrily, "Okay, don't yell, I'll go after I rest."

At this time, Yue Feng was completely broken and fell. He was injured like this, and he would definitely not be able to walk. Today, he really depends on here not to leave!

"Your special code is tired of living!" The innkeeper was completely angry, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting: "Hit me, kill me and throw it to the suburbs to feed the wild dogs!"

Hula!

The voice fell, and several guys who had been waiting beside him immediately gathered around.

At this moment, the people watching the lively around were extremely excited.

A beggar who dared to go against the innkeeper.

This isn't looking for death. No one sympathized with Yue Feng, on the contrary, many people couldn't wait to see the tragic state of Yue Feng being beaten.

Nima!

Looking at the several inn guys who rushed up, Yue Feng gritted his teeth, very depressed and suffocated. In the past, these crooked melons and jujubes could scare them down with just one look.

But now, his arms are broken, and his inner strength has not recovered. He is really inferior to a beggar.

Ugh!

If I had known, I would have stopped arguing with this innkeeper.

"Stop!"

Seeing that the fists and feet of several inn clerks were about to fall on Yue Feng, at this critical moment, a crisp and tender shout came.

Immediately afterwards, a slender figure emerged from the crowd, dressed in a dark man's long gown, with delicate and charming features. Clearly a woman disguised as a man!

Ren Yingying?

At this moment, Yue Feng looked up, the whole person was shocked, stayed there, speechless.

While surprised, Yue Feng still had some doubts in his heart! Ren Yingying is a princess, shouldn't she be in the palace? Why did women disguise themselves as men? ! And you don't have a bodyguard with you? !

At the same time, several inn guys also subconsciously stopped.

They couldn't see that Ren Yingying was disguised as a man, but from her temperament, they guessed that she was not an ordinary person.

"This friend!" At this moment, the innkeeper came over and looked at Ren Yingying: "A stinky beggar who doesn't know how to live or die, isn't it worth your grievances!" The voice fell, and the people around watching the fun also responded.

"Yeah, this kid doesn't know what's wrong!"

"Sitting at the door of someone's house, he deserves to be beaten..."

Everyone heard your sentence and my sentence, but Ren Yingying didn't seem to hear it, but looked closely at Yue Wind, the eyes are full of distress!

Since the last time they parted in Shennong Blessed Land, Ren Yingying has been thinking about Yue Feng every day, imagining what it will be like to meet him next time.

Ren Yingying imagined 10,000 ways to meet, but she never thought that seeing Yue Feng again would make him feel so distressed! Ren Yingying saw that Yue Feng was in ragged clothes, two arms were broken, and there were still branded scars on his body, which can be said to be terrible!

"Yue Feng!" Ren Yingying walked over quickly, pulled Yue Feng's sleeve, and said with heartache, "How could this happen? Who hurt you?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying wanted to pounce on Yue Feng's In her arms, but seeing that he was full of wounds, Yingying was afraid of hurting him, so she endured

her thoughts and did not hold Yue Feng. However, Ren Yingying couldn't control her emotions, her eyes were extremely moist.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1361-1365

Chapter 1361

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said casually: "He is the head of Tianyi Sect. The specific process is hard to describe. I will tell you slowly in a while!"

At this time, Yue Feng really wanted to hold on tight. Hold Ren Yingying. However, both of his arms were broken, and he was completely powerless!

"Hey!" Seeing Ren Yingying ignoring herself, the innkeeper was very upset, and said coldly, "I warn you, don't meddle in your own business..." Before the

words were finished, Ren Yingying's face turned cold, and she scolded angrily. With a cry: "Go away!"

Ren Yingying's heart hurts so much that her beloved man is injured like this, and she can't restrain her inner anger at this time!

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone around was in an uproar.

"This kid has a sick mind too!"

"Yeah, he looks so handsome and wears decent clothes, but he yelled at a beggar..." The

innkeeper was stunned for a while, then reacted immediately, pointing at Ren Yingying and yelling Said: "Ma De, even he beat me!"

How can I bear being despised again and again! Neither the innkeeper nor the people around could see that Ren Yingying was a woman disguised as a man!

Whoops!

The voice fell, and several inn guys next to each other looked at each other and gathered around again.

"You are presumptuous!"

Ren Yingying's pretty face was frosty, she snorted, and then took out a gold medal from her body.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hiss!

Seeing the words on the gold medal, the innkeeper couldn't help gasping for air as if struck by lightning, and immediately knelt down with a thud.

Pfft!

At the same time, several inn clerks all turned pale and knelt in a row.

The innkeeper and a few guys could clearly see that the gold medal had the characters 'Princess Yueying' written on it.

As a commoner of the imperial city, the innkeeper of course knows that Princess Yueying is His Majesty's most beloved daughter, and if he provokes her, a hundred heads are not enough to cut off!

what's the situation?

Why did you kneel all of a sudden?

Seeing the scene in front of them, everyone around was dumbfounded. They were far away and couldn't read the words on the gold medal, so they didn't know the situation.

At this time, Ren Yingying looked at the innkeeper coldly: "At the feet of the emperor, bullying the weak, do you know the guilt?"

"Don't panic.

He never thought that the handsome boy in front of him was actually a princess.

hiss!

In an instant, everyone around was blinded.

This... is this the princess?

quiet!

At this moment, the street in front of the inn was silent! All the people knelt on the ground in unison! The atmosphere did not dare to breathe.

"Well..."

At this moment, Yue Feng felt the pain from the broken arm, and couldn't help but snorted.

Ren Yingying regained her senses, her originally cold face was instantly gentle: "Yue Feng, what's wrong with you?" With

that, Ren Yingying tilted her head and stared at the innkeeper: "What are you still doing? Prepare for me quickly. One room."

Yue Feng was so seriously injured that he had to be treated as soon as possible.

"Quick!"

Hearing this, the innkeeper hurriedly said to the man, "Go and prepare the room, get a good room." As if the

man was amnesty, the innkeeper quickly got up and went to prepare.

A few minutes later, Ren Yingying helped Yue Feng into the room.

"Yue Feng!"

After entering the house, Ren Yingying felt embarrassed and hugged Yue Feng at the moment when the door closed: "Do you know how I spent this time? I thought I would never see you again. Do you know how much I miss you? Do you know that every night, you will appear in my dreams on time. I miss you so much..."

Chapter 1362

"Why can't I see you?" Yue Feng smiled slightly and comforted: "You are a princess, and your royal father loves you so much. If you don't want to go, just go wherever you want."

When saying this, Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying, his face full of tenderness, and at the same time a little distressed!

It's only been nearly a month since I haven't seen you, and Ren Yingying seems to be a little haggard.

"I..."

Ren Yingying shook his head with a sad face: "I'm no longer free. Did you know that the royal father is going to hold a martial arts contest for me and put me under house arrest in the palace..."

As he spoke, two tears fell from his face.

After Ren Yingying came back from Beiyong Continent, she has been under house arrest in the palace, and it has been nearly a month today.

Ren Yingying was originally an unrestrained personality. She was under house arrest for a month and almost went crazy. Early this morning, taking advantage of the opportunity of the palace guards to change shifts, she slipped out in disguise as a man.

As a result, before leaving the imperial city, he met Yue Feng on the street.

What?

Fighting to recruit relatives?

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound, and his whole mind went blank.

No wonder she disguised herself as a man and left the palace alone.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying: "You... didn't talk to your father, say, say we are in love with each other..."

When he said this, Yue Feng was a little embarrassed. This is too stupid to ask. Before, he made a lot of trouble in the imperial city and almost killed Emperor Tianqi. How could Emperor Tianqi agree to his daughter and be with his enemy?

"Who is in love with you..." Ren Yingying blushed and subconsciously let out a coquettish cry. But after saying that, she wanted to laugh a little. Aren't you and Yue Feng just in love with each other?

Ren Yingying bit her lip: "My father guessed... I guessed that I like you, but I won't let me be with you, so I have to hold an incomparable recruitment meeting."

Saying that, Ren Yingying raised her head, affectionately Looking at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I don't want any competition to recruit relatives, I just want to be with you in my life, can you take me away?"

When it came to the last sentence, Ren Yingying's eyes were full of anticipation, which was intoxicating.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded without thinking.

Ren Yingying had fallen out with her father for herself. If she failed her, would she still be considered a man?

Seeing his promise, Ren Yingying was very happy and showed a happy smile. He raised his foot and kissed Yue Feng's face, saying, "That's right, I'll help you heal first. You look like this, how can you take me far away?"

“But...” Yue Feng’s face was a little gloomy, and he gritted his teeth: “My injury, you...you can’t help me... My two arms are broken, this is the leader of Tianyi Sect, crushed by her unique method, unless there is a healing medicine for bone continuation, otherwise, It’s very difficult to cure.. Even if Shennong tastes Senior Baicao, it may not be able to cure this kind of injury.”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying suddenly became anxious, and her eyes were full of distress and concern: “Then what should I do?”

Immediately, Ren Yingying clenched her pink fist tightly, gritted her teeth and said fiercely: “Tianyijiao, if it wasn’t for the tension between me and the royal father now, I would have sent troops to destroy this sect.”

Seeing her angry expression, Yue Feng’s heart warmed and persuaded: “Okay, don’t be angry, I can survive this time, it is all God’s blessing, if it is destined that my two arms can’t be cured, I don’t blame anyone, it’s you. I’ll be content with being by your side!”

“No...”

Ren Yingying looked resolute: “I must cure you, there must be a way. I heard that there is a healing elixir in Tianqi Palace called ‘Tianxiang Xugu paste’, which can definitely cure you!”

Saying these At the time, Ren Yingying was very excited.

Tianxiang Xugu paste is the unique healing medicine of the Tianqi royal family. Ren Yingying clearly remembers that when he was a child, an emperor’s younger brother broke his leg while riding a horse. He was cured with this ointment, and he was able to move freely the next day. I heard from the royal father that this Tianxiang Xugu paste is an extremely precious medicine, and it will definitely cure Yue Feng’s injury!

“You wait for me here!” Ren Yingying said to Yue Feng, “I’ll go back to the palace, and I’ll be back when I go!”

Before going out, Ren Yingying did not forget to kiss Yue Feng’s face.

“Sigh...”

Yue Feng was stunned when he smelled the fragrance left on his face, and when he recovered, Ren Yingying had already walked out of the room.

For a time, Yue Feng was dumbfounded, moved, and worried! She has already slipped out of the palace, and if she goes back, isn’t she self-defeating.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn’t help but secretly pray for Ren Yingying.

Ren Yingying, you must come back safely.

After praying for a long time, Yue Feng sat cross-legged on the bed and silently recovered his inner strength.

Although the two arms were broken and the injury was serious, it did not affect the recovery of the inner strength of the dantian.

Chapter 1363

“Everyone should be honest, don’t walk around casually, and be inspected by the Royal Forest Army.”

As a result, Yue Feng didn’t practice for a while, when he heard a commotion on the street outside, accompanied by a neat pace, very noisy. In an instant, the bustling and bustling streets were suddenly silent.

hiss!

Yue Feng frowned, looked out across the windowsill, and couldn’t help gasping for air.

I saw that on the street outside, there were garrison troops everywhere. It seemed that the entire imperial city was under martial law. The people who were shopping outside were all under control and were interrogated one by one.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng had a bad feeling.

If it’s broken, it must be Ren Yingying who sneaked out of the palace. When the emperor found out, he sent the Imperial Forest Army to find her whereabouts in the imperial city under martial law.

Yue Feng saw that these imperial guards not only checked the people on the street, but also all the shops began to be strictly searched.

Nima!

Looking at the situation, I will find this inn in a while... What should I do?

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to leave the inn and find a place to hide. After all, he had made a lot of trouble in the imperial city before, and he was a repeat offender appointed by Emperor Tianqi.

But... I left, what should I do if Ren Yingying can’t find herself when she comes back?

Boom!

Just when Yue Feng was in a dilemma and was secretly anxious, the door of the room was suddenly kicked open. Then, a tall general in armor broke in with a team of imperial guards.

This general's name is Dong Wu, the deputy commander of the Imperial Forest Army, and the fifth stage of the Martial Saint Realm.

Yue Feng guessed correctly, the Imperial Forest Army suddenly put martial law on the imperial city, and they checked everywhere, just looking for Ren Yingying.

Early this morning, Emperor Tianqi summoned Ren Yingying and found that she was not there. Emperor Tianqi was immediately furious, and immediately ordered Dong Wu to block the entire palace and retrieve the princess no matter what.

At this time, Dong Wu walked into the room, glanced around quickly, and waved his hand: "Go, check the next one immediately!" After the

voice fell, Dong Wu turned around and was about to leave. His duty was to find the princess as soon as possible and return to the palace, so he didn't pay much attention to Yue Feng who was sitting cross-legged on the bed.

Swish!

However, when Dong Wu was about to leave, his eyes swept over Yue Feng, and in just a short moment, Dong Wu stopped in an instant, and his body was shocked!

"Yue Feng?" In the

next second, Dong Wu stared at Yue Feng, extremely surprised: "It's you..."

When Yue Feng made a big noise in the palace, he killed the national teacher with one move, shocking the audience! At that time, Dong Wu was also present. Yue Feng held a blood-drinking sword and killed the national teacher in the palace. Dong Wu would never forget that shocking scene! Still fresh in my memory! There were two sword wounds on Dong Wu's body. They were slashed by Yue Feng during the melee at that time!

So how could he not know Yue Feng? !

In Dong Wu's heart, a person like Yue Feng is a big man who is out of reach, and he can't even catch Yue Feng's move! But Dong Wu never expected to meet him at this inn!

Nima!

Now that he is like this, he is more shabby than a beggar, can he still be recognized?

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned, secretly complaining in his heart.

I haven't recovered my inner strength yet, my arm is broken, but I met the Imperial Forest Army, which is too bad.

"Yue Feng?!" At this time, Dong Wu reacted, looked at Yue Feng and sneered: "When you made a big noise in the palace, how powerful were you? I didn't expect it to be so miserable now."

To be honest, seeing Yue Feng, Dong Wu was very jealous, this was a move that killed the existence of the national teacher, and he couldn't provoke him at all!

However, when both of Yue Feng's arms were broken, Dong Wu suddenly felt confident.

Yue Feng did not respond, sneered silently!

Seeing that he didn't speak, Dong Wu continued: "Yue Feng, you killed the national teacher for the sake of Your Majesty. It is an unforgivable sin. Obediently go to see Your Majesty with me and accept the punishment!"

When he said this, Dong Wu said in his heart. Excited and excited.

Hahaha...

Although I didn't find the princess, I did a great job catching Yue Feng.

Thinking to himself, Dong Wu waved his hand impatiently: "Take Yue Feng to me!"

Chapter 1364

Hula!

Dong Wu's voice fell, and more than a dozen Apocalypse Imperial Forest troops behind him surrounded Yue Feng directly!

Nima!

Yue Feng suddenly broke into a cold sweat and shouted, "Whoever is not afraid of death, come up." After speaking, Yue Feng jumped off the bed.

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were flickering with suffocation. Although his arms were drooping, the aura that filled his body was still heart-pounding.

Swish!

Feeling the aura on Yue Feng's body, more than a dozen imperial guards subconsciously stopped and looked at each other, not daring to act rashly.

Gudong!

At the same time, Dong Wu also swallowed subconsciously, secretly shocked.

This Yue Feng is indeed a hero of a generation, his arm is broken, and his momentum is still so strong?

But then, Dong Wu calmed down and said with a chuckle: "Yue Feng, who are you scaring, both of your arms are dead, who can you kill?"

"Really?" Yue Feng sneered, tightly looking at Dong Wu, he began to talk nonsense: "I tell you, I am practicing a special exercise, this exercise requires you to break your arm first, now, this exercise I will immediately Once you've practiced it, if you want to try your power, just come up."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was cold, but his heart was nervous.

Yes, Yue Feng said this to scare Dong Wu on purpose. In this world, how can there be a practice that breaks one's own arm...

a strange practice?

Hearing this, Dong Wu was stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a while.

Is there such a thing as such? This Yue Feng will not be talking nonsense...

But, with Yue Feng's strength, who can hurt him like this?

For a time, Dong Wu was suspicious and did not dare to act rashly.

The Imperial Forest Army behind them were also frightened by Yue Feng, standing there, not daring to let out a breath.

Haha...

This group of people is too stupid, they were frightened by just a lie.

Just a genius.

Seeing Dong Wu's expression, Yue Feng couldn't be more happy, maybe he was too excited, which affected the wound on his body, and a burst of pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help coughing.

In an instant, Yue Feng's face turned pale.

Oops!

Revealed!

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears!

"Yeah, are you kidding me?!"

Seeing Yue Feng's incomparably weak expression, Dong Wu's face flushed, and he was extremely embarrassed and angry: "Yue Feng, you can't escape today!"

Om!

As soon as the words fell, Dong Wu's inner strength exploded, he pulled out his saber, and slashed directly at Yue Feng!

His dignified deputy commander of the Royal Forest Army was actually tricked by Yue Feng with such a simple trick! It's just too embarrassing to be in the face of a subordinate!

"Hey! Sigh..."

Yue Feng was shocked, and hurriedly dodged to the side, shouting while dodging.

However, Yue Feng's internal strength has not recovered, and he can't escape Dong Wu's sword at all.

Seeing this knife, he was about to slash at Yue Feng. Suddenly, a slender woman ran in outside the door. At the same time, she shouted: "Dong Wu, stop me!"

This woman's figure is simply too hot! It is Ren Yingying!

Chapter 1365

In her hand, she was holding a delicate jade bottle, which contained the sacred healing medicine 'Tianxiang Xugu ointment' unique to the Tianqi royal family.

Just now, Ren Yingying sneaked back to the palace and gave Yue Feng the medicine. After she got the medicine, she didn't stop at all, and hurried back to find Yue Feng. As a result, on the street, Ren Yingying saw that the Imperial Forest Army had blocked the imperial city and was looking for herself everywhere.

Ren Yingying was very anxious and did not stop along the way.

It doesn't matter if the Yulin Army finds himself, he must not catch Yue Feng.

However, in the end it was a step too slow!

"Princess!"

Seeing Ren Yingying, Dong Wu was both surprised and delighted, and hurriedly knelt down to the ground: "Deputy Commander of the Imperial Forest, Dong Wu sees Her Royal Highness!"

Whoa!

At the same time, more than a dozen imperial guards behind Dong Wu also quickly knelt down.

At this time, Dong Wu was indescribably excited!

Not only can I catch Yue Feng, but now the princess has also found it!

My luck today is really good. When I return to the palace to see His Majesty next time, I will definitely be promoted to an official title!

"Dong Wu!" Ren Yingying gave a coquettish cry, and said coldly, "Take your subordinates and get out of here immediately, and also, open the city gate immediately! Yue Feng and I are leaving!" The

tone was firm, not allowing Doubt.

Saying that, Ren Yingying walked up to Yue Feng, unable to hide her endless tenderness: "I brought out Tianxiang Xugu paste, and I'll give you the medicine later. Then we'll leave."

Wow!

Seeing this scene, Dong Wu and the surrounding Royal Forest Army were all dumbfounded.

This....what's the situation?

Is the princess helping Yue Feng get medicine? Talk so softly.

The two of them....

Seeing Dong Wu froze there, everyone is stupid, Ren Yingying frowned, very impatient: "Dong Wu, didn't you hear what I said? Disobey my order, Aren't you afraid of being beheaded?"

“Your Highness Princess!”

Dong Wu reacted when he heard this, and a layer of cold sweat broke out on his forehead instantly, and said tremblingly: “Princess, don’t blame, please forgive your subordinates for not being able to fulfill your request.”

Said At these times, Dong Wu’s heart was very complicated.

He is not a fool, and it can be seen that Ren Yingying and Yue Feng have a close relationship. However, Yue Feng was appointed by His Majesty, and he had a heavy responsibility, how could he watch the princess leave with him?

Swish!

Ren Yingying’s pretty face was full of anger, and she said coldly: “Dong Wu, what do you mean, you want to bring me and Yue Feng back to the palace?”

Dong Wu took a deep breath and nodded: “Your Highness Princess, this Yue Feng killed the national teacher, and His Majesty personally issued a hunting order at that time, if I let him go, I would be remiss.”

After a pause, Dong Wu continued: “Also, Your Majesty just ordered me to find the princess. You, so... so I have to take the princess, you and Yue Feng back... Your Royal Highness, you are your majesty’s daughter after all. If you make a mistake, your majesty can forgive you, but your subordinates are different. Your Majesty knows that if your subordinates let you and Yue Feng go, His Majesty will punish my nine clans... So please ask the princess... Don’t make it difficult for your subordinates...”

Ren Yingying was too lazy to talk nonsense: “Dong Wu, you are very capable. Now? I won’t go back with you today, and you still can’t arrest me? I’ll say it again, get out of here immediately! Also, open the city gate immediately. Otherwise, don’t blame me for killing you!”

Dong Wu is only a fifth-tier martial arts sage, and it is easy for Ren Yingying to kill him.

Swish!

In an instant, Dong Wu was dripping with cold sweat, but he still knelt there with a resolute expression on his face.

At this time, Dong Wu was in a panic. He knew what would happen if he angered Ren Yingying, but if he angered Ren Yingying, he would at most die here. If you let Ren Yingying go by yourself, if His Majesty finds out, it will be a big crime to deceive the king, and it will punish the nine clans!

Seeing Dong Wu kneeling there motionless, Ren Yingying couldn't do anything, and there was a bit of coldness in her eyes: "Are you really not afraid of death?"

Seriously, at this time, Ren Yingying really wanted to kill Dong Wu immediately!

But... Dong Wu is so loyal to the royal family that he really can't do it!

"His Royal Highness, if you insist on leaving with Yue Feng, just step over my body."

Dong Wu suppressed the fear in his heart and made a dignified gesture: "Your Majesty has ordered me to find the princess. , take the princess back. The subordinates dare not resist the decree! Princess, please be considerate of the servants."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1366-1370

Chapter 1366

“You...” Ren Yingying was about to cry.

Dong Wu sighed secretly and said boldly: “Your Highness Princess, why don’t you do this, I have a proposal, both of us will take a step back, Princess, please return to the palace with me, I will let Yue Feng go.”

Said, Dong Wusao Glancing at Ren Yingying, he continued: “Princess, you just want to save Yue Feng, I promise, as long as the princess promises to come back to the palace with me, I will open the city gate and send someone to escort Yue Feng away! Besides, when I encounter Yue Feng’s incident , I will never report to His Majesty, how?!”

Dong Wu is also a little helpless now, Ren Yingying is His Majesty’s most beloved daughter, no matter what, he must bring Ren Yingying back to the palace! As for Yue Feng, you can let him go first.

“This...” Hearing this, Ren Yingying bit her lip and pondered.

I finally met Yue Feng, and I really couldn’t bear to part with him!

For a time, Ren Yingying fell into a situation where it was difficult to choose, her brows were furrowed, which was pitiful.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t hold back his fire. If it wasn’t for the fact that his arms were broken and his internal strength did not recover, would he be able to tolerate a small commander and bargain with himself and Ren Yingying?

It’s just so frustrating!

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

Seeing Ren Yingying’s contemplation, Dong Wu was a little anxious: “I am not the only one who came out to find the princess today. Before the others come, the princess has to make a decision quickly, otherwise, everything will be It’s too late.”

Phew!

At this moment, Ren Yingying took a deep breath, bit her lip tightly, and looked at Dong Wu very unwillingly: “Okay, I promise you! I will go back to the palace with you, and you will let Yue Feng go.”

Saying that, Ren Yingying gave Yue Feng a deep look: "However, I have to heal Yue Feng before I can return to the palace with you!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seriously, Ren Yingying was a hundred reluctant to be separated from Yue Feng.

But no way!

In the current situation, it is almost impossible for him to take Yue Feng and force his way through the city gate. Seeing Ren Yingying's agreement, Dong Wu was overjoyed

and nodded again and again: "Of course, the princess can heal Yue Feng, and the subordinates will wait outside the door. Don't disturb!"

A group of garrison troops exited the room.

"Yingying! I'm sorry!" The moment the door was closed, Yue Feng was full of disgust, and said bitterly to Ren Yingying: "It's all me, if I wasn't hurt, I wouldn't hurt you..."

When he said this, Yue Feng could not wait to slap himself a few times.

If you can't protect the woman you love, what kind of man is he?

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, squeezed out a smile, and said softly: "I don't blame you, maybe we are destined to have so many twists and turns."

After speaking, Ren Yingying opened the medicine bottle and whispered: "I'll give you the medicine, and I'll go back to the palace after the medicine."

Well...

Yue Feng replied, quietly watching Ren Yingying help him lift his clothes, and then gently smear the ointment on the broken on the arm.

Seeing the shocking scars on Yue Feng's body, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled and she was stunned.

So much hurt!

How did he endure so far?

For a time, Ren Yingying felt distressed. She was a strong girl and understanding, so she didn't show a very sad look, but kept a gentle smile on her face.

She didn't want Yue Feng to feel uncomfortable.

Seeing her forced smile, Yue Feng didn't know why, and his heart was very depressed!

The atmosphere is also indescribably sad.

Ren Yingying bit her lip, and seeing Yue Feng staring at her, she finally couldn't help it: "Why are you looking at me like this?"

Yue Feng resisted the pain in his heart and said with a smile: "I was thinking, you are so beautiful, I used to be so stupid, why didn't I pursue you earlier, and also, if we have a daughter in the future, we'd better be as beautiful as you..."

"You..." After

hearing this, Ren Yingying's face, The brush turned red all of a sudden, and said angrily, "It's not serious again."

Chapter 1367

Speaking, thinking that she would be separated from him soon, and at the moment of killing, Ren Yingying finally couldn't bear it anymore, and burst into tears.

"Wow..."

At this moment, Ren Yingying no longer insisted, and released all the sadness and sadness in her heart.

He was about to return to the palace soon, and then he had to face the martial arts competition arranged by his father.

In this case, for yourself and Yue Feng, do you still have a future?

"Okay, Yingying don't cry, don't cry..." Seeing her pear blossoms with rain, Yue Feng was very distressed. At this time, he wanted to reach out and touch her face, but his arms were not conscious, so he had to look affectionately Ren Yingying: "Don't cry, you are a princess, you are not allowed to cry, you know."

Ren Yingying couldn't help but glance at him and pouted: "I cry, it's not because of you, you little conscience, if you haven't been caught in Tianqi Continent by the head of the Tianyi Sect, can't you remember to find me? I look at you, and I don't think about me."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's beautiful face showed a hint of Somewhat resentful.

Uh...

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "How come.... I miss you..."

Seeing him, Ren Yingying burst into laughter: "Okay, I'm teasing you!"

While joking, Tian Xiang continued. Bone plaster was also applied.

Yue Feng only felt that his arms were numb and numb, but he couldn't move.

"Okay, the medicine is ready!"

Ren Yingying clapped her hands with a relaxed look on her face, and then said seriously: "Yue Feng, your arm will take at least half a month to recover, so you have to promise me that this half For a month, don't do anything with anyone, you know?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying's eyes were full of concern, as if her wife told her husband who was discharged from the hospital.

"Got it, wife!" Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "I promise you, I will never fight anyone until my arm is healed!"

Shuh!

Hearing this title, Ren Yingying's face turned red all of a sudden, and she couldn't help but spit: "It's not serious again!"

Saying this, Ren Yingying's heart was filled with happiness and sweetness!

At this moment, the atmosphere of the room also changed from depressed to relaxed and subtle.

"Squeak—" At this moment, the door was pushed open, and then Dong Wu

stuck his head and said cautiously: "His Royal Highness, it's getting late, it's time for us to go back to the palace!"

Looking at Yue Feng with envy.

Mad, this Yue Feng is really lucky to be favored by the princess. If it weren't for the princess, I would be able to catch Yue Feng and take credit to His Majesty.

"Got it!"

Upon seeing Dong Wu, Ren Yingying immediately put away her smile and responded angrily!

Immediately, Ren Yingying looked back at Yue Feng, her eyes full of reluctance: "Yue Feng, I'm going back to the palace, you have to take care of yourself!"

Seriously, Ren Yingying didn't want to leave so soon, but she knew in her heart and continued. If you drag it down, the other commanders of the Imperial Forest Army will rush over, which will be very unfavorable to Yue Feng.

Hu..

Yue Feng took a deep breath, endured the reluctance in his heart, and squeezed out a smile. My heart hurts!

Ren Yingying glanced at Yue Feng affectionately, and then walked outside. Just two steps, Ren Yingying suddenly turned around and rushed over, kissed Yue Feng on the face, and whispered, "Yue Feng, I love you."

When the voice fell, Ren Yingying burst into tears! Without further ado, he walked out quickly and left with Dong Wu, but when he walked out of the inn, he still turned back three times.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng was unspeakably uncomfortable, until Ren Yingying's figure disappeared from sight, and then he slowly recovered!

Dong Wu's words count!

After Ren Yingying was sent back to the palace, Dong Wu immediately sent someone to escort Yue Feng out of the imperial city.

After leaving the imperial city, Yue Feng looked back at the direction of the imperial palace, feeling extremely bitter in his heart. It was as if a movie were being played in his eyes, and the figure of Ren Yingying was constantly echoing.

Chapter 1368

Yue Feng took a deep breath and tried to make himself more awake, no longer thinking about Ren Yingying. Immediately afterward, he walked towards the Earth Circle Continent. Now, let's hurry back to the Earth Continent and see how Brother Wen and the Great Sage are doing.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng quickened his pace. As a result, before walking very far, I saw a few people in front and quickly greeted them.

Nima!

Wouldn't it be someone who taught Tianyi?

Yue Feng was instinctively alert, and at the same time, he was a little flustered.

My arm has just been connected, and my internal strength has not recovered yet. When it comes to fighting, I am not an opponent!

Just as I was thinking, these people came to me!

Yue Feng saw that these people were uniformly wearing black brocade clothes. This kind of clothes is not something ordinary people can wear, and their identities must be extraordinary!

“Master Consort!”

At this moment, one of the leaders came over and gave a respectful salute to Yue Feng: “My name is Fang Chao, I am the captain of the Queen’s bodyguard, His Majesty learned that the Concubine had left the ancient tomb, I was besieged by various sects, and we specially asked us to rescue!”

When he said this, several people behind Fang Chao also nodded.

Concubine? This title made Yue Feng suddenly stunned. But then he reacted. Not long ago, at the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, the Queen of Nanyun named herself the concubine and asked herself to marry Long Qianyu.

good!

Fang Chao is the captain of the palace guards in the Southern Cloud Continent. At that time, Empress Nagumo led the soldiers and left the tomb first. After returning to Nanyun Continent, the Queen heard that Yue Feng was besieged, and immediately sent Fang Chao to rescue him.

However, when Fang Chao arrived, Yue Feng had already been captured by Ling Xiaoxiao, Fang Chao had no choice but to take someone and quickly go to Tianyijiao to investigate. In the end, Yue Feng was not found, because Yue Feng had already been released by Song Qian.

There was no way, Fang Chao had to focus on Tianyi Sect and expand his search scope. He happened to pass through Tianqi Imperial City today, but he didn’t expect to encounter Yue Feng.

Nima!

It turned out to be the guards of the Nanyun Palace, and I thought this group of people were from the Tianyi Sect, which shocked me!

Yue Feng muttered and smiled at Fang Chao: “You guys have worked hard, you can go back to your life and tell Her Majesty, I’m fine, don’t worry about me!”

After that, Yue Feng turned to leave!

Seeing that he was about to leave, Fang Chao felt anxious, stopped Yue Feng, and said politely, "Father Consort, Your Majesty said, please let us take you back safely, His Majesty is still waiting for you and Princess Long Qianyu to marry, so , you should go back with us!"

What?

Go to the Nanyun Continent with you?

Hearing this, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry, and categorically refused: "No, I have an urgent matter. You can go back by yourself!"

This...

Fang Chao looked embarrassed: "Master Consort, Your Majesty's decree, we must take you back, we will not Dare to disobey, don't make it difficult for me!"

After finally bumping into Yue Feng, if he were to leave, how would he go back and explain to the queen?

"Oh, you!"

Yue Feng was very speechless, looking at Fang Chao in disbelief: "You just said that you didn't find me, why not?"

After speaking, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and turned around and left.

Seeing that Yue Feng was not cooperating, Fang Chao was very depressed and said with a wry smile: "If that's the case, then this subordinate will have to offend him!"

After the voice fell, Fang Chao slapped Yue Feng's neck with a palm.

Snapped!

Yue Feng's inner strength didn't recover, he didn't have time to react at all, and as soon as his eyes darkened, he immediately fainted!

Nima, is this kid so arrogant?

I'm your concubine, and I actually do it directly!

For a moment of confusion, Yue Feng couldn't help scolding in his heart, and then he didn't know anything.

...

the other side!

Diyuan Continent, at the foot of Mount Hua!

In the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, Zhou Qin killed Yang Baimei, but put the blame on Yue Feng. Later, the major sects began to besiege the three Yue Feng brothers. After Yue Feng was captured by Ling Xiaoxiao, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou faced the siege of various sects, and soon they couldn't support it!

At this time, in the open space at the foot of Mount Hua, the ground was almost stained red with blood. The disciples of Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and the Hall of Longevity were all dead, wounded, and wounded.

And Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were also scattered in the melee.

"You bastards, this account, I have written down this account!" Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Sun Dasheng was furious, shouting angrily, wielding a double axe, forcing the few people in front of him to retreat, turning to the distance rush away.

Despite his hot personality, Sun Dasheng is not stupid.

Now brother Wen doesn't know where he is, and if he continues to fight alone, he will die.

"Run?"

Zhou Qin snorted coldly, jumping up and chasing after her.

"Sect Master Zhou, I'm here to help you!"

At this moment, a handsome figure flew out of the crowd, followed by Zhou Qin, chasing after Sun Dasheng.

It was Fang Lingyun of the Tianshan faction!

In the past ten years, the various sects in the Diyuan Continent have produced talents in large numbers, and Fang Lingyun of the Tianshan sect is one of the best.

Fang Lingyun, who is less than thirty years old, has already reached the realm of the fifth rank of Martial Saint. In the rivers and lakes of the Earth Round Continent, the name is extremely loud.

And recently, Fang Lingyun was appointed as the successor of the next head of the Tianshan Sect. It can be said that he has a very high status in the Tianshan faction.

Zhou Qin didn't care about Fang Lingyun, who was following up, and his eyes were locked on the Sun Dasheng in front of him!

Chapter 1369

Unconsciously, the three of you chased me and came to a secluded valley.

Nima!

Seeing that there is no road ahead, Sun Dasheng scolded secretly.

"Sun Dasheng, today next year will be your day of death!" Zhou Qin said coldly, her figure accelerated instantly, and she slapped directly at Sun Dasheng!

With this palm, Zhou Qin performed the technique of immortal scripture!

At this time, Sun Dasheng was alone and helpless, and it was a good time to kill him!

hum!

In an instant, I saw where Zhou Qin passed, the air was distorted, the palm was extremely fast, and it was already close to Sun Dasheng's chest!

"Yeah, just because you want to kill me?"

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and released his anger. He clenched the double axe across his chest, blocking Zhou Qin's palm!

"Clang!" The

powerful palm force slapped the double axe fiercely, making a loud noise, and Sun Dasheng was shaken back several steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Whoa!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng's double axe also shattered instantly!

"Zhou Qin..."

Sun Dasheng only felt stuffy in his heart, stabilized his figure, looked at Zhou Qin in shock and anger, his face was full of incredible!

This...it's impossible!

In the ancient tomb, when she and Brother Wen were chasing Zhou Qin, she could only flee in embarrassment. It only took less than a day. How could this woman be so powerful?

Thinking to himself, Sun Dasheng understood something, and said furiously: "Zhou Qin, you still said that you did not kill the head of Huashan? When you killed Yang Baimei, you used that slap just now.

" Fang Lingyun, who came over, also looked at Zhou Qin in shock: "Sect Master Zhou, what's going on?"

When he spoke, Fang Lingyun sensed Zhou Qin's strength, and a huge wave was set off in his heart.

Second paragraph of Wuhuang?

In the previous melee, the masters of various sects focused on the three Yue Feng brothers, and no one noticed the change in Zhou Qin's strength.

Fang Lingyun clearly remembered that before entering the ancient tomb, Zhou Qin's strength was not high, but now it turned out to be the realm of Emperor Wu, which must be strange.

Can one palm smash Sun Dasheng's double axe, how powerful and terrifying? !

And the head of Huashan, Yang Baimei, was shattered by someone's palm and shattered his heart and dantian!

Could it be that... Sect Leader Yang was really killed by Zhou Qin?

Thinking to himself, Fang Lingyun continued to ask: "Zhou Sect, what does the death of Yang Sect have to do with you?" Broken

!

Just focusing on chasing and killing Sun Dasheng, forgetting that Fang Lingyun is following.

In the face of Fang Lingyun's doubts, Zhou Qin's face did not fluctuate at all, but a hint of gloom rose in his heart: "Yes, Yang Baimei was killed by me, Yang Baimei is ignorant of current affairs, and if you insist on provoking me, I will kill you. There 's nothing to regret."

Said, Zhou Qin's imposing manner continued, "Fang Lingyun, you have also seen, with my current cultivation speed, given time, I will definitely surpass all sects, and you will

soon take over the Tianshan Mountains. , if you have a little knowledge, you will serve me, and when I become a martial arts supreme, you will not be without your benefits.”

Since it was revealed, he simply did not hide it.

There was no one else around anyway, so he was not afraid of Fang Lingyun spreading the news.

“You...”

Hearing this, Fang Lingyun was shocked and angry: “Zhou Qin, the murderer who killed the head of Yang turned out to be you, you are too vicious, you even blamed Yue Feng, causing the sect of the Earth Circle Continent. Do you know how much harm you do to the Earth Continent? And you still want me to be loyal to you? Hehe...”

With a sneer, Fang Lingyun looked determined and contemptuous: ” Although you are beautiful, you have a vicious heart, don’t let me join in with you!”

Shua!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin’s face was extremely gloomy: “I don’t know how to lift up, in this case, you and Sun Dasheng will die together.” After the

voice fell, Zhou Qin ran the indestructible scripture again, raised his hand and slapped it directly towards Fang Lingyun Call away!

hum!

The next second, a powerful aura directly enveloped Fang Lingyun.

Fang Lingyun’s expression changed greatly, he hurriedly activated his inner strength and raised a palm to resist, but he underestimated the power of Zhou Qin’s palm!

boom!

When the two of them touched their palms, they heard Fang Lingyun let out a scream, and the whole person spilled a rain of blood in the air, and was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters, and finally hit a rock. , and fell down.

When he landed, he saw Fang Lingyun’s entire right arm was shattered, and he was no longer breathing!

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng couldn’t help gasping for air.

This Fang Lingyun is also considered to be the leader of the Jianghu masters, but he was killed by Zhou Qin in one move!

What kind of exercises does she practice? It was so terrifying!

In the next second, Sun Dasheng calmed down, his eyes were blood red, he stared at Zhou Qin tightly, and shouted: "Zhou Qin, he has no grievances with you, you will kill you, are you still human? Righteousness will kill yourself, and you will not end well."

When he said this, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and secretly adjusted the turbulent aura in his body.

"What are you calling me?"

Zhou Qin's delicate face was full of evil and evil, and she looked at Sun Dasheng: "Those who obey me prosper and those who disobey me die. If he doesn't obey me, he will die, and then you will be the next!" The

voice fell . , Zhou Qin's eyes flashed with murderous intent, and he walked step by step.

Chapter 1370

Nima!

Did he just die at Zhou Qin's hands today?

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly, his eyes were blood red, watching Zhou Qin walk step by step, the distance was getting closer and closer, Sun Dasheng was not only unwilling, but also filled with anger!

"Zhou Qin, even if I die, I will die with you!" Sun Dasheng roared, his voice completely hoarse!

Facing the siege of many masters before, Sun Dasheng almost tried his best. However, he was unwilling to die at the hands of Zhou Qin!

"To perish together?"

Hearing this, Zhou Qin sneered: "You deserve it too?" To

be honest, Zhou Qin was inexplicably flustered when he saw Sun Dasheng before, but now, Sun Dasheng is already at the end of the fight, so there is no need to be afraid!

More importantly, he has cultivated the inextinguishable scripture, and his strength is already above him!

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin used her inner strength and slapped Sun Dasheng with her palm again!

“Stop it!” At this moment, I only heard a coquettish shout from the horizon.

Um?

Zhou Qin’s delicate body was shocked, and she followed the voice and was stunned.

I saw not far away, a few women flew over, their curves were graceful, and they were astonishing!

It is the six palace masters of Fuyao Palace!

Fuyao Palace? !

Seeing the Six Fairies, Zhou Qin’s heart was extremely complicated, and there was a trace of fear in her eyes.

Zhou Qin had seen the strength of the Fuyao Palace. Back then, in the Xingxing Building, seven palace masters fought against Xing Yao, and there are still rumors about them in various places.

call!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was also secretly relieved when he saw the six fairies.

Although he was not very familiar with Erqing, Sun Dasheng also knew that Fuyao Palace had always been Yue Feng’s friend, especially the little fairy Erqing, who was Yue Feng’s woman.

At this time, after the six fairies landed, the little fairy came out and looked closely at Zhou Qin: “Zhou Qin, we are here today, you can’t hurt the Great Sage Sun!

” Send someone to check.

However, when she learned that Yue Feng was besieged, the little fairy was anxious, so she hurriedly called Bai Shengshui and a few sisters to come to help. As soon as I came here, I saw that Zhou Qin was going to kill Sun Dasheng.

Seeing that the situation was not good, Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly and did not respond, but her face was very ugly.

“Sun Dasheng!” At this moment, the little fairy turned her head towards Sun Dasheng and asked, “Where is Yue Feng? Is he all right?”

When she said this, Er Qing couldn't hide her concern for Yue Feng.

"Fengzi..." Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and said in a very angry tone: "He was taken away by a twelve- or thirteen-year-old girl, who still looks like the head of the Tianyi Sect, Ling Xiaoxiao."

What? ?

Hearing this, the little fairy stomped her feet in a hurry, and when she heard the news, she came, but she didn't expect to be a step slower.

"Little sister, don't worry, let's find a place to heal Dasheng Sun first. Then we're trying to find a way to find Yue Feng!" At this time, Bai Shengshui comforted him, and he and a few fairies took Sun Dasheng away.

Zhou Qin on the side wanted to chase after Dasheng Sun, but she was afraid of the strength of the Six Fairies, so she held back.

"Zhou Qin!"

Sun Dasheng was taken away by the six fairies. At this time, he turned his head and stared at Zhou Qin: "You slandered our three brothers and caused us to be besieged by various sects. Sooner or later, I will step down on your Emei!"

"Sooner or later, I will I want to flatten your Emei!"

This roar echoed over the entire valley.

Hearing this, Zhou Qin was about to explode with anger, her delicate face was full of gloom: "Tread my Emei? Today you can escape, you are lucky, but you can't escape the first day of the first year, but you can't escape the fifteenth, I will kill you sooner or later!"

After saying this, Zhou Qin turned around and left!

...

On the other side, Nagumo Continent, the Imperial Palace!

Yue Feng didn't know how long he had been in a coma. He only knew that when he opened his eyes, his head was still a little dizzy.

Nima, this Fang Chao is too stupid. Knowing that I am the concubine, he still dares to take action! Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked around and was stunned.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1371-1380

Chapter 1371 I

saw a magnificent palace in front of me. I was lying on a delicate and gorgeous bed, and around me, there were several palace maids standing respectfully.

Not far away, there was a large wooden barrel filled with hot water and steaming.

What the hell!

What's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng stayed there, his mind suddenly a little dazed!

"Master Consort, are you awake?" At this time, seeing Yue Feng awake, a palace maid said happily, "We were sent by Her Majesty the Queen to serve you!"

That's right!

Hearing this, Yue Feng reacted and asked, "Then this is..."

Before he could finish speaking, the palace maid pursed her lips and smiled: "You are the concubine, and the resting place is of course the eldest princess's. The bedroom!"

I'll go!

This....is this Long Qianyu's bedroom?

In an instant, Yue Feng was stunned again.

Before he could speak, the palace maid said very attentive: "Master Consort, the water has been boiled, let the servants help you to bathe and change!" After the voice fell, she came over with several other palace maids, ready to help Yue Feng undress !

To be honest, Yue Feng is just like a beggar, and it is time to take a bath and change into new clothes!

Gudong!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Seeing several palace maids gathered around, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva! To be honest, I was caught by Ling Xiaoxiao and asked about the secrets of the bloody battle, and I was covered in blood, so it was time to take a shower. It is quite comfortable to have a maid waiting for you to take a bath.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Okay!"

Haha...

Such a good treatment, if you don't enjoy it, you won't enjoy it!

"Boom!"

The door of the bedroom was suddenly kicked open before he could wash it. Immediately after, Long Qianyu walked in. Seeing the scene in front of him, his pretty face blushed, and his face instantly became hot.

For a time, the atmosphere in the bedroom was very depressing and subtle!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then he reacted and looked at Long Qianyu with a smile: "Oh, my wife, you're back..."

Before he could finish speaking, Long Qianyu snorted: "Shut up for me!"

Yue Feng was named the concubine by the queen, and Long Qianyu was reluctant. After hearing that Yue Feng was besieged, he felt very happy and hoped that Yue Feng would be beaten to death!

Unexpectedly, the queen specially sent someone to rescue Yue Feng, and successfully brought it back.

Just now, when he learned that Yue Feng was arranged in his own bedroom, Long Qianyu was very depressed, and hurried over to check the situation. It turned out that Yue Feng was not only lying on his own bed, but was even preparing to take a bath.

This bastard, really regards himself as a concubine?

Seeing Long Qianyu's anger, the palace maids next to him didn't dare to let out the air!

"You guys, get out of here, you can't come in without my summons." Long Qianyu scolded in a loud voice.

"Yes, Your Royal Highness Princess!"

A few palace maids did not dare to neglect, they responded and hurried out.

The moment they went out, several palace maids gave Yue Feng a sympathetic look.

The eldest princess is too temperamental, I'm afraid this concubine will have a hard time in the future.

For a time, only Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were left in the huge bedroom.

However!

Long Qianyu's anger still did not subside, he raised his jade finger and pointed at Yue Feng: "You also get out of here!"

As a dignified princess, how could a stinky man sleep on her own bed?

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, he got out of bed slowly, and muttered: "Just come down, what are you angry about?"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu with a smile: "Don't stare at me like that, I didn't come here on my own initiative. Yes, Her Majesty the Queen sent someone to invite me here, and your bed is too small, and the two of us are too crowded to sleep, so I don't want to lie down!"

"You..."

Long Qian said in a harsh tone, this Yue Feng is so hateful, lying on his own bed, taking advantage of him, and talking sarcastically.

Chapter 1372

Crack!

The more Long Qianyu thought about it, the more angry he became, he walked over quickly and slapped Yue Feng's face.

"Yue Feng, don't smile at me, don't think I dare not kill you." Long Qianyu glared at Yue Feng and said coldly.

This Yue Feng, in the ancient tomb of Lv Bu, told himself the mental method of fake bloody battles in all directions, which led to his own practice, and his clothes were all burned, and finally caused the emperor to think that he and Yue Feng had a relationship between men and women. Thinking of this, Long Qian Yu could not wait to smash Yue Feng's body into ten thousand pieces.

Yue Feng covered his face and showed a smile: "Okay, if you want to kill me, it's best to do it now, but if I die, what will others say about you? Killing your own husband with your own hands, tsk tsk, you will be in Kyushu in the future. But he is completely famous."

Yue Feng was certain, Long Qianyu did not dare to kill himself.

Not to mention that she violated the imperial decree of the Queen, she has not yet obtained the bloody battle, and it is impossible to kill herself.

“Get out!”

Long Qianyu was about to explode with anger, and pointed to the outside of the palace: “In the future, you are not allowed to come in without my permission!”

Yue Feng guessed right, Long Qianyu would not kill him, but he was disgusted with him again. Extremely, I don't want to see him at all.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng walked outside without saying a word, muttering as he walked, “Alas, the concubine was kicked out of the palace by the eldest princess, those palace maids and eunuchs tomorrow, there is something to talk about. Let's chat.”

Yue Feng's voice was not loud, but Long Qianyu could hear it clearly, his face blushed, and he stomped his feet in anger: “Stop for me!”

Yue Feng was right, if he Drive him out, and there will definitely be a lot of people talking about their own tomorrow.

“what's wrong?”

Yue Feng stopped and looked at Long Qianyu with a half-smile, “You don't want me to leave?”

Huh!

Long Qianyu took a deep breath, forcibly suppressed his anger, and said coldly, “You can stay here, but you are not allowed to lie on the bed. Also, tell me the mentality of the bloody battle!”

After speaking, Long Qianyu warned. : “Don't try to fool me with a fake mentality. Once I find out that the mentality is fake, even if I am reviled by everyone, I will kill you!

” It's time.

Moreover, Yue Feng's injury has not yet healed, and it is easy to kill him by himself.

Whoops!

This woman has learned to be cautious.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said slowly: "We are a family anyway, it's not impossible for me to tell you the bloody battle, but your attitude is not good, how can you talk to your husband like this?"

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's anger rose in his heart, biting his lips tightly, and said coldly: "What do you want?"

If Yue Feng's request is within his tolerance, he can still consider it.

"Well..."

Yue Feng pretended to be thinking, walked to the big wooden barrel, tilted his head and glanced at Long Qianyu: "Look at your filthy husband, it's time to take a bath, just wait for me to bathe and change my clothes. , this is not to embarrass you."

Hahaha!

Being able to let Long Qianyu wait for him to take a bath makes me excited just thinking about it.

"Okay, okay..."

At this time, Long Qian's tone was not good, and he forced a smile: "Take a bath, okay, I'll wash it for you!"

When the words fell, Long Qianyu raised his foot and kicked Yue Feng's ass.

Pfft!

Yue Feng's internal strength did not fully recover, and his arms were still in the healing stage, so he didn't have time to dodge.

Nima...

Yue Feng turned over in the bucket, struggled for a while, and finally sat up and choked several saliva.

"Long Qianyu! You murdered your husband!" Yue Feng said angrily, trying to get up from the tub.

However, Long Qianyu sneered and walked over slowly, placing his jade hand on the wooden barrel, running the cold inner force.

Click!

Chapter 1373 In the

blink of an eye, a powerful cold force poured in, and a bucket of steaming bath water immediately froze! Before Yue Feng recovered, he was frozen inside, only one head was exposed!

That's right, what Long Qianyu cultivates is pure yin martial arts!

hiss!

The cold attacked, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, his teeth chattering uncontrollably.

Seeing him like this, Long Qianyu showed a smile, and his heart was very happy: "Don't you want to take a bath? Take a good bath in it, and wash it until tomorrow morning, and I will let you out!"

Nima!

By tomorrow morning, won't you be frozen to death?

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears!

To be honest, Long Qianyu froze the bath water. If he had summoned Bailian cold fire before, he could easily solve it.

But now, the internal strength has not completely recovered, let alone summoning Bailian cold fire, it is a problem to come out of the wooden barrel full of ice.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng still showed a smile that a dead pig is not afraid of boiling water: "Wife, it's fine if you don't wait for me to take a bath, and even freeze me. Is this to murder my husband? Do you want to be a widow?"

"Yue Feng!" Seeing that he was still able to laugh at this time, Long Qianyu gritted his teeth and sneered: "I think you can't cry without seeing the coffin. If you continue to talk nonsense, believe it or not, I will freeze your head. Get up?"

With that, Long Qianyu picked up the water basin beside him, ready to fetch water.

"Okay, okay!"

Seeing that Long Qianyu did what he said and did it, ready to pour water on his head, Yue Feng panicked and quickly said: "I won't say it, can I still do it?"

"This woman is too cruel.

This kind of torture method can be imagined.

If the internal strength is restored, with the pure Yang internal strength, there is no fear of these ice cubes at all.

But now, under the boundless bounds, people have to bow their heads. If their head is frozen, they will be suffocated to death until tomorrow morning.

“Bad bones!”

Seeing that Yue Feng was finally subdued, Long Qianyu snorted coldly, and sat leisurely on the chair next to him: “Then let’s talk about the mentality of the bloody battle now!”

Gudong!

Yue Feng did not respond, but looked at Long Qianyu closely, unable to help twitch his Adam’s apple.

I have to say that Long Qianyu is really comparable to a fairy, wearing a long lavender dress, which shows her tight figure vividly.

At this time, sitting there at a close distance is indescribably elegant and noble!

Alas, such a superb goddess, and she is still her concubine, but she can only see, not touch, it is really helpless.

Yue Feng felt even more emotional, Long Qianyu suddenly came over, raised his hand and slapped Yue Feng’s face a few times.

“Look at me like this again, and I’ll dig out your eyes!” Long Qianyu said coldly.

This Yue Feng really didn’t know whether to live or die, his body was frozen, and his eyes were so dishonest.

What the hell!

Yue Feng sighed: “Okay, I won’t look at you!” After speaking

, Yue Feng turned his eyes away, looking very speechless.

“Stop talking nonsense!” Long Qianyu lost his patience: “Hurry up and tell me your mind!”

Seeing the urgency on her face, Yue Feng showed a smile: “My heart tells you that you can, but I can only tell you two sentences a day, and I won’t say anything more.” That said, it will take at least half a month to recover. In this half month, if I want to cultivate well in Long Qianyu’s bedroom, I must have some reliance on it, and the mentality of

fighting in all directions is my own reliance. If I tell her all at once, this woman can't be abused every day. myself.

What?

Two words a day?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's delicate face instantly burst into anger: "Don't play tricks with me, you must tell me all today."

If you only get two sentences a day, when will you be able to practice it? Will there be bloody battles in all directions?

Chapter 1374

"There's nothing you can do if you don't agree! I can only tell you two words a day about the way of fighting in all directions!" Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu with a smile as if he was not afraid of boiling water, "You say You hate me so much, in case I told you, you want to kill me, I have no choice, I have to keep a hand." After

speaking, Yue Feng continued: "Don't worry, I will definitely not this time. I'm going to tell you the fake mentality, just two sentences a day, if you think you can't do it, kill me now."

"You..."

Seeing his resolute expression, there was no room for negotiation, Long Qian's tone was not good. , The delicate body trembled, and finally he had to grit his teeth and promised: "Okay, just two sentences a day!"

Haha...

You are a dignified princess, delicate and arrogant, don't you want to compromise in the end?

At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably relieved, nodded and said, "Listen, here's a mental method: 'The air enters the three Yang acupoints, and the hands are intertwined!'" As

soon as the voice fell, Long Qianyu frowned and said. : "No, in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, isn't the mental method you told me, 'qi into the sea of spirits, hands together'?"

Yue Feng was immediately happy, looking at her with a half-smile: "I deliberately rebelled before. That's what I said! I just want you to go crazy! I didn't expect that, you really went so crazy and burned all your clothes."

“You!” Long Qianyu was ashamed and angry, glaring at Yue Feng, Seeing Yue Feng’s dead pig not afraid of being scalded by boiling water, Long Qian’s delicate body trembled. Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng said the second sentence, and after he finished speaking, he urged: ” Wife

, I have already said the first two sentences, it’s time to let me out!”

I can’t stand it for a long time.

It’s too cold.

“Shut up!” Long Qianyu’s pretty face flushed, and she couldn’t help shouting: “Don’t call me my wife in the future.”

When he said this, Long Qianyu couldn’t hide his anger. Especially the way he looked at himself was lustful, which made Long Qianyu look down on him very much.

Noticing the coldness in Long Qianyu’s eyes, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod and smile bitterly: “Okay, I won’t shout anymore!”

Om!

The voice fell, and Long Qianyu came over, urging his inner strength to melt the ice cubes in the wooden bucket. Then, without looking at Yue Feng, he turned around and sat on the bed.

Nima.

It finally came out.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng climbed out of the wooden barrel, shivering in the cold and falling off the ice slag on his body, he smiled wryly at Long Qianyu: “That...you lost my bath water, how can you help me? I’ll do it again.”

Yue Feng wanted to call his wife, but when the words came to his lips, he swallowed them back in time.

“What does it have to do with me if you don’t wash it?” Long Qianyu responded coldly, and threw the clothes next to him. These clothes were the new clothes that the palace maid had prepared for Yue Feng.

Seeing Yue Feng taking the clothes, Long Qianyu said angrily, “Don’t let me see it when you’re changing clothes. Also, when I’m resting, stay 20 feet away from me, otherwise, don’t blame me for being rude.”

After saying this, Long Qianyu lay on the bed, closed his eyes, and completely regarded Yue Feng as air.

Nima!

Twenty feet away from you.

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless, but he didn't dare to refute, so he had to go behind the screen not far away and change his clothes.

Then, Yue Feng lay on the carpet and rested.

To be honest, if there is no injury on his body, Yue Feng will definitely take this opportunity to tease Long Qianyu. But now, I really don't have the guts.

After lying down for a while, Yue Feng fell asleep. Just tossing for a while, really tired. Early the next morning, Yue Feng was lying on the carpet and was sleeping peacefully when he heard the palace maid shouting

from outside, "Your Highness, the long princess, breakfast is ready, do you want to bring it in?"

I was very worried, would I disturb the sweet dreams of the concubine and the eldest princess?

"Let's put it at the door!" Long Qianyu suddenly woke up and responded lightly.

"Yes, Your Royal Highness!" The

palace maid responded, put the breakfast outside the door, and turned to leave.

Listening to the sound of footsteps walking away, Long Qianyu shouted angrily at Yue Feng: "Stop pretending, you're already awake, bring me my breakfast."

Nima!

Chapter 1375

I am the concubine, not your servant.

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sat up in a daze, and replied, "Okay..."

With that, Yue Feng walked to the door and brought in the breakfast.

Asked about the fragrance of the breakfast, the greedy worm in Yue Feng's stomach was awakened instantly, and began to growl. Since he was brought to the Nanyun Palace, Yue Feng still hasn't gotten a drop of water.

When he got to the table, Long Qianyu was already up. Yue Feng put down his breakfast and sat down to eat together.

"Stand up!"

Before he could sit down, Long Qianyu scolded coldly and frowned, "Who told you to sit down? Are you qualified to have breakfast with me?"

Nima!

Yue Feng froze in place, speechless.

Even if you don't take me as your concubine and take me as a prisoner, you can't treat me like this, and you won't be allowed to eat?

Seeing the change in Yue Feng's face, Long Qianyu breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly, "Wait until I've used it before you eat it."

Yue Feng smiled, but didn't speak, but his teeth tickled with hatred.

All right, Long Qianyu, you wait for me.

One day, I will make you surrender obediently in front of me.

"Your Majesty is here!"

At this moment, a shout came from outside the door, and then, the Queen was seen walking in slowly, surrounded by several palace maids.

Today's queen, wearing a long golden dress, has a dignified manner, an imposing manner, and a smile on her charming face.

Yesterday, Yue Feng was brought into the palace, and the queen wanted to see it. He was not used to living in the palace!

Um?

The moment she came in, seeing Yue Feng standing beside the table, the queen frowned secretly.

"You guys step back first!" The Queen's robe lifted up and called for a few palace maids to retire.

Several palace maids did not dare to disobey, so they responded and exited the palace.

At this time, the queen came over and smiled at Long Qianyu: "Imperial sister, what's the matter? Yue Feng is your concubine, why don't you let them eat?"

"What happened to the concubine?"

Long Qianyu Without thinking about it, she responded, "In my bedroom, I am the oldest, and he has to watch even if he is the concubine."

She and the Queen and Sisters are deeply in love, and she has always thought about what to say, without any scruples at all.

Hearing this, the queen pursed her lips and smiled: "Okay, are you two arguing? We are all in the same family, and Huangmei, you will be a wife soon, don't be so strong."

When saying this, The Queen gave Yue Feng a sympathetic look. This imperial sister of my own has a big temper, and I really wronged him.

At this time, the queen thought that the two of them were awkward, and she didn't realize that Long Qianyu was rejecting Yue Feng from the bottom of her heart.

"No, no, no, when I eat, he just can't come to the table." Long Qianyu's attitude was firm and could not be refuted.

"Pfft!" The

queen was very helpless, and she had to persuade her. Suddenly, she heard the sound of splashing water outside. It was obvious that someone had fallen into the water.

Immediately afterwards, there was a commotion outside, and at the same time came the exclamations of several little eunuchs.

"Not good! Xia Xue fell into the water."

"Oh, the water is deep..."

Hearing the movement outside, the queen and Long Qianyu looked at each other and walked out.

Xia Xue is Long Qianyu's personal maid. She has been serving her gently and obediently for several years. Long Qianyu likes her very much. When she heard something happened to Xia Xue, she couldn't sit still.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't think much about it, and quickly followed him out.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1376-1380

Chapter 1376

As soon as the queen and Long Qianyu arrived outside, they saw several eunuchs dragging a palace maid up from the water.

This palace maid was Xia Xue, Long Qianyu's personal maid. She stumbled and fell into the water just now, and her clothes were already wet. At this time, her eyes were closed, and she lay there motionless.

"Xia Xue!"

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu panicked and couldn't help shouting.

However, Xia Xue did not respond at all, her face was pale, and the situation was very bad.

"Quick!" Long Qianyu was in a hurry, and ordered to the eunuch in front of him, "What are you doing? Go and get the imperial doctor!"

Xia Xue was her maid and had been following Long Qianyu for more than ten years. Qianyu already had feelings for her. At this time, Xia Xue was drowning, and Long Qianyu's heart couldn't be more uncomfortable.

"Yes, yes.. The slave will go to the imperial doctor." Several eunuchs did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly ran out.

For a time, the atmosphere was very tense.

After a while, I saw a few imperial physicians walking quickly with their medicine boxes on their backs. The leading doctor was an old man in his 70s with gray temples. He was the director of the hospital, doctor Xue.

Seeing Imperial Physician Xue, the Queen's face brightened: "Tian Physician Xue, let's see how Xia Xue is doing."

Although Xia Xue is Long Qianyu's personal maid, she is well-behaved and kind, and the Queen likes it very much, and doesn't want her to be like this leave this world.

call!

Seeing Imperial Doctor Xue coming, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

Imperial Physician Xue's medical skills are superb. With him, Xia Xue will definitely be fine.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this time, Imperial Physician Xue walked up to him, squatted down and looked at Xia Xue's condition, then took a pulse, and muttered, "It may be caused by excessive panic and coma!"

While speaking, Imperial Physician Xue started taking medicine Box took out a silver needle and pierced Xia Xue's Tanzhong Point!

Tanzhong acupoint is one of the most sensitive acupoints in the human body. As long as it is stimulated, people will wake up!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly shook his head! This Imperial Physician Xue is very skilled in using silver needles, but he used it in the wrong place!

This Xia Xue was not panicked and unconscious at all. It's about this pool!

A few minutes later, Imperial Physician Xue withdrew the silver needle, but Xia Xue lay there with her eyes still closed, without any sign of waking up.

"What's the matter?"

"Xia Xue won't, won't wake up..."

"Shh, don't talk nonsense!"

Seeing this scene, the eunuchs and palace maids around couldn't help but whispered. stand up.

Realizing that the situation was not good, Long Qianyu looked solemn, looked at Imperial Doctor Xue and asked, "Doctor Xue, how is it? Is there anything wrong with Xia Xue?"

"This..." Imperial Doctor Xue showed a trace of shame on his face. It was regretful that he said: "His Royal Highness Princess, Xia Xue has been drowning for too long, and there is no way to save it. Please forgive the incompetence of this minister."

What?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's delicate body was shocked, and said anxiously: "This is impossible, Xia Xue fell into the water for a short time, how could it take too long to drown?"

Hearing Xia Xue falling into the water just now, he and the emperor came out. . It's only been a while, Xia Xue can't be saved?

Imperial Doctor Xue looked embarrassed, scratched his head and said, "This...maybe Xia Xue's physique is weak."

I've been studying medical theory for decades, and I can't get it wrong. Xia Xue's breathing is exhausted, and she doesn't respond to any stimulation.

"Xia Xue!"

Long Qianyu was very sad, looking at Xia Xue with tears in her eyes. The queen was also in a sad mood. She walked over and comforted Long Qianyu: "Emperor sister, the world is impermanent, don't be sad." After speaking

, the queen ordered the eunuchs around: "Get ready now, and give Xia Xue a rich burial. !"

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Chapter 1377

Several eunuchs responded and went to prepare.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Yue Feng squeezed out of the crowd and said indifferently: "This girl Xia Xue is not dead at all, there is still help!"

Wow!

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned. Immediately, the eyes around him all focused on Yue Feng!

Imperial Doctor Xue was helpless, but the concubine said there was still help!

Could it be that the concubine also understands medical theory?

Long Qianyu frowned, looked at Yue Feng coldly, but did not speak!

Imperial Physician Xue was stunned for a moment, then looked at Yue Feng and squeezed out a smile: "My concubine, the minister has already seen it, this Xia Xue's breath is exhausted, and he has no ability to return to the sky!"

Yue Feng showed a smile, faintly Said: "I said she was saved!" The tone was firm and unquestionable!

Imperial Physician Xue's eyes flickered, and he couldn't help but say, "Master Consort, have you studied medicine?"

Yue Feng shook his head.

Imperial Physician Xue suddenly laughed: "Mr. Consort, Xia Xue is the maid of the eldest princess, I know that you don't want to see her in trouble, but there is no room for recovery in her situation, it's a fact! "

While saying this, Imperial Physician Xue forcibly endured the unhappiness in his heart! As an imperial physician, I have been practicing medicine for decades, and I have no way to save Miss Xia Xue, but you insist that she is saved, even a concubine, you can't demolish my platform and make trouble on purpose.

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, Long Qianyu couldn't help it, and scolded coldly: "What's the matter with you? Retire for me!"

Xia Xue had an accident, and he was already worried enough. Going out to make trouble.

If it weren't for so many people watching, and the Queen's presence, I really wanted to give him a slap in the face!

The queen also frowned and said, "Yue Feng, don't be fooling around." To

be honest, Yue Feng is very smart. He used to use ants to wear red ropes, but his medical knowledge is far less than that of him. Go to Imperial Doctor Xue.

call!

Yue Feng ignored Long Qianyu's coquettish anger, took a deep breath, pointed to the pool in front of him, and said slowly, "The reason why Xia Xue is unconscious is not because of drowning, but because of the feng shui taboo here!"

Feng shui taboo?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu was stunned for a moment, and then mocked: "What does this have to do with Feng Shui? Don't you stay here and show me shame?"

At this time, Long Qianyu was very angry!

Why is this Yue Feng so fond of grandstanding?

The surrounding eunuchs and palace maids looked at Yue Feng with complicated emotions.

Does the concubine still know Feng Shui?

The Queen couldn't help but be curious, and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, since you said it has something to do with Feng Shui, let's talk about it, how can you save Xia Xue!" To be

honest, the Queen also thought it was a bit bizarre, but Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, he decided to give him a chance.

Facing the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng smiled and said eloquently: "The pool in front of me is a Fengshui pool. I guess, when the palace was built, the architects built such a pool deliberately, wanting to gather together for the palace. A little feng shui. The south side of the pond is often illuminated by the sun. This side is yang, and the north side is yin. When Miss Xia Xue passed by the pool just now, she was disturbed by the yin and yang of the pool, and fainted instantly. After falling into the pool, she fell. The place happens to be the intersection of yin and yang, and both yin and yang enter her body, so she is unconscious!"

At the end, Yue Feng looked relaxed: "Actually, Xia Xue is fine, just put a little cinnabar on her body, and then move her under the sun, and when the yang evil in her body dissipates, she will be gone. It's alright!"

This... In an

instant, everyone present was stunned when they heard this theory.

"Yue Feng!"

After a few seconds, Long Qianyu reacted and scolded with anger: "What yin and yang, and yang evil, you are talking nonsense, immediately disappear from my eyes!"

Chapter 1378

Yue Feng stood there, like a dead pig not afraid of boiling water.

"Xia Xue died against the water, you are still talking about Feng Shui here, nonsense, full of nonsense, get out of here." Long Qianyu's face became more and more ugly.

The voice fell, and I didn't know who it was, and suddenly laughed, and then the audience boiled! Unexpectedly, the status of the concubine in the family was so low.

Imperial Doctor Xue, who was on the side, couldn't help but smile at Yue Feng and said, "Prince Consort, in all fairness, you are smart, and you use ants to wear red ropes. I admire from the bottom of my heart. But when it comes to medical skills, what you said is something I admire from the bottom of my heart. I can't agree!" What

a joke.

Xia Xue died by drowning, and even said that it was related to Feng Shui.

It's just nonsense!

The queen also looked complicated, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, what you said is true?"

Huh!

Yue Feng breathed lightly and looked at the Queen with a serious face: "Your Majesty, how to cure Miss Xia Xue, I have already said very clearly, this Xia Xue's situation, there is still help now, it's hard to say if it's too late!"

Said With that, Yue Feng stepped aside with a nonchalant expression on his face.

To be honest, Yue Feng now has a broken arm, and he didn't want to meddle in his own business, but Yue Feng knew that Xia Xue was a kind-hearted girl, and he really couldn't bear to see her in her good years, so she lost her life.

This... in an

instant, the queen frowned and hesitated.

In the Queen's heart, she also believed that Yue Feng was talking nonsense at first, but after thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng, the dignified Tianmen Sect Master, is now the consort of the Nanyun Royal Family, so it is impossible for him to be so messed up.

With this thought in her heart, the queen pondered for a while, and raised her jade hand: "Go, move Xia Xue under the sun, and prepare cinnabar to come over."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Hearing this, the surrounding little eunuchs, Quickly carry Xia Xue to the sun, and then go to prepare cinnabar.

At this moment, Imperial Doctor Xue walked over with an embarrassed expression: “Your Majesty, this method seems inappropriate!”

Xia Xue was helpless, and the best way to deal with it was to let her go to the ground as soon as possible, and Yue Feng doing this is a complete nonsense! This is disrespectful to those who have passed away!

At the same time, Long Qianyu also stomped his feet anxiously: “Sister Huang, Yue Feng is

talking nonsense, why do you believe it?” This kind of nonsense person who has no formality at all, I really don’t understand what the emperor admires about him.

The queen smiled slightly and looked at Long Qianyu: “Imperial sister, Yue Feng is your concubine, you should support him, I don’t think he is talking nonsense!”

“I...”

Long Qianyu heard this. His face turned red, and he didn’t know how to refute it! At this time, a few little eunuchs had already taken cinnabar and placed them among Xia Xue’s people.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding eunuchs and palace maids looked at Yue Feng one by one, and their hearts were full of expectations.

The method that the concubine said is amazing, does it really work?

Long Qianyu didn’t speak anymore, but he couldn’t tell the depression and irritability in his heart.

If Yue Feng’s method fails, he will also be embarrassed. After all, he is his nominal consort.

“Hmm...”

Just when Long Qianyu was secretly depressed, he heard Xia Xue humming softly under the sun.

What?

Xia Xue....really awake? !

Imperial Physician Xue was helpless, but according to the concubine’s method, she actually woke up? !

Chapter 1379 In

addition to being shocked, many eunuchs and palace maids present were full of shock when they looked at Yue Feng's eyes!

"Xia Xue!" At this moment, Long Qianyu's face brightened, he walked over quickly, and asked Xia Xue with concern, "Are you all right? How are you feeling? How did you fall into the water?"

"At the same time, Long Qianyu glanced at Yue Feng indifferently.

In Long Qianyu's heart, Xia Xue's ability to wake up was her own creation and had nothing to do with Yue Feng.

Xia Xue held her forehead, first saluted Long Qianyu and the Queen, and then said suspiciously, "I don't know what's going on. When I approached the pool just now, the world suddenly turned around..."

"At this point, Long Qianyu frowned and couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

Is it really because of Feng Shui?

Yue Feng came over, looked at Xia Xue and said with a smile: "Xia Xue, you have committed the evil spirit of this Fengshui pool!" The evil spirit of

Fengshui pool?

Hearing this, Xia Xue was stunned for a moment, very confused!

The Queen smiled slightly and said, "It's fine, Xia Xue will wait for you to have a good rest!" After

speaking, the Queen turned her head to look at Yue Feng, admiring her: "Yue Feng, I didn't expect you to know Feng Shui. Xue, I have gained a lot of knowledge today!"

"Your Majesty Liao Zan!" Yue Feng responded with a smile.

However!

Long Qianyu was still unconvinced, glanced at Yue Feng, and said angrily: "Don't be complacent, Xia Xue just said that she was dizzy when she approached the pool. If it was because of the Fengshui pool, why did other people pass by? The pool is all right?"

This Yue Feng, who wanted to win the emperor's appreciation with this kind of trick, must not let him succeed.

Until now, Long Qianyu still thought that Yue Feng was talking nonsense and that Xia Xue was able to wake up, but it was just a coincidence.

Swish!

As soon as these words came out, the surrounding eunuchs and palace maids also looked at Yue Feng closely, and doubts arose in their hearts!

Yes!

If it's a feng shui pool problem, why is it only Xia Xue that has an accident?

Facing the gazes of everyone around, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Xia Xue with a half-smiling smile: "This is a question for Xia Xue herself, Xia Xue, have you been feeling unwell in the last two days?"

Shuh!

In an instant, the eyes around him converged on Xia Xue again.

"Me?"

Xia Xue was stunned for a moment, and then she thought of something, her face flushed with shame.

Long Qianyu, who was next to him, looked a little cloudy and foggy, and couldn't help but ask, "Xia Xue, why are you uncomfortable?"

Xia Xue lowered her head, very shy, and said softly, "His Royal Highness Princess Eldest, , minions... minions just had an abortion..." The voice was so small that only the nearest people could hear it.

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's face turned red, revealing a trace of unnaturalness. In the Nagumo Imperial Palace, men and women who are slaves are not allowed to interact. Xia Xue violated the rules and had a relationship with a man.

"That's right!" Yue Feng nodded: "Feng Shui is very important. You have just had an abortion. You are the weakest, and you are very easy to commit evil. But you are lucky, you met me, and now you are all right. Or else? , you have been buried now!"

"Thank you Consort for saving your life!" Xia Xue was smart and kind, she understood something at once, and was very grateful, but her face was still bright red, very cute and charming.

Long Qianyu next to him looked embarrassed and was speechless.

Imperial Doctor Xue, who was still a little unconvinced, was even more ashamed!

Chapter 1380

Imperial Doctor Xue walked over quickly, bowed, and said politely to Yue Feng: "I didn't expect that the concubine has such an accomplishment in Feng Shui, and I admire it!"

When he said this, Doctor Xue secretly wiped the cold sweat from his forehead.

How dangerous!

His own misjudgment almost killed the princess's favorite personal maid.

At the same time, the surrounding eunuchs and palace maids also nodded their heads in praise.

"The concubine is amazing!"

"Yeah, I know Feng Shui..."

"The eldest princess is really lucky." The

surrounding discussions came one after another, and Long Qianyu's face flushed and he felt uncomfortable. , want to get angry, but not easy to attack.

"Imperial sister!"

At this time, the queen said to Long Qianyu with a smile: "Yue Feng is knowledgeable and talented, what just happened is really sighing, and learn from him in the future, don't keep making trouble."

Said Then , the queen turned her head to look at Yue Feng, and continued with a smile: "Okay, you and the emperor have a good breakfast, I won't bother!"

After saying this, the queen left with the eunuch and palace maid. For a time, only Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were left in the huge bedroom.

"How is it?"

Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu with a smile: "Would you like to learn Feng Shui? If you are interested, my husband can teach you."

Haha... It

's rare to see Long Qianyu slumped, you must be well Have a tease.

"Don't learn!" Long Qianyu responded coldly without thinking.

Don't you just know a little Feng Shui, what's so amazing.

Seeing her decisive rejection, Yue Feng didn't say much, scratched his head, and went back to the table, ready to eat some breakfast.

"Remove the breakfast!"

Before sitting down, Long Qianyu's cold voice came from behind, and there was no room for negotiation.

Nima!

Yue Feng's face was dark at that time, and he looked at Long Qianyu with tears in his eyes: "Oh, I haven't

eaten yet!" You are full, but I haven't even moved.

"What does it have to do with me whether you eat or not?" Long Qianyu responded lightly.

Yue Feng sighed, not sure what to say, silently tidied up the table, and then took the rest of the breakfast outside.

For the next few days, Yue Feng has been living in Long Qianyu's bedroom.

Of course, Yue Feng was not qualified to sleep on the bed, so he could only sleep on the floor all the time. When he was eating, Long Qianyu was also sitting, so he could only stand!

However, Yue Feng didn't hold any grudge against Long Qianyu, but kept his promise and taught Long Qianyu two sentences every day.

At the same time, under the cultivation of these few days, Yue Feng's injury has gradually improved!

Before you know it, half a month has passed!

Fenghua Palace!

Fenghua Hall is one of the Queen's resting palaces. It is magnificent and luxurious and elegant. Just now, the Queen specially invited Long Qianyu over!

"Sister Huang, what's the rush to call me in so quickly?" Long Qianyu couldn't help but speak as soon as he sat down.

After living with Yue Feng for half a month, Long Qianyu almost went crazy, and in half a month, Long Qianyu also got all the mental methods of bloody battles, just wanted to find something to leave the palace, and didn't want to do any more. I saw Yue Feng.

The queen showed a smile and looked at Long Qianyu: "Sister Huang, Yue Feng has been recuperating for half a month, and the injury has recovered. I just ordered someone to check the date. There will be an auspicious day in ten days. Let's get your marriage done, the whole country celebrates, what do you think?"

In the past two weeks, the Queen often visited Yue Feng, during which time, whether it was talking about military affairs or poetry and songs, Yue Feng answered. The head is straight, and the queen appreciates it more and more.

To have such a concubine, it is really a blessing for the Southern Cloud Continent.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1381-1390

Chapter 1381

Therefore, the queen wants to arrange the marriage for Yue Feng as soon as possible.

What? !

Wedding in ten days?

Is this... too fast? !

Long Qianyu felt anxious, shook his head and said, "Sister Huang, is this too fast? No, after ten days, absolutely not!"

"Quick?" The

queen frowned and couldn't help laughing: "You and Yue Feng is already done, is this fast? Huangmei, you are the eldest princess, you have a special status, and you should also consider the face of our royal family. You said that you and Yue Feng have been living together for half a month. If it is too late If the wedding is delayed, what will others think?"

"I..." Long Qianyu blushed when he heard this. I lived in the same bedroom with Yue Feng, but nothing happened.

Depressed, Long Qianyu wanted to speak, but the Queen waved her hand: "Okay, let's settle it, Yue Feng is knowledgeable and talented, you have such a good home, the Queen is very happy for you, you go down, It's time for me to rest!"

Seeing the Queen saying this, Long Qianyu couldn't speak again, and he was so depressed that he had to leave the Fenghua Palace.

Back in his bedroom, Long Qianyu was irritable.

There are ten days left to marry Yue Feng, how is this possible?

no!

You must never marry this bastard.

Just as he was depressed, he saw Yue Feng stretched and walked out from inside.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

“Hey? Why are you frowning? Did you have a problem cultivating your mind?” Seeing Long Qianyu’s frowning face, Yue Feng came up and asked with a smile.

“Go away!”

Long Qianyu angrily scolded and glared at Yue Feng, wishing to kill him immediately.

It’s all this hateful Yue Feng, otherwise he wouldn’t be forced to marry by the emperor. It’s just that Yue Feng’s strength has completely recovered now, and it is difficult to kill him if he really does it.

Ugh!

Yue Feng shook his head and smiled bitterly: “I just wanted to ask, what are you fierce?”

After speaking, Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask: “By the way, you have learned all the mental methods of bloody battles, now it’s time to let me go. Right ?”

Seriously, when his body fully recovered, Yue Feng wanted to leave, but he was the concubine and was stared at everywhere, so he had no chance to slip away.

“Are you sure you want to leave?”

Long Qianyu’s eyes flashed, and he looked at Yue Feng closely, and a hint of joy rose in his heart.

Since Yue Feng was in a hurry to leave, he didn’t need to marry him.

Yue Feng didn’t notice Long Qianyu’s expression, what was wrong, he nodded without thinking: “Of course.”

Immediately, Yue Feng showed a smile and teased: “Is it possible to stay here and continue to be the concubine? You If you pour water for my feet every day, and give me a leg beating massage every day, I can think about it!”

When he said this, Yue Feng smiled, but he was very anxious. Half a month has passed, and I don’t know what happened to Dasheng and Wenge.

“Bah!”

Long Qianyu’s face turned red, and he couldn’t help spit. This Yue Feng is really deadly. When the injury was not good before, he didn’t dare to be presumptuous in front of him. Now that he is completely healed, he begins to expose nature.

With contempt in his heart, Long Qianyu looked at Yue Feng: "If you really want to leave, I can send you out of the imperial city, but you have to cooperate with me and play a show!"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded without thinking.

He knew that Long Qianyu didn't want to marry him at all, so he wanted to leave quickly.

"I'll go see Your Majesty later and say that you are bored in the palace and want to go out for a walk." Long Qianyu said while thinking, "Then I said to accompany you to go hunting, and then we will leave the imperial city together. , you will find a chance to leave, and I will help you cover..."

When he said this, Long Qianyu rarely showed a smile.

As long as Yue Feng is willing to cooperate and send him away from the imperial city, he will be freed. It's best not to see Yue Feng again for the rest of your life!

Chapter 1382

After Long Qianyu and Yue Feng agreed, the two went to see the Queen together.

The queen was originally reviewing the memorial, and when she learned that Long Qianyu and Yue Feng were going out to the palace to hunt together, the queen was very happy and agreed without much thought.

Early next morning!

Long Qianyu and Yue Feng, under the protection of hundreds of royal guards, left the palace mightily!

On the street outside the palace, thousands of people have gathered on both sides.

As early as half a month ago, the news that Yue Feng was named a concubine had already spread in the Nanyun Imperial City. However, the people of the imperial city have limited knowledge and knowledge, and they do not know the origin of this Yue Feng.

Today, I learned that the concubine is going to go out to the city to hunt with His Royal Highness, the eldest princess. In an instant, many people came to watch the fun, wanting to see what kind of person Long Qianyu favors.

After all, Long Qianyu has a very high prestige in the Southern Cloud Continent. A man who can be her is definitely not an ordinary person.

Today, Long Qianyu is wearing a red and white soft armor, hanging bows and arrows, indescribably heroic, and this tight-fitting dress shows her graceful body incisively and vividly, which is truly amazing.

Next to Long Qianyu, there was a handsome figure, wearing a white tight-fitting robe, with an extraordinary temperament.

It is Yue Feng!

Because they were out of the city to hunt, Yue Feng and Long Qianyu did not sit in a sedan chair, but rode high-headed horses, keeping pace with each other.

Seeing the team coming slowly, the people on both sides of the street, their eyes converged on Yue Feng and the two of them, and they spoke in admiration!

“Come, come...”

“Is this the concubine? Sure enough, he is a talented person.”

“Yeah, it’s a perfect match with Her Royal Highness the eldest princess. It’s a match made in heaven.”

Hearing these voices, Long Qianyu’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, but his heart was indescribably awkward.

Yue Feng had a smile on his face and kept waving at the people around him.

Haha...

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Long Qianyu couldn’t help but whispered: “Can you keep your focus? What are you saying hello to the people?”

Damn! This Yue Feng really regarded himself as a concubine.

“Look at you!” Yue Feng said with a speechless expression, “These people are so enthusiastic, it would be rude if I didn’t respond.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Long Qianyu’s face was flushed, and he was so angry that he had nothing to refute.

.....

There are more and more people watching on both sides of the street.

In the crowd, there are two slender figures, who are also curiously watching the lively!

These two women, one is beautiful, stable and dignified. Another youthful beauty with graceful curves.

It was Mu Xixi and Song Qian! Master and apprentice like to travel around, and today they came to the imperial city of the Southern Cloud Continent. As a result, as soon as they came here, they met Long Qianyu who went out to hunt.

“Master, why is it so lively?” In the crowd, Song Qian still didn’t know what was going on!

Mu Xixi smiled lightly: “I heard that the eldest princess and the concubine here are going out to the city to hunt. These people are all here to see the concubine!” The

concubine and the eldest princess?

Hearing this, Song Qian suddenly became interested, stood on tiptoe, and looked towards the center of the street.

At this look, I just saw Yue Feng in the crowd!

Chapter 1383

“Sister...Brother-in-law?” Suddenly, Song Qian’s body trembled, and her mind went blank. She was stunned, almost stupid!

Are you dreaming...

Half a month ago, I quietly released my brother-in-law from Tianyi Sect’s prison. Shouldn’t he be reunited with his cousin in Di Yuan Continent?

What... how did you suddenly become the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent?

Shocked in her heart, Song Qian rubbed her eyes in disbelief and looked again.

That’s right, it’s really my brother-in-law!

Seeing Song Qian’s reaction, Mu Xixi was stunned, and then asked, “Is he your brother-in-law, Yue Feng?”

“Yeah!” Song Qian nodded, feeling very complicated.

Mu Xixi breathed a sigh of relief and was very puzzled: "Didn't you say that he and your cousin have a good relationship? How did he become the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent?"

When she said this, Mu Xixi was very doubtful. Half a month ago, Song Qian secretly released Yue Feng, and Ling Xiaoxiao, the head of Tianyi Sect, was very annoyed, but Song Qian was Mu Xixi's disciple, so Ling Xiaoxiao couldn't do anything about her.

However, Mu Xixi felt very sorry in her heart. After all, his disciple, let Yue Feng go.

Mu Xixi thought that Yue Feng would return to the Earth Continent as soon as he was born, but he never imagined that he was actually in the Southern Cloud Continent and became a concubine

.... There, staring at Yue Feng blankly: "What's going on here.. How come my brother-in-law has become a concubine? What about my expression... Did they break up?"

"Don't worry, disciple." Mu Xixi After thinking about it, he comforted: "Your brother-in-law suddenly became the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent. There must be a reason for this. Let's follow up and see the situation."

Because she often travels around, Mu Xixi is well-informed, and her mood is much more mature than other women. When encountering things, she will solve things rationally.

"Yeah!"

Song Qian nodded and followed Mu Xixi quietly.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and Long Qianyu came to the hunting ground in the northwest of the imperial city. This hunting ground is very large and is specially used for the hunting of the Nagumo royal family.

When he arrived at the place, Yue Feng looked around, the scenery here was very good.

But Yue Feng has no interest in hunting, this is just a reason to leave the imperial city. It's just that there are so many guards around watching, and if you go directly, you will be exposed.

"Princess Qi, Concubine!"

At this time, a guard who was inquiring in front quickly returned, and said respectfully, "There is a group of snow wolves ahead, which can be hunted!"

"Okay!" Long Qianyu showed a hint of With a smile, he nodded: "Let's start hunting!"

At this time, Long Qianyu was in a good mood. Anyway, Yue Feng was about to leave, so he could relax while hunting!

Having said that, since it's a fake hunt, it's a good thing to do. When the voice fell, Long Qianyu took the lead and rushed into the woods in front.

Yue Feng quickly followed!

Sure enough, just a few hundred meters away, there were more than a dozen snow wolves gathered there.

“Shhh!”

Long Qianyu shouted coquettishly, drawing a bow and shooting arrows, preparing to hunt down all the snow wolves.

However, this group of snow wolves were too clever. They seemed to know that Long Qianyu wanted to capture them all. Before they could get close, they dispersed and fled in all directions.

A few minutes later, Long Qianyu didn't catch a single one.

“These snow wolves are a bit smart.” Long Qianyu nodded. To be honest, with Long Qianyu's strength, it was easy to kill these snow wolves, but there were rules for hunting, and only archery and traps could be used.

Seeing that the eldest princess failed to hunt successfully, the guards around were all too daring to come out.

“Let me try it!”

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled and walked out.

Chapter 1384

This Long Qianyu is too stupid, he didn't even catch a snow wolf.

Seeing Yue Feng come out and want to catch Xuelang, Long Qianyu snorted softly and didn't speak.

Swish!

The surrounding guards all focused on Yue Feng.

The concubine is so confident, there must be a way. Otherwise, it will not be favored by the eldest princess.

However, Yue Feng's next action surprised many guards.

I saw that Yue Feng had cut down hundreds of branches, all of which were the thickness of an arm. Yue Feng inserted these branches into the ground. Looking at these branches up close, they seem to be disorganized, but from a distance, these branches have been placed into a heart shape by Yue Feng.

"Is the concubine expressing a confession to the eldest princess?"

"The concubine is so romantic. The branches are placed in the shape of a heart." The guards began to discuss. However, Yue Feng on the side, after inserting the last branch, waved his hand and said loudly: "Okay, then everyone will spread out, and then drive the group of snow wolves to this side." After inserting the branch, Yue Feng said with a smile, with a confident look on his face.

This...

a branch can catch a group of snow wolves?

It's too random, it's impossible.

In an instant, many guards looked at each other in dismay, whispering in their hearts, but they didn't dare to say it.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Long Qianyu frowned, and said in an angry voice, "What are you doing?"

These snow wolves can't be caught by yourself. With these branches, you want to capture them all. , this is not confidence at all, it is just bragging.

Yue Feng ignored her, but smiled at the guards: "Why are you standing still? Hurry up!"

Hurrah.

Hearing this, hundreds of guards hurriedly dispersed and began to contain and drive away those guards. Snow wolf.

At this moment, in the woods more than 100 meters away, Mu Xixi and Song Qian, who were following them, frowned secretly when they saw this scene.

"Brother-in-law, what's the matter!"

After watching for a while, Song Qian bit her lip and stomped her feet: "Cousin should be in Diyu Continent now, waiting for him to go back, he's better, he went out hunting with this eldest princess, and now he takes it again These branches, make her happy..."

Mu Xixi didn't respond immediately, but looked at the branches seriously, thinking: "Your brother-in-law made these branches, not to make this eldest princess happy, it seems to be a Formation ..."

Although Mu Xixi didn't study the formation very well, she had done some research and could tell at a glance.

Formation?

Brother-in-law, do you know this?

Hearing this, Song Qian endured the anxiety in her heart and quietly watched.

At this moment, I saw that group of snow wolves, driven by the guards, rushed into the branch, and as soon as they entered, these snow wolves lost their way like headless flies.

Swish swish!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng bent his bow and took arrows, each of which pierced the numb bones of those snow wolves with incomparable precision. Yue Feng Dao used it just right, instead of hurting the lives of these snow wolves, it made them lose their mobility.

In the blink of an eye, this group of snow wolves, without exception, were all captured alive.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding guards were all stunned, looking at Yue Feng with incomparable admiration!

"The concubine is amazing!"

"Especially this branch, it's amazing!"

"Yeah..."

Hearing everyone's admiration, Yue Feng looked relaxed, put away his bow and arrow, and turned his head towards Long Qianyu smiled and said: "How? My method is simpler and more effective than yours."

Long Qianyu pouted, with a face of dissatisfaction: "What is the air, it's just a trick!"

When he said this, Long Qianyu's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, but his heart trembled secretly.

This Yue Feng, who usually has a smiley face, doesn't have the slightest bit of formality, but when something really happens, his way has to be admired.

For a time, Long Qianyu's view of Yue Feng faintly changed slightly.

A few hundred meters away!

Seeing the scene in front of her, Song Qian's body was shocked, and her heart was inexplicably excited: "These branches that brother-in-law made are really a formation..."

Brother-in-law is really amazing.

Mu Xixi did not respond, but quietly looked at Yue Feng who was not far away, her eyes showing some praise.

Chapter 1385

While talking and laughing, he captured a group of snow wolves so easily.

No wonder he was able to obtain Lu Bu's peerless technique 'Blood Battles in All Directions', this Yue Feng was indeed extraordinary.

Long Qianyu, who was not far away, also bit his lip. Seeing that the snow wolves were all captured, Long Qianyu ordered the surrounding guards: "Take all these prey back!"

"Yes! The eldest princess! Your Highness!" The

voice fell, and hundreds of guards returned to the palace with Xuelang, and in a blink of an eye, they walked cleanly.

For a time, Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were left in the empty and beautiful hunting ground.

"Yue Feng!"

Long Qianyu looked at Yue Feng, his face did not fluctuate at all: "Everyone has been taken away by me, you can leave!"

Yue Feng nodded: "Thank you!" After

saying that, Yue Feng did not Hesitating, he turned and walked away.

“Alas!”

Just after walking a few steps, I heard Long Qianyu’s cry coming from behind.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back at her, and said with a smile: “What? Don’t want me to leave?”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu’s face turned red, and he said angrily: “A dog can’t spit out ivory. I warn you, this time you are leaving, and you are not allowed to come to my Southern Cloud Continent in the future.”

Yue Feng suddenly left, Long Qianyu’s heart was a little complicated, and he wanted to tell him to be careful along the way, but Yue Feng’s words completely destroyed the atmosphere.

“Ha ha...”

Feeling Long Qianyu’s tender anger, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing: “Don’t worry, there is nothing special, I won’t come, if you run into trouble one day, just say a word, husband, I will be the first. Time to help you.”

“You...”

Seeing him like this, he was not serious, Long Qianyu stomped his feet angrily: “Get out, get out of here!”

Yue Feng didn’t say anything anymore, smiled and said: Step into the distance.

At this moment, although Long Qianyu was very angry, he did not leave immediately, but looked closely at Yue Feng’s back until Yue Feng disappeared from sight.

Yue Feng said nothing, smiled, and strode away into the distance.

At this moment, although Long Qianyu was very angry, he did not leave immediately, but looked closely at Yue Feng’s back until Yue Feng disappeared from sight.

Better never run into this bastard again for the rest of your life.

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu turned around and returned to the palace.

.....

I don’t know how long I walked, and the Nayun Imperial City behind me could no longer be seen, so Yue Feng slowed down.

call!

Looking at the vast world in front of him, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, indescribably excited.

Nima, it can be regarded as leaving, the days of being trapped in the palace are really tormented.

Especially in the past two weeks, in front of those eunuchs and palace maids, he is the noble consort, but in front of Long Qianyu, he is not even a friend, let alone the same bed, which is simply too embarrassing.

“Brother-in-law!”

Just as Yue Feng was walking and muttering, suddenly, a shout came from behind him.

Yue Feng stopped and looked back, suddenly stunned.

Seeing two slim figures, they quickly chased after them. It was Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

When they saw Yue Feng and Long Qianyu separated and left alone just now, the master and apprentice didn't think much, and immediately followed.

“Little sister?”

Seeing Song Qian, Yue Feng was both surprised and happy: “Why are you here?”

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Mu Xixi, his eyes were a little straight.

The face is exquisite, the beauty is like a fairy, and the body curve is even more exquisite, especially the lavender dress in this suit, which is full of fairy spirit and incomparably beautiful.

Is this Song Qian's master?

It's so beautiful.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Mu Xixi's expression was indifferent, and her expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Seriously, if other women were stared at by Yue Feng, they would have been angry long ago, but Mu Xixi is different. She has traveled all the year round in the arena and has a lot of knowledge.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1386-1390

Chapter 1386

"Brother-in-law!"

At this time, Song Qian came to the front, bit her lip, and said complicatedly: "Shouldn't you go back to the Earth Circle to reunite with my cousin, how did you become the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent?"

Said At these times, although Song Qian's tone was dissatisfied, she was not angry, but very puzzled.

Er...

Yue Feng scratched his head, very embarrassed: "Little sister, don't misunderstand, this is a long story..."

At that time in Lu Bu's ancient tomb, he was misunderstood by the Queen of Nanyun, and then Being named a concubine, the situation at that time is really difficult to explain.

Song Qian bit her lip, and then couldn't help but ask, "By the way, are you and my cousin okay?" The

last time Yue Feng was rescued from Tianyijiao prison, the situation was so urgent that it was too late to ask. Song Qian suddenly thought of her cousin and couldn't help but ask. You must know that during the years of Song Qian's travels with her master, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan were the ones she cared about the most.

When Song Qian asked about this, Mu Xixi stood aside and looked at Yue Feng quietly, very gentle and quiet.

broken!

The seven-year appointment between himself and Xuan'er...

When it comes to Liu Xuan, Yue Feng's heart is shocked and his head is buzzing.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had been remembering the seven-year appointment, but then, suddenly there was news of Qin Rongyin, so he went to save the sect master's wife. Later, he went to the valley to visit his master and made a riot in Tianqi Imperial City...

This series of emergencies made Yue Feng miss his seven-year appointment. During this time, Yue Feng always felt that something was going on in his heart, but he couldn't remember what it was. Now suddenly thinking of the seven-year appointment, Yue Feng's mind went blank.

Nima, how did you forget the seven-year appointment? It's been more than a month since the agreed time, will Xuan'er think I've given up?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng only felt that he wanted to cry but had no tears.

Seeing that Yue Feng's expression was wrong, Song Qian hurriedly asked, "Brother-in-law, what's wrong? Did something happen to my cousin?" How should I

say this?

More than an accident... Too many accidents have happened! Liu Xuan first lost her memory and then lost her face.

Yue Feng smiled wryly and looked at Song Qian: "Little sister, your cousin, I'm really sorry for her because I suffered too much..." In the next few minutes, Yue Feng briefly explained the general situation. .

What?

Cousin was disfigured and separated from brother-in-law?

How could this be?

Hearing this, Song Qian's body was shocked, and she stared at Yue Feng, speechless.

At this time, Song Qian didn't realize that she had been away for too long. For more than ten years, many unforeseen things would happen in these ten years.

"So..." After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Song Qian reacted and looked at Yue Feng: "You missed your seven-year appointment, and now you don't know where your cousin is?"

"Yeah!"

Yue Feng responded With a sigh, her face was ashamed, and she was embarrassed to look at Song Qian.

After all, he missed the appointment, it really shouldn't be.

Song Qian stomped her feet angrily: "Brother-in-law, how can you do this? You..."

At this moment, Song Qian wanted to scold Yue Feng, but she couldn't say what she said, in her heart , Yue Feng will always be his good brother-in-law.

Mu Xixi, who was beside her, couldn't help frowning.

Mu Xixi is very good at looking at people, although he has just met Yue Feng, but when he saw him using a formation technique to easily capture a group of snow wolves alive, he admired his intelligence very much.

It can be said that Mu Xixi has seen many outstanding talents over the years, and Yue Feng is the most special one!

However, this Yue Feng is smart, but in terms of his feelings, it is really a mess.

"Little sister, don't worry."

Feeling Song Qian's anxiety, Yue Feng hurriedly smiled and coaxed: "Don't worry, as soon as I return to Earth Circle, I will look for Xuan'er immediately, in my heart, I will never abandon it for the rest of my life. Her."

Phew!

Hearing this, Song Qian smiled and clapped her hands: "Okay, Master and I are all right recently, so let's go back with you, Master, what do you think?"

After saying that, Song Qian turned her head to look at Mu Xixi .

At this moment, Mu Xixi did not respond, but raised her jade hand and sealed Yue Feng's acupuncture point as fast as lightning.

Snapped!

Mu Xixi's action was quick, and there was no sign that Yue Feng had no time to react, and he couldn't move in an instant.

Chapter 1387 What the hell

!

Why did this happen all of a sudden?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and looked at Mu Xixi puzzled: "Beauty, what do you mean?"

When he said this, Yue Feng secretly sensed Mu Xixi's strength.

hiss!

In an instant, Yue Feng was startled and couldn't help gasping for air.

I'm going....

This little sister's master seems gentle and delicate, but his strength is so high that he is actually a transcendental calamity?

At the same time, Song Qian was also anxious and pleaded with Mu Xixi: "Master, why did you take action against my brother-in-law? You should let him go."

Master has always been very easy-going, what happened today?

Mu Xixi glanced at Song Qian and motioned her not to panic.

Immediately afterwards, Mu Xixi said slowly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, we have no grievances or enmity, I shouldn't have shot you, but you must know that when Qian Er didn't say hello to me, she took you personally. I was released from the prison of Tianyi Sect. Ling Xiaoxiao and I are tacit friends. Although Sect Leader Ling forgave Qian'er in this matter, as Qian'er's master, I also need to give Sect Leader Ling a blessing. An explanation. I'd better send you back to Tianyi Sect."

Mu Xixi's face was determined when she said this.

"Ah?" Yue Feng really wanted to cry without tears! Yue Feng was terrified when he remembered that he was branded in Tianyijiao.

Mu Xixi said lightly: "Don't worry, I will talk to Sect Master Ling and let her let you go. But I have to take you to Tianyi Sect first. After all, you are the captive of Sect Master Ling, the so-called King Cheng. Loser, since you were caught by her, you must admit it!"

Having said that, Mu Xixi thought for a while, and continued: "Sect Master Ling wants to fight bloody battles in all directions, when the time comes, you can give it to her."

Although she is a woman, Mu Xixi has a very indifferent view of the world. , Especially after reaching the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, there is nothing to pursue for those peerless exercises. In the eyes of others, the skill of bloody battle is a treasure, but in Mu Xixi's eyes, it is just a practice.

So in her heart, Yue Feng gave Ling Xiaoxiao a bloody battle in all directions, nothing was impossible.

What?

Let me give the bloody battle to that ruthless little girl?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he laughed: "What are you kidding me, I got this exercise from the ancient tomb so hard, why should I give it to her? Also, she took advantage of me to be besieged by others, I took it away, it's called falling into the limelight, it's not about winning or losing."

With that, Yue Feng raised his arms, gritted his teeth and continued, "What's even more disgusting, she tried to force me to say what she wanted. Broken both of my arms, I will not avenge this revenge, and I will swear not to be a human being, you say, in this and this situation, may I give her the bloody battle?"

After saying this, Yue Feng couldn't hide it. Inner anger!

To be honest, since becoming the Sect Master of Tianmen, I have experienced a lot of dangers for so many years. But only the loss suffered by Ling Xiaoxiao made Yue Feng unforgettable.

No, this is not a loss, it is a total shame!

call!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi was slightly moved, she never thought that Yue Feng had suffered so much in the hands of Ling Xiaoxiao.

After thinking about it for a while, Mu Xixi calmed down and looked at Yue Feng: "Since this is the case, I should take you to see her even more. It's better to resolve the enemy. I'll reconcile it. You can resolve this grievance."

One is the apprentice's brother-in-law, and the other is his good friend. I really don't want to see the enmity between the two sides deepening.

I go!

Why is this woman so persistent?

Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, and smiled bitterly: "Okay, okay, I promise you, within two years, don't go to her for revenge, you can quickly get rid of my acupuncture point, I have to return to the ground in a hurry. The Yuan Continent."

Mu Xixi looked at him and said lightly: "Going to Tianyijiao, which is a matter of the way, won't delay your time."

After saying this, Mu Xixi didn't say more, and took the lead. Go forward.

"..."

Yue Feng was depressed, but he didn't know what to say.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to get angry, but in the face of Mu Xixi, who was so heartbroken, he really didn't know where to vent his anger.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Mu Xixi was a very principled woman, and once something was determined, it would not change.

"Brother-in-law!"

At this time, Song Qian came over with an embarrassed look on her face, very embarrassed: "Don't be mad at my master, she has this character."

After living together for ten years, Mu Xixi's character is too much for Song Qian. understood. A master is the kind of person who does what he says.

"Brother-in-law!" Song Qian leaned into Yue Feng's ear and whispered, "Don't worry, I'll quietly untie the acupuncture points for you when I get a chance. Then you quietly escape and return to the Earth Circle Continent. Earth Circle, you must go to my cousin and treat her well." The voice was so soft that only the two of them could hear it.

Chapter 1388

"It's still my sister." Yue Feng was overjoyed and whispered.

"Brother-in-law, I'll secretly let you go in a while, but you must go back to Earth Circle and treat my cousin well!" Seeing Yue Feng's giggling, Song Qian felt that this brother-in-law was too unreliable and could not bear it. Live and remind again.

Yue Feng nodded, in fact, without Song Qian's advice, Yue Feng would go to Liu Xuan as soon as possible. Yue Feng forgot the seven-year appointment, which was the thing he regretted the most.

"Qian'er!" At this moment, Mu Xixi turned back and shouted: "What are you mumbling about with Yue Feng, hurry up and follow!"

While speaking, Mu Xixi glanced at Yue Feng. Just clicked on Yue Feng's acupuncture point, but it simply sealed his inner strength, and did not affect his actions.

“Here comes the master!” Song Qian responded, and quickly pulled Yue Feng to follow.

Along the way, Song Qian has been looking for opportunities to help Yue Feng relieve acupuncture points, but every time Song Qian is about to start, Mu Xixi’s eyes will inadvertently swept over.

Mu Xixi hadn’t heard Song Qian’s whisper to Yue Feng before, but she knew this disciple very well and knew that she would secretly relieve Yue Feng. However, Mu Xixi was indifferent and did not show it on her face, but she was always vigilant and did not give Song Qian a chance.

This made Song Qian and Yue Feng extremely depressed.

I don’t know how long it took, and finally arrived at the Apocalypse Continent!

“Master, what is that?”

At this time, when she reached a forest, Song Qian’s eyes flashed and she found something, and said excitedly.

Swish!

Yue Feng and Mu Xixi immediately looked over and saw a treasure chest quietly placed in the open space in the woods ahead.

The treasure chest is very delicate. The outside is gilded and carved with beautiful patterns. It is a good thing at first glance.

“Master, there’s a treasure chest here, will there be any treasures in it?” Song Qian said happily, and walked over quickly at the same time.

This is also very lucky, you can touch the treasure chest when you walk. Yue Feng frowned secretly. There must be something strange about a treasure chest in this wilderness.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn’t help but remind: “Little sister, don’t move that box first! Be careful of cheating.” While speaking, Yue Feng subconsciously looked around.

At the same time, Mu Xixi also said, “Qian’er, don’t get too close!”

Mu Xixi has rich experience in rivers and lakes, and at a glance, she could see that the color of the ground around the box was a bit wrong, and there were traces of movement. Clearly there is a trap!

“Master, brother-in-law, there shouldn’t be any danger!”

Song Qian looked at the treasure chest with a relaxed expression, and said casually, "Could this be a mountain bandit who robbed the treasures left by the merchants in the past..."

She said At the same time, Song Qian still couldn't help walking forward.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Mu Xixi were anxious, and quickly followed, trying to stop Song Qian.

Whoa!

As a result, as soon as they arrived at the treasure chest, they saw a huge net popping up on the ground, and a cloud of dust was flying. Yue Feng, Mu Xixi and Song Qian didn't have time to react, and they were all covered and then hung up! " Qian'er

!" Mu Xixi said with an angry face: "I told you not to approach, but you won't listen!" At the same time as she spoke, Mu Xixi urged her inner strength and planned to tear the big net apart, but the big net seemed normal. However, she was exceptionally tenacious. Mu Xixi tried several times, but she kept getting it.

Song Qian knew that she had done something wrong, her face flushed and she was speechless.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed and became even more speechless.

This little girl has been in the rivers and lakes for so many years, how can she be so naive? There must be something strange about the sudden appearance of a treasure chest, she even believed it.

While depressed, Yue Feng was secretly relieved.

Chapter 1389 The

three were hanged in the big net and squeezed together. Yue Feng could smell the fragrance of Mu Xixi from time to time.

Especially that sexy body, clinging to Yue Feng, that feeling is simply too wonderful.

"Beauty Mu!" With a

sigh of relief, Yue Feng said to Mu Xixi, "This big net must be made of special materials, and it's definitely not possible to use internal strength! I can't tear it apart. Why don't you untangle my acupuncture point and let me come!"

I have a cold fire of white lotus, no matter what kind of big net it is, it will definitely burn cleanly.

“How do you know that I can’t?” Mu Xixi responded lightly, and continued to use her internal strength to try to break the big net, but it was still ineffective.

“Look, I’ll just say it!”

“Don’t talk for now, let me think of a way.”

“Oh, I’m so persistent...”

Hula...

The two were arguing when they heard rumors deep in the woods. There was a sound of footsteps, and the footsteps were very light, obviously not ordinary people.

Swish!

The three Yue Feng quickly looked over.

Holy crap...

who are these people?

I saw that there were four men and four women, all of them in their thirties. The four men were a little handsome, and the four women were all good looking. Of course, compared with Mu Xixi and Song Qian, these four women are still inferior.

The outfits of these four men and four women are really weird. The men have long hair and wear suits, some wear robes, and the women are very sexy, but they always give people a nondescript feeling. However this is not the point. It is worth mentioning that these four pairs of men and women are all in the realm of Martial Emperor.

At this moment, Yue Feng was full of doubts. What is the origin of these people wearing so strangely dressed and so strong?

“Haha...”

At this moment, the four men and four women came to the front, and they all laughed excitedly when they saw the three Yue Feng trapped by the big net.

The next second, a long-haired man came out and said with a smile, “I’ll just say it, this method will definitely catch people.” As he

spoke, the long-haired man looked at Mu Xixi and Song Qian, Tsk tsk admiration: "Oh, there are two stunning beauties."

Gudong!

At the same time, the other three men next to them also focused their eyes on Mu Xixi and Song Qian, their eyes straightened, and at the same time they secretly swallowed their saliva.

"Are you 'Four Dragons and Four Phoenix'?"

Feeling the gaze of a man, Mu Xixi's expression did not fluctuate at all, and she said coldly.

Mu Xixi traveled to the mainland of Kyushu. Although she rarely participated in the affairs of the rivers and lakes, she also heard many rumors of strange people.

Among these strange people, the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes are the most special organization. Among them are four dragons and four phoenixes. Four dragons and four phoenixes, as the name suggests, are four men and four women.

The organization of Four Dragons and Four Phoenix is very mysterious, no one knows where they are, only that they are very powerful. And dress weird. The four men are Dalong, Erlong, Sanlong and Silong, and the women are Dafeng and Erfeng... These eight people dress strangely and never behave according to the rules. What do they think? Just let go and do it right away, it's very unrestrained.

Mu Xixi had never seen the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes, but had heard of them. When I saw these four men and four women, I recognized them as four dragons and four phoenixes.

I go!

Four dragons and four phoenixes?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but want to laugh!

Is this a nickname? What an ugly nickname.

Chapter 1390

"Ouch!" Seeing that his identity was recognized, Dalong was very excited and looked at Mu Xixi with a smile: "This beauty, she also knows our four dragons and four phoenixes, it seems that she has a lot of fate!" When the

voice fell, Erlong, Sanlong, and Silong also laughed and laughed.

“Yes, yes...”

“Also, we have a fate with such a beautiful woman. Our four dragons and four phoenixes are not shallow...” The

four people spoke very frivolously, and their eyes were even more presumptuous on Mu Xixi. look.

Getting used to the world, Mu Xixi was not angry, and said coldly, “We have no festivals, you four dragons and four phoenixes, quickly put the three of us down.”

“Beauty!”

Dalong looked at Mu Xixi with a smile. , with a playful look on his face: “We are so destined, why would I be willing to let you go? Why don’t you three, join us, and call us ‘Five Dragons and Six Phoenix’ in the future?”

Nima!

This group of people is too casual, I just met, so I invite you to join in?

Yue Feng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, but he also thought that these four dragons and four phoenixes were quite interesting.

“I’m sorry, I’m not interested in joining you.” At this moment, Mu Xixi responded indifferently, and immediately, she stimulated her internal strength again, trying to break the big net.

Seeing this scene, Dalong had a playful look on his face: “Beauty, I advise you to give up. This big net is made of dark gold mixed with thousands of years of ice silk. No matter how strong you are, you can’t tear it apart.

” !

Hearing this, Mu Xixi breathed a sigh of relief and did not speak. She just raised her jade hand and saw a group of blue light flickering. Then, a simple and elegant lyre appeared in front of her.

Mu Xixi is known as the ‘Sage of Qin’, and this qin is her personal weapon, Tian Yuqin!

I go!

It turned out to be a purple rank...

At this moment, Yue Feng’s heart was shocked when he felt the fluctuation of spiritual energy in Tian Yuqin.

Weapons are divided into seven grades, namely, red, orange, yellow, green, blue, blue and purple. Red rank weapons are the weakest, while purple rank weapons are very rare.

Yue Feng felt that Mu Xixi's violin, although it was of the purple rank, was full of spiritual power, even comparable to an artifact!

Um?

Seeing this scene, the four dragons and four phoenixes were also stunned for a moment, and then they felt the strength of Mu Xixi, and they were even more surprised.

“This... this beauty, turned out to be in the Tribulation Realm?”

“Is she so strong?”

Under the shock, the four dragons and four phoenixes were extremely excited. But I didn't expect that it was a pleasant surprise to be able to trap a strong man who crossed the tribulation realm and was a peerless beauty.

Mu Xixi didn't pay attention to the gazes of several people, her expression was indifferent, and in the next second, Qianqian ten fingers gently plucked on the Tianyu Qin.

hum!

A clear and beautiful voice sounded, and the air within a thousand meters around was distorted.

“Shang Yin Jue!”

Then, a cold voice came from Mu Xixi's red lips.

In ancient times, the rhythm was divided into five tones, namely 'Gong, Shang, Jiao, Wei, Yu!' And Mu Xixi's exercises using Tianyu Qin are called 'Five-tone Qin'.

The Shang Yin Jue is the first-level cultivation technique, which can arouse the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, with astonishing power!

Chi Chi...

In an instant, I saw the spiritual energy of heaven and earth in the air, which seemed to be drawn, and quickly condensed sharp blades after another. These wind blades were all transformed from internal forces.

clang! clang! clang!

Immediately afterwards, thousands of sharp blades came at high speed like a rain of arrows, stabbing on the big net one after another, and I saw that the big net, which was originally extremely tough, suddenly appeared one after another.

Although it did not crack, this scene still left Silong and Sifeng stunned!

Just a wave of a string has such power!

This woman is so terrifying!

I go!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also extremely shocked.

As expected of the Tribulation Realm, it's just a piano sound, so powerful!

"Haha.." At this moment, Song Qian clapped her hands and said excitedly: "Master is amazing!" After

saying that, Song Qian pointed at the big dragons with a proud face: "See, this is me. Master's strength, even if you guys get to know each other again, it can't stop my master's five-tone rhythm, I advise you to run away, when my master comes out, you will have no chance if you want to run."

Shuh!

Hearing this, the eyes of the four dragons and four phoenixes were all fixed on the guqin in Mu Xixi's hands, with fear flashing in their eyes.

In the next second, Dalong reacted and shouted: "Fuck, you can't let this beauty continue to play the piano!"

This beauty is so terrifying, she really wants to break the big net, and she's four dragons and four. Feng', I'm afraid it will disappear.

The moment the voice fell, Dalong jumped and flew towards him.

When Ling Kong arrived in front of Dawang, Dalong took action and was about to seal Mu Xixi's acupuncture point.

boom!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1391-1400

Chapter 1391

However, Mu Xixi was already prepared, raised her jade hand, and shook the dragon back with one palm.

Papa...

However, at this moment, Mu Xixi's body froze, but she couldn't move at all, when she saw Erlong's laughing voice, came from behind: "Beauty, I didn't expect it, big Dragons just attract your attention."

Not bad!

The four dragons and four phoenixes had a very tacit understanding. Just now, the big dragon attacked from the front, which attracted the attention of Mu Xixi, while the two dragons took the opportunity to sneak attack from behind.

Ugh!

Mu Xixi sighed softly, although she was not afraid of danger, she was also very helpless. These four dragons and four phoenixes are too cunning and hard to guard against.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly complained that these four pairs of men and women, acting so strangely, fell into their hands, and their fate was worrying.

"You guys..."

Song Qian stomped her feet angrily: "You can't beat my master head on, but sneak attack, it's too despicable."

Facing the abuse, Dalong was not angry at all, but looked at Song Qian with a smile: "This beautiful woman, The so-called soldier never tires of deceit, your master is indeed powerful, but in the end we won't be subdued?"

Song Qian snorted, angrily ignoring it.

At this time, two dragons and three dragons put down the big net. At the moment of landing, Erlong tapped Song Qian's acupuncture point again.

"Huh?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Immediately after, when Erlong was about to give Yue Feng acupuncture points, he was surprised to find that his internal power had been blocked: "This kid's internal power has been blocked?"

Hula!

As soon as the voice fell, Dalong, Sanlong, Silong and others immediately surrounded him.

The next second, Dalong looked at Yue Feng: "Hey, what's the relationship between you and these two beauties?"

This person's inner strength was sealed. Obviously, this kid was captured by the two beauties.

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head: "My name is Yue Feng, her name is Song Qian, and I am her brother-in-law. The beauty next to me is called Mu Xixi."

Da Feng on the side looked at Yue Feng with a smile, Twisting his graceful body, he walked up to Yue Feng and joked: "Yue Feng, Yue Feng, this name sounds good. Brother Yue Feng, I think you are very handsome. Are you interested, accompany my sister? Just kidding !"

Uh...

Yue Feng was stunned.

Seriously, I've met quite a few women, but as open as Sifeng, this is the first time I've met them, and if I haven't met them yet, I want to be friends? Too unrestrained.

The next scene made Yue Feng's jaw drop.

Seeing Dalong walking over with a smile, he wrapped his arms around Dafeng's waist and said with a smile: "Wife, compared to this Yue Feng, who is more handsome?"

"Haha..." Just finished speaking, Erlong came over, also hugged Dafeng's waist, and said with a smile: "Dafeng, I think, this Yuefeng is not as handsome as me."

Facing the intimate actions of Dalong and Erlong, Dafeng smiled lightly, There was no resistance or dissatisfaction at all, just as usual.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's mind went blank and his whole body was messed up.

Is this Dafeng the wife of Dalong or Erlong's wife? Why did Dalong also hug her waist, and Erlong also hugged her waist?

Nima, the relationship between these four dragons and four phoenixes is too chaotic.

"That's right." At this moment, Erlong looked at Yue Feng and was very curious: "Yue Feng, your sister-in-law, why did you seal your internal power?" The

voice fell, and the big dragon and the phoenix also all Looking at Yue Feng, he was very curious.

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "My little sister Song Qian, she sealed my internal power because my sister and I had a relationship problem and we were no longer together, and then I was with someone else. The woman had an affair, so the little sister caught me."

Oh...that's it!

Hearing this, the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes nodded suddenly.

Immediately, Dalong touched the tip of his nose and said to Song Qian, "Little sister, your brother-in-law had an affair with another woman, so you arrested him? This is your fault. It's human nature to love a man and a woman. You see. We have four dragons and four phoenixes, and eight of us have had relationships between men and women."

Nima! Yue Feng's head is buzzing, these four dragons and four phoenixes are really avant-garde thinking.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "You guys are really open-minded, thank you for your understanding, to be honest, I really admire your demeanor, if you don't dislike them, let's hand them over. How about a friend?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned.

Yue Feng didn't really want to make friends with them, but a temporary stopgap measure. You must know that the four dragons and four phoenixes are so strong, and Yue Feng's internal power is sealed. If you do it directly, you can't beat them at all. Only by stabilizing them well can you find a chance to rescue Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

"Brother-in-law, you..."

Seeing this scene, Song Qian was so anxious: "How can you make friends with them?"

These four dragons and four phoenixes are not serious people, what's wrong with brother-in-law? ? It was so annoying to have a relationship with them.

Thinking to herself, Song Qian wanted to say more, but was stopped by Mu Xixi.

“Qian’er, don’t worry!” Mu Xixi said in a low voice, her expression did not fluctuate: “Your brother-in-law has his reasons for doing this.”

When saying this, Mu Xixi gave Yue Feng a meaningful look. .

Mu Xixi’s ice and snow are smart, but Yue Feng’s purpose for doing this, she can see at a glance. Mu Xixi knew that Yue and Feng didn’t really want to be friends with the Four Dragons and Four Phoenix, but to confuse them.

For a time, Mu Xixi’s affection for Yue Feng greatly increased. This Yue Feng’s ability to adapt to changes is not ordinary.

Chapter 1392

“Haha...” Feeling the sincerity of Yue Feng, Dalong laughed and nodded: “Brother Yue Feng is so eloquent and suave! I also hit it off at first sight! We are willing to make brothers with you!

” That ‘s right, the so-called four seas are all brothers...”

“We’ll be friends in the future, haha...” The

four dragons and four phoenixes are unrestrained and do whatever they want. Seeing Yue Feng’s sincere desire to make friends, all of them are suddenly heartbroken. good feeling.

Especially Da Feng, seeing that Yue Feng is not only handsome, but also has a free and easy personality, he immediately fell in love.

The next second, Da Feng came over, took Yue Feng’s arm, and smiled charmingly: “Since we are friends, let’s go together, don’t worry, my sister will cover you in the future.”

When saying this, Dafeng’s soft and delicate body rubs against Yue Feng from time to time, which is extremely sultry.

The big dragon next to him, without any intention of being jealous, looked at him with a smile.

Gudong!

Feeling the style of Dafeng, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing his saliva secretly.

Nima, these people are really letting go, especially this big phoenix, whose sultry skills are so perfect, how can an average man be able to stand it.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile: "Then thank you sister."

"Haha..."

At this time, Erlong walked over with a smile and said to Yue Feng, "If you can get the favor of Dafeng, Brother, you are blessed tonight." The tone was meaningful, making people unable to help but reverie.

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and quietly looked at Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

Yue Feng noticed that the four men in Dalong had been staring at Mu Xixi and Song Qian all the time. Obviously, when night fell, they would not be able to help themselves.

Can not be done!

We must find a way to release Mu Xixi and Song Qian earlier, and we must not let these four evil pens ruin their innocence.

Along the way, the four dragons and four phoenixes began to travel in the mountains and waters, playing and playing, and having a good time. Yue Feng pretended to be their friends, and naturally followed.

During this period, Yue Feng kept looking for opportunities to quietly release Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

However, what makes Yue Feng depressed is that Da Feng has been sticking by his side and has no chance at all.

Before you know it, night falls.

"Several!" At this time, seeing a small town appearing in front of him

, Yue Feng suggested with a smile, "Let's rest in the town in front of us for a night!"

Separate, you have a chance.

However!

However, Dalong shook his head, with a dull look on his face: "It's so boring to stay in an inn! I remember that after passing the town, there was a ruined temple, where we lit a bonfire and drank and chatted.

When the words fell, Erlong grinned and echoed: "Yes, the sky is the cover, the ground is the seat, and there are beautiful women around, this is interesting."

Nima!

You guys are pretty good at playing.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help crying and didn't say anything anymore.

After arriving in the town, Erlong deliberately bought delicious wine and side dishes at the tavern, and then the crowd didn't stop and went straight through the town.

After walking a few miles, I saw a small abandoned temple on a beautiful hillside. The small temple is not big, but there are several rooms intact, which can be easily cleaned and rested.

As soon as they entered the small temple, the four dragons and four phoenixes placed delicious wine and side dishes, and lit a bonfire next to them.

"Come on, brother!"

Dalong greeted Yue Feng and said with a smile: "Beautiful wine and beauty, happy life is just like this, we won't go home tonight if we don't get drunk!"

" arms.

Da Feng turned around to dodge, and sat beside Yue Feng with a smile: "I want to accompany this brother tonight, you can find the second sister, the third sister and the fourth sister."

"Haha..." Dalong laughed: "Okay, okay." The

voice fell, and Dalong put his left arm around Erfeng and his right arm around Sifeng. Erfeng and Sifeng smiled and flirted with Dalong, apparently getting used to it.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian both blushed.

During the day, Mu Xixi and Song Qian knew that the relationship between the four dragons and four phoenixes was chaotic. At night, when they saw them being more open, they felt extremely embarrassed and angry.

At this time, the two dragons, three dragons and four dragons also got into trouble with Sanfeng. While pushing the glass for a change, drinking fine wine, and chatting playfully at the same time. Of course, what they talk about is all meaty jokes.

In this case, Yue Feng also drank fine wine with them and joked.

There is no way, if you want to let them relax their vigilance, you can only find a way to get along with them.

Three rounds of wine, five flavors of food!

Chapter 1393

Yue Feng drank a lot, his face was red, but his mind was still clear.

“Little brother Yue Feng.” At this time, Da Feng next to him leaned over with a smile and whispered in Yue Feng’s ear: “It’s getting late, my sister will accompany you to rest.” As

he said, Da Feng said His hands hooked around Yue Feng’s neck, and there was a bit of charm in his eyes, which was extremely seductive.

Nima!

This woman is really wild beyond imagination.

While murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng’s expression was dull, he waved his hand and said, “Go and rest by yourself, I’ll sit for a while longer!”

Mu Xixi and Song Qian were still tied to one side, and they didn’t know how they would be treated in the future. How can I rest myself?

Touching a soft nail, Da Feng was not angry at all, and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: “What’s the matter? Am I not beautiful? Be my man, you will laugh out loud in your dreams.

” Feng has always been very confident.

Hehe...

Is it an honor to be your man?

Yue Feng showed a smile, shook his head and said, “I’m sorry, I really have no interest in you at all. Let’s just be ordinary friends. My woman must at least be like her!

” Mu Xixi in the distance.

Having said that, Yue Feng did this because he didn’t want to be entangled by Dafeng anymore, but then again, Mu Xixi was as beautiful as a fairy, especially her charming temperament, Ren He’s man would be moved when he saw it.

Swish!

Hearing this, Da Feng's face flushed and he was speechless in embarrassment.

Yue Feng is right, in terms of appearance, he is very beautiful, but compared with Mu Xixi, he is not on the same level at all.

"Brother-in-law, you..." At this time, seeing Yue Feng making fun of her master, Song Qian stomped her feet anxiously: "If you're drunk, don't talk nonsense, okay..."

At this point, Song Qian Qian could also guess that Yue Feng was pretending to be friends with Silong and Sifeng.

But seeing him make fun of Mu Xixi, he still couldn't accept it.

After all, that is his own master.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and gave her a calm expression.

Swish!

At the same time, Mu Xixi's face turned a little red, looking at Yue Feng very speechless. She knew that Yue Feng did this just to get rid of Dafeng's entanglement, but she was pure and clean, and suddenly Yue Feng said this in front of everyone, and she still couldn't calm down.

"Alas!"

At this time, Da Feng reacted and sighed softly: "Okay, Hua Luo is intentional, and Liu Shui is ruthless." After saying that, she gave Yue Feng a disappointed look and sat aside.

Although there are four dragons and four phoenixes, the relationship between men and women is chaotic, but when it comes to friends, they will never force it.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Dalong and Erlong couldn't help laughing, and they all made fun of Dafeng.

"Dafeng, you call yourself charming and charming, but I didn't expect you to have a slack day."

"This brother Yue Feng is suave, and his sister-in-law, Song Qian, is so charming, and it makes sense to despise you."

“Tonight tonight. , you better stay with me.”

Listening to their teasing, Da Feng didn't take it seriously, holding the wine glass gracefully, poured himself a drink.

While laughing, Dalong took out a few dice, threw them into the empty bowl in front of him, and said to Erlong with drunkenness, excitedly said: “Three brothers, the wine has also been drunk, so let's do it next. The old rules, who wins, pick the two beauties caught today!”

When he said this, Dalong stared at Mu Xixi tightly, and a wicked smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, Erlong, Sanlong, and Silong suddenly became excited, rubbing their hands one by one, impatiently.

“Hurry up.”

“Haha, I'm just waiting for this moment.”

“Tonight, this Mu Xixi must be mine.

“

What the hell!

What is rhythm? Yue Feng was stunned.

These four big dragons are quite good at playing. It is shameless to win the enjoyment of Mu Xixi's master and apprentice in this way.

Yue Feng still didn't know that it was not the first time that the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes played like this. Every time they met a beautiful woman, a big dragon and four men, they would roll the dice to decide the right of enjoyment.

“You...”

Seeing this scene, Song Qian blushed and couldn't help but scolded: “You shameless people, whoever wants to touch me and Master later, I will kill him!”

Chapter 1394

Song Qian stomped her foot angrily, these four dragons and four phoenixes are so disgusting, what do you think of her two masters? He even rolled the dice in front of himself and his master.

Mu Xixi's pretty face also changed, and she was very angry, but she held back and looked at Yue Feng, thoughtfully! He has successfully gained the trust of the four dragons and four phoenixes, and he will definitely find a way to save himself and Qian'er.

"Little beauty!"

At this time, Erlong looked at Song Qian with a smile: "Don't worry, I will win the dice later, I will choose you and have a good night."

"You..."

Erlong The look in her eyes made Song Qian feel uncomfortable, her face flushed, and she was so angry that she couldn't speak.

Seeing that the situation was not good, Yue Feng quickly stood up: "Hey, brothers, you are not authentic."

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the four dragons looked at him one after another.

The next second, Dalong laughed and said: "What's wrong? Brother? You want to be a part too? This is your sister-in-law and her master."

"Why not?" Yue Feng smiled: "This Mu Xixi is just my sister-in-law's master, not my master."

Yue Feng's face was cynical when he said this.

Huh...

Hearing this, Dalong looked at each other in dismay, then burst out laughing and nodded in agreement.

"Haha, I knew that Brother Yue Feng is also a man of temperament! It's suave!"

"Come on, since the brothers said it, let's roll the dice together. Whoever wins will belong to Mu Xixi and Song Qian! "

Seeing their promise, Yue Feng couldn't be more excited, and a confident smile appeared on his face.

Haha...

Play dice with me and you won't even try to win.

"Brother-in-law..."

Seeing this scene, Song Qian stomped her feet in a hurry: "How can you do this?"

This brother-in-law is really worrying! Just now my brother-in-law said that he likes the type of Master. Forget it, now I have to play dice with this group of people.

Brother-in-law, what happened? Haven't seen each other for more than ten years, has it gone bad?

Next to Mu Xixi, her expression was indifferent. She traveled around the world and had seen many worlds. She knew that Yue Feng was playing dice with them because she wanted to win and save herself and her disciples.

It's just....

the game of dice is all about luck.

Can he... win?

Yue Feng ignored Song Qian's cry and looked at the four big dragons with a smile: "Several, this is my first time playing this, can you let me roll the dice?"

Dalong didn't even think about it, he handed the price dice to Yue Feng : "Of course!"

Several people often play this kind of game, and they are all veterans, and they don't think Yue Feng will win.

Yue Feng took the dice, shook it in the bowl, then buckled it on the ground and looked at the four big dragons with a smile: "Big or small?"

"Small!" Dalong looked confident.

Erlong and several others also shouted: "It must be small!"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and opened the dice: "I said it is big!"

Wow!

The moment I opened it, I saw the number of points on the dice, and it was three sixes!

Big!

“This...”

In an instant, the four big dragons were dumbfounded. Brother Yue Feng’s luck was too good.

Gao Feng, Erfeng and the four who were sitting next to them couldn’t help but laugh. They all made fun of Dalong.

“It seems that tonight, these two beauties are going to belong to Younger Brother Yuefeng.”

Dalong looked embarrassed and said to Yue Feng, “Brother, I lost this!” After speaking, he stepped aside, Very depressed!

“It’s my turn!”

Erlong came over and continued to play dice with Yue Feng! Lose soon!

Then, three dragons, four dragons...

Chapter 1395

In less than two minutes, the four big dragons, without exception, all lost to Yue Feng.

Huh...

In an instant, all four of the big dragons were sweating profusely, and all of them were amazed.

Is this brother so lucky?

Did you win all of them?

So evil.

The four Dafeng also looked at Yue Feng with admiration at this time, and their hearts trembled.

This Yue Feng is so handsome and his luck is so good, it’s really heart-wrenching.

At this time, the four dragons and four phoenixes did not know that after every time Yue Feng rolled the dice, he used the ‘Ghost Hand’ to turn the dice into the number of points he wanted.

Ghost hand stunts, unknowingly.

In this case, it is difficult for Yue Feng to lose.

“Brother-in-law, he...” Song Qian also opened her mouth wide and looked at Yue Feng incredulously: “When did he learn gambling skills? This is also very lucky.”

At the same time, Mu Xixi also watched. Looking at Yue Feng, his heart trembled. When Yue Feng used the ‘Ghost Hand’ just now, no one else noticed it, but as a strong man in the tribulation realm, she still saw a clue, and knew that Yue Feng used a very clever method to quietly change. The number of points on the dice.

Unexpectedly, this Yue Feng, with such a wide range of academics, not only knows how to form formations, but also knows how to gamble.

“A few!”

At this moment, Yue Feng stood up, looked at the four big dragons and said with a smile: “You four all lost to me, do these two beauties belong to me?”

“Brother luck Great, we are convinced that we lose!” Dalong nodded with a wry smile. The two dragons and the three next to them also admitted the bet and lost.

“Haha...”

Yue Feng laughed and walked towards Mu Xixi: “Then tonight, I will enjoy the tenderness of the beauty.”

When he got there, Yue Feng was rude and hugged Mu Xixi directly. .

Swish!

At this moment, being held in Yue Feng’s arms, Mu Xixi’s face turned red all of a sudden, but she didn’t say anything.

“Brother-in-law, you...”

Song Qian suddenly became anxious: “Hurry up and put down the master, brother-in-law, don’t get carried away by alcohol, she is my master...”

At this time, Song Qian, not yet After thoroughly understanding the situation, I thought that Yue Feng really wanted to do something to Mu Xixi.

This silly girl. Yue Feng smiled bitterly in his heart, and quietly blinked at Song Qian, signaling her not to get excited.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng looked back at the four big dragons: “Several brothers, since these two beauties are mine, then my sister-in-law, don’t get involved!”

Phew!

Hearing this, the four dragons looked at each other and nodded.

“Brother, don’t worry, since we lost, we won’t fight with you!”

“Yes, even if you still think about it, you have to wait for you to enjoy it first...” Although the

four dragons and four phoenixes have bad behavior, they are very Pay attention to principles.

“Okay!”

Hearing what they said, Yue Feng nodded and carried Mu Xixi into the back room.

call!

After entering the room and closing the door, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

Nima! I finally deceived those people.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Mu Xixi blushed and bit her lip lightly: “You...you still won’t let me down?

” like?

Yue Feng didn’t let go, but looked at her with a smile: “Tonight you belong to me, the feeling of being in the arms of a beauty is so wonderful, how could I be willing to let go?

“

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately teased Mu Xixi. To be honest, there is not much contact, but Yue Feng can feel that Mu Xixi is a very rational beauty, and he didn’t want to joke with her.

But before, she insisted on taking herself to Tianyijiao, which made Yue Feng speechless, so she wanted to tease her.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1396-1400

Chapter 1396

However!

Mu Xixi was not angry, but looked at Yue Feng and said softly: "Okay, stop pretending, put me down quickly, Qian'er is still waiting outside for us to save."

I'll go...

Does she know I'm pretending?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment and looked at Mu Xixi closely: "Do you know that I did it on purpose?"

This woman's ability to observe her words and emotions is too powerful. She can act like her. I can tell?

call!

Mu Xixi breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly, "Qian'er has always told me that you are a good person. I believe her, and I also believe that you are not such a frivolous and chaotic person."

When he said this, Mu Xixi's face was serious.

Alas...

being seen through, it's not interesting.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng had no choice but to put Mu Xixi down, and then he thought of something and said with a smile: "However, there is a saying, I'm not pretending."

Mu Xixi adjusted her clothes and responded subconsciously: "What?"

"Only someone like you can be my woman." Yue Feng looked at Mu Xixi's eyes and said with a half-smile.

Yes, this sentence Yue Feng is also joking. Otherwise, after pretending to be in front of the four dragons and four phoenixes for so long, she saw it at a glance, how boring, and I have to find some face. So at this time Yue Feng just wanted to tease her.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Swish!

Aware of Yue Feng's eyes, Mu Xixi shook her head: "If you want to be my man, you are not qualified." Not

qualified?

Yue Feng was stunned, and asked back with a smile: "I'm not qualified?"

Mu Xixi smiled lightly: "My man, his words and deeds are gentle and elegant. He is polite and powerful, and he has a lot of power. The same can't be less. So, ah, You, you are not qualified."

Yue Feng took a deep breath, Mu Xixi was a bit interesting, and smiled at that time: "Talk and deed, gentle and elegant, these two are simple. I can also be polite and military. As for power Daotian, I am just the sect master of Tianmen, and I have a bit of power, but I am not a powerful one. In this world, there are nine continents, and I have unified three or four of them. As an emperor, is it not a powerful one? At that time, am I qualified to be your man?"

Hearing this, Mu Xixi frowned, "What did you say?"

He wants to unify three or four continents and become emperor? How dare he say such a thing? !

Mu Xixi walks the rivers and lakes, who has not seen? But it's the first time I've seen someone like Yue Feng! How dare a little Emperor Wu dare to say such big words? At that time, Mu Xixi couldn't help laughing and said: "In this world, there are people outside people, and there are heavens outside. As far as I know, among the nine continents, your Earth Circle Continent is the weakest. But even so, in Earth Circle Continent Among them, there are also many reclusive masters. They don't care about world affairs, but they have the strength to cross the tribulation realm. You are a small Martial Emperor, you dare to say such a thing? You also unite three or four continents and become the emperor?"

" You don't need to worry about this!" Yue Feng is very serious: "If I do it, am I qualified to be your man."

Seriously, Yue Feng originally wanted to tease Mu Xixi, but at this time Yue Feng Feng, seeing Mu Xixi's indifferent attitude, instantly inspired his ambition. Perhaps, this is the charm of Qin Sheng.

"Okay!" Mu Xixi also became serious, and nodded at Yue Feng: "If you really do it, I will be your woman."

Although there is not much contact, Yue Feng has shown it this day. His talent really made Mu Xixi appreciate it.

This person not only knows how to form, but also understands gambling. Most importantly, his ability to adapt to changes is really strong. However, to unite three or four continents and be the emperor, would he dare to say such a thing?

“Qin Sheng, Mu Xixi, words count?” Yue Feng asked.

“I will never go back!”

“Okay, then let’s wait and see!” The

agreement was successful, and the two stopped talking.

At this moment, the atmosphere is also a little subtle.

Mu Xixi and Yue Feng did not expect that they had only known each other for less than a day before making such an agreement.

After being silent for a few seconds, Yue Feng scratched his head: “That... I’ll go and bring my little sister in.”

With that, Yue Feng walked out quickly.

To be honest, in the face of other beauties, Yue Fengneng always maintained a cynical attitude, but in front of Mu Xixi, he couldn’t make trouble.

After all, Mu Xixi’s personality is too special, wise and rational, so that people can’t afford the slightest blasphemy.

When I got outside, I saw four dragons and four phoenixes, sitting there drinking, all of them in high spirits.

Chapter 1397

Dalong and Erlong also kept their promises and didn’t do anything to Song Qian.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

“Huh?”

Seeing that Yue Feng came out so quickly, Dalong laughed and joked: “What’s the matter, brother? This is coming out? Is that beauty too strong? Can’t hold back?”

” At that time, Dalong’s expression was wretched.

The two dragons and the three next to them also laughed.

“Brother, I have read countless women, how can I not be able to make it?” Yue Feng showed a smile and said confidently, “It’s not that I can’t make it, but it’s not enjoyable.”

After speaking, Yue Feng went straight to Song Qian . He walked over and said with a smile: “Little sister, brother-in-law will take you to rest!”

Yue Feng said these words to Dalong and others on purpose. However, Song Qian misunderstood, her delicate face flushed with shame, she bit her lip and said anxiously, “Brother-in-law, you are

drunk, can you stop talking nonsense?”

Boo!

“Brothers are amazing, and two beauties need to use them together!”

“Haha, this Yue Feng brother is really a fellow man.”

Hearing these words, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and without saying much, he directly carried Song Qian into the room. .

“Brother-in-law...”

At this moment, Song Qian was shy, but her hands and feet were tied and she had no choice.

Soon after entering the room, Song Qian was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw that Mu Xixi was sitting there quietly, and the clothes on her body showed no trace of passiveness.

This...

what’s the situation.

Brother-in-law is not drunk, do you want to mess around?

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and said: “Little sister, how could my brother-in-law be such a person? If I don’t do this, how can I save you?”

As soon as the words fell, Mu Xixi also smiled lightly. Song Qian said, "Qian Er, you misunderstood your brother-in-law! He did this to deceive those people outside." Did you misunderstand your brother-in-

-law?

Hearing this, Song Qian's delicate face instantly flushed with embarrassment. She bit her lip tightly, her brother-in-law has always been upright, how could it be possible to get along with those people outside? What happened to him, he thought of him like that.

"Brother-in-law..."

At this moment, Song Qian bit her lip, walked to Yue Feng, pulled one of his arms, and swayed coquettishly.

"I was wrong, brother-in-law..." The voice was very small, shy and ashamed.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "Okay, alright, you don't have to blame yourself, how could your brother-in-law blame you? However, you must not misunderstand your brother-in-law in the future."

"Yeah!" Seeing that Yue Feng didn't blame himself, Song Qianxi smiled and nodded heavily.

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and untied the rope on her body.

"These abominable four dragons and four phoenixes, I think they are 'four insects and four chickens!'" After being free, Song Qian moved her wrists and said to Mu Xixi, "Master, you must not let them go later."

When she said this, Song Qian was full of resentment.

These four dragons and four phoenixes are so abhorrent, if not for my brother-in-law, tonight, I am afraid that both myself and my master will be chaste.

call!

Feeling Song Qian's anger, Mu Xixi smiled lightly and said, "Let your brother-in-law handle this matter. I believe he can solve this matter perfectly.

"The Qin Sheng, but was arrested and almost lost his innocence. If it was before, Mu Xixi would never have let go of the four dragons and four phoenixes.

But then again, today's matter is entirely dependent on Yue Feng, so Mu Xixi decided to let Yue Feng handle it.

Mu Xixi believed that Yue Feng had already made up his mind.

Chapter 1398

Huh?

Hearing this, Song Qian was stunned, looked at Mu Xixi with complicated eyes, and then looked at Yue Feng strangely.

Master, what happened? Usually, she always has clear grievances and grievances. If someone provokes the master, the master will definitely take revenge with his own hands.

Today, the master suffered such a big loss in the hands of the four dragons and four phoenix, but he was not very angry. You also want to hand over the disposal of the four dragons and four phoenixes to Yue Feng? More importantly, didn't Master want to take brother-in-law to Tianyi Teaching before? Why did you trust him so much in the blink of an eye?

Master and brother-in-law... what happened in the room just now?

Just as Song Qian was muttering in her heart, Yue Feng smiled and nodded, "Okay, then hurry up and leave! The four dragons and four phoenixes outside, I'll deal with them!"

With that, Yue Feng pointed at Mu Xi Xi continued: "By the way, the grievances between me and Tianyijiao, forget it, I won't go to see that Sect Master Ling with you anymore, you help me pass a message to that Ling Xiaoxiao, don't mess with me in the future. "

Since I have an agreement with Mu Xixi, I don't care about what happened before.

After all, that Ling Xiaoxiao was her friend.

"Yeah!"

Mu Xixi nodded with a smile without hesitation.

This Yue Feng is quite open-minded, which is rare.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yue Feng said with a smile, "My inner strength is still sealed."

Without inner strength, how can I deal with the four dragons and four phoenixes later.

Hearing this, Mu Xixi smiled apologetically: "I forgot about this."

With that said, Mu Xixi walked over slowly, and the jade hand tapped Yue Feng's body a few times to help him unblock his inner power.

After doing this, Mu Xixi greeted Song Qian: "Qian'er, let's go."

"Oh!"

Song Qian responded and was about to follow Mu Xixi away from the back door.

"Alas!"

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something, and smiled at Mu Xixi's back: "Don't forget our agreement."

Mu Xixi smiled lightly, nodded and said, "Don't worry, I won't forget." When the voice fell, Mu Xixi turned and left without turning her head.

contract?

Seeing this scene, Song Qian was completely stunned.

What's the matter, Master? I didn't have any good feelings for my brother-in-law before. In less than a day, the change has been so great. What my brother-in-law said, what should she do. Moreover, the two have an agreement?

Thinking to herself, Song Qian gave Yue Feng a deep look, then chased after Mu Xixi, and couldn't help but ask, "Master, what's your agreement?"

"I'll tell you later, let's get out of here first. "

Master, can't you talk while walking?"

" ... "

Listening to the conversation between the master and the apprentice, and walking away, Yue Feng put away his smile, then sat there cross-legged and began to practice.

At the same time, Yue Feng also kept an eye on the movements of the four dragons and four phoenixes outside.

I heard that the four dragons and four phoenixes were still drinking and frolics there, playing crazy.

Let's drink, let's make trouble!

When you get tired of playing, it's time for me to shoot.

A smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and then he slowly closed his eyes.

Time passed minute by minute, and finally, Yue Feng suddenly opened his eyes, and at the same time, a powerful breath burst out from his body!

call!

The inner strength finally fully recovered.

It has to be said that Mu Xixi is not only strong, but the means of sealing her internal power is also incredible. Although she had unblocked Yue Feng before, it took Yue Feng nearly two hours to completely restore her internal power to its peak.

I sensed that the movement outside was much smaller, and it seemed that the four dragons and four phoenixes had rested.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he got up and walked out.

What the hell!

When he got outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that there were four dragons, four phoenixes and eight people, all drunk, lying on top of each other, the big dragon's head resting on Erfeng's thigh, and his hands around Sifeng's waist.

Sanfeng is in Erlong's arms...

Nima!

With such a chaotic relationship, these four dragons and four phoenixes are simply wonderful.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng walked over slowly.

"Huh?"

Before he could reach him, Dalong sensed something and opened his eyes in a daze.

At the same time, Erlong and several others also woke up, looking at Yue Feng drowsily.

Four dragons and four phoenixes traveled around the rivers and lakes, so they were very vigilant.

Nima!

Sober up so soon?

Chapter 1399

I muttered in my heart, Yue Feng was very depressed.

“Brother Yue Feng!”

At this time, Dalong was sober up a lot, and when he saw it was Yue Feng, he smiled and said, “A spring night is worth a thousand dollars, why don’t you stay in your room and enjoy the tenderness of a beauty?”

“Yes, It’s not even dawn yet! Why did you come out?”

“Haha, are there two beauties coming together? Some of them can’t stand it.”

Erlong, Sanlong, and Silong also laughed and joked.

Yue Feng showed a smile and said, “It’s too hot in the room, I’ll come out to get some air!”

“Haha, it’s too hot...”

“Brother is so interested!”

Hearing this, Dalong suddenly thought Crooked, one by one opened his mouth to joke.

Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and responded casually, but he was so anxious!

Nima!

These four dragons and four phoenixes are very strong, and they are hard to win.

We have to find a way to defeat them one by one!

“Brother!”

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about it, Da Feng threw a wink at Yue Feng: “Is it because the two beautiful teachers and apprentices don’t know the mood and made you uncomfortable, so you came out? Ah, why don’t my sister accompany you?” The

voice fell, Erfeng, Sanfeng, and Sifeng all laughed.

Until now, the four dragons and four phoenixes hadn't realized that Yue Feng had let Mu Xixi and his disciples go, thinking they were in the room.

"OK!"

Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he smiled at Da Feng and said, "Since my sister is so kind, if I refuse again, I can't justify it." After speaking

, Yue Feng pointed to the room: "Sister come in and play together.

" Okay." Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Da Feng was overjoyed and walked over with his willow waist twisted: "It's too beautiful, it's useless if you don't have a mood, wait for my sister to accompany you well, and let the master and apprentice take a good look!"

Having said that, Da Feng took Yue Feng's arm and entered the room.

At this time, Da Feng's heart was only concerned with happiness, and he didn't realize that what was waiting for him was not the love of fish and water, but Yue Feng's true face.

"Huh?"

After entering the room, Da Feng was stunned when he saw that there was no one in it.

Snapped!

Before she could react, Yue Feng struck her acupuncture point directly and sealed her dumb acupoint. In an instant, Da Feng's delicate body trembled and she couldn't move.

"I'm sorry!"

Seeing Dafeng looking at him in astonishment, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I've let you down!"

After saying that, Yue Feng walked out slowly.

"Hey, why did Brother Yue Feng come out again?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Da Long and others outside were all puzzled.

Da Feng has gone to accompany him, are you still not satisfied? You know, Da Feng is the most provocative among the four women.

"Alas!"

Yue Feng sighed softly and looked very disappointed: "That elder sister drank too much and fell asleep as soon as she went in. Brother, I can only sigh."

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Dalong suddenly burst into laughter.

The next second, Dalong said to Erfeng and the three: "Erfeng, Sanfeng, Sifeng, let this brother see your charm."

In Dalong's heart, Yue Feng is already his own, a woman Of course to share.

"Okay!" The

voice fell, Erfeng, Sanfeng and Sifeng came over with a smile, and entered the room with Yue Feng.

Papapa...

just like Dafeng, Yue Feng tapped the three of them on acupuncture points as soon as they entered the room.

At this moment, Dafeng and Erfeng, who were tied there, were all shocked and angry.

This kid is so cunning...

Haha...

He subdued Dafeng's four girls all at once, Yue Feng couldn't tell how happy he was.

Half of the four dragons and four phoenixes had already been captured by himself, and the remaining four dragons were nothing to worry about.

Excited, Yue Feng walked out again.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng coming out again, the four dragons looked at each other, frowning secretly.

what's the situation?

Three beauties go in together, is he not enough?

Something seems wrong.

Chapter 1400

Dalong was the first to react, standing up and looking at Yue Feng: "Brother Yue Feng, what's going on? Sifeng Quan entered the house to accompany you, why did you come out again?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly, Dantian's inner strength, sprinting upward, rushed directly to Dalong's side with lightning speed, raised his hand, and clicked on his acupuncture point.

"You..."

Yue Feng was so fast that Dalong couldn't react at all, his body froze there, staring at him in shock.

Whoa!

At the same time, the two dragons and the three were also shocked and angry, and they shouted angrily.

"Good boy, dare to play with us!"

"What did you do to the four Dafeng?"

"Don't talk nonsense with him, let's go together!" After the

voice fell, Erlong, Sanlong, and Silong exploded their inner strength one after another. Yue Feng rushed over.

The three Martial Sovereign realms, united, erupted with terrifying power!

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

"I advise you to go ahead and capture. The three of you will not be my opponent." After saying this lightly, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved.

hum!

A powerful internal force burst out from Yue Feng's body, and then, Bai Lian Leng Huo quickly summoned out, forming a sea of fire in front of Yue Feng's eyes!

hiss!

Feeling the scorching temperature of Baillian's cold fire and the unique color of the flame, Erlong and the three all changed their faces greatly, and the restrained Dalong also broke out in a cold sweat and exclaimed.

“This...this is...”

“No. 1 strange fire in the world? Bai... Baillian cold fire!”

“Dodge away...”

Under the exclamations, Erlong and 3 hurriedly dodged to the side with deep fear on their faces.

The four dragons and four phoenixes are well-informed and know what the white flames in front of them mean.

Bang bang bang...

Yue Feng’s mouth curled into a smile, taking advantage of the opportunity they hurried to dodge, rushed over and sealed all their acupoints.

Nima!

Finally got it all done.

In the next second, Yue Feng put away the cold white lotus fire, turned around and hugged the four Dafeng out one by one.

Swish!

At this moment, the four dragons and four phoenixes stared at Yue Feng, full of resentment, and shouted loudly.

“Boy, we treat you well, but you’re actually acting like a jerk?”

“Well, it’s a shame that we still treat you as a brother.”

“Boy, wait, we are four dragons and four phoenixes, and we will never stop with you.”

Listen to them Yue Feng laughed and said, “You four dragons and four phoenixes really treat me well. But we are different and don’t conspire with each other. The eight of you are playing too fancy, and there are no rules in the world, we really We can’t play together.”

At this time, Yue Feng lost his lewd and lewd look before, but had a righteous look on his face, completely different from the two of them.

“You...” Feeling Yue Feng’s aura, Dalong took a deep breath and frowned, “Who are you?”

At the same time, Erlong and Dafeng also looked at Yue Feng again. At this time, they all realized that they had underestimated this kid before.

“Who am I?”

Yue Feng showed a smile, his eyes swept across the eight of them, and he said word by word, “Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Feng!”

What?

Is he the Sect Master of Tianmen? !

At this moment, the four dragons and four phoenixes all stood there blankly, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

In recent years, Tianmen’s reputation has become increasingly popular, and its prestige has spread all over the nine continents, especially the Sect Master Yue Feng, who is unknown to everyone.

Although I have never seen the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes, I have heard the name of Yue Feng for a long time.

When Silong and Sifeng made friends, they never asked each other’s origins, nor did they carefully ask Yue Feng’s identity before. I thought it was just a name change. Therefore, they never thought that the person in front of them was the famous Tianmen Sect Master!

“Okay, don’t panic, I won’t kill you.”

At this time, Yue Feng said lightly, then walked over, took out a few pills from his body, and stuffed them into the four dragons and four phoenixes one by one. in the mouth.

Gudong...

The four dragons and four phoenixes didn’t react, they swallowed the medicinal pill directly.

“you...”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1401-1410

Chapter 1401

Dalong looked at Yue Feng closely, his tone was full of fear: "What did you give us to eat?" Erlong's expression changed.

It's all shot, and it's definitely not a good thing to eat for yourself.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: "Oh, you four dragons and four phoenixes, aren't you afraid of the sky and the earth? Why, there is also a day of panic." After

speaking, Yue Feng's tone became cold: "I'll give you something to eat. , it's called Tongtian Pill, have you heard of it?"

"Tongtian Pill?" Hearing these three words, the four dragons and four phoenixes looked at each other, all panicked.

Tongtian Pill was the sect master of Tongtian back then and controlled the medicine under his control. Now, apart from Yue Fenghui, there is no other medicine in the world.

But Silong and Sifeng had never heard of it, and it was precisely because they didn't know what it was that they were inexplicably frightened.

"Within a year, if there is no antidote, you will fester and die."

Looking at their expressions, Yue Feng showed a playful smile: "If you don't believe it, use your inner strength to inject Tianyang into it. The acupoint will feel paralyzed and sore, right?"

Hearing this, Silong and Sifeng secretly stimulated their inner strength and tried it according to what Yue Feng said.

hiss!

Immediately afterwards, the eight people secretly gasped for air!

What Yue Feng said was not true at all! This time, the four dragons and four phoenixes panicked even more. Dalong looked at Yue Feng closely, and said ruthlessly, "Yue Feng, what do you want?"

If Yue Feng wanted to kill a few of himself, he would have done it a long time ago, and he would not have caused such trouble.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng sneered, looked at Dalong and said word by word: "It's very simple, from now on, you four dragons and four phoenixes, follow me to join Tianmen, and be loyal to me all your life. Otherwise, you will wait for Yaofa to die. "

After speaking, Yue Feng sat aside and poured himself a drink leisurely.

good! When he was arrested, Yue Feng thought about it.

Not only must Mu Xixi and Song Qian be rescued safely, but also four dragons and four phoenixes must be subdued. You must know that the four dragons and four phoenixes are still very young, but they have all reached the realm of Emperor Wu.

It would be a pity to kill this kind of talent directly, it is better to use it for yourself. Therefore, Yue Feng only pretended to get along with them before.

Whoa!

At this moment, four dragons, four phoenixes and eight people suddenly burst into an uproar!

In particular, Dalong, who was headed by him, blushed and couldn't help but hold back his fire.

Since the establishment of the four dragons and four phoenixes, they have traversed the rivers and lakes freely, and they have never been disdainful of surrendering to any force.

However, in the current situation, it is impossible not to agree! Otherwise, after a year, you will fester and die!

Thinking to himself, Dalong gritted his teeth, nodded and said, "Okay, I promise you!"

At the same time, Erlong and several others also nodded, expressing their surrender.

Like Dalong, Erlong and the others were not convinced, but at this time, how could there be any disobedience to them. As soon as he thinks that he has no antidote, he will fester and die. The two dragons and the others are all shivering with chills.

Haha...

Seeing that they all expressed their surrender, Yue Feng felt extremely happy!

In the previous few hours, my play was not in vain, and I got eight powerful subordinates all at once.

In a happy mood, Yue Feng unblocked the acupoints for them and waved his hand: "Come on, let me go back to the Earth Continent!" With

that, Yue Feng took the lead and strode towards the Earth Circle Continent.

The four dragons and four phoenixes did not dare to disobey, and they followed them in despair, losing their previous prestige.

Before I knew it, it was dawn.

After walking for a long time, Yue Feng and the four dragons and four phoenixes came to a small town.

Along the way, Yue Feng kept frowning. Because he found that there were many people from all corners of the world going to Tianqi Imperial City in the places he just passed.

After finding a tavern, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning and said: "Strange, what happened to Tianqi Imperial City? Why are so many people rushing there!"

If it was before, Yue Feng would not care about this, but Ren Yingying still waiting for him in the Tianqi Palace, he couldn't help but think about it!

The voice fell, and the four dragons and four phoenixes looked at each other, and they were all curious! Erlong stood up and respectfully said to Yue Feng: "Sect Master, I'll go out and find out!"

Yue Feng nodded!

Erlong stopped talking nonsense and walked out quickly.

"Sect Master!"

After a while, Erlong walked back quickly, looking excited, and smiled at Yue Feng: "I've found out, the reason why these people from Jianghu gathered here is because the Apocalypse Continent wants to give Yueying a gift. Princess, hold a marriage meeting. These people are all going to participate in the competition and want to be the concubine.... I heard that Princess Yueying is as beautiful as a fairy. Sect Master, you are so romantic and suave. Let's join in the fun!"

Although he surrendered to Yue Feng, Erlong couldn't change his lecherous character.

Whoa!

In an instant, the three big dragons also had their eyes straightened.

The beautiful princess is going to hold a contest to recruit relatives? Who doesn't listen to it!

Chapter 1402 What the

hell! Fighting to recruit relatives?

However, Yue Feng was taken aback and stood up all of a sudden, his face full of anxiety!

Nima, doesn't it take two months to recruit relatives? It's only been half a month, why is it about to start?

No, we must hurry to the Tianqi Palace and pick up Ren Yingying!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't wait to shout: "Let's go, go to Tianqi Imperial City!"

"Sect Master!"

Seeing Yue Feng's eagerness, Dalong couldn't help laughing: "Even if the sect master participates, there is no need to be in such a hurry. Right ." The

sect master is really a man of temperament, and when he hears the beautiful princess, he can't sit still. At the same time, the eyes of Erlong looking at Yue Feng also revealed a bit of playfulness. Like Dalong, they all thought that Yue Feng was going to participate in the competition to recruit relatives.

"Who said I was going to participate in the incomparable marriage invitation? Princess Yueying is my woman." Yue Feng replied angrily, and hurried out of the tavern.

Nima! You must dare to take Ren Yingying out of the palace before the martial arts contest, otherwise it will be too late.

What?

That Princess Yueying is... the woman of the suzerain?

As expected of the Sect Master, awesome.

In an instant, the four dragons and four phoenixes looked at each other, their faces full of admiration, and then followed closely.

After several hours of traveling, Yue Feng and the Four Dragons and Four Phoenix finally came to Tianqi Imperial City.

hiss!

As soon as he entered the city gate, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air.

I can see that the bustling streets have gathered many people from all corners of the world, making the already prosperous imperial city even more lively. Not only that, the taverns and inns on both sides of the street were also crowded with people, most of whom were experts in the rivers and lakes!

This time, not only the various sects of the Tianqi Continent came, but also the young and handsome young people from other sects in the continent came to participate.

You must know that Ren Yingying's reputation is well-known in Kyushu, and everyone wants to see the beauty, and finally hold the beauty back!

Under such circumstances, this time Ren Yingying's martial arts contest was extremely grand, even more lively than that of the ancient tomb of Lu Bu! This kind of scene that is rarely seen in a thousand years, let alone ordinary people, is a master of the rivers and lakes, I am afraid that I will never see it in a lifetime!

Nima...

so many people came?

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and couldn't help but feel anxious in his heart.

At this time, the four dragons and four phoenixes were also stunned by this lively scene, and immediately started talking.

"So many people came to participate in the competition to recruit relatives?"

"A lot of experts from all corners of the world have come."

"Sure enough, Princess Yueying's charm is great..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng Even more anxious, he couldn't help saying: "You guys go around first, and then find a place to stay, I'll come when I go."

After saying that, Yue Feng walked quickly towards the direction of the palace.

According to inquiries, there are still five days left for the competition, and he must take Ren Yingying away before the competition.

Soon, when Yue Feng arrived at the gate of the palace, he saw several rows of guards standing there, heavily guarded. Ren Yingying's martial arts competition was about to be held soon, and the palace was also strengthened.

After all, the Tianqi royal family did not dare to take it lightly when there were so many experts in the arena all at once.

Nima!

The security is so strict, it is not easy to enter.

Muttering in my heart, Yue Feng quietly hid in the dark, waiting for an opportunity!

Time passed by, and it finally got dark. At this time, the guards of the palace gate began to change their shifts.

Taking this opportunity, Yue Feng slipped in without any hesitation.

Before Chapter 1403,

Yue Feng made a riot at the Tianqi Palace. At that time, he broke in directly and didn't pay attention to the layout of the palace. When he entered at this time, Yue Feng was a little confused.

I have to say that the Apocalypse Palace is not only large, but also has too many buildings!

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that his head was getting bigger.

Nima.

No matter how many palaces there are, there are still guards patrolling everywhere. When will I find Ren Yingying's bedroom!

If I knew that when I separated from Ren Yingying last time, I should have asked the name of the palace where she lived.

Wow...

just when Yue Feng was extremely depressed, in the corridor next to him, a eunuch led two palace maids and walked over quickly.

Yue Feng saw that the palace maid was holding a tray with several delicate side dishes on it.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng quickly hid to the side.

“Quick!” The eunuch walking in front kept urging: “Hurry up and send it over, Her Royal Highness Princess Yueying, can’t wait any longer.”

Princess Yueying...

Isn't this Ren Yingying?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed and quickly followed, and at the same time, a trace of pity rose in his heart.

Drinking at this time, is it because of the matter of recruiting relatives by martial arts?

Yingying, don't worry, I'll pick you up.

Soon, at the door of a bedroom, I saw the eunuch and the palace maid enter.

Yue Feng did not rush to follow, but waited for the eunuch and the palace maid to leave, and then slipped in quietly.

hiss.

As soon as he entered, and seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

In the luxurious and elegant bedroom, two slim figures are sitting around on the soft couch, drinking and chatting.

It was Ren Yingying and Xing Yao.

Both of them were wearing short skirts, like pajamas. Under the short skirts, the graceful curves of Xing Yao and Ren Yingying were clearly visible.

It's just that the two women are wearing the same short skirts, but they look different. Xing Yao still exudes a sense of rationality and ruthlessness, as well as a beauty that rejects people thousands of miles away.

And Ren Yingying, leaning there, seems to have drunk a lot, her beautiful face was flushed with blush, and between her eyebrows, there was a bit of misery.

Seriously, Ren Yingying, no matter what kind of clothes she wears, can hardly hide her figure. And her melancholy appearance at this time added a bit of sexy charm.

After watching for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng finally reacted, and his eyes fell on Xing Yao.

Nima!

Why is this woman here? But then again, this Xing Yao's figure is really different from Ren Yingying's.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the last time Ren Yingying escaped from the palace privately, Emperor Tianqi was very angry. In order to avoid such things from happening again, Emperor Tianqi specially appointed Xing Yao to take care of Ren Yingying.

Even after rest, Xing Yao had to sleep with Ren Yingying to prevent her from escaping again.

"Who is it?"

Just when Yue Feng was sighing inwardly, Xing Yao let out a tender cry, and his eyes suddenly turned to Yue Feng.

As the first female god of war in the Apocalypse Continent, Xing Yao not only has high strength, but also has a very sensitive vigilance. Yue Feng came quickly and she felt it.

Swish!

At the same time, Ren Yingying also looked over. Immediately surprised and delighted!

"Yue Feng!" Ren Yingying only felt that her eyes were wet! Because the last time he sneaked out of the palace, the father not only sent Xing Yao by his side, but also ahead of time for the competition to recruit relatives. As the day of recruiting relatives by martial arts draws nearer, these days, Ren Yingying can't eat well, can't sleep, and every day expects Yue Feng to come soon.

I was really depressed today, so I took Xing Yao to drink together, wanting to get drunk and relieve my worries. At the same time, I kept thinking about Yue Feng, but I didn't expect that, after thinking about it, Yue Feng really appeared!

Chapter 1404

This... Is it really Yue Feng?

Ren Yingying drank a lot of wine, her mind was a little dizzy, she thought she was wrong, so she quickly rubbed her eyes.

It's him!

Really Yue Feng! Ren Yingying

's tone was trembling, and she walked over quickly: "Yue Feng, you are here, you are finally here!" Feeling Ren Yingying's excitement, Yue Feng also had mixed feelings. I

haven't seen each other for half a month, Ren Yingying has lost some weight again, which is pitiful. Seeing her like this, Yue Feng felt a pain in his chest, and he opened his hands to embrace Ren Yingying in his arms. "Princess!" At this moment, Xing Yao frowned, rushing over to block Ren Yingying, staring at Yue Feng coldly: "Yue Feng, you are so bold, Your Majesty has already sent a message to you. The pursuit order, you still dare to trespass the palace and throw yourself into the net?" When the voice fell, Xing Yaoyu turned over, and she held a Tang knife tightly in her hand! The rolling internal force gathered from her body! Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and looked at Xing Yao with a smile: "Then what do you want?" While speaking, Yue Feng looked up and down at Xing Yao. It's rare to see Xing Yao wearing a short skirt, so I have to appreciate it. Swish! Yue Feng's gaze made Xing Yao feel uncomfortable, and her face turned red all of a sudden. She bit her lip and said coldly, "If you are sensible, you can capture it. Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude." Face play: "Oh? But can you beat me?" "You..." Hearing this, Xing Yao blushed and was speechless.

"Sister Xing Yao!"

Seeing that the atmosphere suddenly became tense, Ren Yingying calmed down and hurriedly pulled Xing Yao's sleeve and pleaded like a spoiled child, "Don't fight Yue Feng, okay, let us two Talk well, okay?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying put down the majesty of the princess, and her eyes were full of pleading. In Ren Yingying's heart, Xing Yao has always been respected. After all, Xing Yao paid too much for the Tianqi royal family.

If it was someone else, Ren Yingying would never be so polite.

call!

Xing Yao breathed a sigh of relief and nodded: "That's fine, but I'll declare in advance that you can talk here, but Yue Feng will never take you away!"

In Xing Yao's heart, let Yue Feng and Ren Yingying meet and talk, Already the biggest concession.

"This..."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying had a bitter expression on her face. She was thinking day and night that she wanted to leave the palace with Yue Feng. If it couldn't be achieved, what's the point of living by herself?

Without waiting for her to speak, Yue Feng smiled, took a step forward, and looked directly at Xing Yao: "Xing Yao, I want to take Yingying away, I'm afraid you can't stop it."

"Really?" Xing

Yao was provoked Anger, her delicate face was full of frost: "If you really want this, let's try it out."

At the same time as she spoke, Xing Yao secretly stimulated her inner strength and waited for an opportunity.

The atmosphere was a little depressed in an instant, and the air seemed to be filled with the smell of gunpowder.

"Yue Feng, Sister Xing Yao..."

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying stomped her feet anxiously: "Don't be like this, okay? For my sake, don't fight, okay?"

Saying that, Ren Yingying bit her lip and continued at Xing Yao: "Sister Xing Yao, I promise you, I won't go with him today!"

One is her beloved female god of war, and the other is her beloved man. I really don't want to. See them fighting each other.

"Yingying!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly became anxious: "Why did you agree to her?"

How could he return without success?

More importantly, I can't watch Ren Yingying trapped in a cage.

Feeling Yue Feng's anxiety, Ren Yingying was very moved, and at the same time winked at him secretly: "Yue Feng, don't panic, we still have a chance."

Ren Yingying knew that fighting alone, Xing Yao was not Yue Feng The opponent, but this is the palace, Xing Yao is not the only master, and once the fight really starts, Yue Feng may not be able to take him away.

Therefore, this matter can only be discussed in the long run, and the most important thing at the moment is to stabilize Xing Yao.

Aware of Ren Yingying's eyes, Yue Feng did not speak.

"Okay!"

Xing Yao also nodded, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, I will give you half an hour. If you have anything to say, tell the princess as soon as possible, and then leave quickly." After speaking,

Xing Yao accepted He picked up the Tang Dao and sat aside.

Chapter 1405

Nima!

This woman, are you still negotiating terms with me?

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng looked at Xing Yao with a smile but not a smile: "Xing Yao, to be honest, did you not let me leave with the princess because you liked me? If so, tell me, I don't mind being around me. One more woman to serve!"

Ren Yingying's eyes just now, Yue Feng understood at that time, and knew that he couldn't be hard with Xing Yao.

But I was too suffocated in my heart, so I had to make fun of Xing Yao and let it out.

"You..."

Hearing this, Xing Yao's delicate body trembled and couldn't help but spit: "Who cares about you, don't put gold on your face."

"Yue Feng..."

At the same time, Ren Yingying couldn't help pulling Yue Feng's hand, and whispered with a blushing face: "You should say less."

She knew that Yue Feng was deliberately angering Yao, but this was also true. It's so outrageous.

Haha....

Seeing that Xing Yao was so embarrassed and angry, and it was hard to attack, Yue Feng felt a lot more relaxed.

At this time, Yue Feng ignored Xing Yao, took Ren Yingying in his arms, and asked, "How are you doing this half month?"

When he said this, Yue Feng quietly paid attention to Xing Yao's reaction.

You have to stay here, for fear that I will take Ren Yingying away, so I will stay with Yingying greasy on purpose to see if you leave!

"I..."

Yue Feng's actions made Ren Yingying very shy. She wanted to break free, but she was reluctant, so she lowered her head and said softly: "What do you think? I've been looking forward to you day and night for half a month. Come to me, but you didn't come until today."

His tone was full of complaints, but there was a sweet smile on his face.

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying didn't want to be so close to Yue Feng in front of Xing Yao, but the days of lovesickness were so torturous. Now that they finally meet, do you still care about other people's opinions?

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying put down her restraint and hugged Yue Feng tightly.

These two...

Seeing this scene, Xing Yao's delicate face suddenly flushed.

Yue Feng is not serious, can't you be more reserved, princess?

At this moment, Xing Yao was very embarrassed and wanted to turn around and leave the palace.

But after thinking about it, I can't leave. If I leave, I will create a chance for Yue Feng to take the princess away?

Thinking to herself, Xing Yao gritted her teeth secretly, pretending that she couldn't see anything.

Haha...

quite bearable!

Seeing the change in Xing Yao's expression, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

The next second, Yue Feng stretched out his hand and took care of the flowing sea in front of Ren Yingying's forehead, and then sat down on the soft couch, smiling and said, "Alas, Yingying, I can't take you away today, so I'll accompany you to have a good drink. Let's have a few cups."

These words were still heard by Xing Yao.

Um!

Ren Yingying is smart and clever, so she naturally understands what Yue Feng means, and without breaking it, she sits over with a smile.

As long as Xing Yao can go away, he will have the opportunity to leave with Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng!”

Xing Yao finally couldn't bear it anymore, her brows knitted tightly, and she said softly, “This is the princess's bedroom, don't be too presumptuous, you are qualified to sit in this soft collapse?”

There are many things in the palace. The bed the emperor sleeps on is called the dragon couch. The bed the princess slept on was called Feng couch. Is it possible for others to sit casually?

However!

Yue Feng pretended not to hear, took a sip of wine, and smiled at Ren Yingying: “The fine wine in the palace is delicious. I don't know if I will have a chance to drink it in the future.”

“If you like it, drink more.” Ren Yingying smiled lightly, picked up the jug, and filled Yue Feng herself. Fill yourself up at the same time.

At this time, Yue Feng made a very regretful look: “What if I drink all the wine in the palace, three days later, the competition will start, you can't be my woman... “

It's not serious again.” Ren Yingying gave him a sullen look, and then held the glass: “Even if the competition starts now, in my heart, you will always be my man, I remember that you have a glass of wine in the land of the earth.” “Come on, let's try...”

“Okay...”

Yue Feng raised his glass with a smile, and had a drink with Ren Yingying. The two looked at each other affectionately.

Seeing that the two were ambiguous, Xing Yao, who was beside her, felt uncomfortable and turned her head to one side.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1406-1410

After drinking a glass of wine, Ren Yingying picked up the chopsticks, picked up a peanut, and handed it to Yue Feng's mouth: "This side dish is very good, I will feed you."

"Yingying is so kind to me, come, I will give it to you. You pour the wine!" Yue Feng said carelessly.

Ren Yingying blushed: "Let me come, as your woman, I should serve you..." The two whispered, completely forgetting that there was another Xing Yao next to her.

Of course, these were all deliberately done for Xing Yao to see.

Ren Yingying and Yue Feng are both smart people. After having a tacit understanding, they cooperated seamlessly and crookedly together, just like a couple who became a couple. The two just wanted to make Xing Yao go away.

"You..."

Seeing that he didn't ignore it, Xing Yao stomped his feet angrily.

Especially Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, snuggled together, you pour me a glass of wine, and I feed you a sip of food, Xing Yao couldn't bear to look directly, as if he was hurt by a critical blow.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Xing Yao couldn't bear it anymore, stood up abruptly, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "Half an hour is almost here, as the sect master of Tianmen, you are also a person of status. If no one comes in, hurry up and leave."

"Xing Yao!" Yue Feng said with a smile: "I just drank two glasses of wine, so you are going to drive me away? Or else you should sit down and let the three of us have a drink. Point."

Saying that, Yue Feng stopped Ren Yingying's thin waist and continued: "Me and Yingying would not mind, right, Yingying!"

Haha... I

can't stand it anymore, just go out quickly if I can't stand it. , give me and Yingying a space for two worlds.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yes!” Ren Yingying nodded with a smile, and said to Xing Yao, “Sister Xing Yao, come and have a drink.”

When she said this, Ren Yingying smiled, but she was secretly anxious.

Sister Xing Yao, if you can't help it, go out quickly and make it happen for me and Yue Feng.

If you don't leave, I can't leave the palace with Yue Feng.

“I...”

Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, extremely embarrassed, and refused: “I don't drink...”

Oops? Yue Feng showed a smile and lay down slowly: “Oh, you drink too much, the bed in this palace is so soft, I really want to sleep here.”

Saying that, Yue Feng patted the side and said to Ren Yingying. : “Yingying, lie down and accompany me too!”

Ren Yingying understood, lying beside Yue Feng, smiled: “Okay, I'll beat your back!”
After the

voice fell, Ren Yingying stretched out her hand to Yue Feng Rubbing his shoulders and beating his back, he looked very virtuous and gentle.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Xing Yao's delicate face suddenly turned red to the root of her neck, and her inner shyness instantly reached the extreme.

This... these two people, why are they getting more and more excessive? Wait, do they still have to...have to do something between men and women?

Thinking of the depths, Xing Yao's heart pounded, and she couldn't sit still. At this time, Xing Yao never thought that Ren Yingying could be so open.

So embarrassing!

Do you want to stay and watch?

Thinking to herself, Xing Yao bit her lip tightly and was about to go out.

“His Majesty is here!”

However, before Xing Yao could go out, he heard a eunuch's call from outside. Immediately afterwards, footsteps sounded outside the palace.

What?

Chapter 1407

Is Emperor Apocalypse coming?

At the same time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, who were lying there, were taken aback and sat up quickly.

Nima!

So many masters?

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly felt that among the footsteps coming from outside, there were a total of five people, all of them in the realm of Martial Emperor! And the one with the lowest strength is also the third stage Martial Emperor! The strongest one is actually the fifth-rank Martial Emperor!

Feeling the powerful aura coming from outside, Yue Feng felt a little nervous. This day, apart from the national teacher, Xing Yao is not the only one left in the royal family of Tianqi? How come there are so many masters all of a sudden?

How did Yue Feng know that since the last time he made a scene at the Tianqi Palace, Emperor Tianqi was afraid. In order to prevent someone from making a riot in the palace again, Emperor Tianqi desperately summoned experts. In these days, many masters have defected to the Tianqi royal family. These masters follow Emperor Tianqi day and night, never leaving!

"Yue Feng!" Ren Yingying was in a hurry: "Quick, hurry up and hide under the bed."

Sister Xing Yao has a good relationship with herself and can give herself a chance to get along with Yue Feng, but the father is different. If the father sees Yue Feng, will definitely kill Yue Feng on the spot!

"Yeah!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded and was about to get under the bed, but at this moment, Yue Feng's eyes sank when he saw Xing Yao.

Nima...

When Emperor Tianqi comes in, Xing Yao informs, doesn't he have nowhere to run?

“Sister Xing Yao!”

At this time, Ren Yingying pleaded with Xing Yao: “When the royal father comes in, don’t say that Yue Feng is here, okay, even if I beg you!”

Ren Yingying is smart and clever, and she also thought of the problems that Yue Feng thought of.

Feeling the urgency in Ren Yingying’s eyes, Xing Yao’s eyes flickered, and she smiled: “Why should I help him? He trespassed into the palace without forgiveness!”

When he said this, Xing Yao was full of smiles. Damn Yue Feng, you were teasing me just now, now the retribution is coming!

Nima!

Seeing the sneer at the corner of Xing Yao’s mouth, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Ren Yingying was in a hurry, walked over, pulled Xing Yao’s clothes, and said coquettishly, “Sister Xing Yao, even if I beg you, Yue Feng is hiding under the bed, don’t tell your father...”

Seeing Ren Yingying’s face Looking forward, Xing Yao couldn’t bear to refuse, and his tone softened a bit: “I can agree, but... Yue Feng has to beg me.” Saying that, Xing Yao looked at Yue Feng with a smile.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying was overjoyed, and hurriedly said to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, hurry up, please punish Yao sister!”

I’ll go!

Yue Feng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, looking at Xing Yao: “How do you want me to beg you?”

When he said this, Yue Feng gritted his teeth secretly! Okay, Xing Yao, if you get me down, let me catch a chance next time and see how I treat you!

Xing Yao thought for a while, then smiled and said: “It’s very simple, please, call me Sister Yao again.”

Since I met Yue Feng, I have fought against him several times, but I have never taken advantage of it. Just have a little face.

Miss Yao?

Thank you for being able to figure it out!

Hearing this title, Yue Feng's face turned black, and standing there, the internal force in his body surged up. I can't beg! Big deal, go shopping!

"Yue Feng, please beg Sister Xing Yao.." Ren Yingying was dripping with sweat, pulling on the corner of Yue Feng's clothes: "If a man can bend or stretch, please beg Sister Xing Yao..."

"No." Yue Feng bit said with teeth.

"Yue Feng!" Ren Yingying stomped her feet anxiously: "I beg you, Yue Feng...you beg to punish Yao sister...good husband, good brother, I beg you...you just beg to punish Yao Come on ma'am..."

Chapter 1408

Looking at Ren Yingying's eager appearance, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, still heaving a sigh of relief, and looked at Xing Yao: "Sister Yao, I beg you."

Seriously, calling sister Xing Yao, Yue Feng heart exclusion.

Seeing him shouting out, Xing Yao grinned and nodded with satisfaction: "Go, let's go under the drilling machine!"

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and under Xing Yao's half-smiling gaze, he got under the bed.

Whoops!

As soon as he got in, Emperor Tianqi, accompanied by four people, walked in slowly.

The four of them are all thirty-four years old, wearing the clothes of Jinyiwei, and their bodies are filled with a powerful aura, just like what Yue Feng felt just now, these four people are all strong in the realm of Martial Emperor! The most powerful one is the Fifth Stage Martial Emperor!

These four people defected to Emperor Tianqi, and Emperor Tianqi gave them a title: 'Longxiang Golden Guard'!

The last time Yue Feng made a riot at the Tianqi Palace and killed the national teacher in seconds, Emperor Tianqi regarded it as a great shame and humiliation, and began to recruit experts from the nine continents.

At that time, many people from all corners of the world came to answer the call. And these four people are the best among them. For a time, the breath of the four martial emperor realms burst out, and the air in the entire bedroom seemed to be stagnant.

Yue Feng even held his breath and hid under the bed, daring not to make any sound.

To be honest, Yue Feng is not afraid that this is a Longchung Golden Guard, mainly in this palace, in addition to these four masters, there are more than 100,000 guards. How could Yue Feng beat him?

“Your Majesty.” Xing Yao smiled lightly and nodded to Emperor Tianqi as a greeting.

At the same time, Ren Yingying also stepped forward and said, “Yue Ying has seen the emperor!”

“Yeah!”

Emperor Tianqi nodded, indicating that they would be excused.

“Father, what’s the matter with coming here so late?” Ren Yingying couldn’t help but asked, but she was secretly nervous.

Yue Feng must not be discovered.

Emperor Tianqi looked around, then looked at Ren Yingying and said with a smile: “In a few days, it will be your martial arts contest, and I will come to see you on purpose.”

Yue Feng was a little nervous under the bed, remembering that ten years ago, in On Tongtian Island, I secretly met with the sect master’s wife, when the Tongtian sect master suddenly came, and he hid under the bed. I didn’t expect that ten years later, I would be forced to hide under the bed by others because of my peerless martial arts.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sighed, but at this moment, Yue Feng glanced at the corner of his eye and almost fainted. At this time, he was under the bed, and from Yue Feng’s point of view, he just saw the legs of Ren Yingying and Xing Yao. Both girls are wearing short skirts. Yue Feng was dazzled and wanted to change the angle to see more comprehensively, but he didn’t dare to move around, for fear of being discovered by Emperor Tianqi, not to mention how uncomfortable. You can only force yourself to stabilize your mind.

The Emperor Tianqi in the room glanced at the wine and vegetables next to him, and said with emotion: “Yueying, it’s so late and I’m still drinking. Are you still blaming the father and emperor for holding a martial arts contest for you?”

Ren Yingying is His most beloved daughter, Emperor Tianqi knew her personality very well. He was still drinking so late, so he must be thinking about Yue Feng.

“I...”

Ren Yingying's face changed, she bit her lip, bowed her head and said, “I don't blame the emperor, I just hate my bad life.” The

tone was indifferent, but full of complaints.

“Blame your own bad life?” Emperor Tianqi shook his head, a little warmly angry: “Don't you still blame the father and emperor? However, let me tell you, don't think about you and Yue Feng for the rest of your life.”

Making trouble in the palace and killing his own national teacher, such a madman, how can his daughter have a relationship with him?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying was very unconvinced, but didn't say anything. At this time, Emperor Tianqi tilted his head to look at Xing Yao: “Xing Yao, has nothing happened to the princess in the past two days? Especially that Yue

Feng, did he sneak in?”

, will definitely find a way to sneak into the palace.

Phew...

All of a sudden, Ren Yingying and Yue Feng under the bed were all heartbroken.

Will Xing Yao tell the Emperor Tianqi truthfully?

She had promised just now that it would not be leaked, and she should keep her promise.

Especially Yue Feng, who was under the bed, felt his heart beat faster.

Chapter 1409

For a time, in the bedroom, there is silence!

Ren Yingying looked at Xing Yao closely, her nervous palms sweating.

Yue Feng was under the bed, if Xing Yao told the truth, he would have no chance to escape.

“Report to Your Majesty!”

Xing Yao bit her lip lightly, her face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and respectfully said, “Then Yue Feng has never been here.”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's expression relaxed and she was very happy. Sister Xing Yao really didn't betray Yue Feng!

call!

Yue Feng also let out a long sigh of relief, and felt a little sigh in his heart. Unexpectedly, Xing Yao is so principled, and she truly deserves to be the goddess of war that everyone admires.

"Yeah!" Emperor Tianqi nodded: "That's good. With Xing Aiqing here, I'm relieved. I guess that Yue Feng wouldn't dare to sneak in."

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi looked at Ren Yingying: "Yueying, this is the end of the matter, don't think about it anymore, stop drinking, and rest early!" After the

voice fell, Emperor Tianqi waved his hand and left with four Longxiang Jinwei.

As soon as Emperor Apocalypse left, the tense atmosphere in the palace suddenly eased.

"How dangerous!"

Yue Feng muttered, crawling out from under the bed, wiping the cold sweat off his forehead.

Emperor Apocalypse is not scary, but what makes people fearful is Longchong Jinwei next to him. Those four people are all masters of masters! One of them was the Fifth Stage Martial Emperor, which made Yue Feng quite afraid. You must know that in the realm of Emperor Wu, every short paragraph is a world of difference! If they really fought head-on, the four Longchung Jinwei would definitely be able to entangle Yue Feng. When the guards in the palace come again, Yue Feng is afraid that he will not be able to beat him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng thanked Xing Yao and said, "Thank you!" The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying also smiled at Xing Yao: "Sister Xing Yao's words, of course, count."

"Okay, okay. It 's over!"

Xing Yao glanced at Yue Feng and waved her hands angrily: "Don't put on a high hat for me, hurry up and leave."

Just lying to Your Majesty has already taken a lot of risk, and Yue Feng cannot be allowed to stay here. Here it is.

“What if I don’t go?” A smile appeared on Yue Feng’s face, and his tone was very firm.

No matter what, Ren Yingying should be taken away today.

At the same time, Ren Yingying came over and shook Xing Yao’s arm: “Sister Xing Yao, please let me and Yue Feng go. You know, I don’t want to compete for relatives at all, I like Yue Feng.”

Saying this At that time, Ren Yingying’s eyes were full of urgency and pity.

“No!”

Xing Yao bit her lip tightly and refused, and then patiently comforted: “Princess, I lied to Your Majesty just now, and I feel bad about it. If I let you go again, I will completely violate my duty. So, don’t blame me!”

“This...” Hearing this, Ren Yingying frowned, unable to speak!

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also anxious, and looked at Xing Yao seriously: “If you don’t want to take responsibility, I’ll knock you out first, and when you meet the emperor, you will say that you are not my opponent...”

“Yue wind!”

Before he could finish speaking, Xing Yao sneered and said angrily: “Do you think I’m just afraid of taking responsibility? Let me tell you, the current Apocalypse Palace is no longer the previous Apocalypse Palace. There are many experts outside, except Your Majesty. The four Longxiang Jinwei around you, as well as other experts in the Martial Emperor realm!”

After speaking, Xing Yao took a deep breath and continued: “Even if I let you out of this palace, you will not be able to escape outside... You have Bailian Lenghuo, but have you fought so many martial emperors? What if the princess is accidentally injured in the fierce battle?”

Nima!

How many masters did Emperor Tianqi recruit?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and suffocated, and was speechless for a while.

If it was what Xing Yao said, it would be difficult for him to leave with Ren Yingying. It’s hard!

Chapter 1410

Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, took a deep look at Yue Feng, and said disappointedly: "Yue Feng, why don't you leave first... I will find a way myself, do you know Mingyue Lake on the outskirts of the imperial city? Before we start, I must find a way to sneak out, and then we will meet there!"

Seriously, Ren Yingying really wanted to leave with Yue Feng right away.

But she knew that Xing Yao was telling the truth. Today's Tianqi Palace is full of experts recruited by the father and emperor, and it is hard for Yue Feng to leave alone.

Yue Feng did not speak, but silently clenched his fists, feeling extremely depressed in his heart.

At this time, Xing Yao couldn't help but said softly: "Yue Feng, don't be uncomfortable. If I have the chance, I will cover the princess."

I don't know why, seeing Yue Feng being so persistent for Ren Yingying, Xing Yao suddenly felt some sympathy.

Especially feeling the sincere feelings of the two, Xing Yao felt a little moved.

"Okay!"

Seeing Xing Yao say this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, nodded, and forced a smile: "Then... I'll go first!"

Hmm!

Ren Yingying nodded, looked at Yue Feng affectionately, then came over, kissed Yue Feng's face, and said softly: "Yue Feng, no one will break us up, within three days, I will fly away with you. I, Ren Yingying, all my life...all belong to you." The

voice was so soft that only the two of them could hear it!

When the words fell, Ren Yingying pushed Yue Feng out of the bedroom, seemingly simple, but her eyes were full of reluctance.

At this moment, Yue Feng burst into tears! Heart like a knife! Looking at Ren Yingying affectionately, she still used all her strength, waved her hand, and turned around into the night.

While walking, Yue Feng just felt like crying. If you want to survive in this world, you must have strength. My strength is neither high nor low, but neither myself nor the

woman I love can be together! In the end, it's still not strong enough! If you are in the realm of tribulation, how can you stop me in this Apocalypse Palace? !

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and when he approached the gate of the palace, Yue Feng felt uncomfortable.

Along the way, Yue Feng only cared about being sad, but he didn't realize that the huge Tianqi Palace had no guards!

At this time, Yue Feng passed through a garden and was about to reach the gate of the palace.

Whoa!

As a result, at this moment, a fire lit up in front of me!

hiss!

Yue Feng looked at it subconsciously, and when he saw it, his mind went blank!

I saw that not far away, hundreds of torches were lit up, and there were at least fifty or sixty people holding torches, all of whom were strong in the Martial Emperor Realm! The one at the head, with a golden dragon cannon and a gloomy face, is the Emperor Tianqi!

Behind him are the four Longchung Golden Guards!

Not only that, but there are also a large number of guards coming here to block Yue Feng! There are countless guards!

“Om!”

Yue Feng only felt his hair stand up all over his body! what happened? ! How could Emperor Tianqi lie in ambush here? !

Emperor Tianqi just went to Ren Yingying's bedroom and didn't find himself? ! Could it be... Xing Yao hinted to Emperor Tianqi at that time? !

For a time, Yue Feng frowned, puzzled! The heart is pounding!

“Yue Feng!”

Finally, Emperor Tianqi showed a smile. In the smile, he couldn't hide his anger and coldness: “Didn't you expect? I will block you here?”

Yue Feng didn't speak, but looked at him quietly.

Emperor Tianqi said slowly: "I was in Yingying's bedroom just now. When I saw three pairs of chopsticks on the wine table, I felt that something was wrong, and then I deliberately set up an ambush here. I didn't expect that you were really there."

Immediately, Emperor Tianqi's tone became colder, revealing deep resentment: "Yue Feng, you can't escape today, and I want your head!"

Huh...

This Emperor Tianqi's ability to observe into subtleties is so strong! No wonder it is Ninety-five Supreme! With three pairs of chopsticks on the wine table, I guessed that I had slipped into the palace!

This city government, this meticulous mind, is simply too terrifying!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Emperor Tianqi and smiled: "Not long ago, I made a fuss about your Tianqi Palace and killed your national teacher. The same is true today, don't think that you can keep me by recruiting so many masters. , you think me too simplistic."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked contemptuous, but his heart was a little uneasy.

You know, there are fifty or sixty Martial Emperor masters in front of you! There are countless guards! But this is the end, so don't be shy!

"Presumptuous!" Emperor Tianqi was completely furious, no longer talking nonsense, pointing at Yue Feng and roaring: "Take him down for me!"

Swish swish...

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1411-1415

Chapter 1411 As soon as the

voice fell, the four Longxiang Jinwei and the surrounding masters jumped into the air one after another, rushing directly towards Yue Feng!

“Haha..”

Looking at Longxiang Jinwei and many masters rushing up, Yue Feng laughed loudly, with endless fighting intent on his face: “Emperor old man, you think you can kill so many masters by recruiting so many masters. Did you miss me? You underestimate me too much!”

Even if you have many masters! I am not afraid at all!

The words fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, a golden light flashed on the palm of his hand, and a golden pagoda appeared!

Exquisite pagoda!

Huhuhu...

Then, under the call of Yue Feng, a total of 700 strong men rushed out from the first and second floors!

“Pang Tong, Yuan Tiangang, Hongyan Bear King and others obeyed the order.... Destroy all the enemies in front of them, leaving none behind!” An extremely cold voice came from Yue Feng’s mouth! No doubt!

Having said that, because of Ren Yingying’s relationship, Yue Feng didn’t want to be so stiff with Emperor Tianqi!

But the other party is pressing step by step, and he will not give himself any way to retreat. There is no way, he can only tear his face completely! Even if you die today, you will have to take down a few people to be buried with you!

“Kill!”

At the moment when the voice fell, Pang Tong’s seven hundred strong men burst out one after another, rushing towards Longxiang Jinwei and those strong men!

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides were fighting together. Under the collision of terrifying breaths, screams were heard from time to time, and blood almost covered the ground.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, although there are many strong people in Linglong Pagoda, there are only more than 30 people in the Martial Emperor Realm.

As for these subordinates recruited by Emperor Tianqi, there are nearly 60 in the realm of Emperor Wu, and the difference in strength between the two sides is doubled!

Soon, many of the people in Pang Tong were injured, and the situation was very unfavorable for Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and the anger in his heart rose.

Emperor Tianqi waved his dragon robe: "Kill him for me, and smash his corpse into thousands of pieces!"

When he thought of Yue Feng killing the national teacher in seconds, but also mutilating himself, and having feelings for his daughter, Emperor Tianqi couldn't restrain his anger!

In any case, this Yue Feng must be killed today, and he must not be allowed to leave alive!

Whoosh ...

Hearing the roar of Emperor Tianqi, the four Longxiang Jinwei, without the slightest hesitation, mobilized their inner strength and charged directly towards Yue Feng!

"Yue Feng, save your life!" One of them, Longxiang Jinwei, said coldly as he rushed forward.

This person's name is Linghu Wushang, the boss of Longxiang Jinwei, Wudan Wuhuang!

Nima! Feeling the aura of the four Longchung Golden Guards, Yue Feng scolded secretly, gritted his teeth, and quickly activated the pure Yang internal force!

"Clang!"

Immediately after, the four Longxiang Jinwei and Yue Feng collided fiercely! Just hearing a loud noise, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the entire palace!

"Pfft..."

Yue Feng staggered back a few steps, his face turned pale, and he spat out a mouthful of blood.

And the four Longchong Jinwei were also uncomfortable, and the four of them retreated a dozen steps one after another!

Yue Feng was shocked, the strength of these four people is too terrifying! If you fight head-on, you will be in for a while, and I'm afraid you won't be able to win! Coupled with the surrounding Apocalypse guards, I am afraid that I am really going to die here today!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, endured the churning of qi and blood in his body, and stared at Linghu Wushang and the others, his heart was extremely shocked.

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, Linghu Wushang smiled and said: "If you violate the royal authority, you will die! Although you are powerful, if you want to win us by yourself, it is wishful thinking. I advise you not to resist. Come on, darling, just grab your hands and surrender! Maybe Your Majesty is kind enough to spare your life!"

"Surrender?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, his eyes instantly blood red: "In my life, Yue Feng I have never surrendered, you want to kill me, just come, come..." The

last sentence, Yue Feng almost roared out.

"Roar!" In the

next second, Yue Feng flipped his wrist, and a white flame jumped in the air, finally transforming into the shape of a lotus! In an instant, the surrounding temperature rose rapidly. It was a dark night, and the quilt was like day!

It is Bailian Lenghuo!

Chapter 1412

"Bai Lian cold fire?"

"Have you finally used the killer?"

Feeling the scorching temperature, the faces of Long Xiang and Jin Wei all changed! But there was not much panic. On the contrary, the corners of the four people's mouths evoked a smile.

"Huh!"

Yue Feng waved his hand without any nonsense, and Bai Lian's cold fire floated directly to the four Longchung Jinwei!

"Yue Feng..." At this moment, Linghu Wushang, who was the leader, sneered: "Bai Lian Leng Huo is the most powerful fire in the world, but you don't think that there is really nothing in the world to restrain it.!"

The moment the voice fell, Linghu Wushang took out something from his body.

Seeing that thing, in the shape of a sphere, exudes a cold and faint ice-blue light, Yue Feng can clearly feel that it contains a very strong energy of heaven and earth.

Nima, what is this?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and he was in shock.

At this moment, Bai Lian Leng Huo had already floated to the front of the four Longchung Golden Guards. Linghu, who was headed by him, was not in a hurry, raised his hand and waved!

hum!

A pure and full of energy burst out from the crystal ball, and then condensed a water curtain-like barrier, covering the four Linghu Wushang.

Chi Chi...

Bai Lian Leng Huo was intercepted as soon as he approached the barrier!

What?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback.

Can't Bailian cold fire burn everything? It was blocked.

What is this strange crystal ball?

"How is it? Yue Feng!"

Aware of Yue Feng's expression, Linghu Wushang raised the corners of his mouth, his face full of mockery: "Do you want to continue fighting? I can tell you that this thing is called 'Cold Essence Fire Dispelling Beads'. ' , is a divine weapon handed down from ancient times, which can resist the world's different fires!"

When he said this, Linghu Wushang's expression was very proud, but his heart was a little uneasy.

Yes, Linghu Wushang deliberately scare Yue Feng.

This crystal ball is not an ancient artifact at all, nor is it called the 'Cold Essence Fire Orb', the name was just taken by him. In fact, this thing is called Ten Thousand Years of Ice.

Ten thousand years of ice, extremely rare, can restrain ordinary flames, and can temporarily block the cold fire of white lotus, but it is only temporary. It can be said that as long as Yue Feng persists for a while, this barrier will be broken by Bai Lian's cold fire.

Linghu Wushang is an old man, very insidious and cunning. He deliberately gave Wannian Bingbing a fake name, just to scare Yue Feng and hurt his self-confidence.

Nima!

Cold marrow fire beads?

Is there such a thing in the world?

At this moment, Yue Feng was a little panicked.

To be honest, after these years of tempering, Yue Feng's mood has calmed down a lot, and he will not be easily deceived. But the situation in front of him was tense, and Bai Lian Leng Huo was really blocked. Under the panic, Yue Fengxin thought it was true.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that if he persisted for a while, Linghu Wushuang's barrier in front of him would be melted by Bailian's cold fire.

"Linghu Aiqing!" At this moment, Emperor Tianqi shouted: "Don't talk nonsense with him, just kill him directly!"

Oh!

The voice fell, and the four Longchung Jinwei stepped forward, followed by more than a dozen martial emperors who came to Longchong Jinwei. Nearly twenty masters raised their hands at the same time, and a terrifying force instantly condensed. , as if in mid-air, forming a huge storm!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Pang Tong, Yuan Tiangang and others couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng and exclaimed at the same time.

"Master, be careful!"

"Be careful..."

At the same time as they shouted, Pang Tong wanted to rush over, but there were too many enemies to rush over.

call!

Chapter 1413

This tyrannical energy storm swept towards Yue Feng in an instant!

Nima! Yue Feng's face was shocked, and he quickly urged Chunyang's internal force to resist.

"Boom!..." In the

blink of an eye, the energy storm came and hit Yue Feng! Yue Feng's body trembled, and he spat out a mouthful of blood and flew out.

Even if there is pure Yang internal force protection, it can resist the combined blow of more than 20 masters!

"Yue Feng, go to hell!"

Before Yue Feng landed, Linghu Wushang shouted with a blank expression, then pulled out a long sword and stabbed at Yue Feng!

"Nine Dragons Ascension!"

At this critical moment, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and endured the pain on his body, and roared!

"Roar!"

A golden light flickered, and nine golden dragons burst out, sweeping towards Linghu without injury!

"Bang bang bang!"

Linghu Wushang did not dare to underestimate the enemy, and hurriedly waved his long sword to resist the nine golden dragons! And Yue Feng took this opportunity to turn around and run!

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't want to run away in embarrassment!

But there is no way, there are too many masters in this palace, especially the four Longchung Jinwei, they are too strong, especially this Linghu Wushang, who can actually block his own Bailian cold fire, continue to fight is to die!

“Run?”

Linghu Wushang sneered, and led a group of masters to chase after him!

In the blink of an eye, the two rushed out of the palace one after the other.

When he reached the moat outside, Yue Feng saw that Linghu Wushang was getting closer and closer behind him, and he was very anxious.

Nima!

At this time, it must be the rhythm of killing yourself. By the way, hurry up and find the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes! Let them block this Linghu harmless, and they will have a chance to escape.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Linghu Wushang increased his speed, and shouted in a playful manner: “Don’t struggle to the death, suffer!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a tyrannical internal force burst out from him, and then Linghu Wushang raised his hand, slapped it fiercely, and called directly to Yue Feng’s back.

This palm contains Linghu Wushang’s tenth-layer internal strength, which is as fast as lightning and extremely powerful!

Yue Feng was in a hurry to escape, and because Linghu Wushang was too fast, Yue Feng couldn’t dodge, so he had to turn around to meet the enemy, raise his palm, and block Linghu Wushang’s attack!

“Boom!” The palms of the

two sides collided fiercely, making a dull vibration, Yue Feng’s internal strength was instantly disintegrated, and his body trembled and fell directly from the air!

This Linghu is harmless and is the pinnacle of the fifth rank of Martial Emperor, but in normal times, Yue Feng will not be afraid of confronting him head-on! But at this time, Yue Feng hurriedly resisted his palm, and he was not fully prepared at all. After facing this palm, Yue Feng only felt that all the meridians in his body seemed to be broken. Unbearable!

Pfft!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng’s body fell from the air, with the moat below!

The moat is regarded as the 'Holy River' by the Apocalypse Continent. The river is long, wide, and deep! The moment Yue Feng's body was slapped heavily on the water, his eyes suddenly darkened and he almost fainted! The body sank quickly.

Mad, can't die!

I and Yingying agreed to meet at Mingyue Lake and must not die.

Stimulated by the icy river water, Yue Feng's spirit was shaken, and he kept chanting in his heart that he was about to float up.

However, what makes Yue Feng depressed is that the water flow of this moat is fast, not only that, there are also vortices under the water surface.

call! call! call!

As soon as he felt those vortexes, Yue Feng was caught in it before he could react.

Chapter 1414

Yue Feng was just injured, and at this time fell into the moat and was involved in the vortex. In addition, the suction and pulling force of the vortex was too strong, Yue Feng couldn't control himself at all, and let the water flow drag him into it. Deep in the river bottom.

For a time, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing miserably, completely desperate.

Did it die like that?

Really unwilling ah.. unwilling!

On the other side, on the bank of the moat.

Whoosh!

Linghu Wushang landed from mid-air, staring at Yue Feng's body, sinking quickly in the moat until he disappeared, and couldn't help showing a smile.

Linghu Wushang clearly felt that under the moat, not only was it unfathomable, but also contained countless powerful vortex torrents. Yue Feng has been severely injured by himself, even if he has the ability to reach the sky and is sucked away by the vortex, he cannot escape death!

Behind Linghu Wushang, a group of experts from the Apocalypse Palace also grinned. Everyone thought that Yue Feng was dead.

call! Linghu Wushang

breathed a sigh of relief, waved his hands and said, "Brothers, let's go back to the palace and return to Your Majesty! Yue Feng is already dead!

"At this time, the battle at the gate of the palace is about to end. Powerhouses like Pang Tong and Yuan Tiangang, because Linglong Pagoda and Yue Feng had a spiritual connection, felt the danger of their masters, and they all disappeared quickly and returned to Lingling Pagoda! Seeing seven hundred strong men, they all disappeared at once, and Emperor Tianqi's face was very ugly. At this time, seeing Linghu returning without injury, Emperor Tianqi quickly asked, "Linghu Aiqing, have you caught up with Yue Feng?"

If Yue Feng were to run away again this time, his face would be greatly embarrassed.

"Report to Your Majesty!"

Linghu Wushang showed a smile and respectfully said: "Then Yue Feng was beaten half to death by me and fell into the moat again. The river is fast and there are vortexes and rapids below, Yue Feng did not survive at all. It 's possible."

"Okay, good....good!"

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi was overjoyed and laughed loudly: "This confidant has finally been eliminated by me, haha, good..."

Having said that, Emperor Tianqi looked around and said very excitedly: "Today, I got rid of Yue Feng, everyone has made great contributions, and everyone has a reward!"

"Thank you, Your Majesty!"

Linghu Wushang and the surrounding powerhouses, hurry up He knelt down and responded gratefully.

"Okay, everyone, step back!" Emperor Tianqi raised his hand with a smile, and then strode over thinking about Ren Yingying's bedroom.

Yue Feng is sure to die, so he must tell his daughter the news so that she can completely stop thinking about it.

Soon, he arrived at Ren Yingying's bedroom.

"Royal Father!"

As soon as Emperor Tianqi entered, Ren Yingying hurriedly greeted him, her delicate face was full of apprehension and worry: "What happened just now at the gate of the palace? Did someone break in?"

"At the door, there was too much movement from the fierce battle, and the entire palace was alarmed. Ren Yingying was worried that Yue Feng would be discovered, and her heart was always hanging.

"Yueying!"

Emperor Tianqi smiled slightly, looked at Ren Yingying and said: "You are so anxious, are you concerned about Yue Feng? Come on, you don't have to pretend, the father will tell you straight to the point that Yue Feng wanted to sneak out just now. , was stopped by me, and now people are dead in the moat."

What?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and she staggered back and sat on the phoenix, and she was completely stupid.

Yue Feng is dead?

No... No, this is not true, it must have been the father who gave up his mind and said that on purpose.

Xing Yao next to her also changed her pretty face, and she was speechless there.

Yue Feng was beaten to death by His Majesty?

A few seconds later, Ren Yingying reacted and cried at Emperor Tianqi: "This is not true, Royal Father, you lied to me on purpose, right?"

"Royal Father, as the Son of Heaven, speaks with all his might, how could he lie to you?" Emperor Tianqi said lightly.

"No..."

Ren Yingying shook her head desperately, tears streaming down her face: "He won't die, he won't die..." The

next second, Ren Yingying looked at Emperor Tianqi, sad Zhiji: "Why? Why did you do this?"

"Why?"

Looking at Ren Yingying's incomparably hurt look, Emperor Tianqi felt a little distressed in his heart, but still said with a cold face: "This Yue Feng, look at me The Apocalypse Palace is like a no-man's land, come if you want, leave if you want, even provoke the majesty of the royal family, kill our teachers, such a traitor, if you keep it, it will be a disaster, if I don't kill him, it will be difficult to vent the hatred in my heart!"

Chapter 1415 The more the

Emperor Tianqi spoke, the more angry he became: "Yueying, no matter how much you like Yue Feng, now he is dead, you have completely died of this heart, obediently obey the will of the father and emperor, and after the competition to recruit relatives, follow up Let your concubine live." The

voice fell, and Emperor Tianqi strode out of the bedroom.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying looked at the night sky outside the bedroom, heartbroken: "I'm sorry, it's all my fault, it's all my fault..."

Tears flowed freely, heartbroken!

...

the other side!

Moat underwater.

Yue Feng only felt that the world was spinning, and his body continued to sink with the suction and pulling force of the vortex.

In addition to despair, Yue Feng was also a little puzzled by the icy water current.

Nima!

Why hasn't it ended? Is this moat so deep?

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng finally sank to the bottom of the riverbed. At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was extremely shocked.

How many kilometers deep is this moat?

Although there is no precise measurement, but after sinking for so long, Yue Feng roughly estimates that he can't be wrong.

Shocked, Yue Feng looked around. There was no vortex torrent at the bottom of the river, but the water quality was very blurry, and the sight was blocked and he couldn't see the surrounding conditions.

Nima!

Now that he is injured, he can't get through that vortex area at all. However, staying under the water all the time, will suffocate to death sooner or later. Now Yue Feng is Martial Emperor after all. Although he was seriously injured, he can hold his breath for a while under water. But it's not a long-term solution! Especially at this time, when he is several kilometers underwater, it will accelerate the deterioration of his injury! Yue Feng already felt powerless.

No, I have to go around the vortex and find a way to swim up!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng groped along the bottom of the river.

However, there are too many water plants at the bottom of the river, and Yue Feng's vision is blocked and he can't see clearly, and he can't tell the direction at all.

Um?

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng touched a piece of hard material, and when he touched it carefully, it seemed to be a wall.

Haha...

It should be the city wall of the Apocalypse Imperial City, right? Haha, I touched the city wall! Going upstream along the city wall, you will definitely not encounter the vortex!

For a moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited, but then, when his mind changed, he felt that something was wrong.

its not right!

This is several kilometers underwater. The city wall of Tianqi Imperial City, even if the foundation is buried deep, can it be so deep?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help but swim up.

After swimming for a few meters, I saw a deep hole appeared in front of me.

Why is there a big hole under the moat?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but look closer, and he was stunned by this look!

Inside this hole is a walkway. This road is paved with bluestone, but it is underwater all the year round, and many places are covered by silt.

I go!

Where is this place?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help being curious, got into the hole, and swam forward along this road. Yue Feng couldn't help being secretly surprised when he saw that the aisle was very long, slowly going up, and he didn't know where it was going.

The further you go inside, the bigger the space becomes. I don't know how long it took, but it finally came to an end!

I go!

Seeing the scene around, Yue Feng's heart trembled!

What appeared in front of him was a huge ruin, with broken walls and broken tiles everywhere. The ruins were very spacious and there were many collapsed houses.

How could there be such a large ruin under the moat? Yue Feng resisted his curiosity and continued to swim forward. After walking for half an hour, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly became brighter! In front of you is a palace!

hiss!

This.... used to be a palace? Seeing the underwater palace in front of him and feeling the glory of the palace, Yue Feng couldn't calm down for a long time. This is underwater, at least a thousand meters away from the ground, right? Above is the Tianqi Imperial City! But below, why is there still a palace buried?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the place where he was located was two thousand years ago, an ancient dynasty called the Dagan Dynasty, the Dagan Dynasty, once ruled the Apocalypse Continent for nearly a thousand years, and had a very splendid civilization.

Later, for example, the ancestors of the imperial family today overthrew the Dagan Dynasty, and re-established the imperial city on the site of the former imperial palace of the Dagan Dynasty.

If you count it carefully, the ruins of the imperial city of the Dagan Dynasty have been hidden underwater for two thousand years.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1416-1420

Chapter 1416

Huh!

Looking at the underwater palace in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned for a few minutes before he could react, and then slowly walked into the ruins of the palace.

Yue Feng's heart was surging, and he turned around in this abandoned palace. This palace is about the size of the current Apocalypse Palace. It also has tens of thousands of rooms and dozens of halls!

After turning around for a while, Yue Feng arrived at a collapsed palace, and saw that this palace was different from others. There were many pill furnaces in it. Not only that, but on the shelves next to it, there were many jade bottles with pills.

Roughly speaking, there are hundreds of these jade bottles.

Holy crap, so many pill furnaces?

Yue Feng's eyes trembled, this palace should be the alchemy room, right? Yue Feng was excited in his heart, half-walked and half-swam, and hurried away.

When he came to the front, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw the words on the jade bottle, and he couldn't tell the joy and excitement.

"Jade Bone Pill, Wuji Pill, Jiulu Linghua Powder... I'm going, so many top-quality medicinal pills?"

The medicinal pills in front of you are all recorded in the Wuji Pill Technique, but many medicinal pills require materials that are extremely rare.

Take Jiulu Linghua San as an example, it needs a kind of flame heart grass, but this kind of flame heart grass can only be found near the magma deep underground, so it is extremely difficult to refine.

Back then, the emperor of the Dagan Dynasty was addicted to the art of medicinal pills, and specially invited many alchemists to concoct pills for him. Unfortunately, before these medicinal pills could be enjoyed, the dynasty was destroyed!

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, unable to restrain his excitement.

Hahaha...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Sure enough, the catastrophe is not dead, there must be blessings, I was seriously injured, and I just need medicine pills to recover, and now I have so much.

God is so blessed, do not eat for nothing.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, picked up the jade bottle in front of him, and swallowed the medicine pill directly.

After taking Jiulu Linghua San, followed by Wuji Pills, Yugu Dan...

Anyway, these are all great tonic pills, and eating more will not endanger life. Yue Feng ate hundreds of medicinal herbs in one go!

However!

Yue Feng forgot one point, the more serious the injury, the more hasty he should not take medicine pills, especially if he takes a lot of medicine pills.

hum!

After swallowing several hundred medicinal pills together, Yue Feng regretted it, and he felt a heat current raging all over his body, and the burning sensation became stronger and stronger, attacking Yue Feng's nerves.

"Ah..."

Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, rolling on the ground.

Nima.

I knew I wouldn't eat so fast.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. Under the constant tumbling, Yue Feng finally blacked out and passed out.

Yue Feng didn't know how long he had slept. He seemed to have had a long dream. He dreamed that there was darkness, and there was a light in front of him. Yue Feng kept running in the darkness, rushing to the light.

Finally, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes.

At this time, Yue Feng found himself floating on the sea, the burning pain on his body disappeared, and replaced by an incomparably full force.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, indescribably excited!

Fifth stage Martial Emperor!

I didn't expect that I would survive the hardship and improve my strength.

Excited, Yue Feng looked at the vast sea around him. When he was in a coma, wasn't he inside the moat? Yue Feng scratched his head, then thought about it, the moat should be connected to the sea!

Chapter 1417

Muttered, Yue Feng didn't think about it anymore, and quickly swam to the shore. As a result, the more you swim, the more uncomfortable it feels.

This shore, isn't Donghai City? What the hell, I drifted all the way from the moat of the Apocalypse Continent to the Earth Circle Continent? Yue Feng couldn't help laughing bitterly. Soon, when he got to the shore, Yue Feng could clearly see that not far away, there were four figures rushing on their way, each with an anxious expression.

Still an old acquaintance! Duan Feng four brothers!

"Sect Master?!"

At the same time, Duan Feng and the four also saw Yue Feng, shouted in surprise, and walked over quickly.

When he got to the front, Duan Feng wiped the sweat from his forehead and said excitedly: "Sect Master, I finally found you!"

The three Duan Yu next to him were also extremely excited.

Yue Feng was also overjoyed and asked, "Why are you here?"

Alas!

The four brothers glanced at each other, and then Duan Feng sighed: "Sect Master, something happened to the Ouyang family!"

When he said this, Duan Feng was ashamed and suffocated!

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled and quickly asked, "What happened?"

Duan Feng clenched his fists and slowly told the whole story.

It turned out that after the incident in the ancient tomb of Lv Bu, all the sects returned to their respective continents, but Gonggong did not leave. Knowing the relationship between the Ouyang family and Yue Feng, Gonggong came to the door and forced the Ouyang family to hand over Yue Feng. wind.

At the same time, the Ouyang family had to hand over Diaochan. After all, Diaochan was Lu Bu's woman. Gonggong believes that Diaochan will also fight bloody battles in all directions.

Speaking of this, Duan Feng said angrily: "During this period of time, the Gonggong went to the Ouyang family to be important, and finally said, if you don't hand over you and Diaochan, Ouyang will be killed. Family."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately became angry.

This Gonggong is really deceiving people too much. He can't catch people, but he threatens the Ouyang family.

It's just too nasty!

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng asked, "By the way, what happened to the Great Sage and Brother Wen?"

Before coming out of the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, his three brothers were besieged. Yue Feng was taken away by Ling Xiaoxiao, while Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were still under siege.

"At the time of the melee at the exit of the ancient tomb, Sect Master Sun and Palace Master Wen were both injured. They should still be practicing in seclusion now." Duan Feng responded.

Dasheng and Wenge have nothing to do!

Yue Feng sighed secretly, and then thought of something: "What about Big Brother Zhu? It's Zhu Bajie who was with me before."

If Zhu Bajie was there, would that Gonggong dare to be arrogant?

Duan Feng scratched his head and thought about it, and said, "After the major sects left the ancient tomb, I didn't see that Mr. Zhu. We don't know where he is now!"

Duan Feng couldn't hide his thoughts. Holding back the fire: "Sect Master, the total number of workers has harassed the Ouyang family three times and twice, and the subordinates are incompetent, knowing that they are not her opponents, so they didn't act rashly, so they came out to look for you everywhere! I didn't expect to find you on this beach. Brother Feng!"

Yue Feng nodded, then pondered.

Nima! Ren Yingying is still waiting for her in Tianqi Palace, and now the Ouyang family is in trouble again! Yue Feng frowned and asked, "What date is it now?"

"Today is the 24th, Sect Master!" Duan Feng quickly responded.

Hearing this, Yue Feng had an idea in his heart.

It turned out that he had been in a coma for a long time before, that is to say, Ren Yingying's martial arts recruiting meeting will take a few days to hold. Taking advantage of these few days, I will go back to the Ouyang family first!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng looked at Duan Feng and said: "You four, go to Tianqi Continent first, then you can leave. Wait for me near Tianqi Imperial City."

"Yes, Sect Master!" For the slightest violation, he immediately rushed in the direction of Tianqi Imperial City.

Seeing their figures go away, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, jumped up, and flew in the direction of the Ouyang family. When Yue Feng flew up, he was completely stupid! Before, I had eaten hundreds of elixir in the underwater palace. At this time, these elixir had been completely absorbed by Yue Feng. At this time, Yue Feng only felt that his internal strength was much thicker than before, and his rank was improved!

Chapter 1418 The

peak of the fifth stage of the Martial Emperor!

Yue Feng showed a smile, just one step away, he will cross the Tribulation Realm! Haha, it's just this step away, if it was someone else, I'm afraid it would take a long time to cultivate, but I'm different, I can eat the magic pill! Yue Feng was extremely excited. After a while, he arrived at the Ouyang family, and immediately refined the elixir!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickened his speed. After several hours of flight, finally returned to the Ouyang family.

This....

the moment he landed, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng frowned.

I saw that the door was closed, the entire Ouyang family was empty, and there was no one!

How could this be?

Yue Feng was stunned!

The next second, Yue Feng walked in quickly and looked around. As a result, there was no one in the entire Ouyang family!

Nima!

Could it be that... Gonggong went on a killing spree and wiped out the Ouyang family?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng wiped a cold sweat, anxious and angry!

“Father... Qingyan, Meihui, where are you?”

Yue Feng kept shouting, walking all the way from the front yard to the back garden, to the forbidden peach blossom forest, Yue Feng’s eyes flashed.

As you can see, there are many footprints at the entrance. The footprints were cluttered, and it was clear that the entry was in a hurry.

right! The adoptive father must have brought the family members into the Peach Blossom Forest. Only in this way can he avoid Gonggong!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was so excited that he rushed in!

....

At this moment, in the peach blossom forest!

At the center of the Peach Blossom Forest, nearly a thousand people gathered there, all of them weak and sluggish!

It was Ouyang Zhennan and everyone in the family, including Diao Chan, Xiao Yuruo, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi!

Five days, a full five days passed, and they were completely trapped here.

Gonggong came to make trouble three times and twice, Ouyang Zhennan knew that he was invincible, and in desperation, he had to take everyone into the Peach Blossom Forest to avoid disaster.

Everyone hides in the peach blossom forest, Gonggong can't get in, but everyone can't get out! The Peach Blossom Forest is a high-level trap, and has always been regarded as a forbidden place by the Ouyang family. Over the years, except for Yue Feng, as long as you enter the Peach Blossom Forest, there is no way to get out!

“Patriarch Ouyang...”

At this time, Diaochan's delicate face showed a bit of shame, and she said to Ouyang Zhennan, “It's all me, it's all of you.”

Although they didn't get along for a long time, Diaochan could feel it. The justice and kindness of the Ouyang family, so Diaochan felt very guilty!

If you harm a family for yourself, you will never feel at ease for the rest of your life!

Ouyang Zhennan smiled: “It's not your fault, it's that Gonggong!”

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan was very angry.

His own Ouyang family, a well-known and prestigious family in the Earth Circle Continent, was so embarrassed by a woman, it was a shame!

At this time, Xiao Yuruo came over, looked at Diaochan, and gently comforted: “Miss Diaochan, don't say that, we definitely have a way to get out.”

“Yes!” At the same time, Su Qingyan also smiled slightly. Followed the persuasion: “There is a good saying, there must be a way to the car to the front of the mountain, and there is another village. We will look for a way later and see how we can leave the Peach Blossom Forest.”

Hearing these words, Diao Chan smiled, and a warm current rose in her heart.

My luck is so good. Although I lost my favorite Lu Bu, I met so many kind people!

“Hehe...” At this moment, there was a sneering sneer next to him, with a delicate face, but a bit mean.

It is Ouyang Jingwen!

Since Bai Xiaotian died in the ancient tomb, Ouyang Jingwen has returned to the Ouyang family.

Chapter 1419

“Do you think it’s so easy to get out of this peach blossom forest?” Ouyang Jingwen said angrily: “This is the forbidden area of our Ouyang family. If there is no way to crack it, you will be trapped in it forever.

” At that time, Ouyang Jingwen’s eyes swept across Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo, revealing deep hostility and contempt.

Xiao Yuruo and Su Qingyan looked at each other and said nothing. After staying in the Ouyang family for so long, they are very aware of this eldest lady’s temper, so they don’t know her in general.

“Shut up for me!” Ouyang Zhennan couldn’t help but scolded with a stern face.

This eldest daughter is getting more and more outrageous!

Seeing that her father was angry, Jingwen didn’t dare to say more, she mumbled, and sat aside, still angrily.

For a time, the atmosphere was very awkward.

“Father...Qingyan, you are indeed here...”

At this moment, a surprised cry came from not far away, and then, a handsome figure walked over quickly.

It is Yue Feng!

“Feng’er?!” Ouyang Zhennan looked overjoyed, he quickly stood up, and was about to meet him, but before he took two steps, he swayed and almost fell!

Without eating or drinking for five days, even though Ouyang Zhennan was strong, he couldn’t bear it! When Yue Feng was trapped under the volcanic crater, he didn’t eat or drink for a year, that’s because the aura was strong under the volcano. Now Ouyang Zhennan and others have been hiding in the peach blossom forest for five days, and they are already starving.

Yue Feng’s eyes were quick and he quickly supported Ouyang Zhennan, very ashamed: “Foster father, I’m sorry, I came back late.”

After speaking, Yue Feng’s eyes became moist.

Ouyang Zhennan smiled and waved his hand: “You don’t have to blame yourself, just come back, just come back...”

“Yue Feng?”

“Brother...”

“Young Master!”

At the same time, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, Meihui and Xiaoxi were all extremely pleasantly surprised. Excitedly shouted, and then surrounded.

Especially Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo, they didn't care about the eyes of the people next to them at all, they got excited and threw themselves into Yue Feng's arms.

“Yue Feng, you are finally here!” Xiao Yuruo hugged Yue Feng tightly, feeling overwhelmed and very excited.

Su Qingyan put her face on Yue Feng's heart.

Thank goodness, Yue Feng finally came back.

Xiao Xi pulled Yue Feng's sleeve, and when she was excited, she burst into tears: “Young Master, it's great that you're okay, you know... I thought you were taken away again. I can't see you anymore...”

“Okay, okay, I'm back here.” Yue Feng put one arm around Xiao Yuruo and the other around Su Qingyan's waist, his face full of love.

Yue Feng saw that Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo and Xiao Xi all looked a little haggard and pitiful.

Feeling distressed, Yue Feng said ashamedly, “I'm sorry, I made you suffer.”

Xiao Yuruo and Su Qingyan didn't speak, but hugged Yue Feng tightly and didn't let go for a long time. As long as Yue Feng can come out safely, it doesn't matter if he suffers a little.

Huh...

Looking at the scene in front of her, Diao Chan sat there quietly, her heart was up and down, her eyes were full of complexity.

What kind of charm does this Yue Feng have? There are so many confidantes.

At this moment, the atmosphere that was originally surprised has also become relaxed and warm.

“Yue Feng, do you still have the face to come back?”

But at this moment, Jing Wen, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but stepped forward and said coldly, "It's all the Diao Chan you brought back, if it weren't for her, Our Ouyang family will not be entangled by Gonggong! Gonggong almost wiped out our family, do you know that!"

This Yue Feng, who first killed Bai Xiaotian, and now brings trouble to the Ouyang family, really saw him just annoying.

Feeling Jingwen's hostility, Yue Feng chuckled softly.

He knew that Bai Xiaotian's death greatly stimulated Jingwen, and in her heart, she thought that she had killed Bai Xiaotian. But Bai Xiaotian was burned to death, what does it have to do with himself? To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to argue with her, but for the sake of his foster father, he was too lazy to care about him.

Chapter 1420

However!

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Ouyang Jingwen thought he was guilty, and continued to shout: "I tell you, when you get out of this peach blossom forest, take your woman and Diao Chan to leave quickly, and don't come back to my Ouyang family in the future. "

It's just a adopted son of my father, and I really regard this place as my own home. I live here with my family and my family for more than ten years. I'm really thick-skinned.

"Sister..." The

voice fell, and Meihui next to her became anxious: "How can you say that... Isn't it bad for my brother to live here? And Sister Qingyan and the others, it's so lively that everyone is together."

Jingwen ignored her, but continued at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I don't want to talk nonsense with you. If you have a little self-knowledge, hurry up and don't keep causing trouble to the Ouyang family."

"Crack!"

However, At this moment, Ouyang Zhennan walked over quickly and slapped Jing Wen on the face!

In an instant, the surroundings were silent!

"Dad...why did you beat me?"

Jingwen covered her face, both wronged and angry: "Yue Feng killed Xiaotian, and now because he brought back this Diaochan, our Ouyang family is trapped in Here, shouldn't I say that?"

"You bastard, you still have a face like Xiaotian?" Ouyang Zhennan was trembling with anger, his lips were white: "I have already inquired about this matter, it was Feng'er at the time. You found Lu Bu's main tomb, but you and Bai Xiaotian stole the secret book of the bloody battle while he was not paying attention, and then Bai Xiaotian strayed into the Nine Netherworld Fire Formation and was burned alive. This is the end of his greed. Feng'er killed him... Feng'er wanted to save him, but he didn't have time! But even so, Feng'er saved you. If it wasn't for Feng'er, even you would have been burned to death!"

As he said that, Ouyang Zhennan was extremely excited, pointed at Jingwen and cursed: "Converting right and wrong, how did I raise such a beast like you!" When the words

fell, Ouyang Zhennan shook his body and almost fainted. After being trapped for a few days, he is very weak now. At this time, he is so angry that he can hardly hold it.

"Father!"

Jingwen couldn't help shouting, and was about to go over to help.

"Go away!" Ouyang Zhennan roared loudly, glaring at Jingwen and angrily said, "Before you and Bai Xiaotian, caused Feng'er to fall into the crater, you still don't regret it, I don't have a daughter like you!"

Jingwen froze there, extremely aggrieved!

Treating your own daughter like this for an adopted son? I'm your own...

Ouyang Zhennan became angrier the more he thought about it. He pointed at Jingwen and scolded: "If you still have any conscience, then apologize to Feng'er immediately!"

What?

Apologize to him?

Jingwen's tender body trembled, and she reacted with resistance all over her body, and shouted: "I...I won't apologize! Even if Xiaotian didn't kill him, he would have nothing to do with him, if he had done it earlier Save Xiaotian, Xiaotian won't be burned to death! So I won't apologize to him, never in my life!"

"You...you bastard..." Ouyang Zhennan was angry, pointing at Jingwen, I almost fainted!

At this moment, Jiang Shan, who had been silent beside her, walked over quickly and slapped Jing Wen on the face!

“In this matter, your father is right, you must apologize to your righteous brother!” Jiang Shan scolded sharply! At Jingwen, she gave a wink.

My eldest daughter is so capricious!

Not to mention who is right and who is wrong, so many people have been trapped here for several days, only Yue Feng can save her, but she is making a fuss at this time, which is really annoying!

“Mom...”

Jingwen was completely stunned, she looked at Jiang Shan blankly, she never thought that her mother would also blame herself!

Before she could finish speaking, Jiang Shan interrupted coldly, no doubt: “Don’t say more, hurry up and apologize to your righteous brother!”

Phew!

For a moment, the audience was silent, everyone had complicated expressions, and no one dared to come out to persuade them. After all, Jingwen is unreasonable, and no one can see it.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1421-1430

Chapter 1421

“You haven’t apologized yet?” Seeing Jingwen froze there and still not expressing it, Ouyang Zhennan was completely angry, roaring loudly, his eyes were blood red!

Seeing this scene, Jingwen bit her lip tightly and resisted in her heart, but she came over slowly and said to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng... I’m sorry, I said the wrong thing...” The voice was very Small, only a few people nearby can hear it.

At this time, Jingwen felt unspeakable anger and grievances in her heart!

Why.

Xiaotian died because of Yue Feng, and he has to apologize to him. Why....

I just express my dissatisfaction, is this wrong? !

Why does everyone think it’s their fault? !

Huh...

Looking at Jing Wen, Yue Feng did not fluctuate in the slightest, nor did he respond. This Jingwen, arrogant and rude, self-righteous, without the slightest self-cultivation, did not want to say a word to her.

Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t speak, Jing Wen’s delicate body trembled faintly, and her inner anger rushed up!

What’s the meaning?

No response at all, are you deliberately embarrassing yourself?

“Okay...”

At this time, Su Qingyan couldn’t stand it anymore, she took Yue Feng’s arm, and said softly, “Just forgive her. After all, she is also your righteous sister.”

Seeing Su Qing The smoke opened, Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

The next second, Yue Feng glanced at Jingwen and said lightly: “Forget it, I don’t blame you either!”

Then, Yue Feng tilted his head and smiled at Ouyang Zhennan: "Foster father, don't be angry, let's Get out!"

This peach blossom forest is a huge maze in the eyes of everyone, but to Yue Feng, it is completely like his own back garden. It's easy to get out of here.

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan nodded.

Immediately, under the leadership of Yue Feng, everyone was very excited and walked out of the Peach Blossom Forest!

Half an hour later, in the hall.

Everyone ate something and drank some water, and everyone's face became much better.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Diao Chan stood up and smiled at Yue Feng: "Can you say a few words alone?"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded and went to the side hall next to Diao Chan.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo and Su Qingyan had a tacit understanding and did not bother.

"Yue Feng, you have already learned the mental method of fighting in all directions, haven't you?" Diao Chan looked at Yue Feng and asked slowly when she sat down in the side hall.

"Yes." Yue Feng nodded and admitted without thinking.

To be honest, if it was someone else, Yue Feng would not answer so simply, but Diaochan is different.

After all, she is Lu Bu's woman. Having learned Lu Bu's mentality, he naturally had to be sincere and polite to her.

However, while responding, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at Diaochan.

I have to say that Diao Chan is worthy of being one of the four famous beauties. Her delicate and charming face is perfect, without the slightest flaw, and her thin waist can be grasped.

Chapter 1422

In particular, Diao Chan's long white dress perfectly shows her tight curves, and 'fairy descends to the world' is not enough to describe her beauty.

"Yeah!"

Noticing Yue Feng's gaze, Diaochan didn't get angry at all, but nodded: "That's good, my husband's unique skills have been inherited, so I can rest assured."

Although he doesn't know Yue Feng, but in The Ouyang family has lived here for a while and has heard a lot of Yue Feng's deeds. At a young age, he founded Tianmen and was also the leader of the martial arts alliance.

More importantly, his several women, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, and maid Xiao Xi, are all beautiful and kind. If Yue Feng was a villain, he would never be favored by them.

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded, and then asked curiously: "By the way, why does Gonggong have to arrest you?"

Gonggong arrests himself and wants to return to Emperor Houyi, which is completely understandable. But Diaochan has no grievances with her. Besides, the bloody battle was taken away by him, so why did Gonggong want to arrest Diaochan?

Diao Chan smiled lightly and said seriously: "The reason why Gonggong wanted to arrest me, I guess...she should want to take something away from me. Back then, my husband roamed the world, but not only with the stunt of bloody battles in all directions, He also has a divine weapon in his hand, Fang Tianhua Halberd!"

Diao Chan stretched out his jade hand, and after unfolding it, there was a golden weapon on the palm of his hand, which was a halberd.

It was Fang Tianhuaji!

However, this Fangtian Huaji is only ten centimeters long.

hiss!

Seeing Fang Tianhuaji, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and couldn't help but wonder, "Why is it so small?"

When he said this, Yue Feng could clearly feel that there was a powerful spiritual power fluctuation in Fang Tianhuaji, and once released, it could exert a terrifying power.

puff!

Seeing Yue Feng's stunned look, Diaochan pursed her lips and laughed, and then explained: "This is a divine weapon. After you recognize the master with blood, it can grow bigger or smaller according to the master's will. The reason why Gonggong arrested me, I just want to get this weapon. Of course I won't give it to her, you have inherited my husband's stunt, so this magic weapon should also recognize you as the master."

That's how it was.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was extremely excited!

At this moment, Diaochan couldn't help but look at the sky outside, her eyes flickering: "Fang Tian's painting halberd and the stunt of bloody battles in all directions can show his might. Husband, I helped you find the perfect successor, you... You can rest in peace."

While muttering to himself, Diaochan handed Fang Tianhua halberd to Yue Feng's hands.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his heart pounding, and before he had time to think about it, he immediately cut his finger and dripped blood on Fang Tianhuaji!

"Om!"

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly felt that a terrifying energy came out from Fang Tianhuaji, which instantly stimulated the power of Dantian in the body, and in an instant, all the blood in the body was boiling!

Artifacts

are indeed artifacts.

Yue Feng was so excited that he almost jumped up, holding Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, he couldn't put it down!

Diao Chan on the side also showed a gratified smile. Slowly stood up: "Okay, I'll go back to my room and have a good rest!"

Seeing her sad expression, Yue Feng knew that she was missing Lu Bu, and he didn't comfort him, nodded and watched her enter the backyard.

correct!

Magical Pill!

As soon as Diaochan left, Yue Feng was shocked and couldn't wait to return to his room.

In the underwater palace before, Yue Feng ate hundreds of spiritual pills, and his strength suddenly reached the fifth stage of Martial Sovereign. After refining a divine pill, he could break through the Tribulation Transcendence Realm.

Haha...

Transcending the Tribulation Realm.

This is a realm that many cultivators have dreamed of all their lives to achieve!

When he got to the room, Yue Feng gathered the materials and couldn't wait to refine them.

"Bang..." In

less than two minutes, with a vibration, the Immortal Pill was refined.

Yue Feng grabbed it and swallowed it without any hesitation, then sat cross-legged on the bed, waiting for a breakthrough!

However!

A minute has passed!

Two minutes passed.

Chapter 1423

After waiting for ten minutes, there was no movement in the dantian, as if the mud was like the sea.

Nima!

What's going on here?

Isn't it said that the Immortal Pill can help cultivators break through the bottleneck? Why don't you move at all?

Could it be that there is something wrong with the elixir that you refined yourself?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and immediately made another one.

What made Yue Feng depressed was that another ten minutes had passed, and the inner strength of his dantian remained silent.

What the hell!

What the hell is going on here?

At this moment, Yue Feng was puzzled, anxious, and somewhat confused.

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that the medicinal effect of the Immortal Pill was only stuck in the realm of Emperor Wu.

After all, the refining materials of the Immortal Pill are very common. As the strength of the cultivator increases, the effect of the Immortal Pill will also weaken. When it reaches the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, the Immortal Pill is completely useless.

After all, the Tribulation Realm is a realm that countless practitioners yearn for. There is a world of difference with the Martial Emperor Realm, a reborn difference! The elixir doesn't work!

“Boom!”

Just when Yue Feng was extremely entangled and depressed, suddenly, he heard a loud noise from outside, and the door of the Ouyang family was shattered abruptly!

At the same time, there was a commotion outside!

what's the situation?

Yue Feng walked out quickly and saw many people rushing towards the gate.

At the same time, a maid passed by and said nervously at Yue Feng: “Young master, it's not good, that...that terrible woman is here again!”

Terrible woman?

Co-workers!

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and walked out quickly without thinking about it.

When they got outside, they saw Ouyang Zhennan, Jiang Shan, and Su Qingyan gathered there.

And seeing the scene in front, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath!

I saw that the door of the Ouyang family was smashed to pieces by the powerful force.

And above the sky, a graceful figure was quietly floating there.

It is Gonggong!

At this time, Gonggong was wearing a long dark blue skirt, the skirt swayed gently in the wind, revealing a looming perfect curve, where it was suspended, she was really like a fairy!

However, that delicate and charming face showed a palpating coldness, and the whole body was filled with a powerful aura.

I have to say that this Gonggong's momentum is too strong, the breath that burst out, the crowd can hardly breathe!

Yue Feng was in shock, but calmed down.

Nima!

This woman is here again! Really entangled!

“Yue Feng?”

Gong Gong's eyes flashed when he saw Yue Feng, and he couldn't hide his joy: “It seems that it is the right time for me to come today. You take that Diaochan and follow me obediently.” The tone was firm. , beyond doubt.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around were focused on Yue Feng.

Especially Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo couldn't hide their nervousness.

Yue Feng has just returned, and it's not even a day away. Is it just like that, let him be taken away by Gonggong?

Yue Feng winked at Su Qingyan a few times, signaling not to be nervous.

call!

The next second, Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at Gonggong closely, and played with his taste: “Gonggong, what are you doing in such a hurry to catch me? Be your husband?”

Chapter 1424

“Bah!”

Gong Gong's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, very embarrassed and angry, and scolded: "Yue Feng, you are going to die, and you are still glib with me? I tell you, just keep your hands and go back with me. Seeing the great descendant, maybe you still have a chance to survive, if you are talking nonsense with me here and resisting stubbornly, don't blame me for being rude!" After speaking, Gonggong

looked around at the people around him, his tone was extremely cold: "At that time, not only will you Yue Feng is going to die, and everyone present cannot escape."

Hiss!

Feeling the coldness in Gonggong's tone, everyone in the surrounding Ouyang family couldn't help but gasp.

This woman is so cruel!

Nima!

Yue Feng's face changed, and the anger in his heart was instantly aroused. He sneered at Gonggong: "You want to destroy me and the Ouyang family? Are you too confident in your own strength..."

Saying this At that time, Yue Feng's face was fearless, but his heart was uneasy.

Ma De, if the Immortal Pill succeeds in breaking through to the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, there is no need to be afraid of this Gonggong.

But now he is still in the realm of Martial Emperor. Although there is a bloody battle between Bafang and Fangtianhuaji, I am afraid that he is not the opponent of this woman.

After all, Gonggong has lived for thousands of years, and is a powerful being known as the God of Water.

"I'm too confident?"

Gong Gong suddenly laughed and looked at Yue Feng playfully: "If you don't believe me, try it!"

Ouch!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Gonggong, sweeping the entire Ouyang family.

Everyone present clearly felt that this powerful aura enveloped the entire Ouyang family, so terrifying.

“Just try it!”

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate, his figure jumped into the air and confronted Gonggong from afar.

To be honest, Yue Feng had no chance of winning against Gonggong.

But no way.

Behind him is the Ouyang family, as well as his relatives and lovers, no matter what, they cannot be hurt in the slightest.

“Yue Feng!”

“Feng’er...”

“Be careful, brother!”

Seeing the scene in front of him, Ouyang Zhennan, Meihui, Su Qingyan, and Xiaoxi and the others suddenly felt their hearts hang up and couldn’t bear it. Hold your mouth.

call!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng showed a smile and looked at Gonggong: “If you want to make a move, just come.”

“Haha...”

At this moment, a loud laugh came from the sky not far away. , Immediately afterwards, I saw a handsome man, grabbing a slender figure, coming quickly!

It was Zhu Bajie and Xu Qingyi.

Zhu Bajie was very fast, and he was in front of him in the blink of an eye.

“Haha, I finally found you, Brother Yue Feng!” Zhu Bajie was very excited, and shouted at Yue Feng, “Ma De, I, Lao Zhu, have searched a lot of places before I found out that you live in the Ouyang family. I’ve gone a long way!”

When he left the ancient tomb of Lv Bu, Zhu Bajie was pursued by Gonggong and Duan Yu. He did not fall in love with each other, so he could only escape with Xu Qingyi. Although he succeeded in getting rid of Gonggong and Duan Yu in the end, Zhu Bajie faced the Earth Circle Continent. The environment is unfamiliar, so I can only grope and inquire about Yue Feng’s news.

Just today, when Zhu Bajie learned that Yue Feng lived in the Ouyang family, he immediately rushed over with Xu Qingyi.

Seeing Yue Feng at this time, Zhu Bajie was extremely happy, and while laughing, he took Xu Qingyi's hand and slowly landed.

Swish!

Seeing so many people, Xu Qingyi's face immediately blushed: "You...let me go!" As she spoke, she was about to break free from Zhu Bajie's hand, but the strengths of the two were too different to break free at all. open.

During this time, Xu Qingyi thought about running away every day, but Zhu Bajie seemed to be a coward, but he was actually very shrewd. Every time Xu Qingyi found an opportunity, Zhu Bajie saw it through.

Although Zhu Bajie didn't humiliate and beat her, in Xu Qingyi's heart, this person insulted her innocence and would rather die than be with him.

"Beauty!"

Chapter 1425

Feeling Xu Qingyi's resistance, Zhu Bajie said with a smile: "You are already my woman, why are you still shy and shy? Come, say hello to my brother!"

Xu Qingyi Pretty face flushed, biting her lip and didn't respond.

After getting along for a while, Xu Qingyi knew too much about Zhu Bajie's personality. Once she answered the call, he would be endless.

Seeing him like this, Zhu Bajie was not angry, he smiled at Yue Feng and said, "Brother, I'm a shy woman, don't mind!"

"Haha!"

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, nodded and said: "How could it be..." As soon as Zhu Bajie came, he was no longer afraid of working together.

Having said that, Yue Feng looked at Xu Qingyi.

Holy crap...

Yue Feng was stunned when he looked at it.

This... this woman, isn't Duan Yu's wife? How did she become Zhu Bajie's woman?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "Brother Zhu, my sister-in-law..."

"Haha..." Before Yue Feng could finish speaking, Zhu Bajie interrupted with a smile: "This matter Son, it's hard to describe in words, in short, this beauty and I are very destined, right?"

After saying the last sentence, Zhu Bajie looked at Xu Qingyi with teasing in his eyes.

Xu Qingyi's face was extremely blushing, but she still didn't speak.

At this time, Xu Qingyi was so humiliated that she wanted to die immediately.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng vaguely understood something, and praised Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu, it's amazing..."

Haha...

As expected of Zhu Bajie, he actually occupied Duan Yu's wife. At this time, Duan Yu should be eager to find a wife all over the world.

Facing Yue Feng's praise, Zhu Bajie looked proud.

Gudong!

The next moment, Zhu Bajie saw Xiao Yuruo and Su Qingyan next to him, Zhu Bajie's eyes lit up, and he couldn't help swallowing saliva.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

Unexpectedly, there are so many beauties in this Ouyang family, each with its own strengths and strengths.

Zhu Bajie knew Su Qingyan, so he kept his eyes on Xiao Yuruo, Meihui, and Xiao Xi, and kept swimming back and forth, his eyes were straight.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng hurriedly ordered Xiao Yuruo: "Yuruo, Xiaoxi, Meihui, hurry up... say hello to Brother Zhu."

This pig is lustful, so he must give him the relationship first. Make it clear.

When the words fell, Xiao Yuruo quickly smiled at Zhu Bajie. It was a greeting.

Xiao Yuruo and Xiao Xi, as well as Mei Hui, were a little complicated in their hearts. This Zhu Bajie looks so handsome, but his eyes are so unreasonable, but since he is Yue Feng's friend, he doesn't care about that.

"Uh... well, it's all good!"

Zhu Bajie nodded in agreement with a smile, and at the same time smiled at Yue Feng very depressed: "Little brother's life is really enviable."

Zhu Bajie is not a fool, It can be seen that these beauties in front of them are all related to Yue Feng.

For a time, while Zhu Bajie was depressed, he became much closer to Yue Feng. As expected, he didn't make any friends. This Yue Feng had so many confidantes, and he really was a man of temperament.

"Zhu Bajie!"

At this moment, Gonggong, who was suspended in mid-air, couldn't help shouting: "You still have a face to show up?"

As soon as Zhu Bajie appeared, he was ignored, which made Gonggong feel been despised.

"Oh?"

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie looked at Gonggong with a smile and looked very surprised: "You are also here. I'm sorry, you look so ordinary, I didn't see you. My You can only see beautiful women."

When he first arrived, Zhu Bajie had already seen Gonggong, so he was deliberately mad at her.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1426-1430

Chapter 1426 Without

waiting for Gonggong to speak, Zhu Bajie continued to laugh: "Gonggong, why did you come to the Ouyang family too? What? Knowing that I was looking for the Ouyang

family, you deliberately waited for me here? Haha... .Have you thought about what I told you before? Are you going to fly with me? Although you are not as tall as my brother's wives, I can still accept you reluctantly.”

Before in the ancient tomb At the entrance, Zhu Bajie teased Gonggong and asked her to be a fairy couple with him. Zhu Bajie said that Gonggong was average, but of course he deliberately angered her, this Gonggong is definitely a goddess level.

“Bah!”

Hearing this, Gonggong's icy face turned red all of a sudden, and he was extremely embarrassed and angry: “Who wants to fly with you, stop talking nonsense!”

This Zhu Bajie is so abhorrent, when In front of so many people, he made fun of himself like this.

If it weren't for the fact that I couldn't kill him, I really wanted to cut him into pieces.

Haha...

Seeing Gonggong's shame and anger, Yue Feng's heart was indescribably happy.

Big brother is big brother.

Among all the people present, only Zhu Bajie dared to tease Gonggong like this.

“Zhu Bajie!”

At this time, Gonggong calmed down and said coldly to Zhu Bajie: “I won't talk nonsense with you, we'll talk about our grievances later, I'm here today to catch Yue Feng and Diaochan, you'd better Step back and mind your own business.”

After speaking, Gong Gong couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng with a very firm expression.

I happened to meet Yue Feng today, and I must not come back empty-handed.

“Diaochan?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Zhu Bajie didn't take Gonggong's threat at all. Hearing Diaochan, his eyes lit up.

The next second, Zhu Bajie tilted his head to look at Yue Feng: “Brother, where is my Diaochan beauty? Is she here too?”

"I'm resting inside!" Yue Feng replied with a smile.

"It's good to be here, haha, I haven't seen the beauty Diaochan for a while, I really miss her very much." Zhu Bajie rubbed his hands together excitedly.

Immediately, Zhu Bajie said to Gonggong: "Gonggong, you advise you to go, don't play with this man. You also know that my old Zhu, under normal circumstances, will not fight with women."

Yue Feng And Diaochan, one is his brother and the other is a beauty he likes, how could he just watch him being taken away by Gonggong?

Swish!

Hearing this, Gonggong's pretty face changed, and he stared at Zhu Bajie closely, his eyebrows furrowed: "Do you want to meddle in your own business?"

Zhu Bajie didn't respond, and shrugged, as if it was a matter of course.

"Good you Zhu Bajie, you really think I'm afraid of you!" A

cold voice came from Gonggong's mouth.

hum!

Immediately afterwards, a powerful internal force erupted from Gonggong's body, and then the figure swooped down and hit Zhu Bajie with a fierce palm.

This Pig Bajie has made trouble for himself over and over again.

Tolerable or unbearable!

"Oops... If you say you want to do it, then do it!" Seeing Gonggong rushing towards him, Zhu Bajie didn't panic at all, he smiled and teased: "You wear so little, you still have to do it, so don't be afraid that I will see it. Shouldn't you watch it?" The

tone was relaxed, full of playfulness and playfulness.

"The thing that doesn't change the color." Hearing this, Gonggong's pretty face flushed red, and he almost exploded with anger: "Today I have to kill you!"

Yelling, the two fought fiercely together.

call!

At this moment, watching the two people fighting in mid-air, Ouyang Zhennan, Su Qingyan and others around them were all excited!

Especially Yue Feng, indescribably excited and happy!

Nima!

Chapter 1427

Fortunately, Zhu Bajie arrived in time, otherwise, the Ouyang family would be doomed today.

At the same time with emotion, Yue Feng's eyes were also fixed on Gonggong, his eyes were almost straight.

Zhu Bajie was right. Gonggong, a top-quality woman, was fighting in mid-air at this time. Her perfect figure was looming, and it was pleasing to the eyes and could not be stopped.

Not only Yue Feng, but all the male disciples of the Ouyang clan also looked straight.

Gonggong didn't pay attention to everyone's eyes, bit his lip, pushed his inner strength to the extreme, and continued to launch fierce attacks on Zhu Bajie.

However!

Gonggong's strength is, after all, slightly inferior to Zhu Bajie.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and Gonggong still hadn't defeated Zhu Bajie.

On the contrary, Gonggong was firmly suppressed by Zhu Bajie, and he saw Zhu Bajie's relaxed expression. While avoiding Gonggong's attack, he did not forget to make a few jokes.

"Oh, Gonggong, what pollen did you rub today? It smells so good..." "Go to hell ..."

"If I die, who will appreciate your beauty?"

"You..."

See Zhu Ba Jie completely grasped the situation, Yue Feng secretly sighed and shouted: "Brother Zhu, I'll leave it to you here, I still have some things to do, you must wait for me to come back."

Zhu Bajie came out, You don't have to do it yourself at all. As long as Zhu Bajie is there, Gonggong is nothing to worry about.

The most important thing now is to quickly return to the Apocalypse Continent and join Ren Yingying.

“go Go....”

Zhu Bajie waved his hand with a smile: “If you have something to do, hurry up and do it. With my old Zhu here, no one will want to be arrogant here.”

Knowing that Diaochan is in the Ouyang family, Zhu Bajie's whole heart is on the beauty. At this time, I just wanted to quickly repel Gonggong and go to see Diaochan.

As for what Yue Feng did, he didn't bother to worry about it.

Seeing Zhu Bajie agree, Yue Feng nodded: “Okay, then there is Big Brother Lao Zhu.”

Seriously, Yue Feng was not afraid of what Zhu Bajie would do to Diaochan. After all, Diao Chan is Lu Bu's woman. When she talked to Diao Chan before, Yue Feng felt her intelligence and wisdom. Even though Zhu Bajie was handsome, it was difficult to conquer her.

Without any worries, Yue Feng felt relaxed.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan and said, “Qingyan, Yuruo, I have to go to Apocalypse Continent and come back soon.”

Seriously, Su Qingyan was trapped in Peach Blossom Forest . After so many days, everyone has suffered, and I should stay with them.

But no way. There was not much time left for Ren Yingying.

“You go!”

“Don't worry about us!”

“Be sure to come back safely...”

Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo nodded one after another, exhorting one by one.

Yue Feng responded, turned around and said hello to Ouyang Zhennan, and quickly left the Ouyang family.

“Yue Feng, don't run...”

Seeing this scene, Gong Gong's tender body trembled, anxious and angry, and he was about to rush over to intercept it.

As a result, Zhu Bajie stopped him before he could rush to the front.

At this time, Zhu Bajie's face was full of abuse: "Oh, why do you like my little brother? It's good to continue to play with me.."

"Get out of my way.." Gonggong was so

angry He stomped his feet, but there was nothing he could do, so he was forced to continue fighting with Zhu Bajie. It's just that she couldn't beat Zhu Bajie, so she was extremely anxious.

Chapter 1428 On the

other side, Yue Feng did not stop all the way, and finally arrived at Tianqi Imperial City.

However, Yue Feng did not enter the imperial city, but went to Mingyue Lake on the outskirts of the city.

At that time, Ren Yingying made an agreement with him. Before recruiting relatives by martial arts, Ren Yingying tried to sneak out and meet Yue Feng at Mingyue Lake.

At this time, the bright moon hangs high and the starry sky is bright.

Under the moonlight, Mingyue Lake has a pleasant and picturesque scenery.

When Yue Feng arrived, he saw four figures on the shore of the lake, waiting there. Before Yue Feng asked the four of them to come to the Apocalypse Continent first.

At this time by the Mingyue Lake, there were only Duan Feng, Duan Lei, and Duan Dian, and Duan Yu was not there.

"Brother Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng, Duan Feng's three expressions were overjoyed, and they hurried up to greet him.

"Have you seen Ren Yingying?" Yue Feng asked with a very urgent expression. Before, I only let the four war gods wait for me near the imperial city, and I forgot to tell them, waiting for Ren Yingying to come out.

Duan Feng scratched his head: "I didn't see it. After we arrived, we stayed near the imperial city and didn't see Miss Ren."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling a little anxious. Seeing this, Ren Yingying hasn't come out yet, and the palace is heavily guarded. Even if Xing Yao helps, will she still have a chance?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around and couldn't help but said, "By the way, where's Duan Yu?"

"He..."

Duan Feng looked solemn and responded, "He went to the imperial city to investigate."

Speaking, Duan Feng's expression revealed a bit of complexity: "During the day, we heard that someone in Tianqi Imperial City pretended to be someone from our Tianmen, set up a stall to sell medicine pills, and said that Brother Feng, you made it yourself. Yes, we discussed it and let Duan Yu check the situation."

What?

Anyone else pretending to be Tianmen? Still selling pills in your own name?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, and suddenly became a little angry!

Who is it, you are fat.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and ordered: "You guys wait here, and when you see Ren Yingying, let her wait for me here!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng walked quickly into the imperial city.

Yue Feng knew that because of Ren Yingying's martial arts recruiting conference, many masters came from all continents, causing the entire imperial city to be a mixed bag.

In this case, it is normal for someone to pretend to be Tianmen and swindle.

However, selling fake elixir in your own name is too much. It must be checked clearly.

Soon, after entering Huangcheng Street, I saw that the street was bustling and bustling, and all the people who came and went were martial arts people.

After walking for a while, I heard a commotion not far away.

As soon as I saw the corner in front of me, there was a stall with a panacea. There were many people around, and the water was blocked!

The stall owner is an old man with silver hair and white beard, immortal style, and his eyes are shining brightly.

Behind the old man, four big men stood quietly. They looked dumbfounded, but their strength was not low, and they were all in the realm of Martial Emperor.

And the strength of this old man is even more unfathomable.

In the crowd at this time, Duan Yu was standing there, arguing with the old man.

“I’m not talking nonsense with you, hurry up and close the stall, otherwise don’t blame me for being rude!”

“Oh? Why?”

“Just because I’m Duan Yu, one of the four gods of Tianmen, you pretend to be me, Tianmen, and sell fakes here. Medicine pills, and said that these medicine pills were made by our sect master, I didn’t directly hit your booth, I was polite enough.”

Duan Yu was arguing there, his face was red, and everyone around was pointing.

“The fake Tianmen, it’s interesting to meet the real one!”

“This old man is so strong, the medicinal pill he sells will not be fake.”

“Who knows, let’s see...”

Seeing In this scene, Yue Feng walked over quickly and said to Duan Yu, “What’s the situation?”

When he said this, Yue Feng paid attention to the old man and was secretly shocked.

Nima...

Chapter 1429

Crossing the Tribulation Realm? This old man turned out to be the strength of the Tribulation Realm...

“Brother Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng, Duan Yu’s face was happy, and then he said angrily: “This old man, in the name of our Tianmen, sells it here. Pill, you also said that these pills were made by you.”

“Oh!”

Yue Feng nodded, looked at the old man, and said very politely: "Old gentleman, you borrowed my name to swindle and deceive. , isn't it a bit inauthentic?"

Seriously, if it was someone else, Yue Feng would not be so polite.

But no way.

This old man is too powerful.

"You are Yue Feng?" The old man looked up and down at Yue Feng and asked meaningfully.

Yue Feng nodded, no doubt: "Yes, it's me!" The

old man didn't feel nervous at all, but showed a smile, nodding at Yue Feng and said, "Huangtian pays no pains, I'm pretending to be you here, setting up a stall to sell Pill, I finally found you." The

voice fell, and the four big men behind the old man all clapped their hands and laughed.

"I found it..."

"Master, this method is really good."

"It turns out that he is Yue Feng..."

Nima.

What's the situation?

Seeing the four big men looking ecstatic, Yue Feng was immediately stunned. It can be seen that these four big men are the apprentices of this old man.

"I'm sorry!" At this moment, the old man smiled slightly, turned on the electricity, and sealed Yue Feng's acupuncture point all at once.

Yue Feng didn't have time to react at all, his body froze, and he couldn't move at all.

Nima!

Yue Feng was startled, he clearly felt that the old man's acupuncture technique was very strange, not only sealing his acupoints, but also suppressing his dantian inner strength.

"Brother Feng!"

Duan Yu's expression changed greatly, he shouted, and was about to rush over.

However, before he rushed to the front, he saw the old man take another shot, Duan Yu stiffened and settled there.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath! In the name of Tianmen, this old man set up a stall here to sell medicine pills, and he deliberately led him to appear. The old man's ultimate goal is to arrest himself!

"You..."

At this time, Yue Feng was frightened and angry, staring at the old man: "Are you sent by Emperor Tianqi?"

"Another enemy."

The old man did not respond, but directed at the four big men: "Don't be stunned, take people away."

"Yes, Master!" After the

voice fell, the four big men came over, and the two grabbed Yue Feng's arm, The two grabbed their legs, lifted them up, and ran towards the distance.

The old man's stall is also no longer needed, followed closely.

"Brother Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Duan Yu was so anxious that he screamed and wanted to rush up, but the acupoint was tapped, so he could only watch Yue Feng being taken away.

The four big men were full of internal strength, carrying Yue Feng, and the speed was very fast, and they were outside the imperial city in a blink of an eye.

Um?

Are they not the people of Emperor Tianqi?

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, inexplicably puzzled in his heart.

If it was the subordinate of Emperor Tianqi, he would definitely bring himself into the palace.

Not the emperor's person, what is the identity of this old man and his four apprentices?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked the old man, "Hey, who are you guys? Where are you going to arrest me?"

Chapter 1430

"Yue Feng!" The old man said with a smile: "Don't panic, I won't do anything to you, I have no choice but to arrest you in this way. For my daughter's wish, I have to temporarily wrong you. "

Daughter?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded, unable to laugh or cry: "Old sir, what's your daughter's name? Do I know him?"

This old man faked himself and sold fake elixir just to catch himself. After he was caught, he said his daughter wanted to see me? Who is his daughter? Yue Feng thought about it left and right, but couldn't think of it.

The old man smiled slightly, did not speak, but instructed the four big men to continue with Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that this old man was the owner of Icefire Island, Sikongyu!

Binghuo Island, located 300 miles away from the South China Sea on the Apocalypse Continent, is not a big island, but the scenery is peculiar. The island has high mountains, which are covered with ice and snow all year round, and at the foot of the mountains, there is lava flowing, hence the name Binghuo Island.

A thousand years ago, a strange person from Tianqi Continent accidentally came to Icefire Island, attracted by the natural wonders here, and established a sect here.

At Sikongyu's place, it has been passed down for seventeen generations.

Because they are indifferent to the world, they rarely set foot in the rivers and lakes, and they are far away from the mainland, so there are few people on Icefire Island, and there are no more than ten people in the entire sect.

The four big men holding Yue Feng were the only four closed disciples of Sikongyu.

Four people and one compatriot are abandoned babies that Sikongyu accidentally adopted while traveling abroad 30 years ago. These four people are simple-minded and well-developed. The four of them are all a bit naive and dumb.

Sikongyu took the four of them back to Icefire Island and accepted them as disciples, naming them Sikong Jia, Sikong B, Sikong B, and Sikong Ding.

Seeing Yue Feng's anxiety, Si Kongjia leaned over and said, "Yue Feng, don't be nervous, I'll take you to meet our little junior sister later... our little junior sister, but consider you her idol..."

When he said this, Sikongjia looked mysterious, but his voice was very loud.

The voice fell, and the three Sikong Yi interjected one after another.

"What idol? The little junior sister just likes this Yue Feng...and wants to marry him!"

"Yes, yes... This kid looks like a talent, and he is also worthy of our little junior sister."

"Then are we? Should I be called Yue Feng's little brother-in-law?"

Listening to the four of you saying something to me, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

"Shut up!" Si Kongyu, who was walking in front, frowned and couldn't help scolding.

These four apprentices are obedient and honest, and they are good in everything, but they are a bit open-mouthed.

Whoa!

All of a sudden, the four guys lowered their heads and dared not speak. These four brothers are not afraid of heaven and earth, but they are afraid of this master.

I don't know how long it took, and finally arrived at a manor with a backer and a glass of water.

Yue Feng saw that this manor was in disrepair for a long time, and there was cobweb dust everywhere, obviously it had been abandoned for a long time. However, the outside of a room inside was cleaned very cleanly, and the lights were still on inside.

As soon as they reached the door, the four Sikongjia brothers shouted again.

"Little Junior Sister, your idol is here!"

"Wrong or wrong, it should be said that the man she wanted is here..."

"Yes, look at me, I forgot..."

What kind of character is the little junior sister in their mouth? Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly, he could see that the four brothers loved this little junior sister very much.

At this moment, Sikongyu glared at the four brothers, and after telling them to shut up, pushed the door and walked in!

squeak–

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1431-1440

Chapter 1431

After pushing the door open, Sikongyu said in a gentle tone, "Daughter, I brought Yue Feng to you, you should have no regrets."

When he said this, Sikongyu had a kind smile on his face, the tone is somewhat sad. Sikongyu's daughter, suffering from a strange disease, will die soon, and she only wants to see Yue Feng before she dies.

hiss!

Yue Feng's body was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Nima, is this the beauty those four guys said?

I saw a delicate figure lying quietly on the bed inside, with a tight body and charming curves, but that face was dark and swollen, which was unbearable to look directly at.

This woman is Sikong Yu's daughter, Sikong Yanran.

Sikong Yanran is just 18 years old this year, she is smart, witty, and unparalleled in beauty!

Because she grew up on Icefire Island since childhood, Sikong Yanran wanted to see the outside world. Half a year ago, while her father was not paying attention, she sneaked out of Icefire Island.

After traveling on several continents, Sikong Yanran was filled with admiration after hearing a lot about Yue Feng's deeds. At a young age, he founded Tianmen and became famous in the Kyushu continent. Who can do it in the world?

Since then, Sikong Yanran has regarded Yue Feng as her idol, and went to the Diyu Continent, wanting to see the idol's demeanor, but she encountered a situation on the way and was poisoned. He was extremely ugly, and his body became weaker every day.

Sikongyu felt distressed and helpless when he learned about his daughter's situation, because almost no one could solve this kind of poison.

In desperation, Sikongyu had to find a way to catch Yue Feng and bring him to his daughter, so as to fulfill her daughter's wish.

"Yue... Yue Feng?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Sikong Yanran trembled, surprised and happy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice is very nice, but it looks weak and weak.

Although I had always admired Yue Feng, this was the first time I saw a real person. In an instant, Sikong Yanran was not only happy, but also a little shy.

Sikongyu smiled slightly, his eyes full of softness: "Daughter, father took a lot of effort to capture Yue Feng, are you happy?"

"

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran was taken aback and looked at Yue Feng carefully. Sure enough, seeing that his acupoints were blocked, she suddenly became a little anxious: "Father, how can you arrest people casually? Besides, it's Yue Feng..."

Yue Feng is his idol, how could Dad do this?

"Haha..."

Sikongyu said indifferently, "Don't you want to see him very much? You should be happy when your father arrests him."

Because there is only one daughter, Sikongyu has loved him in every possible way since he was a child. , As long as his daughter is happy, let alone catch Yue Feng, even if he breaks into the palace to catch the emperor, Si Kongyu will not frown.

"Father..."

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran was very helpless, she wanted to say something, but she didn't know how to say it.

I really wanted to see Yue Feng, but it was really rude for my father to use this method.

call!

Looking at the scene in front of him, Yue Feng secretly sighed and vaguely understood something.

The girl in front of her was poisoned, and her time was running out. Because she worshipped herself, her father arrested him and asked her to meet him, but his wish was fulfilled.

It is really pitiful for the hearts of parents in the world.

Yue Feng was a little suffocated before, but now that he understands the situation, he suddenly sympathizes with Sikong Yanran in front of him. This girl, now looks, although it is not very beautiful, but it is a pity that the Mood for Love is about to wither.

Chapter 1432

Yue Feng at this time, I don't know yet, Sikong Yanran is a peerless beauty, so ugly at this time is caused by poisoning.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but say, "This...this girl, but was poisoned?"

"Not bad!" Sikongyu nodded, heartache and helplessness flashing in his eyes.

It is a great irony that he is the dignified Island Master of Ice and Fire Island, with the strength to cross the Tribulation Realm, but he can't save his beloved daughter.

Yue Feng showed a smile and continued: "If my guess is correct, she was poisoned by the 'corpse flower'?" After speaking, Yue Feng carefully observed Sikong Yanran's situation.

The corpse flower is a highly toxic flower and plant that grows in the place where the evil spirits gather, and it specializes in sucking the bones for food, hence the name corpse flower.

In Wuji Danshu, it is recorded that people who have been poisoned by corpse-eating flower poison will accumulate in their dantian and accelerate the exhaustion of their lives. Ordinary people will die on the spot, and practitioners will not last for ten days at most.

And Sikong Yanran in front of him was exactly like this.

"How do you know?" Sikongyu was surprised when he heard Yue Feng's words!

Swish!

At the same time, Sikong Yanran and the four brothers next to him also looked at Yue Feng closely.

Especially Sikong Yanran, whose eyes showed deep admiration! As expected of his idol, he immediately guessed the poison in him!

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Of course I know, not only do I know, but I can detoxify." To be honest, being caught by them like this is really suffocating.

But feeling Sikong Yanran's kindness, Yue Feng couldn't bear to see her poisoned to death.

“real?”

Sikongyu was stunned for a moment, and then his face was full of urgency: “How to solve it?”

“How to solve it, you don’t need to know!” Yue Feng replied with a smile: “But there is a little trouble, I need to go out and find the materials for alchemy. .”

Saying that, Yue Feng looked at Sikongyu seriously: “So, senior help me to detoxify the acupoints first, I will go out to find a few materials, and then I can refine the detoxification medicine.” On the

Wuji Danshu, it is recorded that A kind of Qingming Dan, which can detoxify the poison of corpse flowers, but some of the materials are relatively rare, and it is estimated that it will take some time to find them.

Solve the hole?

Sikongyu was looking forward to it, but when he heard the word ‘resolving acupoints’, he suddenly became vigilant and sneered: “Yue Feng, don’t play this trick with me, I know that you are in the art of alchemy. You have great accomplishments, otherwise I wouldn’t have used the name of selling fake medicine pills to lure you to show up, but...”

After speaking, Sikong Yu turned sharply, with a bit of shrewdness in his eyes: “Food The antidote for corpse flower poison has been lost thousands of years ago, and no one in the world can refine it, so don’t lie to me, you want me to help you solve acupoints, do you want to sneak away?”

When saying this , Sikongyu looked contemptuous, as if seeing through Yue Feng’s tricks.

In order to save his daughter, Sikongyu traveled to many places and visited many famous doctors in the past two days, but he was helpless. More importantly, he had just captured Yue Feng by disgraceful means, how could he return his grievances to his virtues to save his daughter?

Therefore, in Sikongyu’s heart, he thought that Yue Feng wanted to take the opportunity to escape and go out to find the materials for alchemy, but it was just an excuse.

Nima! This old man...

Seeing the determination on Sikongyu’s face, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears. Your own kindness has been treated as a donkey’s liver and lungs by you.

“Daughter!”

At this time, Sikongyu smiled at Sikong Yanran and said, "You have also seen your idol, so you don't have any regrets."

Immediately, Sikongyu tilted his head and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, I have no other requirements. Before my daughter leaves, just stay by her side and accompany her, and when my daughter returns to heaven, I will naturally let you go."

Damn!

You said that there is a cure, you don't believe it, and you want me to accompany your daughter until she dies?

What kind of reasoning is this?

At this moment, Yue Feng was so depressed that he wanted to refute a few words, but he still held back.

Chapter 1433

"Father!"

At this moment, Sikong Yanran hurriedly said, "Let Yue Feng go!"

"Why?" Sikong Yu was puzzled.

Doesn't your daughter admire Yue Feng very much? Now that I have caught him, my daughter has let him go?

"I..."

Sikong Yanran bit her lip tightly and said softly, "He is a famous hero all over the world, I am satisfied to meet him, I am a dying person, just his admirer, He's not a friend, how can I keep him with me?"

This...

Hearing this, Sikongyu pondered, frowning in thought.

He knew that what his daughter said was right, and he arrested Yue Feng, which he should not have, and now let him accompany his daughter, it was even more unreasonable.

However, if Yue Feng is to be released, her daughter will not be able to see him in the future, wouldn't she be even more unhappy?

For a while, Sikongyu was in a tangle.

Yue Feng nodded secretly. This old man is domineering and unreasonable, but his daughter's is so sensible.

Whoa!

At this moment, the four brothers who had been silent beside them couldn't help but muttered.

"What does the little junior sister mean?"

"Yeah... this Yue Feng has been arrested, why is she not happy?"

"Oh... I see, the junior sister means that she and the Yue Feng has nothing to do with her, let Yue Feng accompany her, she has no name or distinction..."

During the discussion, Sikongjia suddenly thought of something, his eyes lit up, and he shouted at Sikongyu: "Master, I know what little junior sister means, she wants to marry Yue Feng!" The

voice fell, Sikongyi three, all of them It's clapping.

"That's right, the younger sister became Yue Feng's wife, and Yue Feng has the obligation to accompany her all the time..."

"Master, let's arrange a wedding room for the two of them and have a wedding."

"Wonderful, this method Wonderful!" What the

hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's expression changed.

These four dull-headed guys are even more looking forward to their thoughts, and they can come up with such tricks.

Swish!

At the same time, Sikong Yanran, who was lying there, was extremely shy, and said anxiously, "You....you all shut up, I...don't..."

She wanted to say, 'I just... Don't marry Yue Feng', but the respect for Yue Feng in her heart forced her to swallow her words.

It is also my honor to marry my idol.

But the four senior brothers, just saying it casually, is simply too embarrassing.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Sikong Yu pondered for a while, and smiled at Sikong Yanran: “This method is good, girl, I will hold a wedding for you tonight, and after the wedding, Yue Feng will be your man. , of course I want to accompany you by my side...”

When he said this, Sikong Yu looked at the four apprentices next to him in approval.

These four boys, who usually talk madly, finally came up with a brilliant idea today. Anyway, my daughter’s time is running out, so marrying Yue Feng is not a disadvantage! This boy Yue Feng, although his strength is low, is only a fifth-rank Martial Sovereign, but he is young and has a lot of room for improvement in the future! At least you can get to the Tribulation Realm, right? Barely considered a talent! It’s okay for her daughter to marry him before she dies.

Chapter 1434

Nima!

Marriage event, is that settled? This time, Yue Feng was dumbfounded and wanted to cry without tears.

Who are these people, the apprentice is crazy, and the master is not normal.

You and this girl, without saying a word, are about to get married? This is too random.

“Old gentleman, listen to me first!” The

next second, Yue Feng smiled bitterly at Sikongyu: “I promised to accompany your daughter, but only for a few days, I still have very important things, and... You don’t need to get married.”

Not to mention what the girl looks like, I don’t know her yet, so I just got married, completely violating my own principles.

“What?”

Sikongyu frowned, his face full of displeasure: “Do you think my daughter is not worthy of you? Let me tell you, if my daughter is not poisoned, she is more beautiful than a fairy, you want to marry, but I don’t want her to marry. What!”

After speaking, Sikongyu took a deep breath and continued: “Besides, my daughter admires you so much, treats you as an idol, and you won’t live for a few days now, so you can just let it go, can’t you?”

Saying this At that time, Sikongyu’s eyes were full of love for his daughter!

At the same time, Sikong Yanran also looked at Yue Feng quietly, her eyes flickering uncertainly, and her heart trembled faintly.

Yue Feng refused so bluntly, did he despise himself for being ugly?

Thinking about it, Sikong Yanran felt a sense of loneliness and sadness in her heart.

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very embarrassed. He was speechless for a while, so he had to nod his head: "Okay! Get married, get married..."

That's all, this girl is also quite pitiful, so she treats herself as a good deed. If you get married, just get married. Anyway, if you are just pretending, you won't do anything to her.

Seeing his promise, Sikong Yanran was overjoyed.

"Haha..."

The four brothers next to them clapped their hands even more excitedly.

"Boy, you have a good eye."

"Yes, if you can marry our little junior sister, you can laugh out loud in your dreams..."

Hearing their words, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. What is there to be happy about marrying a dying man? To be honest, I had the ability to save her, but this Sikongyu didn't believe it, and no one could do anything about it.

Soon, under Sikongyu's suggestion, the four brothers arranged the wedding room with great interest. After everything was done, they began to worship the heavens and the earth and entered the bridal room. Although the steps were much simpler, it was very lively with these four wonderful brothers. .

Finally, after all the ceremonies were over, Sikongyu and the four brothers all withdrew.

For a while, Yue Feng and Sikong Yanran were left in the festive room.

Sikong Yanran was only eighteen years old, she was a thin-skinned girl and was very shy and speechless.

Yue Feng sat beside him and was speechless in his heart.

What's the matter with Nima.

Inexplicably, there is an extra wife?

After being silent for a while, Sikong Yanran bit her lip lightly and said softly, "Yue Feng, I'm sorry, my father and my four senior brothers are too rambunctious, don't mind."

Yue Feng smiled and said it was all right . .

Sikong Yanran continued: "Don't worry, my father will go out tomorrow, I will leave the four brothers, and then you can leave!"

She could see that Yue Feng did not want to stay here.

Although I admired him very much and liked him, I didn't want to have the slightest restraint on him.

"Thank you!" Feeling her kindness, Yue Feng was very touched, and smiled: "It's getting late, you should rest!"

With that, Yue Feng sat down and tried to motivate his inner strength to rush Open the hole.

If it's normal, Yue Feng doesn't mind to stay and accompany his admirer.

But now is a critical period, Ren Yingying is still waiting for herself, she can't stay here to waste time.

Um!

Chapter 1435

Sikong Yanran replied softly, but couldn't sleep, her clear eyes stared at Yue Feng.

Since taking Yue Feng as an idol, Sikong Yanran has fantasized many times that she can meet him.

Unexpectedly, not only did they meet today, but they also became relatives.

Sikong Yanran knew that Yue Feng could agree because he didn't want to make himself sad. He didn't really want to become a husband and wife with him, but... If he could accompany him by his side, even if it was only for one day, he would be satisfied!

Before I knew it, half an hour passed.

Yue Feng was sweating profusely and was very depressed.

I have to say that Sikongyu's acupoint-pointing technique is very peculiar. Yue Feng has tried it for so long, but there is no sign of the acupoints opening.

Nima!

If you can't open the acupuncture point, you can't leave by yourself.

How to do this?

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, Sikong Yanran said softly: "You are the 'retrograde acupuncture technique' of our Ice and Fire Island."

As Sikongyu's only beloved daughter, Sikong Yanran naturally knows how to solve acupoints.

It was so!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded, and then, following Sikong Yanran's method, he rushed to open the acupuncture point in less than an hour.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, indescribably happy.

Nima, finally break free.

Immediately, Yue Feng looked at Sikong Yanran: "Thank you."

Sikong Yanran smiled lightly, nodded and said, "You're welcome!"

Immediately, Sikong Yanran asked curiously, "Yue Feng, can you tell me your story?"

She has always been curious about how Yue Feng is so young. To achieve today's achievements, after all, this is not something ordinary people can do.

Yue Feng smiled, walked to the chair beside the bed and sat down, and slowly told his experience.

Of course, there are some interesting things to say.

For a while, Sikong Yanran was amused and giggled.

Yue Feng felt Sikong Yanran's kindness and tenderness more and more, and felt very emotional and sympathetic in his heart. Such a good girl, but she was poisoned by corpse flower, which is really distressing.

What's even more pity is that he knows the way to save him, but that Sikongyu doesn't believe it. Really speechless.

Unconsciously, Sikong Yanran fell asleep while Yue Feng was telling the story.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, stood up and wanted to leave, but after a second thought, he dismissed the idea. Since you promised her to leave tomorrow, let's keep the promise.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was bored and began to look around the room.

Um?

After a while, Yue Feng discovered that there was a small compartment next to it, and inside the compartment were all rare spiritual herbs.

Obviously, Sikongyu got all of these in order to save his daughter. He didn't know where they came from. After using them, they didn't work, so they just piled them up here.

Haha....

Yue Feng looked over it carefully and was overjoyed.

These spiritual herbs happened to contain the materials for the antidote of the corpse flower poison. Sure enough, good people are still blessed by God.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it. He picked up the porcelain pot next to him and started refining the medicine pill.

After a small amount of effort, the medicinal pill was brought to the refining department, and Yue Feng stood by the bed, quietly waiting for Sikong Yanran to wake up.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1436-1440

Chapter 1436

In a blink of an eye, the night passed.

“Hmm...”

The moment Sikong Yanran woke up, she was very moved when she saw Yue Feng standing beside the bed, and couldn't help but softly said, “You... you haven't slept all night?”

Yue Feng nodded with a look on his face. It doesn't matter! At his level, not sleeping all night is nothing at all!

Immediately, Yue Feng took out the medicinal pill and said with a smile, “Come on, take the antidote!”

“This...”

Sikong Yanran trembled, surprised and delighted: “This medicinal pill can cure the antidote! My corpse poison?”

Seeing Yue Feng nodding, Sikong Yanran didn't hesitate, took the pill and swallowed it.

hum!

In an instant, Sikong Yanran felt that a warm current was walking through her dantian, and her indescribably comfortable and sluggish spirit was much better.

“In your case, even if you take the antidote, you still need to cultivate for three days before you can fully recover, you know?” Yue Feng urged with a smile.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very relaxed mood. The girl was cured, and she had no regrets when she left.

Um!

Sikong Yanran nodded obediently, admiring and grateful: “Thank you...”

Bang Bang Bang... As

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

he was talking, the door suddenly banged.

Immediately afterwards, the four brothers were heard laughing and shouting outside.

“Little Junior Sister, are you and my little brother-in-law awake...”

“We’re here to deliver breakfast.”

“Hey, haven’t you got up yet...”

Shah!

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran couldn’t help but feel shy.

Yue Feng was also extremely embarrassed.

These four guys are really open-mouthed.

In the next second, Sikong Yanran calmed down and said calmly, “Where’s my father?”

“He went out and said he wanted to find a way to treat you!” Sikongjia responded outside the door.

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran frowned. Ben also wanted to tell his father that his poison had been cured by Yue Feng. My father is not here, so I can’t inform him of the good news right away.

Thinking to herself, Sikong Yanran said, “Then come in!” The

four Sikongjia brothers pushed open the door and came in with breakfast.

“Four senior brothers!”

Seeing them come in, Sikong Yanran said slowly: “My poison has been cured by Yue Feng, please let him go!”

Huh?

Hearing this, the four brothers looked at each other and shook their heads.

Sikong Jia had a firm look on his face: “No, Master said, Yue Feng will always be with you!”

At the same time, Sikong Yi nodded: “Yes, when Master left just now, he explained that no matter what Yue Feng said, We don’t believe it! We can’t let him go...”

“You...”

Sikong Yanran stomped her feet angrily: "Don't you understand me? My corpse poison has been cured by Yue Feng, I won't die, and I don't need Yue Feng to accompany me..."

Although he knew the four senior brothers, he was still angry with them at this time.

"That won't work either!" Sikongjia shook his head with a determined look on his face: "In short, Master said, no matter what the situation, he can't be let go!"

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

These four guys are really dead brains.

At this moment, Sikong Yanran secretly gave Yue Feng a wink, then pretended to be in pain, curled up, and whispered softly, "Oh..."

Yue Feng understood and waited for the opportunity!

"What's the matter?"

"Little Junior Sister..."

"Has the poison attacked?" The

four brothers didn't know that Sikong Yanran was pretending, so they were all startled, and they came up one after another, each with concern and worry on their faces!

Papapa...

At this moment, Yue Feng shot like electricity and clicked on their acupoints one after another.

Chapter 1437

"You..." The

body froze there, the four brothers were extremely shocked and looked at Yue Feng blankly.

Didn't Master tap his acupuncture points last night?

How did he untie it?

"Don't stare at me like that!"

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Your acupuncture points will be automatically unlocked after an hour!" After

saying that, Yue Feng gave Sikong Yanran a deep look: "Miss Sikong, I still have something urgent to do, let's say goodbye."

Well!

Sikong Yanran nodded and said softly: "When I'm completely healed, I will definitely thank you for your life-saving grace!"

Yue Feng laughed and waved his hand: "It's a lot of work, don't be so troublesome!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng stepped out.

"Hey, Yue Feng, don't run!"

"You've already married my little junior sister, so it's not too irresponsible to leave like this!"

When he left the manor, Yue Feng could still hear the calls of the four brothers, but he didn't feel relieved, but he speeded up and rushed towards the direction of Tianqi Imperial City.

After a day and a night of delay, I don't know what happened to Ren Yingying.

Soon, when they arrived at Mingyue Lake, they saw Duan Feng and four others from a distance, anxiously talking about something there.

Around them, there are also the ten heavenly kings, as well as the second general of Hengha.

After Yue Feng was captured by Sikongyu, Duan Yu was in a hurry. After meeting with Duan Feng, he hurriedly sent a signal to ask for help to find Yue Feng.

"Brother Feng!"

At this time, everyone was overjoyed to see Yue Feng appearing and safe and sound.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng didn't have time to explain what happened before, and asked eagerly, "Have you not seen Ren Yingying yet?"

Phew!

Duan Feng looked at each other in dismay, and all shook their heads.

Nima!

Looking at the situation, Ren Yingying definitely won't be able to come out.

Yue Feng frowned, unable to express his anxiety.

"Brother Feng!"

At this moment, Duan Yu clenched his fists tightly and couldn't help saying: "Why don't we just break into the palace, I don't believe it, we can't take Miss Ren!"

"Yeah..."

"Feng Brother, order it!"

Duan Feng and several others also agreed, one by one, gearing up for the battle.

Although Yue Feng didn't explain the situation, they were not fools either. The imperial city was about to start a martial arts contest, and Yue Feng had been eager to see Ren Yingying. Obviously, the two had already established a relationship.

Since it is Brother Feng's woman, no matter what, she must be brought out of the palace.

"No..."

Yue Feng shook his head, very determined: "We can't be impulsive."

Emperor Tianqi has recruited so many strong people, even if Tianmen has grown now, the odds of winning are very small.

"Then what should I do?" Duan Feng was a little anxious, and glanced at the direction of the imperial city: "I just inquired, the competition will start tomorrow, and today outside the palace, registration has already started, if we don't do it, we won't have a chance. Yes!"

At the same time, Duan Yu and everyone are also watching Yue Feng closely, all of them are anxious!

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at the golden palace buildings under the sun, saying word by word, "It seems that I can only participate in this competition, and there is no other way."

Seriously, Yue Feng Feng also wanted to break into the palace and bring Ren Yingying out.

But he knew that this impulse would only bring a heavy price. Maybe he will have to die in the palace. So I can only sign up for this competition.

What?

Brother Feng is going to participate in the competition to recruit relatives?

In an instant, everyone in Duan Feng was stunned, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

“Okay, you are guarding outside the imperial city. If there is an unexpected situation, it is convenient to answer me!” Yue Feng quickly explained a few words, and when the voice fell, he directly entered the imperial city.

hiss!

When approaching the gate of the palace, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng suddenly gasped!

I saw that there were two registration points specially set up outside the palace gate, and there were tens of thousands of people queuing up, almost a sea of people!

Chapter 1438

Nima!

So many people come to sign up?

Yue Feng murmured secretly, walked over to take a look, and understood the rules for recruiting relatives in this competition.

In this martial arts recruiting meeting, the weather royal family set up Wenbi and Wubi respectively.

Needless to say, Wubi, as the name suggests, is a competition of cultivation strength. Wenbi, on the other hand, tests the talents of the contestants, including piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, astronomy and geography, etc.

Emperor Apocalypse has already planned to choose the champion of Wenbi and then the champion of Wubi. Let the daughter choose who to be the concubine. No matter who the daughter chooses, it is a happy event for Tianqi Continent. After all, there are so many people who come to participate in the competition, whether it is the champion of Wenbi or the champion of Wubi, they are all great talents!

A competition to recruit relatives, but also make so many tricks? Muttering in my heart, Yue Feng was about to go forward to sign up.

“Hey, have you seen Yue Feng?”

“It’s the sect master of Tianmen, have you seen it?”

At this moment, there was a commotion behind him, Yue Feng looked back and was stunned, speechless.

I saw that, 100 meters away, the four Sikongjia brothers were pulling the people who signed up around them and kept asking about their whereabouts.

Not only that, but in the other direction, Sikong Yu also looked around with a gloomy face.

What the hell!

How did they find it again?

Didn’t you help Sikong Yanran detoxify? Why isn’t it over yet?

Yue Feng furrowed his brows tightly, shocked and angry in his heart.

Then he thought about it, it would take three days for Sikong Yanran to fully recover, so Sikong Yu would not believe what she said, believing that he lied to his daughter.

Nima, always being pestered by them, I can’t participate in the martial arts recruiting conference.

More importantly, with so many royal guards around, they were so shouting to find themselves that it was easy to call over those martial emperor masters in the palace. Just avoid them now!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly lowered his head to avoid being discovered.

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, a hand clapped on Yue Feng’s shoulder, looking very happy, and at the same time, a scent of rouge pollen floated over.

Yue Feng was startled, looked back, and suddenly heaved a sigh of relief.

It is the four dragons and four phoenixes!

“Come on, cover me from leaving!”

Yue Feng reacted and quickly ordered, and then, surrounded by four dragons and four phoenixes, quickly left the registration point.

A few minutes later, at the inn where the Four Dragons and Four Phoenix were resting, Yue Feng frowned, very depressed.

What!

Sikongyu and his four dumbfounded apprentices are looking for themselves in the imperial city. In this situation, they don't even have a chance to sign up.

If you can't fight, you will attract the palace guards. What can we do?

Seeing his frowning look, Dafeng sat down close to him and asked gently, "Sect Master, why are you so troubled?" When the

voice fell, Dalong couldn't help but curiously said, "Sect Master, didn't you say you wanted to? Are you taking that Princess Yueying away? How can the competition be held as scheduled?"

Swish!

Chapter 1439

In an instant, Erlong and several others also looked at Yue Feng closely. Yue Feng smiled wryly, and explained the predicament he was facing. Anyway, they are also their own people, don't be afraid of their jokes.

"Haha..."

After listening to Dalong, he suddenly laughed: "So the sect master went to pick up the princess, and then he was besieged by the palace masters. Sect master, now Emperor Tianqi, must think you fell into the moat and died! And , Sikongyu, that old man looking for you everywhere, will definitely alarm the Tianqi royal family! If Tianqi Emperor knew that you are not dead, the consequences would be disastrous! There is a way to solve the suzerain's urgent needs!" After

speaking, Dalong took off from his body. Take out a mask. This mask is as thin as paper, with vivid facial features.

"Mask?" Yue Feng frowned.

Dalong smiled mysteriously: "Sect Master, this mask is a treasure. As long as you wear it on your face, you can change your face. Of course, you can't be seen by others at close range. If you observe you up close, you will find that you are wearing a mask."

Speaking of this, Dalong grinned: "After the sect master puts on the mask, then change your name and participate in the competition to recruit relatives, and others will not recognize you."

No. Before being subdued by Yue Feng, the four dragons and four phoenixes had done a lot of bad things. In order to avoid being hunted down by various forces, they would use this mask to avoid being pursued.

Of course, this face has a lot of flaws, can't touch water, and can't be seen up close by familiar people, otherwise it's easy to recognize.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed. Can't wait to let the big dragons put on masks for themselves.

A few minutes later, Dalong clapped his hands and was very satisfied: "Okay, Sect Master!" The

voice fell, and Dalong handed over a mirror.

After Yue Feng took it, he took a photo and was very satisfied.

When I saw in the mirror, I had a beard glued on myself, a little less frivolous, a little more calm, and my appearance had changed a lot. unless you look closely.

Haha... I

have to say that the Dalong mask, although not very subtle, is quite practical.

Once you have changed your identity, you can take part in the competition with confidence.

"Sect Master, because this mask material has a limited duration, you need to change a new mask at six hours. But six hours is enough for you to finish the game." Dalong said with a smile.

Yue Feng nodded, then thought of something, and ordered: "By the way, don't call me Sect Master later, just call me the boss! From now on, my name is Hu Mingyue!"

Since you have to dress up, your name will naturally have to be changed. .

When Ren Yingying made an appointment with Mingyue Lake before, Yue Feng turned the three words Mingyue Lake upside down and changed it into his new name.

"Yes, boss!" The

voice fell, and the four dragons and four phoenixes responded in unison.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, ordered them to stay at the inn, and then went to the registration point alone. When they got there, Yue Feng signed up for both Wenbi and Wubi.

To be honest, Yue Feng's martial arts are good now, but he is not 100% capable of winning the martial arts competition. So also reported the text ratio. There is Pang Tong in Linglong Pagoda, who is unparalleled in literature, and should be able to get a good ranking.

What made Yue Feng happy was that after the disguise, no one knew him anymore. Yue Feng saw that there were a lot of acquaintances at the registration point, including many sect masters from the Earth Circle Continent, but these people didn't even look at him.

After signing up, Yue Feng returned to the inn to rest.

Of course, Yue Feng did not forget to inform Duan Feng and the others, and kept an eye on the situation of Mingyue Lake.

If Yingying takes office tonight and slips out of the palace, she won't have to play tomorrow.

However.

The night passed, and there was no movement from Duan Feng's side.

The next morning, Yue Feng got up early, and under the service of the four women of Dafeng, after washing and having breakfast, he went out quickly.

Chapter 1440

Yue Feng went all the way to the gate of the palace, and from a distance, he saw the royal announcement posted on the bulletin board. Yue Feng went to see it with the flow of people, and saw the rules of the game clearly written on it.

Considering that some contestants signed up for the civil and military competitions at the same time, the civil and military competitions were held separately.

Wubi in the morning and Wenbi in the afternoon.

Wenbi and Wubi mode are both eliminated and selected. The first day is the audition, and the next three days, after layers of screening, can enter the final finals.

Seeing the rules clearly, Yue Feng quickly rushed to the scene of the competition. Jiyang Temple!

The Jiuyang Altar was used by Emperor Tianqi when he ascended the throne. Now it has been designated as the competition venue. At this time, the Jiuyang Temple was divided into two, and the Wenbi area and the Wubi area were established.

hiss!

As soon as he arrived at the place, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air and was dumbfounded.

I saw that the Jiuyang Temple, where the competition was held, was already crowded with people.

Princess Yueying's competition to recruit relatives has already caused a huge sensation in the imperial city. Today is the first day of the competition, and almost all the people of the imperial city have come.

At the entrance of the Jiuyang Temple, you can see nearly a thousand imperial guards standing there neatly in two rows, with bright armor, and from a distance, they are solemn and solemn! In front of these garrison troops, stood a man, dressed in gorgeous clothes, showing his dignity.

It was Yue Chen!

That's right, the deputy chief examiner who recruited relatives this time was Yue Chen. The chief examiner is Xing Yao.

Over the years, Yue Chen, with his intelligence and intelligence, has made a steady progress in his official career. He has grown from the previous supervisor to the current governor-general, and he is a high-ranking official.

Because he can speak well, and is very observant, Yue Chen is very appreciated by Emperor Tianqi, and Xing Yao and him are in charge of this competition.

Yue Chen?

At this moment, Yue Feng's face changed slightly, and his heart was full of anger and emotion.

Yue Feng can't forget how Yue Chen framed him back then. He was a brother, but Yue Chen didn't care about his brotherhood at all, and kept pushing himself to death.

I haven't seen each other for so many years. I didn't expect that he did not receive retribution, but lived so nourishing in the Apocalypse Continent. Not only was he a high-ranking official, he was also the deputy chief examiner of this competition.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng suppressed his anger and did not show it on his face.

call!

Yue Feng followed many contestants, and when he passed by Yue Chen, and saw that he did not recognize him, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

At the same time, Yue Feng was still a little puzzled. Strange, I fell off the moat at that time, why did the weather royal family not move?

Thought you were drowned?

If this is the case, the weather royal family has not released the wind....

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that Emperor Tianqi ordered the palace to block the news after he thought he was dead.

After all, the royal family wanted to successfully hold the martial arts recruiting meeting, and they didn't want to cause extra trouble. If Yue Feng's death spread, Tianmen would definitely come to take revenge. Even if the Tianqi royal family was not afraid, it would also affect the smooth holding of the martial arts recruiting meeting.

Following the crowd into the Jiuyang Temple, Yue Feng was stunned again!

Just to the north of the Jiuyang Temple, a new white marble high platform was built, and at the center of the high platform was a dragon chair. On the dragon chair, Emperor Tianqi sat there quietly!

Next to Emperor Tianqi, sat the queen, as well as many princes and princesses!

After all, this is the first time to hold a marriage recruitment conference for the princess. The masters from nine continents have come, and Emperor Tianqi attaches great importance to it, so when the audition begins, he is present to watch the game.

Swish!

When the enemy met, he was extremely jealous.

Seeing Emperor Tianqi, Yue Feng clenched his fists secretly, forcibly suppressing his inner anger.

Nima....

This Emperor Apocalypse, he killed his teacher Nangong Jue first, and now he is forcibly separating himself and Yingying.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1441-1450

Chapter 1441

New hatred and old hatred, one day I will avenge it!

But in the next second, Yue Feng's eyes were tightly locked on a sexy figure. Wearing a golden princess dress and a delicate gold headdress, she is indescribably noble and charming, especially her hot body, which is perfect and impeccable.

It is Ren Yingying!

It's just that, completely different from the cheerful atmosphere of everyone around, Ren Yingying sat there dumbfounded, as if he had lost his soul, with a desolate expression that was pitiful!

Since learning that Yue Feng was dead, Ren Yingying was disheartened and committed suicide several times, all of which were discovered in time.

Ren Yingying was ordered to watch the game together today. Not to mention how uncomfortable she was. She seemed to be sitting there, but she couldn't even look at the contestants in front of her. Yue Feng was all in her mind.

A loved one is dead, and there is no point in living.

It doesn't matter who is the concubine.

Yingying...

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to rush up, but held back.

He clearly saw that Ren Yingying had lost a lot of weight, and his spirit was also lethargic.

Yue Feng was extremely distressed, tried to calm down, looked around, and saw many familiar figures.

Ye Wentian of the Wudang faction, the elders of the Tianshan faction, and the elite disciples of other sects... they all came to participate in the Wubi audition.

Especially this Ye Wentian. Ten years ago, he was the leader of the younger generation in the Wudang faction, and now he is the candidate for the next generation of Wudang Sect Leader. The strength has also reached the realm of the second paragraph of Wuhuang, and the future is limitless.

There are quite a few acquaintances!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and his face suddenly turned gloomy.

Nima!

Why did he come...

I saw a figure standing proudly in the crowd opposite, with a confident and arrogant look on his face.

It is the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, Lu Jiechen!

Seeing him, Yue Feng frowned and was very surprised.

Wasn't this Lu Jiechen seriously injured by him ten years ago? Not only is he alive and well now, but he also came to participate in the martial arts recruiting conference?

Surprised, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at a figure beside Lu Jiechen.

It was a handsome young man, but his body was filled with an air of youth and maturity.

It was Yue Wuya!

Is this kid too?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng's face changed, and his mood suddenly became extremely bad!

In the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, it was this kid who helped Zhou Qin deal with herself. At that time, he thought he was the son of Zhou Qin and Hao Jian, but he did not expect that he was actually a disciple of the Ming Cult.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the young man in front of him was his own son.

Lu Jiechen didn't notice Yue Feng's gaze, and stood there, feeling the strength of the surrounding contestants, showing a sneer of contempt.

None of these contestants are their opponents!

Wubi's number one is none other than himself!

"Master!"

At this time, Yue Wuya said with a smile: "You must get the first place and marry your aunt back to the Ming Sect."

Two months ago, at the alchemy conference, Yue Wuya snatched the elixir from Ren Feifei and completely healed Lu Jiechen's old wound. After completely recovering his internal strength, Lu Jiechen rekindled his fighting spirit and came to participate directly when he learned that the weather royal family held a competition to recruit relatives.

Yue Wuya especially hopes that Master can win and successfully marry his aunt. You know, in Yue Wuya's heart, Ren Yingying is a very important person. When there was no aunt, he had already been killed by Emperor Tianqi.

Chapter 1442

"Haha..." Lu Jiechen smiled confidently, nodded to Yue Wuya and said, "Teacher, don't worry, for the sake of your master's ambition, you will surely marry your aunt back."

Lu Jiechen In my life, I have seen countless beauties, but this Ren Yingying is really unique. As a princess, this woman has an aristocratic atmosphere, and with her hot body, it is simply perfect. If you can marry this woman, you will be blessed for the rest of your life. Coupled with the current Mingjiao, it has made a comeback. If he can marry Princess Yueying, Mingjiao will definitely return to the glory of the year.

At this time, all the contestants have arrived.

Around the Jiuyang Temple, many people gathered, and many people were whispering and excited!

After all, it is rare for ordinary people like them to meet once in a lifetime, and people are talking about it.

"There are so many experts in the arena."

"Yeah, there are so many people, I don't know who will be the concubine in the end..."

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi nodded at Yue Chen.

"Wu Bi audition, start now!" Yue Chen took a deep breath and said loudly!

As soon as the voice fell, Yue Feng and tens of thousands of other contestants were quickly divided into dozens of groups and began to conduct strength tests.

I saw that there were more than a dozen white marbles neatly placed in the field! Each of these white marbles weighs a ton.

The audition test is very simple, that is, the contestants are required to carry these white marbles.

Ordinary people naturally sigh with admiration for these white marbles, but for practitioners, as long as they reach the realm of Martial Saint, they can move them.

Under normal circumstances, a section of Martial Saint can lift one piece of white marble, and the criteria for passing the audition is that you need to lift three pieces.

The third stage of Wu Sheng can pass the audition.

Totally easy.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile!

Soon, the first group of contestants slowly walked towards the white marble in the field.

“Wow! It’s lifted!”

“It’s amazing...”

In an instant, I saw many contestants holding up the white marble, causing exclamations from the surrounding people.

Of course, there are very few who can pass the audition test. Although there were a lot of participants, there were tens of thousands of people, but there were only more than 1,000 people who were more than three rank Martial Saints.

Whoa!

Just then, the crowd burst into exclamations.

“Fuck, this person has raised eight yuan.”

“He raised eight yuan? Oh my god, what kind of strength is this?”

After a voice of discussion came, Yue Feng also followed the eyes of others and saw the scene. A handsome figure in the middle easily lifted eight white marbles with a very casual expression.

It was Ye Wentian!

“Ye Wentian, 2nd Duan Martial Emperor, passed the audition.” The tester next to him spoke in admiration.

This kid turned out to be the second-tier Martial Emperor. It is indeed a rising star of the Wudang school.

Yue Feng muttered to himself, but he didn't take it to heart. This Ye Wentian was considered a talent, but when he met him, he was considered unlucky.

Just thinking about it, the surrounding crowd once again set off a commotion.

I saw Lu Jiechen slowly come on stage.

“Deputy leader of the Ming Sect.”

“He also came to participate...”

Ten years ago, Lu Jiechen was a well-known figure, and the people of Jianghu were called evil lords.

Despite being silent for so many years, he was recognized by many people as soon as he played.

Under the exclamations of everyone, Lu Jiechen put a smile on his face, used his inner strength, and lifted twelve white marbles at once.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, many people around couldn't help gasping for air.

Chapter 1443

“Fuck, twelve pieces...”

“This should be the one that lifts the most rocks...”

“Needless to say? He is the deputy leader of Mingjiao...” “The

exclamations continued to come out, and the testers next to them also trembled with excitement: “Lu Jiechen, the fourth stage of the Martial Emperor's strength, pass... pass!” The

voice fell, and the audience was silent!

Fourth stage Martial Emperor!

It can be said that it is the ultimate existence on the rivers and lakes.

Feeling the shock of the people around him, Lu Jiechen showed a smile and walked down smartly.

“Haha...”

Emperor Tianqi nodded with satisfaction and said with a smile: "The audition is so exciting, not bad, especially this Lu Jiechen, who is so powerful and imposing, I am very optimistic about him..."

Said Then, Emperor Tianqi tilted his head towards Ren Yingying and said, "Yueying, what do you think?"

There are so many experts in the arena today, and any one who jumps out is stronger than Yue Feng.

Ren Yingying smiled bitterly and said nothing.

Of course, Lu Jiechen is no stranger to her. The deputy leader of the Ming sect, known as the Evil Lord in the Jianghu people, also attended the birthday banquet with Lu Lingshan and Xing Yao. Witness Yue Feng's blood-washing Ming Sect!

I love Yue Feng. No matter if Wubi is Lu Jiechen or someone else, he would rather die than marry them.

Nima!

This Lu Jiechen has not only recovered from his injuries, but his strength has also improved a lot. Yue Feng could feel that Lu Jiechen's strength was about to reach the fifth stage of Martial Emperor!

However, Yue Feng didn't take it to heart. If I really want to meet Lu Jiechen in the next game, I will definitely not show mercy.

Soon, it was Yue Feng's turn to play.

call!

Arriving in front of the pile of white marbles, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, pretending to be reluctant, and lifted three white marbles.

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately concealed his strength, and before he came, he also took a 'Guixu Dan!'

Gui Xudan can hide the aura of a cultivator and conceal his true strength. It was used by Yue Feng when he went to the Xuanye Continent and served as a bodyguard for the two young ladies of the Fang family.

Since Yue Feng had put on a mask and changed his identity, it was necessary to hide his strength in the early game. After all, the strength of Wudan Wuhuang is too eye-catching.

“Hu Mingyue, 3rd Duan Wusheng, passed.” The tester said in a light tone, without even looking at Yue Feng.

The third section of Martial Saint only passed the audition criteria. There are so many people with this strength that they are not worth paying attention to at all.

Yue Feng smiled and stepped back directly.

To be honest, with Yue Feng’s strength, it is not a problem to lift fifteen yuan. But since you changed your name and surname and changed your identity, you can’t be too public.

Half an hour later, the results of the Wubi audition came out.

There were nearly 50,000 people participating in the audition, and only 1,200 people passed the final test, and Yue Feng’s test scores were at the bottom.

And the number one was Lu Jiechen.

For a while, after the Wubi audition ended, the entire imperial city was discussing Lu Jiechen. The deputy leader of the Ming Cult is mature and stable, and has strong strength. In this martial arts competition, it is very likely that he will become the first place in the martial arts competition.

In addition to Lu Jiechen, there were several others who became the object of everyone’s attention.

Ye Wentian is one of them.

Ye Wentian, the head of Young Master Wudang, handsome, stylish, unrestrained and suave, was the perfect match for Princess Yueying, they were a match made in heaven.

“Haha...” At this time, in the inn’s room, upon hearing the public opinion outside, Yue Feng laughed it off.

It’s just after the audition, the real competition has not yet started. After entering the finals, I want everyone in the world to know that I am Ren Yingying’s man. Ren Yingying, no one can take her away!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng closed his eyes and rested for a while.

In the afternoon, I have to participate in the Wenbi audition, so I need to nurture my spirit. In the afternoon, Wenbi must also advance.

Chapter 1444

Wow!

As a result, Yue Feng was resting when he heard a commotion on the first floor of the inn.

“Wow, so handsome, so handsome!”

“With so many subordinates following, which son is this? He’s so stylish...” The screams of girls made Yue Feng feel a little upset. chaos.

“Dalong, what’s going on next?” Yue Feng couldn’t help asking.

Dalong walked in quickly and said respectfully, “Boss, it seems that he is the son of some big family, who is going to participate in the Wenbi audition in the afternoon...”

Who is it, such a grand show?

Yue Feng frowned and walked out.

When I got outside, I saw Dafeng, Erfeng, and four sisters, standing there like a nympho.

Yue Feng followed their gaze and saw a person sitting at the table on the first floor, drinking tea slowly.

Wearing a white silk gown, he showed his extraordinary temperament. His facial features were sharp and angular. Behind this beautiful man, there were more than a dozen big men standing quietly, all dressed in black. Obviously his bodyguard.

“The eldest son of the Dugu family, Dugu Jiu.” The

Dugu family is a very prominent cultivation family in Zhongyuan Continent. It is quite famous in the rivers and lakes of Zhongyuan Continent, and this Dugu Jiu is the eldest young master of the Dugu family. .

I have to say that this Dugu Jiu is not only handsome, but also more extraordinary in manners and conversation. Facing so many fans around him, he smiles and shows a somewhat free and easy bearing.

Anyone who is familiar with Dugu Jiu knows that this young master Dugu is a well-known talent.

Now to participate in Wenbi, it is natural to come for the first place.

“Ah...”

“Really handsome...”

Feeling Dugu Jiu’s smile, some of the women around suddenly fell into a state and kept screaming.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed in relief.

It seems that there are many opponents in this competition.

Yue Feng could see that this Dugu Jiu came to the inn to rest temporarily, so he stopped watching the excitement and returned to his room to continue resting.

afternoon!

Wenbi audition arena.

Around the arena, the people watching the lively, surrounded by a circle, it was a sea of people, but the scene was quiet. After all, it is more than literature, more than literature, and needs a quiet environment. So the people consciously kept silent.

Thousands of exam seats were placed on the square, complete with pen, ink, paper and inkstone.

Although the audience was very quiet, their enthusiasm remained undiminished, and most of the people watching Wenbi’s audition this time were young women.

Beauty loves talented people, no matter which dynasty it is, it is the same.

Of course, so many young women came to see Dugu Jiu.

Yue Feng entered the arena, and after being arranged to sit in a position, he looked up at the direction of due north. As in the morning, Emperor Tianqi was carrying members of the royal family, a lot of them, sitting on the high platform. Ren Yingying was there, still absent-minded.

Whoa!

At this moment, a woman’s screams erupted from the surrounding viewing seats.

“Master Dugu!”

“So handsome...”

I saw a handsome figure, slowly entering the arena, it was Dugu Jiu whom Yue Feng had seen at noon.

I have to say, this Dugu Jiu has an extraordinary temperament. Not only the surrounding audience, but even the Emperor Tianqi sitting on the throne showed some appreciation.

This time, the martial arts competition has brought so many talents and talents, this Dugu Jiu seems to have the temperament of a genius.

Thinking about it, Emperor Tianqi nodded at Yue Chen next to him.

Yue Chen immediately understood, took a step forward slowly, and said loudly: "Everyone, today's Wenbi audition is for you to write an essay. You can choose the topic yourself, astronomy, geography, piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, or ranking. How to govern the world, etc... Just write what you are good at!"

Chapter 1445

Speaking, Yue Chen looked around, smiled and said, "Those with excellent literary talent can pass the audition.." The

voice fell, and all the contestants present frowned and pondered.

shit.

This is a bit similar to the ancient imperial examinations.

At this moment, Yue Feng muttered to himself, crying and laughing a little! Writing essays is okay, but this kind of ancient essays are not good at all.

correct!

Confused, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, his eyes lit up, and he instructed Pang Tong in Linglong Tower: "Pang Tong, can this kind of article be written?"

"Haha..."

Pang Tong smiled, very relaxed: "Don't worry, master, this kind of thing is a piece of cake for me."

As a famous strategist in the Three Kingdoms period, as famous as Zhuge Kongming, a small article is not a problem at all.

Pang Tong pondered for a while, then said, "Let's just write an article on how to rank the formation."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, and then ordered: "By the way, the literary talent is good, and it is enough to pass the audition, you don't have to do it too well!"

Nima!

Emperor Tianqi was watching from above, so he couldn't be too flamboyant. If the article is written too well and gets noticed by Emperor Tianqi, he may be exposed.

"Understood, Master!"

Pang Tong responded, and after thinking for a while, he opened his mouth and said the article, Pang Tong said one sentence, and Yue Feng wrote one.

"Wow...."

Just halfway through writing, I heard screams coming from the surroundings again.

"Young Master Dugu has handed in the papers!"

"It's been handed in so quickly, he deserves to be a famous talent..."

Under the admiration, the many women in the surrounding viewing seats were full of admiration.

Yue Feng looked up and saw Dugu Jiu stood up and handed in his own article, while everyone around was still thinking hard and writing hard.

"Excellent literary talent, wonderful!" The examiner next to him was very impressed with Dugu Jiu's article.

Immediately, he hurriedly handed it over to Yue Chen, Yue Chen did not dare to neglect, and handed it directly to Emperor Tianqi.

"Wonderful!"

After a glance, Tianqi Emperor Longyan Dayue praised again and again: "It really is a good article."

Yue Chen, who was next to him, hurriedly shouted: "Dugu Jiu, the first submission, the essay selection has passed!"

"Thank you . Your Majesty."

Dugu Jiu bowed his hands respectfully at Emperor Tianqi, and left the stage gracefully.

In an instant, many women around couldn't help but whisper and praise.

"The first one was handed in, and he was praised by His Majesty..."

"After this, Wenbi, Dugu son will definitely look down on the talents..."

"Only such a peerless talent can be worthy of a beautiful princess. ..."

Hehe!

Hearing the discussion, Yue Feng sneered in disdain.

Even if this Dugu Jiu is indeed talented, it is still unknown whether he can get the first place in Wenbi.

After all, he has 'Mr. Fengchu' Pang Tong to help him secretly.

After a while, many people around began to submit papers, and Yue Feng also followed and submitted his own articles.

really!

Not as Yue Feng expected, although Pang Tong's essay was very casual, he easily passed the audition.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1446-1450

Chapter 1446

Haha...

Yue Feng was overjoyed, Wubi and Wenbi had passed the audition, and he was just waiting for the competition tomorrow. When leaving the audition arena, Yue Feng glanced back, and Ren Yingying, who was sitting on the high platform, couldn't wait.

Yingying, wait for me for three days.

In three days, I will definitely make it to the finals.

Immediately, Yue Feng was about to return to the inn and join the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes. At this moment, a person hurried out of the venue and rammed directly into Yue Feng.

Boom!

Nima, the exit of the competition venue is so fast that it can hit you. Why is this person in such a hurry?

Yue Feng was very depressed, and at the same time, he was a little puzzled.

It's so soft, what did I encounter just now...

The next second, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the person in front of him.

This person's face is white and handsome, he is dressed in a light yellow long gown and dressed as a scholar. He is obviously a contestant in the Wenbi audition. However, thinking of the soft touch when they bumped into each other just now, Yue Feng suddenly understood something.

Dress up as a man! Yes, Yue Feng can be sure that this person is a woman disguised as a man!

At this moment, Yue Feng was at a loss, a woman, disguised as a man, came to participate in Wenbi? Even if she wins the championship, can she still marry Ren Yingying?

"How did you walk?" In the end, before Yue Feng could speak, the other party spoke first, looking very unhappy.

Um?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

You bumped into me and said I couldn't walk?

Yue Feng frowned, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

This woman's name is Ye Ziyi, she is the eldest lady of Famous Sword Villa in the Yellow Sea Continent!

Famous Sword Villa, famous for casting weapons, has been passed down for more than a thousand years, and has a high reputation in the rivers and lakes of the Yellow Sea Continent.

Ye Ziyi is the daughter of the owner of the famous Sword Villa. She is talented and intelligent. Ye Ziyi wanted to travel around the world for a long time, and this time she learned that the Tianqi royal family was holding a competition to recruit relatives, so she immediately came to participate. She came to the recruiting conference purely to prove that she was more talented than men.

After handing in the papers just now, Ye Ziyi passed the Wenbi audition and was very happy. She was about to return to the inn, but she didn't know that she ran into Yue Feng.

Ye Ziyi was very angry, the person in front of him looked ordinary at first glance, but his eyes were so rude, staring at him up and down, it was really impolite.

“Hey!”

Ye Ziyi was very unhappy, and said angrily, “Don't you say a word when you bump into someone? Are there no rules at all?”

Huh?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then looked at her with a smile: “Interesting, you bumped into me, why should I apologize to you?” The

woman disguised herself as a man to participate in the Wenbi audition, she was quite courageous, She is so charming and unreasonable, at first glance she is the eldest lady of which family.

“You!” Ye Ziyi was very angry, with a proud look on her face: “Don't apologize, right, okay, next time you are careful with me, it's better not to touch me!”

It's really hateful, he is famous for his famous Sword Villa. Miss, whoever sees herself is not polite.

If I didn't want to reveal my identity, I really wanted to teach this rude person a good lesson.

In Ye Ziyi's heart, the Yue Feng in front of him was ordinary in appearance and average in strength, so there was no need to entangle with him at all.

Haha...

and threatening me?

Seeing Ye Ziyi's angry look, Yue Feng secretly laughed and said, “Even if we meet again next time, what can you do to me? Instead, it's you, obviously a girl, but pretending to be a weak scholar? Why? Do you still want to marry the princess?”

Chapter 1447

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to quarrel with her, but the audition has passed, and it's okay for now, so he just wants to tease her.

Yue Feng was very curious as to who the woman in front of her was, who was so daring to disguise herself as a man to participate in the competition of the Tianqi royal family. Aren't you afraid of being beheaded if your identity is exposed?

"You..."

Ye Ziyi's delicate body trembled, and she looked at Yue Feng tightly, in disbelief. How did he know he was a woman?

From signing up to now, no one can tell...

The next second, seeing Yue Feng looking at him with a half-smiling smile, Ye Ziyi realized something instantly, and her face turned red all of a sudden.

By the way...

I bumped into him just now, he... he should have felt it...

Thinking to himself, Ye Ziyi is even more shy, blushing like a ripe apple, and she can't help but feel a little bit in her heart. Panic.

"How is it?"

Seeing her face changing, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Do you want to be more serious with me? This competition is mainly to choose a consort for Princess Yueying. You say, if the Tianqi royal family knows that someone is pretending to be a woman Men's clothing, what will be the reaction?"

"I..."

Ye Ziyi's face flushed, and she was embarrassed and speechless.

The next second, Ye Ziyi stretched out her hand and pulled Yue Feng, walked to a corner where no one was around, bit her lip and said softly: "Forget it, it was me who was wrong just now, this matter is over, don't say it out. , can you help me keep it a secret?"

Ye Ziyi's eyes showed some anticipation when she said this.

Seriously, to plead with Yue Feng, Ye Ziyi felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart, but she is a delicate young lady of the famous Sword Villa, when has she ever been too soft to others?

But no way.

It was a violation of the rules for me to disguise myself as a man before participating in the competition. If it was found out by the Apocalypse Royal Family, it would be troublesome.

How good is it early.

Yue Feng showed a smile, and said slowly: "We are not familiar with each other, why should I help you keep it a secret?"

I regret it now that you played the eldest sister's temper with me.

Ye Ziyi was in a hurry and pulled Yue Feng's sleeve: "Even if I beg you, okay? Don't tell me." She

just passed the audition, and it would be a pity if she gave up.

After all, with his talent, he is fully capable of entering the finals.

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Ye Ziyi was completely panicked, bit her lip and said, "So, there will be a dinner party at the Governor's Mansion tonight. I have an invitation letter, and I will take you there."

After saying that, Ye Ziyi looked at Yue Feng and continued. Said: "This Governor General is a celebrity in front of Emperor Tianqi. Therefore, all the people who participated in this dinner are the most prestigious and influential people in the contestants. How about it?"

Ye Ziyi bit her lip tightly, this was her final bottom line. , If this person bites again and doesn't let go, he can only tear his face. The person in front of him looked like an ordinary person with no background. To be able to attend the banquet at the Governor's Mansion with him was considered a high incense burnt by his ancestors.

Governor's Palace Dinner?

Hearing this, Yue Feng thought for a while, then nodded and said, "Seeing that you are so sincere, then I'll make it difficult and come with you at night."

It was just a bump, so there's no need to feel sorry for her.

More importantly, this Governor General is a celebrity in front of Emperor Tianqi, and he may be able to find out some information about Ren Yingying from his mouth.

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that this governor was Yue Chen!

Chapter 1448

Huh!

Seeing that Yue Feng agreed to go to the dinner, Ye Ziyi breathed a sigh of relief.

At this time, Yue Feng asked curiously, "I don't know what your name is? Why do you have to disguise yourself as a man to participate in the competition?"

"Me?" Ye Zi smiled and said, "My name is Ye Ziyi, and I come from Famous Sword Villa in the Yellow Sea Continent. Participating in this competition, I mainly want to prove my talent and prove that I am better than a man."

Ye Ziyi looked arrogant when she said this.

What?

Famous Sword Villa?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and was secretly shocked.

Although Yue Feng has never been to the Yellow Sea Continent, he has heard of the fact that there is a famous sword villa in the Yellow Sea Continent, which is a family that forged weapons.

Unexpectedly, I can meet the people of Mingjian Villa today.

"What about you?" At this moment, Ye Ziyi couldn't help but ask, "What's your name?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "My name is Hu Mingyue!"

Hu Mingyue?

Ye Ziyi couldn't help but muttered in her heart, what a strange name, at first glance it sounded like a woman.

Thinking to herself, Ye Ziyi was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved her hand: "Then let's say, in the evening, the two of us will be at the gate of the Governor's Mansion, see you soon!"

Ye Ziyi turned and left after the words fell.

Watching her back walk away, Yue Feng smiled and quickly returned to the inn.

–Night

is coming!

The entire Apocalypse Imperial City is beginning to light up.

On Huangcheng Street, there was a bustling and lively scene. After the audition during the day, both the contestants of Wenbi and the people of Wenbi came out to relax.

In a mansion in the imperial city, it is even more lively! At the gate of the mansion, the two characters of Yuefu are written, and on the plaque next to it, the Governor General is written.

It is Yue Chen's mansion!

After coming to Tianqi Continent for nearly ten years, Yue Chen has climbed up step by step from a small adjutant, and now he is also the Minister of Rites and the Governor General, with power and power, and infinite scenery.

But Yue Chen is ambitious and still not satisfied with his current fame and fortune.

This time, many heroes and talents came from the Kyushu continent, and Yue Chen took the opportunity to hold a dinner party to invite those dignitaries to expand his network.

At this time, Yuefu was decorated with colorful lights and a lively atmosphere. I saw that many contestants with extraordinary identities were invited!

At the entrance of the hall at this time, Yue Chen, dressed in a gorgeous satin gown, showed the temperament of a dignitary, standing there, smilingly welcoming the guests.

Beside her, Chen Yun is wearing a long red dress, showing her perfect curves. A few years later, Chen Yun is still charming and charming.

At this moment, Yue Chen was indescribably excited!

At this banquet tonight, as long as you have a good relationship, your network will expand from the Apocalypse Continent to other continents. In the future, you will have friends in Kyushu. If you want to do something, isn't it easy?

“Wife, when I have established relationships with various continents and look for opportunities, we will return to Donghai City in a beautiful way.” At this time, Yue Chen took Chen Yun's hand and said confidently.

Yue Chen can't forget that back then, he provoked public anger and was pursued by various sects in the Earth Circle Continent.

And now, he is already a high-ranking first-rank officer, with the support of the Tianqi royal family behind him, and when the time comes, he will return to the Earth Circle Continent to see what those sects dare to do to him.

Um!

Chen Yun nodded, her delicate face was filled with a happy smile.

Back then, he and Yue Chen were like bereaved dogs, but now they are inexhaustible wealth and glory.

Just as he was talking, a servant ran over excitedly and said to Yue Chen, "Sir, the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, Lu Jiechen is here!

" Even the deputy head of the Ming Sect came to cheer, Lord Yue Chen's face is really big!

"quick..."

Chapter 1449

Yue Chen's spirit was shocked, and he was very happy: "Go and greet!" After saying that, he hurried to the gate, and

Chen Yun hurriedly followed.

At this moment, Yue Chen and his wife were extremely happy.

Haha....

Lu Jiechen is a famous person in the Jianghu of the Apocalypse Continent. He can accept his invitation, which can be regarded as enough face!

At the gate, I saw Lu Jiechen, accompanied by Yue Wuya, slowly coming.

"Aiya!"

Yue Chen was overjoyed, hurried up to meet him, with a tone of compliment and excitement: "Master Lu has come to the humble house, my Yuefu is really full of brilliance..."

"Master Yue is really polite!" Lu Jiechen With a smile on his face, he bowed his hands to Yue Chen: "Master Yue is deeply favored by His Majesty, and he is in a high position,

but he is a virtuous corporal and invites me to be a person in the rivers and lakes. I am the most honored Lu.”

Lu Jiechen is arrogant by nature . . . , before that, he wouldn't put Yue Chen in his eyes at all.

But after so many years, Lu Jiechen has sharpened a lot of edges and corners. Now whoever he sees, Lu Jiechen greets him with a smile. More importantly, Lu Jiechen came to participate in the incomparable recruiting conference, and naturally he had to have a good relationship with this popular man next to Emperor Tianqi.

“Haha...Okay, okay, Cult Master Lu, please come in, the banquet will start soon.” Lu Jiechen's words made Yue Chen's heart flutter, and his face was full of smiles.

Lu Jiechen smiled slightly and walked into the hall!

Whoa!

In an instant, the guests in the hall were in an uproar.

“Cult Master Lu is here, Master Yue is really amazing.”

“Yeah...”

“It goes without saying that Lord Yue is greatly used by His Majesty, and even Cult Master Lu should give some face...”

Hearing the constant discussions, Yue Chen was full of smiles, his inner superiority felt great satisfaction. Even Lu Jiechen has become his friend, who would dare to look down on him in the future?

At this moment. Outside Yuefu.

Yue Feng finally found this place by asking passers-by.

From a distance, Ye Ziyi was standing there.

“Sorry, I kept you waiting!” When he got to the front, Yue Feng smiled and said a little embarrassedly.

Nima, this Yuefu is too hard to find.

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Ye Ziyi!

Ye Ziyi deliberately changed her clothes. Although she was still dressed as a scholar, she was indescribably chic and suave.

On the other hand, Yue Feng was still wearing the same clothes that he wore in the competition. It was very ordinary, and it was difficult to find it when he was thrown in the crowd.

Ye Ziyi smiled: "I just arrived too!"

After saying that, Ye Ziyi looked at Yue Feng's outfit and frowned secretly. This person is also too casual. When he attends the Governor General's dinner, he doesn't know how to dress up?

At this time, the guard at the door checked Ye Ziyi's invitation and let them in.

"Famous Sword Villa, Young Master Ye is here."

With a shout, Yue Chen and Chen Yun hurried up to greet him.

When they got to the front, Yue Chen smiled at Ye Ziyi and said, "Haha, I, Yue, are really honored to be able to come. Come in..."

To be honest, Yue Chen and Ye Ziyi were not familiar with each other, but the name of Mingjian Mountain Villa was well known for a long time. Moreover, Yue Chen didn't see the identity of Ye Ziyi's daughter's family. You must know that the owner of Mingjian Villa has several sons and daughters. Who would have thought of a young lady disguised as a man?

While greeting, Yue Chen didn't even look at Yue Feng.

I have to say that Yue Feng dresses up too casually. In Yue Chen's eyes, he thinks it is Ye Ziyi's follower.

Ye Ziyi smiled slightly and greeted Yue Chen.

Yue Feng was stunned there.

Nima!

It was the two of them. Yue Feng glanced at Yue Chen, then stared at Chen Yun and looked up and down. I haven't seen each other for so many years, sister-in-law Chen Yun is still sexy and charming.

Chapter 1450

However, Yue Feng can't forget the evil heart beneath the beautiful appearance of Chen Yun's sister-in-law. Yue Feng will never forget the matter of being slandered by Yue Feng and his wife.

Because of Yue Chen and his wife, they were regarded as beasts who defiled their younger brothers and sisters, they were scolded by the people of Donghai City, they were expelled from the Yue family, and they were even targeted by the entire rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle. Although those things are over and he has regained his reputation, Yue Feng always remembers it.

Especially last time, Yue Feng made a lot of trouble in the palace to avenge his master Nangong Jue. At the last critical moment, he was raided by Yue Chen. If Ren Yingying hadn't rescued him in time, he would have died in Yue Chen's hands.

Yue Feng has never forgotten to seek revenge for Yue Chen, but he did not expect to encounter him here.

What made Yue Feng even more unexpected was that it was Yue Chen who held the banquet, and he was the governor general in Ye Ziyi's mouth.

Nima!

The two of you have hurt me so badly before, but you haven't been retributed yet, and you've lived a good life here.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng secretly clenched his fists.

Seriously, if it wasn't for participating in the martial arts recruiting conference, Yue Fengzhen would have started immediately.

Seeing that Yue Feng's eyes were constantly on her body, Chen Yun was very unhappy.

However, for a follower, staring at him so recklessly, it's really not polite at all.

Next to him, Yue Chen frowned. However, because Ye Ziyi was beside him, Yue Chen was not easy to attack.

At this time, Yue Chen and Chen Yun didn't realize that the person in front of them was the Yue Feng that they wanted to get rid of in their dreams.

The atmosphere was a little subtle.

"What's up?"

Aware that something was wrong with Yue Feng, Ye Ziyi couldn't help but said softly, "Do you know this Governor General?"

"I don't know!" Yue Feng exhaled secretly and responded with a smile.

When he said this, Yue Feng withdrew his gaze and made a very honest appearance.

Dalong said that this kind of mask is not very bright, and he can't be too excited, otherwise it will be easy to be seen by Yue Chen.

Ye Ziyi didn't say anything anymore, and took Yue Feng into the hall!

What the hell!

There are many people.

As soon as he entered, Yue Feng was stunned and saw many familiar figures.

Wudang Ye Wentian, the famous genius Dugu Jiu in Zhongyuan Continent, and many familiar faces, without exception, were all very famous people in various continents.

Swish!

The next second, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Lu Jiechen.

Nima, he's here too... Yue Feng sighed, but fortunately he resisted the urge just now and didn't do anything to Yue Chen, otherwise, with so many masters present, it would be hard for him to retreat.

At this moment, Yue Feng was in a bad mood and wanted to leave immediately, but on second thought, it would be easier to be noticed if he left directly.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng had no choice but to bear his emotions, and walked towards the front of the banquet with Ye Ziyi.

At this time, the guests are almost here. Because of his strength and fame, Lu Jiechen was placed in the main seat by Yue Chen.

Ye Ziyi is from Mingjian Villa, and her position is relatively high.

At the front of the seat, Yue Feng was about to sit next to Ye Ziyi, and at this moment, an unpleasant voice sounded beside him.

"Hey..."

A young boy came over and looked at Yue Feng up and down, with contempt in his eyes: "This is my position, and what you are qualified to do?"

This boy is Jiang Qing, a member of the Southern Cloud Continent. The eldest young master of the cultivation family. I was used to being arrogant and domineering on weekdays, and it was very uncomfortable to see Yue Feng taking his place.

In Jiang Qing's heart, he also believed that Yue Feng was Ye Ziyi's sidekick.

Swish!

At this moment, hearing the movement here, all the guests in the hall all looked at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was very embarrassed, smiled bitterly, and looked at Ye Ziyi who was sitting there.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1451-1460

Chapter 1451

Ye Ziyi said lightly: "Wait, you can find a place to sit."

When he said this, Ye Ziyi didn't look at Yue Feng, and stared at the seat opposite. On the opposite seat, Dugu Jiu sat there, very relaxed and comfortable.

Yes, as a famous talent in Zhongyuan Continent, Dugu Jiu is admired by many young girls, including Ye Ziyi.

Because she was disguised as a man, Ye Ziyi was reluctant to attend the banquet because she was afraid of revealing her identity, but when she learned that Dugu Jiu was also there, Ye Ziyi followed.

As for Yue Feng, Ye Ziyi only treated him as an ordinary contestant, and it would be good to take him to the banquet.

What the hell!

Bring me in and don't care?

Feeling Ye Ziyi's indifference, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

"Why are you still here?" At this moment, Jiang Qing's face was impatient: "Why don't you just get out of the way?"

Boom!

The words fell, and many people around laughed, looking at Yue Feng, all full of ridicule. This kid is really interesting. Stupid, a valet, and treats himself as a guest?

At this moment, the old butler of the mansion came over and said to Yue Feng, "You are Young Master Ye's follower, please come with me. Your seats are in the side hall!"

Nima, he really treats me as a servant. .

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly became angry and wanted to turn around and leave, but he held back.

In the side hall, after Yue Feng sat down, the banquet began.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

There is a curtain between the side hall and the main hall, but the treatment is obviously different.

But Yue Feng didn't care, he picked up the chopsticks and started to eat. While eating, Yue Feng also noticed that the child sitting next to Lu Jiechen in the main hall seemed to be in a bad mood, just like himself, seemed to be holding back his anger.

This child is Yue Wuya.

At this time, Yue Wuya kept his eyes fixed on Yue Chen and Chen Yun, his fists clenched secretly.

"Y'er, what's wrong?" Lu Jiechen couldn't help but ask.

Yue Wuya had been with him for several years, and Lu Jiechen knew this disciple's temper very well. At this time, he clearly felt that something was wrong with Yue Wuya.

"Master!" Yue Wuya lowered his voice and said slowly: "The wife of the governor-general surnamed Yue is not a good person."

When he said this, Yue Wuya couldn't help but glance at Chen Yun, his eyes full of hostility .

Seven years ago, when Yue Wuya's biological mother, Qin Rongyin, lived in the palace of Guangping, Chen Yun had visited the palace, accusing Sang and scolding Huai that she was a wild species.

At that time, Yue Wuya was only two or three years old and very young, but he still had a fresh memory of this incident.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen smiled and comforted meaningfully: "Y'er, even if you had some unhappiness with them in the past, it's all over, and we came to the banquet today. It's just a show, Master doesn't want to make friends with this Yue Chen, so you don't have to worry about this... understand?" The

voice was so small that only he and Yue Wuya could hear it.

Um!

Yue Wuya nodded and stopped talking.

At this time, the banquet began.

Yue Chen can speak well, and he is very good at creating an atmosphere. After a while, the guests and the host are intertwined with each other, and it is lively and cheerful.

Yue Feng, who was sitting in the side hall, was not at all interested. Seeing that Yue Chen and Lu Jiechen were talking and laughing from time to time, Yue Feng secretly paid attention to it, and got up to listen to what they were talking about.

“Haha... Leader Lu is a good drinker.”

“Lord Yue is the same...”

“Master Lu, there is one thing, I think we can work together. Yue Feng is your enemy, and I want to get rid of it too. He, as long as we join forces, this matter will definitely be accomplished...”

“Haha, we can consider...”

When they said this, Yue Chen and Lu Jiechen kept their voices very low.

But Yue Feng was already in the realm of Martial Emperor at this time, so he could hear it clearly.

Chapter 1452

Nima!

Sure enough, this Lu Jiechen and Yue Chen are together, there must be no good thing, and they still want to unite against me?

At this moment, a sneer appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth. If it weren't for recruiting relatives to participate in the competition, and I didn't want to make extra troubles, I could make you blood splatter on the spot tonight.

Yue Feng drank a glass of wine, no, he had to do something. Seeing Lu Jiechen and Yue Chen jointly discussing how to deal with them, but doing nothing on their own, it would be too embarrassing.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around, his eyes suddenly lit up.

I saw a maid outside the hall, coming in with a wine jar, ready to pour wine for the guests.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think, he stood up and walked out the side door.

Oops.

When passing by, Yue Feng pretended not to pay attention and bumped into the maid, the maid let out a low cry, and the wine jar almost overturned.

"I'm sorry!" Yue Feng said apologetically, and left the mansion without stopping.

Everyone thought that Yue Feng was just a small follower, so the guard at the door did not stop him. The guests in the hall didn't even pay attention.

After leaving the mansion, Yue Feng did not leave, but stood across the road and quietly observed the situation here.

At this moment, in the hall of the mansion! Yue Chen and Lu Jiechen chatted very happily and raised their glasses frequently.

After three rounds of drinking, Lu Jiechen suddenly frowned, and his face became a little dignified!

Strange, I was fine just now, why do I suddenly feel sore all over? Especially the lower abdomen, tossing up and down... This is obviously a sign of poisoning!

Noticing that Lu Jiechen's face was wrong, Yue Chen quickly asked, "Cult Master Lu, what's wrong?"

While speaking, Yue Chen's eyes showed a trace of concern.

"Master Yue, let's have no grievances!" Lu Jiechen's tone was gloomy, looking at Yue Chen.

Ah?

Yue Chen was immediately stunned, and looked at Lu Jiechen with a puzzled face: "Cult Master Lu, why did you say this?"

Lu Jiechen sneered and stood up directly: "Ming people don't do secret things, I ask you, Why did you let the servants poison the wine and food?"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Chen's face changed greatly, with fear and consternation: "I... no..."

Just after saying that, Yue Chen frowned and subconsciously covered his lower abdomen, at this moment, Yue Chen also felt that something was wrong all over his body, and he felt numb.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was an uproar in the hall, and all the guests looked at Yue Chen in shock.

Master Yue poisoned Lu Jiechen?

This.... what is this for?

While they were discussing, many of the guests had their faces changed and their bodies trembled!

“Oops, I’m sore too!”

“What’s the matter?”

“Master Yue, you...”

With a burst of exclamation, almost all the guests fell to the ground, unable to exert any strength. Looking at Yue Chen in shock and anger!

“Everyone...”

Seeing this scene, Yue Chen was completely panicked, endured the physical discomfort, and rushed to Lu Jiechen to explain in a hurry: “There must be someone who is secretly making a ghost, Master Lu, and everyone present, don’t worry, I will definitely will find out!”

When he said this, Yue Chen was extremely angry in his heart!

Mad, who is so daring to make trouble at his own banquet.

call!

Lu Jiechen took a deep breath, his face was extremely gloomy: “Is it a misunderstanding, only you know, Yue Shangshu, looking at the situation, there is no need for me, Lu, to stay here, farewell!” After the

voice fell, Lu Jiechen greeted Yue Wuya out of the hall!

Chapter 1453

Lu Jiechen clearly felt that the poison he was poisoned was not fatal, but it was too embarrassing that he didn’t notice when the poison was given to him, the deputy leader of the dignified sect.

Yue Wuya glared at Yue Chen, guarding Lu Jiechen to leave.

“Yue Shangshu, I’m leaving too!”

“Farewell...” As soon as

Lu Jiechen left, the other guests also said goodbye to Yue Chen and left with their attendants.

In an instant, what was originally a lively dinner party suddenly became deserted.

“Ma De, what’s going on here, let me check immediately.” Yue Chen’s face was extremely ugly, he called the mansion guard, and shouted angrily.

I was thinking of hosting a dinner party to expand my personal connections.

This time it is good, the relationship is not good, and it has been misunderstood.

....

At this time, on the street outside the mansion.

Seeing all the guests leave in a hurry, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy.

That’s right, before Yue Feng deliberately bumped into the maid, secretly used the ghost hand, and put the ‘numb tendon powder’ in the wine jar.

Majin Powder is a moderate anesthetic, which Yue Feng put on Sikong Yanran’s body when he was concocting medicine pills.

Hearing that Yue Chen and Lu Jiechen were secretly conspiring against him, Yue Feng was very annoyed and knew that he couldn’t do anything in the mansion, but it was too embarrassing to do nothing.

Yue Feng used the ‘Ghost Hand’ and quietly put Hemp Jin San in the wine jar.

Hemp Jin San can make people feel sore and numb all over, and it is not fatal at all, but after doing this, Lu Jiechen and many guests will definitely lose their good impression of Yue Chen.

At this moment, watching many guests leave, the inside of the mansion was also in chaos, and a sneer appeared on the corner of Yue Feng’s mouth.

You still want to fight with me!

Just a little trick on your own can make you uneasy...

Muttering, Yue Feng was so happy, he turned around and strode towards the inn.

Back at the inn, I saw the four dragons and four phoenixes already waiting there.

Six hours are about to pass, and the mask on Yue Feng's face also shows signs of loosening.

After entering the room, Dalong quickly helped Yue Feng remove his mask, and then asked about the audition in the afternoon.

Four dragons and four phoenixes were very excited when they learned that Yue Feng had passed.

"The eldest is the eldest! Even the Wenbi and the Wubi have passed..."

"Doesn't matter? When the Wenbi doubles first, it will also be our boss."

Listening to their compliments, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled. Laughing: "Okay, you should rest early too."

When he said this, Yue Feng's expression was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation.

Passing the audition is just the beginning, and the drama is still to come.

"Yes, boss!"

Hearing this, Silong and Sifeng did not dare to disobey, and quickly retreated.

That night, Yue Feng didn't fall asleep until very late, and the scene of seeing Ren Yingying during the day kept popping up in his mind. That unhappy look was really distressing.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng went to Jiuyang Temple early.

The rules of the game are very clear, every morning Wubi, afternoon Wenbi. When he arrived at the martial arts competition, Yue Feng saw that many contestants had already arrived.

Yue Feng saw Lu Jiechen at a glance. Lu Jiechen stood in an obvious position with a faint confident smile on his face.

This Lu Jiechen, it seems that he is already confident that he will get the first place in the martial arts competition.

Then let's wait and see. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng retracted his gaze and landed on the examiner's platform, and saw the middle position, Yue Chen was sitting there, with two dark circles under his eyes, his face was also very gloomy.

Haha...

There was a problem with the banquet last night, and I didn't sleep well all night. Seeing this scene, Yue Feng laughed secretly and was relieved.

Chapter 1454

Yue Feng is snickering, I saw Emperor Tianqi slowly entering the arena with civil and military officials, and the game will start soon.

"Everyone!"

After receiving the signal from Emperor Tianqi, Yue Chen stood up and said loudly: "Today's competition rules are very simple, elimination system, there will be guards later, holding boxes, passing by you, and drawing the same number. , compete with each other, lose the elimination, win the promotion..."

At this time, Yue Chen's strength had already reached the realm of Martial Emperor, his voice was not loud, but it was clear and vigorous, and it spread throughout the martial arts arena.

Immediately, Yue Chen waved his hand, and suddenly there were several palace guards, holding a few wooden boxes, and walked towards the contestants.

Yue Feng picked a number and didn't care.

It's still in the early stage of the game, and it doesn't matter what kind of opponent you match with your own strength.

Soon, after everyone has chosen the numbers, the game begins.

Whoa!

When the game started, the surrounding audience burst into cheers, and everyone watched with enthusiasm and excitement.

Yue Feng was indifferent, without any interest in watching the battle, and kept his eyes on Ren Yingying who was sitting there. Yingying can only be seen during the competition, and Yue Feng will naturally not miss every moment.

Just like yesterday, Ren Yingying was in a bad mood today, absent-minded and slightly haggard. Obviously, Ren Yingying didn't sleep all night.

Yingying...

Seeing Ren Yingying's appearance, Yue Feng felt distressed and clenched his fists secretly! Yingying, hold on for two more days, and I will take you away when the recruiting conference is over.

"Next game, Hu Mingyue, Lei Bao!"

Just when Yue Feng watched Ren Yingying fall into a trance, the person in charge of the game shouted loudly.

to myself! Yue Feng's spirit was shocked, he quickly stood up, and strode onto the ring.

Holy crap, this kid is quite sturdy! The moment he saw his opponent, Yue Feng was stunned! I saw that this opponent, Lei Bao, was tall and very strong.

The strength of the third stage of martial arts!

Lei Bao, from Bashantang in Nanyun Continent, is the leader of the younger generation of Bashantang.

After the two stood in the center, Lei Bao looked at Yue Feng up and down, with contempt on his face: "Boy, I think you should just admit defeat, I don't want you to splatter blood on the spot."

Lei Bao was talking and laughing. The boy, although the strength level is the same as his own, but in terms of physique, it is too far from himself.

At this time, Lei Bao still didn't know that Yue Feng had hidden his aura, and his real strength was actually the Fifth Rank Martial Emperor.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly, "You don't have to let me, just do it!"

Haha...

This Leibao is quite interesting, thinking that he has an advantage because of his size.

"I think you are courting death!" Lei Bao changed his face instantly: "Since you are courting death, I will fulfill you."

There are rules in the martial arts field, and life and death are determined by destiny. I gave this kid a chance, but the other party is not cold at all, so don't blame yourself for being ruthless!

"Death to me!" At this moment, Lei Bao roared angrily, his internal power revolved, and he punched directly at Yue Feng!

hum!

This punch contains the inner strength of Leibao's eighth layer! Running like thunder, the momentum is amazing!

Yue Feng smiled slightly, without panic at all, and directly greeted him with a punch.

"Wow!"

In an instant, there was a lot of discussion in the audience around!

"This Hu Mingyue, dare to confront Leibao head-on?"

"It's just courting death."

"Although the cultivation realm is the same, but looking at Leibao's size, it is obvious that he is cultivating powerful defensive techniques..." The

discussion Next, some spectators who were familiar with Lei Bao all shouted.

"Lei Bao, give this kid some color!"

"Yes, knock him down with one punch!"

In the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng is just a little-known and unknown, and it is impossible to beat Lei Bao.

Hearing everyone's shouts, Lei Bao's mouth evoked a sneer, and his confidence increased.

Chapter 1455

Bang!

In the next instant, the fists of the two sides collided fiercely, and a dull sound was heard, and the figures of Yue Feng and Lei Bao were shaken back a few steps at the same time.

Um?

This kid can actually block Leibao's punch?

Seeing this scene, everyone around was stunned.

Lei Bao is also full of depression, no, at the same realm, no one can resist oneself with a punch!

Immediately, Lei Bao changed his mind and sneered at Yue Feng: "Boy, you have done your best for that punch just now. It's too late for you to admit defeat."

Lei Bao saw that Yue Feng's face was flushed, obviously was injured.

He didn't know that this was all faked by Yue Feng.

"Don't talk nonsense, keep coming!" Yue Feng moved his hands and feet and hooked his fingers at Lei Bao.

If it wasn't for the purpose of concealing his identity and strength, Yue Feng would not even bother to take a second look at an opponent like Lei Bao.

"Looking for death!"

Lei Bao was completely furious, roaring wildly, rushing over like a hill.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides were fighting fiercely.

At the beginning, Lei Bao was full of confidence, but gradually he was startled. He clearly felt that the boy in front of him seemed to be thin, but his inner strength was incomparably full, almost endless.

What shocked Lei Bao even more was that after he strengthened his internal strength, the opponent's internal strength also increased.

From the beginning to the end, Leibao couldn't completely suppress Yue Feng.

How could this be?

After a while, Lei Bao was sweating profusely, and his heart became more and more surprised.

The fierce battle continued, and everyone around them continued to cheer for Lei Bao.

They all saw that Lei Bao was unable to fight back against Hu Mingyue, but after a while, he was still unable to defeat him.

"What's wrong with Leibao?"

"It's not like Leibao's strength, such a kid can't be suppressed?"

"Leibao is not in the state?"

Hearing the surrounding discussions, Leibao became more and more anxious!

However, as time passed by, Lei Bao was always led by Yue Feng's nose. In the eyes of everyone around, Lei Bao pushed Yue Feng to the edge of the ring several times. In fact, Yue Feng played him around.

Let me ask, how could a third-rank martial artist be Yue Feng's opponent?

Nearly five minutes into the game, Yue Feng saw that the time was almost up, and while Lei Bao was not paying attention, he kicked his ass.

Pfft!

Lei Bao didn't have time to react at all, his body flew out directly, drew an arc, and finally landed heavily under the ring.

"Acceptance!" Yue Feng showed a smile, deliberately wiped the sweat from his forehead, and clasped his fist at Lei Bao.

What?

Did this kid win?

Seeing this scene, everyone in the viewing seat was stunned.

This kid actually won Leibao? It must be that Lei Bao is not in good shape today, so this kid has a chance to take advantage of it, right? ! For a time, many people shook their heads secretly.

At this time, Lei Bao is also extremely sad and depressed!

Mad, this kid is agile with his movements, and he was too arrogant before. Thinking to myself, Lei Bao left the venue very depressed.

"This match, Hu Mingyue wins!"

With a loud shout, Yue Feng quickly walked off the ring.

Feeling the gazes around him, Yue Feng felt a little inexplicable in his heart.

Nima, I have been very cautious, and I must not be recognized by others.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1456-1460

Chapter 1456

Wow!

Yue Feng was thinking about it when he heard exclamations around him.

“Oh my God, one move!”

“As expected of the deputy leader of the Ming Sect, one move wins the enemy...”

Yue Feng looked back and saw Lu Jiechen standing proudly in the ring. In front of him, a contestant looked painful. lie there.

Don't think about it, as soon as the two of them came on stage, Lu Jiechen defeated each other with one move. Surprise the audience!

In an instant, all the eyes of the audience were attracted and exclaimed.

call!

Seeing that everyone's attention was diverted from himself, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, fortunately, all the eyes around him were attracted by Lu Jiechen. Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickly left the arena.

afternoon!

When Yue Feng arrived at the Wenbi scene, he saw many people watching the rules of the game at the entrance.

What the hell!

When he got to the front, Yue Feng squeezed into the crowd and looked at it, and was stunned.

It is clearly written above that there are four types of literary scores today, namely 'qin chess calligraphy and painting', qin chess calligraphy and painting, that is, rhythm, chess skills, calligraphy, and painting. Competitors need to pass all four competitions to qualify!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“It’s over, I understand calligraphy and painting, but I don’t know rhythm and chess.”

“Yeah, I only know rhythm, what should I do?”

Many contestants around were sighing.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

Haha...

If you are not proficient in piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, you dare to participate in the Wenbi? To be honest, Yue Feng is not proficient in everything, but he has Pang Tong secretly helping him, so he doesn’t panic at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile and walked into the arena.

At the same time, Yue Feng asked Pang Tong in the Linglong Pagoda: “Pang Tong, I know a little about the piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, painting and techniques, as well as the rhythm, but I don’t know much about the chess art, are you okay?”

“Master Don’t worry, I ask myself that I won’t lose to anyone, even if Kong Ming is alive, I can compete with him.” Pang Long responded arrogantly.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed.

Soon, the competition started. Like yesterday, Yue Feng did not perform too well, but successfully passed the three competitions of calligraphy, painting and rhythm!

The last item is chess skills!

But with Pang Tong’s help, Yue Feng is not nervous at all!

“Whoops? Isn’t this Li Gongzi’s valet of Famous Sword Villa?”

Yue Feng just sat down in the chess competition area, and there was a sarcasm in front of him, and he saw a guy dressed up as a young master walking over with a mocking expression.

Yue Feng frowned, looked up, and was stunned!

It was the Jiang Qing whom he met at Yue Chen’s mansion last night. When I went to Yue Chen’s mansion last night, Yue Feng was going to sit next to Ye Ziyi, but was

blasted away by this kid. Yue Feng sneered, his opponent in the game of chess was him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng chuckled and did not respond. Yue Feng has seen a lot of such self-righteous people, and he is too lazy to talk nonsense with him.

However!

Seeing Yue Feng's silence, Jiang Qing stepped up and looked at Yue Feng up and down, unable to hide his disdain: "A little follower, actually came to participate in the Wenbi? You still want to marry the princess to be the concubine, hahaha, Are you qualified?"

Nima!

Does this kid really think of himself as Ye Ziyi's sidekick? Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled and said slowly, "Young Master Jiang, I can't participate in the competition if I'm a follower? The royal family doesn't have such a rule.

“

Jiang Qing became more enthusiastic, with a bit of provocation in his eyes: "Tsk tsk... a servant, he is quite confident, but do you know what is a chessboard, calligraphy and painting? Do you understand this chessboard?"

With that said, Jiang Qing pointed to the chessboard next to him, and sneered: "Wait for this son, I will show you what is chess art!"

Chapter 1457

At the Governor's Mansion last night, Yue Feng almost occupied his position, which made Jiang Qing very upset. When he met again today, he was an opponent of chess skills, so he couldn't help but mock him.

Even a servant dares to participate in Wenbi, who gave you the courage?

Nima....

I don't know you in the same way, you are not finished yet. Yue Feng frowned secretly, very angry, and secretly communicated with Pang Tong in Linglong Pagoda: "Pang Tong, it's up to you later, we don't have to keep a low profile in Go, I want to make Jiang Qing feel ashamed of losing. ."

A family young master who dares to challenge himself is simply looking for abuse.

“Don’t worry, Master!” Pang Tong was confident.

At this time, the person in charge next to him said that the game can start!

Jiang Qing looked confident and proud, looked at Yue Feng and said, “Boy, when you lose, when you see me later, you have to salute respectfully, understand?”

Jiang Qing’s face was full of contempt when he said this.

A servant, without the slightest courtesy, is really unruly!

“Okay!”

Yue Feng didn’t think about it, smiled and nodded: “Then you lose, when the game is over, you have to call me grandpa in public...”

“You...”

Jiang Qing was furious, waiting for Yue Feng Leng said coldly: “Okay, good boy.... I’ll bet with you!” The

voice fell, and the game officially started!

Go is divided into black and white, Jiang Qing is black, Yue Feng is white.

According to the rules of Go, the white stone is usually the first to move.

At this moment, Yue Feng picked up a white piece, but it did not land on the chessboard, but smiled at Jiang Qing: “Jiang Gongzi, you come first, and I will give you nine pieces... ..”

What?

Hearing this, Jiang Qing was stunned for a moment, her face was ashen, extremely ugly.

You must know that in Go, the only way to teach nine pieces is when the master accepts new apprentices. After all, Go is so broad and profound that it is difficult for beginners to learn it.

But children from an aristocratic family like Jiang Qing have been playing Go since childhood, so how could they be beginners?

Yue Feng doing this is completely invisible contempt.

“You want me to have nine chess pieces?” Jiang Qing looked at Yue Feng coldly, his eyes almost spitting fire.

Damn, he was despised by a servant.

Simply a shame.

“Of course!”

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: “My chess skills are actually average, Jiang Gongzi wouldn’t dare!”

Ma De, ordinary chess skills dare to let me have nine pieces, how confident are you? At this moment, Jiang Qing was about to explode with anger, and his voice trembled: “Okay, okay, I will ask you to let me have nine pieces. I want to see how good your chess skills are.

” People started to play games.

At the beginning, Jiang Qing was very confident. A servant gave him nine children, and he was completely defeated, but as a result, the more he went down, the more frightened he became.

In a short while, Jiang Qing’s Heizi was cornered by Yue Feng’s Bai Zi, and there was no chance of a comeback.

Snapped!

At this moment, Yue Feng put the last white piece on the plate and said with a smile, “Young Master Jiang, you lost!”

Haha...

Let you pretend in front of me at first, now you are dumbfounded.

This...it’s impossible!

Jiang Qing stared blankly at the chessboard, sweating profusely, and was terrified inside.

This kid is only a player, how can he have such superb chess skills? In the beginning, he also gave himself nine pieces.

At this time, Jiang Qing didn’t know that the one who played chess with him was not the boy in front of him at all, but the famous ‘Fengchu’ Pang Tong.

Pang Tong's intelligence is superior, and he is as famous as Zhuge Kongming, not to mention Jiang Qing, even those Go masters in the Kyushu mainland, in front of him, are not qualified to carry shoes!

Chapter 1458

"Hu Mingyue wins this round!" At this time, the person in charge next to him said slowly, "Hu Mingyue, pass all the four items of piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, and advance!"

After saying that, she looked at her pale face again. Jiang Qing: "Jiang Qing, pass three of the four, lose the Go, and be eliminated!"

" Was eliminated...

Jiang Qing sat there paralyzed, as if he had lost his soul, unable to speak.

Yue Feng stood up slowly and said with a smile, "Young Master Jiang, you shouldn't be sloppy, right? The game is over, I'll go out and wait for you outside first!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng walked out humming a little tune.

Haha... I

used Go to teach a arrogant son a lesson, so cool.

As soon as I got outside, I happened to see Ye Ziyi coming out of the arena.

At this time, Ye Ziyi, with a smile on her face, looked very relaxed, and it was obvious that she had successfully advanced.

"Huh? Hu Mingyue!"

Seeing Yue Feng, Ye Ziyi came over: "How is it? Have you been promoted yet?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "You've all been promoted, and of course I've also been promoted."

"Hey!"

Seeing his confident look, Ye Ziyi couldn't help but curled her lips: "I passed the bottom again."

Yesterday's Wenbi audition, Ye Ziyi looked at Yue Feng's results and ranked last, today's He must also be at the bottom of the piano, chess, calligraphy and painting.

Yue Feng smiled without explaining much.

Just as he was talking, he saw Jiang Qing come out in despair, his face was pale and extremely ugly.

Wenbi was eliminated on the first day of officialdom, and it would not be good for anyone to change.

What made it even more difficult for Jiang Qing to accept was that he, a noble son of a noble family, actually lost to a servant.

“Young Master Jiang!”

Seeing Jiang Qing, Ye Ziyi couldn't help shouting: “How? Have you advanced?”

Yesterday, they attended the dinner together at Yue Chen's mansion, and the seats were still next to each other, so Ye Ziyi and Jiang Qing also joined together. It's very familiar.

“I...” Jiang Qing gritted her teeth and didn't respond. I lost to a servant, how can I say it?

“Young Master Jiang!”

At this time, Yue Feng held his arms and looked at Jiang Qing with a smile. He said, “How is it, Young Master Jiang, I would like to lose the bet!”

At this time, many contestants came out. The wind was deliberately loud, which immediately attracted a lot of onlookers!

This... what's the situation? Ye Ziyi on one side frowned, her face full of doubts.

Jiang Qing's face turned blue and white, with incomparable resentment. Mad, this kid, deliberately speaks loudly to attract onlookers! Jiang Qing gritted his teeth, walked over slowly, opened his mouth at Yue Feng, and whispered, “Grandpa...Grandpa...”

When he shouted these words, Jiang Qing held his hands tightly. Fist, can't wait to kill Yue Feng immediately. But thinking that this is the Tianqi Imperial City, at the foot of the emperor, Jiang Qing had to endure his anger.

“Alas!” Yue Feng responded with a smile, and waved his hand: “Okay, my dear grandson, let's do your own thing.”

Wow!

In an instant, there was an uproar around.

Many people stared blankly at Jiang Qing and Yue Feng, and were a little stunned.

what's the situation?

Jiang Gongzi actually called this kid grandpa?

“What’s going on?” Ye Ziyi was also stunned, looking at Yue Feng in surprise.

Yue Feng smiled and said, “It’s nothing. Just now, Young Master Jiang lost to me in a chess game. We made a bet at the time that if he loses, just call me grandpa.”

What?

Jiang Gongzi lost to him in chess skill?

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi was immediately blinded. This Jiang Qing is also considered a genius, otherwise, the banquet last night would not have been invited by the Governor General.

As for this Hu Mingyue, with such an ordinary dress, his talents are also ordinary.

The identities of the two are so disparate that this Hu Mingyue actually defeated Jiang Gongzi at Go?

It’s unbelievable.

Chapter 1459

“Young Master Ye, your servant is very good...very good!” At this time, Jiang Qing gritted his teeth and said something to Ye Ziyi, then turned around and strode away.

Until now, Jiang Qing thought that Yue Feng was Ye Ziyi’s follower.

Seeing Jiang Qing’s back disappear, Ye Ziyi couldn’t calm down for a long time.

A few seconds later, Ye Ziyi reacted, unable to hide her curiosity: “You...how did you beat him?”

This...

Yue Feng thought about it, and responded casually: “Maybe it is I’m lucky.”

Wow!

Just as he was talking, he heard a commotion next to him, and then, he saw a figure walking out surrounded by everyone, like a star holding the moon.

Dugu Nine!

There were many women around, screaming constantly, and they were all excited.

“Master Dugu has come out.”

“Today’s piano, chess, calligraphy and painting competition, Master Dugu is in the top spot again...”

“He is handsome, and he is so talented. Oh my god, he is a perfect talent.”

Ye Ziyi’s gaze He was also attracted to the past, looked at Dugu Jiu closely, with indescribable reverence, and said to himself: “This time, I really didn’t come here for nothing, and I have seen so many talented people. I hope Before the finals, don’t line up with this Dugu Jiu...”

In Ye Ziyi’s heart, among so many Wenbi contestants, the only one who learned to be better than himself was this Dugu Jiu.

“Haha...”

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng smiled lightly and waved his hand: “See you tomorrow, I’ll take a step first.”

When the words fell, Yue Feng turned and left without even looking at Dugu Jiu. Even if this Dugu Jiu is very talented, but he has Pang Tong secretly helping him, he doesn’t need to take it seriously.

When they were about to arrive at the inn, they saw a group of people walking across the street. A dozen young men, dressed in uniforms, looked like sect disciples.

The first one was tall and gloomy.

It was Lei Bao who was defeated by Yue Feng in the martial arts field in the morning. The dozen or so people around him are all his brothers and sisters.

“Hu Mingyue?”

Seeing Yue Feng, Lei Bao’s eyes flashed, and he strode over: “Good boy, I’m looking for you!”

Being eliminated in the morning, Lei Bao was very aggrieved.

Find me?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said, "We don't know each other well, what are you doing to me?"

Nima, at first glance, this situation seems to be unconvincing.

"What? I want to compete with you again." Lei Bao was too lazy to talk nonsense and said coldly.

With that said, Lei Bao moved his hands and feet, looking like he was about to take action at any time.

Whoops!

Seeing this scene, the passers-by next to them hurriedly avoided one after another, watching the excitement from a distance.

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile: "Why do I want to compare with you, you have already lost the game this morning, and I'm very busy, so I won't accompany you!"

If you compare, who do you think I am?

Lei Bao suddenly got angry and said with his eyes wide open: "You have to compare if you don't compare, boy, in the morning game, you were lucky, and with your strength, you are not my opponent at all."

As the master of Bashantang, he was eliminated in the first official game, which is really too embarrassing.

The game can be lost, but this bad breath must come out!

At this time, Lei Bao's fellow apprentices also gathered around, looking at Yue Feng with contempt, and started provocatively.

"Hey, boy, are you so cowardly?"

"It's just to have a chat with my senior brother, it's not a life-and-death arena..."

"Look, I'm right, this kid is not at all. Dare.... I guess, in the morning game, this kid must have secretly used some despicable means to win Senior Brother Lei Bao!"

I used despicable means?

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to laugh.

As far as the strength of Leibao's three martial arts is concerned, he can completely crush it with one hand, and he still needs to play tricks?

Chapter 1460

Yue Feng looked at Lei Bao and said lightly: "I don't want to waste my words with you, and I won't fight with you. If you lose in the arena, you will lose. Now that you are in the arena, don't follow me.!"

?

Lei Bao looked hideous, looked at Yue Feng up and down, and sneered: "Hu Mingyue, stop chattering with me, I will challenge you now, if you dare not fight me, you will not dare!" The

voice fell, There was a ferocious look on Leibao's face.

Yue Feng sneered, didn't panic at all, and said lightly: "I'm not interested in fighting with you, get out of the way!" At this time, Yue Feng was also a little angry.

Nima, what happened today? First, I met a self-righteous Jiang Qing, and now there is another Leibao who is arrogant

.

.

Yue Feng frowned secretly. Lei Bao's punch seems to be very fierce, but he can easily dodge it.

It's just... if you show your true strength, it's easy to reveal your identity.

"Stop."

Just when Yue Feng was secretly struggling, there was a scolding behind him, and then, eight figures quickly rushed out of the inn and blocked in front of Yue Feng.

It is the four dragons and four phoenixes.

The four dragons and four phoenixes were originally staying in the room, waiting for Yue Feng to return, but when they heard the noise outside, they couldn't help but come out to take a look. As a result, they saw that Yue Feng was surrounded by the Leibao crowd.

Whoa!

In an instant, whether it was Leibao or everyone else around, their eyes fell on Silong and Sifeng.

Especially the four beauties of Dafeng, all of them are sexy and charming, beautiful and sexy, and many men's eyes are straight.

"You guys are so bold!"

At this time, Dalong took a step forward and stared at Lei Bao: "The big man is not too timid, dare to fight with my big brother, come here, I will practice with you first..."

As he spoke, Dalong clenched his fists, his muscles cracking.

hiss!

Lei Bao originally wanted to respond, but when he sensed the strength of Dalong and several people, his body suddenly trembled, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

This... These four men and four women are actually in the realm of Martial Emperor?

Especially the person in front of him, the peak of the fifth stage of the Martial Emperor, how could he be his opponent as a Martial Saint?

It's just...

This Hu Mingyue, who is also a third-ranking Martial Saint, turns out to be the eldest brother of these people?

For a time, Lei Bao was dripping with cold sweat, staring at Yue Feng blankly, his mind in a mess. Totally speechless.

At the same time, the dozen or so brothers behind Lei Bao, who sensed the powerful aura of the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes, were all terrified and did not dare to let out the air.

In an instant, at the entrance of the inn, everyone looked at Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng suddenly became the focus!

Not only Lei Bao and others, but also the people watching the excitement around him, as well as the guys in the inn, all focused on Yue Feng and felt a strong sense of oppression for no reason.

Who is this? His own strength is not very strong, but he has such a strong subordinate?

"Brother Lei!"

A few seconds later, Lei Bao, a junior brother, seemed to recognize the four dragons and four phoenixes, and leaned over and whispered to Lei Bao: "Let's go quickly, they seem to be four dragons and four phoenixes, we can't afford to provoke them... ."

What?

Four dragons and four phoenixes?

Hearing this, Lei Bao's expression froze, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Before the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes traveled to the Nanyun Continent, they had done several major events that caused a sensation in the Nanyun Continent. Although Leibao had never experienced it, he had heard from many people. It is said that the four dragons were in a tavern. In the middle of the night, I chatted with a female disciple of a sect, but was scolded, and at the same time, the head of that sect took action.

As a result, four dragons and four phoenixes directly destroyed that sect in a rage.

Although that sect was not very strong, it was also ranked top in the rivers and lakes of the Southern Cloud Continent. Since then, the vicious names of the Four Dragons and Four Phoenix have been resounding in the Southern Cloud Continent.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1461-1465

Chapter 1461

At this moment, Lei Bao only felt that his legs were a little soft!

These eight people turned out to be four dragons and four phoenixes! What the hell, such a ruthless character turned out to be this Hu Mingyue's younger brother!

Thinking about it, Lei Bao was even more cold sweat, and his body couldn't help shaking, and he was afraid for a while!

It's okay, it's okay... I didn't do it just now!

At the same time, the dozen or so four brothers behind Lei Bao lost their arrogant aura, and lowered their heads one by one, like quails.

"Lei Bao!" Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile and looked at Lei Bao: "Is it better?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was secretly relieved.

Nima, fortunately, the four dragons and four phoenixes came out in time, or else they would really fight, and their identity would be exposed.

"No comparison, no comparison!" Lei Bao was dripping with cold sweat, shook his head quickly, and smiled: "Misunderstanding, this is a misunderstanding, Brother Hu is very strong, it is reasonable for me to win on the field, sorry for disturbing you!"

Said Then, Lei Bao greeted the group of brothers, and hurriedly left.

Haha...

I just said I'm a coward, and now I run like a rabbit.

Looking at the back of Leibao's people leaving, Yue Feng secretly laughed, and then he greeted the four dragons and four phoenixes and returned to the inn!

Gudong...

At this moment, everyone who was watching the lively around was stunned, unable to return to their senses for a long time, and their hearts were filled with incomparable emotion.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At this time, the competition for recruiting relatives was really hidden dragons and crouching tigers.

Back at the inn, Yue Feng rested early.

Tomorrow is the second round of the knockout round, so you have to keep your spirits up.

The next morning, when Yue Feng arrived at Jiuyang Temple, a new notice had been posted at the entrance. What was written on the notice was yesterday's Wubi result ranking.

Undoubtedly, Lu Jiechen was the one who was photographed in front.

Followed by Wudang Ye Wentian, as well as other experts in the arena.

As for Yue Feng, it was shot at the back. Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled lightly and slowly entered the arena.

Soon, Emperor Tianqi took the civil and military officials and sat on the high platform, and the competition began.

Today's game was extremely intense, and the audience who watched it kept applauding.

"The next match, Ye Wentian vs. Hu Mingyue..." After a few matches, Yue Chen stood up and read out the name of the next match.

When the words fell, Ye Wentian slowly stood up and walked towards the competition stage!

Whoa!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone in the audience converged on Ye Wentian, screaming again and again.

"Ye Wentian of the Wudang faction!"

"It's really heroic, with an extraordinary bearing..."

"As expected of the young head of the Wudang faction."

At this martial arts competition, talents from nine continents gathered here. It can be said that it is a gathering of talents. In the martial arts competition list, if Lu Jiechen's strength is ranked first, then this Ye Wentian must be second or third!

As the young head of the Wudang faction, he has reached the realm of Emperor Wu at a young age, and his future is boundless!

To be honest, among the various sect masters who came to the competition, the Wudang faction was not well-known, but because of Ye Wentian's wonderful performance, he gradually became known to everyone.

"Not bad..."

At this time, Emperor Tianqi, who was sitting on the high platform, looked at Ye Wentian with a smile, and couldn't hide his admiration in his heart: "With extraordinary momentum and outstanding strength, this Ye Wentian is also rare to see. Talent."

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi tilted his head and glanced at Ren Yingying.

However, Ren Yingying's face was indifferent, without the slightest emotional fluctuation.

This Ye Wentian was indeed a talent, but in Ren Yingying's heart, he only liked Yue Feng. Compared with Yue Feng, Ye Wentian was so far behind that it was not worth mentioning.

Chapter 1462 The

cheers continue.

Yue Feng frowned as he looked at Ye Wentian who was standing on the stage. I can't tell, this kid's voice is very high. However, this one encounters me, even if you are unlucky.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stood up and walked up slowly.

At this moment, no one in the audience went to see Yue Feng. In the hearts of everyone, this Hu Mingyue had always been ranked very low, and when he met Ye Wentian, he would definitely be eliminated.

Noticing the despising gazes of the people around him, Yue Feng smiled secretly and didn't care.

Soon, Yue Feng strode onto the ring. Ye Wentian looked at him up and down, his expression was very arrogant: "Boy, you are not my opponent, just admit defeat!"

A guy in the Martial Saint Realm is not worth taking seriously.

At this time, Ye Wentian didn't know that the opponent in front of him was Yue Feng, the Sect Master of Tianmen.

admit defeat? Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but want to laugh. This Ye Wentian really thought he was in the Martial Saint Realm?

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Ye Wentian became a little impatient: "What? You still want to compete with me?"

"Of course, why else would I participate in the competition?" Yue Feng responded slowly with a relaxed expression on his face. .

This kid... is looking for death?

Ye Wentian frowned, thought for a while, nodded and said: "Okay, I admire your courage, so let's not bully you, and I won't fight with you, let's compare swordsmanship!

" Realm, the opponent's Martial Saint, can be said to be easily crushed, but if you do this, it is a bit incompetent.

More importantly, the emperor is very concerned about himself now, and he must leave a good image of a modest gentleman.

Of course, Ye Wentian was also full of self-confidence when he tried his swordsmanship.

The Taiji swordsmanship of the Wudang School is well-known all over the world, and there are few rivals. Today, it is displayed in front of the masters of Kyushu. It can not only promote the wonderful swordsmanship of the Wudang School, but also win the support of more people.

Whoa!

Hearing this, many people around were in an uproar, looking at Ye Wentian with a scorching light.

"I heard that the Tai Chi swordsmanship of the Wudang School is very exquisite..."

"Yes, I only heard about it before, but I have never seen it before. I didn't expect to be so lucky today..."

"As expected of the head of Wudang, he has an extraordinary bearing. , I didn't stand up against the weak and bully this Hu Mingyue with the realm of Martial Emperor, but compared with swordsmanship, this Hu Mingyue is definitely not his opponent..." The

surrounding discussions continued to spread, and almost all agreed that Ye Wentian It's a win.

Hearing these words, the corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a smile.

Is this Ye Wentian comparing swordsmanship with me?

interesting! Yue Feng nodded at Ye Wentian and said, "Can you compare swordsmanship? Yes!"

Huh?

Does this kid dare to fight? Ye Wentian frowned and stared at Yue Feng: "Okay, I'll stop it later, it won't hurt you."

At this time, a royal guard came over and handed over two swords.

The moment he took over the sword, Ye Wentian didn't talk nonsense, the sword flicked, and a powerful sword energy erupted, directly covering Yue Feng!

"Hu Mingyue, it is an honor for you to see me perform Taiji swordsmanship." Ye Wentian's voice spread coldly throughout the audience, and then, four words came out of his mouth: "Yin and Yang. Bipolar!"

"Wow!"

The voice fell, and the air in front of him suddenly twisted and changed, condensing into a huge gossip pattern, and the gossip pattern slowly rotated, forming a path of sword energy around.

Swish swish...

The next moment, Ye Wentian pointed sharply at Yue Feng, and the sword energy in front of him suddenly flew over! Everywhere he passed, the air was cut open with cracks!

Chapter 1463

These sword qi, although they do not contain Ye Wentian's inner strength, the sword qi formed by pure swordsmanship, they are also amazingly powerful!

My God...

In an instant, everyone in the surrounding stands couldn't help but take a deep breath!

This... is this the Tai Chi swordsmanship of the Wudang School? Sure enough, it is mysterious and unparalleled!

Sword qi is formed only by sword moves, and there are not many people in Kyushu who can do it.

“This Hu Mingyue, I’m afraid I’m going to lose badly!” “Doesn’t matter? Ye Wentian, but the head of the

Wudang faction...”

“Yes, it’s not on the same level at all.”

, Many people are sweating for Yue Feng, so much sword energy, if you don’t escape in time, you will be killed or injured!

But Yue Feng on the stage is as stable as Mount Tai!

Seeing the oncoming air knife, I saw a smile on the corner of his mouth. He didn’t panic, instead of retreating, he advanced, and stabbed a sword gently!

This sword seems to be innocuous, but it contains supreme mysteries. I saw those Tai Chi sword qi. After touching this sword, they all disappeared without a trace!

And Yue Feng, standing there with a relaxed expression, No damage at all!

What?

Seeing this scene, the surrounding is shocked!

This....what’s going on here? !

The Tai Chi swordsmanship is so exquisite that it was so easily broken by him...

Also, what swordsmanship is this Hu Mingyue using? It seemed to be a lot better than Ye Wentian’s swordsmanship.

Ye Wentian was also stupid, and looked at Yue Feng with a look of disbelief on his face. This is impossible, no one in the world can break the Tai Chi swordsmanship!

Hehe... At this moment, there was a smile on the corner of Yue Feng’s mouth.

That’s right, what Yue Feng used just now was the ‘Tiangang Sword Art’. This set of swordsmanship was taught to him by the sword demon Nangong Jue back then.

Originally, when performing the ‘Tiangang Sword Art’, there was a “slanting finger at the setting sun”. With some adjustments and improvements, you don’t need to start at all.

It can be said that at this time, Yue Feng’s comprehension of this sword technique has reached the pinnacle!

“This Hu Mingyue! At

this time, Emperor Tianqi looked at Yue Feng closely, unable to hide his surprise and admiration: "The cultivation realm is not strong, but in swordsmanship, it is such a realm, which is rare..."

Emperor Tianqi couldn't help but think of it. Yue Feng, when Yue Feng made a fuss about the Tianqi royal family, used the Tiangang sword to kill Yan Xiong in seconds. Thinking of Yue Feng, Emperor Tianqi couldn't help but look murderous, but thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng had fallen into the moat and died. Emperor Tianqi's murderous aura slowly dissipated.

To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng, as Hu Mingyue, released Tiangang Sword Art. If Yue Feng did not improve his swordsmanship and displayed it as before, he would definitely be caught by Emperor Tianqi. See through! But now, on the basis of his own understanding, Yue Feng will resolutely display the improvement, and Emperor Tianqi can't see the clue at all.

"Ye Wentian! At

this moment, Yue Feng's face was relaxed and comfortable, showing a bit of mockery: "Your Wudang sect's Tai Chi swordsmanship is nothing more than that..." The

voice fell, Yue Feng clenched the long sword, and was already in front of him. !

To be honest, they were all from the same continent. Yue Feng didn't want to mock Ye Wentian, but in this competition, Yue Feng was determined to win, so he could only find a way to provoke Ye Wentian.

In a duel between masters, mentality is very important. Once you get angry, it is easy to make mistakes!

"You are courting death!" Ye Wentian reacted when he heard the ridicule, and was very angry: "This is what you asked for." When the

voice fell, Ye Wentian clenched his sword tightly, and a sword energy erupted again, attacking Yue Feng. come. In the blink of an eye, the two sides are fighting together!

Chapter 1464

"Ye Wentian, it was agreed before that he did not use his internal strength, but only compared his swordsmanship." Yue Feng said with a smile. Compared with the cultivation realm and internal strength, he is not afraid at all, but to hide his strength, he can only provoke Ye Wentian.

Ye Wentian gritted his teeth and his face was ashen: "You don't need to push me against me, I, Ye Wentian, will do what I say. Comparing swordsmanship is comparing swordsmanship, and I won't bully you in terms of internal strength.

” Extremely gloomy.

I don't believe it anymore, the Tai Chi swordsmanship of the dignified Wudang School is no match for a nobody.

Qiang Qiang Qiang....

At the same time as the two were talking, the long swords in their hands kept colliding with each other, making bursts of golden rumblings.

At this moment, the spectators around were only dazzled.

“Wouldn't it be Hu Mingyue who won?”

“Impossible, Ye Wentian is the head of Wudang Young Master! How could he lose?”

Although Yue Feng broke Ye Wentian's attack at the beginning, in the hearts of everyone, Still don't think Yue Feng will win.

But the time passed by one minute and one second, and the two people's sword moves were compared, and three minutes had passed!

At this moment, Ye Wentian in the ring, a layer of cold sweat slowly appeared on his forehead.

This... This kid's inner strength is so exquisite, like a vast ocean, unfathomable, and even more invisible!

There was always a smile on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth. good! Yue Feng deliberately spent it with him.

After all, Wudang Taiji swordsmanship was famous in the world, if he defeated Ye Wentian so quickly, he would attract attention.

clang!

Finally, after not knowing how many sword moves, Ye Wentian became more and more restless in his heart, and the long sword in his hand was knocked off by Yue Feng.

In the next second, Yue Feng raised his long sword and hung it in Ye Wentian's heart. He smiled and said, “I'm sorry, I won!”

Ye Wentian trembled, staggered back a few steps, and stared at Yue Wentian tightly. Wind, it is difficult to accept this fact! This game, I have full confidence to win.

After all, his strength is much stronger than this Hu Mingyue, but he is better than swordsmanship, and he is completely shooting himself in the foot.

“You!”

At this moment, Ye Wentian's face was pale and pale, he pointed at Yue Feng and said a word, under his anger, his eyes darkened and he almost fainted!

In this battle, he underestimated the enemy and lost too cowardly.

At this time, Ye Wentian didn't know that he was not wronged, because his opponent was the Sect Master of Tianmen, not a nobody!

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, there was an uproar around. Everyone was stunned, their mouths wide open, their faces full of incredulity, and the entire Jiuyang Arena was silent!

This... Hu Mingyue actually won?

Emperor Apocalypse, who was sitting on the dragon chair, also had a twinkle in his eyes, then clapped his hands and smiled: “Wonderful, really wonderful!”

This Hu Mingyue, who is not strong in cultivation, is very smart, using his own swordsmanship and Ye Wentian. showdown. It is also a talent.

At this moment, Yue Chen next to him, his eyes were full of incredulity: “Your Majesty, this...”

Ye Wentian actually lost, which is really unimaginable.

“Yue Aiqing, there's nothing to be surprised about. This Hu Mingyue's victory is entirely due to his careful thinking and grasping Ye Wentian's mentality of underestimating the enemy!” Emperor Tianqi said lightly.

At this time, Emperor Tianqi didn't see Yue Feng's true identity at all. He only thought that this man was quick-witted and had a little appreciation for him.

Of course, this appreciation is also temporary. After all, among the martial arts contestants, there are so many masters, this Hu Mingyue is not very prominent.

“Your Majesty Shengming, the analysis is extremely, this minister is really ashamed of himself.” Yue Chen nodded suddenly, and wasted no time in flattering.

In Yue Chen's heart, it doesn't matter who wins or loses. I just need to make His Majesty happy at the right time.

Emperor Tianqi laughed and turned his eyes to the arena, waiting for the next match.
call!

Seeing Emperor Tianqi's gaze, he moved away from himself, Yue Feng secretly relieved, and then quickly got off the ring.

At this time, the people around were still discussing.

"Oh, I really didn't expect that Ye Wentian would lose..."

"If it wasn't for swordsmanship, Hu Mingyue would not be able to catch a single move!"

"It's not... The main reason is that Ye Wentian is too underestimated. .. but then again, this Hu Mingyue's swordsmanship is indeed very clever!"

Chapter 1465 Like Emperor Tianqi, everyone present believed that Ye Wentian underestimated the enemy.

Hearing this, a big stone hanging in Yue Feng's heart finally fell to the ground.

Haha...

It seems that I did a good job just now and fooled everyone.

In addition to the competition arena, the four dragons and four phoenixes who were waiting outside suddenly gathered around.

"Boss, how's it going?"

"I've been promoted."

Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Of course you've been promoted, otherwise how can you be your boss?"

Wow!

Hearing this, the four dragons and four phoenix cheered, very excited, and then pulled Yue Feng to find a restaurant to celebrate.

As soon as he sat down on the second floor, Dalong said with great interest: "Boss, we passed the literary competition just now. The items and rules of the afternoon game have been posted." After

that, Dalong put the rules of the game in detail. The content is said.

In the afternoon, Wenbi is a confrontation. In each game, eight contestants participate together. Each contestant leads twenty royal guards and other contestants to conduct an offensive and defensive battle. The last two contestants advance and the remaining six are eliminated.

Nima!

Offensive and defensive battle? Is the royal family playing so much in this weather?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

But on second thought, the weather royal family came up with this rule, also to test the competitors' leadership ability of 'leading the army to fight and arranging troops', which is understandable.

However, with eight contestants participating together, the situation must be very chaotic by then, and it will definitely not be easy to persist until the end.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng showed a smile, not panic at all. Others, Yue Feng, can't guarantee it, but when it comes to arranging troops, looking at the world, he will not lose to anyone.

After all, he had already completely mastered all the formations in the 'Baiqishen Formation'. There is a white spirit formation, and the Wenbi in the afternoon can be said to be a sure winner.

Soon the wine and food came up, and Yue Feng and Silong Sifeng toasted and drank.

Um?

When I was happy to drink, I saw a group of people coming to the elegant seat next door, each with a feather fan and a scarf, dressed as a scholar, and they were all contestants of Wenbi.

And one of them is Jiang Qing.

Seeing Jiang Qing, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This kid lost to him in chess skills yesterday and has been eliminated. If he doesn't return to his family, why is he still staying in the imperial city?

Hu Mingyue?

At this time, Jiang Qing also saw Yue Feng, and his face suddenly became extremely gloomy.

Mad, I lost too much yesterday, and I can't swallow this breath no matter what.

Thinking hard in his heart, Jiang Qing took a deep breath and said to the people in front of him: "Everyone, I wish you all the best of luck in the afternoon game. I have a ruthless request. I hope you can help me out of my anger.

" People are all good friends of Jiang Qing. When the voice fell, everyone started talking. "Young Master Jiang, you're welcome, what's the matter, but it doesn't matter!" "Yeah, we are all old friends, don't be so

outspoken." Phew !

Jiang Qing took a deep breath, glanced at Yue Feng next door, and said in a low voice: "Yesterday I lost to that Hu Mingyue, and I was really angry. This afternoon is an offensive and defensive battle. If anyone matches Hu Mingyue to the same arena, Just help me deal with him, no matter what, I can't let him advance."

When saying this, Jiang Qing's eyes showed a bit of gloom.

Hu Mingyue, don't think I'll be fine if you win. I can't trouble you on the field, but that doesn't mean others can't.

Hearing this, everyone sitting around didn't even think about it, and they all agreed.

"It turns out that this is the matter. Don't worry, Young Master Jiang, as long as you encounter this Hu Mingyue in the afternoon's offensive and defensive battle, I will definitely vent your anger .

"

.."

Seeing everyone agree, Jiang Qing was very excited, and raised the glass with a smile: "Then thank you all, come, I'll invite you to drink this time, everyone!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1466-1470

Chapter 1466

Nima....

Yue Feng frowned, he could see that Jiang Qing and his friends were turning their heads to look at him from time to time, their eyes full of resentment. Yue Feng didn't take it to heart.

Soon, after eating and drinking, Yue Feng and Silong Sifeng returned to the inn. After resting in the inn for a while, Yue Feng went to the Wenbi scene.

When I got there, I saw the notice board at the entrance, and the list of each group had been posted.

Dalong is right. Today's Wenbi is an offensive and defensive battle. The contestants form a group of eight, lining up with each other. Each took twenty soldiers, and the last two victorious advanced.

Soon, Yue Feng found his group list and saw Ye Ziyi's name on it. Unexpectedly, he and Ye Ziyi were in the same group.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile.

Soon, the game is about to start, and the players in each group are on standby in the designated area.

"Are you also in this group?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Ye Ziyi smiled lightly and said hello, with a smile on her face, but she felt a little disappointed.

Seriously, Ye Ziyi really wanted to match up with Dugu Jiu.

After all, there are eight people participating in each group, but there are only two places to advance. If you can team up with Dugu Jiu, you can cooperate with each other and advance steadily!

You know, Dugu Jiu is not only a famous talent, it is said that he also has good attainments in the art of war.

As for this Hu Mingyue, in the first two days of the game, it seems that it was based on luck, and he must not understand the art of war. Today's game is an offensive and defensive battle, and people like Hu Mingyue can't cooperate at all!

“Well, what a coincidence!” Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded towards Ye Ziyi!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

Just as he was talking, Yue Feng noticed that there were four people staring at him secretly with hostility in their eyes.

These four people are all in the same group as Yue Feng, two of them are a pair of brothers, named Zhang Qiang and Zhang Tao respectively.

Nima..

it's them.

Aware that the other party's eyes were not good, Yue Feng suddenly remembered that the four of them who were drinking with Jiang Qing at noon were Zhang Qiang and Zhang Tao.

In an instant, Yue Feng immediately understood something. At the noon wine table, Jiang Qing must have explained to them that if they were matched together, when the game started, these four people would jointly target themselves.

It's no wonder that at noon, Jiang Qing looked at herself in the wrong way, and whispered to these people, so the conspiracy was here.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng raised his eyes and looked around, and soon met a malicious gaze.

I saw that Jiang Qing was sitting on the stand not far away, looking at himself with a smile that was not a smile, very proud.

Jiang Qing was very excited at this time.

Haha... That's great, my four friends have been matched with Hu Mingyue in a group.

When the offensive and defensive battle begins, and the four friends unite, Hu Mingyue will undoubtedly lose, and there is no possibility of promotion at all.

For a time, Jiang Qing became more and more excited, and couldn't wait to see Yue Feng being eliminated.

“Brothers.” At the same time, Zhang Qiang and Zhang Tao were also communicating in low voices: “After we get off the court, we will force this Hu Mingyue off the court and let him be eliminated first.”

“Yes, we must Exporting bad anger for Young Master Jiang...”

Several people were discussing, and at this moment, Yue Chen walked out from the main examination platform, and a thick and clear voice came out of his mouth. The sound was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire competition venue, and everyone present could hear it clearly: “Now, please enter the fifth group!”

Immediately, Yue Chen looked around the audience and said seriously: “The rules of offense and defense. , you should be very clear, but let me add one more thing, when the game starts, you can allied with each other, but remember that of the eight people in each game, only two people can advance in the end, well, I will add these , I wish you good luck next!

“

It’s time for me to play.

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s body was shocked, and then he and Ye Ziyi and others walked slowly onto the arena. Yue Feng and Ye Ziyi were in the fifth group!

Chapter 1467

When entering the arena, Yue Feng said to Ye Ziyi, “Young Master Ye, take care of me later. I’m not very good at arranging troops.”

When he said this, Yue The wind’s voice was so loud that Zhang Qiang and the four heard it on purpose, with a sincere expression and anticipation in his eyes.

Yes, Yue Feng said this on purpose, not only to hide his strength, but also to confuse the four Zhang Tao and let them relax their vigilance.

Haha...

All of a sudden, Zhang Tao and Zhang Qiang looked at each other with sneer and contempt.

This Hu Mingyue is really cowardly. Panic before the game even started. Let you offend Jiang Gongzi and wait for the first one to be eliminated.

Yue Feng didn’t care about the mocking gazes of Zhang Qiang and the others, but stared at Ye Ziyi, waiting for her response.

“This...”

Ye Ziyi bit her lip and said indifferently, "Let's see the situation later." Although he was familiar with the art of warfare since he was a child, he used to talk about it on paper before, and today is the first time he used it in an actual combat exercise.

To be honest, Ye Ziyi didn't want to agree to Yue Feng. Hu Mingyue's literary talent was average, and her ability to form troops was definitely not as good as her own. Alliance with him had no advantage at all.

But no way. This Hu Mingyue knew that she was a daughter. Help if you can!

Thinking to herself, Ye Ziyi said softly to Yue Feng, "Wait for the start of the game, bring your own soldiers and get closer to me, don't be washed away."

"Okay..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng pretended to be very excited and nodded again and again: "Thank you, Young Master Ye, for taking care of you. It's up to you whether you can advance this time!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was flattering, but he was secretly applauding in his heart. Although this Ye Ziyi is usually very charming and has a little temperament as a young lady, she is still kind in her heart.

At this moment, the soldiers assigned to each contestant were in place, and the competition began.

"Go!"

At the moment when the match whistle sounded, Zhang Qiang shouted, and led the soldiers behind him to charge directly to Yue Feng.

At the same time, Zhang Tao and the other two also attacked from the other direction.

Nima!

The game has just started, and it's against me?

Yue Feng cursed inwardly, without thinking too much, he motioned the twenty soldiers behind him to set up a defensive formation and quickly converge with Ye Ziyi.

Ye Ziyi Bingxue is smart, and after meeting with Yue Feng, he immediately asked his soldiers to deploy a defensive formation.

Mad! Seeing this scene, all four Zhang Qiang frowned secretly, their faces gloomy.

Ye Ziyi and Yue Feng, the defensive formation formed by forty soldiers was almost impeccable.

“Rush...”

Just when Zhang Qiang and the four were hesitating whether to continue the attack, the other two contestants in the group, leading the soldiers, rushed towards them.

There are a total of eight contestants in each competition group. At first, Zhang Qiang and the three of them focused their attention on Yue Feng and Ye Ziyi, forgetting that there were still two contestants.

“Ma De, let’s eliminate these two people first.” Zhang Qiang shouted with a gloomy face, and led the soldiers to turn back to meet them!

Zhang Tao and the other two followed closely behind!

In an instant, the six teams scuffled.

Because it is a competition and there are not many people, the scale of the battle is not large.

But... the battle is fierce!

The six teams charged with each other, shouting constantly, and all kinds of weapons and skills were flying all over the field!

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Ye Ziyi, “Now that they are fighting, we can look for opportunities to sneak attack.”

Chapter 1468 On the

battlefield, the situation is changing rapidly. As long as you seize key opportunities, you can control the overall situation. Judging from Yue Feng’s experience, the moment is a good time.

However!

Ye Ziyi shook her head: “No, they fought so chaotically, if we join in, we will be deeply involved.”

Ye Ziyi’s eyes flickered, and she was very determined: “Let’s take it easy and watch the snipe and clam. Fight, sit and reap the benefits of the fisherman.” What the hell

!

Such a good opportunity, are you still waiting for it?

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and said slowly, "Wait for the four Zhang Qiang and defeat the other contestants one by one, then we won't have a chance."

"You mean Zhang Qiang has four alliances?" Ye Ziyi asked subconsciously.

Yue Feng nodded.

Ye Ziyi frowned slightly, looking at the battle situation in front of her, and said slowly: "Impossible, there are only two places to advance, how could the four of them be in an alliance?" After

speaking, Ye Ziyi shook her head, still unwilling to attack .

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, very depressed. Although Ye Ziyi's literary talent is good, in terms of "arranging troops", he is still at the point of talking about soldiers on paper, and his insight into the battlefield situation is also very lacking.

Zhang Qiang, Zhang Tao, four, the alliance is so obvious, she still can't see it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled bitterly, and stopped talking!

After all, it was difficult for Ye Ziyi to explain the matter that he and Jiang Qing had a grudge against and was targeted by his friends for a while.

Soon, ten minutes passed by in a flash.

Zhang Qiang and Zhang Tao, with the cooperation of each other, quickly pushed the other two contestants out of the competition area and successfully eliminated them.

Immediately, the four greeted their respective soldiers, converged, and slowly approached Ye Ziyi and Yue Feng.

What?

The four of them are really an alliance?

Seeing this scene, Ye Ziyi's delicate body trembled, and she was very surprised.

Whoa!

At the same time, many people on the surrounding viewing platform also exclaimed.

“Four against two? This match is interesting.”

“The one in white is the young master of Famous Sword Villa, Ye Ziyi, right? I heard that this young master Ye is also a genius.

” But Young Master Ye is very powerful, and the outcome is unpredictable.”

Under the discussion, many people’s eyes converged on Ye Ziyi, in everyone’s heart, among the remaining six contestants in the field, only Ye Ziyi ability is the strongest.

At this moment, this side of the arena!

“Young Master Ye!”

Zhang Qiang was smug, and said to Ye Ziyi, “You are also a smart person, why do you want to help this Hu Mingyue? Even if Hu Mingyue is your sidekick, you shouldn’t be with him. He has formed an alliance. Now the situation is very clear, the four of us, fight the two of you, and if you know each other, take the initiative to admit defeat and quit the game.”

“You...”

At this moment, Ye Ziyi bit her lip and was very angry. Looking at Zhang Qiang: “You think that you are in the alliance and you will win? It’s just a little too early to say.”

When she said this, Ye Ziyi looked very calm, with no expression on her face, but she felt a little panic in her heart. .

Two-on-four, how can this be played?

The point is, next to Hu Mingyue, he can’t help at all.

“Ye Ziyi!”

At this moment, Yue Feng came up and whispered to Ye Ziyi: “Don’t panic, we can’t lose, I have a way to defeat them...” The voice was very small, only the two of them can hear.

Seeing Yue Feng talking in a low voice, Zhang Qiang thought he was scared and sneered, disdainfully.

Chapter 1469

“You?” Ye Ziyi was a little anxious, and replied in a low voice: “What can you do?”

If this Hu Mingyue really had the talent of being a commander, he would not have asked for an alliance with him at first.

“If you don’t believe me, then we two will be eliminated together.” Yue Feng smiled slightly, looking very inscrutable.

Could it be...

he really has a way?

Seeing his expression, Ye Ziyi was silent for a while, and finally nodded: “Okay, I’ll listen to you...” For some

reason, Ye Ziyi finally chose to trust Yue Feng.

After all, he just saw Zhang Qiang’s four alliances, but he didn’t notice it.

Of course, the more important point was that Ye Ziyi had no choice at all now.

“Zhang Qiang!”

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Zhang Qiang, “Don’t be complacent, it’s not certain who wins and who loses, my son said, don’t talk nonsense on the field, if you want to attack, just Come on though!”

His tone was indifferent, but there was deep contempt.

At this moment, Zhang Qiang and the four were all furious and stopped talking nonsense.

“Attack!”

“Give it to me!”

“Disperse their formation and drive them out of the arena...”

In an instant, following the orders of Zhang Qiang and the others, the 80 soldiers behind them directed towards Yue Feng and the two of them. rushed over.

Eighty people played against forty people, which was double the number of people. Although the scale was small, the momentum was very shocking.

Looking at the people rushing up, a smile appeared on Yue Feng’s face. Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng whispered to Ye Ziyi: “Let the ten people on the left move forward five steps, the five people in the middle, take three steps back, and the rest, move ten steps to the left...”

When he said this , Yue Feng's face was calm, even very leisurely.

"Everyone, listen to my orders!" Ye Ziyi didn't hesitate, Yue Feng said something, and she repeated it loudly: "The ten people on the left, move forward five steps, and the five people in the middle back three steps..." The

voice fell, and forty soldiers , following Ye Ziyi's command, the position quickly changed.

Whoops!

At this time, Zhang Qiang and the four leading soldiers rushed to the front.

However, at this moment, a scene that shocked everyone appeared.

I saw forty soldiers, under the command of Ye Ziyi, cooperate closely with each other, both offense and defense, defending like an iron wall, no matter how Zhang Qiang and others attack, the formation is not chaotic.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone watching the game suddenly exclaimed!

This Ye Ziyi one-on-four, actually stabilized the situation?

This... is this too strong? !

"Talent..."

Emperor Tianqi, who was sitting on the dragon chair, also looked at Ye Ziyi with a smile, his face full of admiration: "In the face of disadvantage, it is a rare talent to be able to take it easy..."

At this time The Emperor Tianqi, and the people around him still didn't know that the real commander was actually Yue Feng, and Ye Ziyi was just repeating his words.

Therefore, everyone's eyes are looking at Ye Ziyi in amazement, completely ignoring Yue Feng!

Facing the shocked gazes of everyone around, Ye Ziyi was also surprised and delighted, her delicate body trembled, and she looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of shock!

It turned out to be blocked!

How did he do that?

Chapter 1470

Ye Ziyi at this time clearly felt that the words that Yue Feng explained to him seemed very ordinary, but they contained supreme mystery.

He... didn't he know how to arrange troops?

For a time, Ye Ziyi looked at Yue Feng, full of doubts!

Yue Feng smiled and looked relaxed. What Yue Feng deployed just now was a relatively simple formation in Baiqishen Formation, but it was more than enough to deal with people like Zhang Qiang.

Speaking of which, if it wasn't for the fear of revealing his identity and attracting the attention of Emperor Tianqi, Yue Feng would not have used Ye Ziyi's mouth to deploy the formation. At the beginning of the game, Zhang Qiang and others were defeated.

This...it's impossible! The four Zhang Qiang were also shocked and extremely angry in their hearts. My side has the advantage of the number of people, but it is like this. If you really want to lose, it will be too embarrassing!

"Zhang Qiang, Zhang Tao...Go on, knock them out." At this moment, Jiang Qing in the stands, with an extremely ugly face, shouted like crazy.

The bad breath in my heart must be dealt with, this Hu Mingyue must lose!

"Charge..."

Hearing Jiang Qing's call, Zhang Qiang gritted his teeth, led the soldiers again, and launched a charge.

However, no matter how the four Zhang Qiang attacked, they still did not break through the formation of Ye Ziyi and Yue Feng. On the contrary, when their morale was low, Ye Ziyi got a hint from Yue Feng and launched a counterattack without hesitation, directly taking Zhang Qiang and the three. out of the field.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire audience was boiling, and everyone's eyes were focused on Ye Ziyi, full of admiration.

"Amazing!"

"It turned the tide of the battle, turning defeat into victory!"

"Wonderful, this game is really wonderful."

Listening to the cheers around, Ye Ziyi froze there, incomparably pleasantly surprised.

At this moment, only Ye Ziyi knew that the one who really won the game was not himself, but Yue Feng next to him.

Without him, his formation would have been chaotic long ago, and it would be impossible to hold on to the end!

“What!”

Seeing this scene, Jiang Qing almost went crazy, staring at Yue Feng in the field: “Hu Mingyue, you are lucky this time, let’s wait and see later!” He said to

himself After that, Jiang Qing left the stands with a gloomy face.

Like everyone around him, Jiang Qing also believed that Yue Feng took Ye Ziyi’s light.

“In this match, Ye Ziyi and Hu Mingyue will advance!” At this moment, Yue Chen came out, raised his dantian, and a clear voice came from his mouth.

call!

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi reacted, saluted Emperor Tianqi, and walked out of the arena.

Yue Feng quickly followed behind.

As soon as he came out of the field, many people gathered around and started talking to Ye Ziyi to please.

“Young Master Ye, how did you do it just now?”

“Such an excellent means of commanding troops is really eye-opening..”

Ye Ziyi squeezed out a smile and dealt with the crowd perfunctorily, and then went directly to Yue Feng. Out of the field!

“Alas!”

Seeing that there were not many people around, Ye Ziyi stopped Yue Feng and asked curiously, “What you deployed just now, is that a formation?”

Just like those people, Ye Ziyi was full of curiosity at this time.

At the same time, Ye Ziyi suddenly discovered that the Hu Mingyue in front of her was different from before, and was somewhat unfathomable.

“What formation?”

Facing Ye Ziyi's question, Yue Feng looked confused.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1471-1480

Chapter 1471

"That's the formation you deployed just now!" Ye Ziyi stomped her feet anxiously.

Is this guy still pretending to be himself?

Yue Feng scratched his head and said slowly: "I read a military book before, it was written how to deploy the formation, the situation was critical at that time, I suddenly remembered, and I will tell you!" The

military book?

Ye Ziyi frowned, thinking secretly in her mind: "Which book on military affairs? Why haven't I read it?"

As the eldest lady of Famous Sword Villa, Ye Ziyi is considered to be well-versed in books, and she has never seen such a 'platoon of soldiers' Array' method.

She still didn't know that this kind of formation was only recorded in the Baiqishen formation, and there was no record in the general military books.

Nima!

This Ye Ziyi is not easy to deceive.

Seeing the persistence on Ye Ziyi's face, Yue Feng was very helpless and said with a smile: "What is the formation, is it important? Anyway, we have already won."

"No!"

Ye Ziyi said firmly: "You must tell me. !"

Ye Ziyi is a very persistent girl, no matter what happens, she must figure it out.

Yue Feng couldn't help but nodded with a smile: "Okay, let me tell you, this formation is called the 'Four Elephants Array'." The

Four Elephants Array? Hearing this, Ye Ziyi

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

frowned, and then she couldn't wait to ask: "Since you know how to form, why did you form an alliance with me in the first place, and, in the end, let me command?" A turn: "I understand, you don't want to show your talent, you are afraid of being noticed

, right?”

Is this Ye Ziyi so smart? Immediately, he guessed his purpose.

Yue Feng looked surprised, looked at Ye Ziyi, nodded slowly and said: “Yes!”

“Why?” Ye Ziyi instantly became interested in Yue Feng’s identity: “Why do you hide your ability? Who the hell are you?”

With just a single formation, the alliance of four Zhang Qiang was easily defeated. The Hu Mingyue in front of him must have an extraordinary identity!

“Young Master Ye!”

Yue Feng thought about it quickly, with a serious look on his face: “You are right, I am covering up my strength, and my real name is not Hu Mingyue, but my real identity, I can’t tell you yet!”

After two days of understanding, Yue Feng could feel that Ye Ziyi was a kind-hearted woman, so she was not afraid to tell her a little secret.

“You...”

Seeing that he was halfway through his words, Ye Ziyi was very depressed and stomped her feet angrily.

At this time, Yue Feng continued with a smile: “Everyone has a secret, just like you, a woman disguised as a man to participate in a martial arts contest, so do I, now we both know each other’s secrets, and I hope each other can keep it a secret, what do you think? ?”

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious face, Ye Ziyi fell silent.

She is a smart woman, Yue Feng has said this, and he must have his own difficulties.

call!

Thinking to herself, Ye Ziyi breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Yue Feng and nodded: “Okay, since you said so, I won’t ask more, don’t worry, I won’t tell anyone about this. “

Okay!”

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng showed a smile: “Then it’s a deal!”

“Well, it’s a deal!”

After the agreement, Ye Ziyi didn't stop, just turned and left.

Looking at Ye Ziyi's back, Yue Feng smiled secretly and returned to the inn.

Chapter 1472

Back at the inn, Yue Feng directed at the four dragons and four phoenixes and said, "You guys wait near the palace and check the news about Princess Yueying..."

Although Ren Yingying can be seen on the field every day, but Yue Feng still wanted to know her situation in the palace. To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to sneak into the palace to investigate, but thinking that there are many experts in the palace, and that he is now a contestant, he gave up the idea.

"Yes, boss!" The

voice fell, and the four dragons and four phoenixes did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly left the inn.

A few hours later, Silong Sifeng brought back the news.

Knowing that Ren Yingying had committed suicide several times in the past few days, all of which were discovered in time, Yue Feng couldn't tell how distressed she was.

That night, Yue Feng's mind was all about Ren Yingying, and he didn't fall asleep until the middle of the night.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng arrived at the martial arts arena and was stunned! It was seen that the contestants of Wubi did not enter the arena, but gathered on the street outside the entrance.

In addition, there are many garrison troops on both sides of the street, maintaining order.

Nima!

What's the situation?

Today's game, something went wrong?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and then walked over quickly.

When I got to the front, I saw that on the high platform inside, the Emperor Tianqi and the civil and military officials had already arrived.

It's just that there was no one in the arena, and all the contestants were concentrated on the street outside.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was even more puzzled.

Nima!

What the hell is the royal family going to do in this weather?

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Yue Chen slowly walked out of the arena and said slowly, "First of all, congratulations to all of you for getting all the way up to this point. Today is the semi-final of Wubi.

"It's going to be a semifinal?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but look around, feeling very emotional.

It can be seen that the tens of thousands of people who signed up for the martial arts competition at the beginning, after two days of competition, there are now only more than 200 people left.

In today's finals, the top ten will be determined to enter the final finals.

For a time, Yue Feng secretly clenched his fists, his heart filled with infinite fighting intent. No matter what the rules of today's semifinals are, I will advance no matter what.

"Your Majesty's decree just now." At this time, Yue Chen continued: "Today's semi-finals will be held in the Royal Trial Ground. In the Royal Trial Ground, there are often Fengling wolves. Everyone should know that Fengling The wolf is also a kind of spiritual beast, and once the strength reaches the realm of the Martial Saint, the inner core will be condensed in the body."

Speaking of this, Yue Chen's mouth twitched: "Today's game rule is, everyone enters the royal trial ground and kills them. Feng Linglang, get the inner alchemy, get the top ten with the most inner alchemy, successfully advance to the finals, and the rest will be eliminated."

Wow!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience, and nearly two hundred contestants were all shocked.

As we all know, the strength of spirit beasts, like human cultivators, is also divided according to 'martial masters, military commanders, martial sages...'.

The wind spirit wolf is a kind of spirit beast. It is famous for its speed. It comes and goes like the wind, especially the wind spirit wolf in the martial arts realm. It is as fast as lightning. Inner alchemy in its body.

For a time, many contestants with lower strength were secretly complaining.

For them, today's semi-final can be said to be difficult.

However, Lu Jiechen and some of the top-ranked contestants had a relaxed look on their faces.

However, some wind spirit wolves are just a handful.

Yue Feng stood there with a smile on the corner of his mouth.

No wonder no one was in the arena. It turned out that today's game was held at the Royal Trial Ground. As for those wind spirit wolves, Yue Feng didn't even pay attention to them.

At the realm of his fifth-stage Martial Emperor, killing Feng Linglang is no problem at all.

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Chen waved his hand and signaled everyone to be quiet: "It's almost time, now I will take you to the trial ground."

Chapter 1473 The

voice fell, Yue Chen rode on a big horse, and under the escort of many imperial guards, with many contestants, slowly walked out of the imperial city and headed for the trial site.

The Royal Proving Ground, located a few miles south of the Imperial City, is actually an ancient battlefield site. There are many ancient battlefields in the Apocalypse Continent. Because it is very close to the Imperial City, it is listed as a forbidden place by the Royal Family, specially for the trial of royal children. use.

In the semi-finals of this competition, Emperor Tianqi specially allowed it to be open to the contestants as a competition venue.

Soon, everyone arrived at the ancient battlefield.

hiss!

At this moment, seeing the ancient battlefield in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath.

As you can see, the ancient battlefield in front of you is not only extremely wide, but also has a very complex environment. There are trees and trees everywhere, and some broken walls and tiles are faintly exposed between the trees and trees, revealing an ancient and mysterious atmosphere.

Around the ancient battlefield, it was surrounded by hundreds of thousands of imperial guards to prevent others from entering, leaving only one exit.

“Okay, everyone can go in.” At the entrance, Yue Chen smiled and said: “Remember, before it gets dark, the top ten with the most Inner Alchemy will be promoted smoothly, and I wish you good luck!”

Hula!

The voice fell, and nearly two hundred contestants poured in.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and rushed in. After entering, Yue Feng did not go with the other contestants, but went to a place with few people.

Haha...

In this trial ground, there is no invigilator watching, so I don't have to hide my strength, and I can use the exercises at will.

Whoosh!

Soon, when he reached a forest, Yue Feng saw a white shadow flashing in front of him. The speed was very fast, his body was covered in snow-white hair, full of spiritual energy, and a pair of blood-red eyes shone with a frightening light.

It is a wind spirit wolf!

I was lucky, I just came in and met one.

Yue Feng was overjoyed and quickly chased after him. He felt that the group of wind spirit wolves in front of him belonged to the Martial Saint Realm, that is to say, there must be an inner core in the body!

Bang...

A few seconds later, Yue Feng successfully caught up and killed the wind spirit wolf.

Haha...

a Neidan in hand! The moment he took out the inner alchemy, Yue Feng smiled and felt very relaxed.

Um?

There seems to be more in there!

Yue Feng clearly sensed that there were some spiritual energy fluctuations in the depths of the woods. Obviously, there were more than one wind spirit wolf inside.

“Oh? You’re lucky!”

Just as Yue Feng was about to enter the depths of the woods, there was a chuckle behind him, and he saw a man in a black tights walking over with a smile that was not a smile.

This person is called Wu Cang, from the Divine Wind Gate of Xi Cang Continent, the second-rank Martial Emperor.

Wu Cang always occupied the top five in the Wubi rankings of the first two days.

Seeing Wu Cang, Yue Feng frowned and did not respond.

“Tsk tsk.” At this time, Wu Cang looked at the corpse of Feng Linglang next to him, and said lightly to Yue Feng: “You kid is lucky, you just killed one when you came in.”

After that, Wu Cang stretched out his hand, not allowing him Doubt: “Hand over the inner alchemy.”

I turned around just now, but I didn’t see a single wind spirit wolf. Seeing that Yue Feng had got one, Wu Cang immediately became eager to snatch it.

Nima!

Is this to rob Naidan?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng chuckled and looked at Wu Cang: “Wu Cang, the rules of the game are very clear, everyone enters the royal trial grounds, everyone depends on their abilities, why should I give you the inner elixir that I got by myself? “

Why?”

Hearing this, Wu Cang sneered, his eyes flickering with sullenness: “Just because I am stronger than you!”

Chapter 1474

“Om!”

At the moment when the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Wu Cang, directly locking Yue Feng.

In Wu Cang's eyes, Hu Mingyue in front of him was only in the realm of Martial Saint, and he could easily crush it with one hand.

interesting!

Yue Feng was suddenly a little angry, and he didn't panic at all: "Really? If you want to grab it, come and try."

When he said this, Yue Feng secretly used his internal strength and was ready to take action.

Anyway, no one around sees it. If this Wu Cang really wants to die, he will show his true strength and fulfill him.

"Yo?"

Seeing that Yue Feng still dared to challenge himself, Wu Cang grinned and walked over slowly!

For a time, the atmosphere was very tense, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

Swish...

At this moment, a footstep sounded not far away, and then, a tall figure appeared in front of Yue Feng and Wu Cang.

This man is tall and mighty, and the powerful aura permeating his body is even more heart-pounding.

"Yan Yunfei?"

Wu Cang was stunned when he saw the person coming.

Yan Yunfei, from the Shenghai Pavilion of the Southern Cloud Continent, is the fourth rank of Martial Emperor, and his strength is tyrannical. In this martial arts competition, he shines brightly!

Nima!

Why another one!

At this time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

One Wu Cang, I can handle it myself, and another Yan Yunfei at this time, it will be difficult to handle. If I use my real strength and can't kill these two people quickly, my identity will be exposed.

"It's very lively!"

At this time, Yan Yunfei looked at Wu Cang and Yue Feng, and said slowly, "You two are here, are you trying to form an alliance?"

After speaking, Yan Yunfei looked at Feng Ling on the ground. Wolf carcass.

"Haha, Yan Yunfei, you are too good at joking. Even if I find someone to form an alliance, I won't find this kid." Wu Cang laughed dumbly, looking at Yue Feng with a hint of contempt.

Immediately, Wu Cang looked at Yan Yunfei: "Yan Yunfei, why don't we join forces, this time the semi-finals will definitely advance smoothly, in order to show my sincerity, the wind spirit wolf inner pill on this kid belongs to you, How is it?"

Wu Cang's eyes were full of anticipation when he said this.

This Hu Mingyue is only in the Martial Saint Realm, and he is too lazy to take a look, how can he form an alliance with him.

But Yan Yunfei was different. His cultivation realm was higher than his own. If he could successfully form an alliance, he would be properly promoted today.

"Okay!"

Yan Yunfei showed a smile and nodded in agreement without thinking about it.

In the next second, Yan Yunfei walked up to Yue Feng: "Hu Mingyue, the person who knows the current affairs is Junjie, give me the inner elixir on your body."

Like Wu Cang, Yan Yunfei didn't put Yue Feng at all . In his eyes, he thought he was a nobody in the Martial Saint realm.

Nima!

Facing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng secretly sneered.

The two boys in front of them, as cultivators, are bullying the weak, and they have no morals at all, and they don't know how the weather royal family let them pass during the audition.

It's just a joke for such a person to really want to be a concubine.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, looked at Yan Yunfei and said lightly: "I won't give you the inner pill, if you want it, just take it according to my ability!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes flickered cold.

Yue Feng has already thought about it, even at the risk of revealing his identity, he will take these two people down!

Chapter 1475

"Okay, okay!" Seeing Yue Feng's resolute expression, Yan Yunfei was stunned for a moment, then sneered: "The boy is quite principled, if that's the case, don't blame us for being rude!"

At this moment, Wu Cang rushed up: "Yan Yunfei, this kid is not worth your shot at all, let me deal with it!" The voice fell, and he slapped him hard, calling directly at Yue Feng.

In Wu Cang's heart, Yan Yunfei was stronger than himself. If he wanted to form an alliance with others, he naturally had to flatter him.

call!

Wu Cang shot quickly, and saw that the palm contained extremely strong internal force, and the surrounding air was distorted. Seeing this palm, it was about to reach Yue Feng's eyes. Suddenly, Yan Yunfei

cried out, "Wait a minute, wait a minute!" what's the situation? At this time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, very puzzled. To be honest, Yue Feng was confident enough to defeat Wu Cang with one move, but he did not expect that Yan Yunfei would suddenly stop. This... conscience found out? At this moment, Yan Yunfei walked over quickly, staring closely at the piece of white jade on Yue Feng's waist, her tone was complicated, and she was a little surprised: "Hu Mingyue, where did you get this jade card?" Saying this At the time, Yan Yunfei tried his best to restrain his excitement! Because of this white jade waist card, Yan Yunfei was too familiar with it! It is the token of the Nagumo royal family! The Shenghai Pavilion where Yan Yunfei was located, although it was a martial art of Jianghu, had an inextricable relationship with the Nanyun royal family. More than ten years ago, in a dispute between rivers and lakes, Shenghai Pavilion was almost destroyed. At a critical moment, the Nanyun royal family took action to stop the dispute and supported Shenghai Pavilion.

It can be said that without the Nagumo Imperial Family, there would be no Shenghai Pavilion today.

And Yan Yunfei, as the senior brother of Shenghai Pavilion, was summoned by Queen Nanyun more than once, so he knew the royal family's token best.

The white jade waist badge on Yue Feng's body, whether it is texture or carving technique, belongs to the Nayun Royal Family!

This Hu Mingyue actually has a token of the Nanyun royal family, and his identity is no trivial matter. He can't make the wrong person.

At this moment, I felt that Yan Yunfei's attitude was obviously different from just now, and his expression was a little subtle. Although Yue Feng didn't understand what was going on, he vaguely guessed something!

The next second, Yue Feng was very calm, and said lightly: "This is my thing!"

Yue Feng was right, he and Long Qianyu had a marriage contract. His letter.

What?

Is this his thing?

Could it be....the person in front of me is....a member of the royal family of the Southern Cloud Continent?

Hearing this, Yan Yunfei's body trembled, and cold sweat broke out, then he was about to bend over to salute. However, Yue Feng stopped him in time with his eyes.

No matter who this Yan Yunfei thinks he is, there is Wu Cang watching, if Yan Yunfei is too excited, his identity will be exposed!

After all, in this semi-final, it is better not to kill or not to kill. "Don't salute, let alone let others know my identity. Do you know?" Yue Feng whispered to Yan Yunfei.

Yue Feng's words made Yan Yunfei nodded again and again. The person in front of him must be a member of the Nagumo Royal Family. He doesn't want to reveal his identity, because he doesn't want to be too public! No matter what status he is in the royal family, he must not ruin his plan!

"Hey, Yan Yunfei, what's the situation?" At this moment, Wu Cang, who didn't know what to do, said in a very puzzled manner.

Yan Yunfei looked at Wu Cang coldly: "Wu Cang, I'm here today, don't try to draw Hu Mingyue's attention, get out of here!"

When he said this, Yan Yunfei's body filled with evil spirits. It was this Wu Cang who belonged to Nima, who almost offended his own people.

hiss!

Feeling the killing intent in Yan Yunfei's eyes, Wu Cang couldn't help gasping for air, with a confused look on his face: "This..."

What's going on?

Why in a blink of an eye, this Hu Mingyue has become Yan Yunfei's own person?

"Don't get out yet?" Seeing Wu Cang standing still, Yan Yunfei shouted angrily again.

At the same time, Yan Yunfei looked at Yue Feng for instructions, as long as Yue Feng nodded slightly, Yan Yunfei would take action without hesitation.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1476-1480

Chapter 1476

"Okay, okay..." Seeing that the situation was not good, Wu Cang was frightened and didn't dare to stop. He responded twice and walked away in a daze.

no way.

This Hu Mingyue can be ignored, but Yan Yunfei can't afford to offend him.

call!

Seeing Wu Cang walk away, Yan Yunfei took a deep breath. Immediately afterward, he said respectfully to Yue Feng: "Sir, let me help you get the inner alchemy later, and I will definitely help you advance smoothly!"

"No need!" Yue Feng smiled slightly and shook his head: "Let's go separately. Right ."

In the hearts of everyone, he was just a nobody, and suddenly walking away with Yan Yunfei, it was easy to be suspected.

"Then... okay."

Hearing this, Yan Yunfei no longer insisted, and waved goodbye to Yue Feng and left.

Seeing Yan Yunfei leaving, Yue Feng didn't stay long, turned around and entered the depths of the woods.

Soon, walking through the woods, Yue Feng saw that there was a hole under the ruins in front of him! At the entrance of the cave, there are several wind spirit wolves walking back and forth.

There are two of them, both in the realm of Martial Saints.

Haha...

It seems that I am lucky today, and I met three heads in a while.

Yue Feng was overjoyed, and before he could think about it, he urged his figure to rush over.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Bang Bang...” In

a few breaths, Yue Feng easily killed several wind spirit wolves and obtained two inner cores again.

“Ow, ooh...”

However, at this moment, I only heard howls of wolves coming from the surroundings, and then, one after another, snow-white figures quickly gathered together!

What the hell!

So many wind spirit wolves? Did you break into their lair?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both shocked and delighted. With so many wind spirit wolves, there must be a lot of inner alchemy. He must have been promoted steadily today!

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's inner strength turned, and he burst into a powerful fighting spirit, rushing into the Fengling Wolves!

In a short while, Yue Feng killed more than a dozen Feng Ling wolves in the Martial Saint Realm, and the Martial Emperor Realm broke out in full force. Although these Feng Ling wolves were many, they were not Yue Feng's opponents.

“Roar...”

Just when Yue Feng was killing, a roar that shocked the world suddenly came from a hole not far away.

hiss!

Yue Feng hurriedly looked back, his body was shocked, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

I saw a huge figure jumping out of the hole, covered with snow-white hair, like silver satin, with a powerful breath all over his body, almost breathless.

That heart-shattering roar just now came from this huge wind spirit wolf!

This wind spirit wolf is more than ten meters long and three meters high. There are several eye-catching lines on its forehead, and a pair of eyes flashing scarlet light!

What the hell!

Is this a wind spirit wolf king?

Yue Feng was stunned, only to react after a few seconds, and his heart was extremely shocked!

Yue Feng guessed right, the giant beast in front of him is the Fengling Wolf King. It was resting in the cave, and when it sensed that there were strong human beings and slaughtered its own group, it rushed out.

This wind spirit wolf king, the strength has reached the realm of the emperor, and has a certain intelligence!

“Roar!”

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng had killed more than a dozen of his own clan, Feng Linglang's eyes were extremely blood red, and he let out a roar.

Kachacha...

In the blink of an eye, the Fengling Wolf King arrived in front of Yue Feng, and his front claws suddenly swung out, causing a burst of thunder and lightning.

Damn, this wolf king actually has lightning strikes.

*

-Yue Feng was startled, but he didn't panic too much. He sneered and fought fiercely with this wind spirit wolf king.

“Ow, ooh...”

At this moment, the other wind spirit wolves around raised their heads and howled, cheering on their leader.

Chapter 1477

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

“Bang!”

Yue Feng Chunyang’s internal energy exploded, and he slapped the head of the Fengling Wolf King with a palm. He saw its huge body tremble, screamed, and then slammed to the ground and took his last breath.

“Ouch, ooh...”

Seeing this situation, the surrounding wolves suddenly froze, bared their fangs and roared at Yue Feng. Appears to be attacked at any time.

Although Yue Feng killed the wolf king in seconds, animals like wolves are never afraid. If someone kills their own kind, they will avenge their comrades even if they try their best.

Seeing the wolves coming, Yue Feng didn’t panic at all. The wolf king was killed by himself, and the remaining wolves were nothing to worry about.

Um?

Just when Yue Feng was about to take out the wolf king’s inner core, he suddenly found something and was stunned.

I saw that there was a rope tied around the neck of this wolf king, and there was a black ring on the rope.

What the hell is this?

Yue Feng frowned, pulled the ring off, held it in his hand and looked at it.

“Uuuu...”

It was at this moment that the wolves around were about to attack. When they saw the black ring in Yue Feng’s hand, they all let out low roars and slowly backed away, very jealous. look.

Holy crap, can this thing drive away wolves?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both surprised and happy, and became even more puzzled about this ring.

“Pang Tong, do you know what this is?” Yue Feng couldn’t help asking. Pang Tong was a well-known advisor in the Three Kingdoms.

“Go back to the master!”

As soon as the voice fell, Pang Tong responded slowly: “This thing, it should be the ring of the beast.” Ring of the

beast?

Hearing this word, Yue Feng froze for a moment, and became even more puzzled.

Before he could continue to ask, Pang Tong slowly explained: “The beast-controlling ring is a token for the beastmaster to control the spirit beasts. Through the beast-controlling ring, the beastmaster can communicate with the spirit beasts well...

”, Pang Tong simply told some things about the animal master.

It turned out that in addition to alchemy masters, there are also beast masters in the cultivation world, but in the past thousand years, as the number of spiritual beasts has become less and less, the beast masters have also broken the inheritance, it can be said that the current Kyushu continent, no animal masters can be seen teacher’s figure.

“Master!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, Pang Tong continued: “This beast ring can deter wolves, presumably, its owner used to be a great animal master, this thing must be good Keep it, maybe it will be useful to you in the future.”

When he said this, Pang Tong’s tone was very serious.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded and agreed.

This beast ring, which can make the wolves so jealous, must be a good thing, how could it be thrown away.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng put the beast-fighting ring on his body, and then dismantled the wolf king’s body and took out the inner alchemy.

Holy crap ...

The moment he took out the wolf king's inner alchemy, Yue Feng's spirit was shocked, and the whole person was surprised and happy!

I saw that the inner core of the wolf king was not only twice the size of the other inner cores, but also golden, with a lustrous body, exuding a dazzling light.

Haha...

golden inner alchemy.

With just this one, I can steadily advance. At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a powerful aura wave came from the sky not far away, and then, a figure flew over quickly.

Nima!

How is he?

Yue Feng looked up and frowned immediately. What was originally a relaxed and happy mood suddenly became very bad.

I saw the arrogance on the face of the person who came, revealing incomparable self-confidence, and a strong aura pervaded his body.

It was Lu Jiechen!

Chapter 1478

Lu Jiechen landed on the ground, seeing so many wind spirit wolves around, he was extremely excited: "Haha! So the wolf pack is here." The

next second, Lu Jiechen saw the wolf king's body and directed at Yue Feng He asked coldly, "So big, the wolf king? How did he die?"

When he said this, Lu Jiechen didn't even look at Yue Feng, his tone was high and commanding.

At this time, Lu Jiechen did not know that the person in front of him was his great enemy Yue Feng.

In his heart, the Hu Mingyue in front of him is just a small character who ranks low, and he is not worthy of his attention at all.

Nima!

After not seeing him for a few years, this Lu Jiechen is still so arrogant.

With a curse in his heart, Yue Feng secretly clenched his fists, but after a few seconds, he still pretended to be very honest and responded: "This... I'm not very clear, I heard the sound of fighting here just now, I rushed over and saw that the wolf king was dead."

When he said this, Yue Feng's expression was very natural. It doesn't look like a lie at all.

Yue Feng could feel that Lu Jiechen's strength was much improved than before, and he had a cunning temperament. If you want to win against Lu Jiechen, that's definitely not a problem. But it's almost impossible to kill him in seconds. Once Yue Feng kills Lu Jiechen, he will definitely use all his cards. In that case, Yue Feng's identity will be exposed.

It is better not to be impulsive if it is too small. Therefore, Yue Feng still made up a lie and stabilized Lu Jiechen first.

"The sound of fighting?" Lu Jiechen frowned, then walked over slowly: "You mean, this wolf king was killed by someone else?"

Lu Jiechen had no doubt that the wolf king was killed by Hu Mingyue Dead, because he is in the Martial Saint Realm, and he has no such ability at all.

"It should be!" Yue Feng began to talk nonsense: "And there is more than one person. After they killed the wolf king, there should be a dispute over the distribution of the results, and then infighting broke out. As for who these people are, I have no idea. See, just guess..."

"Haha..." Hearing this, Lu Jiechen showed a smug smile and looked at the wolf king's corpse closely: "It seems that I am lucky today, I picked up a ready-made one. It's cheap."

This wolf king's inner core must be very rare, as long as he gets the wolf king's inner core, he can easily advance to the semi-final today.

At this time, Lu Jiechen didn't know that the wolf king's inner core had been taken out by Yue Feng.

With pride, Lu Jiechen was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved at Yue Feng: "If that's the case, then you can go, it's none of your business here."

There are so many wind spirit wolves around, and the wolf king, so Good things, of course, have to be enjoyed alone.

Nima! This Lu Jiechen is indeed a wolf's ambition, and he still wants to take it alone...

He cursed inwardly, Yue Feng didn't show it on his face, but he still made an unwilling look, rushed to Lu Jiechen with a wry smile: "Lord Lu, There is a saying that 'meeting is divided into half', this wolf king's body, anyway, I found it first, isn't it inappropriate for you to let me go."

Seriously, the wolf king's inner core has already been obtained, Yue The wind can go directly.

But since it's played, it's a full set.

After all, Lu Jiechen is too cunning, and if he has something wrong, he will see the clues.

really!

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen sneered, his face full of arrogance: "Boy, do you have the qualifications to negotiate with me? Hurry up while I'm in a good mood now!"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, with a reluctant expression on his face: "Then I wish Cult Master Lu good luck." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng left with great fear. The moment he turned around, Yue Feng's eyes were full of gloom.

Lu Jiechen, I'll make you proud for two more days. When the finals meet, let's settle the old accounts.

"Whoosh!"

Watching Yue Feng walk away, Lu Jiechen didn't have time to think, his body flashed, and he went directly to the wolf king's body.

"With such a big wolf king, the inner alchemy must be extraordinary." Lu Jiechen's face was full of excitement, and at the same time he reached out to take the inner alchemy.

Chapter 1479

Huh?

In the next second, Lu Jiechen was furious, only to see that the wolf king's body was empty, and the inner core was long gone.

“This Hu Mingyue dares to lie to me and seek death!” In an instant, Lu Jiechen’s face was extremely ugly, his eyes spitting fire. He clenched his fists tightly, and his body was filled with a powerful evil spirit.

The situation in front of him was obvious. Hu Mingyue had taken the inner elixir long ago, but pretended to have just arrived in front of him.

In anger, Lu Jiechen stood up quickly and was about to chase in the direction Yue Feng left.

“Ow...Ow...”

However, at this moment, the wolves gathered around, let out a howl that shocked the soul, and they rushed up one by one, surrounding Lu Jiechen.

When Yue Feng was there before, because of the beast-fighting ring on his body, the surrounding wolves were afraid and did not dare to attack.

But now that Yue Feng was gone, and seeing Lu Jiechen desecrating the wolf king’s body, these wolves were instantly inspired by bloodthirsty beasts.

“A bunch of beasts, get out of my way.”

Seeing this situation, Lu Jiechen didn’t know why, he was shocked and angry, and he roared and exerted his internal strength, sending the Fengling Wolf who was pounced into the air.

However, the number of wolves was too large, thousands of them, and as soon as a few were repelled, more wind spirit wolves rushed forward one after another.

In this case, Lu Jiechen couldn’t get away at all, and could only entangle himself with the wolves.

...

the other side!

Hearing the roars of wolves coming from behind and Lu Jiechen’s angry scolding, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy!

Ha ha...

Lu Jiechen, let you be so self-righteous and deal with the wolves well.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng probed towards another forest. Before you know it, a day has passed.

When night was about to fall, Yue Feng left the trial site, where he was at the exit, and joined the other contestants.

When they were about to exit, they saw Yue Chen leading the royal guards from a distance, and they were already waiting there.

In front of Yue Chen, nearly two hundred contestants had almost all arrived.

Haha...

Yue Feng saw Lu Jiechen standing in front of him at a glance, and almost couldn't help laughing.

I saw that Lu Jiechen's clothes were messy, with holes in many places, blood dripping from his body, and he was very embarrassed, as if he had escaped.

good! Lu Jiechen was besieged by wolves before. Although he finally managed to escape, he was also bitten by wolves in several places on his body. Although it was only a skin injury, it was also very embarrassing for Lu Jiechen.

"Good boy, you still dare to come out!"

Seeing Yue Feng, Lu Jiechen's breath was not in a single place, his eyes almost spitting fire.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone around him also converged on Yue Feng.

what happened?

This Hu Mingyue, offended Lu Jiechen? Isn't this looking for death?

At this time, everyone didn't know what happened. After all, Lu Jiechen was arrogant and arrogant, how could it be possible to say it in public.

Chapter 1480

"Lord Lu!" Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and smiled slightly: "Why don't I dare to come out? Speaking of which, if I hadn't given up the wolves to you, you wouldn't have gotten so many inner pills. Right?" With

that, Yue Feng glanced at the ranking list next to him.

Yue Feng was the last one to come out. Before he came out, the provisional ranking for today's semi-finals had already been figured out!

As you can see on the list, Lu Jiechen is still far ahead, having obtained 1,260 Inner Pills, ranking first, nearly a hundred more than the second place.

What the hell!

Seeing the list, Yue Feng was secretly surprised.

This Lu Jiechen is quite ruthless, he actually got 1,260 inner cores.

“You...” Lu Jiechen stared at Yue Feng tightly, his eyes blood red! Yue Feng was right. Although Lu Jiechen was besieged by the wolves, he also obtained a lot of inner elixir.

However, Lu Jiechen was extremely angry! This Hu Mingyue, obviously took the wolf king's inner pill, but gave himself the wolf king's body and played himself as a fool. This bad breath cannot be swallowed like this.

The more Lu Jiechen thought about it, the more angry he became, and he couldn't help but want to take action against Yue Feng, but in the end he held back. After all, I still have to participate in the competition and win the first place, so that I can marry the princess.

More importantly, Yue Chen and Yu Linjun were watching.

“Oh! Hu Mingyue.”

At this moment, a fair-looking boy came out and said with a smile: “Stop talking nonsense, and quickly take out the inner elixir you got. However, looking at you like this, it must be in Not in the top ten...” The

tone was very disdainful.

This kid is called Tian Jing. He is one of the newly appointed guardians of the Ming Cult.

Seeing the deputy leader's attitude towards Hu Mingyue, Tian Jing vaguely guessed something, so he hurriedly mocked Yue Feng to vent his anger on the deputy leader.

Dare to provoke our deputy leader, it is simply impatient to live!

At the same time, Yue Chen also said lightly, “Hu Mingyue, today's semi-final is over soon, hurry up and hand over the inner elixir you got!”

When he said this, Yue Chen looked impatient. Like everyone around him, Yue Chen didn't take this Hu Mingyue seriously at all.

Although, in the previous game, Hu Mingyue defeated Ye Wentian, but relying on a lot of luck, in the final analysis, he is only in the martial arts realm, even if he obtains the inner alchemy, it is impossible to compare to the top ten on the temporary list. many.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and then took out the inner core from his body.

Haha...

In an instant, the number of Inner Alchemy in Yue Feng’s hand was filled with laughter.

Only a handful of thirty. This kind of achievement, let alone in the top ten, even the top 100 has no place for him.

“Ouch...”

Tian Jing laughed, leaning back and forth, tears almost bursting out, pointing at Yue Feng: “I laughed so hard, you were the last one to come out, and you only got so many inner pills? What? Was it being chased by the wind spirit wolf all over the mountain? Just escaping for your life? Haha...” The

voice fell, and the others around also pointed at Yue Feng, sneering.

In the face of everyone’s ridicule, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing. That’s right, Yue Feng hasn’t taken out the golden inner core of the wolf king! However, at this moment, Yan Yunfei on the side couldn’t help it.

“Tian Jing!” Yan Yunfei took a step forward and looked at Tian Jing coldly: “Is this interesting? The same contestant, Hu Mingyue got the inner alchemist, should you be laughed at?”

“Wow!”

At this moment, everyone around suddenly stopped laughing, and there was an uproar!

what happened?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1481-1490

Chapter 1481

Are Hu Mingyue and Yan Yunfei friends? You must know that Yan Yunfei's strength is very strong, and among all the contestants, he is among the best! No one dared to laugh at Yan Yunfei speaking for Hu Mingyue.

"I..." Tian Jing was also stunned for a while, then summoned up his courage, looked at Yan Yunfei and said: "Yan Yunfei, what's the matter with you, he Hu Mingyue got so many inner pills, let me laugh What's the matter?"

After speaking, Tian Jing pointed to the temporary list next to him proudly: "Because I entered the top ten on the list, I am qualified to laugh at him..."

Tian Jing said it well, the temporary list is on the list. , he is the tenth place, if nothing else, today is a smooth promotion.

"You are in the top ten, right?" Yan Yunfei sneered, then turned his head to Yue Chen and said, "Master Yue, I put all my inner alchemy in the name of Hu Mingyue, and I give up the competition!

" Yan Yunfei had a firm look on his face. To be honest, Yan Yunfei had also made a lot of efforts for the first place in the martial arts competition, and he was very unwilling to just give up.

But no way. Now that I know that Hu Mingyue is a member of the Nayun royal family, I must support her. After all, his own sect still needs to rely on the Nanyun royal family in order to achieve longer-term development.

"What?!"

At this moment, there was an uproar in the audience, and everyone present looked at Yan Yunfei in disbelief, their eyes full of surprise. Yan Yunfei wanted to give up the game, but also gave his inner elixir to Hu Mingyue unconditionally?

What is the relationship between the two of them, and is it worth Yan Yunfei to pay such a high price?

Yan Yunfei had obtained more than 1,000 Inner Pills, and if he had given it to Hu Mingyue, Hu Mingyue would immediately be ranked second.

This... for

a time, the atmosphere is also a little complicated.

“Yan Yunfei!” At this moment, Yue Feng came over, patted Yan Yunfei’s shoulder lightly, and said with a smile, “Thank you, you don’t have to do this! I can’t lose!” Eyes full of approval. I can’t tell that this Yan Yunfei has a heroic demeanor and is very moral in all corners of the world.

“But...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Yue Feng’s rejection, Yan Yunfei became a little anxious: “If you don’t, you will be eliminated...”

At this time, Yan Yunfei still didn’t know that Yue Feng still had a piece of wolf king gold. Naidan, I haven’t taken it out yet.

Yue Feng smiled and signaled him not to panic.

“Haha...”

At this moment, Tian Jing reacted, pointed at Yue Feng and laughed loudly: “Oh, you are quite strong and don’t accept help from others, then I ask you, you are more than thirty Neidan, how did you get promoted?”

“Hahaha!” The

voice fell, and everyone around them calmed down and burst into laughter.

Seeing time is running out, Yue Chen is too lazy to talk nonsense, and said impatiently at Yue Feng: “Hu Mingyue, this is not a place for you to joke, if you only have this inner alchemy, you will be eliminated!”

A small role, With so much nonsense, I am still waiting to return to His Majesty.

“Who said I don’t have it anymore?”

Yue Feng smiled lightly, and took out the golden inner core from his body: “Is this one considered?”

The moment the golden inner core was taken out, a golden brilliance flowed, and everyone around him , I just feel that my eyes are flashed.

hiss!

The next second, seeing the golden inner core in Yue Feng’s hands, everyone gasped.

This... what is this alchemy? Is it golden?

Tian Jing opened his mouth wide and was completely stunned.

Chapter 1482

“This...” At the same time, Yue Chen, who was on the side, was also shocked, staring at the golden inner core in Yue Feng’s hand, and he couldn’t say anything when he was excited: “This... this Is it the golden inner core of the wolf king?”

Immediately, Yue Chen couldn’t hide the shock in his heart, looked around, and said loudly: “Everyone, Your Majesty explained that if someone gets the golden inner core of the wolf king, they can get it. Eight hundred ordinary inner pills.”

What?

This golden inner core can be worth 800 ordinary inner cores? ! Hearing this, everyone present was stunned, and looked at Yue Feng with complex and curious eyes.

The Fengling Wolf King is very powerful. How did he get the Wolf King’s inner core as a cultivator in the Martial Saint Realm?

At this time, Yue Chen reorganized the ranking of the next list, and the great sage announced: “Hu Mingyue, a golden inner pill, plus the previous thirty ordinary inner pills, converted into 830 pills. Ranked fifth! Successfully advanced to the top ten...”

Said, Yue Chen looked at Tian Jing, who was stunned by the side: “Tian Jing, from the tenth place, to the eleventh place, and eliminated...”

Dengdengdeng. ..

When the voice fell, Tian Jing trembled, staggered back a few steps, his face was ashen, as if he had eaten a turtle egg, which was extremely ugly.

This... I could be promoted, and I was eliminated like this?

How could this be? At the same time, Lu Jiechen, who was next to him, also frowned, his face full of gloom.

Mad, forgot about Hu Mingyue, and there is a wolf king’s inner pill.

It’s just like this, but don’t be complacent. If you meet in the next game, I will definitely not be merciful.

Thinking to himself, Lu Jiechen looked at Yue Feng’s eyes, flashing with a strong killing intent.

At this moment, everyone around looked at Yue Feng in a daze, but they still didn't calm down!

This change in the situation is really unpredictable. A boy whose strength is only in the realm of Martial Saint, even in the semi-finals, he successfully advanced and ranked fifth.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

call!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yan Yunfei smiled and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief.

This Lord Hu Mingyue has successfully advanced, and he doesn't have to give up the game. At the same time, Yan Yunfei also raised a trace of admiration for Yue Feng in his heart. As expected of a member of the Nagumo Royal Family, at a critical moment, turning the situation around is truly breathtaking and has to be admired.

Haha... Yue Feng clenched his fists at Yue Chen: "Thank you, sir! Strictly enforce the fairness of the game!" To

be honest, talking to Yue Chen so politely, Yue Feng resisted from the bottom of his heart, but in order to continue the game, Have to put it on.

"You don't need to thank me!" Facing Yue Feng's thanks, Yue Chen looked arrogant and said indifferently: "If you want to thank you, thank your majesty. If it weren't for your majesty's explanation in advance, the wolf king's inner alchemy also counts, and your kid has been eliminated. ..."

This Hu Mingyue is just good luck, but only good luck can't get the first place.

After all, the following games are getting more and more brutal. Yue Chen stopped talking nonsense and waved his hand: "Okay, the top ten on the list have come out. Everyone, go back and have a good rest, I should also go back and report to Your Majesty." After the words

fell, Yue Chen led the Imperial Forest Army and quickly returned. Imperial City.

...

the other side.

Apocalypse Palace.

In the bedroom, Ren Yingying sat in front of the window sill, staring blankly at the night outside, with a hint of sadness on her beautiful face.

Chapter 1483

Since learning that Yue Feng died in the moat, Ren Yingying only felt that her whole world had collapsed.

Although Ren Yingying has been asked to watch civil and military competitions with members of the royal family in the past few days, her mind is not on the competition at all, but misses Yue Feng all the time.

Today is the semi-final of the martial arts competition. Neither Emperor Tianqi nor the civil and military officials could be present to watch the game, and Ren Yingying also had a relaxing day.

But she missed Yue Feng too much, and Ren Yingying hadn't eaten for a day.

"Princess." At this moment, a sexy woman walked into the bedroom quickly, with a valiant appearance and a charming temperament, it was Xing Yao.

Xing Yao held a list in her hand with a smile on her face.

Ugh!

When he got to the front, seeing Ren Yingying, who was widowed, Xing Yao couldn't help sighing secretly, and softly

said to comfort: "Princess, are you still thinking about Yue Feng?" .

Xing Yao didn't know why. Every time he saw Yue Feng, he was angry and always wanted to teach him a good lesson, but when he suddenly learned that Yue Feng had died, he felt inexplicably sad.

Ren Yingying didn't respond, still staring blankly at the night sky.

A few seconds later, Ren Yingying turned around and stared at Xing Yao: "Sister Xing Yao, my father lied to me, Yue Feng is not dead, right? He will not die so easily."

This man, himself I have gone through so many dangers with him.... can turn the corner, how could it be possible to die in the moat?

At this time, Ren Yingying, because he was too sad and missed, paranoidly determined that Yue Feng could not die.

“Princess.” Seeing her like this, Xing Yao was very distressed, took Ren Yingying’s hand and softly comforted: “Don’t do this, Yue Feng is already dead, I specifically asked Linghu Wushang before, he saw Yue Feng with his own eyes. Feng fell into the moat and never came up again... Princess, people can’t come back to life, forget him!”

Saying that, Xing Yao showed a smile and made a very relaxed look: “I compare Wubi today to half. The list of the finals is here, you will find something very interesting when you look at it.” When the

voice fell, Xing Yao handed over the list in his hand.

In Xing Yao’s heart, she also felt very sad about Yue Feng’s death, but people have to look forward, and she didn’t want Ren Yingying to sink like this.

What’s more, there are indeed some outstanding talents in this competition.

“I don’t see it!”

Ren Yingying shook her head without thinking, and pushed the list away directly: “No matter who these contestants are, I don’t want to hear about them!” No matter how

good these contestants are, In my heart, I can never compare to Yue Feng!

Seeing her like this, Xing Yao smiled bitterly, and had to put the list aside and said softly: “In today’s semi-final, there is a person named Hu Mingyue, who only has the martial arts realm, but ranks third, don’t you think it is very strange? Strange...”

Xing Yao kept paying attention to the changes in Ren Yingying’s expression when she said this.

To be honest, Xing Yao and Ren Yingying were sisters in love, and they couldn’t bear to see her go on like this, so they wanted to say something interesting to divert her attention.

Martial Saint Realm...

In the semi-finals, but won the third place?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying frowned and said with disdain, “Cheat.”

Xing Yao laughed, shook his head and said, “How is that possible? It is said that he got the golden inner core of the Fengling Wolf King. By the way, in the previous competition, he won Wudang Ye Wentian with swordsmanship. At that time, I felt that , This Hu Mingyue is not an ordinary person.”

After speaking, Xing Yao looked at Ren Yingying and continued: "Isn't the princess interested in such a person?"

Chapter 1484

"I..." Ren Yingying bit her lip lightly, with a dull look on her face: "This Hu Mingyue, I have no interest at all, sister Xing Yao, let me be alone for a while."

When saying this, Ren Yingying's expression did not fluctuate at all.

His beloved Yue Feng is gone, and no matter how interesting people are, they can't attract Ren Yingying's attention.

"Hey..."

Xing Yao sighed softly and got up slowly: "Okay, then I won't bother, Her Royal Highness, rest early!" Her Royal Highness, the Princess, really loves Yue Feng too deeply.

When the words fell, Xing Yao was very emotional, turned around and left the palace.

Ren Yingying sat there, still staring blankly at the night sky outside.

Yue Feng....

Do you know how much I miss you?

....

the other side!

Yue Feng returned to the inn, had dinner, and rested early.

After passing the Wubi semi-finals, Yue Feng felt extremely comfortable, and slept very sweetly this time.

The next day was the Wenbi semi-final. Early in the morning, Yue Feng rushed to the scene of the competition.

shit.

When he arrived at Jiuyang Temple, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that the Wen competition field was full of wooden stakes. Each of these wooden stakes was two meters high, and there were as many as ten million densely packed, filling the entire competition field like a huge maze.

Yue Feng saw that these wooden stakes were connected by iron chains, which seemed complicated and messy, but there were traces to follow.

Jiugong Golden Lock Array?

Taking a brief glance, Yue Feng secretly muttered in his heart.

Over the years, Yue Feng had already penetrated the Baiqi Divine Formation, so he could see at a glance that the huge maze made of wooden stakes in front of him was actually a formation.

The Jiugong Golden Lock Formation is a medium formation in the Baiqishen formation, and it is not difficult to break, but for those who do not know anything about formations, as long as you go in, don't even think about coming out.

As expected of the royal family, it actually made such a big battle.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly, his expression extremely relaxed.

Entering the entrance, you will see the waiting area. Many Wenbi players have already arrived. Most of them are helpless when they look at the big formation in front of them!

After entering, Yue Feng saw Ye Ziyi standing there in the crowd, also showing her eyebrows in love.

Obviously, just like everyone else, this young lady of the Ye family was also stunned by this nine palace golden lock formation.

In addition, the surrounding stands were full of people. Yesterday, the semi-finals of the martial arts competition were held in the trial grounds, and ordinary people could not watch.

So today's Wenbi semi-finals, the people of the entire imperial city came.

"Do you see anything?" When he got to the front, Yue Feng showed a smile, leaned over, and said softly at Ye Ziyi.

"This..." Ye Ziyi bit her lip, unable to hide her anxiety: "This seems to be a formation, I haven't seen any pattern yet."

When she said this, Ye Ziyi looked at Yue Feng, her eyes With a bit of expectation: "Can you understand it?" In the

previous offensive and defensive battle, this Hu Mingyue could bring himself to turn the tide of the battle, and this time there must be a way. Yue Feng smiled slightly and whispered: "Of course, when you go in, don't rush in, just follow me..."

A nine palace golden lock formation is not a problem at all.

"Okay!"

Ye Ziyi nodded heavily when she heard this, feeling very excited.

"Everyone, be quiet." At this moment, the examiner Yue Chen walked out slowly and shouted.

Chapter 1485 The

voice fell, and the audience was silent.

Yue Chen was very satisfied with the effect, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, looked around, and said slowly: "Everyone, congratulations, you have passed the previous Wenbi test, today is the Wenbi semi-final, and you have to consider your formation. Look. Have you arrived at these stakes? This is a nine-gong golden lock formation, and everyone will enter in sequence. Within half an hour, as long as you can get out, you will be promoted! If you can't get out, you will be eliminated!"

Said, Yue Chen carried raised his hand.

The guards who were standing beside the formation suddenly opened the entrance and saw a handsome figure who walked in first.

It is Dugu Jiu! Facing this formation, he seemed fearless.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the audience burst into cheers.

"Yes, Master Dugu!"

"Does Master Dugu still know how to form formations? He looks so confident... he's really amazing!"

"Doesn't matter? Master Dugu is a first-class talent, a small formation. What is the law?"

Listening to the praise and cheers of the crowd, Dugu Jiu showed a confident smile on his face.

Yes, Dugu Jiu has studied quite a lot of formations, and this Jiugong Jinsuo formation is also a formation he is more familiar with.

Haha...

This Dugu Jiu is a bit interesting. In the Wenbi competition, it can be regarded as a strong opponent. Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

“Hu Mingyue!”

At this moment, Ye Ziyi whispered: “It’s almost time for us, can we enter together later?”

Although Yue Feng had already spoken just now, Ye Ziyi was still a little nervous.

After all, this is the semi-final. The formation created by the royal family is definitely not easy.

Yue Feng smiled, gave her a don’t panic, and then whispered: “Wait for you to walk in front, I will follow, don’t worry, I will tell you how to go when the time comes.”

Yue Feng has already thought about it. , In today’s semi-finals, Ye Ziyi also ceded the limelight, making everyone think that they were following Ye Ziyi. Before the finals, you have to keep a low profile.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi quietly calmed herself down and nodded.

At this time, the guards in front also just called the names of the two, and Ye Ziyi hurriedly walked in.

Yue Feng made a nervous appearance and quickly followed behind Ye Ziyi.

“Haha, did you see... it’s this Hu Mingyue again. This kid follows Ye Ziyi, and wants to be in the light of others...”

“That’s right, in the previous offensive and defensive battle, this Hu Mingyue was promoted by Young Master Ye. Yes, are you still playing this set today?”

“Wait and see, his luck is coming to an end. After the semi-finals, he will be eliminated soon if he has no real talent.”

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng followed Ye Ziyi and entered the Jiugong Golden Array. The people in the surrounding viewing seats couldn’t help but look contemptuous and laughed.

In their hearts, Ye Ziyi was the only one responsible for Hu Mingyue's success.

in array.

Yue Feng ignored the ridicule around him, followed behind Ye Ziyi, and kept giving instructions in a low voice: "Take two steps forward, turn left, yes... wait for the three forks in front of you, then turn right..."

This nine palace golden lock formation, Yue Feng has long been familiar with it, and he can pass by with his eyes closed.

Under Yue Feng's whispered command, Ye Ziyi did not dare to carry the slightest bit, and walked slowly through the formation, feeling both nervous and excited.

Excitedly, this Hu Mingyue seems to really understand this formation.

And the nervous thing is, can such a large nine palace golden lock formation really be able to come out smoothly within half an hour?

At this time, Ye Ziyi still didn't know that around them, the other contestants had lost their way behind this huge formation, and they were all dizzy and complaining.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1486-1490

Chapter 1486

Time passes minute by minute.

Before I knew it, half an hour had come.

Everyone in the viewing seat, as well as Emperor Apocalypse sitting on the high platform, and members of the royal family, all looked at the exit position of the formation.

Swish!

In the next second, I saw a figure walking out very dashing.

It is Dugu Jiu!

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience, and many people looked at Dugu Jiu's eyes with admiration.

"As expected of the Dugu son, he is the first to advance!"

"Amazing!"

At this time, Yue Feng, who was still in the formation, showed a smile and whispered to Ye Ziyi: "Okay, let's also Go out, go straight ahead, turn right at the first corner, that's the exit."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of confidence.

In fact, Yue Feng could have gone out with Ye Ziyi long ago, but in order not to make it public, Yue Feng deliberately took Ye Ziyi and detoured the same way in the formation.

It can be said that with Yue Feng's ability, he has long since emerged from the formation, and the first one to come out is simply not Dugu Jiu's turn!

Can you finally go out.... Hearing this, Ye Ziyi was very excited, and according to Yue Feng's instructions, she quickly walked out of the formation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Ye Ziyi only felt that her legs were extremely soft! This Hu Mingyue actually really understands the formation technique!

Who is this Hu Mingyue?

The moment she walked out of the formation, Ye Ziyi couldn't hide the shock in her heart, her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, and her delicate body was trembling.

On the other hand, Yue Feng had a calm expression on his face.

"Ye Ziyi, Hu Mingyue is promoted!"

At this moment, seeing the two figures coming out of the formation, Yue Chen was stunned, and then subconsciously shouted!

At the same time, Yue Chen looked closely at Yue Feng, his brows furrowed.

This Hu Mingyue is also very lucky. Yesterday, the semi-final was incomparable, which was beyond everyone's expectations. He took out a wolf king's golden inner alchemy

and got the fifth place. Today's Wenbi semi-final went well again. I got promoted. This kid is not well known, but luck is not bad.

Swish!

At this moment, Ren Yingying, who was sitting next to Emperor Tianqi, also frowned, and her eyes fell on Yue Feng.

Is this that Hu Mingyue?

Martial Saint Realm passed the Wubi semi-finals, and today's Wenbi semi-finals also successfully advanced.

Last night, when Xing Yao mentioned Hu Mingyue, although Ren Yingying did not show any interest, she still remembered it in her heart. this person. Therefore, when he heard Hu Mingyue at this time, his attention was immediately attracted to the past.

Yingying...

Sensing Ren Yingying's gaze, Yue Feng was shocked, surprised and delighted.

Did Yingying recognize herself?

She can recognize it, can Emperor Tianqi and Yue Chen also recognize it?

Aw...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly uneasy, the surrounding audience booed. All eyes looked at Yue Feng with deep ridicule.

"Relying on Young Master Ye to advance, what kind of skill is it!"

"That's right, this Hu Mingyue is just a little smart..."

"He can get out of the formation without following behind Ye Ziyi?"

Until now, everyone still believed that Yue Feng was dipped in Ye Ziyi's light, but they did not know that Ye Ziyi was able to get out of the formation smoothly because of Yue Feng. wind direction.

Chapter 1487

"This..."

At this time, Empress Apocalypse, who was sitting on the side, with a beautiful face full of doubts, couldn't help saying: "This Hu Mingyue, who has been following Ye Ziyi, is obviously cheating. "

Empress Apocalypse, she is beautiful and beautiful, and she is also the mother of the world. She has always been very principled, and when she saw Yue Feng and Ye Ziyi come out together, she was immediately dissatisfied.

After all, this incomparable recruitment meeting is not only related to the face of the royal family, but also to the happiness of her daughter's life. We will never tolerate anyone taking advantage of loopholes and playing tricks.

"Your Majesty..."

Seeing that the Empress was also a little dissatisfied, Yue Chen didn't have time to think about it, and quickly said respectfully to Emperor Tianqi: "This Hu Mingyue can only follow Ye Ziyi to get out of the formation, does this count as... cheating? "

Huh!"

As soon as these words came out, the surroundings were silent, and all eyes were focused on Emperor Tianqi.

The atmosphere was also a little dull. In the current situation, as long as Emperor Tianqi said a word, he could deprive Yue Feng of his right to continue the game.

Shit...

At this time, Yue Feng was also a little nervous.

This old emperor, won't he really convict himself of cheating?

However!

Emperor Tianqi didn't speak, and kept silent.

This Hu Mingyue is indeed suspected of cheating, but...

"Your Majesty!"

Seeing this scene, Ye Ziyi was a little anxious, and quickly took a step forward and bowed to Emperor Tianqi: "Hu Mingyue and I just happened to leave. If we follow the same route, we can only say that our two methods of cracking the formation are the same, so how can it be considered cheating? Please also ask Your Majesty to learn from it."

When she said this, Ye Ziyi was very nervous, fearing that Yue Feng would be disqualified from the competition. After all, it was entirely up to him to help him secretly to advance to the semifinals today. And yourself, is the one who gets the light.

At this moment, Yue Feng tilted his head to look at Ye Ziyi, and a warm current rose in his heart.

Because he never thought that at a critical moment, Ye Ziyi would speak for him. You must know that she and she were just grabbing each other's handle, and they weren't even friends.

call!

At this time, Emperor Tianqi breathed a sigh of relief, raised his hand, glanced at Yue Feng, and said lightly: "Hu Mingyue has successfully advanced, and you can continue the game!"

Even if this Hu Mingyue is suspected of cheating, there is not enough evidence.

Moreover, Hu Mingyue defeated Wudang Ye Wentian with swordsmanship in the martial arts competition before.

The Emperor Tianqi at this time, like everyone around him, has yet to see that the real identity of Hu Mingyue in front of him is Yue Feng, the sect master of Tianmen.

call!

When the words fell, Yue Feng and Ye Ziyi breathed a sigh of relief. Yue Feng made a very grateful look, and bowed to Emperor Tianqi: "Thank you, Your Majesty."

Nima, although Emperor Tianqi is hateful.

But in some things, there are still principles.

The emperor has spoken, although the queen next to him is still a little dissatisfied, but it is not good to say anything!

"Princess!" At this moment, Xing Yao came over and whispered to Ren Yingying: "Look, this Hu Mingyue has some skills, and this Wenbi semifinal has advanced again."

Saying this At that time, Xing Yao's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, very curious.

A cultivator in the martial arts realm can pass the semi-finals in the civil and martial arts competitions.

This is not something ordinary people can do.

“Just luck!” Ren Yingying responded lightly.

However, after saying that, Ren Yingying couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Is this person really powerful? Or just pure luck?

Chapter 1488 is

very fast, half an hour is up, there are very few people who have successfully emerged from the formation, and only eight people have been successfully promoted in the end.

At the end of the game, Yue Feng did not stop and left the field quickly.

Today is really dangerous, and I was almost eliminated by cheating.

“Hey! Hu Mingyue!”

A shout came from behind as soon as he left the arena.

Yue Feng turned his head to look, and saw Ye Ziyi trot chasing after him, her beautiful face was red and charming.

“What's wrong?” Yue Feng asked with a smile, feeling very relaxed.

Wenbi also passed the semi-finals, I was refreshed.

“I...”

Ye Ziyi was very embarrassed when she got to the front, bit her lip and hesitated, then said softly, “Thank you today, thank you.”

Ye Ziyi said this with sincerity on her face. The words of thanks come from the heart.

As the eldest lady of Famous Sword Villa, Ye Ziyi has an arrogant personality and seldom accepts help from others, but today is an exception.

Without this Hu Mingyue, he would have been trapped in the formation and finally eliminated.

Haha...

just because of this.

Yue Feng smiled and waved his hand indifferently: “It's a small matter!”

After saying that, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

“Hey, wait!” Ye Ziyi shouted quickly.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and turned to look at her: “Is there anything else?”

This Ye Ziyi, what do you want to do today?

Ye Ziyi’s face was a little red, but her eyes were serious: “Hu Mingyue, are we friends now?” To

be honest, Ye Ziyi looked down on Yue Feng at first, thinking that he was relying on luck to compete in the game up to now.

But today, Yue Feng’s performance directly overturned Ye Ziyi’s opinion.

“Yes!” Yue Feng nodded without thinking.

“Then...”

Ye Ziyi lowered her head and said softly, “Since I’m a friend, can you teach me the formation?”

Ye Ziyi is very eager to learn. She was almost eliminated in today’s semi-final, and her heart suddenly started to learn. array of ideas.

And Hu Mingyue in front of him is an ideal master.

What the hell!

This woman wants to learn formation from me?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled bitterly: “This... is also possible, but not right now! There are still competitions in the next two days, so I don’t have time to teach you.”

Yingying was still waiting for her to take her out. As for the palace, how can there be time to accept apprentices?

“It’s okay in the future!” Ye Ziyi thought for a while, then said with a smile, “I’ll find you when you have time.”

Ye Ziyi said with anticipation in her eyes: “So, you have to tell me yours. True identity, I will find you to apprentice in the future.” What the

hell!

This is determined to be a teacher.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and showed a smile: "Forget it, after this competition is over, I will find you when I have time. At that time, I will tell you my true identity!"

Although she knew that Ye Ziyi would not reveal her true identity, for the sake of safety, let's continue to hide it.

"Then... okay!" Seeing that Yue Feng still didn't say who she was, Ye Ziyi was very disappointed, but she agreed.

Immediately, Ye Ziyi thought of something, took out something from her body and put it in Yue Feng's hand: "This is my personal token, you will come to Mingjian Villa in the future, show this, and someone will take you to see me directly, Don't lose it!"

This is a jade sword pendant, carved into the shape of a sword from top-quality jade, with exquisite workmanship.

This jade sword pendant is Ye Ziyi's personal item, and it is also the status symbol of the eldest lady of Mingjian Villa.

Chapter 1489

At this time, Ye Ziyi gave this pendant to Yue Feng, obviously, in his heart he regarded him as a true friend.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng took it in his hand and admired it, then put it away.

Afterwards, the two chatted for a while and then said goodbye to each other.

Back at the inn, Yue Feng was indescribably happy and excited. In the Wubi semi-finals, and the Wenbi semi-finals, I successfully advanced.

After a good night's rest, Yue Feng was full of energy. When he woke up the next day, Yue Feng was full of energy. When I arrived at the martial arts arena the next day, I saw on the sign at the door that the groups had been divided.

The ten people who advanced to the semi-finals were divided into five groups to compete. Those who won were promoted, and those who lost were eliminated. This time, the matchup was no longer about looking for inner alchemy, but about real strength.

Yan Yunfei?

When he got to the front, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the lives of his own group, and then he smiled bitterly.

This Yan Yunfei had helped him a lot in the semifinals before, and it was really hard to fight against him.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng entered the arena.

After a while, after Emperor Tianqi and members of the royal family arrived, the game began.

In the first round of the competition, Lu Jiechen and another contestant appeared.

Undoubtedly, within five minutes after the game started, Lu Jiechen defeated his opponent, won the victory, and won the cheers of the audience.

“The next match, Yan Yunfei, against Hu Mingyue.”

After two matches, Yue Chen came out and read out the name list for the next match.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng.

Of course, none of the people’s eyes showed admiration, but sympathy and disdain.

“Hu Mingyue, isn’t this the guy who has always been in the litany of the Wenbi competition?”

“Who is he? This boy is very lucky, the semifinals of the Wenwu double competition have been successfully advanced, but today’s strength In the duel, he will lose!”

“Does it need to be said? Yan Yunfei’s strength has always been in the top three, the strength of the third rank of Martial Emperor. Hu Mingyue is no match for Martial Sage, so he doesn’t have to fight.

” No one was optimistic about Yue Feng.

Moreover, there are still people shouting loudly at Yue Feng.

“Hey, Hu Mingyue, I think you don’t fight anymore, just admit defeat!”

“That is, be careful that Yan Yunfei accidentally kills you.”

“Haha…”

Hearing the voices of everyone, Yue Without the slightest fluctuation on Feng's face, he slowly walked towards the ring.

On the other side, Yan Yunfei also had a complicated face and walked up.

"Your Majesty!" At this time, on the high platform, Yue Chen smiled and said to Emperor Tianqi, "You said that Hu Mingyue would simply surrender and give up the game?"

No matter how lucky Hu Mingyue was before, there is none today win possible.

After all, the disparity between the strengths of the two sides is too great, and this Hu Mingyue has no chance of winning.

"This Hu Mingyue seems to have to give up the game." Emperor Tianqi said lightly with a dull look on his face.

How could a Martial Saint realm be an opponent of a Martial Emperor.

There is nothing to look forward to in this kind of competition!

"Alas!"

Seeing this scene, Xing Yao shook her head secretly and whispered to Ren Yingying: "This one, I'm afraid this Hu Mingyue is going to lose, he is no Martial Sage, and Yan Yunfei is Martial Emperor.

"Days, Xing Yao has been paying attention to Hu Mingyue, it is a pity to see that he is going to lose at this time.

Ren Yingying's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she said lightly: "It's his business that he loses, sister Xing Yao, don't mention this Hu Mingyue to me, okay?"

She knew that Xing Yao did this because she wanted to I forgot about Yue Feng.

However, in his heart, Yue Feng cannot be replaced by anyone. As for the Hu Mingyue in front of him, compared with Yue Feng, he is one heaven and one underground.

"Okay... don't mention it!" Xing Yao pursed her lips and nodded, but her eyes were still fixed on Yue Feng in the field. There was a hint of admiration in his eyes. This Hu Mingyue is really interesting. By luck all the way, they have been promoted.

Chapter 1490

"Yue Chen, let them start the game quickly." At this time, the queen sitting on the side said lightly.

When saying this, the queen glanced at Yue Feng, then shook her head. This Hu Mingyue, only the Martial Saint Realm entered the top ten, is simply a joke.

“Yes, the Queen Mother!”

Seeing the Queen’s opening, Yue Chen stopped talking nonsense, and quickly said to the two on the stage: “Hu Mingyue, Yan Yunfei, you can start.” The

voice fell, and Yan Yunfei directed at Emperor Tianqi . He folded his fists and said loudly, “Your Majesty, I will admit defeat in this match!”

When he said this, Yan Yunfei had a firm expression on his face. Yes, Yan Yunfei was very unwilling, but there was nothing he could do.

This Hu Mingyue is a member of the Nanyun Royal Family, and his sect still relies on the Nanyun Royal Family, how can he win against him?

Moreover, to be able to enter the finals, I should be satisfied.

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience.

What...

this... this Yan Yunfei, actually gave up the game?

Shouldn’t it be Hu Mingyue who conceded defeat?

For a time, everyone who was still mocking Yue Feng opened their mouths wide, staring at Yan Yunfei in stunned silence, completely dumbfounded.

Even Emperor Tianqi and Yue Chen were stunned there, speechless for a long time.

“This...” The

queen’s delicate body was shocked, and her delicate face was full of doubts: “Why did you just admit defeat? In this game, Yan Yunfei won no matter how he fought!”

This scene was really unexpected. This Hu Mingyue has successfully advanced again!

At this time, Ren Yingying, who was sitting on the side, couldn’t help but look at Yue Feng, frowning slightly, unable to hide the shock in her heart.

How could this Hu Mingyue be able to make Yan Yunfei retire?

At this time, Ren Yingying didn't realize that this Hu Mingyue was exactly the Yue Feng she was thinking about!

"Yan Yunfei!"

At this moment, Yue Chen looked puzzled and looked at Yan Yunfei closely: "Are you sure you want to give up the game? As long as you win this game, you will successfully enter the top five!"

"The top five, even if you don't get the final first place, can still get very rich rewards.

If it was someone else, it would be impossible to give up no matter what.

And Yan Yunfei, who was in front of him, had to admit defeat, and his opponent could win with one hand. It's really incomprehensible.

"Yes." Yan Yunfei nodded firmly without thinking about it.

Saying that, Yan Yunfei clenched his fists towards Yue Feng, and said with a smile, "I'm going down, I wish you good luck!" He wanted to address him as an adult, but he held back when he thought of so many people around him watching.

When the words fell, Yan Yunfei turned around and walked off the ring.

Although he conceded defeat, his attitude was high and admirable.

call!

Looking at Yan Yunfei's back, Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling indescribably complicated and moved. To be honest, Yue Feng did not expect that Yan Yunfei would take the initiative to admit defeat.

But in any case, his identity was successfully concealed from the past. After all, Yan Yunfei was in the realm of the Martial Emperor, and if he really wanted to fight, he would be easily exposed.

"This time, Hu Mingyue wins!"

At this time, Yue Chen looked at Hu Mingyue in a complicated way, and loudly announced the result of the competition: "Hu Mingyue, successfully advanced to the top five!"

Yue Feng didn't speak, he clasped his fists at Emperor Tianqi on the high platform, turned and walked off the ring.

At this moment, no one was cheering around, and everyone's eyes were the same as Yue Chen's.

This kid is just a cultivator of the Martial Saint Realm, and Wubi is even in the top five. Who would have believed it if he hadn't seen it with his own eyes.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1491-1500

Chapter 1491

“This...”

Xing Yao’s delicate body trembled slightly, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and she was extremely shocked: “This... This Hu Mingyue is lucky, isn’t it?”

” A game, no matter who said it, it was Yan Yunfei’s victory.

But who would have thought that this Yan Yunfei would give up and voluntarily admit defeat?

Ren Yingying’s eyes flickered slightly, and she glanced at Yue Feng who was on the stage: “What’s the matter? Obviously, this Yan Yunfei and Hu Mingyue know each other, and their relationship is not ordinary. Yan Yunfei wants to help Hu Mingyue enter the top five!” Said At these times, Ren Yingying’s tone was a little helpless.

In the arena, only by showing great strength can we win the respect of others, and this Hu Mingyue, to use this method to win, is really contemptible.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying looked away from Yue Feng. Even if someone like Hu Mingyue is extremely smart, he doesn’t bother to take a second look.

call!

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng’s back, slowly walking down the ring, Emperor Tianqi also frowned secretly.

This Hu Mingyue, in the previous competition, defeated Wudang Ye Wentian with swordsmanship!

In the semi-finals of Wenbi, together with Ye Ziyi, they successfully passed the formation.

And today, Yan Yunfei, whose strength was several levels higher than him, voluntarily conceded defeat...

All of this is enough to show that this Hu Mingyue is extraordinary.

“Yue Aiqing!”

Thinking to himself, Emperor Tianqi waved at Yue Chen: “Which sect does this Yan Yunfei belong to?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Report to Your Majesty!” Yue Chen hurriedly nodded and bowed in response: “Yan Yunfei, Shenghai Pavilion from Nanyun Continent, this person has given up the game, why is His Majesty interested in him?”

Emperor Tianqi did not answer, but slightly With a smile, he continued to ask: “Where is Hu Mingyue?”

“He...”

Yue Chen pondered for a while, and responded carefully: “When this person signed up, he came from Dongao Continent, what sect, didn’t say! “

That’s weird!

Emperor Tianqi frowned, pondered for a moment, and ordered: “Yan Yunfei voluntarily conceded defeat in the confrontation just now, and he must have a close relationship with Hu Mingyue... Go and check the origin of this Hu Mingyue.” With

that, Emperor Tianqi said. After thinking for a while, he continued: “Hu Mingyue hides the identity of the sect, it must be difficult to check, you can start with this Yan Yunfei.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

Yue Chen is not a fool, he immediately understood something, hurry up Greet the guards next to him and go to investigate Yan Yunfei secretly.

.....

the other side!

Yue Feng left the arena and returned to the inn.

As soon as I arrived at the inn, I saw Yan Yunfei sitting in the lobby on the first floor.

“Sir!” Seeing Yue Feng, Yan Yunfei quickly stood up to say hello.

“Today! Thank you!” Yue Feng said with a smile, with a sincere expression on his face.

To be honest, if it wasn’t for Yan Yunfei’s abstention, he would have to show his strength. At that time, it would be easy to be suspected by Emperor Tianqi.

Yan Yunfei looked free and easy, smiled and waved his hand: “Your Excellency is polite, it is my honor to help you advance smoothly!”

Saying that, Yan Yunfei looked around to make sure that no one was eavesdropping, and lowered his voice: "Sir, I can't continue the game, I should return to the Southern Cloud Continent, but before I leave, I have an unkind request. "

"Please say it!" Yue Feng laughed.

Yan Yunfei became serious and asked cautiously, "I don't know yet, what is the status of your lord in the Nanyun royal family?"

When he asked these questions, Yan Yunfei felt a little uneasy. After all, it is very impolite to ask the other party's identity so directly.

However, Yan Yunfei wanted to clear his confusion before leaving.

Chapter 1492

"This..."

Seeing Yan Yunfei's look of anticipation, Yue Feng pondered and said in a low voice, "Actually... I am the consort of the eldest princess." To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to He told Yan Yunfei the truth, but everyone gave up the game for himself. For such a great affection, he thought it was a reward. If he concealed his identity again, he would not be able to justify it.

More importantly, Yue Feng could feel that Yan Yunfei was a very loyal and principled person and would not reveal his secrets.

hiss!

Hearing this, Yan Yunfei was stunned for a moment, and then he took a deep breath!

The next second, Yan Yunfei's body trembled, and he was about to salute!

Before the Queen of Nayun, who announced that she was consecrating the consort of the eldest princess, who does not know about the entire Nayun Continent!

The eldest princess Long Qianyu's status in the Southern Cloud Continent is second only to the Queen of Southern Clouds, one person is below ten thousand people, and her consort, her status is even more respected!

Yue Feng was quick-witted and stopped Yan Yunfei in time: "Don't salute, there is a reason for me to hide my identity, understand?" "Understood

, understand!"

Yan Yunfei nodded again and again and complimented: "Don't worry, ma'am, I won't tell the second person."

At this time, Yan Yunfei was indescribably excited. Haha... It turns out that the one who helped me was the concubine. With this relationship, in the future, the status of Shenghai Pavilion in the rivers and lakes of Nanyun Continent will not have to be improved?

After a few chats, Yan Yunfei said goodbye to Yue Feng and left happily.

After leaving the inn, Yan Yunfei was about to return to where he lived, pack up his luggage, and return to the Southern Cloud Continent.

However, Yan Yunfei didn't notice that he was secretly targeted by several imperial soldiers.

These imperial soldiers were sent by Yue Chen.

.....

On the other hand, Yue Feng rested in the inn for a while, and went to the Wenbi scene early!

Wubi, he has already entered the top five, Wenbi in the afternoon, if he is in the top four, he will be able to successfully participate in the finals tomorrow. When entering the arena, Yue Feng was full of confidence!

Haha....

When the game was about to start, Yue Feng immediately laughed when he saw what the guards brought up.

As you can see, there are several tables on the playing field, and there are eight exquisite wooden utensils on the table.

It is the Luban lock!

Luban lock is the continent of the earth, the ancient generation of master craftsmen, Luban's most famous work, seemingly simple, but intricate and complex, do not understand the tricks, never try to unlock it for the rest of your life.

Even if you understand it, it will take some time.

Today's game is to unlock the Luban lock?

At this moment, Yue Feng was relaxed. You must know that when Yue Feng was a child, he liked to play with some toys with organs, and Luban lock was one of them.

At this time, there was also a lot of discussion around.

“What is this?”

“Is it a wooden mechanism?”

“It looks very simple, but there seems to be another mystery in it...”

Everyone watching the game frowned and whispered. Although the nine continents have been communicating with each other for a long time, some ancient things have not been fully popularized. Just like this Luban lock, there are very few people who really understand it.

At this moment, Yue Chen came out and explained the rules.

Today’s game is very simple, eight people, two teams, the game unlocks the Luban lock, the fast people advance, and the slow ones are eliminated.

After the rules are said, the grouping begins.

What the hell!

After being divided into groups, Yue Feng was still very relaxed, but he was stunned.

The one with him turned out to be Ye Ziyi.

This...

At this time, Ye Ziyi also trembled, and her heart was bitter.

How did you get into a group with Hu Mingyue?

Chapter 1493

If it was before, Ye Ziyi wouldn’t be so depressed, but after these two days of contact, she knew that Hu Mingyue was hiding.

Therefore, seeing that she and Hu Mingyue were in a group, Ye Ziyi felt the pressure was like a mountain, making her breathless.

soon. The game is on!

Yue Feng and Ye Ziyi walked to the table, looked at each other, and smiled bitterly at each other.

“Looks like I’m going to lose this game!” Ye Ziyi smiled and said in a low voice.

When saying this, Ye Ziyi suddenly felt free and easy. To be honest, Ye Ziyi didn’t even think about winning the first place when he came to the Wenbi recruiting conference this time.

After all, his purpose is to come and see the talents of the nine continents, and by the way, prove his talents.

More importantly, since he is a daughter, how can he be the princess’ consort?

Yue Feng gave her a comforting expression, smiled and said nothing.

If it were normal, Yue Feng might deliberately let Ye Ziyi go.

But no way.

In order to take Ren Yingying away, Yue Feng is determined to win this competition.

Whoa!

The game in the field was very calm. The eight contestants were all focused on the Luban lock in their hands, and they were all over the place, racing against time.

The people around watching the battle were enthusiastic and exclaimed from time to time.

“Young Master Dugu is so fast!”

“This quick thinking and dexterous technique really make people feel inferior!”

Under the discussion, the eyes of many people converged on the group of Yue Feng and Ye Ziyi.

“Haha... This Hu Mingyue is in a group with Ye Ziyi...”

“It is said that this Hu Mingyue is Ye Ziyi’s sidekick...”

“Really? No wonder Ye Ziyi took care of him so much before, but... If you say that, Hu Mingyue is going to be eliminated today, how can the minions win the master, right...”

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to the discussions of the people around him, and he carefully loosened the Luban lock, not too fast. Slow, and Ye Ziyi was in a hurry.

She was right, in this game, she really was going to lose.

Because of the Luban lock, Ye Ziyi had only heard of it, but had never seen it before. It was the first time to unlock such a delicate thing today, so she was naturally in a hurry.

Whoa!

After a while, Yue Feng completely unlocked the Luban lock, smiled slightly, and put the Luban lock on the table.

What?

Seeing this scene, the audience was in an uproar.

This... Hu Mingyue actually beat Ye Ziyi?

Isn't he Ye Ziyi's sidekick?

On the high platform, Xing Yao couldn't hide his excitement and muttered to himself: "This Hu Mingyue is really interesting, every game is not the best, but they can be promoted smoothly, and now they are in the top four of Wenbi. It's ..."

Phew!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, her expression not fluctuating at all.

This Hu Mingyue, at first glance, has played Luban lock before, and it is normal to be able to unlock it so easily. In a word, to win this game, it can only be said that he is lucky, and it has nothing to do with talent.

"This Hu Mingyue actually won again."

At this time, the queen on the side also frowned, and her beautiful face was slightly moved.

In the heart of the queen, Hu Mingyue did not look down on Hu Mingyue at all. Ordinary in appearance and average in literary talent, she is not worthy of her own daughter at all. It is a miracle that he has successfully advanced to the present.

Emperor Tianqi didn't say a word, but his eyes were also looking at Yue Feng in a trance.

This Hu Mingyue is a bit interesting.

Thinking to himself, Emperor Tianqi asked Yue Chen, "Yue Aiqing, how did the investigation go when I explained to you in the morning?" During the

morning martial arts competition, Yan Yunfei voluntarily abstained and gave the promotion right to Hu Mingyue. At that time, Emperor Tianqi suspected that there was a problem with Hu Mingyue's identity.

At this time, seeing that he has entered the top four of the Wenbi, I became more and more curious about his identity.

Chapter 1494

"Avoid, this Hu Mingyue's identity is still being investigated, soon, very soon!" Yue Chen wiped the sweat from his forehead and responded quickly.

At this moment.

in the arena.

"Hu Mingyue, you must win to the end, I will cheer you on." Ye Ziyi smiled at Yue Feng, and after speaking, she turned and walked off the field.

Yue Feng did not speak, but nodded with a smile.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, many people around were in an uproar again, and everyone was blinded.

what's the situation?

Ye Ziyi actually cheered Hu Mingyue on?

Are they not a master-servant relationship?

In the crowd, Jiang Qing's face was extremely ugly.

Yes, after being eliminated, Jiang Qing did not leave, but kept watching the game on the spot. He had to watch Hu Mingyue being eliminated with his own eyes.

As a result, Hu Mingyue not only did not get eliminated, but also successfully entered the final top four.

"Young Master Ye!" At this time, seeing Ye Ziyi walking out of the arena, Jiang Qing and many people gathered around and couldn't help asking

, “Isn’t this Hu Mingyue your sidekick? Why did you let him?”

At that time, Jiang Qing was puzzled.

The others beside him also responded.

“Yeah, why are you cheering for him?”

“Even if the relationship is good, the servant is the servant after all. How can you win the master?”

The people’s inquiries kept coming, Ye Ziyi smiled and didn’t rush.

The next second, Ye Ziyi looked around and said indifferently, “Who told you that Hu Mingyue is my sidekick?”

This...

Hearing this, everyone around was stunned.

Ye Ziyi continued: “Hu Mingyue and I are friends, not a master-servant relationship, and I admire him very much, so don’t make random guesses!”

When saying this, Ye Ziyi looked back at the scene. Yue Feng’s eyes flashed with a strange brilliance, full of reverence.

What?

Not master and servant? are friends?

Moreover, Ye Ziyi still admires Hu Mingyue very much?

Ye Ziyi is the young master of Famous Sword Villa. Who is the person who can be admired by him?

At this moment, Jiang Qing and the others looked at Yue Feng subconsciously, their minds blank and completely dumbfounded.

.....

Night is coming!

In a tavern on the outskirts of the imperial city, several people gathered around the wine table, drinking vigorously.

The one sitting in the middle, tall and imposing, was Yan Yunfei.

The few around, all wearing bright armor, were soldiers of the Royal Forest Army, and the one at the head, with a shrewd face, was the leader of the Royal Forest Army, Du Yinghai.

“Brother Yan, come here, have another drink!”

At this moment, Du Yinghai raised the glass at Yan Yunfei, very respectful and polite: “To be honest, Brother Yan and I really hit it off, you want to return to the Southern Cloud Continent, I’m really reluctant.”

When he said this, Du Yinghai rolled his eyes, revealing a faint smile.

Yes, Du Yinghai was ordered by Yue Chen to come to investigate the relationship between Yan Yunfei and Hu Mingyue.

Of course, the main purpose is to find out Hu Mingyue’s true identity.

Speaking of which, Du Yinghai and Yan Yunfei didn’t know each other very well at first, but knowing that Yan Yunfei was broad-minded and liked to make friends from all over the world, he came to see him off in the name of admiration!

Yan Yunfei didn’t know Du Yinghai’s purpose, thinking that the other party was really making friends with him, and in the face of Du Yinghai’s hospitality, he agreed to sit down and have a few drinks.

Chapter 1495

“Come, drink!”

At this moment, Yan Yunfei and Du Yinghai had a cup of tea without thinking.

Three rounds of wine!

Seeing that Yan Yunfei was almost drinking, Du Yinghai leaned over and made a very casual look: “Brother Yan, I really don’t understand, with your strength, it’s no problem to take the top two in the end, why face that Hu Mingyue? , do you want to abstain?”

“Haha...” Yan Yunfei smiled, shook his head and said, “It won’t work if you don’t abstain, then Hu Mingyue is a big man.”

Big man? Hearing this ,

Du Yinghai suddenly regained his energy and asked: “Where is the big man? Can Brother Yan help me solve my doubts?”

It was indescribably exciting.

Haha...

The identity of Hu Mingyue is about to be revealed. After such a big game, I finally have some eyebrows and can communicate with Lord Yue.

"This..."

Although Yan Yunfei was drunk, he still kept a hint of sobriety, shook his head and smiled, "I can't say it, I can't say it..."

Is it!

It seems that drinking is not enough.

Du Yinghai scolded secretly, then squeezed out a smile, and continued to persuade him to drink: "Okay, since I can't say it, I won't ask more brothers, let's continue drinking, we won't go home tonight if we don't get drunk!"

"Okay!

" People clink glasses again!

At this moment, when he raised his head to drink, the corner of Du Yinghai's mouth evoked a hint of insidiousness.

As the captain of the Imperial Forest Army, if you haven't seen any kind of person, you won't believe it. You can't find out Hu Mingyue's true identity from your mouth.

.....the

next day!

Tianqi Imperial City, Jiuyang Temple.

The weather was good today, the sun was shining brightly, and the field was even more crowded.

After several days of screening competitions, today is the final finals. Early in the morning, the people watching the competition and people from all walks of life came early.

The Apocalypse Royal Family is going to choose a consort for the princess, and it's the final final. This is a grand event that hasn't happened in thousands of years in the Apocalypse Continent.

Especially this final final, it must be very exciting, no one wants to miss it.

In a short while, the top five contestants in the martial arts competition have already arrived, and the final competition will begin immediately.

Of the five contestants, Lu Jiechen was still the loudest, and as soon as he came on stage, the crowd cheered!

“Lord Lu...”

“Lord Lu is mighty...” In the

crowd, Yue Wuya’s face flushed red, and he was indescribably excited.

Among the last five people, Master is the most powerful. As long as he wins the first place, he will have the opportunity to marry his aunt back to the Ming Sect. Can you be unhappy?

But Yue Feng, who was standing beside Lu Jiechen, was no one cared, and no one even wanted to take a second look.

This Hu Mingyue, all the way through luck.

Today’s final will definitely be the first to be eliminated.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Emperor Tianqi slowly stood up from the dragon seat, glanced at the audience, and finally landed on the five Lu Jiechen, smiled and said: “Congratulations to the five, entering the final final, today’s game , I hope you can show your strength, I wish you good luck!” The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty, and everyone in the entire Jiuyang Temple could hear it clearly!

“Thank you Your Majesty for Ji Yan!” At this time, Lu Jiechen, Yue Feng and others responded in unison.

Emperor Tianqi nodded, stopped talking nonsense, and waved his hand: “Okay, the game can start!” After the

voice fell, Emperor Tianqi sat back on the dragon chair, very happy.

Wubi selected the last five. Except for Hu Mingyue, the other four were very satisfied.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1496-1500

Chapter 1496

Emperor Apocalypse looked at these contestants and nodded with satisfaction. These contestants are all dragons and phoenixes! Especially this Lu Jiechen, who is stable, strong, and powerful. If he becomes the concubine, he can rest assured.

"The game begins!"

At this moment, Yue Chen came out, looked around the audience, and said loudly: "In the first round, Lu Jiechen vs. Zhang Xiangsheng!" The

voice fell, and Lu Jiechen and Zhang Xiangsheng slowly walked onto the ring. .

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone in the audience were focused on the two of them.

Zhang Xiangsheng is from the Tianquan Sect of the Xi Cang Continent. He is a fourth-rank martial emperor. In the previous martial arts competition, he has always been in the top five, and his strength should not be underestimated.

Lu Jiechen looked relaxed and smiled at Zhang Xiangsheng: "Not much nonsense, let's do it, I can let you do a trick!"

What?

Lu Jiechen wants Zhang Xiangsheng to make a move?

How confident are you at this time to be able to say such big things?

Hearing this, there was an uproar around.

Zhang Xiangsheng's face flushed red, feeling greatly humiliated, and he shouted angrily, "Lu Jiechen, it's still unknown who will win this game! I don't need you to let me go!"

Buzz!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Zhang Xiangsheng's body, and then, his whole person flashed lightning quickly, threw a punch, and hit Lu Jiechen directly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With this punch, Zhang Xiangsheng exploded ten layers of internal force, and when he saw where the figure passed, the air was distorted!

However!

Lu Jiechen was not in a hurry, with a hint of contempt at the corner of his mouth. He didn't mean to avoid him at all. Instead, he threw a punch lightly and greeted Zhang Xiangsheng!

"Bang!" The

two of them collided with their fists and made a dull vibration. They saw Zhang Xiangsheng's face pale, and he was directly sent flying away, flying dozens of meters away, and finally landed under the ring.

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned, their eyes focused on Lu Jiechen, full of shock and admiration!

One move.... actually defeated Zhang Xiangsheng in one move.

As expected of the deputy leader of Mingjiao, this strength is... too strong!

"In the first round, Lu Jiechen won!" At this moment, Yue Chen strode out and announced loudly with excitement.

Lu Jiechen smiled slightly, clasped his fists at Emperor Tianqi, then turned around and walked down the ring slowly, his expression very arrogant.

"Master Lu is mighty!"

"Awesome!"

At this moment, the people around kept shouting the name of Lu Jiechen, cheering endlessly!

Nima! This Lu Jiechen's strength is so much stronger than before?

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

“The next game, Hu Mingyue vs. Wu Cang!” Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Yue Chen’s voice came from the field.

What the hell!

It’s time to be yourself. Yue Feng’s spirit was shocked, and he quickly stepped onto the ring.

boom!

At this moment, as soon as Yue Feng entered the ring, there was laughter around him.

“Haha, it’s this Hu Mingyue again!”

“Yesterday’s duel, this kid had shit luck and Yan Yunfei gave up, so he can advance. What will he do today?”

In the hearts of everyone, they always thought that Yue Feng It’s good luck to keep it up until now.

However, today is the finals, no matter how lucky he is, there is no chance of winning.

After all, this Hu Mingyue is only the realm of Martial Saint.

Chapter 1497

“Why is this Hu Mingyue again!” At this time, the queen sitting on the high platform couldn’t hide her impatience: “His game has no meaning at all.”

This Hu Mingyue was all luck before . Well, there is no real talent at all. At the same time, Xing Yao next to him could n’t

help but said to Ren Yingying: “Princess, this Hu Mingyue has played, do you think he will win this game?”

Yao couldn’t help but be excited.

Perhaps it is because this Hu Mingyue is so special. You must know that it is a miracle that a cultivator in the martial arts realm can enter the finals of the martial arts competition.

“It’s none of my business whether he wins or not, Sister Xing Yao.” Ren Yingying responded lightly, without the slightest emotion on her face.

Seriously, if it was before, Ren Yingying would have also paid attention to this Hu Mingyue.

But since knowing that Yue Feng was dead, Ren Yingying's whole world has been darkened, and she is no longer interested in anything.

Seeing her lack of interest, Xing Yao smiled and stopped talking.

At this point, in the arena!

“Hu Mingyue!”

At this time, Wu Cang slowly stepped onto the stage, full of abuse and mockery, and smiled at Yue Feng: “Did you not think that you would fight against me!”

When he said this, Wu There was a sense of revenge in Cang's heart.

In the previous semi-final, at the royal trial site, Wu Cang wanted to snatch the inner elixir that Yue Feng got, but Yan Yunfei drove him away.

Wu Cang is a man who will pay revenge, and he has always held a grudge against him!

When Yan Yunfei was there before, Wu Cang didn't dare to do anything to Yue Feng, but yesterday Yan Yunfei gave up the game and left the imperial city. Wu Cang had no worries in his heart, and naturally he would not take Yue Feng in his eyes.

At this time, Wu Cang didn't know that Yue Feng didn't need Yan Yunfei to protect him.

Nima!

This shit!

In the face of Wu Cang's ridicule, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, with danger on the surface, but did not respond.

“Haha...” Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, he thought he was cowardly, and Wu Cang became more and more proud: “Hu Mingyue, by the way, what method did you use yesterday to make Yan Yunfei give up the game? Tell me, Maybe, I'll give up the game too... Haha...” Before he finished

speaking, Wu Cang couldn't help laughing, his eyes full of contempt.

boom!

For a while, the audience also burst into laughter.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, chuckled lightly, looked at Wu Cang and said lightly: “Wu Cang, stop talking nonsense, hurry up, I'm still waiting for the first place!”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a firm expression on his face.

What?

This kid still wants to take the first place?

Haha...

As soon as the voice fell, many people present were stunned for a moment, and then they laughed again, and almost all tears came out.

This kid is so capable.

You are a Martial Saint, how can you beat Martial Emperor?

Do you really think that all the contestants, like Yan Yunfei, simply gave up the competition?

At this moment, the Apocalypse Emperor on the stage raised a chuckle and shook his head secretly.

This Hu Mingyue's previous performance was not bad, very smart and exciting, but it makes people very unhappy about talking big.

"Just like him, he is still arrogant and wants to take the first place?" The queen next to him also looked disdainful.

And Ren Yingying sitting on the other side, needless to say, her delicate face is full of disgust.

This Hu Mingyue is really thick-skinned, and bragged to the finals of the competition to recruit relatives. If he really won the first place, he might as well die.

Lu Jiechen, who was sitting in the rest area, smiled contemptuously.

Did this kid know that he was going to lose, so he deliberately said a few big words to attract the attention of the Tianqi royal family?

But what's the use of talking big? Without strong strength, let alone the royal family, even the people around you will not give you a second look.

Chapter 1498

"Haha!" On the

arena, Wu Cang even laughed, leaning back and forth, clutching his stomach, and pointing at Yue Feng: "You kid is so funny, with your strength, you want to win the first place? It's really bragging. Draft!" After

speaking, Wu Cang's face turned gloomy: "Then let me see what you are capable of!"

The moment the voice fell, Wu Cang suddenly raised his hand!

Chi Chi... In an

instant, the air in front of Wu Cang suddenly twisted and turned!

"Qianjue Slash!"

With Wu Cang's icy roar, the twisted air suddenly condensed flying knives as thin as cicada's wings. Do it!

"Hu Mingyue, your game is over!"

An icy voice came from Wu Cang's mouth. Immediately, he raised his hand and pointed at Yue Feng. In an instant, the thousands of flying knives turned into a shower of meteors and arrows, and suddenly flew away. past! Everywhere he passed, the air was cut open with cracks!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience couldn't help gasping for air, secretly sweating for Hu Mingyue!

This Wu Cang is worthy of the realm of Emperor Wu, his strength is too strong!

These tens of millions of flying knives cover almost the entire arena. Who can escape? And Hu Mingyue is still in the realm of the Martial Saint, I am afraid that in the blink of an eye, he will be stabbed with many holes!

For a time, all eyes were focused on Yue Feng, most of them were indifferent and without sympathy. Hu Mingyue is only a Martial Saint, and in the final finals, he still has no shame, and he is not worthy of sympathy at all!

"Hu Mingyue, come on!" At this moment, an exclamation sounded from the audience, showing concern.

It was Ye Ziyi!

That's right, after Wenbi was eliminated yesterday, Ye Ziyi didn't leave immediately, but stayed and waited to watch the final!

Of course, there is another reason, that is to cheer Yue Feng!

In addition to Ye Ziyi, there was another person who was secretly worried about Yue Feng.

This person is Xing Yao!

At this time, Xing Yao was staring at the field, her heart was hanging, and she was secretly anxious for Yue Feng.

Xing Yao didn't know why she was worried about this Hu Mingyue.

She only knew that since the incomparable recruitment, whether it was Wenbi or Wubi, the only thing worthy of her attention was this Hu Mingyue.

After all, it is really not easy for him to be in the realm of Martial Saint. It would be a shame to lose like this!

Ye Ziyi?

She is here to watch the game...

Hearing Ye Ziyi's cry, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his heart warmed. Looking at the oncoming flying knife, Yue Feng was not in a hurry, and did not mean to dodge at all, but raised his hand in front of him, condensing a layer of protective film.

Bang bang bang...

At this moment, tens of thousands of flying knives came quickly, hit the protective film, and sent out a dense vibration. I saw that the protective film did not show any signs of rupture, and they were all blocked!

What?

This... what's going on here? !

Isn't this Hu Mingyue Wu Sheng? Can it actually attack the Martial Emperor Realm?

Seeing this scene, the audience was shocked, and even many people couldn't help but stand up.

The Emperor Tianqi on the high platform and everyone in the royal family were also stunned!

Wu Cang froze even more, his mouth wide open, as if he was stupid!

At this moment, everyone around can clearly feel that Hu Mingyue in the field, the breath that pervades his body, is very powerful, completely beyond the realm of Wu Sheng!

good!

Chapter 1499

When the protective film was condensed just now, Yue Feng was not hiding his strength.

Anyway, it has reached the final finals, so there is no need to pretend.

“Wu Cang!”

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Wu Cang, who was stunned, with a smile on the corner of his mouth: “Did you not think that, tell you, my strength is not a Martial Sage at all!”

Immediately, Yue Feng moved He moved his hands and feet and said lightly: “You’ve already taken action, now it’s my turn!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng’s inner strength exploded, and his figure rushed over like lightning.

boom!

Wu Cang didn’t have time to react at all, he slapped Yue Feng firmly, his whole body was like a kite with a broken string, he flew out of the ring, flew more than 100 meters, collided with the surrounding pillars, and then slipped off. down.

“You... poof...”

Wu Cang staggered to his feet, his face was extremely pale, he stared at Yue Feng, and was extremely shocked. This... This kid actually hides his inner strength. In his anger, Wu Cang pointed at Yue Feng. Yue Feng, after only saying one word, his eyes darkened and he passed out.

hiss!

At this moment, the audience is silent!

All the eyes in the audience, hundreds of thousands of pairs of eyes, stared at Yue Feng, each one was shocked and speechless!

This... this Hu Mingyue had hidden his strength before!

good boy!

At this moment, in the rest area, Lu Jiechen stared at Yue Feng with a gloomy expression on his face.

This kid is so cunning. He hid his strength before, and even he was deceived by him!

However, no matter how strong you are, you are still inferior to Emperor Wu.

Wait and fight with me, you still can't get the first place. Thinking to himself, a coldness flashed in Lu Jiechen's eyes!

"This..."

At this time, on the high platform, the queen's delicate body was trembling, and she looked at Yue Feng incredulously: "This Hu Mingyue, is he so strong? Before he Why should you hide your strength?"

The other royal family members around also frowned, very puzzled.

On the dragon seat, Emperor Tianqi frowned, looking at Yue Feng in the field with a gloomy expression. For a while, the atmosphere was a little depressed.

"Your Majesty!"

At this time, Yue Chen said cautiously, "Look at this..."

At this time, Yue Chen was very uneasy.

This Hu Mingyue actually hid his strength from the beginning. This is suspected of deceiving the king, and he is the chief examiner. If His Majesty is to blame, he will not be able to escape the crime of dereliction of duty!

As soon as the words fell, the queen said angrily: "Your Majesty, this Hu Mingyue has hidden his strength and committed the crime of deceiving the king, and must not be tolerated!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he suddenly became angry.

This queen, I have no grudges with you before. When I was hiding my strength, you had to belittle me every game. Now that I have shown my true strength, you say I deceived you again?

While muttering secretly in his heart, Yue Feng was always paying attention to Emperor Tianqi's expression, and he was also a little uneasy in his heart.

This emperor will not really sentence himself to deceive the emperor, and then disqualify himself from the competition.

If this is the case, wouldn't all his previous efforts be in vain?

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone watching around couldn't help but whispered.

"This Hu Mingyue, hiding his strength, does it count as deceiving the king?"

"I don't know... hiding his strength, it should be counted as deceiving the king.."

"Interesting, this game is getting more and more interesting..."

Chapter 1500

Listening to the discussions around him, Emperor Tianqi pondered, unable to pay attention for a while.

This Hu Mingyue, hiding his strength, has indeed committed a serious crime. But then again, this person is brave and resourceful, and he is really a rare talent. It would be a pity to be sentenced to deceive the king and disqualified from the competition.

Thinking to himself, Emperor Tianqi looked at Yue Chen: "Yue Aiqing, how do you think I should deal with it?"

"I..."

Yue Chen was stunned for a moment, then hesitantly said: "Chen...I don't know either. "

It's okay to flatter yourself, what kind of ideas can you have for such a big thing.

"Royal Father!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying, who had been silent all the time, couldn't help but say: "This Hu Mingyue, who concealed his strength and deceived Emperor Father, completely ignored our royal family and not only disqualified the competition. , and beheaded in public!"

When she said this, Ren Yingying gave Yue Feng a cold look with a very firm attitude.

Because of Yue Feng's death, Ren Yingying was in a bad mood. Seeing this Hu Mingyue at this time, she actually concealed her strength and came to participate in the incomparable recruitment, and her inner anger was immediately aroused.

After all, this competition was to choose a concubine for her. Hu Mingyue's concealment of her strength was disrespect to herself.

What the hell!

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng trembled and almost jumped up in place, then looked at Ren Yingying with tears in his eyes.

Yingying... I'm Yue Feng.

How can you cut off my head?

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to rush to Ren Yingying and tell her his identity aloud, but when he saw that Emperor Tianqi hadn't made a statement, he held back.

Whoa!

At this moment, the audience also exploded, and there was an uproar.

"It's over, this Hu Mingyue is about to end..."

"The princess has spoken, this Hu Mingyue not only can't continue the game, I'm afraid that his life will not be saved..."

"It's a pity, why do you say he hides his strength? What?"

Under the discussion of the surrounding people, Emperor Tianqi slowly stood up, looked around the audience, and waved his hand!

In an instant, the entire arena fell silent.

The next second, Emperor Tianqi looked at Yue Feng quietly, and said slowly: "Yueying is right, you hide your strength and ignore the royal majesty, so you should be disqualified from the competition and beheaded in public!" The

voice fell, and several royal guards, immediately walked over!

"Wait."

Yue Feng was in a hurry, and shouted at Emperor Tianqi: "Your Majesty, in the rules of the game, it is not said that you can't hide your strength. I did this as a psychological method, so that my opponent would underestimate the enemy, and, I haven't been hiding my strength, how can I deceive the king? I also ask Your Majesty to learn from it." The

words were righteous and powerful!

“This...”

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi pondered.

This Hu Mingyue was right, he did this just to win the game. The reason for bullying you is too far-fetched.

Moreover, many masters from the surrounding continents are watching, really want to kill him, it is difficult to convince the public.

Thinking to himself, Emperor Tianqi took a deep breath, looked at Yue Feng and said, “Since you think you are innocent, then I ask you, when you signed up, you only said that you were from Dongao Continent, but did not say your sect. ,why?”

“I...”

At this moment, Yue Feng’s mind quickly turned, and he replied calmly: “I really don’t have a sect, my master is an expert who is idle and wild, he is indifferent by nature, and he rarely pays attention to Jianghu Besides, I promised him that I wouldn’t say his name to the outside world. So, please don’t blame your Majesty!”

When he said this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he suppressed his resentment.

Yes, the master Yue Feng said was the sword demon Nangong Jue. In fact, since Yue Feng was called a cultivator, the only master was Nangong Jue.

I see!

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi softened a lot, nodded and said, “Well, I’ll spare you this time and allow you to continue the game!” In the

continent of Kyushu, there are many hidden strange people who don’t like it. It’s normal to reveal your identity.

“Royal Father!” Ren Yingying became anxious all of a sudden, and stomped her feet: “Why did you spare him...”

But seeing the seriousness on her father’s face, Ren Yingying didn’t say much.

“Princess!” Xing Yao’s face was puzzled, and she leaned over and asked in a

low voice: “I think this Hu Mingyue is very good, hiding his strength shows that he is very smart, why do you hate him so much?”

Yao didn’t say it, it was Hu Mingyue’s behavior, which was very similar to Yue Feng.

"I just don't like it anyway!" Ren Yingying didn't say much, but responded lightly.

To be honest, it is precisely because this Hu Mingyue's ingenuity is so similar to Yue Feng that Ren Yingying is so opposed to it.

After all, in her heart, Yue Feng was the only man she loved.

call!

Seeing that the emperor took back his life, Yue Feng secretly sighed in relief, and then he clenched his fists at Emperor Tianqi: "Thank you for your magnanimity!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng quickly walked off the ring and returned to the rest area.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1501-1510

Chapter 1501

At this moment, Yue Chen also wiped away a cold sweat.

Yeah, it's finally safe and sound.

Of course, Yue Chen was not worried about the safety of Hu Mingyue, but worried that he would be implicated. This Hu Mingyue's hidden strength has not been discovered by others. As an examiner, this is a lack of supervision...

Phew!

At the same time, everyone around was secretly relieved for Yue Feng! At the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it has become different from before, with a strange brilliance.

It turns out... this Hu Mingyue is a disciple of an expert outside the world.

No wonder the strength is so strong that he is reluctant to reveal his identity.

"Continue the game!" Emperor Tianqi returned to the dragon chair and said lightly.

Yue Chen nodded quickly, then walked out and said loudly: "Okay, now we are going to decide the first place. The three people will start drawing lots. The two selected will compete against each other and win the qualification to enter the competition for the first place.

" After falling, Yue Feng and Lu Jiechen went up to draw lots.

As a result, Lu Jiechen and another one were drawn.

call!

Finally able to rest.

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and returned to the rest area. He didn't draw the sign, he just had to wait for the first place.

The duel started soon, and the result was as expected, Lu Jiechen won.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Chen walked out quickly, his face full of excitement: "The final finals, now begins, let's wait and see, see today these two, Lu Jiechen and Hu Mingyue, who is Wubi Number one!"

Whoops!

The voice fell, and the whole audience cheered, and the Emperor Tianqi and the members of the royal family on the high platform came out, and everyone in the surrounding seats stood up.

The deputy leader of the Ming sect, against Hu Mingyue, a disciple of the masters of the world.

This is bound to be an unparalleled decisive battle.

For a time, everyone in the audience was full of enthusiasm, and they all looked impatient.

"Guess, who will win between these two?"

"It's hard to say, this Hu Mingyue is very smart, and he hid his strength at first, but the leader Lu is calm and reserved, and his strength is not low..."

"It doesn't matter who he wins or loses, It's worth a lifetime to see such an epic battle."

Excited, many people started talking.

At this time, Xing Yao, who was sitting there, was also very excited, smiled and said to Ren Yingying: "Princess, let me just say, this Hu Mingyue is definitely not simple..."

Just halfway through, seeing Ren Yingying's face blank With an expressive face, Xing Yao closed her mouth very intelligently.

Alas, the princess is so infatuated, she can't let go of Yue Feng.

At this time, under the cheers of everyone, Lu Jiechen and Yue Feng slowly entered the stage.

"Boy!"

Lu Jiechen's eyes were bright, and he looked at Yue Feng with disdain: "You are sure to lose!"

"Really?" Yue Feng chuckled, very relaxed: "Deputy leader Lu, yes I'm always confident in my own strength."

Shuh!

The words fell, and Lu Jiechen's expression changed suddenly.

Others call themselves the leader, but this Hu Mingyue deliberately called the vice leader, obviously not taking himself seriously.

Thinking to himself, Lu Jiechen sneered: "Boy, don't think that if you hide your strength, you can win the first place. In my eyes, it's just a trick, a little clever."

Om!

The voice fell, and a violent aura erupted from Lu Jiechen's body and swept towards the surroundings. In an instant, the air in the entire arena seemed to be aroused. down!

hiss!

In an instant, everyone present felt the pressure of suffocation, their faces changed greatly, and they all gasped!

Nima!

Yue Feng's body was also stiff, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This... this Lu Jiechen, actually hides his strength? !

At this time, Yue Feng clearly felt that Lu Jiechen's strength was obviously countless times stronger than before!

The realm has also changed from the previous Martial Emperor Realm to the Tribulation Transcendence Realm!

A period of robbery!

"Wow!"

Just for a moment, the audience was boiling! Civil and military officials stood up one after another, and hundreds of thousands of people watching the battle shouted!

A period of Tribulation Realm, Lu Jiechen, turned out to be a Tribulation Realm! That is the tribulation realm!

Chapter 1502 A

passage of tribulation?

This Lu Jiechen turned out to have a hand too!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and immediately became more energetic!

To be honest, if Lu Jiechen was in the realm of Martial Emperor, Yue Feng would not even bother to take a second look.

But the Tribulation Realm is different. This is the top existence in the Kyushu Continent.

You must know that Gonggong and Zhu Bajie of Northern Ying Continent are the ones who cross the tribulation realm!

“Oh my god, did Master Lu also hide his strength?”

“Sure enough, Master Lu is still superior. This Hu Mingyue doesn’t seem to have thought of it..”

“Interesting and interesting, this game is getting more and more exciting. !”

For a while, while enduring the pressure of the strong breath, many people around couldn’t help but talk about it.

On the high platform, Emperor Tianqi also smiled and nodded: “This Lu Jiechen also hides his strength, okay, okay, I’m looking forward to the showdown between the two.”
The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying, who was sitting on the side, but He secretly pouted, disdainfully: “Both are hypocrites, what to expect.”

In Ren Yingying’s mind, Lu Jiechen and Hu Mingyue are both playing tricks and hiding their strengths, and they are not worthy of praise at all. .

At this time, in the arena.

“Hu Mingyue!”

Lu Jiechen looked at Yue Feng coldly, with a proud expression on his face: “It’s too late for you to admit defeat, wait for your fists and feet, and if you really want to kill you later, don’t blame me for not reminding you in advance. “

No matter how strong this kid is, he is only a fifth-rank Martial Emperor! And he is the transcendence realm, there is no comparison at all. It’s only a short period of time, it’s a world of difference!

“Go ahead.” Yue Feng said coldly.

Yes, Lu Jiechen's strength is indeed terrifying. But even if you fight for this life, you have to be the first! I can't give Yingying to him!

"Looking for death!"

Lu Jiechen stopped talking nonsense, his figure flashed, and he rushed over directly, raised his right hand, and a purple flame leaped out!

This purplish red flame is Lu Jiechen's Zixiao Divine Fire! Ranked seventh on the Different Fire List, in the entire Kyushu continent, only Lu Jiechen owns it!

Lu Jiechen has a tough personality. Seven years ago, the Ming Sect was destroyed by the three Yue Feng brothers. At that time, his Zixiao divine fire was restrained by Yue Feng. In the end, he and his sister were defeated, resulting in the destruction of the Ming Sect. Lu Jiechen has always been ashamed. .

In the following years, Lu Jiechen has been concentrating on cultivating Zixiao Shenhua.

Three months ago, because Yue Wuya got the rare elixir and healed Lu Jiechen's old injury, Lu Jiechen's strength was completely restored, and he successfully broke through the bottleneck and reached the transcendence realm.

After reaching the Tribulation Realm, Lu Jiechen's comprehension of Zixiao Divine Fire has reached a whole new level. It can be said that if Lu Jiechen breaks out with all his strength, every move and every move will have the effect of Zixiao Divine Fire!

hum!

At this moment, seeing Lu Jiechen's explosion of Zixiao Divine Fire, the surrounding air ignited, and everyone in the audience was dumbfounded!

"Is this the Zixiao Divine Fire of Cult Master Lu?"

"I only heard about it before, but when I saw it today, it really lives up to its reputation..."

"It seems that Hu Mingyue will lose this game."

In the hearts of everyone, in front of them The result of the battle was obvious.

The discussion continued to come from the surrounding, Yue Feng smiled and did not panic at all, and fought with Lu Jiechen in the air.

Bang bang bang...

For a time, the figures of the two were constantly shuttled in mid-air, and the breath that burst out shook the world.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was hooked.

Such a wonderful battle, not to mention those ordinary people, are the masters of the rivers and lakes in Kyushu, and it is difficult to see them in a lifetime.

However!

Half an hour has passed, and the two are still fighting fiercely in mid-air, with no clear winner.

Chapter 1503

This... Is this Hu Mingyue so strong?

He is only a fifth-ranking Martial Emperor. Facing Lu Jiechen's attack, he could endure for so long...

The people below were shocked to see it, and their hearts became more and more puzzled!

Ordinary people can't see the situation between the two in midair, but some experts in the arena have found some clues.

I saw that although Hu Mingyue was struggling to support, he still fought back and forth with Lu Jiechen! At this time, Lu Jiechen was also more and more shocked.

what happened?

Every attack of his own comes with Zixiao Shenhua, but it can be easily resolved by Hu Mingyue.

Could this Hu Mingyue also contain Zixiao Divine Fire in his body?

At this time, Lu Jiechen hadn't realized that Hu Mingyue in front of him was actually his old enemy, Yue Feng!

Over the years, while Yue Feng has continuously improved his realm, he has also been working hard to cultivate his own white lotus cold fire.

Like Lu Jiechen, Yue Feng's comprehension of Bailian Lenghua has also reached the peak.

Bailian Lenghuo ranked first in the different fire list, completely restraining Zixiao Shenhuo. In this case, even if Lu Jiechen's realm was higher than Yue Feng's, it would be difficult to gain an advantage.

However, it is not easy for Yue Feng to win.

After all, Lu Jiechen was in the Tribulation Realm, and he was only a fifth-stage Martial Emperor. At this time, Yue Feng was trying his best to find out Lu Jiechen's flaws.

"After so long, you deserve to die!" Finally, Lu Jiechen was completely furious, his eyes were blood red, he roared wildly, and his hands condensed a huge purplish red flame, which smashed directly towards Yue Feng.

woohoo...

This purplish red flame has condensed all of Lu Jiechen's strange fire power, which is so powerful that the entire sky above the palace is burned!

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, instead of retreating, he went forward and went up to meet him!

"Hu Mingyue!"

Seeing this scene, Ye Ziyi in the crowd changed her expression and stomped her feet in a hurry.

That's Zixiao Shenhuo, who ranks seventh on the Different Fire List. This Hu Mingyue, don't you know how to hide?

hiss!

At the same time, the hundreds of thousands of people around were also gasping for air.

Emperor Apocalypse and many members of the royal family on the high platform also shook their heads secretly.

Lu Jiechen clearly broke out the strongest blow, and Hu Mingyue dared to meet her, she was just courting death.

It seemed that Lu Jiechen had already won the final duel.

Um?

In the next second, everyone in the audience was staring at Yue Feng, unable to say a word.

hum!

I saw that the sun-like Zixiao divine fire smashed on Yue Feng, and a shocking vibration broke out. The surrounding smoke filled the air. However, when the smoke dissipated, Yue Feng was proudly suspended in the air. Take half damage!

What?

This is impossible!

Lu Jiechen's face changed, and under his anger, a trace of panic also rose in his heart.

"Lu Jiechen, you lost!"

Just when Lu Jiechen was stunned, Yue Feng burst out and slapped Lu Jiechen in the heart!

"boom!"

When the dullness came, Lu Jiechen groaned and fell directly from the air, smashing a huge deep pit on the ring!

Silence!

At this moment, the entire Jiuyang Temple was deadly silent!

Seeing this scene, whether it is the Emperor Tianqi, the civil and military officials, as well as the masters and common people of the surrounding continents, they are all stunned! There was a burst of exclamation from the crowd, like a tide!

Chapter 1504

Lu Jiechen, since the beginning of the martial arts recruiting conference, the most vocal person, the strength of crossing the tribulation realm, can be said to be unmatched!

At this time, he lost so completely.

More importantly, his opponent, Hu Mingyue, was only a fifth-ranking Martial Emperor.

"You..."

At this time, Lu Jiechen came out of the deep pit in a state of embarrassment, staring at Yue Feng with blood-red eyes: "You.... You also practiced Zixiao Shenhuo?"

" , Lu Jiechen realized that it was wrong.

If the other party also cultivated Zixiao Shenhua, his realm is higher than his, and it is impossible to lose.

“It doesn’t matter whether I have practiced Zixiao Shenhua or not.” Yue Feng landed slowly, looking at

Lu Jiechen with a half-smile, “Because you have already lost!” When he said this, Yue Feng suppressed the anger in his heart.

Seriously, thinking of what Lu Jiechen had done, Yue Feng wanted to kill him with a slap.

But thinking that at this time, in the martial arts finals, he had to take Ren Yingying away, and Yue Feng held back.

“You... poof!”

Hearing this, Lu Jiechen was frightened and angry, and wanted to speak, but under the fire, he spat out a mouthful of blood.

Yue Feng’s palm, although not fatal, also hit his heart.

At this time, Lu Jiechen no longer has the strength to fight!

“Everyone!”

At this time, with the approval of Emperor Tianqi, Yue Chen walked out excitedly and said loudly, “Now I announce that the first place in the martial arts competition, Hu Mingyue!”

The voice fell, and everyone around the scene calmed down from the shock, but still no one spoke, but looked at Yue Feng in disbelief.

I have to say, this game was really unexpected.

Even Lu Jiechen, who had crossed the Tribulation Realm, lost. Who the hell is this Hu Mingyue?

Also, what kind of existence is he taking a master who is a master of the world? !

“It turned out to be... won?”

At this time, Xing Yao, who was sitting there, trembled faintly, looked at Yue Feng with incredible eyes, and his whole head was buzzing! Xing Yao couldn’t hide his excitement, and said to Ren Yingying, “Princess, Hu Mingyue is a rare talent. He actually won the first place...”

When he said this, Xing Yao thought to the bottom of his heart. Happy for Ren Yingying!

This Hu Mingyue, whether in terms of intelligence or strength, is a first-class existence, and he is not inferior to Yue Feng. If he is the concubine, the princess will definitely be very happy.

However!

Ren Yingying's face was cold and she didn't say anything, but suddenly stood up, turned and walked towards the palace, without even looking at Yue Feng in the field, her attitude was very indifferent.

Yes, this Hu Mingyue is indeed a talent, very similar to Yue Feng.

But... just because he is very similar to Yue Feng, Ren Yingying is very conflicted.

After all, in Ren Yingying's mind, no one can replace Yue Feng!

This...

Looking at Ren Yingying's back, Xing Yao sighed.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was in the field, also smiled bitterly, and at the same time was a little moved. Yingying left angrily, obviously thinking about herself all the time.

Yingying, don't feel bad, in fact, I'm right in front of you...

At this moment, several royal guards came over, and no one was holding a plate with some top-quality medicine pills on it, which was the reward for the first place in Wubi.

Jiuzhuan Huanyang Pill, Tianxuan Pill... Each of them is a little bit of the best elixir.

Whoa!

At this moment, both the audience around and the contestants next to them are full of envy.

However!

Yue Feng did not show too much excitement, and bowed to Emperor Tianqi without being humble or arrogant: "Thank you, Your Majesty, for the reward!"

The purpose of winning the first place was to take Ren Yingying away.

Moreover, Yue Feng is an alchemist himself, and has a very high accomplishment in the art of alchemy. These medicinal pills rewarded by the Tianqi royal family can be easily refined by himself, which is not uncommon at all.

Chapter 1505

Until this time, the martial arts competition is completely over!

Yue Feng strode out of the arena under the cheers from the surroundings and the attention of all the people.

Back at the inn, the four dragons and four phoenixes have been waiting for a long time.

“Boss, it’s amazing!”

“First place in the martial arts competition, boss, you are my idol!”

“The battle with Lu Jiechen before was really exciting...” As soon as

he entered the room, four dragons and four phoenixes They gathered around, each with incomparable admiration and admiration!

In the previous martial arts competition, the four dragons and four phoenixes also went to the scene and saw Yue Feng defeat Lu Jiechen with their own eyes. When they saw that scene, the four dragons and four phoenixes were extremely excited!

I didn’t expect the boss to be so powerful, and even the deputy leader of the Ming Sect was no match for him.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and

said lightly: “It’s just a martial arts competition, what’s the fuss about!” With that, Yue Feng took out the top-grade medicinal pills rewarded by the Tianqi royal family and shared them among the four dragons and four phoenixes.

These four dragons and four phoenixes have been loyal since they followed him, and these medicinal pills are even rewards for them.

hiss!

After taking over those medicinal pills, the Four Dragons and Four Phoenixes were all stunned, and one was flattered. !

Each of these medicinal pills is a treasure that cannot be found, and the boss actually gave it to him.

“Thank you, boss.”

After being stunned for a few seconds, Silong and Sifeng reacted and thanked them very happily.

Yue Feng smiled and did not speak, but sat there, closing his eyes and resting.

afternoon!

The literary competition field is still full of people!

Swish!

When Yue Feng appeared, the eyes of everyone in the audience focused on the past.

In the previous game, no one was optimistic about this Hu Mingyue, but after Hu Mingyue defeated Lu Jiechen in the morning, no one dared to despise him again.

“Hu Mingyue...”

“This Hu Mingyue is really hidden. In the morning martial arts final, he defeated Lu Jiechen and won the first place. This Wenbi final will not also be his first...”

“How is that possible? Although this Hu Mingyue is strong, there is an essential difference between Wenbi and Wubi. Even if he is talented, can he be compared to Master Dugu?”

Listening to everyone’s discussion, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Soon, Emperor Tianqi brought members of the royal family, slowly entered the venue, and sat on the high platform.

Yue Chen, who was following behind, was even more full of spring breeze. As the chief examiner of this martial arts recruiting conference, the Wenbi competition can end smoothly, even if he has completed the task perfectly.

More importantly, if the princess chooses her favorite concubine, she will be considered a meritorious deed, and she will be rewarded.

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen became more and more complacent and excited.

Soon, after Emperor Tianqi sat down, he nodded to Yue Chen!

“Everyone!”

Yue Chen immediately understood, took a step forward, and said loudly: "Next, it's the finals of Wenbi. Your Majesty has already thought about the topic of the competition!"
After

speaking, Yue Chen showed a smile and looked at the person in front of him. Five contestants: "Your Majesty asked the five of you to compose a poem improvisationally based on the situation in front of you. Whoever makes a poem that echoes the current mood will be the first!"

Whoa!

The voice fell, and a heated discussion broke out in the audience.

"It turns out that the last game is to write a poem!"

"I write a poem improvisationally? It's very difficult..."

"Of course, this is about choosing a consort. If it was easy, you and I could play..."

"The audience was talking. But the five contestants on the stage were all confident. After all, going to the finals, everyone is talented. Although it is difficult to improvise poetry, it is not difficult for the five contestants. Every contestant has a lot of confidence in himself. Especially Dugu Jiu, the corner of his mouth evoked a confident smile. With this laugh, the onlookers screamed again, and countless girls were fascinated to death.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1506-1510

Chapter 1506

Dugu Jiu has been known as a 'prodigy' since childhood. He can write poetry at the age of seven! Although it is difficult to improvise poetry, it is not a problem for Dugu Jiu!

What the hell!

to write poetry?

Yue Feng, who was on the side, secretly said to Pang Tong in the Linglong Tower:
"Pang Tong, I'll see you later!"

“Master, don’t worry, improvising poetry is for the next. “Pang Tong smiled and responded very relaxed and confident!

“Wenbi finals, now officially begins!”

At this moment, at the behest of Emperor Tianqi, Yue Chen smiled and said loudly: “Number one, Dugu Jiu will come first!”

Shuh!

At this moment, everyone’s eyes were focused on Dugu Jiu’s body, and many women who admired Dugu Jiu couldn’t help but exclaimed.

“Ah... Young Master Dugu!”

“Young Master Dugu is the first to play, so handsome...”

“Young Master Dugu, come on...”

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi on the stage smiled and praised: “It seems that Dugu Jiu’s voice is very high.”

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi’s eyes were full of admiration.

The voice fell, and the queen on the side was also looking closely at Dugu Jiu in the field, unable to hide her appreciation: “Chic and suave, with outstanding literary talent, this Dugu Jiu is really the ideal candidate for the concubine...” After

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

speaking, the queen turned her head to look Looking at Ren Yingying, she asked with a smile, “Yueying, what do you think of this Dugu Jiu?”

To be honest, the queen doesn’t like fighting and killing, so the contestants in the martial arts competition, whether it’s Lu Jiechen or Hu Mingyue, don’t like it very much, but they appreciate this Dugu Jiu very much. .

However!

However, Ren Yingying shook her head and said lightly, “It’s just normal.”

Although this Dugu Jiu is talented, he is just a scholar, and he lacks the temperament of people in the world.

More importantly, he could not replace Yue Feng at all.

Hearing this, the queen smiled bitterly, her face full of helplessness.

My own daughter is too picky.

At this time, under the gaze of everyone, Dugu Jiu slowly came to power.

In the next second, Dugu Jiu first bowed to Emperor Tianqi, then cleared his throat, and then slowly chanted: "Since meeting a beautiful woman, you are happy in the Northland, and frost and snow can also be beautiful in your life. Who knows that deep love can be hard... .. an inch of lovesickness is even more distant!"

"Wow!" The

verse fell, and the audience shouted! Every young girl outside the venue is crazy about this poem!

When reading the last sentence, Dugu Jiu smiled and looked at Ren Yingying!

Obviously, this poem is a confession to Ren Yingying. The mood of this poem is really far-reaching!

'Since you meet a beautiful woman, you will be happy in the Hokuriku, frost and snow can also be beautiful! '

The word 'Northland' in this poem refers to winter. At this time, spring and winter are alternating, and these two poems are very suitable for the occasion.

Especially the last sentence 'Who knows that deep love is so bitter, an inch of lovesickness is even more distant!' These two sentences are the finishing touch! It is wonderful to express your admiration for the princess.

Whoa!

In an instant, the audience was full of admiration, and many civil servants standing behind Emperor Tianqi couldn't help but applaud.

"What a poem!"

"The artistic conception is excellent, what a wonderful sentence...!"

"To be able to write such a good poem with such a profound artistic conception in such a short time, in the whole essay, only this Dugu son can write Come out!"

At this time, Emperor Tianqi also nodded in approval, unable to hide his inner appreciation, looked at Dugu Jiu and said with a smile: "Okay, okay! As expected of a famous talent in Zhongyuan Continent, this poem is really wonderful. !"

Dugu Jiu smiled and hurriedly cupped his hands: "Thank you, Your Majesty, for your praise."

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around looked at Dugu Jiu, all of them flickering with envy.

Even Emperor Tianqi praised it. It seems that the first place in the Wenbi this time is Dugu Jiu!

Nima!

Chapter 1507

This Dugu Jiu is indeed a bit talented!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and at the same time asked Pang Tong: "Pang Tong, how? Do you have the confidence to surpass this Dugu Jiu?"

Seriously, Yue Feng boasts that his literary talent is not bad, but he is not the same as Dugu Jiu. Still a little nervous.

After all, this Dugu Jiu is a recognized talent, with real talent and real learning. "Master, don't panic!" Pang Tong smiled and comforted: "This Dugu

Jiu does have some talent, but I have the confidence to win him!" As a figure on the same level as Wolong Kongming, Pang Tong has never obeyed anyone in terms of talent and learning. When the two said this, the other three contestants also came on stage one after another. Although they all wrote poems, compared with Dugu Jiu's, both the artistic conception and the words and sentences were too different. Whoa! For a time, Dugu Jiu's voice became louder. "Young Master Dugu, you must be number one now!" "Looking at the situation, you can't go wrong!" "Young Master Dugu, your talent is the best in the world, and your writing style is number one..." In the surrounding discussions, some people couldn't help but feel a big He shouted, as if Dugu Jiu had secured the victory. No one cares about Yue Feng. In their hearts, although this Hu Mingyue is superior in martial arts, he is definitely not Dugu Jiu's opponent in Wenbi. After all, no one is perfect, and there are too few peerless geniuses with both civil and military skills. "The last one, Hu Mingyue!"

At this moment, Yue Chen waved his hand, motioned everyone to be quiet, and then read out Yue Feng's name.

call!

It's finally my turn!

At this time, Yue Feng secretly exhaled and slowly walked into the arena.

“Master!”

At this moment, Pang Tong’s voice sounded: “The poem has been written, master, listen carefully...” Immediately, he said the poem he made.

Yue Feng nodded silently, savoring the artistic conception of this poem in his heart, and after a few seconds, he was full of admiration.

As expected of a famous advisor in the Three Kingdoms, this poem is truly amazing.

Admiring in his heart, Yue Feng did not rush to read it out, but looked at Ren Yingying sitting there, his mood was up and down.

Yue Feng clearly felt that Ren Yingying lost some weight after not seeing him overnight.

Obviously, Ren Yingying didn’t sleep well all night, knowing that the competition for recruiting relatives was about to end and the concubine was about to be selected.

“Hu Mingyue has played...”

“Haha, this frowning look, it seems that I can’t think of it!”

“If it were me, I would have been satisfied. The first place in Wubi and the top five in Wenbi are already amazing. Your honor!”

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng standing there, thinking silently, many people around couldn’t help but talk about it, and laughed even more alluringly.

“What kind of trick is this Hu Mingyue doing?” The queen frowned and said unhappily, “I haven’t opened my mouth for so long, is it intentional to be grandstanding?”

Although Hu Mingyue took the first place in the martial arts competition, but in the heart of the queen, the ideal candidate for the concubine is Dugu Jiu, so naturally she is not very happy with him.

“He...”

Xing Yao, who was sitting on the other side, also secretly said: “This Hu Mingyue can’t really write poetry, right?”

If this Hu Mingyue can get the first place in both civil and military, it will be interesting. .

However, from the current situation, it seems impossible.

Hearing Xing Yao’s muttering, Ren Yingying looked indifferent, without the slightest expression. However, his heart was indescribably anxious.

How to do?

Wenbi's first place is about to appear, and this competition for recruiting relatives will also end. Do you really want to choose a man to be your own from these people?

Thinking about it, Ren Yingying's eyes turned red, very miserable.

Chapter 1508

"Hu Mingyue!" At this time, Yue Chen and the others were impatient and walked out quickly, and couldn't help urging: "Read the verse you wrote!"

Phew!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, nodded, and said with a smile, "Okay, then I'll read the first one first!"

Yes, just now Yue Feng didn't speak up because he saw Ren Yingying's thin appearance and felt distressed, Intrigued, I made a song myself.

In addition to Pang Tong's work, it is exactly two poems.

What?

This... This Hu Mingyue wrote two poems?

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience, all of them looked at Yue Feng in shock, unable to speak.

I thought this kid couldn't make one song at all, but he didn't expect that he made two songs at once.

At this moment, whether it was the surrounding audience or the Emperor Tianqi and others on the high platform, there was a strong interest on their faces.

Dugu Jiu also frowned, looked at Yue Feng, and said with a slight smile: "In such a short period of time, I wrote two poems? Wouldn't it be limericks?"

When he said this, Dugu Jiu had a smile on his face, but his tone was different. With a bit of a smile.

He couldn't achieve this speed of writing poetry himself, how could he possibly do it?

In Dugu Jiu's heart, this Hu Mingyue, even though he took the first place in the martial arts competition, was nothing but a reckless man.

Nima!

This Dugu Jiu really considers himself the first?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng ignored him, but slowly paced and recited:

“Anyone who is lustful will return to Manzhu. If you wash the old land with deep affection, where can you find love!”

This is a five-character rhythm poem written by Pang Tong.

Yue Feng and Ren Yingying’s emotional journey, as their subordinate Pang Tong, is the most clear. I wrote it out of my own feelings.

Especially the last two sentences, “Washing the old land with deep affection, where can I find love”, the meaning is obvious. Before Yue Feng made a lot of trouble in the Tianqi Imperial City, and now he is hiding his identity to participate in the competition to recruit relatives, isn’t it just that he came to the old land?

call!

Hearing this song, all the people around fell silent, and many people silently repeated in their hearts, feeling the mood in it.

“Lovely wash the old land, where can I find love...”

“Wonderful, although it is a five-character rhythm poem, it has a very good mood...”

“I went, I didn’t expect this Hu Mingyue to have such a talent... It’s amazing. !”

After a few seconds, everyone reacted, and the look in Yue Feng’s eyes was obviously different.

“Not bad!”

At this time, Yue Chen recited it silently, and nodded in approval: “What about the second song?”

At the same time, Emperor Tianqi on the dragon chair also nodded in approval. At the same time, he looked at Yue Feng, full of expectations.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked around lightly for a week, and said aloud: “Where is Xu Xianchou, you can fill in the sea and fill in the words. At this time, I don’t dare to see it with my eyes, in short, everything is lovesick!”

After reading the last sentence, Yue Feng said Feng couldn't hold back the feelings in his heart, and looked at Ren Yingying tightly, tears flashing faintly.

good!

This second song was made by Yue Feng himself.

After hearing Pang Tong's verse just now, and seeing Ren Yingying's increasingly thin appearance, Yue Feng's heart was full of emotions, and on the basis of Pang Tong's verse, he re-created a poem with his own emotions.

The first two sentences, "Where is Xu Xianchou, can fill in the sea and fill in words" expresses Yue Feng's depressed mood these days.

Chapter 1509 The

last two sentences of "I don't dare to see it with my eyes at this time, in short, all kinds of lovesickness" mean more obvious, the beloved is in front of you, but you can't boldly recognize each other, everything turns into each other's lovesickness.

To be honest, Pang Tong's poems on the subject of lovesickness are certainly very good, but after all, he is an outsider.

And Yue Feng felt it, and integrating his thoughts and emotions into the poems is the most real and touching.

hiss!

When Yue Feng finished reading the last sentence, the audience suddenly fell silent, and everyone present was shocked!

These are... two poems!

Moreover, one is more profound and thought-provoking than one!

In an instant, the entire Tianqi Imperial City was silent!

Where is this Xu Xianchou, you can fill in the sea and fill in the words.

At this time, I don't dare to see it with my eyes, in short, all kinds of lovesickness!

Peerless good words, peerless good poetry!

Apocalypse Continent, dozens of civil servants took a deep breath. Which of these civil servants is not talented, but they ask themselves, improvising poems, they can't make such quatrains!

Emperor Tianqi and the queen looked at each other, and they couldn't hide their inner shock!

"This Hu Mingyue!"

Xing Yao's body trembled, and she was indescribably surprised and excited: "It turns out that this Hu Mingyue, in the Wenbi competition before, also hid his talent and learning, which is really unexpected, amazing, amazing Now!"

As he spoke, Xing Yao quietly observed Ren Yingying's expression.

Ren Yingying frowned slightly, her eyes showing a bit of conflict: "Both Wenbi and Wubi have hidden strength. What is there to praise for such a deep scheming and shrewdness?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying was exquisite His face was full of displeasure. This Hu Mingyue, it's just a matter of hiding his strength and playing tricks. When reading poetry, he keeps staring at himself, which is really disgusting.

At this time, Ren Yingying was preconceived, and she always resisted Hu Mingyue in her heart, so she didn't taste these two poems at all.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi couldn't bear the excitement in his heart, stood up all of a sudden, and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Being able to write two poems in such a short period of time is such a talent for learning. , it's really rare, rare!"

When he said this, the eyes of Emperor Tianqi flashed with excitement!

Both civil and military, this Hu Mingyue is truly civil and military! Such a talent, it is really a blessing for the royal family to be his own son-in-law, and it is a blessing for the Apocalypse Continent!

"Everyone!"

At this time, Yue Chen hurried out and announced loudly, "Now I announce that Wenbi is number one, Hu Mingyue!"

Yue Chen is clever and good at reading words and expressions, His Majesty stood up and praised, the meaning is obvious, Wen Compared with the first place, Hu Mingyue deserves it.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the audience was in an uproar as if the pot had exploded!

Everyone's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, each of them stunned, unable to hide the shock in their hearts!

This...Hu Mingyue took the first place again.

Civil and military double first! Double first!

This Hu Mingyue is good at literature and martial arts, brave and resourceful, I am afraid that the entire Kyushu continent will not be able to find a second one!

"He's really talented in both civil and military affairs!" "Damn, he even won double first. Is this Hu Mingyue

still human?

"

There was a lot of discussion, and there was thunderous applause! Like a tide, it lasts forever!

Chapter 1510

"Heaven..." At this time, Xing Yao on the stage was also trembling, looking at Yue Feng in disbelief, unable to speak for a long time.

This Hu Mingyue really took the double first.

You are not dreaming, are you?

In the continent of Kyushu, when did such a genius appear?

At the same time, Ren Yingying, who had always been disdainful of Hu Mingyue, was also stunned at this moment, her delicate face moved slightly, and she was speechless for a long time.

This guy...really got a double first.

"There are still people who can surpass Lonely Nine in terms of talent and learning?" At this time, the queen was also trembling, and she couldn't help but admire: "I didn't expect that this Hu Mingyue, with an ordinary appearance, is a hidden big man. Talented man." To

be honest, the queen didn't think much of Hu Mingyue's ability, but seeing Hu Mingyue taking the first place in both civil and military affairs, her opinion of him suddenly changed a lot.

“Hu Mingyue, you are so amazing...”

At this time, in the crowd in the stands, there was a figure who was extremely excited, and his delicate face also showed a charming blush because of the excitement!

It was Ye Ziyi.

Ye Ziyi’s shock at this time was far greater than that of everyone present.

After all, she and Yue Feng had been in contact for several days, and they were considered friends.

In Ye Ziyi’s heart, it was a miracle that Yue Feng was able to take the first place in the martial arts competition, but he did not expect that in the final of the Wenbi competition, he would also be the champion.

Such talents are rare in the past and present!

Under everyone’s attention, Yue Feng stood upright and secretly sighed.

I got the first place in both civil and military affairs, and I can finally take Ren Yingying away later.

At this moment, amid the cheers of the surrounding people, Emperor Tianqi smiled and waved at Yue Feng: “Hu Mingyue, come here, come to me!”

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi turned to Yue Chen next to him. Said: “Call up the second and third place in Wubi, and the second and third place in Wenbi!”

Yue Feng walked over without hesitation.

Soon, Lu Jiechen and Dugu Jiu came up.

For a time, everyone’s eyes will focus on the five of them.

Of course, most of the eyes are still looking at Yue Feng.

After all, he is the No. 1 in both civil and military affairs, and he must be his consort.

“Yueying!”

At this time, Emperor Tianqi tilted his head to look at Ren Yingying, and said with a smile: “My father has selected for you a versatile civil and military talent in Kyushu. This Hu Mingyue has both civil and military skills and extraordinary knowledge, what do you think? “

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi looked relieved.

If you can get a talent like Hu Mingyue, this competition for recruiting relatives will not be held in vain.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes turned to Ren Yingying.

Yue Feng also looked closely at Ren Yingying, his eyes kept unblinking, restraining the excitement and excitement in his heart.

Yingying, promise, I am your Yue Feng! As long as you promise to choose me as your concubine, we can be together forever.

For a time, under the excitement, Yue Feng's eyes flickered faintly with tears.

However!

Ren Yingying just glanced at Yue Feng lightly, with an indifferent expression and no interest at all.

The next second, Ren Yingying said to Emperor Tianqi: "Father, I can choose anyone."

"This...!" Emperor Tianqi was stunned, then nodded: "Yes! In theory, you should Choose the champion. However, you can choose your own husband, whatever you choose!"

I really didn't have a rule, so she had to choose the first to be the concubine.

call!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1511-1515

Chapter 1511

Hearing this, Ren Yingying squeezed out a smile and said seriously: "Then I won't choose this Hu Mingyue!"

What?

When the voice fell, the audience was in an uproar, and everyone was stunned!

What's happening here?

Hu Mingyue is the first in both civil and military affairs, so the princess didn't choose him? !

At this moment, Yue Feng's face froze, he felt as if his heart had been smashed by a sledgehammer, and his whole brain was buzzing.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and stared blankly at Ren Yingying, wanting to cry without tears.

Yingying, even if you keep thinking about me, you can't do this.

I am Hu Mingyue, and Hu Mingyue is Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to rush to Ren Yingying and tell her that he was Yue Feng and Hu Mingyue was just a fake identity changed by himself, but thinking that there were many royal masters around, Yue Feng held back.

Haha...

This Hu Mingyue, who hid his strength before and played this kind of careful thought, is now dumbfounded?

Seeing this scene, Lu Jiechen, who was next to him, evoked a mocking sneer at the corner of his mouth, but he did not laugh too arrogantly, because the previous injury had not fully recovered.

Dugu Jiu on the other side couldn't help but chuckle, and glanced at Yue Feng, his eyes were full of mockery.

What about the first civil and military double? The princess doesn't like you, isn't it worthless in the end?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yueying!”

At this time, Emperor Tianqi also looked puzzled, frowned and looked at Ren Yingying:
“Why?”

Hu Mingyue, such a talented person in both civil and military, why didn't her daughter choose him?

“No reason.” Ren Yingying replied lightly, without any expression fluctuations: “I just don't like him!” The

tone was firm and unquestionable!

call! Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi shook his head and smiled bitterly. His face was also gloomy. He looked at Ren Yingying seriously: “I know

what you are thinking, but you can't forget Yue Feng, right?”

However. This Hu Mingyue is both civil and military. She has no reason not to like it, but she chose not to choose it. Obviously, she is still thinking about Yue Feng! This Hu Mingyue is very similar to Yue Feng in terms of height and figure, as well as his style and martial arts.

But when he thinks of Yue Feng, Emperor Tianqi is very angry!

Ren Yingying didn't respond, but her eyes flickered, obviously tacitly.

Yingying...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't be moved.

Swish!

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi snorted coldly, stood up directly, looked around the audience, and said slowly: “Everyone, I am here to announce something!” After

speaking, Emperor Tianqi's face showed a trace of revenge pleasure: “Earth Circle Continent, Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng, ten days ago, was killed by my Longxiang Golden Guard and died under the moat. Yue Feng, he despised my royal Tianwei, it is not a pity to die!” At the

end of the sentence In a word, Emperor Tianqi glanced at Ren Yingying and sat back on the dragon chair.

What? !

Hearing this, the audience was in an uproar! Everyone couldn't hide their shock!

Yue Feng... was killed by the Tianqi royal family? Dead at the bottom of a moat?

In the crowd, many people couldn't help but feel sad, especially the sects who had a good relationship with Yue Feng, Zheng Chunqiu, the sect master of the Dan sect, and the small sects of the Heavenly Sect's favor on the Earth's Circle Continent. They couldn't believe this fact.

Yue Feng! The son of a generation of Tianjiao, he founded Tianmen at a young age, punishing evil and promoting good, and benefiting all corners of the world!

Ten years ago, he joined the major sects to defend against the aggression of the Apocalypse army. He was the hero of the entire Earth Continent. How could such a person die like this? !

Under the heartache, many people refused to believe it, but Emperor Tianqi said it himself in front of the masters of Kyushu, and it would definitely not be fake.

Chapter 1512

"No..."

Ren Yingying trembled, shook her head desperately, tears kept flowing, and shouted at Emperor Tianqi: "Yue Feng, he will not die, he is not dead!"

"Yueying! There was no pity on

Emperor Tianqi's face, and he said coldly: "You don't joke, since I announced this in front of the masters of Kyushu, Yue Feng is really dead, so don't keep it any longer. Any fantasy!"

Immediately, Emperor Tianqi pointed to the five Lu Jiechen in front of him: "Today, you must choose one of the five people in front of you!"

When he said the last sentence, Emperor Tianqi was full of majesty and could not tolerate it. Rebuttal!

For the happiness of this daughter, she made such a big scene by herself, and there are so many masters from the Kyushu mainland. If she does not choose one in the end, the royal face will be disgraceful and will become the laughing stock of Kyushu.

Therefore, today, no matter what, she will choose one of these five people to be her concubine!

"I..."

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, her eyes swept across Lu Jiechen and Dugu Jiu one by one, she was reluctant to open her mouth, her tears flashed, which was pitiful!

At this moment, Lu Jiechen and Dugu Jiu hurriedly stood up straight, looking forward to the princess' favor.

Especially Lu Jiechen, when he heard the news of Yue Feng's death, was very happy, and in an instant, the pain of his injury was relieved a bit.

Yingying.... don't make random choices!

Yue Feng was in a panic, sweating profusely.

I am not dead, I am right in front of you.

However, Ren Yingying was heartbroken at this time, and did not pay attention to Yue Feng's eyes at all.

I don't know how long it took!

Finally, Ren Yingying sighed lightly and pointed to Wenbi's third place: "I choose him!"
To

be honest, Ren Yingying's heart was already filled with Yue Feng, and she didn't want to choose any of them, but in the current situation, she There is no more choice.

However, Ren Yingying did not choose randomly.

Wenbi's third place is Fang Ziyou. Although his literary talent can't compare to Hu Mingyue and Dugu Jiu, he is from the Earth Continent.

Ren Yingying had already thought about it, Yue Feng was no longer there, and if she had to choose a concubine, she would choose one from the same continent as Yue Feng, and then settled in Donghai City.

Whoa!

Seeing that the princess had chosen Fang Ziyou, the audience was once again in an uproar.

What happened to this princess? The other four did not choose, they had to choose a Fang Ziyou.

This Fang Ziyou is a bit of literary talent, other abilities are average, and the cultivation realm is only Wuhou, how can you give her happiness?

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

At this moment, Yue Feng was also in a hurry. He couldn't help but take a step forward. He looked at Ren Yingying and said, “Does the princess still remember Mingyue Lake?”

At this moment, Yue Feng was really in a hurry. .

He knew that Ren Yingying chose one at will, mainly because of herself. But even if you give up on yourself, you can't choose randomly.

However, Yue Feng was in a hurry and did not talk nonsense, but used the words 'Mingyue Lake' to remind Ren Yingying.

After all, Ren Yingying and herself agreed to meet at Mingyue Lake! When the voice fell, Yue Feng's eyes were full of expectation and urgency.

Mingyue Lake?

Hearing these three words, Ren Yingying was stunned for a moment, and then, her delicate body trembled suddenly, and she suddenly remembered something.

Mingyue Lake... Mingyue Lake, Hu Mingyue!

Yes, Mingyue Lake is the other way around, it's Hu Mingyue!

He... is he Yue Feng? ! Did he change his identity and come to participate in the competition to recruit relatives?

At this moment, Ren Yingying was both surprised and delighted, her heart skipped a beat, and there were 10,000 thoughts in her mind. She looked at Yue Feng closely, speechless!

This Hu Mingyue, is it Yue Feng...

Ren Yingying's delicate body is trembling, tears are flashing, and her vision is almost blurred! She looked at Hu Mingyue in front of her. This person was exactly the same as Yue Feng regardless of height or figure.

This Hu Mingyue is Yue Feng!

Ren Yingying's legs softened, and her tears swarmed out at this time! She can be sure that this Hu Mingyue must be Yue Feng! Only Yue Feng has this affectionate look!

That's right, this Hu Mingyue must be Yue Feng! Yue Feng is not dead! He changed his name and came to the recruitment meeting!

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, her heart pounding non-stop. She wanted to stand up and walk in front of Yue Feng to take a closer look at this person, whether it was Yue Feng! But just as she was about to stand up, she gave up her thoughts, as if her body froze.

Chapter 1513

No, I can't walk over by myself! The father was watching from the side, and there were so many royal masters around. If this Hu Mingyue was really Yue Feng, if she wanted to recognize him, Yue Feng's identity would be exposed!

"Mingyue Lake?"

Emperor Tianqi frowned secretly. Does this Hu Mingyue know her daughter?

At this time, Emperor Tianqi hadn't noticed that Hu Mingyue in front of him was the fake identity made by Yue Feng after disguising himself.

At the same time, the surrounding royal family members and Lu Jiechen also frowned.

what happened?

Looking at the situation, this Hu Mingyue seems to be very familiar with the princess.

I don't know how long it took, Emperor Tianqi looked at Yue Feng and couldn't help asking: "Hu Mingyue, why did you mention Mingyue Lake to Yueying?"

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi's face was full of doubts.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled calmly: "Reporting to Your Majesty, speaking of which, the princess and I once had a relationship. Half a year ago, the princess was visiting Mingyue Lake. At that time, I happened to pass by the princess and I was shocked when I saw the princess. , I admire it in my heart, so I came to participate in the competition to recruit relatives!"

Said, Yue Feng looked at Ren Yingying, and continued: "After half a year, I think the princess must have forgotten, so I reminded me."

Said these At that time, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but his heart was indescribably anxious.

When it's critical, don't show your stuff.

"Well...that's it!"

Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi nodded suddenly, and then turned to look at Ren Yingying: "Yueying, is that so? Half a year ago, you met him at Mingyue Lake?"

"I have a bit of an impression..."

Ren Yingying bit her lip, looked thoughtful, nodded and said, "Hu Mingyue mentioned that, I seem to remember it!"

Ren Yingying is icy and smart, at this time she knows that this Hu Mingyue Most likely it was Yue Feng, she naturally worked hard to cooperate.

In the next second, Ren Yingying made a serious look and said to Yue Feng: "Hu Mingyue, you were practicing everywhere and happened to pass through Mingyue Lake, right!"

"Yes, it seems that the princess has not forgotten. Me." Yue Feng nodded again and again and responded with a smile.

Haha...

My Ho Ying Ying, you are so smart, and you know how to add drama...

The two of them sang together and everyone around them believed it.

For a time, the audience, who was still confused, nodded suddenly.

"This Hu Mingyue and the princess know each other."

"It turns out that Hu Mingyue met the princess half a year ago, so she came to participate in the competition..."

"It's so romantic..."

In the surrounding discussions, Xing Yao was Laughing.

These two people are really interesting, they make up lies and tell the truth.

However, Xing Yao was also happy for the two of them from the bottom of her heart. You must know that Ren Yingying was heartbroken these days. Xing Yao has been watching it all the time, knowing how important the two of them are in each other's hearts.

Seeing them meet again at this time, Xing Yao gave her blessing from the bottom of her heart.

On the other hand, Lu Jiechen and Dugu Jiu, who were standing on the side, looked embarrassed and looked extremely ugly.

Mad!

This Hu Mingyue actually has a relationship with the princess.

Looking at the situation, the princess must change her previous choice and recruit Hu Mingyue as her concubine.

In contrast, Fang Ziyou was the most depressing.

At this time, Fang Ziyou's face was blue and white, almost crying without tears!

I thought that I was going to become the concubine, but I didn't expect that at the last crucial moment, this Hu Mingyue came out like this again.

It was so depressing.

"In that case!"

At this time, Emperor Tianqi looked at Ren Yingying with a smile: "Yueying, do you want to choose a concubine again?"

"Well..."

Ren Yingying bit her lip, her delicate face flushed red, very She whispered shyly, "Then... I'll choose Hu Mingyue!"

Chapter 1514

Haha....

Hearing that Ren Yingying chose herself, Yue Feng was so excited that he wanted to go forward and hug her, but he held back.

Um!

Emperor Tianqi nodded, then stood up slowly, and said loudly: "Hu Mingyue, Wencheng Wude, peerless, I announce that Princess Yueying's concubine..."

"Your Majesty..." The

result was just halfway through . , was interrupted by a voice next to him, and then, I saw a general in armor running over eagerly.

It is Du Yinghai, the captain of the Tianqi Royal Forest Army Division!

At this time, Du Yinghai still smelled of alcohol.

“Du Yinghai, what are you doing? Get off...” Yue Chen frowned, glared at Du Yinghai, and scolded in a low voice.

His Majesty is announcing the result. At such a critical moment, is this Du Yinghai coming up to interrupt, courting death?

At the same time, Emperor Tianqi was displeased and looked at Du Yinghai: “Du Yinghai, what’s the matter with you, I’ll talk about it later!”

When he said this, Emperor Tianqi’s eyes flashed with coldness.

As the commander of the Imperial Forest Army, it’s okay to interrupt himself, and he still smells of alcohol, which is too indecent.

To be honest, if there were not all the masters in the surrounding Kyushu, and fearing that the royal family would lose face, Emperor Tianqi would directly kill Du Yinghai.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around were also focused on Du Yinghai.

“This Du Yinghai...drinking his head?”

“Interrupting His Majesty’s speech is not enough to cut off his head...”

“No, Du Yinghai has always been cautious, not such a reckless person...”

Under the doubts of everyone, Du Yinghai knelt on the ground with a puff, wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and said to the Emperor Tianqi with sincerity and fear: “Your Majesty, calm down! I have something important to report!”

After speaking, Du Yinghai tilted his head towards Yue Feng and said loudly, “This Hu Mingyue is the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent, your majesty can no longer make him concubine...”

One day Earlier, Du Yinghai was ordered by Yue Chen to approach Yan Yunfei and to investigate Hu Mingyue’s true identity from his mouth.

At the beginning, Yan Yunfei didn’t say anything, almost kept his mouth shut, but he couldn’t resist Du Yinghai’s repeated persuasion. Finally, when Yan Yunfei was very drunk, Du Yinghai finally asked the truth.

Afterwards, Du Yinghai rushed back to the imperial city non-stop, reporting to Emperor Tianqi as soon as possible.

Whoa!

As soon as these words came out, there was an uproar in the audience, and everyone was stunned, staring at Yue Feng in stunned eyes.

“I’m going... This Hu Mingyue turns out to be the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent.”

“Amazing...”

“This Hu Mingyue, is he going to be the concubine of all continents? Niu... That’s awesome!” During the

discussion, many men looked at Yue Feng with admiration and admiration.

He became the concubine of two continents at once, and he was simply an idol of men in the world.

However!

Emperor Tianqi, and the surrounding royal family members, all had extremely ugly expressions on their faces!

The concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent, the husband of Long Qianyu! Isn’t that Yue Feng? !

On the hands of Emperor Tianqi, the blue veins were exposed, and his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng! The Hu Mingyue in front of him is exactly the same as Yue Feng, no matter his height or figure! Thinking back carefully, this Hu Mingyue, when he was fighting against Lu Jiechen, was not afraid of Lu Jiechen’s strange fire! How many people in the world are not afraid of strange fire? !

“Yue, Feng!” Emperor Apocalypse’s eyes were blood-red, and he was a dignified ninety-five-year-old, and now he was shaking with anger! He walked forward slowly, tearing off the mask on Yue Feng’s face with lightning speed.

Chapter 1515

Yue Feng hasn’t reacted yet, the mask has been torn off!

Looking at this familiar face, Emperor Tianqi gritted his teeth: “Yue Feng, Southern Cloud Continent Consort, Tianmen Sect Master, Yue Feng, Yue Wudi! It’s really you, it’s really you! You’re not dead yet! Dare to participate My daughter’s marriage meeting!”

Emperor Tianqi only felt a great humiliation! He just announced that Yue Feng had fallen into the moat and died. But in the blink of an eye, Yue Feng stood in front of him again! He took the pseudonym Hu Mingyue and participated in the recruiting conference, and he even won the double first in the civil and military competition!

Shame, shame, shame! What a shame!

“Yue Feng, today, I will let you do nothing!” In the last sentence, Emperor Tianqi almost shouted out, his eyes were blood red, full of murderous intent!

As soon as these words came out, the audience was silent!

Whether it is a member of the royal family or the crowd around the game, their faces have changed greatly, and at the same time, their faces are flashing complex!

Broken!

Ren Yingying, who was on the side, trembled even more, and was so anxious. Tears fell rushingly. Originally, when she saw Yue Feng again, she couldn't control her lovesickness, not to mention how happy she was. But now that the royal father and Yue Feng were confronting each other, Ren Yingying couldn't be happy, and stomped her feet in a hurry. “You...you are Yue Feng?” At this moment

, Lu Jiechen was the first to react, staring at Yue Feng with resentment on his face, gritted his teeth and said, “So you have been playing with me!”

Lu Jiechen, the anger in his heart is rising!

It's no wonder that this kid has been able to advance smoothly, and in the final final, he can easily restrain his Zixiao Shenhua!

It turned out that Hu Mingyue was Yue Feng....

He couldn't forget that ten years ago, Yue Feng almost beat himself into a cripple.

Not to forget, the scene of the Ming Sect being destroyed.

And now, he has come to snatch away his own Princess Yueying!

For a time, the new hatred and the old hatred were counted, and Lu Jiechen was burning with anger, his inner strength exploded, and his body was filled with terrifying evil spirits!

“Yue Feng, you don't want to leave alive today!”

Feeling Lu Jiechen's anger towards Yue Feng, Emperor Tianqi raised a grin on his lips, and shouted sharply: "Lord Lu, fellow Jianghu, who can kill Yue today? The wind is the concubine!"

"Father! You..." Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was furious!

Even if the father hates Yue Feng to death, he can't take his life as a reward!

"Yue Feng, die!" At this moment, Lu Jiechen did his part, roared, and rushed over!

The other Kyushu masters around looked at each other in dismay and did not act rashly.

You must know that Yue Feng's status in the Earth Circle Continent is very high, and to oppose him is to oppose the entire Earth Circle Continent.

What's more, he is still the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent!

"What are you still doing?"

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi pointed his finger at Yue Feng, and shouted angrily: "Take him to me, and smash his corpse into thousands of pieces! I want him to smash his corpse into thousands of pieces!"

"Subordinates obey! "The words

fell, and the soldiers of Tianqi drew their knives one after another, like a tide, rushing like Yue Feng!

"Stop the princess and don't allow her to approach Yue Feng!" Queen Tian Qi also stood up from the phoenix chair and gave an order.

"Father Emperor... Mother Queen" Ren Yingying was anxious and angry, trying to rush over, but in front of Yue Feng, she was still a step too late and was stopped.

Swish swish...

The entire palace guards came in a steady stream. In an instant, the entire competition field became a mess. Many people in the imperial city retreated towards the surroundings in panic, for fear of being accidentally injured, but they wanted to watch the excitement. And those contestants and experts from various continents in Kyushu also retreated into the distance and waited and watched the development of the situation.

"Boom!" Yue Feng shouted angrily, and his inner strength exploded, knocking back Lu Jiechen, who was the first to rush in front of him.

The next second, looking at the palace masters who came under siege, Yue Feng's eyes were red, and he shouted: "Go away!"

When he shouted this sentence, Yue Feng's voice was almost hoarse!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1516-1520

Chapter 1516

Yue Feng clenched his fists, since his identity has been discovered, let's fight! No matter what, let Ren Yingying leave today!

"I'm going to take Yingying away. Today, whoever stops me will die!"

"Big! Break! Heaven! Technique!" A

frantic roar came from Yue Feng's mouth. A terrifying energy storm swept around!

"Ah!"

In an instant, the royal guards who rushed up screamed incessantly, fell from the air, and fell into a pool of blood.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone watching from a distance, whether they are experts in the rivers and lakes or ordinary people, can't help but gasp!

This...is this the strength of the Tianmen Sect Master? !

He is only one person, yet he easily killed so many royal guards!

powerful!

It's so strong!

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red, staring at Emperor Tianqi, his whole person was completely mad, and he roared: "Let Yingying go with me, and the grievances between you and I will be written off, otherwise, I will smash your Tianqi Palace today!"

Step on the Apocalypse Palace!

The six words resounded endlessly over the entire imperial city like a thunderstorm!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Presumptuous..." Hearing this, Emperor Tianqi was about to explode with anger, his face was ashen, and he couldn't stop shouting: "Come here, kill him, kill him for me, I will kill him with a thousand cuts. Cut..."

This Yue Feng, who made a scene in the palace before. At this time, he took his daughter away in public, how could the face of the Tianqi royal family be saved?

This thief must be killed today!

Swish....

At this moment, under the mad howl of Emperor Tianqi, one after another figure came quickly, blocking in front of Emperor Tianqi, each of them was in the realm of Martial Emperor, and his body was filled with a terrifying breath!

It is the Jianghu master who was recruited by Emperor Tianqi before.

The leader is Linghu Wushang, the four Longchung Golden Guards!

“Yue Feng!”

Linghu Wushang looked at Yue Feng coldly, his eyes full of cold light: “Your life is quite tough, you were severely injured by me, even if you fell into the moat, you won’t die, but today you didn’t die. So good luck!”

After speaking, Linghu Wushang couldn’t hide the arrogance in his heart: “Those who are sensible, kneel and walk around, maybe I can give you a good time!”

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed loudly, with contempt in his eyes: “I ask you to kneel down and beg for mercy, what are you?!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and summoned Linglong Pagoda.

Swish swish...

With a flash of golden light, hundreds of powerhouses in the Linglong Tower roared out one after another!

call!

Hundreds of powerhouses exploded their internal power at the same time, creating a terrifying aura that made everyone present breathless.

“Don’t... Yue Feng, Royal Father... You don’t want to fight...”

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was so anxious that she kept crying and shouting: “Please, don’t fight, okay? For me...”

Phew!

Feeling Ren Yingying's heartache, Yue Feng took a deep breath and regained some sanity.

Later, Yue Feng looked at Emperor Tianqi: "I will give you one last choice. As long as you are willing to fulfill Yingying and I, our grievances will end!"

Seriously, Yue Feng did not want to discuss this with Emperor Tianqi!

But there is no way, he is Yingying's father after all!

"Kill! Kill Yue Feng for me, whoever can kill Yue Feng is the concubine..." Emperor Tianqi refused to shake hands and make peace at all. He was mad and kept roaring.

Whoosh whoosh!

As soon as the words fell, Linghu harmed everyone without any hesitation, and instantly fought with the hundreds of powerhouses in Linglong Tower.

For a time, blood filled the air and screams continued.

"Yingying!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, looked at Ren Yingying, and said slowly: "You saw it too, it's not that I refuse to stop, but that your father is pressing step by step."

Om!

Chapter 1517 When the

voice fell, Yue Feng's eyes flashed with coldness, and Chunyang's internal force was motivated, and he rushed directly into the crowd!

"Nine! Dragon! Ascension! Heaven!" A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth. The four words sounded like a thunderclap.

In the next second, a violent aura burst out from Yue Feng's body! At the same time, Yue Feng suddenly stretched out a finger and pointed at the sky!

boom!

The moment the voice fell, the surrounding air was instantly distorted, and nine huge golden dragons roared out...

"Ah..."

A scream was heard wherever the nine golden dragons passed, and in the blink of an eye, dozens of A master of the Apocalypse royal family fell in a pool of blood.

At this time, Yue Feng, with blood-red eyes, stood proudly in the air, his body filled with suffocation, like a killing god.

The apocalypse army, which was like a rainbow in the past, became a mess in an instant!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone watching from a distance couldn't help but gasped, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, their expressions were shocking and incredible.

Strong, too strong.

Facing the Tianqi royal family alone, he can still burst out with such a tyrannical aura. I am afraid that in Kyushu, only this Yue Feng can do it, right?

"I haven't seen you for a few days, and your strength has increased a lot!"

At this time, Linghu Wushang squinted his eyes and looked at Yue Feng and said coldly, "But after all, you are alone, no matter how strong you are, can you fight against the entire Tianqi royal family? "

When he said this, Linghu Wushang's face was full of disdain.

When he fought against Yue Feng before, this kid was still the third rank of Martial Emperor, and it has only been a few days since he hadn't seen him, so he was the fifth rank of Martial Sovereign.

It has to be said that the speed of this kind of strength growth cannot be found in the Kyushu Continent.

But so what?

Yue Feng is only one person, even if he has the ability to reach the sky, don't try to block the thousands of troops of the Tianqi royal family!

Swish swish....

As soon as Linghu Wushang's voice fell, he saw eight figures, quickly flying from not far away, closely guarding around Yue Feng.

There are eight people, the men are handsome and handsome, and the women are charming and charming, each with a strong aura.

It is the four dragons and four phoenixes!

“Who said our boss is alone?”

“Boss, we’re here to help you.”

“If you want to hurt our boss, unless you step over our corpse.

” The many royal masters who came up greeted them.

The eight of them were originally in the inn, waiting for the good news of Yue Feng, but when they heard that Yue Feng’s identity was discovered, the Four Dragons and Four Phoenix did not hesitate and came directly to support.

Although the four dragons and four phoenixes have done a lot of bad things before, they are all good-natured.

Seeing that Yue Feng was in trouble at this time, the four dragons and four phoenixes were all ready to break the boat and sink the boat! Fight, fight, die!

“Four dragons and four phoenixes?”

“They....are Yue Feng’s subordinates?”

“Are they? These four dragons and four phoenixes are very powerful, and they were even subdued by Yue Feng?”

Seeing this scene, not far away Many experts in the arena watching the battle couldn’t help but let out a low voice.

“metropolitan!”

“Brother Feng, here we are!”

At this moment, only a roar was heard, coming from the horizon!

Hearing the roar, everyone present trembled, looking for the sound!

Seeing this, many people were suffocated and stunned!

Tens of thousands of people flocked here, all in black Tang suits, holding long swords, they were the disciples of Tianmen! The Tianmen disciples at the head carried a 200-meter-high banner! On the flag, there are nine golden dragons embroidered with eight characters in blood!

Punish evil and promote good! For the sky

, the wind blows, and the flag is flying fiercely!

This big flag, who in the world does not know? !

Tianmen, Tiandao Jiulongqi!

Chapter 1518 At

the front of the Tianmen disciples, four figures are flying fast! It is the four brothers Duan Feng, the four gods of war!

A few days ago, Yue Feng decided to participate in a martial arts contest to recruit relatives, so he let the four brothers Duan Feng wait outside the imperial city to meet him.

In the past few days, although they learned that Yue Feng has been successfully promoted, for the sake of safety, the four Duan Feng brothers have gathered tens of thousands of Tianmen elite disciples and hid outside the imperial city to deal with unexpected situations.

Sure enough, in the final final, Yue Feng's identity was leaked, and he tore his face with the Tianqi royal family!

Knowing the situation, the four brothers Duan Feng did not hesitate at all, and immediately led tens of thousands of elite disciples to come to the rescue!

“Clang! Dang! Dang!”

In an instant, tidy footsteps came! Many people around were excited.

Is this the gate of heaven? !

This momentum... It does not lose the Royal Forest Army of the Apocalypse Royal Family at all!

Especially those people in the distance, all of them are stupid, staring at Yue Feng, speechless!

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng raised his head and laughed, his body was filled with endless fighting intent, and he roared: “Tianmen disciple obey the order, follow me to level this golden palace today!”

“Kill!” The

voice fell . , Tens of thousands of Tianmen disciples responded in unison, the momentum soared into the sky, and the hearts of those who shook were trembling!

hateful!

The Apocalypse Royal Family clenched their fists and angered!

This Yue Feng had gathered Tianmen disciples outside the imperial city for a long time. Although these tens of thousands of Tianming disciples are nothing to worry about, the Tianqi royal family has been revered by the world since they unified this continent, and no one dared to be presumptuous. People are calling the door!

Such a provocation of the royal Tianwei, this Yuefeng and Tianmen must be destroyed today.

“Kill, kill for me! Yue Feng and his comrades, one will not be left, one will not be left” Emperor Tianqi’s eyes were blood red, and he roared frantically.

As soon as the voice fell, hundreds of thousands of royal guards poured out from the apse, and the two sides instantly killed each other!

The sound of weapons colliding and screaming constantly echoed in the Jiuyang Temple!

call!

Seeing this situation, the people in the distance, as well as the experts in the arena watching the battle, all took a deep breath, and complexities flashed on their faces.

Yue Feng’s subordinates are all here, and it seems that there must be a bloody battle between Tianmen and Tianqi royal family, and they will never die.

but!

After all, the Tianqi royal family has ruled this continent for a thousand years, and has a profound background. With only tens of thousands of people, Yue Feng can be an opponent?

“Brother Yue Feng!”

Just when many people were muttering in their hearts, one person strode out from the crowd watching the battle with a dignified expression.

It is Zheng Chunjiu, the suzerain of Danzong!

At this moment, Zheng Chunqiu's inner strength erupted, holding a white long spear and shouting at Yue Feng, "Brother Yue Feng, I'll help you!"

Then Zheng Chunqiu looked around and said loudly, "Dan Zong disciple obey the order, do your best to help Tianmen!"

"Hula!"

The voice fell, and hundreds of Danzong disciples rushed out quickly and joined the queue of Tianmen! Zheng Chunqiu did not participate in this competition to recruit relatives, but he did not miss this kind of event.

Although he only brought a few hundred people, these hundreds of people are all elites from Danzong's masters!

To be honest, Zheng Chunqiu was extremely saddened by Xiao Xi who just learned of Yue Feng's death. You must know that what Zheng Chunqiu admired the most was Yue Feng!

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was not dead, and even fought with the Tianqi royal family, Zheng Chunqiu didn't even think about it, he stood up to help!

What?

Seeing Danzong disciples join the melee, everyone was stunned! All eyes converged on Yue Feng, each with a shocked and complicated expression.

This.. What is the charm of this Yue Feng!

Even Danzong helped him? !

In particular, the experts in the Kyushu arena, who were present, were even more shocked. You must know that Danzong is one of the four major sects in the East Proud Continent!

Chapter 1519

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi's face suddenly became extremely ugly, he glanced at Zheng Chunqiu with disdain, and sneered: "Okay, very good, I didn't expect to find out many of Yue Feng's comrades today, since you are not If you want to die, then I will fulfill you all!"

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi shouted angrily: "Anyone related to Tianmen will be killed, not a single one will be spared!"

Hula!

The voice fell, and more royal guards rushed out, like a tide, a steady stream. At the same time, the hundreds of thousands of royal guards who were responsible for guarding the safety of the imperial city also came quickly and surrounded the entire Jiuyang Temple like an iron barrel. .

“Sect Master Zheng!”

Looking at Zheng Chunqiu who joined the battlefield, Yue Feng gave a wry smile and was very moved: “You don’t have to do this...”

“Yue Feng, do you look down on me?” Zheng Chunqiu blushed and shouted with dissatisfaction Response: “In my heart, you are my brother for a long time. Even if I die here with you today, it will be worth it !

“

, I said the wrong thing, let’s have a good time today, it’s better to overthrow the arrogant Tianqi royal family, haha...”

With that, Yue Feng and Zheng Chunqiu looked at each other and laughed!

“With your little strength, do you still want to overthrow the Tianqi Imperial Family? What a shame!”

At this moment, Linghu Wushang sneered, and a thunderous force erupted, slamming his palm towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng didn’t talk nonsense, he directly attacked!

“Boom!” The

two palms collided! Just hear a loud bang! A tyrannical internal force fluctuation swept the audience!

Linghu Wushang and Yue Feng groaned at the same time, and they both stepped back more than ten steps!

This palm is reckless, and no one has taken advantage of it!

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, his expression was indifferent, revealing a trace of disdain! In that palm just now, Yue Feng didn’t use all his strength!

But Linghu Wushang’s heart was suddenly shocked!

You must know that a few days ago, he severely injured Yue Feng. In just a few days, Yue Feng's strength was evenly matched with his own.

Such a terrifying speed of cultivation, if he were to survive, it would be a big problem.

No matter what the price is today, I will kill him!

Thinking to himself, Linghu Wushang shouted at the other three Longxiang Jinwei: "Let's go together!"

Whoosh, whoosh... When

the voice fell, the other three Longxiang Jinwei rushed over immediately. Linghu Wushuang quickly moved his figure and surrounded Yue Feng tightly!

"If you want to kill me, it depends on whether you have the ability! Come on, come on..."

Yue Feng hissed and roared, and then, with a wave of his hand, a white flame jumped in the air and jumped in the blink of an eye, forming a sea of white fire, sweeping towards Linghu Wushuang everyone!

To be honest, the moment Bai Lian's cold fire was released, Yue Feng was still a little nervous.

He couldn't forget that the last time he fought against Linghu Wushang, the opponent took out a 'cold marrow fire ball' to block Bailian's cold fire.

If Linghu Wushang took out that thing again, his white lotus cold fire would be useless. Until now, Yue Feng didn't know that he had been deceived by Linghu Wushang before. At that time, what he used was Wannian Frost, which was not a 'cold marrow fire prevention pearl' at all, and the name was also taken on a temporary basis!

"Bai Lian cold fire..."

"Hurry up... disperse..."

Seeing Bai Lian's cold fire, Linghu Wushang and his companions' expressions changed greatly, and they all urged their figures to dodge under their exclamations.

Ten Thousand Years of Frost Ice is a treasure that can be found and cannot be asked for. Before Linghu Wushang, it was a coincidence that he got a piece, but after using it last time, the spiritual energy in it has been exhausted!

What's the situation?

Seeing this scene, a smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth: "Linghu Wushang? Where's your Cold Essence Fire Orb? Has it failed?!"

Although he still didn't know what Linghu Wushang used last time, But Yue Feng could guess that Linghu Wushang must have lied at that time, and was deliberately frightening himself.

Otherwise, he would not be so embarrassed to avoid!

"I said, today I want to take Yingying away, whoever stops me will kill me!" Yue Feng roared wildly, the entire Tianqi Imperial City was silent!

Chapter 1520

"You..." Linghu Wushang blushed and said coldly: "Yue Feng, what are you proud of? Even if you have a cold fire of white lotus, what can you do? If you are a man, increase the fire. Let's die together!"

When he said this, Linghu Wushang deliberately glanced at the four brothers Zheng Chunqiu and Duan Feng not far away.

The meaning is obvious, the battle situation is so chaotic at this time, even if Yue Feng controls Bai Lian's cold fire very well, it is difficult to guarantee that he will not be able to burn his own people.

After all, the white lotus cold fire is too terrifying, as soon as anything gets on it, it will be burned cleanly.

"Even if I don't need Bailian Lenghuo, you can't help me!" Yue Feng said coldly, and immediately took Bailian Lenghuo back.

good!

Yue Feng is also worried that he will burn his own people, and there are many innocent people around.

More importantly, releasing the cold fire of Bailian consumes a lot of internal energy.

Whoosh!

Seeing Yue Feng put away the cold fire of Bailian, Linghu Wushang gave a wicked laugh, and without hesitation, rushed over again.

Although this Yue Feng is a talented person, he is still a bit of a woman's benevolence.

If you don't use Bailian's cold fire, you're completely courting death...

“Bang!”

Yue Feng snorted coldly, and went up to them directly, fighting with Linghu Wushang in mid-air.

Both sides broke out with all their strength, stirring up the wind and turning the sky into discoloration!

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was shocked, and at the same time, they couldn't help feeling secretly in their hearts!

It turns out that this is Yue Feng's true strength! One person fights four Longchung Golden Guards, as well as those countless royal guards! Don't be afraid!

powerful!

too strong!

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes have passed, and Linghu has no injuries to the four, and he still can't suppress Yue Feng!

However, the Duan Feng people not far away are full of dangers!

Seeing not far away, the disciples of Tianmen kept falling down, Yue Feng was a little anxious, and roared loudly: “If you hurt my brother, you will all die, die!”

Om!

The voice fell, Yue Feng's eyes flashed with bloodthirsty light, his body jumped into the sky, and the air suddenly condensed! A terrifying force spread out from his body crazily!

I only saw that Yue Feng in the air, waved his big hand, a halberd, appeared in his hand! This long halberd is all white, with a blood-colored long dragon wrapped around it, which is lifelike! At the moment when the halberd appeared, the situation changed suddenly, and the black cloud overwhelmed the city!

Exactly, Fang Tianhuaji!

“Om!”

Seeing Fang Tianhuaji, shaking violently, under the urging of Yue Feng's internal force, a blood-colored light erupted, dyeing the world red!

A terrifying evil spirit, centered on Yue Feng, spreads wildly around!

silence!

The whole place was silent!

Silence like death!

Everyone looked at Fang Tianhuaji and was stunned!

“Wow!” I

don't know how long it took, and the crowd exploded all of a sudden!

“He... what kind of weapon is he?”

“What a terrifying aura!”

“What is Yue Feng holding in his hand? Is it an artifact?”

“Where did the Yue Feng people go?”

Under the shock, many people looked up at Yue Feng in mid-air, stunned. Couldn't hide the shock inside.

Back then, Lu Bu, with a Fang Tianhua halberd, was invincible in all attacks and invincibles, and was famous all over the world, no one knew it, but after all, it was a long time ago, so no one knew Fang Tianhua halberd!

call!

At the same time, the four Linghu Wushang were also looking at each other in dismay, dripping with cold sweat.

“Ma De, this kid actually has an artifact in his hand?” Linghu Wushang's Adam's apple twitched, his eyes full of alert: “Everyone, be careful!” “

Blood! Battle! Eight! Fang!”

The wind roared.

I saw Yue Feng hold Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and swooped down!

Chi Chi...

Yue Feng's speed is extremely fast! Carrying the momentum of thunder, Fang Tianhua halberd in his hand burst out with a blood-red light, and a blood-colored crack was opened in the air wherever he passed.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1521-1530

Chapter 1521

At this moment, the spiritual energy between heaven and earth seems to be evacuated, its power is amazing, and it is so terrifying!

boom!

Finally, the moment Yue Feng rushed to the ground, the entire Jiuyang Temple was filled with dust!

Bloody battles in all directions, Lu Bu's stunt that shocked the world back then!

This blow directly smashed the Jiuyang Temple into ruins, and, centered on the position of Yue Feng, terrifying cracks appeared on the entire ground, spreading in all directions, and many surrounding palaces collapsed with a bang...

In the cracks in the ground, the magma burst out! Many palace masters and royal guards were affected, and nearly 10,000 people fell in a pool of blood!

"Pfft..."

Not only that, but Linghu Wushang's four Longchung Jinweis all spit out blood and flew out.

This....

seeing this scene, everyone's back is cold and their heads are buzzing!

Bloody battles in all directions! !

What Yue Feng displayed turned out to be Lu Bu's bloody battle in all directions!

so horrible!

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi trembled and his face was ashen!

In just one move, he killed so many of his subordinates. If he was allowed to escape, there would be endless troubles in the future!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

die!

Yue Feng must die today!

“Kill, kill him for me, no matter how much you pay, you must kill Yue Feng!” Emperor Tianqi shouted wildly, his heart was completely filled with madness!

The voice fell, and many experts in the palace recovered and rushed up again!

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and stood there proudly, with the same suffocating energy, but his face was pale.

good!

The Bloody Battle Bafang just now consumed a lot of Yue Feng’s internal strength. You must know that the Bloody Battle Bafang is Lu Bu’s famous stunt, and it is extremely powerful. Only the masters above the tribulation realm can exert real power.

And Yue Feng is no more than the fifth rank of Martial Emperor, so he can’t bear it if he uses it forcibly!

“Yue Feng...”

At this moment, Ren Yingying couldn’t help crying, looking at Yue Feng with worry: “How are you? How about...”

“I’m fine!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Ren Yingying from a distance, and comforted: “Don’t worry, I will definitely be able to take you away today!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng took a deep breath, held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, and rushed into the crowd again.

Time passed by minute by minute, and the battle became more and more intense!

Although Yue Feng has pure Yang internal force to protect his body and Fang Tianhua halberd in his hand, there are too many enemies around him. Not only are there countless royal guards, but there are also a steady stream of Royal Forest troops coming, and he can’t kill them all.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was able to hold on, but gradually he became a little weaker.

At this time, Yue Feng was already covered in blood, and around him, the fallen palace guards almost piled up into a hill.

There are simply too many enemy troops to kill! And Yue Feng's body is also covered with bruises, all scars!

"Yue Feng, die!"

Finally, Linghu Wushuang found an opportunity and slapped Yue Feng in the back of his heart!

"Push!"

In an instant, Yue Feng's body was shocked, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

"Brother Feng!"

Seeing this scene, the four Duan Feng brothers who were not far away roared in unison, their eyes instantly blood red!

"Kill!"

Yue Feng roared like crazy, and regardless of his injuries, he turned around and slapped Linghu back without injury!

But at this moment, another Longxiang Jinwei rushed over quickly, held the middle long sword tightly, and stabbed towards Yue Feng fiercely!

"Puchi! Puchi!"

Yue Feng couldn't dodge in time, the sword pierced his shoulder directly, and the blood gushed out all at once!

Dengdengdeng...

Under the severe pain, Yue Feng clutched at the wound, staggered back a few steps, and fell to the ground all of a sudden!

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi was greatly excited, and his eyes flashed with madness: "Kill him, kill him for me, and smash his body into ten thousand pieces..."

Chapter 1522

"Father, don't!"

At this moment, a heart-piercing voice came with a cry!

Following the voice, I saw Ren Yingying standing there not far away, tears streaming down her face!

At this moment, Ren Yingying stomped her feet in a hurry, crying heartbreakingly!

“Father, I beg you, stop, don’t kill Yue Feng, I beg you.. My daughter kneels down and begs you, I can’t live without him...” Ren Yingying’s tears were like broken pearls , can’t stop at all.

While crying, Ren Yingying knelt down and kept begging for Emperor Tianqi.

However!

Emperor Tianqi didn’t hear the same thing, his eyes flickered with sinister rays of light, like madness.

At this time, Emperor Tianqi just wanted to kill Yue Feng as soon as possible, and he didn’t want to pay attention to the others!

Seeing this, Ren Yingying knew it was useless to plead for mercy, so she stood up and rushed over, but was stopped by the guards in front of her.

Yue Feng openly opposes the royal family, he is courting death! It is useless for the princess to ask for mercy.

Yue Feng’s face was pale, and he fell to the ground. He couldn’t hear Ren Yingying’s cry at all. He only felt that his strength was disappearing little by little.

Yue Feng forced a smile, without the slightest fear of death, looked at Emperor Tianqi and said word by word: “I tell you, today is death, I have to take Yingying away!” The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the world field!

Seeing his awe-inspiring attitude, many people were slightly moved!

In particular, many experts in the arena, watching Yue Feng closely, couldn’t tell the complexity in their hearts!

As a man, you must be like Yue Feng, stand upright and do whatever you can for the woman you love!

“So much nonsense, go to hell!”

At this moment, Linghu Wushang roared and rushed over again. Hit Yue Feng with a palm!

Just like Yue Feng, Linghu Wushang was also a little exhausted at this time, but Yue Feng was injured, and this palm could not be avoided!

“Brother Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Zheng Chunqiu shouted, rushed over to block in front of Yue Feng, raised his right hand to meet Linghu Wushang’s palm!

“Clang!” The

two palms collided, and the figures each took a few steps back!

Although Zheng Chunqiu is the sect master of Danzong, and now his strength has reached the fifth stage of Martial Emperor, but his strength is slightly inferior to Linghu Wushang, blocking Linghu Wushang’s palm also makes his face pale!

“Brother Zheng! I’m sorry, I have troubled you!” Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said to Zheng Chunqiu!

“Yue Feng, treat me as a brother, don’t say these things.” Zheng Chunqiu gritted his teeth and pulled out his sword to force back the several palace guards who rushed up: “There is a saying that people die for their confidants, before they die, Let’s kill a few more...”

“Yes, even if you die here, you have to kill them!” Yue Feng laughed and stood up again.

“Brother Feng!”

“Sect Master...”

At this moment, the four brothers Duan Feng and the surrounding Tianmen disciples rushed over with a loud roar, guarding around Yue Feng.

At this time, the four brothers Duan Feng were also covered in blood. These blood belonged to the enemy and their own.

There are simply too many enemies to kill!

But... no matter what, we must protect Yue Feng!

...

the other side!

The Earth Round Continent, the main altar of Huaguoshan!

In the Water Curtain Cave, Sun Dasheng was sitting on a chair, sipping tea leisurely.

Beside him, Li Nan quietly sat there to accompany him.

A month ago, at the exit of the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, he was besieged by various sects, and Sun Dasheng was seriously injured. After returning to the sect, he has been retreating and recovering.

Now that more than a month has passed, Sun Dasheng's injury is almost healed.

At this time, although Dasheng Sun was drinking tea, his mood was a little worried, and he couldn't help saying: "I don't know what happened to Fengzi. I heard that I returned to the Ouyang family half a month ago, and now people don't know where they are going."

"Okay, don't worry about it!" Li Nan smiled and comforted softly: "Brother Feng is auspicious, no matter what troubles you encounter, you can turn the corner..."

Chapter 1523

Call!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile: "That's right, Fengzi is a cat and has nine lives..."

"Master..." As

he said, outside the door a disciple walked in quickly, looking flustered, and said to Dasheng Sun, "Sect Master, Madam, it's not good, it's not good!"

The disciple was panting and covered in cold sweat.

"What's the panic?" Sun Dasheng said angrily: "If you have something, talk about it!" After speaking

, Sun Dasheng picked up the teacup and took a leisurely sip.

The disciple was sweating like rain: "Sect Master, something is bad, Tianmen Sect Master, Brother Feng... Brother Feng is dead!"

What?

Sun Dasheng was shocked, stood up abruptly, stared closely at the disciple, his head was blank: "What did you say?! Fengzi... Fengzi is dead!"

In shock, the teacup in his hand fell to the ground and shattered into pieces .

Li Nan, who was next to him, also trembled, and his brain was buzzing.

I was discussing Yue Feng just now, saying that he had nine lives, so why did he die?

“Return to the head. The news came from Tianqi Continent. The weather royal family held an incomparable recruitment meeting for Princess Yueying. Just before the meeting, Brother Feng broke into the palace and wanted to take the princess away, but was discovered by Emperor Tianqi. ..”

The disciple clenched his fists, extremely sad and indignant: “Later, Brother Feng was besieged by the masters of the palace, and finally fell into the moat with serious injuries, and never came up again... These are the finals, Emperor Tianqi personally announced. The...”

“Fengzi...”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng staggered back a step and cried out in pain, tears streaming down instantly!

The next second, Sun Dasheng roared: “Call all the disciples immediately, follow me to pacify the weather royal family, avenge Fengzi, avenge...”

When he shouted the last sentence, Sun Dasheng’s eyes were extremely blood red, and the whole body was filled with evil spirits.

Fengzi is the best brother in his life.

If something happened to him, no matter how much he paid, the weather royal family had to pay for it with blood.

“Yes, Sect Master.”

Feeling the anger of Sun Dasheng, the disciple responded and walked out quickly.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

In the back garden, several slim figures were sitting in the gazebo chatting.

Several women, compact, sexy and charming, almost all have their own merits, it is Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, and Qin Rongyin.

And sitting above it was the patriarch’s wife, Jiang Shan.

After being together for so long, Jiang Shan likes Su Qingyan more and more.

The few women of the adopted son are gentle and beautiful, and kind-hearted. Who doesn't like them when they meet them?

Next to her, Xiao Xi was busy serving tea and pouring water, very well-behaved and attentive.

The atmosphere is peaceful, peaceful and happy.

“Qingyan, Yuruo...”

At this time, Jiang Shan smiled and joked: “I guess, after a while, there will be another sister by your side. As far as I know, Xiaofeng this time Going to Tianqi Continent is to take over Yingying...”

When saying this, Jiang Shan's smile showed a bit of teasing.

Swish!

When the words fell, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, and Qin Rongyin's faces all turned red all of a sudden, they were very embarrassed.

They already knew the purpose of Yue Feng going to Tianqi Continent.

It's just that they were all tacit, and when they heard Jiang Shan say it directly, they were all a little coy and shy in an instant.

“Mom...”

Feeling the embarrassment of Su Qingyan and the others, Meihui couldn't help standing up: “Brother is true, isn't it enough to have Qingyan and Yuruo sisters? Now I'm going to find that princess again.”

There was complaining in her mouth, but Mei Hui was very happy in her heart.

Brother is really amazing, is this to turn all the outstanding women in the world into his sister-in-law?

Chapter 1524

Jiang Shan smiled slightly, if Yue Feng brought Ren Yingying too, the size of the Ouyang family would grow again, which is really exciting.

“Actually...” At

this time, Xiao Yuruo bit her lip lightly and said softly: “That Ren Yingying is very good... Yue Feng really wants to bring her back, it's better...”

When she was in the royal family, it was because of Ren Yingying that she was able to keep her body like a jade. Speaking of which, in Xiao Yuruo's heart, she had already regarded Ren Yingying as a sister.

Hearing this, Su Qingyan next to her also pursed her lips and smiled.

Yue Feng is handsome and suave, and being favored by so many beauties shows that the man he likes is very good,

“Haha...”

At this moment, a burst of laughter came, and then, Ouyang Zhennan walked away with a smile. Come over: “What are you talking about?”

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan was in a good mood.

Half a month ago, Zhu Bajie arrived in time to block Gonggong who was causing trouble. At that time, Gonggong and Zhu Bajie fought, but they didn't get any advantage, and finally left.

After Zhu Bajie stayed in the Ouyang family for a few days, he took the beauty Xu Qingyi to go sightseeing.

The Ouyang family returned to its former tranquility. As the patriarch, Ouyang Zhennan was naturally happy.

“Dad, you're here!”

Mei Hui hurried over, hugged Ouyang Zhennan's arm, and said with a smile, “Let's talk about my brother again, I heard that the Tianqi royal family is going to hold a competition for that Ren Yingying, what do you think? Can my brother bring her back?”

Shuh!

When the words fell, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin all looked at Ouyang Zhennan closely, waiting for his answer.

Ouyang Zhennan smiled slightly: “I have already sent someone to the Apocalypse Continent to investigate the news, and it is estimated that I will get the news today.”

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan looked relaxed and comfortable.

As his adopted son, with both civil and military skills, there is nothing that cannot be done.

“Patriarch, it's not good...”

At this moment, a family disciple hurried over, his face panicked.

When they got to the front, the disciple of the family couldn't hide their grief and cried, "Young master, the young master was killed by the weather royal family and buried at the bottom of the imperial city's moat..."

Wow!

As soon as the words fell, the audience was shocked.

"What did you say?" Ouyang Zhennan was shocked, thinking that he had heard it wrong, and looked at the disciple closely: "Xiaofeng... is he dead?"

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan's mind was blank.

The disciple nodded, very sad: "It is absolutely true, Emperor Tianqi announced it in public at the competition..."

Yes, this family disciple was sent by Ouyang Zhennan to Tianqi Continent to investigate the situation. .

When Emperor Tianqi announced the news of Yue Feng's death in public, the disciple of the family did not stop for a moment, and rushed back to report the news.

At this time, the family disciple did not know that Yue Feng was not dead at all, but the situation he faced at this time was not optimistic either.

"No.."

At this moment, Meihui reacted and burst into tears: "Brother won't die, he won't die..."

"Yue Feng..."

"How could this happen?"

At the same time, the women Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo were all trembling, and tears blurred their vision.

Pfft!

Qin Rongyin, in particular, was so sad that he couldn't face this fact, and as soon as his eyes darkened, he fainted.

"Apocalypse Royal Family!" Su Qingyan endured the grief, her pretty face was covered with frost: "You want you to pay your debts with blood."

As the Sect Master of Wenzong, Su Qingyan's inner endurance is much stronger than others .

Chapter 1525

Knowing that Yue Feng died in Tianqi Imperial City, Su Qingyan's inner anger also rose.

"Someone!"

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan recovered his senses, and shouted through gritted teeth:
"Call everyone immediately and rush to Tianqi Imperial City to avenge Feng'er."

"Yes..."

The family disciple said Wiping away her tears, she hurried out.

The news of Yue Feng's death soon spread in the Earth Circle Continent.

In just half a day, not only Huaguoshan and Ouyang family, Changsheng Palace and Fuyao Palace, and other sects also received news.

Whether it is the Palace of Longevity or the Palace of Fuyao, after learning the news, they immediately summoned their disciples and quickly set off to the Apocalypse Continent!

There is only one purpose.

Avenge Yue Feng! ! !

.....

On the other side, Apocalypse Imperial City, Jiuyang Temple!

At this moment, the battle in the Jiuyang Temple has entered a white-hot, and the air is full of blood!

"Ah!" The

screams and screams are endless! In the entire Jiuyang Temple, blood seems to have merged into a river!

The battle is getting fiercer!

Do not! It can be said to be tragic...

Although Yue Feng is no longer hiding his strength, and he has the support of the four brothers Zheng Chunqiu and Duan Feng, but it blocked the siege of the masters of the Tianqi royal family, but the form is not optimistic!

After all, this is the Tianqi Imperial City. Under the will of Emperor Tianqi, the Imperial Forest Army, the defenders of the city, as well as the palace guards and many recruited masters, are coming continuously, and Yue Feng can't resist it at all!

During the chaos, Yue Feng asked Tianmen disciples to set up a simple formation. But under the fierce attack of the Apocalypse Royal Family, the formation didn't last long before it was broken. There is no way, in the chaos, only simple formations can be arranged, and powerful formations can only be deployed after a long time of command.

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, under the fierce battle, tens of thousands of Tianmen elite disciples suffered countless casualties! The Apocalypse Royal Family could not be resisted at all, and the persecuted ones were retreating! In the end, he shrunk in a corner of Jiuyang Altar.

Nima!

Could it be...is this God's will...I really want to die here today?

Looking at the brothers around him, dead and wounded, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red and his heart was burning. With tears in his eyes, Yue Feng shouted at the four brothers Zheng Chunqiu and Duan Feng: "Brothers, I'm sorry for you, in the next life, we will still be brothers!"

"Brother Yue Feng, if you can fight side by side with you, although No regrets in death!" Zheng Chunqiu had no strength at this time, but his fighting spirit remained undiminished, and he echoed loudly.

"Brother Feng, we won't lose!"

"Yes, Tianmen will not be destroyed, and the battle will never cease!"

At the same time, the four brothers Duan Feng also howled desperately.

The four brothers also tried their last strength, and at this time they were all supported by one breath.

In Duan Feng's hand, he held the Nine Dragons Banner of the Heavenly Dao more than ten meters high, standing in front of him. The golden flag, already dyed red with blood, fluttered fiercely in the cold wind!

Heaven is immortal!

Keep fighting!

These eight characters are the soul of Tianmen, and they are also the rules of their behavior when they walk in the rivers and lakes. It is also the belief they hold fast. Even if they shed the last drop of blood, they will not be shaken in the slightest.

hiss!

Seeing this tragic scene, the people not far away, whether they were ordinary people or experts from various continents, were extremely shocked.

Is this...is Tianmen founded by Yue Feng?

The blood is fierce, and the fighting spirit is high. It is really better to be famous than to see it!

Shocking, shocking!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1526-1530

Chapter 1526

While sighing, many people couldn't help but secretly regret in their hearts. Although Tianmen is admirable, it is a pity that their opponent today is the Tianqi royal family.

The situation in front of us is very obvious, and Tianmen...it can't hold it anymore.

Yue Feng can't escape death!

"Aiqings, soldiers, Yue Feng's Heavenly Sect is exhausted, kill them all, and destroy them all, not one, not one.... Not one! After destroying the Heavenly Sect, we will attack the Earth Circle Continent. At that time, the gold and silver jewelry in the Earth Circle Continent are all yours! Kill me!" At this moment, Emperor Tianqi raised his dantian angrily and shouted, his eyes full of madness.

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and many imperial palace masters and hundreds of thousands of royal guards shouted loudly one by one, the momentum was like a rainbow, and the tide was coming.

Seeing this scene, Duan Feng's four brothers and Zheng Chunqiu all smiled miserably, and despair flashed in their eyes!

Pfft!

Yue Feng's body was trembling, and he knelt there on one knee, his face covered in blood.

did my best.

I...really tried my best.

Yingying, I'm sorry, I'm incompetent, I can't take you away!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and slowly closed his eyes. Completely desperate.

"No..."

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying almost burst into tears, and kept begging to Emperor Tianqi: "Father, I beg you, let Yue Feng and the others go... I promise you, I will If I don't go with him, I will forget him, I will marry whoever you ask me to marry, I just ask you to spare his life..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However!

Emperor Tianqi was completely mad at this time, he couldn't hear it at all, and kept shouting "Rush up, kill them all, kill them all..."

When he shouted these words, Emperor Tianqi's voice was completely hoarse. , with endless anger and resentment flashing in his eyes!

This Yue Feng, who has made a lot of trouble in the imperial city, doesn't care about the royal family at all, he must die today!

Hula...

With the siege of the Royal Forest Army and the imperial palace experts, Yue Feng and the others were completely pushed into a dead end, and there was no way out.

"Fengzi, hold on, I'm here!"

At this moment, a loud shout came from a distance, and the sound was thunderous, piercing the sky.

From a distance, tens of thousands of people are coming! The man in the lead, holding a giant axe, looks like a god of war!

If it's not Sun Dasheng, who else is it!

“Great Sage!”

Seeing Sun Dasheng leading Huaguo Mountain to charge, Yue Feng's nose was sore, and he almost cried.

“Fengzi, I even thought you were dead, haha...” Sun Dasheng laughed in the sky, but tears flashed in his eyes.

On the way here, Sun Dasheng was very sad, thinking that Yue Feng was transferred into the moat and died. When the result arrived, I was overjoyed to see that Yue Feng was still alive and well!

“Fengzi, eldest brother is here too!”

At the same time, another voice sounded, and when I followed the voice, I saw more than 100,000 people strode in from the northeast! In the crowd, there was a big flag with a big character written on it: ‘Wen’!

The leader, dressed in white robes, holding a folding fan, is gentle and elegant, with a smile on his face. But it was this book business spirit that shocked the audience!

Lord of the Palace of Longevity, Wen Chou Chou!

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone watching the battle from a distance suddenly exclaimed.

“The Hall of Longevity... Huaguo Mountain...”

“Yue Feng came to support...”

Chapter 1527

“It seems that the war situation has turned a corner.”

Under the discussion, some people who had not been worried about Yue Feng before, were secretly relieved at this time.

To be honest, watching the situation intensified, many people couldn't bear the domineering of Emperor Tianqi.

This Yue Feng and the princess are in love with each other, how good it is to directly fulfill, they have to beat the mandarin ducks.

More importantly, this Yue Feng is a rare talent. What a pity to kill him?

"Great Sage, Brother Wen..."

At this time, Yue Feng was excited and affected the wound, spitting out a mouthful of blood, and his eyes were instantly moist.

I thought that he had reached a desperate situation, but when he saw Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, a glimmer of dawn ignited in Yue Feng's heart again.

In a blink of an eye, Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity had already rushed in front of them. It was not until this time that Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou saw Yue Feng's appearance.

At this time, Yue Feng has been chopped up like no one, and his body is covered in blood!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng's eyes instantly turned red!

"Holy shit, Nima, the old emperor gave me an order, the Huaguo Mountain disciples obeyed, kill me! Kill me!" Sun Dasheng almost roared, the giant axe in his hand turned over, and he directly attacked the enemy army crowd!

"The disciples of the Hall of Longevity obey the order, and step down this golden palace for me to destroy the Tianqi royal family!" Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists tightly.

Wen Chou Chou was originally very Wenzong, but it can be seen that when his brother was chopped up like this, he lost his sanity in an instant. Instead, he was full of evil spirits!

"Kill it!"

Huaguo Mountain, the Hall of Longevity, a total of more than 100,000 disciples rushed up like a tide, and all of them were red-eyed!

"Here comes another gang to die! All are destroyed for me, destroyed!"

Seeing this scene, Emperor Tianqi's face was extremely ugly, and he seemed to be crazy, and he screamed!

In the eyes of experts in the distant arena, the Huaguo Mountain and the Hall of Longevity had more than 200,000 people, and the momentum was not small. In the heart of Emperor Tianqi, he didn't care at all.

After all, his own Apocalypse Royal Family has ruled this continent for thousands of years. How can the three sects be destroyed if they want to be destroyed? !

“Ah!” The

melee broke out again, and people kept falling, and the sky of the entire imperial city seemed to be dyed red with blood!

Although Huaguo Mountain and Changsheng Hall came in time, they still did not prevail! After all, the Apocalypse Royal Family dominates the entire Apocalypse Continent, and soldiers are coming in a steady stream!

In a short while, the disciples of Huaguoshan Hall of Longevity suffered many casualties. If things continued like this, they might not be able to withstand it for long.

For Yue Feng, the situation is still not optimistic!

However!

Yue Feng couldn't care about these anymore, and he was completely red-eyed!

“Kill, kill, kill!”

Yue Feng howled like crazy, waving Fang Tianhua halberd, waving wildly!

However, his pace was staggering, and he was clearly at the end of the game.

“Yue Feng!” At this moment

, Xing Yao rushed out of the crowd and looked at Yue Feng closely, her eyes twinkling complexly: “You surrender, maybe there is still a chance!”

At this time, Xing Yao was also covered in bathed in blood.

Of course, because of his respect for Yue Feng, Xing Yao did not fight him directly, but kept dealing with the four brothers Zheng Chunqiu and Duan Feng.

To be honest, Xing Yao couldn't bear to watch Yue Feng die in such a battle, and in a hurry, he couldn't recognize it and persuade him to surrender.

“Surrender?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing up to the sky: "Xing Yao, have you ever seen me surrender since you knew me? You are the emperor's old man, don't worry, just do it. ."

Chapter 1528

"You..."

Xing Yao blushed and stomped her feet angrily.

This Yue Feng is really too stubborn. In the current situation, there is no chance to reverse the situation at all, and his mouth is still so hard.

When the next life is gone, how can you be with the princess?

Xing Yao has already thought about it, as long as Yue Feng is willing to cooperate, he will find a way to delay it and create an opportunity for him to escape.

It's just that she didn't expect that Yue Feng had already killed the red eye, and she didn't give herself a chance to help him at all!

"Xing Yao!"

At this moment, Emperor Tianqi said coldly: "You don't need to persuade her to surrender, even if he surrenders, I will not spare him!"

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi's eyes fell on Yue Feng, Word by word: "Yue Feng, do you think someone will come to support and turn the situation around? You underestimate my Apocalypse Royal Family. Today, neither of you nor your comrades want to leave alive! All have to die!" The

last sentence When the words came out, Emperor Tianqi showed a cold smile.

Haha....

Ben was still thinking that after killing Yue Feng today, he was slowly dealing with his accomplices. Unexpectedly, Huaguo Mountain and Changsheng Palace would be delivered to the door so quickly. It saves me a lot of trouble, and I can catch it all in one go!

"Yue Feng, I'm coming to Fuyao Palace!"

At this moment, I heard a coquettish shout from the sky!

What?

Anyone else coming?

Emperor Tianqi's expression froze, extremely sinister!

At the same time, everyone watching the battle from a distance was also shocked, and quickly followed the sound, and all of them were stupid in an instant!

I saw tens of thousands of slender figures on the horizon outside the imperial city, flying quickly! All are female disciples, all in white long dresses, like a beautiful white lotus.

And headed by six amazing fairies.

It is the six palace masters of Fuyao Palace!

“Hey...this...”

“Oh my God, Fu.... Fuyao Palace is here too!”

Seeing the scene in front of them, many people present were stunned, and a heated discussion broke out!

Especially the masters of various sects, their hearts are even more shocked! Although Fuyao Palace rarely intervenes in rivers and lakes, but ten years ago, helping Yue Feng and defending against the Apocalypse army is still fresh in the memory!

hiss!

At this moment, many men's gazes were staring at the six fairies, intoxicated and unable to extricate themselves!

Each of these six palace masters has a beautiful face and a sexy figure, each with its own merits! It is really like a fairy descending to the earth, standing together, it is dizzying and intoxicating!

beautiful. charming. sexy.

All the beautiful words in the world are not enough to describe them!

“Yue Feng, you're still alive, that's great!”

At this moment, the little fairy Yukong came over and saw Yue Feng, who was covered in blood, and burst into tears of joy!

After learning that Yue Feng died in the moat of the weather royal family, the little fairy Erqing was heartbroken, and immediately discussed with Bai Shengshui and came directly to the Tianqi Continent to avenge Yue Feng.

Seeing that Yue Feng was alive and well at this time, he was filled with joy and sorrow, and was indescribably excited.

Seeing the little fairy, Yue Feng's tired face also squeezed a smile: "Wife, you are here."

"Don't push your inner strength, I'll help you!!" The little fairy's tears blurred and she walked quickly Come and hug Yue Feng!

Swish...

At the same time, several Bai Shengshui also came lightly and blocked Linghu Wushang!

"How much help does Yue Feng have?"

"Yes, these six fairies are the same, is it the Fuyao Palace? It's so beautiful!"

Seeing this scene, everyone watching the battle from a distance couldn't help but whispered. .

Chapter 1529

"A group of rabble!"

At this time, Emperor Tianqi's face was gloomy, and the corners of his mouth raised a trace of disdain. Although tens of thousands of people came to the Fuyao Palace, they were all female-like people, so there was nothing to worry about.

"Yue Feng..."

"Xiao Feng..."

"Brother..."

At this moment, a voice came from a distance again, and I saw tens of thousands of figures, coming from the sky, One by one is extraordinary.

The leaders were Ouyang Zhennan and Su Qingyan!

hiss!

In an instant, everyone around was shocked again.

This... is another reinforcement coming? !

Just like the little fairy, everyone in Su Qingyan thought that Yue Feng was dead. After arriving at this time, everyone was overjoyed to see Yue Feng's figure!

"Yue Feng..."

At this moment, Su Qingyan took the lead, rushed over, hugged Yue Feng at once, unable to hide the joy in her heart, and choked: "Yue Feng, you bastard, I thought you were dead, do you know how sad I am?"

When she said this, Su Qingyan hugged Yue Feng tightly, with a happy smile on her face!

Just know that the man you fancy will not die so easily!

After all, he is a great hero!

"Yue Feng."

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo and Qin Rongyin rushed over and fell directly into Yue Feng's arms, indescribably excited.

They also thought that Yue Feng was dead! At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was not dead, but he was so weak under the fierce battle, he couldn't control it, and hugged Yue Feng tightly!

Whoa!

This scene directly made the surrounding people explode!

"Fuck... There are so many women in Yue Feng?"

"Every one is as beautiful as a god, so enviable!"

"If I had one, it would be worth dying in this life!"

Under the discussion, no The young man looked at Yue Feng closely, unable to hide the envy and jealousy in his heart.

Seriously, whether it is Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, Qin Rongyin, little fairies...everyone is a goddess of the highest quality, and they are the focus wherever they go.

At this time, so many top-notch beauties, all surrounded by Yue Feng, asking for warmth, each one of them pretending to be sweet wives, it is really shocking.

Let me ask, isn't that man envious of this scene?

“Kill!”

Seeing the Ouyang family and Fuyao Palace come to support, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou both had their morale soared!

The situation slowly turned around. From a disadvantage at the beginning, to an even match!

I don't know how long the fight lasted.

Until the sky darkened and night fell, both sides gradually stopped.

good!

From the beginning of the fight to the present, whether it was Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng, as well as the opponent's Linghu Wushang and the Imperial Palace experts, they were all exhausted and no longer able to fight.

call!

“Brothers, stop!” At this moment, Yue Feng sat there paralyzed, took a deep breath, and looked at Emperor Tianqi tightly: “Emperor Tianqi. Just stop here, as long as you promise not to invade the Earth Circle in the future, And let Yingying come with me, I will not kill you, our grievances will end here...”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked calm.

Yes, Yue Feng didn't want to fight anymore. In this battle, the Tianqi royal family suffered heavy damage, but Tianmen's brothers also died a lot.

More importantly, even if Emperor Tianqi was hateful, he was Yingying's father.

If you really want to kill him, how will you face Yingying in the future?

Chapter 1530

“Haha...”

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Emperor Tianqi laughed loudly, looking at Yue Feng, still showing a bit of contempt: “Yue Feng, you are really whimsical, I am the honor of the ninety-five , admired by all the people, I want to conquer the land of the earth, it is a great cause to open up the territory and expand the land, it is not your turn to dictate.”

After speaking, Emperor Tianqi's face became more and more gloomy: “As for you to take Yingying away, it is even more impossible to think about it. If you have the ability, just kill me directly. Don't talk so much nonsense!”

If you are frightened by Yue Feng's two words, what kind of majesty will you talk about in the future? Where is the royal face?

In Emperor Tianqi's heart, He Yue Feng had reached an unending situation, and there was no room for recovery.

Nima!

It's all this time, and you're still stubborn.

Yue Feng's face was ashen, and the anger in his heart was rising.

I have already made a step back, but the Emperor Tianqi is still unrelenting. Do you really think I am afraid of you?

call!

Seeing this scene, the people watching the battle all looked at each other with complicated expressions on their faces.

"Is this about negotiating?"

"The two sides are evenly matched, and they can't fight anymore. However, looking at the situation, the emperor is still unwilling to compromise."

"If this is the case, the two sides will not rest for a while, let's continue fighting..."

Under the discussion, a strange light flashed in the eyes of many people.

The development of the situation is getting more and more interesting.

I thought that the Tianqi royal family would destroy Yue Feng and his comrades, but he didn't expect that Yue Feng's support had come so much, and the situation at this time was frozen.

For a time, the situation suddenly became delicate.

Yue Feng and Emperor Tianqi glared at each other and became deadlocked to each other.

"Brother Emperor!"

At this moment, a slow voice sounded from not far away.

Immediately afterwards, a figure stepped out of the crowd and slowly walked over, dressed in a black brocade robe, with an extraordinary bearing, and a powerful aura pervaded his body!

Exactly.. King Guangping!

Behind him, there are more than a dozen masters of the rivers and lakes, each with a cold expression and a strong breath, all of which are in the realm of Martial Emperor!

hiss!

Seeing the appearance of King Guangping, the audience immediately exclaimed.

“Guang...King of Guangping?”

“Ten years ago, Emperor Tianqi asked King Guangping to kill Qin Rongyin himself. King Guangping loved Qin Rongyin deeply and couldn't bear to let her go, so he angered Emperor Tianqi and was finally dragged to He was beheaded on the street, and was rescued by an expert at a critical moment, and he has disappeared since then. I didn't expect to appear again today...”

“The people who follow him are all very powerful, are they all his subordinates? ?”

Under the shock, everyone's eyes focused on King Guangping, and all of a sudden, some people not only secretly worried about Yue Feng!

After all, King Guangping is a member of the Tianqi royal family. If he helps Emperor Tianqi, Yue Feng will be in trouble.

After all, under the fierce battle before, Yue Feng and his people were exhausted and had no strength to fight again!

Is this King Guangping?

At this time, Yue Feng secretly felt the strength of King Guangping, his face changed, and he couldn't hide his shock.

Crossing the Tribulation...

This King of Guangping turned out to be the strength to cross the Tribulation Realm!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1531-1540

Chapter 1531

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly guarded, although King Guangping took care of Qin Rongyin for several years before, and Qin Rongyin always said that he was a good person.

But...he was born in the Apocalypse royal family after all. Once he wants to help Emperor Tianqi, he is really difficult to do.

Qin Rongyin, who was on the side, also trembled, and couldn't help looking at King Guangping. After not seeing each other for many years, King Guangping is a little more mature and a little more charming as a man. Even his strength has reached the Tribulation Transcendence Realm.

Qin Rongyin's tears slightly moistened her eyes. King Guangping, this man, accompanied her for several years, treated her with respect and treated her unconditionally. And for her sake, he sacrificed his life many times! Not only that, King Guangping treats his own children well, he treats Yue Wuya like his own son.

How many times has this man moved Qin Rongyin!

Ten years apart. When Qin Rongyin saw King Guangping again, she couldn't help but tremble in her heart.

King Guangping hadn't seen Qin Rongyin yet. At this moment, he put his hands behind his back and walked slowly towards Emperor Tianqi with a smile.

When he got to the front, King Guangping looked at Emperor Tianqi with a half-smiling smile: "The dignified royal family was beaten like this by several sects. You emperor, you are not doing very well, why don't you let me help you?"

When he said this, King Guangping had a smile on his face, but gloomy eyes flashed in his eyes.

Ten years ago, King Guangping was executed. After escaping the catastrophe, he traveled around. During this period, he encountered several adventures, his strength increased greatly, and he made many friends.

In the past ten years, in addition to practicing hard, King Guangping has no pursuit of power. The only thing he never forgets is that he wants to go back to Tianqi Imperial City to have a look.

After all, this is his hometown.

Half a month ago, when he learned that the Tianqi royal family was going to hold a competition for Ren Yingying to recruit relatives, King Guangping quickly brought his men and came back to have a look.

As a result, I saw that on the imperial list on Huangcheng Street, there was still his own pursuit order posted.

At that time, the resentment that King Guangping had been squeezing for many years suddenly erupted.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In those years as a prince, he was loyal to the emperor and made great contributions, but Emperor Tianqi, because of his own fault, has been holding on to it.

It's been ten years, and he still hasn't withdrawn his arrest warrant.

Therefore, under the anger of King Guangping, when he saw Yue Feng and the royal family fighting each other, he kept holding back and waited quietly for the opportunity.

"You.... you're not dead!"

At this time, Emperor Tianqi looked at King Guangping closely, shocked and angry: "King Guangping, you committed the crime of deceiving the king back then, and the crime cannot be punished, and now you dare to come back. "

Speaking, Emperor Tianqi endured the injury and continued: "You have already been expelled from the royal family by me, you are just a sinner, and now the royal affairs have nothing to do with you."

Emperor Tianqi is very conceited, despite the current situation, It's not good for the royal family, and I don't want to borrow the hand of a fugitive to turn the situation around.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, King Guangping laughed loudly, with resentment flashing in his eyes: "Sinner? Let me ask you, when you asked me to kill the woman I love, you are not worthy of being an emperor! Qin Rongyin is my whole life. The woman you love the most, but you let me kill her with my own hands, how can I do it?! As an emperor, you can take someone's life at will without asking the reason? I refuse to let Rongyin go quietly, and I will be considered a sinner?"

When the last sentence was uttered, King Guangping's voice was hoarse and his expression was extremely mad.

good!

Although ten years have passed, King Guangping still can't let go of what happened in the past.

Especially being forced to separate from Qin Rongyin was the pain in his heart for a lifetime.

"Presumptuous..."

Emperor Tianqi was furious, pointed at King Guangping, and his tone trembled: "You dare to speak to me like this, you will deceive the king, you will be treacherous, come here, take it down for me, take it down..."

The Emperor Apocalypse at this time was almost going crazy.

He is the dignified ninth-fifth of the honor, who can't be respectful when he sees it, this King Guangping, as a fugitive, even accuses himself of being wrong.

It really turned against him!

"Take it down, take down King Guangping, take down this traitor!" Emperor Tianqi shouted loudly, his face pale.

However!

The people on both sides, whether it was Xing Yao or Linghu Wushuang, were all exhausted at this time, how could they have the strength to deal with King Guangping?

Chapter 1532

"Bullying the king?" The

corners of King Guangping's mouth twitched, looking at Emperor Tianqi with a smile: "Brother Huang, I just said two facts, that is, I have cheated on the king? Well, then I'll let you see Look, what is the real deceiver!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from King Guangping's body, and then he slapped it fiercely, hitting Emperor Tianqi's heart directly!

King Guangping's killing intent has been decided! Back then, he made great contributions to the South and North War, but Emperor Tianqi still wanted to kill himself. The seeds of hatred had already been planted in his body! Now he just wants to kill Emperor Tianqi!

"Don't..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed and he couldn't help shouting.

Emperor Tianqi was Ren Yingying's father. Yue Feng had never killed Emperor Tianqi before. Because Yue Feng knew that if Emperor Tianqi died, Yingying would be very uncomfortable. At this time, Yue Feng wanted to make a move to stop King Guangping, but Yue Feng was slashed with hundreds of knives, and he was so scarred that he had no strength to stand up at all!

Hiss...

At the same time, the surrounding people also exclaimed.

This... what's the situation?

King Guangping wants to kill Emperor Tianqi?

In particular, Xing Yao and some royal guards were all taken aback and scolded.

"King Guangping, how dare you..."

"Stop..."

Under the anger, Xing Yao and a few were about to fly over and block in front of Emperor Tianqi.

However, the speed of Guangping Wangdu's Tribulation Realm's strength is really too fast. Several Xing Yao are injured, so it is still a step slower!

Emperor Tianqi was also furious, but he was also injured in the fierce battle before, and he couldn't avoid it at all!

boom!

This palm hit Emperor Tianqi's heart hard, and he heard a groan. The whole person was like a kite with a broken string, and he flew out directly. It hit the pillar in front of the main hall and fell softly.

"Pfft..."

At the moment when he was paralyzed there, Emperor Tianqi spat out a mouthful of blood again, stared at King Guangping with wide eyes, and died without saying a word!

This palm contained the eighth-ninth-level power of King Guangping, which completely shattered his heart. It is impossible to save the gods at all!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help gasping for air, and froze there, all stunned.

This...

King Guangping really killed Emperor Tianqi!

Nima!

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, staring blankly at King Guangping, speechless!

This King Guangping is too ruthless, and Emperor Tianqi is also his royal brother no matter what, he doesn't even blink his eyes when he shoots.

"Your Majesty!"

Xing Yao and the surrounding palace guards cried out in grief, tears falling down their faces!

"Royal father..."

Ren Yingying collapsed directly, shouted, and in extreme grief, her eyes darkened and she fainted.

Yue Feng was quick-witted, hurried over, and hugged her in his arms.

quiet!

At this time, the audience was silent, and even if a needle was dropped, you could hear it clearly!

King Guangping suddenly shot and killed Emperor Tianqi, which was too unexpected. For a time, everyone present looked at him in astonishment, unable to speak for a long time.

call!

Facing the eyes of everyone, King Guangping did not panic at all, he let out a sigh of relief, and showed a smile.

The next second, King Guangping glanced at the body of Emperor Tianqi lightly, and said slowly: "As an emperor, you are stubborn and don't think about your courtiers. You should abdicate a long time ago. Brother Huang, you can rest in peace.

” King Ping slowly turned around, headed in the direction of the Temple of Sacrifice, bowed deeply, and said loudly: “The ancestors of the Tianqi royal family, I, King Guangping, did not intend to fight for power, and did not want to be an emperor, but I am Brother Huang, during his reign, he was ignorant and unreasonable and lost public opinion. I had no choice but to replace him! Ancestors and sects can rest assured that with me, King Guangping, the Tianqi Royal Family will surely prosper the country and everything will be prosperous...”

Chapter 1533 The

words are loud and proud!

call!

In an instant, everyone present, whether they were members of the royal family, experts in the arena, and people in the distance, all took a deep breath.

Obviously, this King Guangping wants to proclaim himself emperor!

At this time, in the crowd of royal family members, there is a man and a woman, who are communicating quickly with their eyes.

The men are dressed in brocade robes, and the women are compact and sexy.

It was Yue Chen and Chen Yun!

Yue Chen is cunning by nature. Before Yue Feng exposed his identity, and in the fierce battle with Emperor Tianqi, Yue Chen considered his own safety and did not take action, but hid in the dark to observe the situation.

At this time, seeing that Emperor Tianqi was dead, and King Guangping was about to become emperor again, Yue Chen couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

What should I do myself?

“Don't be stunned!” At this moment, Chen Yun gave him a secret wink.

My husband is really stupid. The situation in front of me is so obvious, whoever is stronger must be with whomever is stronger.

Hearing the hint, Yue Chen immediately understood, and hurried out, knelt down in front of Wen Chou Chou in public, with a humble and respectful expression on his face, and said loudly: “Chen Yue Chen, see Your Majesty, long live my emperor, long live...”

Emperor Tianqi is dead, and he must find a new backer.

And the king of Guangping in front of him is a suitable candidate!

“Chen wait, see Your Majesty!”

In an instant, Linghu Wushang around him, as well as many royal guards, knelt down.

Just like Yue Chen, Linghu Wushang and the others were just recruited experts. They didn't have much emotion for Emperor Tianqi, and they didn't feel the slightest sadness for his death!

As long as he can be prosperous and rich, whoever is the emperor is the same.

At the same time, the people in the distance also knelt down one after another.

“Long live my emperor!”

“Long live...”

However, there were still many people who did not kneel, except for Yue Feng's group, many princes of Emperor Tianqi, and Xing Yao.

At this time, Xing Yao's face was indifferent, and there was no slight fluctuation in his expression.

Emperor Tianqi was not mean to himself. Seeing that the emperor was killed by King Guangping, Xing Yao was full of resentment. However, the internal strength of the previous fierce battle was almost exhausted, so he could only bear it.

At this time, seeing King Guangping proclaiming himself emperor, Xing Yao would not support him even more.

“Okay!”

King Guangping was very satisfied with the scene in front of him, and raised his hand with a smile: “Everyone is flat!”

When he said this, King Guangping's eyes swept away from Xing Yao and the princes without leaving a trace. pass.

If these people dare not support themselves, they must find a way to get rid of them.

However, there is still a lot of things to do, so let these people live a little longer.

After these years of wandering, King Guangping's mood has changed a long time ago, a little less kindness, a little more ruthless, it can be said that there is no compromise to achieve the goal!

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the people who knelt in the audience stood up one after another.

“Father!”

At this moment, a joyful voice came, and then, a handsome young man rushed over and threw himself into King Guangping’s arms.

It was Yue Wuya!

In the previous fierce battle, Lu Jiechen was also injured, and Yue Wuya, as a disciple, has been taking care of Lu by the side.

At this time, when King Guangping appeared, Yue Wuya was both surprised and delighted.

Until this time, Yue Wuya still believed that King Guangping was his biological father.

“Y’er?”

King Guangping was also full of surprises when he saw Yue Wuya, he couldn’t help but reached out and touched Yue Wuya’s head, and said happily: “My Ya’er has grown up, grown up... grown up. ..” King Guangping’s tears were blurred.

Chapter 1534

said, there was a bit of kindness in the eyes of King Guangping: “Ya’er, now the father is the emperor, and I will be called the father in the future, and you are also the prince. Gao is not happy.”

Although Yue Wuya Not his biological son, but as soon as he saw Yue Wuya, King Guangping remembered the old days and still regarded him as his own.

Um!

Yue Wuya scratched his head, very happy: “Happy, so happy, congratulations to the emperor.” To

be honest, Yue Wuya was not interested in being a prince at all, but he was so happy when he saw King Guangping.

What?

This....this child is his own child, Ya’er?

At this moment, Yue Feng froze there, staring blankly at the two of them, his emotions were up and down, and he was speechless.

After reuniting with Qin Rongyin, Yue Feng knew that his child was called Yue Wuya, but he never knew what he looked like. All I know is that the child's nickname is Ya'er, because he has lived in Guangping Wangfu for several years, and has always called Guangping Wang his father.

At this time, I saw Yue Wuya called King Guangping King and Father King! He must be wrong!

The funny thing is, I met him at the ancient tomb of Lv Bu and saw him with Zhou Qin, and thought he was the son of Zhou Qin and Hao Jian.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stared at Yue Wuya, amused, ashamed, and a little excited.

"Ya'er."

At this moment, King Guangping looked at Yue Wuya with a smile: "How have you been all these years? Where is your mother?"

Thinking of Qin Rongyin, King Guangping couldn't calm down.

"Father!" Yue Wuya's expression darkened, very sad: "My mother and I were separated ten years ago, I have been looking for her for a long time, but there is no news, but... I have been good these years. , I worshipped a great master and learned a lot of skills!"

"Haha..."

Hearing this, King Guangping was relieved and nodded, "Okay, okay, Ya'er has the skills, and I will stay with my father from now on. By the emperor's side, help me deal with things, okay?"

He had just proclaimed himself emperor, when he was in urgent need of talents.

And Ya'er is the child he sees as his own, and the person he trusts the most. It would be better to have him by his side to help.

"Okay!"

Yue Wuya nodded in agreement without thinking about it.

In his heart, King Guangping and his mother were the closest people to him, and they were reunited after a long absence today, so naturally they didn't want to be separated.

“Y’er!”

At this moment, a voice came from the side, and then, Qin Rongyin walked out slowly, looking at Yue Wuya, tears blurred her eyes, her voice trembled: “Y’er, my Ya’er, mother finally found you...”

At this time, Qin Rongyin was extremely happy and excited! I’m really happy today, not only did Yue Feng not die, but he also found his long-lost Ya’er!

Excited, Qin Rongyin burst into tears, feeling like she was in a dream, unspeakably happy and happy.

“Mom...”

Yue Wuya was shocked, surprised and happy!

In the next second, Yue Wuya couldn’t hold back, and suddenly jumped into Qin Rongyin’s arms, and couldn’t help crying: “Mom, is it really you? Mom... I miss you so much, I miss you so much. ...”

In the past ten years, Yue Wuya has cultivated painstakingly and practiced everywhere, and his mind is much more mature than children of the same age. Never shed tears easily.

But when he saw Qin Rongyin, Yue Wuya could no longer control himself.

For so many years, Yue Wuya has been looking for news of Qin Rongyin all the time, looking forward to reuniting with his mother sooner, but seeing her now, all his thoughts have turned into tears of excitement.

“Ya’er, my dear Ya’er, don’t cry, don’t cry...” Qin Rongyin hugged him tightly, soothing her softly, and at the same time, she felt unspeakable guilt.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, many people around looked at each other in dismay and whispered.

“What’s the situation?”

“Isn’t this Yue Feng’s woman? Why...her child, called King Guangping’s father?”

Huh! At this moment, King Guangping was also surprised and delighted, his eyes fixed on Qin Rongyin with affection in his eyes.

After not seeing each other for so many years, Madam is still quiet and charming, with a bit more mature charm, not to mention more provocative.

“lady!”

Chapter 1535

After dozens of seconds, King Guangping reacted and looked at Qin Rongyin affectionately: “Long time no see Madam! How are you all these years?”

“I...I’m fine!” Qin Rongyin bit her lip, replied softly.

However, when he spoke, Qin Rongyin didn’t look at King Guangping, and he seemed very restrained.

To be honest, in Qin Rongyin’s heart, he has always been very grateful to King Guangping. Without his protection, he would have died long ago, and it was impossible to give birth to Ya’er smoothly.

But... But Qin Rongyin had already returned to Yue Feng’s side, so naturally he didn’t want to have too much involvement with King Guangping. And Yue Feng was still watching from the side.

“Father, mother...”

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn’t hide the joy in his heart: “Our family is finally reunited, and we will never be separated in the future, okay?”

When he said this, Yue Wuya said Wu Ya has a serious look on his face, and his eyes are even more hopeful for a better future.

It is the happiest when the family is together.

“Haha...” When the

voice fell, Guangping Wang was full of relief, laughed, and reached out to touch Yue Wuya’s head: “Okay, okay, Ya’er is more sensible than before. I will arrange for your mother and son to enter in a while. Gong, we will never be separated again...”

Speaking of the last sentence, King Guangping looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile: “What do you think? Madam...”

Seriously, after becoming emperor, King Guangping does not worry about whether Accompanied by beautiful women, the three palaces and six courtyards, the world’s beauties can be chosen at will, but in his heart, Qin Rongyin is the most beautiful woman in the world, and no one can replace it.

“I...”

Qin Rongyin bit her lip, thinking of rejecting it decisively, but looking at Yue Wuya's expectant eyes, she couldn't say anything.

At this moment, Yue Chen walked out quickly, knelt on the ground, and shouted loudly: "Congratulations, Your Majesty, the family is reunited."

When he shouted these words, Yue Chen had a complimenting smile on his face, but he was very uneasy.

Yue Wuya and Qin Rongyin, how could he not know each other? Ten years ago, they also sent someone to assassinate their mother and son.

Originally, Yue Chen didn't want to come out to flatter him. But no way.

Now that King Guangping is the emperor, for the sake of prosperity, Yue Chen can only support and support from all sides.

"Congratulations, Your Majesty!"

In an instant, Linghu, who was surrounded by innocent people, also knelt down.

Dog minion!

Seeing Yue Chen's flattering look, Xing Yao frowned, and couldn't help but cursed in her heart.

"Haha.."

King Guangping smiled and felt very comfortable. He raised his hand and said, "All of you Aiqings, please pass the word of my word, canonize Yue Wuya as the prince, Qin Rongyin as the queen, and enjoy forever..."

Wait..." Before

he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by a voice. Then, a figure stood up slowly, his face still pale, but his eyes flashed with determination.

It is Yue Feng!

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a mocking smile and looked at King Guangping quietly: "King Guangping, I am very grateful that you took care of Mrs. for so long before, but it seems a bit unreasonable to completely win people's love."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked polite.

Yue Feng had never seen King Guangping before, but after hearing Qin Rongyin mention it, he knew that he was a kind and righteous person.

Therefore, when I saw King Guangping and Yue Wuya recognize each other just now, Yue Feng did not intervene, nor did he stop him. After all, they had helped them raise their children.

But... King Guangping ignored his existence and even kept his children and his wife in the palace, which made Yue Feng unable to bear it.

Swish!

Hearing this, King Guangping's face changed suddenly, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and he sneered silently.

At the same time, a heated discussion erupted from the surrounding people.

"What's the situation?"

"King Guangping and Yue Feng are robbing women?"

"An emperor, a Tianmen sect master, want to fight for a woman? Interesting, but then again, this woman is really the best..."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1536-1540

Chapter 1536

Everyone's discussions kept coming, Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it, and Jing Jing and King Guangping looked at each other, fearless.

You've already become an emperor, and you still want to rob other people's women. How do you explain it in front of everyone.

"Yue Feng!" At this moment

, Yue Wuya clenched his fists and stared at Yue Feng fiercely: "When will it be your turn to make irresponsible remarks about our family?"

There was anger in his eyes.

This Yue Feng is the number one enemy of the Ming Sect. In the previous battle, the master was injured by him again, but now, he finally reunited with his father and mother, and he came out to disrupt the situation again.

Simply unforgivable.

“...”

Feeling Yue Wuya’s anger, Yue Feng opened his mouth, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

This kid...doesn’t know that I’m his biological father.

“Yue Feng, my Ming Sect was once destroyed by you, and now my father Huang has just proclaimed himself emperor, and you are making trouble again.” Yue Wuya couldn’t help but stare at Yue Feng and continued: “So arrogant, arrogant, and not enough to die. Unfortunately, you don’t want to leave alive today.” As he

spoke, Yue Wuya slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, many people present secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

“Bad! Now Yue Feng is in trouble...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yes, this child is the canonized prince of the new emperor. After the fierce battle before, Yue Feng has no strength to fight anymore. Provoking the new prince...”

“Isn’t this courting death...”

Under the discussion of the surrounding people, Yue Wuya slowly came to Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng! Accept your fate!” A

cold voice came from Yue Wuya’s mouth, and then he slowly raised his hand. The inner strength surged throughout the body, and the momentum was astonishing.

“Boy, don’t hurt my brother Feng!”

“Little baby, you dare...”

“You dare to touch my brother Feng, I can’t spare you...”

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, and Duan Duan The four brothers Feng and others were all shocked and shouted angrily.

At this time, they still hadn’t reacted. This Yue Wuya was the child of Yue Feng and Qin Rongyin.

At the same time, Dasheng Sun wanted to rush over, but they consumed too much internal energy before, and it was too late.

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng also wanted to cry but had no tears.

Their own children, who do not know themselves, have to kill themselves.

This father, he is really a failure.

“Ya’er, stop!”

Seeing that Yue Wuya’s palm was about to hit Yue Feng, Qin Rongyin let out a coquettish cry and rushed over to block Yue Feng.

“Mom. Why are you helping this kind of person?” Yue Wuya was stunned, his face full of confusion.

When he was talking, he didn’t forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

Snapped!

As soon as he finished speaking, Qin Rongyin slapped Yue Wuya’s face directly.

A crisp slap sounded, and the surroundings were suddenly silent!

Yue Wuya covered his face, and the whole person was stunned. He stared at Qin Rongyin blankly: “Mom, why are you beating me?” Since childhood, Qin Rongyin has been very fond of him. scolding.

But at this time, my mother beat herself for Yue Feng.

“Y’er, you are not allowed to talk about him like that, he is your father, your biological father, do you know...” Qin Rongyin was very excited and shouted at Yue Wuyajiao, her voice trembling.

Chapter 1537

What?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's body was shocked, his mind buzzed, and he was completely stunned.

Whoa!

At the same time, the audience exploded. There was an uproar, and countless pairs of eyes converged on Yue Feng and his son, full of shock.

"This child...is Yue Feng's?"

"No wonder, I said that Yue Feng would not stand up for no reason."

"God...their relationship...is too messy.... "

At this time, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and others were also stunned.

A few seconds later, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react, laughing loudly, and said to Yue Wu Ya, "I was wondering before, why your child looks a bit like Feng Zi, so you are my eldest nephew. Ah, haha..." The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng also laughed and coaxed: "Ah, your name is Wuya, right, you are so ignorant, how can a son beat his father? Hurry up and apologize to your father..."

After a long time, it turned out to be Feng Zi's son.

Really a false alarm.

However.

Yue Wuya didn't say anything, looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, and didn't say a word.

At this time, Yue Wuya had a storm in his heart, and he could not calm down for a long time.

In his heart, he always believed that King Guangping was his biological father.

More importantly, in the past few years of Mingjiao, Yue Wuya had been instilled with hatred by Lu Jiechen, and he regarded Yue Feng as an enemy from the bottom of his heart.

Suddenly, the enemy has become his biological father, which is really difficult for him to accept.

“Ya’er!” At this moment, Qin Rongyin

came over and said softly: “Hurry up and help your father up, let’s go back to the Earth Continent together, and we will never be separated, okay?”

Love and hope.

Yue Wuya still did not speak.

After a few seconds, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief and shook his head: “Mom....I...I don’t want to go with you!” After

saying that, Yue Wuya turned around and stood in front of King Guangping. Beside him, he had a determined look on his face.

“Ya’er, why?” Qin Rongyin was stunned.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, very puzzled.

call!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and said slowly: “In my heart, my father has always been the emperor!”

When he said this, Yue Wuya’s tone was firm and unquestionable, and he didn’t even look at Yue Feng. .

“You...” Qin

Rongyin stomped her feet angrily and pointed at Yue Wuya: “How could you say such a thing? Your biological father is Yue Feng, how could you not recognize him?”

Very miserable.

I thought that if I found Ya’er, I could happily go back to reunite, but I didn’t expect that the child didn’t recognize Yue Feng.

“Do I recognize him?”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya’s backlog of grievances for many years burst out, and cried at Qin Rongyin: “Why should I recognize him? Mom, when we were bullied, he Where was he? Where was he when we were separated?”

Yue Wuya became more and more excited as he spoke. Tears kept flowing, and his voice became hoarse. He pointed at Yue Feng: “Have you looked for my mother and

me for so many years? You don't even know that you have a child, right? Say it, say it..."

Phew!

Facing Yue Wuya's accusation, Yue Feng took a deep breath, filled with guilt, and said bitterly: "Ya'er, I'm sorry, it's my father's fault!" The

child was right, he did not fulfill his father's duty!

"Don't call yourself a father to me!" Yue Wuya shook his head desperately, then hugged King Guangping's arm: "In my heart, he is my father, and you....not worthy!"

Chapter 1538

Unworthy!

These two words, like an invisible sledgehammer, smashed into Yue Feng's heart!

Dengdengdeng....

Yue Feng staggered back a few steps, his face was extremely pale, and his heart was painful and uncomfortable!

"Brother Feng..."

"Stinky boy..."

"Boy, if you talk to your father like this again, be careful I beat you."

Seeing this scene, the four brothers Duan Feng, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were all angry. not.

Especially Sun Dasheng, with a hot personality, almost jumped up and stared at Yue Wuya: "Boy is neither big nor small, I think you need to be beaten..."

"Shut up!" Yue Wuya looked at it lightly. He glanced at him: "Our family affairs, why are you interrupting?"

"You..."

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was about to explode with anger, but he was speechless.

Yes, this is indeed Fengzi's family business, but he is Fengzi's brother, Fengzi's son, his own son! This kid is so ignorant, it's really annoying! Sun Dasheng was so wounded

at this time that he really couldn't move, otherwise, he really wanted to slap this kid twice!

Wow...

At this moment, everyone around has complicated eyes and couldn't help but talk in a low voice.

"Being a son doesn't even recognize his father..."

"It's getting more and more interesting..."

"I'll go, how many women does Yue Feng have? He has a son, and he didn't know it before?..."

Qin Rongyin was embarrassed and angry when everyone said your sentence and my sentence.

It should have been a happy reunion scene, but now it has become like this, and it has been laughed at by the people in the rivers and lakes of the nine continents.

What a shame.

"Haha..."

At this time, King Guangping laughed and stroked Yue Wuya's head: "Ya'er, your royal father didn't hurt you in vain. Are you really willing to stay by your father's side?"

When he said this, King Guangping deliberately looked at Yue Feng with a somewhat provocative look in his eyes.

What if you were the hero of the Earth Circle?

Does your son still deny you?

"Yeah!" Yue Wuya nodded his head, without the slightest hesitation!

Although he is Yue Feng's biological son, he has no relationship with him at all, so he is more comfortable staying by his father's side.

"Okay, okay!"

Hearing the answer, King Guangping was even more cheerful and looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile: "Madam, Ya'er has decided to stay, so you can join us."

"I won't stay!" Qin Rongyin shook shook his head.

Immediately, Qin Rongyin looked closely at Yue Wuya: "Ya'er, you really don't want to go back to the Earth with your mother?"

Qin Rongyin felt very uncomfortable when the words fell, and tears fell down her face again.

Yue Wuya didn't respond, obviously acquiescing, but there was a flash of reluctance in his eyes.

To be honest, Yue Wuya really wanted to be with Qin Rongyin, but he resisted Yue Feng from the bottom of his heart.

"lady!"

At this moment, King Guangping sighed softly, looked at Qin Rongyin, his eyes flickered: "You don't want to stay because of Yue Feng, right?"

"That's right." Qin Rongyin didn't even think about it, and answered very succinctly. To be honest, Qin Rongyin is very grateful to King Guangping for taking care of her before, but in her heart, she has only one man, Yue Feng, and it will never change in her life. The lord is very good, but she, Qin Rongyin, is not a woman who is always busy.

Ugh!

Hearing this, King Guangping sighed: "In this case, I allow Yue Feng to stay together, how about that?" At the same time as he spoke, King Guangping walked slowly with a smile on his face, but there was a hint of difficulty in his eyes. Perceived gloomy.

Chapter 1539

What?

Qin Rongyin was stunned!

Does he want Yue Feng to stay with him? He is the emperor now. If he does this, is he not afraid of others gossip?

Thinking to herself, Qin Rongyin subconsciously looked back at Yue Feng.

Whoosh!

It was at this moment that King Guangping suddenly increased his speed and used electricity to seal Qin Rongyin's acupuncture point.

"You..."

Qin Rongyin's body trembled, and she couldn't move. She looked at King Guangping in shock and anger: "What are you doing?"

"Madam, I'm sorry." King Guangping showed a smile, but his eyes flashed resolutely: "I can't let you go with Yue Feng, and Ya'er and I can't be without you..."

I can think about her everywhere, follow her in everything, and spoil her! But ten years ago, I had missed my wife, and now I can't miss her again!

"You..." Hearing this, Qin Rongyin stomped her feet in anger, but was speechless.

Yue Wuya watched quietly, without saying anything. Completely acquiesced to the practice of King Guangping.

In his heart, he, his mother, and King Guangping are one family. As for Yue Feng, although he is related by blood, he is also an outsider.

"King Guangping!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, burning with anger.

"King Guangping!"

Sun Dasheng shouted angrily, his eyes were extremely blood red, and he pointed at King Guangping and cursed: "It's okay to rob someone else's child, and now you have to rob a woman of the wind. You are shameless? That's all. To be an emperor? I bah..."

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but say, "As an emperor, isn't it bad to win someone's love?" To be

honest, Wen Chou Chou was also a little angry, but he was calm and didn't scold him.

Swish! Hearing the words of the three Yue Feng brothers, King Guangping's face suddenly became extremely gloomy. He pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily:

"Come on! Take Yue Feng and his

comrades down to me!"

It's the emperor, but Yue Feng and the others still call themselves King Guangping, and they don't take themselves seriously at all.

It's just too nasty!

As soon as the words fell, Yue Chen rushed out first and shouted: "Take it, take it all!"

Immediately, Yue Chen flicked his wrist, a machete appeared in his hand, and then slashed at Sun Dasheng!

Before the melee between Emperor Tianqi and Yue Feng, the strength of both sides was strong, Yue Chen took into account his own safety, so he hid, but now, Yue Feng and these people, the internal strength has not completely recovered, it is a good time to take action.

Whoops...

At the same time, many imperial guards and royal guards swarmed over, and in a blink of an eye, they surrounded Yue Feng and everyone! In fact, these imperial guards are all wounded and have no strength, but at this time King Guangping has become the new emperor, who doesn't want to make a contribution? Even if you don't have the strength at this time, you have to rush up to make a contribution!

"Yue Chen, you despicable and shameless villain, even if I die today, I will drag you to hell with you!" Facing Yue Chen, who was rushing up, Sun Dasheng howled loudly and went up to meet him directly.

When Yue Chen framed Fengzi at the beginning, everyone in Diyu Continent knew about it.

Now seeing him fall into the trap again, Sun Dasheng was instantly furious!

"clang!"

In the blink of an eye, Yue Chen and Sun Dasheng collided fiercely, and saw Sun Dasheng groaned and was shaken back more than ten meters. His mouth was pale and he spat out blood, but Sun Dasheng's eyes still flashed with high fighting intent. Sun Dasheng's strength is very high, but he is injured, of course he is not Yue Chen's opponent!

boom! boom! boom!

On the other side, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and waved Fang Tianhua halberd to resist the attack of the Apocalypse soldiers, but there were too many people to stop him.

"Pfft..." During the

melee, I don't know who, slashed Yue Feng in the back, and the blood was dripping all of a sudden.

However, blood poured out in an instant! Yue Feng gritted his teeth, but he didn't say a word!

At this time, Yue Feng was so angry that he could not express his anger. He thought that when King Guangping appeared, the battle would be completely subsided, but he did not expect that King Guangping would act directly for the sake of his wife, without saying any rules!

Chapter 1540

“It’s broken, now Yue Feng is completely over!”

“Yeah, my own son doesn’t recognize him, and now even women are taken away...”

“Alas, the end of the hero...”

Seeing this scene, everyone in the distance whispered and looked at Yue Feng’s eyes with regret.

“Yue Feng...”

At this time, seeing Yue Feng’s continuous injuries, Qin Rongyin couldn’t help crying: “You don’t have anything to do, don’t have anything to do.” With

that, Qin Rongyin asked King Guangping: “Lord, don’t kill Yue Feng, let them go, I’m willing to stay, I’m willing to...”

Qin Rongyin at this time was about to collapse. In her heart, ten thousand people do not want to stay in the palace.

But no way.

I finally reunited with Yue Feng, and I haven’t had a good time together, so I can’t just watch him die here.

“Haha...”

Upon hearing this, King Guangping was full of joy, and nodded with a big smile: “Okay, it’s fine if Madam is willing to stay!”

Immediately, King Guangping shouted at Yue Chen, “Yue Aiqing, today is my proclamation as emperor. On the first day of the first day, don’t commit murder, arrest Yue Feng and these people, don’t kill them.”

In fact, King Guangping wished to kill Yue Feng immediately, only by killing Yue Feng, his wife would be completely Forget it.

But King Guangping knew Qin Rongyin’s character, and he really wanted to kill Yue Feng in her face, and he would never want to gain her heart in the future.

Therefore, it is still temporarily arrested, and when the wife is not present, I will slowly deal with Yue Feng and his comrades.

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Yue Chen responded loudly.

When responding, Yue Chen was respectful on the surface, but his heart was indescribably gloomy.

What! I thought I could take the opportunity to kill Yue Feng today to avoid future troubles, but I didn't expect His Majesty to capture him alive.

However, as long as Yue Feng is captured alive, there are many opportunities to kill him in the future.

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen greeted the surrounding Royal Forest Army and launched attacks continuously.

Bang bang bang...

Although Yue Chen and the surrounding royal guards obeyed the words of King Guangping, they didn't kill, but under the constant attack, Yue Feng and the others couldn't stand it anymore. And there are more than a dozen Martial Emperor powerhouses under King Guangping! Where can Yue Feng stand?

In just half a minute, Yue Feng was stabbed a few more times, and the blood on his body was dripping down!

Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, and Ouyang Zhennan were all surrounded by circles, and the situation was not optimistic!

“Am I cheating on you!”

Sun Dasheng was completely mad, holding a giant axe, he chopped down seven or eight people, but he was still slapped on the chest by Yue Chen! In an instant, Sun Dasheng vomited several mouthfuls of blood and retreated to Yue Feng's side.

“Dasheng, I'm sorry, brothers always cause trouble.” Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said to Sun Dasheng.

“Fart. My brother, don't say such things!” Sun Dasheng gritted his teeth and scolded, and at the same time he swung out an axe and shouted: “Fuck him, I don't believe it, a King Guangping can make us Stop, let's rush together!”

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng's blood boiled and he shouted, and then the two brothers converged towards Wen Chou Chou and broke out again!

However! King Guangping's subordinates, and the Tianqi Yulin Army, the offensive is too fierce, Yue Feng and others can't resist it at all!

"Clang! Dang!"

Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua's halberd tightly, and he didn't know how many times he swung it, let alone how many knives he took. I only saw that his body was covered in scars, and the blood had already dyed his clothes red!

Yue Feng could clearly feel the pain coming from the whole body, limbs, back, and there was no pain!

"Pfft!"

Another sword stabbed, this sword directly pierced Yue Feng's shoulder!

Yue Feng only felt that his strength was quickly lost, and he couldn't help falling to the ground.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1541-1550

Chapter 1541

At the same time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were also outnumbered, and were forced to stagger back.

“Don’t fight, don’t fight!”

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin was heartbroken and cried at King Guangping: “Your Highness, stop, stop...”

King Guangping’s expression did not fluctuate at all, and said lightly: “Madam, considering your affection, I didn’t kill Yue Feng directly, but just captured him alive, which is kind enough...” After the

voice fell, King Guangping turned his head to look at the battlefield, ignoring Qin Rongyin.

Dengdeng....

Seeing King Guangping’s resolute expression, there was no room for negotiation, Qin Rongyin’s delicate body trembled, and she staggered back a few steps, her delicate face showing complete despair.

“Yue Feng, let’s capture it!”

At this moment, Yue Chen shouted, raised his hand and slapped him fiercely at Yue Feng!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, holding the unconscious Ren Yingying tightly with one hand, and slowly raised the other hand to meet Yue Chen’s palm.

Yue Feng knew that his internal strength was weak, and he couldn’t stop Yue Chen’s palm!

But at such a time, you must not give in!

Tianmen is immortal, and the battle is endless!

Even if I die, I have to stand and shed the last drop of blood!

“Don’t...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Seeing this scene, Qin Rongyin's eyes were full of worry, she yelled, and passed out.
call!

At the same time, everyone watching the battle from a distance secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

"It's over, this palm of Yue Feng will definitely not be able to stop it."

"Yeah, the famous Tianmen will all be called prisoners now!"

"Oh, what a pity..."

Whoosh!

Just when everyone was talking in a low voice, suddenly, a dagger flew from a distance, and it flew towards Yue Chen's heart as fast as lightning!

Um?

Yue Chen's expression changed, and he didn't dare to neglect, so he quickly moved away, his anger was unforgivable: "Who dares to meddle in his own business?" As

he spoke, Yue Chen looked up.

Swish!

At the same time, everyone around looked at the direction where the dagger was flying, and saw five figures flying quickly outside the Jiuyang Temple! One by one the breath is strong! Amazing strength!

And the head is wearing a long white dress, with a delicate and charming face, a slender figure, and indescribably sexy.

Like a fairy descending to earth.

And the four people behind this beauty are wearing the same black robes. What is striking is that the four people look exactly the same!

good!

These five people are the eldest young lady of Icefire Island, Sikong Yanran and her four senior brothers, Sikongjia four brothers!

A few days ago, Yue Feng was taken away by Sikongyu and asked him to accompany his poisonous daughter Sikong Yanran.

That night, Yue Feng used the herbs in the room to refine the antidote for Sikong Yanran, and then hurriedly returned to the imperial city to participate in the martial arts competition.

During those few days, the poison in Sikong Yanran's body was removed little by little, and when she was finally completely cured, she also returned to her former beauty.

Afterwards, Sikong Yanran took his senior brother and searched for Yue Feng everywhere, wanting to thank him in person. But at that time, Yue Feng disguised himself and changed his name to Hu Mingyue, but they couldn't find him.

Just now, when passing through the imperial city, Sikong Yanran was pleasantly surprised to learn that Yue Feng and the weather royal family had fought, and hurried over!

Chapter 1542

Wow!

In an instant, seeing Sikong Yanran, everyone in the audience was stunned, all eyes focused on Sikong Yanran, speechless.

Especially some men, staring at Sikong Yanran, unable to extricate themselves!

Those top-notch beauties who came before, whether they were the six palace masters of Fuyao Palace, or Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo, were all like fairies, making it dizzying.

And this beauty in front of her is not inferior at all!

"You...you!" Yue

Chen was also stunned. After a few seconds, he reacted and stared at Sikong Yanran: "Who are you? Dare to break in here, do you know what this place is?"

While looking at Sikong Yanran up and down, he kept secretly swallowing saliva.

Beauty...

so beautiful, it's a stunner of a generation.

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned, looking at Sikong Yanran, he was very puzzled.

Who is this beauty? Come with Sikongjia and the four funny friends, are they also people from Ice and Fire Island?

When I saw Sikong Yanran before, because of the poison in her body, Sikong Yanran became extremely ugly, but now she has suddenly become beautiful, Yue Feng has not reacted for a while.

“Are you Yue Chen? You don’t need to care who I am!” Sikong Yanran glanced at Yue Chen lightly, her delicate face was full of determination: “With me here today, you can’t hurt my husband!”

Sikong finished his voice. Yanran flew to Yue Feng, her eyes full of affection: “Husband, I’m here! Don’t worry, I won’t let anyone hurt you.”

A few days ago, in that abandoned manor, he and Yue Feng got married. Although it was his father and four senior brothers who were messing around at the time, in Sikong Yanran’s heart, he already regarded herself as Yue Feng’s woman.

What?

This... This beauty is also Yue Feng’s wife?

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience, and many men looked at Yue Feng with envy and hatred.

What is the charm of this Yue Feng?

How do you feel, all the beauties in the world are related to him...

“You...”

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned, and looked at Sikong Yanran blankly. After a few seconds, he suddenly remembered something. Surprised and delighted: “You are... you are that Sikong Yanran?”

I’ll go! It turns out that this Sikong Yanran is so beautiful.

With emotion, Yue Feng felt dizzy, as if he was dreaming.

Seeing Yue Feng’s expression, Sikong Yanran smiled and said softly, “Yes, it’s me, husband.” I

thought that when Yue Feng said this, Sikong Yanran was very excited and sweet.

This kind of heroic figure met with himself, and when he was so ugly at the time, he would turn his head and forget about himself, but he never thought that he would still remember himself.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded, "Thank you!"

"Why are you being polite to me?" Sikong Yanran smiled, very charming.

"Little Junior Sister!"

At this moment, the four Sikongjia brothers rushed over, shouting loudly one by one.

"Haha, I finally found my little brother-in-law!"

"Junior sister, your man has been found, so don't rush to whisper, hurry up!"

"Yeah, you see he's bleeding so much, he needs to be healed quickly. , don't give birth to babies in the future..."

Sikongjia, who grew up on Ice and Fire Island all the year round, has a straightforward personality and has always been open-mouthed. What he said, he didn't care whether anyone around him was watching.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the surrounding people burst into a heated discussion, and at the same time looked at Yue Feng and Sikong Yanran with complicated eyes.

"I'm going, who is this beautiful woman?"

"Having a baby? Has the relationship between the two of them reached this stage?"

"With so many beautiful women, this boy Yue Feng is really enviable!"

Shah!

Listening to everyone's discussion, Sikong Yanran's face turned red all of a sudden, she stamped her feet in shame and anger, and said to the four Sikongjia brothers, "You all shut up!"

The four Sikongjia brothers thought Continuing, seeing that the little junior sister was angry, they quickly covered their mouths, looking very funny, like a child who did something wrong and was arrested.

The four brothers are not afraid of the sky and the earth, but there are only two people they are afraid of, one is their master Sikongyu. And the other, is this little junior sister.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

I thought that these four naive and funny comparisons were not afraid of the sky and the earth, but they were actually afraid of their little junior sister.

So much fun!

Chapter 1543

“Husband, I’ll take you away now!” At this moment, Sikong Yanran came to her senses, supported Yue Feng, and rushed out.

However, Yue Feng hugged Ren Yingying and couldn’t walk fast at all.

“Let’s go?”

At this moment, King Guangping grinned and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “Today none of you are gone!”

When he said this, King Guangping couldn’t hide the killing intent on his face.

I didn’t expect this Yue Feng to have such a powerful network. If he escaped today, he would be a serious problem in the future!

The voice fell, Yue Chen shouted: “Quick, take down these five people...”

Immediately, Yue Chen rushed over.

Whoops!

The surrounding royal guards and the Royal Forest Army also surrounded them again.

“Four senior brothers, help me in the rear!”

Sikong Yanran frowned slightly when she saw many people surrounding her, she couldn’t help shouting, and at the same time took Yue Feng to speed up and break out in front of her.

Sikong Yanran was originally a fifth-ranking Martial Sage, but was saved by Yue Feng after being poisoned. After taking the antidote, she became a blessing in disguise, and her strength broke through to a first-ranking Martial Emperor.

Bang bang bang!

Seeing Sikong Yanran holding a soft sword in his hand, waving it like a snake, forcing the guards in front of him to retreat one by one!

At the same time, the four Sikongjia brothers also intercepted Yue Chen, who was rushing up. At the same time as they fought, their mouths were constantly taunting and insulting.

“Just relying on your three-legged cat’s means, you want to stop our little junior sister?”

“Junior sister is going back to reunite with her little brother-in-law. What are you messing around with? Go away.

” The...”

Under the ridicule, the four Sikongjia brothers surrounded Yue Chen.

Mad!

Yue Chen was about to explode with anger, his face was ashen, and he cursed: “Four things that are looking for death, get out of my way!” He was a first-rank member of the Apocalypse Continent, but he was mocked by four lunatic people.

What a shame.

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Yue Chen’s body, and in an instant, the surrounding air was stagnant.

Immediately, Yue Chen rushed up and fought fiercely with the four Sikongjia brothers.

“Yo? It’s quite temperamental!”

“Okay, the four grandpas will play with you!”

Feeling Yue Chen’s breath, Sikongjia’s four brothers were not panic at all. Instead, he greeted him with a smile.

You know, Sikongjia’s four brothers, although they are honest and straightforward, but because they are compatriots of the same mother, they have a good understanding of each other, and they cooperate with each other very tacitly when fighting.

Not to mention Yue Chen, even if Yue Feng fought with them, they would not be able to take advantage of them in a short time.

I saw that with the cooperation of the four Sikongjia brothers, Yue Chen was beaten and retreated, and he only had the ability to defend, and he had no power to fight back!

boom!

In less than ten seconds, Yue Chen was inattentive and was kicked on the butt by Sikong Yi, and the whole person flew out, tens of meters away, and fell a dog gnawing at the mud.

“Haha... The dog eats shit, and the mouth is full of stinky...”

“With this little strength, you are still fighting with the four grandfathers. Let’s go back and practice for two more years!”

“It’s boring, there is no challenge at all.”

Sikongjia four brothers haha. Laughing, pointing at Yue Chen and mocking a few words, then turned around and chased after Sikong Yanran.

“You...”

At this moment, Yue Chen’s face turned blue and white, and he was about to explode with anger. It was too embarrassing to lose his dignified commander-in-chief to four unnamed soldiers.

“Pfft...” Under the rush of fire, Yue Chen spurted out a mouthful of blood, his eyes darkened, and he almost fainted.

“Catch them!”

“Go!”

At this moment, the surrounding royal guards and the Imperial Forest Army shouted one after another, rushing towards the four Sikongjia brothers, but they were repelled by them before they could reach them.

“A bunch of rubbish!”

Seeing this scene, King Guangping’s face was extremely ugly. After cursing angrily, he moved his figure and charged towards Yue Feng.

Swish swish...

At this moment, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, Ouyang Zhennan and the others all gathered around and stopped King Guangping.

Like Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng and the others were exhausted from the continuous fierce battle before.

But seeing that Yue Feng had a chance to escape, Sun Dasheng and everyone did not know where the strength came from, and they all rushed towards King Guangping!

Chapter 1544

Sun Dasheng and the others have only one thought in their hearts, and that is to cover Yue Feng's escape! So at this time, they stopped King Guangping!

"It's too much!"

Looking at the crowd of Sun Dasheng who rushed up, King Guangping sneered, his eyes full of contempt.

boom!

The next second, King Guangping lightly slapped his palm and hit Sun Dasheng directly. Hearing Sun Dasheng grunted, he staggered back ten meters, his face was pale, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Sun Dasheng is in the realm of the fifth-stage Martial Emperor, but his internal strength is too much, and because King Guangping is in the realm of transcending tribulation, he can't handle a single move at all.

"Great Sage!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was led by Sikong Yanran and rushed outside, burst into tears, and couldn't help crying.

Immediately, Yue Feng said to Sikong Yanran: "Miss Yanran, put me down, take your four brothers and leave, don't worry about me!"

His brothers and family are all fighting, how can he be alone? people gone?

Even if we die, we must die together!

"Fengzi, hurry up, leave us alone, hurry up..." Sun Dasheng endured the pain and howled loudly.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also shouted at Yue Feng: "Fengzi, keep the green hills here, don't be afraid of running out of firewood, hurry up, we'll be fine... Let's go!"

Shuh!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng's tears couldn't hold back completely and kept flowing.

"Husband!" Seeing Yue Feng like this, Sikong Yanran was very distressed, bit her lip, and gently persuaded, "Don't be impulsive, if you escape successfully today, even if they are all caught, there is still a chance. If you stay, you will end up dying!"

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, no longer insisted, but clenched his fist tightly, his heart was cut like a knife!

Yes, what Sikong Yanran said was right, if she stayed, there was only one dead end.

But... just left like this, I'm really not reconciled!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted at the four Sikongjia brothers at the back of the hall: "Four, please, help me save a few more people, I am very grateful to Yue Feng!"

Since the situation cannot be saved, only one can be saved. , is one! Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, the people of the Ouyang family, the six fairies... are all trapped by the Tianqi army, can rescue one is one!

Phew...

As the voice fell, the four Sikongjia brothers looked at each other and scratched their heads one by one.

"This... do we need to be saved? We're just here to find the little brother-in-law..."

"Yes, although he is our little brother-in-law, he is not the master. Do we want to listen to him?"

"But he It's the little brother-in-law, if we don't listen, the little brother-in-law will be unhappy, the little brother-in-law will be unhappy, and the little sister-in-law will be unhappy..."

"Forget it, then save it!" The

four muttered, I rushed back.

Nima...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was about to collapse. These four brothers are really a bit old-fashioned. When is it time to save people, they are still entangled in the issue of identity.

At this time, after King Guangping defeated Sun Dasheng with one palm, he had to chase after Yue Feng.

Hula...

However, before he took two steps, he was surrounded by Wen Chou Chou and Ouyang Zhennan.

“I don’t know whether to live or die, get out of here.” King Guangping was completely furious, and his inner strength exploded, and everyone was shocked to retreat. However, just after a few retreated, others rushed up.

For a time, King Guangping was very annoyed! Wen Chou Chou’s interception by the crowd provided Yue Feng with precious time to escape.

Whoosh!

Soon, Sikong Yanran rushed out of the Jiuyang Temple with Yue Feng.

Chapter 1545

However, Sikong Yanran didn’t stop at all and flew out of the imperial city quickly.

In midair, Yue Feng kept looking behind him with an anxious expression.

The four Sikongjia brothers went back to save people, but they didn’t know who they could save.

call!

Finally, on a hillside more than ten kilometers away from the imperial city, Sikong Yanran stopped. She was a girl flying with Yue Feng and Ren Yingying. At this time, her face was red and charming.

Yue Feng also breathed a sigh of relief, and couldn’t help but looked down at Ren Yingying, only to see that her eyes were closed and she was still in a coma.

Swish swish...

At this moment, there was a wave of breath behind him, it was the four Sikongjia brothers.

What the hell!

How did these four Tie Hanhan save her?

Yue Feng looked up and was stunned, wanting to cry without tears.

I saw that these four brothers, with a slender figure, wearing golden phoenix robes, had a thousand manners, and their tight curves were filled with majesty that people dared not blaspheme.

It is the Queen of Apocalypse!

“Let go of me...”

The queen at this time was very embarrassed and her delicate face was full of anger: “Hurry up and let go of your hands, otherwise, I want you all to fall to the ground!”

When she said this, the queen There was an unmistakable aura around him.

At the same time, the queen is also constantly struggling. As the woman of Emperor Tianqi, the mother of the world, the queen is naturally not comparable to ordinary people, but also a cultivator, and also has the strength of a martial emperor.

The queen kept struggling, causing Sikongjia’s four brothers to be in a hurry, sweating profusely.

“Oh, why is this woman so fierce?”

“We are kind enough to save you, it’s fine if you don’t appreciate it, and scold us for stinky hands...”

“You smell, do our hands stink?”

“Forget it, still Click on her acupuncture point...”

Papa...

The four brothers shouted in vain, and then quickly shot to seal the queen’s acupuncture point.

In an instant, the queen’s delicate body trembled, unable to move at all, but her eyes were still glaring at the four Sikongjia brothers, wishing to kill them.

It’s a shame that her dignified queen was caught by four Yamano villagers.

The Queen’s glares, Sikongjia’s four brothers just didn’t see it, took her, and walked over quickly!

When they got to the front, Sikong Jia smiled at Sikong Yanran and said, “Haha, little junior sister, we are back!”

At the same time, Sikong Yi and the three also looked at Yue Feng proudly, posing as if they were asking for merit. Gesture: “Little brother-in-law, we helped you save a person, aren’t you very touched?”

“Yes, little brother-in-law, we have worked hard to save your friend, but you don’t have to repay it. Junior sister is better ...”

“Yes, it’s better to have a few more children with my little junior sister, and then become our apprentices, that’s all...” The

four of them said that the foam was flying, and one was more excited than the other. , Yue Feng heard it for a while, and smiled bitterly.

“A few...”

After a few seconds, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, “You are mistaken, this is not my friend.”

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn’t help but glance at the queen.

It has to be said that this queen is indeed the woman of Emperor Tianqi, Ren Yingying’s mother, needless to say about her figure and beauty, and her whole body is filled with a graceful and luxurious temperament and majesty.

Especially that aura, which is not comparable to ordinary women at all. Even if he is caught, he still cannot afford the slightest blasphemy. Beauty is dignified, beauty cannot be desecrated!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1546-1550

Chapter 1546

What?

not friend?

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Sikongjia’s four brothers were stunned. Looking at the queen, and then at Yue Feng, the four of them scratched their heads and shouted at the queen one by one.

“I said, this woman is so fierce, how can she be a friend of my little brother-in-law? Look, you saved the wrong person...”

“Look at what I do? I’m not the first to bring her out, it’s the third child. “...”

“At that time, this woman was crying so hard. At first glance, she was bullied by the King of Guangping. She must be a friend of the little brother-in-law...”

“What should I do? Send it back?”

After discussing, the four brothers turned around. The body is about to take the queen back.

“Hold on, hold on...”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng hurriedly shouted and smiled bitterly: “You guys have worked hard, since you’ve been saved, don’t go back!”

Nima!

These four guys, their thinking is really different from ordinary people. They have been saved, but they have to send them back. Now that the imperial city is in a mess, can they go back?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the queen again.

Forget it, although she is not a friend, she is also Yingying’s mother. Now that Emperor Tianqi is dead, if she is allowed to go back, King Guangping will definitely not let her go easily.

“Yue Feng...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, the queen stared at Yue Feng angrily, and scolded: “You shameless bandit, let me and Yingying go, otherwise, I will destroy your Tianmen!”

Although Yue Feng had previously Pretending to be Hu Mingyue, at the competition to recruit relatives, he won a double first, stunning the audience, and is a first-class talent.

But also because of him, the Apocalypse Royal Family suffered an unprecedented catastrophe!

It wasn’t that he and Emperor Tianqi were both defeated, and King Guangping would not suddenly appear! In the Queen’s heart, although Emperor Tianqi was not killed by Yue Feng, he could not escape the relationship.

Destroy my heaven gate?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both angry and funny. He looked at the queen and said, "Now that King Guangping is the emperor, you are already a former queen. You have no power or power. How can you destroy my Tianmen?"

" , Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued: "Queen Empress, I know you hate me, but I also want to tell you that my relationship with Yingying can be learned from the sun and the moon, I hope you can make it happen, and follow me, you It can be safer, if you return to the imperial city, what will happen? I don't need to tell you."

"You..." The

queen blushed and stared at Yue Feng coldly, speechless for a while!

Because Yue Feng said it well.

His Majesty is dead, and now that King Guangping is in power, if he goes back by himself, he will definitely be better off dead.

Moreover, an empress who has no rights, let alone destroying Tianmen, is an ordinary person who can't do anything.

It's just... I can't swallow this breath.

And Yingying must not be with him.

Thinking to herself, the queen looked at Yue Feng and said beyond doubt, "What happens to Yingying and I? It's not your turn to worry about it. I tell you, as long as I live, you can't let Yingying marry you."

Other queens can Don't care, but Emperor Tianqi died because of Yue Feng, which is a lifelong hatred in her heart.

I go!

Why is this queen's temper so stubborn?

For a time, Yue Feng was speechless.

"Empress Empress!"

At this moment, Sikong Yanran, who had been silent, couldn't help but said softly, "You have also seen the current situation. King Guangping became the emperor, and the first step must be to eradicate the strength of the previous emperor. , you and this princess are both the closest people to the former emperor, and King Guangping will not let you go, so stay with us, so that we can take care of you..."

Chapter 1547

When he said this, Sikong Yanran had a serious face and kindness in his eyes.

Sikong Yanran could see that this Ren Yingying was a very important woman to Yue Feng, but she didn't care. In her heart, as long as she could help Yue Feng, she would be satisfied.

However!

The Empress did not appreciate it at all, and coldly shouted: "Shut up for me, this palace is talking to this gangster, where is it your turn to interrupt?"

Feeling the empress's momentum, Sikong Yanran smiled bitterly, no longer Open your mouth.

At this time, Yue Feng shook his head, and his attitude was also very firm: "Empress Empress, I'm sorry, I can't let you and Yingying leave."

He and Yingying have gone through so many twists and turns, how can they give up easily?

From today onwards, we will never be separated for a lifetime.

"It's not okay if you don't agree. She is the daughter of this palace, and I have the right to take her away." The queen's delicate face showed a bit of aloofness, and she refused to give in an inch.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and stopped talking.

For a while, the two were deadlocked like this, and the atmosphere was very depressing and heavy.

"Yeah!"

At this moment, a low soft moan came, showing pain, and then, Ren Yingying slowly opened her eyes and woke up.

"Yingying!"

"Yueying, are you awake?"

At this moment, Yue Feng and the Empress, with expressions of joy on their faces, approached almost at the same time and asked with concern.

“Yue Feng, Queen Mother!” Ren Yingying was stunned when she saw the two in front of her, then looked at the surrounding environment, threw herself into Yue Feng’s arms with a wow, and burst into tears: “My father, father, he... ..”

Ren Yingying was heartbroken at the thought of her father’s death.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and comforted her softly: “Yingying, people can’t be resurrected from the dead, don’t be too sad...” To

be honest, Yue Feng was also very uncomfortable at this time.

Although Emperor Apocalypse did not kill himself, he could not get rid of his own death.

After all, if he hadn’t fought with Emperor Tianqi, King Guangping would have no chance at all.

As soon as the words fell, the queen couldn’t help but glared at Yue Feng and scolded: “Yue Feng, don’t be hypocritical.”

After saying that, the queen stretched out her hand and pulled Ren Yingying: “Yueying, this person killed your father and emperor. , you ignore him, go with the mother.”

However!

Ren Yingying hugged Yue Feng tightly, with a face full of reluctance, and shook her head at the same time: “Empress mother, father’s death, although it has something to do with Yue Feng, it is not his original intention, don’t you blame him, okay? Besides, I love Yue Feng, and I want to be with him.”

Having said that, Ren Yingying looked at the queen with tears in her eyes, and pleaded, “Queen Mother, King Guangping has already proclaimed himself emperor, so we can’t go back to the imperial city, or is it temporarily Let’s go with Yue Feng.”

“You...”

Hearing this, the Queen’s delicate body trembled and she was so angry: “Do you have to follow Yue Feng?”

Hmm!

Without any hesitation, Ren Yingying nodded her head: “In this life, I won’t marry him unless I want to!”

Immediately, Ren Yingying softened her tone and pleaded again: “Empress mother, even for the happiness of my daughter, you will fulfill us, okay, my daughter, please, please. Lah.”

After saying the last sentence, Ren Yingying knelt down suddenly, her eyes full of anticipation.

Ugh!

This time, the queen no longer insisted, sighed softly, nodded and said: “Okay, the mother will fulfill you, fulfill you...”

Chapter 1548 The

queen knows that her daughter misses Yue Feng every day.

To be honest, the queen wanted to force Ren Yingying and Yue Feng to sever ties on the grounds of the emperor’s death, but seeing that her daughter’s attitude was so determined, the queen knew that it was impossible for her to not love Yue Feng.

As a mother, the queen knows Ren Yingying too well. Once she decides something, her death will not change.

“Thank you, Queen Mother!”

Seeing the Queen’s agreement, Ren Yingying was full of joy, and hurriedly stepped forward and took her hand, fearing that the Queen would regret it.

call!

Seeing that the matter was resolved, Yue Feng also sighed secretly.

Finally got it.

I have to say that this queen has a strong aura. Fortunately, there is Ren Yingying. Otherwise, I really don’t know how to deal with it.

At this time, Ren Yingying’s attention fell on Sikong Yanran and Sikongjia’s four brothers.

Especially Sikong Yanran. This... This woman is so beautiful and her temperament is unusual. She... Who is she?

Thinking about it, Ren Yingying asked, “Yue Feng, this is...”

Sikong Yanran stood there with a smile, nodded and said hello to Ren Yingying, but did not speak, but waited for Yue Feng's answer .

Although he and Yue Feng were fake marriages before, but his father and four senior brothers took it seriously.

More importantly, his heart was tied to Yue Feng. He is an indomitable hero and should be responsible for himself.

Well...

Yue Feng was very embarrassed, scratching his head, his face flushed, and he said, "This...this is Sikong Yanran, from Icefire Island, and I...have a relationship with me!"

"Original?"

Hearing At these words, Ren Yingying's face was full of confusion.

"Oops!"

At this moment, Sikongjia's four brothers came over and interjected in a hurry.

"It's more than a relationship, our little junior sister is his wife!"

"Yes, don't look at you and our little brother-in-law, you really want to marry him, and it's also the second wife, because our little junior sister has already married him! "

That's right...it's called, the first one comes first..." The

four guys talked more and more vigorously, foaming from their mouths, Sikong Yanran next to him blushed, shy and angry, and stomped his feet. Said : "Senior brother, you shut up!"

They said this kind of thing between men and women.

Too shy.

What?

Getting married?

Ren Yingying froze for a moment, then gave Yue Feng a shy look: "Yue Feng, you, I hate you..."

Ren Yingying knew that Yue Feng had many women, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, little fairies... These are Yue Feng's women. Ren Yingying didn't object either, Yue Feng

found another woman. After all, Ren Yingying grew up in Apocalypse Continent. It is normal for men in Apocalypse Continent to have three wives and four concubines. The more capable man, the more women he has.

Even if Yue Feng was dating Sikong Yanran, Ren Yingying would not object. But what about getting married?

At the same time, the queen was also trembling with anger, and scolded Yue Feng angrily: "Yue Feng, I order you to leave this Miss Sikong immediately."

Resolute attitude, no doubt.

My own daughter, but a dignified princess, is committed to marrying Yue Feng, how can she be a concubine?

"I..."

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, his head was big, he smiled bitterly at Ren Yingying: "Yingying, things are not what you think, in fact, this Sikong Yanran and I are nothing. "..."

With that, Yue Feng was about to explain what happened, but he was so anxious that he didn't know where to start.

"His Royal Highness Princess Yueying, you have misunderstood Yue Feng..."

At this moment, Sikong Yanran smiled and explained to Ren Yingying, "Actually, this is all a misunderstanding... It was my father who caught Yue Feng... ."

In the next few minutes, Sikong Yanran told what happened.

After speaking, Sikong Yanran couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, her expression didn't seem to fluctuate, but her eyes showed tenderness.

Yes!

In Sikong Yanran's heart, it was the greatest honor to be able to help Yue Feng, and she didn't expect to be by his side, but she also hoped that Yue Feng could accept her.

It was so!

Chapter 1549

Hearing this, Ren Yingying nodded suddenly, then smiled and said to Sikong Yanran: "Sister Yanran, thank you very much, you said that you are from Icefire Island, then Yue Feng and I are welcome, let's go to Icefire The island has been disturbing."

Ren Yingying is smart and clever, and at a glance, it can be seen that Sikong Yanran secretly promises Yue Fengfang. Ren Yingying smiled lightly, Sikong Yanran saved herself and Yue Feng, and was kind-hearted. Therefore, Ren Yingying had already accepted Sikong Yanran in her heart, and at the same time, she also pushed the boat and proposed to go to Icefire Island with Yue Feng. In this way, the relationship between Yue Feng and Sikong Yanran can be promoted.

After all, now that King Guangping is the emperor, he will not easily let himself and his mother go. He will definitely send troops to chase him. More importantly, Yue Feng is seriously injured and needs a safe place to recuperate.

“Okay!”

Sikong Yanran nodded happily without hesitation.

Yue Feng is naturally meaningless. At the same time, he was also secretly relieved.

Fortunately, Yingying is kind and understanding, and the misunderstanding is finally resolved!

Seeing this scene, the queen was very unhappy, but her daughter said so, and it was not easy to refute.

After discussion, under the leadership of Sikong Yanran, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying quickly rushed towards the seaside.

Finally, after more than two hours of traveling, Yue Feng and Sikong Yanran arrived at the beach.

In the distance, not far from the sea, there is a small fishing village and a small port.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath. Finally got rid of the chasing soldiers behind.

Along the way, Yue Feng was almost caught up by the men of the Guangping Wang faction. Fortunately, Ren Yingying was smart and witty and led everyone around a few roads.

With emotion, Yue Feng looked at the direction from which he came, secretly clenching his fists.

King Guangping, you wait for me, I will definitely settle the account with you.

There is also the Great Sage, Brother Wen, Qingyan.... You must not have any trouble. When I recover from the injury, I will come back to save you.

“A few!”

At this time, Ren Yingying looked at the environment and said to the four Sikongjia brothers: “There must be boats in the small fishing village over there. You can borrow two boats.”

When saying this, Ren Yingying brought Smile, very polite.

Ren Yingying has a cheerful and lively personality. Although she is a princess, she is approachable. Along the way, she has become one with the four Sikongjia brothers.

Hearing this, the four Sikongjia brothers nodded.

“The four heroes of our Ice and Fire Island have never been in the habit of borrowing things!”

“Yes, people from such a small fishing village, I don’t know how honored it is to see the four heroes of us, how could they borrow a boat? They must have given us the boat directly...”

“Big brother and second brother are right, do they have a chance to meet a big man like us?” The

four brothers muttered as they walked towards the small fishing village.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing.

There are these four funny ratios along the way, which is really a lot of joy.

“You guys stop! I’m going!”

At this moment, Sikong Yanran called out the four Sikongjia brothers, not knowing whether to laugh or cry: “If you four go, it will only cause trouble and frighten the people!”

Sikongjia’s four brothers hurriedly stopped in their tracks, all of them were very boring, but they didn’t dare not to listen to what the younger sister said!

Sikong Yanran said no more, and walked straight towards the small fishing village.

After a while, Sikong Yanran rented two small boats.

“Alas!”

When she was about to get on the boat, the queen suddenly said, “Yue Feng, you and them have a boat, and Yueying and I have a boat.”

After saying this, the queen’s beautiful face showed a bit of a trace. Arrogant and arrogant, with royal majesty permeating his body, there is no doubt about it.

Her dignified queen, it is a great honor for her to promise her daughter to take refuge on Ice and Fire Island. How can she be squeezed into the same boat with these people?

Especially the four Sikongjia brothers, who are arrogant and rude, and have no rules at all.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng and Sikong Yanran were both embarrassed.

“Empress mother...” Ren Yingying couldn’t help laughing and crying, and quickly said: “I am in a boat with you, how can I take care of Yue Feng? He is so

seriously injured.” “Isn’t this Sikong Yanran able to take care of Yue Feng? Since she calls Yue Feng her husband, shouldn’t she take care of her?” The Queen glanced at Sikong Yanran and said lightly.

Chapter 1550

“Shh!”

Hearing the Queen’s words, Sikong Yanran’s beautiful face instantly flushed.

“Queen Mother, I’m also Yue Feng’s woman. I also want to be on the same boat with Yue Feng and take care of him.” Ren Yingying became anxious and couldn’t help but said to the Queen, “Queen Mother, you taught me before, After marrying someone, I want to be a virtuous wife, and now Yue Feng needs me, how can I not go with him?”

When she said this, Ren Yingying’s face was blushing and she was very shy.

Although Ren Yingying has a cheerful personality, she is a daughter’s family after all. It is impossible to say such words directly.

But no way. Yue Feng was injured so badly, and she was by her side, how could she let other women serve her?

“Okay then!” Hearing this, the queen was speechless for a moment. After thinking about it, she said: “Then you take care of Yue Feng, who

will take care of the mother and me?”

In the middle, it is extremely delicate, and there are palace maids serving on food and daily life.

Even if it is difficult at this time, the habit has not changed.

This...

Now Ren Yingying is in a dilemma.

Yes!

The queen mother is accustomed to being served by others. Now there is no palace maid by her side. If you take care of Yue Feng, who will serve her? This is how to do?

For a time, Ren Yingying frowned lightly and fell into a tangle.

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

At this moment, Sikong Yanran couldn't help but said: “Otherwise, the Empress will be wronged, let my four senior brothers and her take care of it.”

Saying that, Sikong Yanran said to the four brothers Sikongjia: “Four senior brothers, after you go to sea, you will be responsible for taking care of the Empress. Remember, you are staying outside the cabin, and you are not allowed to go in to disturb the Empress. What are you instructed, do your best, you know?”

As soon as these words came out, the four Sikongjia brothers immediately exploded.

“Don't, little junior sister, how can we four heroes serve people?”

“That is, this queen is too fierce, so I won't go...”

“Unless she calls us heroes...”

Sikongjia's four brothers, although a little honest, are not fools. They know that this queen is very delicate and has a big temper. It is a thankless job to serve by her side.

“Okay!”

Sikong Yanran smiled lightly and coaxed softly: “The four senior brothers are first-class heroes, you will be wronged today, anyway, it won't take long to get here to our Icefire Island, be obedient. , okay?”

Sikong Yanran was not as smart as Ren Yingying, but she was also very good at manipulating people, especially these four senior brothers.

Seeing what the younger sister said, the four Sikongjia brothers scratched their heads and no longer had any objections.

“Queen Mother”

Ren Yingying was very satisfied with this arrangement, turned her head to look at the Queen and said, “Queen Mother, then these four senior brothers are in the same boat with you. Miss Sikong, and Yue Feng are in another boat, okay? ..”

“Since you have all decided this way, let’s do it!” The Queen replied lightly, and as she spoke, her eyes fell on the four Sikongjia, and she said coldly, “Alright, the four of you only need to be on the deck. Go, you are not allowed to enter the cabin, if you violate it, this palace will never forgive.”

When she said the last sentence, the queen’s voice was not loud, but there was a strong sense of order.

Sikongjia’s four brothers looked at each other and nodded in agreement, but they were very upset.

“If you don’t go in, you won’t go in!”

“That’s right, who cares!” The four brothers were all chatterboxes, and they couldn’t hold it back when they opened it. Finally, they closed their mouths after Sikong Yanran’s winked gesture.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1551-1560

Chapter 1551 The

two ships were allocated, and several people boarded.

Yue Feng, Ren Yingying, and Sikong Yanran entered the cabin and saw that the space was not very large, but it was very clean.

Outside the cabin, the sea is calm, and the breeze is blowing, which makes people feel indescribably comfortable.

“Yue Feng!”

Just as Ren Yingying supported Yue Feng to sit down, Sikong Yanran came over and took out some healing medicine pills from her body: “Although these medicines cannot completely heal your wounds, they can also Alleviate the pain.”

Handing the medicinal pill to Yue Feng, Sikong Yanran turned around and began to boil water to make tea.

“Thank you!” Yue Feng took the pill, and suddenly felt that the pain was relieved a lot. While he was in a good mood, he also liked Sikong Yanran more and more!

The dignified Miss Binghuo Island, taking good care of herself, has no pretence at all, it is really rare!

“Miss Yanran!” At this moment, Ren Yingying stood up and said with a smile: “You don’t have to be busy, you have been running around all the way before, so hurry up and rest!” With

that, Ren Yingying also walked over to help.

Sikong Yanran smiled slightly: “It’s alright, I’m just burning a cup of tea, and I’m not tired!” The

two women spoke softly, and they were polite to each other. They didn’t get jealous because of Yue Feng. The scene was very warm.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng felt indescribably comfortable.

The two women in front of them, one is a princess and the other is the eldest lady of the sect, both are so kind to themselves, and to have such a confidante, this life is worth it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With emotion, Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, and began to close his eyes and recover his inner strength silently.

After going through the fierce battle before, Yue Feng was covered in injuries. Although it was not fatal, it was very serious. With Yue Feng's cultivation speed, it only took ten days and a half to recover.

Soon, Yue Feng gradually entered the realm of cultivation.

Ren Yingying and Sikong Yanran finished the tea. Seeing Yue Feng meditating cross-legged, they didn't bother. Instead, they sat aside and closed their eyes to rest.

"Oops..."

"I won't wait, I won't wait, it's too fierce..."

"It's really unbearable."

I don't know how long it took, I heard a shout from outside, it was Sikong Jiasi brother.

Yue Feng opened his eyes, glanced outside through the cabin, and was stunned.

I saw four Sikongjia standing on the deck on the next boat, all blushing and leaning over with the oars.

Bang bang bang....

As soon as the two boats approached, the four brothers hurriedly jumped over.

At this time, Ren Yingying and Sikong Yanran were also awakened and got up one after another.

"Senior brother?"

Seeing Sikong Jia's four brothers jumping over, Sikong Yanran frowned and asked softly, "What's wrong? You are not on the boat, taking care of the queen, what are you doing here?"

"Little sister, that queen? There are too many rules and a big temper, we can't serve you anymore!" Si Kongjia wiped the sweat from his forehead, his face speechless.

The voice fell, and Sikong Yi hurriedly answered: "Yeah, this empress has made the cabin a palace, let us do this for a while, let us do that for a while, if we can't do well, let us get out, it's too difficult to serve Now..."

Next to him, Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding kept nodding in agreement.

“That’s right…”

“It’s hard to serve, it’s hard to serve…”

Chapter 1552

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, and she asked with a pretty face: “You said, did you do something to anger the empress, and the empress made you go out?”

The four senior brothers, Sikong Yanran knew it too well, she was full of nonsense, and she acted like a fool. Most people couldn’t stand it, let alone a noble queen.

Uh…

Sure enough, as soon as the words fell, all four Sikongjia closed their mouths, scratching their heads one by one, looking embarrassed.

“You guys are really mad at me, let you listen to the Queen’s words honestly…” Seeing their expressions, Sikong Yanran knew that the four senior brothers must have done something wrong, and stomped their feet in anger.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying smiled and came over to smooth things out: “It is very rare for these four heroes to put down their airs and serve my mother. Miss Yanran, don’t talk about them.”

Although the four brothers Loves bullshit, but has a funny personality. More importantly, they are all Yue Feng’s friends.

Hearing this, the four Sikongjia brothers immediately smiled and nodded in agreement.

“It’s still a general knowledge of the princess…”

“That’s right, the four of us heroes, it’s not bad that we can put down our identities and serve the queen. She is still picky.”

“Just be sensible to the princess, we allow it. You and little brother-in-law are back…”

The

four brothers said more and more, and Sikong Yanran blushed as she stomped her feet: “You…what nonsense are you talking about? Her Royal Highness Princess and Yue Feng were originally a couple.”

Ren Yingying was also a little embarrassed, but she still smiled and said: "Okay, let's go, I'll go take

a look." When saying this, Ren Yingying glanced at Yue Feng.

Ren Yingying knew that when the queen mother drove the four Sikongjia brothers out, she would definitely not let them return to her boat. In this case, she had to pass by herself.

But... She didn't want to go there alone, she hoped that Yue Feng could be with her, but she was embarrassed to say it in front of Sikong Yanran.

After all, Sikong Yanran took care of him all along the way.

Feeling the expectation in Ren Yingying's eyes, Yue Feng understood. Then he said to Sikong Yanran: "Yanran, Yingying and I will go over and have a look, you and the four senior brothers, rest well." To

be honest, the queen's temper was indeed a bit bigger, she thought she was a royal family, and looked down on others. , Yue Feng did not want to go.

But no way. Anyway, that's Yingying's mother, she should face it, and she has to face it.

Um!

Sikong Yanran nodded obediently, and then greeted the four Sikongjia brothers into the cabin.

"Hey, little brother-in-law, come back soon!"

"Yes, our little junior sister is still waiting for you."

"Although you and the princess are in love with each other, the little junior sister is also your woman, and you need to be exposed to the rain and the dew..."

At this moment, when Si Kongjia entered the cabin, he did not forget to turn around and greet Yue Feng.

Swish!

In an instant, Sikong Yanran's delicate face became flushed again, and he stomped his feet angrily.

These four senior brothers, can't we say a few words less?

Haha...

Yue Feng is also very embarrassed, and at the same time, he is also overjoyed.

These four funny brothers are really interesting. Thinking about it, Yue Feng responded very seriously: "Don't worry, I'll accompany the princess, and I'll come back after coaxing the queen." The

voice fell, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying jumped gently and jumped onto the opposite deck.

As soon as I entered the cabin, I saw the queen sitting upright inside, with no expression on her delicate face, and she looked very angry.

Although the queen was angry, she had to say that even if she was sitting alone in the cabin, and there was no palace maid around, she still couldn't hide her gentle and dignified temperament.

In particular, the empress' golden phoenix robe showed her exquisite figure incisively and vividly. It was charming and noble at the same time.

call!

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, and couldn't help but secretly exhale.

"Yue Feng?"

Chapter 1553

At this time, seeing Yue Feng and the two coming in, the queen's expression did not fluctuate at all, and she said in a bad mood: "Who let you in? Didn't you tell me before you came in? There are really no rules at all."

I'll go!

This queen really regards this place as a palace, a broken fishing boat, do you need to notify in advance?

Yue Feng was very depressed, but didn't say anything.

"Queen Mother!"

Ren Yingying also looked helpless, then walked over, hugged the Queen's arm, and said coquettishly: "Okay, don't pick on Yue Feng's fault, we came out for refuge, not out for a parade, don't do that. What rules!"

Saying that, Ren Yingying's face was a little red, and her voice was lowered a lot, and she continued to plead: "Besides, he is my man and your son-in-law, so don't target him everywhere, okay? Ok?" In the

last sentence, Ren Yingying's voice was so small that only she and the queen could hear it.

Although Yue Feng is his own man, these words are too embarrassing to let him hear.

Hearing this, the Queen's expression softened a bit, but she couldn't help but mutter: "You admit that he is your concubine, but I haven't admitted that he is my son-in-law."

"Okay!"

Ren Yingying made a pair of With the attitude of a good girl, she said softly: "The four brothers before, no matter how they provoke the mother, the mother should not be familiar with them, they will not come to this boat, from now on, Yue Feng and I will accompany you, okay? ?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying was not as anxious as before.

Because she knows her mother too well, in front of others, she has a great aura and is very dignified, but she loves herself very much. As long as I don't make excessive demands, my mother will definitely agree.

"Okay!" The

queen showed a smile, stretched out her jade hand, and helped Ren Yingying manage Liu Hai: "He can stay, but when the two of us are resting, he will go to the deck."

After speaking, the queen looked at He glanced at Yue Feng, his expression was firm, and there was no room for negotiation.

I am the Queen's concubine. When I rest, what kind of manner is it to let a man watch by the side?

"Queen Mother!"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying became anxious and stomped her feet: "On the deck, the sea breeze is so strong, how can he rest? Yue Feng is still injured..." The

queen did not respond, and her expression was not even the slightest fluctuation.

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng was also very speechless, and his heart was a little suffocated.

This queen, who has fallen to this point, is still putting on airs with herself.

But looking at Ren Yingying's embarrassed look, Yue Feng's heart softened, but he still compromised, nodding with a wry smile: "Okay, then I'll go to the deck to rest!" After saying that, Yue Feng was about to turn around and go out.

Rumbling...

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng was about to walk to the deck when he heard a deafening thunder in the sky, followed by dark clouds and darkness.

Huhu...

In the calm sea, a strong wind suddenly blew up!

In an instant, the expressions of Ren Yingying and the queen who were sitting in the cabin changed.

call!

Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath, looking up at the dark clouds rolling over his head, wanting to cry without tears.

Is this Nima, the weather at sea, so impermanent? Change to change?

Whoa!

As I muttered in my heart, a burst of pouring rain began to fall, and with the strong wind and waves, the boat jolted violently in an instant!

hiss!

Yue Feng hurriedly got into the cabin, and at that moment, he subconsciously looked outside, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

I saw that on the sea not far away, waves of 100 meters high were set off, like hills!

Storm is coming!

Chapter 1554

"Yue Feng!" The storm is coming, and on the boat next door, Sikong Yanran's delicate face is full of worry, and she shouts: "Hurry up and hide in the cabin, grab what you can grab by your side, and don't come out, The storm is coming..."

Sikong Yanran grew up on Ice and Fire Island since childhood, and is used to seeing this kind of scene.

“Got it!” Yue Feng responded loudly: “You also take care of yourself.”

Huhuhu.... As

soon as the voice fell, the rainstorm was even bigger, and a gust of wind came with waves, making bursts of roars, It directly drowned out Yue Feng’s voice.

The sky was getting darker, and with the pouring rain, it was almost invisible.

In the violent turbulence, the boat seemed to be torn to shreds. In the turbulent waves, it kept spinning and rolling.

Nima!

Is this the power of storms at sea? ! Yue Feng clung to the door bolt at the entrance of the cabin, looking at the might of heaven and earth outside, feeling very emotional.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng’s hometown is in Donghai City, and he has grown up by the sea since he was a child, but this is the first time he has seen such a terrifying storm.

“Ah...”

At this time, Ren Yingying and the queen in the cabin were also terrified. Ren Yingying was okay, but the queen was completely frightened and kept screaming. Although she is the queen and her mother is in the world, she lives in the deep palace all the year round. I have never seen such a scene.

“Yingying, after you hug your mother, don’t panic, we’ll be fine.” Yue Feng gritted his teeth, clutched the door frame tightly, blocking the entrance of the cabin, letting the rain and waves beat constantly.

As long as you keep the entrance to the cabin, no matter how badly the boat rolls over, Yingying and the queen will not fall into the sea.

Um!

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Ren Yingying responded and hugged the queen tightly.

To be honest, Ren Yingying was also panicked, but as long as Yue Feng was by her side, no matter what happened, she was not afraid.

call!

Ren Yingying was all right, Yue Feng took a deep breath and was relieved, then turned his head to see how Sikong Yanran was doing.

broken!

Seeing this, Yue Feng suddenly screamed badly in his heart.

I saw a gust of wind and waves in front of me, pouring rain, like the end of the world, there is no silhouette of Sikong Yanran's boat.

Nima, such a big storm must have driven Sikong Yanran's boat away.

However, she and her four senior brothers, who grew up on Ice and Fire Island, should be able to cope with this situation without incident.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath, not worrying, but secretly praying for Sikong Yanran and the others.

Sikong Yanran, don't let anything happen to you.

Also, when will this damn storm stop?

After a full five or six hours, the storm gradually stopped.

For the past five or six hours, Yue Feng has been insisting on the entrance of the cabin, exhausted, and both legs are numb.

Ren Yingying and the queen were also wet and embarrassed.

Pfft!

Seeing the dark clouds above his head dissipate, and the dazzling sunset glow in the distant horizon, Yue Feng relaxed and sat on the deck.

Nima!

It's over!

Kachacha...

As a result, as soon as I sat down, I heard the sound of cracking from the whole hull. This small wooden boat was bought from the fishermen. , already on the brink of fragmentation.

At this time, Yue Feng sat down and completely fell apart.

Wow....

In an instant, the hull was torn apart, and Yue Feng and Ren Yingying didn't have time to react, and they all fell into the water.

Yue Feng grew up by the sea since he was a child. He was familiar with water, and he got out as soon as he fell into the water.

Ren Yingying and the queen were a little bit in a hurry.

Especially the queen, who can't swim, her face turned pale when she fell into the water, and she couldn't help shouting: "Yueying! Hurry up... save the mother!"

Hearing the call, Ren Yingying swam over quickly and hugged the queen's waist, Get her to the surface.

call!

Chapter 1555

Breathing in the air, the Queen's expression softened a lot. Immediately afterwards, she saw the boat shattered into pieces of wood, and she suddenly became angry, glared at Yue Feng, and said, "Yue Feng, it's all you, if you didn't have to go to Icefire Island, Yingying and I would be so miserable? You say, what are you to blame?"

Now that Sikong Yanran and the others are separated, and the boat is gone, how do you get to Icefire Island?

I'm just afraid of dying in this vast sea.

Up to this point, the queen has not let go of her identity, and her every move is a lofty attitude.

I'll go....

In the face of the Queen's accusation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and said speechlessly: "The Queen Mother, I can't stop a storm coming from God."

This can give himself a crime, really drunk .

"Queen Mother!"

At this time, Ren Yingying was also dumbfounded, and said, "How can you blame Yue Feng? Besides, I proposed to go to Icefire Island first."

After speaking, Ren Yingying winked at Yue Feng , so that he does not have common knowledge with his mother.

“It’s really not a good girl, so you should protect him.” The queen was speechless for a while, too lazy to say more, but still stared at Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng, Queen Mother.”

At this moment, Ren Yingying discovered something, and exclaimed happily, “Look, there is a small island there.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Yue Feng and the Queen quickly followed her gaze, and sure enough, they saw an island looming a few miles away.

Great!

Sure enough, God does not die for me.

After being stunned for a while, Yue Feng was overjoyed, and hurriedly shouted at Ren Yingying: “Quick, let’s swim to that small island!” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng took the lead to swim over.

Ren Yingying responded with joy, dragged the queen, and followed closely behind.

After just swimming for a while, Ren Yingying couldn’t hold it anymore, her face was pale, she only felt that her limbs were sore, and the last strength of her body was about to be exhausted.

During the previous storm, Ren Yingying had been holding the queen all the time and was exhausted. Now she was swimming with her, and she couldn’t hold it any longer.

“Yueying!”

Feeling that Ren Yingying’s speed was slowing down, the queen couldn’t help but ask softly, “What’s the matter with you? Are you okay?” At the same time, her eyes were full of concern.

After Emperor Tianqi’s death, Ren Yingying was the only person left to him, and naturally he didn’t want her to be in trouble.

“Mother! I’m fine!” Ren Yingying squeezed out a smile, pretending to be very relaxed.

Saying so, Ren Yingying's speed is getting slower and slower, and there is also a layer of cold sweat on her beautiful face, although it seems that she is about to faint, which is pitiful.

"Yingying!"

At this time, seeing that the situation here was wrong, Yue Feng quickly swam over and said to Ren Yingying, "Let me take the Empress to swim there! Don't be too tired!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes Indescribably distressed.

At this time, Ren Yingying's appearance was a sign of exhaustion, and she couldn't let her swim with the queen anymore.

Um!

Ren Yingying responded and was about to let go of the queen and let Yue Feng support her to swim towards the island.

However, as soon as Yue Feng approached, the queen suddenly screamed, with resistance all over her body: "Yue Feng, you are bold, don't get close to me!" She

is the dignified empress, how could she let Yue Feng take her to swim in the water? Even if he is his own son-in-law, he is not decent.

Nima...

Hearing this, Yue Feng's outstretched hand froze there, speechless.

This empress is really interesting, she is about to drown, and there are so many rules.

call!

Muttering in my heart, Yue Feng's eyes were also deeply attracted by the queen at this time.

I have to say that this queen is really sexy and charming. At this time, soaking in the sea water, the charming and tight curves are looming, making people unable to move their eyes.

"Queen Empress!"

After watching for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and said to the queen with a smile: "At this time, don't make so many rules, now our most important thing is to save our lives, you didn't find Yingying Are you exhausted? This is a few miles away from the island. If you continue to let her swim with you, she will definitely not be able to hold it."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1556-1560

Chapter 1556

Speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at Ren Yingying, very distressed and worried. At this time, Ren Yingying's face became paler and paler, as if she was going to faint at any time.

"Queen Mother."

At this time, Ren Yingying bit her lip and said weakly: "Would you like to let Yue Feng take you to swim, the daughter can... can still hold on..." The voice was very soft, revealing Totally tired.

To be honest, Ren Yingying was very moved when she saw Yue Feng take the initiative to come over and propose to take the queen with her.

But the mother didn't agree, and there was nothing she could do.

"This..."

At this moment, the queen was in a tangle, and she could see that Ren Yingying was exhausted and could barely hold on.

But to let Yue Feng swim with him, he can't avoid the skin-to-skin relationship, and he really can't accept it.

This is how to do?

Thinking to herself, the queen glanced at Yue Feng, still arrogant: "Yue Feng, you have removed the acupuncture points on my body, and I will swim by myself."

Before, the queen was rescued from the palace by the four Sikongjia brothers, who was rescued from the palace. The four brothers clicked acupuncture points. Ice and Fire Island's acupoint-pointing technique is very special. Along the way, the queen secretly tried many methods, but failed to clear the acupoints.

In her heart, Yue Feng had such a good relationship with that Sikong Yanran, and she definitely knew how to solve the acupoints.

As long as the acupoints are unlocked, with the strength of his Martial Emperor Realm, even if he is not familiar with water, he will not be drowned.

“Acupoints? I don’t know how to solve it!” Yue Feng responded simply without thinking about it.

The moment he answered, Yue Feng looked serious, but he couldn’t help but laugh in his heart. Of course, Yue Feng knew that Ice and Fire Island’s acupoint sealing method was a retrograde acupoint-pointing method. At that time, after Yue Feng was caught by Sikongyu, he also had a headache because of this special acupuncture, but later, Sikong Yanran told him that Yue Feng could finally escape.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seriously, if it was someone else, maybe Yue Feng would help with the acupoints.

But this queen was already in trouble, and she also put on an aloof posture. Due to Ren Yingying’s face, Yue Feng didn’t show her unhappiness, but she also wanted to brush up on this proud queen.

Can’t figure it out?

The queen was in a hurry, her eyebrows knitted tightly, and she looked at Yue Feng: “How could you not solve it? Isn’t that Sikong Yanran your woman?” When someone said

the last sentence, the queen was slightly angry.

This Yue Feng, I really don’t know what his daughter likes about him. There are already so many women around, and he is fascinated by him.

“Empress Empress!” Yue Feng gave a bitter look and slowly explained: “I said it before, that Sikong Yanran and I only met once before, and it was her four senior brothers who were making a fool of themselves when they were in the hall. Well, after all, I’m not very familiar with them, how can I know their acupoint-resolving techniques?”

“Then...”

Hearing this, the queen bit her lip tightly, glared at Yue Feng, and said: “Then...then the palace will force you to take me on a tour...”

What?

Reluctantly let me take the tour? reluctantly?

Yue Feng was helpless for a while, so he had to say to Ren Yingying: "Yingying, you swim in the front, and I will follow behind with the empress."

Well!

Ren Yingying responded, pushed the queen over, and swam towards the island first!

With one person missing, Ren Yingying felt a lot more relaxed, and her pale complexion also eased a lot.

Yue Feng didn't say much, and let the queen put her arms around his neck and follow closely behind.

hiss!

At that moment, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air!

The queen's figure is also very good. At this moment, the queen's body was also tense, Yue Feng only felt that one of his heart was about to jump out, very shy, and some indescribably nervous.

A day ago, I resisted Yue Feng everywhere, and I didn't want to have any relationship with him, and because of His Majesty's death, I hated him to the core.

Chapter 1557

But now, the queen never imagined that she not only fulfilled the matter between him and Ren Yingying, but even let him swim with her.

Especially at this moment, the two bodies are still close to each other...

It's so embarrassing!

However, after all, the queen is a woman of the mother world, and she calmed down quickly, and her aura also returned to her previous cold and arrogant attitude, and she kept giving orders to Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng... can

you stop moving your hands!" "Empress Empress, how can I keep my hands still when I want to swim and paddle? It's you, don't you wiggle around?"

"You..."

"When you get to the island, you will quickly forget about this matter, it will rot in your stomach, you know?"

“Why should I forget it? I didn’t do anything to you?”

” Forget it!”

“Okay....”

While bickering, Yue Feng took the queen, followed Ren Yingying closely, and kept swimming forward, getting closer and closer to the island.

I don’t know how long it has been!

Finally, the three arrived on the beach of a small island, and Yue Feng put the queen down.

At this moment, stepping on the beach floor, the queen secretly sighed in relief, because the acupuncture point was tapped, and after tossing all the way, she lost all strength.

Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, too, fell and sat there, regaining their strength.

call!

After resting for a while, Yue Feng took a deep breath, stood up slowly, and began to look around the island in front of him.

I can see that this island is not big from a distance, but it is very big after coming up. There are two Donghai cities. The island is lush and green, and there is a kilometer-high mountain in the middle. The environment is complicated.

“This island is so big!”

At this time, Ren Yingying also slowed down, and while looking around the surrounding environment, she praised: “There are still mountains, I don’t know if there are any people living there, and it doesn’t seem to be It’s like Ice and Fire Island.”

Ren Yingying looked relieved when she said this.

If you don’t die, you will have good luck. You, your mother, and Yue Feng are finally out of danger.

More importantly, as long as I can be with Yue Feng, I am willing to do so in a difficult environment.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “I’m going to have a look around, you and Niangniang will be waiting for me here.” After

speaking, he walked into the jungle in front of him.

“Okay, let’s go!”

Ren Yingying responded and stayed by the queen’s side, but she didn’t forget to tell Yue Feng: “Be careful. If you are in danger, come back quickly!” Her eyes were slowly concerned. You know, Yue Feng is now covered in injuries and can’t deal with danger.

The queen’s face did not waver at all.

She didn’t worry about Yue Feng. On the contrary, it would be good if something happened to Yue Feng, so that her daughter could give up completely on him.

More importantly, with the death of Emperor Tianqi, the queen has always had a grudge against Yue Feng.

Yue Feng is here.

After going deep into the jungle, you can see that there is a primitive atmosphere everywhere. This small island is really uninhabited, and it is completely a deserted island.

Soon, in front of the mountain, Yue Feng found a cave.

Chapter 1558

This cave is not big, but it is very dry inside, and it is an excellent natural resting place.

Yue Feng showed a smile. This cave is not bad. When I go back, I will bring Yingying and the others over.

The boat is gone, we can only find a place to rest first, and then plan more!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng went into the cave and looked around, very satisfied.

“Roar...”

At this moment, in the depths of the jungle outside, there was a roar of spirit beasts, not very loud, very low, but revealing a breathtaking power.

What the hell!

Are there spirit beasts in this place?

Hearing the voice, Yue Feng’s heart was shocked, he was very surprised, and he was not nervous at all.

Although Yue Feng didn't know what this spirit beast was, he could clearly feel that the strength of this spirit beast was around the fifth stage of Martial Saint.

The spirit beasts of the Fifth Stage Martial Saint are nothing to worry about! Although he has injuries on his body now, he can heal his injuries with a little exercise.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked out of the cave and returned the same way. When I got to the beach, I saw that Ren Yingying couldn't wait.

"Yue Feng, how is it? Did you find out anything?" Before Yue Feng approached, Ren Yingying greeted her with a look of joy and asked impatiently.

The queen had a cold face.

It's so embarrassing that my dignified queen concubine has ended up on a deserted island.

"Yingying!"

Yue Feng showed a smile and took Ren Yingying's hand: "In the jungle, there is a cave next to the mountain, suitable for rest, just..."

"Since there is a cave for rest?" Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by the queen: "Don't hurry up and take us there!" The

tone was full of orders, unquestionable.

"Okay, I'll take you there!" Yue Feng smiled wryly, and then led the way.

The last sentence of Yue Feng just now, I wanted to say that there are spirit beasts on this island, and wanted Yingying to be careful, but the queen interrupted.

But Yue Feng didn't care.

Anyway, the spirit beast is not strong enough to be in the Martial Saint Realm. And this island is so big, you won't be able to encounter that spirit beast for a while.

After a while, we reached the cave.

"Wow, this cave is very good." Seeing the environment of the cave, dry and comfortable, lush and lush outside, and beautiful scenery, Ren Yingying felt relieved and couldn't help cheering.

Although you are a princess, Ren Yingying does not have the 'princess disease'.

As long as you can be with Yue Feng, no matter where you live, it will be a paradise. Seeing her so happy, Yue Feng also smiled.

The queen was not polite, went in and sat down to rest, and then ordered to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, this palace is hungry, go get something to eat, it must be clean."

This journey of running and running is really hungry and tired. .

Nima....

Seeing the queen's aloof posture, completely forgetting the embarrassment of falling into the water before, Yue Feng was very speechless.

I am your son-in-law, not your servant.

The next second, looking at Ren Yingying next to him, Yue Feng didn't care, nodded and said, "Okay, I'll go to the beach to catch some fish."

"I'll accompany you!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying came over, took Yue Feng's hand, and said with a smile, "Let's catch fish together!"

Ren Yingying is smart and smart, and she can see that she is very depressed, so she wants to stay by her side and relieve his boredom.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded, and then the two were ready to go out.

"Yueying!"

Chapter 1559

Before taking two steps, the queen frowned and said to Ren Yingying: "You go out, and Ben Gong is left alone. Who will take care of it? You stay with me!"

When she said this, the queen He glanced at Yue Feng lightly, with contempt in his eyes.

Don't think that this palace has fulfilled you, you Yue Feng is the concubine, in my heart, you are a bandit who can't make it on the stage.

"Queen Mother!"

Ren Yingying was a little anxious and stomped her feet: "There is no one on this island, so there is no danger." The

queen didn't say anything, but there was an unmistakable look on her beautiful face.

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Yingying, you'd better stay and accompany the empress, I'll just go catch the fish alone!"

After saying that, Yue Feng gave Ren Yingying a reassuring look and took a big step. went out.

When they got to the beach, Yue Feng took the Fang Tianhua halberd and quickly stabbed a few fish up.

After returning to the cave, she could see from a distance that Ren Yingying set up the fire very intimately, and when she saw Yue Feng coming back, she quickly stepped forward to help grill the fish.

Ren Yingying is a princess after all, and has never cooked herself, but she is very meticulous when it comes to helping Yue Feng.

The most important thing is that Yue Feng carries a lot of seasonings with him. Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't have this habit before, and after receiving Xiao Xi, he also started to carry seasonings with him.

For a while, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were chatting and laughing while grilling fish, just like a pair of immortals.

The atmosphere was so relaxed and happy, but the queen was very depressed when she saw it.

She herself was very dissatisfied with Yue Feng. Seeing that her daughter was so close to him, she became even more resistant, and the more she looked at it, the less pleasing she became.

"Empress Empress!" Finally, the first fish was baked

. Yue Feng took a branch and put it on, and handed it to the queen. He smiled and said, "How about a taste of mine?"

of.

But the queen didn't catch it immediately. Looking at the grilled fish skewered with branches, she disliked it very much: "It's so unsanitary to skewer it with sticks. Do you want to make Bengong uncomfortable to eat?"

I'll go!

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Ren Yingying, who was on the side, was also dumbfounded. She took a hairpin from her head, and after sterilizing it on the fire, she re-stringed the fish, handed it to the queen, and said with a smile: "Mother, this is all right." The

mother also Really, what time is it, there are still so many rules.

This time, the queen said nothing, took the grilled fish, and ate it in small bites.

I have to say that the Empress is worthy of being Ren Yingying's mother, a woman who used to be a mother in the world, even in such a down time, eating grilled fish is still dignified, and her whole body is filled with majesty that cannot be desecrated.

call!

Yue Feng saw it in his eyes, and sighed inwardly, then smiled and ate with Ren Yingying.

Ren Yingying took a sip, her eyes became crescents with a smile, and she praised: "It's so fragrant, so delicious!"

Haha....

Yue Feng is in a good mood after being praised.

Speaking of which, I also learned my cooking skills from Xiao Xi.

When he thought of Xiaoxi, Yue Feng naturally thought of Ouyang Zhennan and Sun Dasheng, and he suddenly felt very uncomfortable.

I managed to escape, and I don't know what happened to them.

"Queen Mother!"

At this time, Ren Yingying smiled at the Queen: "Queen Mother, how does Yue Feng's craftsmanship taste?"

When she said this, Ren Yingying's eyes were full of anticipation.

This grilled fish is made by the man he loves. If it can be affirmed by the mother, it will be even better.

Chapter 1560

“Yue Feng’s craftsmanship is so-so, if it weren’t for the fact that there is no royal chef here, I would never eat it in this palace.” The queen’s expression did not fluctuate at all, and she responded lightly: “Such crude mountain and sea food is hard to be elegant, only It’s enough to fill your stomach!”

She knew Ren Yingying’s purpose and wanted to praise Yue Feng a few words.

But thinking of Emperor Tianqi’s death, the more Ren Yingying was like this, the more the Queen resisted Yue Feng in her heart.

Ugh!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying was very helpless, and at the same time her eyes hinted that Yue Feng would not mind.

Yue Feng naturally didn’t take it to heart, and laughed and ate grilled fish with Ren Yingying.

“Yue Feng..” After eating the grilled fish, Ren Yingying said softly: “We have been running all the way, let’s rest early!

Hmm!

Yue Feng answered and went outside to find some hay. Ren Yingying took the cave Make a simple arrangement. Three small beds were built.

Yue Feng took advantage of this time to recover his inner strength silently. After recovering for a while, Yue Feng was going to lie down and sleep.

“Hey, who told you to rest here? At this moment, the queen’s cold voice came: “

You sleep here, where should I let Ben Gong sleep?” There are no rules at all! “

When she said this, the queen stared at Yue Feng, very displeased.

“Mother!

Ren Yingying stomped her feet in a hurry: “This is just a cave. If he doesn’t sleep here, where else can he pay taxes? Moreover, his injuries are not healed yet. Empress mother, you can let him sleep here, okay? ” Okay? Don’t worry, he will never bother you. “

“No! “

The queen shook her head, her attitude was very firm: “The empress of this palace, the daughter of gold and jade, how can he let a big man sleep next to him? Also, even if you two are in love, but you haven’t gotten married yet, you mustn’t behave in the slightest way. , Yueying, wait for the two of us to sleep here, let him go out and find a place by himself, if you don’t agree, don’t call my mother queen in the future.”

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng’s face changed, and his heart was filled with anger.

What about your dignified queen? Running away all the way, food and shelter, is it still up to me to take care of it?

Now that I have enough to eat and drink, and I’ve got my place to live, I’m starting to chase people away.

Do you really think you’re still in a splendid palace?

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more depressed he became, and he held back his fire, but considering Ren Yingying, he still held back.

“Queen Mother!”

Ren Yingying was so anxious that she was about to cry, but seeing the Queen’s resolute face and no room for negotiation, she could only tilt her head to look at Yue Feng helplessly, and said bitterly: “Yue Feng, why don’t you feel wronged and stay outside? Find a place to sleep!”

When he said this, Ren Yingying was full of reluctance, and there was distress in his eyes.

At this time, Ren Yingying really wanted to sleep with Yue Feng.

But there is no way, there is no way for the mother to work here.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng nodded, looked at Ren Yingying and smiled and said, “I’m rough and fleshy, and it’s the same when I sleep outside, hurry up and rest with your mother !

“

The wind sensed the jungle outside, and there were waves of spiritual power fluctuations.

This spiritual power fluctuation is very slight. Although Yue Feng's internal strength has not recovered, but after all, he is the fifth stage Martial Emperor, and he is close to the existence of the Tribulation Realm.

However, Ren Yingying and the queen did not notice it at all.

What spirit beast is this? Even active at night.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled at the queen and said, "Empress Empress, if that's the case, then I'll go out, but don't regret it!"

A bonfire was lit at the entrance of the cave, and it was easy to attract spirit beasts.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes, the queen's beautiful face suddenly turned red, and she couldn't help but shouted: "It's really getting more and more unruly, I let you out, what's there to regret?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1561-1565

Chapter 1561

The queen at this time didn't realize that Yue Feng's words meant that there might be spirit beasts coming in later.

In her heart, she thought that Yue Feng was deliberately angry with herself.

"Okay, okay!"

Ren Yingying couldn't laugh or cry, she came over and pushed Yue Feng out of the cave, with a look of resentment: "Yue Feng, can you be serious, that's my mother, are you kidding?" The voice it was deliberately lowered so that the Queen could not hear it.

Like the queen, Ren Yingying also thought that Yue Feng was deliberately provocative.

At this moment, Ren Yingying's arrogant look was indescribably charming, Yue Feng wanted to hug her and kiss her, but she held back!

"Okay, stop talking, I'm going to sleep!" Yue Feng replied with a smile.

As soon as the voice fell, Yue Feng went to a place more than ten meters away from the cave, found a flat grass, and sat cross-legged.

call!

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying also breathed a sigh of relief and returned to the cave to rest.

There is an indescribable mood in the dark night of the desert island.

The sky above the head is full of stars, and the sound of waves is constantly heard all around, which is refreshing and indescribable intoxication.

However, Yue Feng was not in the mood to comprehend this, and while silently practising cross-legged, he sensed the movement of the spirit beast.

This spirit beast has never appeared in front of Yue Feng, but it is active very frequently, and the range of activities is near the cave.

Time passed by minute by minute.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Swish...

Finally, just when Yue Feng gave up his perception, he heard a slight noise coming from the direction of the cave!

Ken finally showed up!

Hearing the sound, Yue Feng quickly opened his eyes to look, and the whole person was stunned! I saw a huge black shadow quickly moving towards the cave!

I saw this thing, its body is smooth without a single hair, its skin is blue-blue, with a coral-like luster, its appearance is like a seal, but it is much larger, more than three meters high and five meters long!

Obviously, this is a sea spirit beast.

The sea spirit beast, as the name suggests, is the spirit beast in the sea. Looking at the situation, this sea spirit beast regards this deserted island as its habitat. The roar that Yue Feng heard before is from it.

“Roar!”

This sea spirit beast was attracted by the bonfire. After reaching the entrance of the cave, it immediately let out a roar when it saw Ren Yingying and the queen inside.

The roar was low, but it shook the heart, Ren Yingying and the queen suddenly woke up!

“This... what is this?” Seeing the sea spirit beast in front of her, the queen’s expression changed, and she suddenly panicked.

She could sense that the behemoth in front of her was a spirit beast of the fifth rank of Martial Saint. If it were normal, she would not be afraid at all.

But his acupoints are still sealed, and he has no internal strength, how can he compete with this sea spirit beast.

“This... looks like a sea spirit beast!”

Ren Yingying also trembled, and couldn’t help but let out a coquettish cry.

She has been eager to learn since she was a child, and she has learned a lot and recognized it at once. The behemoth in front of her is a spirit beast in the sea.

hum!

As soon as the words fell, the sea spirit beast roared again, and its blood-red eyes stared at Ren Yingying, and rushed straight at it!

“Mother, be careful!”

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry and stood in front of the queen.

“Yingying, don't!” Yue Feng shouted, and then rushed over quickly, how could Ren Yingying resist the sea spirit beast!

“Yueying!” The

queen was also shocked, her beautiful face was full of worry! She never thought that on this deserted island, she would encounter a spirit beast.

Chapter 1562

“Yingying!” Yue Feng flew over quickly and held Ren Yingying in his arms. At the same time, Fang Tianhuaji was also inserted into the body of the sea spirit beast!

“Puchi!”

A dull sound came out, and the sea spirit beasts were all pierced! But it wobbled and didn't fall!

Although Yue Feng was injured, he was still a fifth-rank Martial Emperor! If it were any other spirit beast, it would have been beaten by Yue Feng long ago! But this sea spirit beast is notoriously strong in defense! Even if the body is pierced, it will not kill!

Yue Feng put his arms around Ren Yingying's waist and said softly, “How is it? It's alright...”

“I'm fine...” Ren Yingying showed a smile, her beautiful face was full of happiness and sweetness. On his face, he kissed like a dragonfly, and said anxiously: “Yue Feng, this sea spirit beast has gone to the queen mother, you go help the queen!” The

queen acupuncture point was sealed, and she has no internal strength, how could it be a sea spirit beast opponent?

At this time, the Queen was at the entrance of the cave, and when she saw the sea spirit beast rushing towards her, the Queen's delicate body trembled.

“Roar...”

Yue Feng looked up and saw that the distance between the sea spirit beast and the queen was already less than five meters!

Nima!

How dare a spirit beast be so presumptuous?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng will not hesitate at all, holding Fang Tianhua halberd and rushing directly over!

“Pfft!”

Fang Tianhua’s sharp blade stabbed the sea spirit beast’s tail again. Hearing the sea spirit beast howl, he suddenly became angry, swung his long tail, and swept towards Yue Feng.

Whoosh!

Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, so he quickly stepped back and dodged!

At this moment, the sea spirit beast turned its head and charged towards the queen again.

Whoa!

At the moment of rushing to the entrance of the cave, the sea spirit beast opened its bloody mouth and sprayed out a piece of poisonous juice. The poisonous juice was ice blue. As soon as it came into contact with the air, it immediately turned into a poisonous mist, directly covering the entrance of the cave. !

Chi Chi...

In an instant, I saw that the flowers and plants around the entrance of the cave withered as soon as they got in contact with the poisonous mist. It was frightening to see.

Nima...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly shocked!

It turns out that this sea spirit beast has a poisonous attack, and the poison is so strong.

Swish!

At the same time, the queen hiding in the cave was even more delicate and trembling, and her beautiful face was even paler.

The next second, the queen shouted anxiously, “Yue Feng, why don’t you come over to save this palace?”

When she said this, the queen's tone trembled, and she was unspeakably panicked.

The surroundings were completely blocked by the poisonous fog, can Yue Feng get through? Are you going to die here?

"Yue Feng!"

At the same time, Ren Yingying was also anxious and shouted at Yue Feng: "Quick, save my mother!"

At the same time, Ren Yingying looked at the cave and was about to cry.

"Phew!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath, gave Ren Yingying a reassuring look, and rushed into the poisonous mist without saying a word.

Ten years ago, Yue Feng killed a Skyeeye Scorpion King at Zhao Yun's ancient tomb. At that time, he took the essence of Skyeeye King Scorpion King. Since then, Yue Feng's constitution has changed, and he is completely invulnerable to all poisons.

The poison that the sea spirit beast spewed out in front of him seemed terrifying, but to Yue Feng, it was no threat at all!

"Roar!"

At the moment of rushing into the poison, the sea spirit beast let out a roar, raised its sharp claws, and slammed it towards Yue Feng.

"Evil animal, dare to go wild."

Chapter 1563

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, shouted angrily, and held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly to meet him.

boom!

Fang Tianhua halberd collided with the sharp claws, and a dull vibration was heard, and the sea spirit beast howled in pain. Immediately after turning around, his eyes locked on the queen inside again and rushed over.

"Ah..."

Seeing this, the queen's expression changed and she couldn't help but exclaimed!

At this time, the queen was terrified and at the same time, she couldn't tell the doubts in her heart. Why does this sea spirit beast keep staring at him?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also puzzled.

what's the situation?

This sea spirit beast has been injured by himself. If he doesn't fight with himself, why does he keep staring at the queen?

The next second, Yue Feng looked at the phoenix robe on the queen's body and immediately thought of something.

This queen's phoenix robe is made of silk mixed with gold thread, and it is also inlaid with jewels, which is dazzling. This sea spirit beast must be interested in golden things, so it will stare at the queen.

"Queen Empress!"

Realizing this, Yue Feng hurriedly shouted at the Queen: "Quick... take off your phoenix robe, this sea spirit beast is attracted by the jewelry on your phoenix robe... Take it off and it won't stare at you."

What?

Let yourself take off the phoenix robe?

Hearing this, the queen's beautiful face immediately turned red, biting her lips tightly, unable to express her shyness.

Immediately, the queen shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "Yue Feng, what are you talking about? Why don't you deal with this spirit beast and let Ben Gong take off his phoenix robe? Why do you say it is attracted by the phoenix robe on my body? already?"

How could Yue Feng see that he was wearing light and light underwear?

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry: "If this is not the case, why does it keep staring at you? Besides, I have tried my best to stop it. If you don't believe it, I can't help it..."

When he said this, Yue Feng He looked relaxed, and his heart was even more happy.

Haha...

This queen, ever since she fled, has been unwilling to let go of her identity and has been arrogant.

It is estimated that God can't stand it anymore, so he sent this sea spirit beast to rectify her.

But... This queen has a tight body, if she takes off her phoenix robe, she will definitely be more charming...

Thinking to herself, Yue Feng made an indifferent look on his face, but his heart was full of expectations.

"Queen Mother, Yue Feng."

At this moment, Ren Yingying, who was not far away, couldn't see the situation here because his vision was blocked by the poisonous fog. He shouted anxiously: "How are you?"

"Yingying, we're fine, don't worry!" Yue Feng quickly responded.

At the same time, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, rushed up again, and stabbed the sea spirit beast.

The sea spirit beast let out a howl and went completely mad, but instead of looking for Yue Feng desperately, it continued to pounce on the queen.

Yue Feng's guess was right. The sea spirit beasts live deep in the bottom of the sea. They like pearls and other sparkling things the most. Seeing the jewels on the queen's phoenix robe, they stimulated their instincts and stared at them.

"Empress Empress!"

At this moment, Yue Feng made a very anxious look: "Take off the phoenix robe, this sea spirit beast is going crazy, if he hesitates any more, I can't stop it..."

When he said this, there was a hint of cunning in Yue Feng's eyes.

In fact, even if this sea spirit beast has a strong defense, it was stabbed by Fang Tianhua halberd a few times at this time, and the sea spirit beast was dripping with blood. It was intended to scare the queen.

"Bengong..." The

queen was so anxious, seeing the sea spirit beast getting closer, she just bit her lip and took off her phoenix robe.

hiss!

This time, Yue Feng was instantly attracted, staring blankly at the Queen, and couldn't help gasping for air.

I have to say that this queen's figure is really tight and the curve is so perfect.

Chapter 1564

"Roar!"

Sure enough, as soon as the queen took off the phoenix robe, the sea spirit beast's attention was suddenly diverted from her. Torn to pieces.

This damn sea spirit beast!

Seeing this scene, the queen was anxious and angry. The phoenix robe has been destroyed, and he has no clothes to wear, so how can he meet people?

At the same time, the Queen's peripheral vision swept to Yue Feng inadvertently, only to see Yue Feng staring at him without blinking, the Queen was shy and angry, and said coldly: "Yue Feng, you... shut me up. Close your dog 's eyes!"

Close the dog's eyes?

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a little angry.

I came to rescue you with good intentions, but you call me a dog?

How can anyone in the world say that about their son-in-law?

However, Yue Feng did not have a seizure, but looked at the queen with a smile: "Queen, if I close my eyes, how can I deal with this sea spirit beast!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were deliberately on the queen, up and down. look.

"You..." The

queen's face was instantly blushing, and she stomped her feet in anger, but she couldn't refute it.

Because Yue Feng is right, this sea spirit beast is still going crazy, if he closes his eyes, he can't deal with it.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng felt indescribably comfortable. After looking at it for a few more times, I slapped it with a backhand on the huge head of the sea spirit beast. At

that time, I only heard the sea spirit beast making a scream, and its huge body fell to the ground!

Before this sea spirit beast was stabbed twice by Yue Feng with Fang Tianhua halberd, he was seriously injured, and it was already at the end of the force.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, the queen realized something, stomped her feet angrily, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: “What’s the matter with you? Did you do it on purpose? This sea spirit beast will die soon, you Do you want me to take off my phoenix robe?”

When she said this, the queen’s beautiful face turned red! This Yue Feng dared to play with himself!

Yue Feng showed a smile and looked helpless: “Empress Empress, you really misunderstood me, how did I know that this sea spirit beast was dying? Wasn’t it for your safety that I asked you to take off your phoenix robe just now? “

Speaking, Yue Feng held back his smile and continued: “Besides, I was right before, this sea spirit beast is going for your phoenix robe, think about it... just took off the phoenix. Didn’t the sea spirit beast target you again at the moment when the robe was over?”

“You...”

Hearing this, the queen’s face flushed and she was speechless.

Because Yue Feng was right. When he took off his phoenix robe just now, the sea spirit beast did not stare at him anymore.

It’s just that, now that his clothes are incomplete, and he is still in front of Yue Feng, it is really indecent.

Seeing the embarrassed and angry appearance of the queen, Yue Feng was too lazy to say more, turned around, and walked towards the sea spirit beast’s body.

Stab...

In the next second, Yue Feng opened the sea spirit beast’s body and took out the inner alchemy.

What the hell!

The inner core of this sea spirit beast is different from other spirit beasts.

The moment he took out the inner alchemy, Yue Feng was stunned!

You can see that the inner core of this sea spirit beast is ice blue in color, and it is cold in the hand, and it contains a strange spiritual power fluctuation.

Huhuhu...

At the same time, the poison originally condensed at the entrance of the cave quickly dissipated under the fluctuation of the inner pill's spiritual power.

Haha...

It turns out that this inner alchemy has the effect of expelling poisonous mist.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both surprised and happy.

"Yue Feng, Queen Mother..." The

poisonous mist dissipated, and Ren Yingying, who was outside, saw the scene inside and couldn't help shouting.

The next second, Ren Yingying was startled when she saw that the queen was wearing only one obscene robe: "Empress mother, you... where is your phoenix robe?" After the voice fell, Ren Yingying hurried over.

Before being knocked into the air by the sea spirit beast, Ren Yingying only suffered a little shock, and there was no serious problem. She was just surrounded by the poisonous mist and could not get in. Now that the poisonous mist has dissipated, and seeing her mother so embarrassed again, Ren Yingying has nothing to do with it. hesitate.

call!

Chapter 1565

When he got to the front, seeing that the queen was not injured, but the phoenix robe was torn to pieces, Ren Yingying secretly exhaled.

Immediately, Ren Yingying couldn't help but ask, "Empress mother, what's going on?"

"It's all these damned beasts." The queen bit her lip tightly and said what happened just now.

After saying the last sentence, the queen did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

Although Yue Feng successfully killed the sea spirit beast and saved himself, he also looked at himself.

The queen thinks herself noble and extraordinary, which is really unacceptable.

It turned out to be so.

Ren Yingying nodded suddenly, and then softly comforted: "Mother, don't blame Yue Feng. He did this for your safety. Come on, I'll take off my clothes, and you will wear mine.

"Ren Yingying was about to take off her princess dress.

"Yueying, don't take it off!" The queen shouted quickly and tried to stop it.

Ren Yingying was stunned for a moment, with a puzzled look on her face: "Empress mother, why?" The

queen mother has always been pure and self-love. No matter what the occasion, she must dress up dignified and beautiful. Now she only wears one obscenity dress, in her heart, she must be It's disrespectful, but why don't you have your own clothes?

"Yueying, wear it, the mother will be fine." The queen bit her lip and replied softly.

When she said this, the queen's face was calm, but she couldn't tell the sadness in her heart. He had already been watched by Yue Feng, and he couldn't let him take advantage of his daughter again.

Although the two of them are in love with each other, they are not married yet.

Therefore, she must not let her daughter take off her clothes for herself.

Seeing the queen say so, Ren Yingying can't hold on any longer.

"Empress Empress!"

At this time, after disposing of the sea spirit beast's body, Yue Feng came over and said to the queen with a smile: "The sea spirit beast is dead, it's no longer in danger, I'm going to find a place to sleep, you too Rest early."

With that, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

It's just a sea spirit beast in the Martial Saint Realm, and it's finally safe!

"Hey, stop!"

Just after taking two steps, the Queen's eager shout came from behind.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw the Queen biting her lip with a hesitant look on her face.

"What else is there to order from the Empress?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

When he was talking, Yue Feng had a bit of a smile in his eyes.

Haha... This queen, after what happened just now, must be scared.

Ren Yingying next to her also pursed her lips and snickered.

Facing Yue Feng's gaze, the Queen said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, why don't you...you'd better sleep here..." The

Queen was reluctant to let Yue Feng stay in the cave.

But no way!

The situation just now was really too thrilling. What if other spirit beasts broke in later?

Let Yue Feng stay!

Haha...

Is this still the queen on top? Is this a compromise?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng laughed and nodded: "Okay then, since the Empress has spoken, then I'll stay, but I like to snore at night, so please don't mind the Empress!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, the queen's face became hot, and she shouted: "Then you have to fight..."

"Alas!" Yue Feng looked embarrassed, and smiled bitterly: "At this time, personal habits are not enough for a while. I can't change it."

Yue Feng deliberately teased the queen, in fact, he doesn't snore when he sleeps.

"You..." The queen was angry, but she couldn't refute it.

Yes, how can you just change your personal habits?

"Okay!"

At this time, Ren Yingying came over, pulled Yue Feng, and said in a low voice, "Good husband, just say a few words less..."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1566-1570

Chapter 1566

Ren Yingying Bingxue is smart, it can be seen at a glance that Yue Feng is deliberately teasing his mother.

This Yue Feng is really, no matter who or when, there is no seriousness.

Seeing that Ren Yingying opened his mouth, Yue Feng closed it when he saw it, no longer teasing, but sat there cross-legged and resumed his practice.

Ren Yingying lay beside Yue Feng, her face filled with happiness and sweetness, she fell asleep after a while.

Running all the way, Ren Yingying was really tired.

But the queen couldn't sleep.

As the queen's concubine, it was too embarrassing to have to rest in a cave with Yue Feng, not to mention the phoenix robe.

Especially when she thought of Yue Feng playing with herself before, the queen was even more angry.

That sea spirit beast was about to die, and Yue Feng also tricked himself into taking off his phoenix robe...

Thinking to himself, the queen glared at Yue Feng's back.

Yue Feng, wait for me, and see how I treat you once you have the chance.

.....

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent, Imperial Palace.

Inside the hall, the civil and military officials stood neatly on both sides, each with a solemn expression, as silent as a cicada.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

On the dragon chair in the main hall, King Guangping sat quietly, wearing a golden dragon cannon, his expression was gloomy, he was not angry, and his whole body was filled with a powerful majesty.

Today is the first day after King Guangping was enthroned and proclaimed emperor, he convened his ministers for a meeting.

“His Majesty!”

At this moment, Yue Chen walked out slowly, bowed slightly, and said respectfully, “All of Yue Feng’s comrades have already been put in prison, please let Your Majesty explain how to deal with it.”

Phew!

King Guangping took a deep breath, looked at Yue Chen and said lightly: “Yue Aiqing, I heard that you and Yue Feng were cousins. You should be very clear about the relationship between him and these party members.”

Immediately, King Guangping pondered for a while. , continued: “I want Yue Feng’s relatives and friends to suffer, and leave this matter to you.”

Seriously, these people who were imprisoned, whether it was Ouyang Zhennan, Su Qing Yan, Xiao Yuruo, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou, the King of Guangping could not wait to behead them immediately to show the public.

But... Yue Feng is the real confidant.

Therefore, these people cannot be killed for the time being, and they must be used to lure Yue Feng out. After all, Yue Feng values love and righteousness. If these people are not dead, he will definitely come to save them.

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Yue Chen quickly took the order.

At this time, Yue Chen’s expression was very respectful and serious, but his heart was filled with joy.

Haha...

Among these people who have been imprisoned, there are several peerless stunners!

Whether it is Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo, Jiang Shan or Sifeng, whoever pulls out one of them is a first-class peerless beauty.

Now that His Majesty has handed over these people to himself, isn’t he blessed?

The more Yue Chen thought about it, the more beautiful he became, he bowed to King Guangping, and walked out of the hall quickly.

“Okay!”

Looking at Yue Chen's back, King Guangping's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he raised his hand: "Aiqings, retreat to the dynasty!"

Today's court meeting is mainly to discuss how to deal with Yue Feng's comrades.

Now that things are left to Yue Chen, there is nothing else to do.

"Long live Your Majesty!"

"Congratulations to Your Majesty!"

Chapter 1567

In an instant, the civil and military officials knelt down and shouted in unison.

King Guangping slowly stood up and walked out of the hall delicately.

At the door of the bedroom behind, King Guangping showed a smile.

I saw a slender figure sitting quietly in the bedroom, with a beautiful and luxurious soft collapse, with a beautiful face full of sadness, and eyes like autumn water, full of tears.

It was Qin Rongyin.

King Guangping walked over slowly and came to Qin Rongyin.

In the next second, King Guangping stretched out his hand, pinched Qin Rongyin's chin, leaned over him, put it next to her ear, and said softly, "Madam, tomorrow I will issue an imperial decree to consecrate you as the Queen Mother, you... ." Before he finished speaking, Qin

Rongyin

pushed the hand of King Guangping away, shook his head and said, "Your Majesty, please let me go, you know, I only have Yue Feng in my heart in my life, we just have no relationship... .."

When saying this, Qin Rongyin's face was full of misery.

Yue Feng was injured so badly, and now he doesn't know what to do.

What made her heartache even more was that her son Yue Wuya did not help her, but instead stood on the side of King Guangping.

Swish!

Hearing this, King Guangping's complexion suddenly changed. She used to be just a little prince, and in her heart, she might not be as good as Yue Feng.

But now that he is the emperor, the honor of the ninety-five, which is worse than Yue Feng?

For a time, the atmosphere of the bedroom was extremely solemn.

call!

A few seconds later, King Guangping took a deep breath, smiled, and said, "Madam, it seems that in your heart, you still refuse to forget Yue Feng, well, then I won't force you!

" King Ping's eyes were full of gloom.

Qin Rongyin's face was overjoyed, and she hurriedly bowed: "Thank you, Your Majesty, for being perfect, if that's the case, let me go..."

Slap!

As soon as he finished speaking, King Guangping turned on the electricity and tapped Qin Rongyin's acupuncture point directly.

Qin Rongyin didn't react at all, her delicate body trembled, she didn't move, she was shocked and angry, and looked at King Guangping: "Your Majesty, you...what are you doing?"

"Madam." King Guangping Changshu Yi Tone: "Madam, when I was still a prince, I treated you like a guest, never forced you to do anything, and treated your children as if I were my own." "Later, because of you, I lost the title of prince and was hunted down by the royal family. , in the past ten years, do you know how I have lived?"

"Madam, you have never thought about me, and your heart is all about Yue Feng. Madam, think about it carefully, when you were in trouble, where was Yue Feng? I am now the honor of Ninety-five, and I can't compare to him..." After

saying the last sentence, King Guangping's eyes were already wet.

"I..."

Qin Rongyin trembled, her face full of shame, unable to say a word.

That's right, King Guangping was too good to him, and he was obsessed with Yue Feng, which was indeed unfair to him. But...how can you use kindness to count things like feelings?

“Madam...” King Guangping walked over slowly: “Ten years ago, I didn’t get you, but now, I regret it. The woman I love most in my life is you. Madam, I really love you, I really love you. I love you so much, I can give you my heart! Today, let me be arrogant for a while. I will spend my whole life making up for you.”

As soon as the voice fell, King Guangping stretched out his hand, and heard a thorn, and the long skirt on Qin Rongyin’s body was suddenly torn off.

“Your Majesty... Stop it, stop it!”

Qin Rongyin cried desperately, her tears kept flowing. She wanted to struggle, but she was tapped on the acupuncture point and couldn’t move at all.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin slowly closed his eyes, completely despairing in his heart.

Yue Feng, where are you?

Where are you..

Chapter 1568 The

other side! Nameless desert island.

The night passed suddenly.

“Yue Feng!” Early the next morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when he heard the empress shout

impatiently: “Bengong is hungry, go get me something to eat.”

, the empress looked disgusted, this son-in-law is too incompetent, the sun is so high, and he is still sleeping, he even has his own empress to call him up!

“Okay...” Yue Feng responded and sat up in a daze.

Last night, Yue Feng had been meditating and practising, and he would not sleep until the early morning!

At this time, Ren Yingying also woke up, took Yue Feng’s hand, and said with a smile: “Husband, let’s go fishing at the beach!” As

soon as the voice fell, the queen frowned and said beyond doubt: “Yueying, let He goes by himself, you stay with your mother.” After

speaking, the queen thought of something, and ordered to Yue Feng: "By the way, this palace doesn't want to eat fish today, I eat fish every day, you go and catch a few hares!"

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned and speechless.

This is a deserted island in the sea, fish can be caught casually, but hares are hard to find!

However, seeing Ren Yingying's helpless expression in the middle, Yue Feng didn't say much, and nodded with a wry smile: "Okay, I'll go catch the hare!"

Immediately, Yue Feng said to Ren Yingying, "Yingying, you stay with me. Niang Niang, don't go out and walk around if you're okay." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng strode out of the cave.

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent, Imperial City Prison!

The Imperial City Prison is a forbidden place among the forbidden places for the people of the entire Imperial City to come! The people who can be locked here are the prisoners who are imprisoned by the emperor himself. Therefore, there are countless jailers guarding the prison. Not only that, there are also many guards patrolling around.

The entire imperial city prison is definitely heavily guarded!

At this time, darkness fell, and the entire imperial city was shrouded in darkness.

"Whoosh!"

Suddenly, a sexy figure flew from a distance in the dark and sneaked into the roof of the prison entrance!

This woman is extremely sexy, not to mention charming.

Under the moonlight, I saw her dressed in black night clothes, which outlines her tight figure vividly, but this woman's body is filled with a dangerous atmosphere that is not dare to be despised!

It was Xing Yao!

good! When Yue Feng was rescued by Sikong Yanran, Xing Yao also left the imperial city while the situation was chaotic.

After King Guangping became emperor, Xing Yao was reluctant to support him. After leaving the imperial city, Xing Yao found a place to regain her strength and quietly returned to the imperial city.

There is only one purpose, which is to rescue Yue Feng's family and friends.

After all, Xing Yao and Ren Yingying have a good relationship. Yue Feng is Ren Yingying's husband, so Xing Yao wants to save Yue Feng's family.

call!

At this time, Xing Yao had already arrived at the gate of the prison. She was holding a Tang knife and quietly walked into the prison.

Whoa!

As a result, at this moment, a fire lit up in front of me!

Xing Yao looked at it subconsciously, and when she saw it, her mind went blank!

Chapter 1569

Seeing the surroundings, hundreds of torches suddenly lit up, and the people holding the torches were all royal guards, all of them powerful, at least in the realm of a Martial Emperor!

The one at the head, dressed in a brocade robe, with a sneer on his face, is Yue Chen!

Not only that, but there are also a large number of Royal Forest Army, coming here!

There is an ambush!

Seeing this scene, Xing Yao was shocked, but she is the goddess of war in the Apocalypse Continent, and she is still not afraid of danger in the face of such a situation! His eyes were fixed on Yue Chen.

“Haha...”

At this moment, Yue Chen showed a smile, in which he couldn't hide his pride and cunning: “Commander Xing Yao, I really didn't expect that the first person to break into the prison was not Yue Feng, but You...”

While saying this, Yue Chen's eyes kept looking up and down Xing Yao. That's right, Yue Chen was in ambush here, just to capture Yue Feng alive. Because Yue Chen knew that Yue Feng would definitely come to save the Ouyang family. But I didn't expect that Yue Feng didn't come, but this Xing Yao came!

"It's so beautiful." Yue Chen muttered, looking at Xing Yao with unbridled eyes, this woman is indeed the goddess of war in the Apocalypse Continent.

beautiful!

It's really beautiful, even wearing night clothes, it can't hide that heroic and sassy aura.

Especially the slender waist and straight long legs, this figure is simply too perfect.

Aware of Yue Chen's gaze, Xing Yao's face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation. But in my heart it is extremely contemptuous. This Yue Chen is just a despicable villain. Before, in front of Emperor Tianqi, he was flattering and ingratiating himself. He relied on flattery to achieve the position of a high-ranking officer. Now that he has taken refuge with King Guangping, he has begun to fight against others.

"Commander Xing Yao!"

Seeing that Xing Yao didn't respond, Yue Chen took a step forward and continued leisurely: "We have been colleagues for ten years. The so-called person who knows the current affairs is Junjie, as long as you go to see Your Majesty with me now, show your allegiance, and with your strength, He must still be the commander-in-chief that everyone respects!"

Immediately, Yue Chen looked regretful: "I don't want to leave glory and wealth, why do you want to mix with Yue Feng and the rabble, and risk such a big risk to come to prison? You are right? ?"

Speaking of which, Yue Chen deliberately set up an ambush here, mainly to prevent Yue Feng from coming to save people, but he didn't expect that Yue Feng didn't see it, but Xing Yao was waiting.

Of course, when Yue Chen persuaded Xing Yao to surrender, it was not for Xing Yao's sake, but to make merit in front of King Guangping.

After all, King Guangping had just ascended the throne and proclaimed himself emperor, just when he needed talents. If he could persuade Xing Yao to be loyal to him, it would be a great achievement.

"Bah!" However, as soon as the words fell, Xing Yao directly scolded: "Yue Chen, you are shameless, Your Majesty treats you well, and now that your bones are not cold, you

have taken refuge with the traitor King Guangping, if I agree to you, then It's really complicit."

Shua!

As soon as the voice fell, Xing Yao held the Tang Dao, and a powerful breath burst out! He stared at Yue Chen and shouted: "Even if I die today, I will not go to see King Guangping with you! Moreover, I have to cut it down. Your dog head, comfort your majesty's spirit in the sky."

"Okay, okay!"

Yue Chen's face darkened, he clapped his hands, and said with a sneer, "I don't know how to praise, since you want to be a loyal minister, then I will fulfill you! Bring it to me. Come down!"

After saying the last sentence, Yue Chen waved his hand!

Swish swish....

The voice fell, and nearly a hundred royal guards and the Royal Forest Army rose into the air one after another, rushing directly towards Xing Yao, directly surrounding her in the middle.

Whoosh!

Xing Yao didn't panic at all, and went up to meet him directly!

"Roar!"

At the same time, Xing Yao released a poor and strange spirit beast.

In the blink of an eye, the two conveniences are fighting together!

At the beginning, Xing Yao was very relaxed with the cooperation of Qiongqi, but gradually, he became a little anxious.

Seriously, with Xing Yao's strength, it's no problem to deal with more than a dozen masters, but there are too many opponents, and after a few repelled, more guards and the Imperial Forest Army rushed up!

Chapter 1570

Although Xing Yao's Qiongqi is mighty, he can't stand the many masters in the palace. After a while, Qiongqi's huge body was chopped down a lot, dripping with blood!

boom!

Seeing that Qiongqi's injuries were getting worse and worse, Xing Yao quickly took it back. That is, at this moment, a palace guard rushed up and knocked down the Tang knife in Xing Yao's hand.

Papa...

At the same time, Yue Chen took the opportunity to raid from behind and quickly clicked on Xing Yao's acupuncture point.

Xing Yao couldn't react at all, her delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move at all.

Whoops!

Immediately afterwards, several royal guards swarmed up and tied Xing Yao Wuhua.

"Master Yue."

At this time, one of the royal guards flattered Yue Chen and said, "Would you like to put her in a prison too?"

"What prison?"

Yue Chen glared at him and made a righteous expression. "As the former commander-in-chief, she sneaked into the prison privately and wanted to rescue Yue Feng's comrades. She must have known that Yue Feng was hiding there and escorted him to my resting place, so that this official could interrogate him properly.

", Yue Chen came over, got close to Xing Yao's ear, and whispered with a smile that was not a smile: "Beauty Xing Yao, I will now give you one last chance, join me in allegiance to the current emperor, support each other, get promoted and get rich together, How wonderful..."

"Go away!" A

cold word was spat out of Xing Yao's mouth, and her beautiful face was full of uprightness.

Still tough!

Yue Chen sneered and waved his hand: "Put me down!"

When he said this, Yue Chen looked at Xing Yao's figure up and down, and his eyes were extremely excited.

Haha...

Xing Yao, don't give you a chance, don't blame me now.

Speaking of which, Yue Chen had always coveted Xing Yao's beauty when he joined the Emperor Tianqi, but Xing Yao's status was too high, and she was a well-known female god of war in the entire Tianqi Continent, so Yue Chen had always had a thief's heart and no courage. .

But now, Emperor Tianqi is dead, Xing Yao has no support, and at this time it falls into his own hands again.

This is a God-given opportunity. Be sure to enjoy the gentleness of the goddess of war tonight.

Thinking to himself, a smile appeared on the corner of Yue Chen's mouth, and he instructed the surrounding Royal Forest Army: "Continue to be vigilant. As long as Yue Feng doesn't appear, don't disturb me." After the

voice fell, Yue Chen quickly walked towards the place where he rested. Go, look excited, can't wait!

the other side!

Nameless desert island.

In the dense jungle, Yue Feng moved forward very depressed!

Nima!

This queen is too difficult to serve. She doesn't eat grilled fish, she insists on eating hare...

It's been half an hour since she left the cave, and Yue Feng has not found the hare yet.

While depressed, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly. When I first came, I didn't realize how big the island is. At this time, walking through the jungle, Yue Feng realized that this island is much bigger than he imagined! And the environment is complicated.

Haha...

finally found it!

Suddenly, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he was very excited!

Just a few hundred meters away, on the hillside, there was a hare that just jumped out of the cave, looking for food.

Yue Feng did not rush over, but picked up a branch on the ground and waved his hand!

laugh!

A sound of breaking through the air sounded, and the branches were like sharp arrows, shooting away, directly passing the hare!

“Hare, hare, it’s not that I’m going to hurt you, it’s really too hard for the queen to serve you!”

Yue Feng muttered to himself, and was about to rush over and pick up the hare.

Buzz!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1571-1580

Chapter 1571

It turned out that at this moment, only the sound of footsteps was heard from the sea in front!

What the fuck? !

Is there anyone on this island?

Hearing the footsteps, Yue Feng only felt that his mind went blank. There are still people on this deserted island? And listening to the footsteps, this person who came not far away is very powerful! It seems to be... Transcending the Tribulation Realm!

Nima!

Isn't this a desert island? I probed it myself last night, and there is no one on the island at all!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly took out a Guixu Dan from his body and swallowed it!

Guixu Dan, after taking it, can hide the true strength of the cultivator. Taking Guixu Pill is not for Yue Fengcoun, but for caution.

No matter who the cultivator who suddenly came to the deserted island was, Yue Feng's first reaction was to be careful.

After all, his reputation in the Kyushu Continent is too loud, for the sake of caution, it is better not to reveal your identity!

Whoosh!

Yue Feng was just taking the Play Guixu Pill, and only saw a sexy figure flying in the direction of the sea.

This figure was so fast that it was in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye!

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Here comes a very sexy woman!

This woman looks around thirty, not to mention how beautiful. This woman exudes a cold temperament. She is wearing a light purple dress, which is beautiful and elegant, giving people the feeling of being immortal!

beautiful!

It's so beautiful, it's a stunner.

It is worth mentioning that this woman's long dress has a low collar, and she can just see that she has a unicorn tattooed on her chest! That's right, this woman has a unicorn tattoo!

What shocked Yue Feng even more was the strength of this woman.

It turned out.... turned out to be a robbery realm!

Nima, cross the tribulation realm!

Yue Feng was extremely shocked. It was incredible to meet a woman who had crossed the tribulation realm on this vast deserted island!

I saw that the woman's face did not fluctuate at all, and she looked up and down at Yue Feng.

"Who are you? Why are you here?" After a few seconds, the woman's red lips parted lightly, and she spit out a few words. The voice was nice, but it was a little bit cold.

When she said this, the woman secretly felt that Xia Yuefeng was her strength.

Three Martial Saints!

At this time, the woman did not notice that Yue Feng was hiding her strength.

Gudong!

Feeling the coldness of the purple-skirted beauty in front of him, Yue Feng subconsciously swallowed a mouthful of saliva, and his mind turned quickly.

The beauty in front of her is unknown, and it is not clear whether she is an enemy or a friend. Don't reveal your identity at will!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng scratched his head, rolled his eyes, and started talking nonsense: "I'm a fisherman. Yesterday, I went out to fish and encountered a storm. The boat was destroyed, and I ended up on this deserted island!"

"Fisherman? "

Hearing this, the purple-skirted beauty frowned, her delicate face full of doubts: "A fisherman, has the strength of a Martial Saint? You lied to me?"

The voice fell, and a majestic breath was instantly released from her!

This powerful breath made Yue Feng unable to breathe, and it was difficult to breathe!

"I didn't lie to you.." Yue Feng made a very anxious look and said loudly: "I am really a fisherman. When I was very young, I met a strange person in the rivers and lakes who taught me how to practice the exercises. I just groped and cultivated on my own to reach the state I am today!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but his heart was a little uneasy.

The strength of this beauty is really too powerful, not to mention that her internal strength has not completely recovered, but she has hidden her strength, even if her internal strength has completely recovered, she is not her opponent!

At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to fool the past so that he could go back to find Ren Yingying and the queen.

Chapter 1572

"This....Senior...Oh no, it's Sister Fairy, I have nothing else to do, I'll go first." Yue Feng said politely, and was about to turn around and leave.

Originally, Yue Feng wanted to call senior, but he felt that it was inappropriate, so he changed it to sister fairy.

Snapped!

Just two steps away, the purple-skirted beauty suddenly shot, grabbed Yue Feng's wrist, tapped her toes on the ground, took Yue Feng to fly, and flew towards the seaside.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and he clearly felt that his inner strength was completely suppressed, and he couldn't use it at all!

"Sister Fairy, what are you doing? I'm really a fisherman, don't kill me." Yue Feng pretended to be frightened and shouted.

The green skirt beauty responded lightly: "Stop shouting, I won't kill you."

Nima!

If you don't kill me, what are you arresting me for?

I muttered in my heart that Yue Feng had been taken to the seaside. It was at this moment, seeing the scene at the seaside, Yue Feng was shocked, he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and the whole person was stunned for a moment!

I'm going...

Yue Feng's mouth is wide open, and he rubs his eyes with his hands, his face full of disbelief!

He clearly saw that on the coast in front of him, thousands of sailboats were docked densely!

That's right! Thousands of sailboats!

There are hundreds of thousands of people standing neatly on each of these thousands of sailboats! Although these people wear uniform robes, the colors of the clothes are obviously different. There are five colors, namely gold, cyan, red, blue, and yellow!

Obviously, these hundreds of thousands of people are all disciples of a certain sect!

Holy crap..this

...what kind of sect is this?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was extremely shocked!

Thousands of sailboats, hundreds of thousands of disciples! With such a strong strength, what kind of sect is this?

At this time, the beauty in the purple skirt brought Yue Feng to a big boat.

This big ship is obviously much larger than the surrounding sailboats. On both sides of the deck, there are dozens of disciples standing neatly, holding long knives, and they are arrogant.

"See Master!"

As soon as they landed on the boat, the dozens of disciples immediately knelt down and bowed to the beauty in the purple skirt, all of them looked respectful, and they didn't even dare to show their air.

Obviously, this purple skirt beauty has a high prestige in this sect, otherwise these disciples would not be so frightened and awe-inspiring when they saw her.

Master?

Yue Feng did not panic at all, looking around at the boat. I saw a big flag standing on the boat, with a towering tree embroidered on it, and two big characters written on the flag: star wood.

Starwood?

Is it the name of this sect?

In the Kyushu Continent, it seems that I have never heard of the sect called 'Xingmu'.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the beauty in the purple dress and couldn't help but ask, "You...you are..."

As soon as he said two words, he was interrupted by the beauty in the purple dress: "What's your name?"

I..." Yue Feng scratched his head, thought about it quickly, and said, "My name is Feng Tao!"

Since he has hidden his identity and strength, let's just use a fake name.

Fengtao!

The beauty in the purple dress recited it in her heart, and then she looked closely at Yue Feng, and said word by word, "Would you like to be my teacher?"

The young man in front of him had just used a branch to stick a hare, a few hundred meters away. , piercing the hare, it can be seen that this young man has a profound martial arts background. is a talent.

Swish!

In an instant, the disciples kneeling around, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, showing envy and jealousy!

Who is this kid?

How could the master take the initiative to accept him as a disciple? You must know that Master has always been arrogant and arrogant, no matter how outstanding a person is, she will not enter her eyes.

what is it today?

What?

Apprenticeship?

Yue Feng was also stunned, and then smiled bitterly: "Sister Shenxian, I'm just a fisherman. My biggest wish is to marry a wife and have children and live a stable life, but I never thought of becoming a teacher." What are

you kidding? He is the dignified Heavenly Sect Sect Master, close to the strength of the Tribulation Realm, what kind of master do you need?

Chapter 1573

More importantly, in my heart, there will always be only one master, the Sword Demon and Nangong Jue.

What?

This kid still doesn't want it?

The surrounding disciples all had complicated expressions, and the eyes they looked at Yue Feng were even more wonderful.

It was the first time that Master took the initiative to accept an apprentice, but this kid actually refused?

I'm afraid there is something wrong with your brain...

"You don't want to?"

At this time, the beauty in the purple skirt frowned slightly and said, "Fengtao, you are already a cultivator, how can you still be willing to be a fisherman? It's too unpromising, I think you have good qualifications, so I'm willing to accept you as a disciple." As

she spoke, her face showed a bit of aloofness and arrogance, and continued: "Do you know who I am? Nine continents, how many people want to Take me as your teacher, do you know?"

"Then..." Hearing this, Yue Feng quickly asked, "Dare to ask this fairy sister, who is so holy?

" Said: "Have you heard of 'Sacred Sect'?"

Sacred Sect?

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was stupid.

When Yue Feng was used by Ren Yingying to spread it to the Northern Ying Continent inadvertently, when he was cultivating in the blessed land of Shennong, Zhu Rong had been looking for him to drink and chat.

In a short period of time, Zhu Rong and Yue Feng talked a lot about the sects of the Northern Ying Continent, and they mentioned this sect at that time.

Shengzong, one of the sects of Northern Ying Continent, has been passed down for thousands of years! It is said that the sect was founded by Taishang Laojun!

The sect masters of the past dynasties are all famous people! They are all in the Northern Ying Continent, and they are all powerful!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at the beauty in the purple dress in front of him, and was extremely shocked!

What the hell!

Could it be that she is the current Sect Master?

Seeing Yue Feng's stunned expression, the beauty in the purple skirt thought he was ignorant and said lightly, "Shengzong is a sect, and in the Kyushu Continent, it can be regarded as the top-ranked sect, and I am the Shengzong sect. Under the door, the altar master of the Xingmu altar! Mu Qingyue!"

When she said this, Mu Qingyue's beautiful face showed a bit of arrogance. Shengzong, there are hundreds of thousands of disciples! The disciples are divided into five sub-altars. These five sub-altars are named after Jinmu, Water, Fire and Earth, and they are: Liujin, Xingmu, Yingshui, Miaohuo and Haotu!

Every branch has tens of thousands of disciples! Mu Qingyue is the altar master of the Xingmu altar!

In Shengzong, of course, it is the largest suzerain. Further down, there are five altar masters. Mu Qingyue is the altar master of the Xingmu Altar, so the disciples of the Holy Sect are very respectful when they see her.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng exhaled softly and smiled inwardly.

I thought it was the sect master of the holy sect, but it turned out to be just a sub-altar lord.

However... the strength of this holy sect is strong, and an altar master has the strength to cross the tribulation realm. Isn't the strength of the Sect Master even more terrifying?

“So, Fengtao, this altar master appreciates you very much and gives you an opportunity to learn from a teacher. I hope you don’t miss it!” At this moment, Mu Qingyue looked closely at Yue Feng and spoke lightly!

The expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, but Mu Qingyue’s heart was full of anticipation.

This Feng Tao, at such a young age, taught himself to reach the realm of Martial Saint. It is such a pity to be a fisherman with such a talent.

“I....”

Yue Feng pondered, with a hesitant look on his face, but his heart was secretly anxious.

Nima...

This Mu Qingyue really regards herself as a fisherman, and has a heart of love for talents, so she insists on accepting herself as a disciple.

This is how to do?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng made a look of sincerity and fear, and squeezed out a smile: “Altar Mu, as I said just now, I am used to freedom, I never thought about entering the sect, let alone becoming a teacher, So, thank you for your kindness!”

Having said that, Yue Feng thought of something, and said cautiously, “By the way, you are a high-ranking person, benevolent and kind, can you send me a sailboat so that I can return to the land?”

” !

The entire deck was suddenly silent, and the eyes of dozens of disciples were staring at Yue Feng.

Master has already invited him for the second time, but he still refuses?

You must know that among the five altar masters of the Holy Sect, Mu Qingyue is not only strong, but also known for her beauty and splendor. Every three years at the disciple recruitment conference, I don’t know how many people have broken their heads and wanted to worship her as a teacher.

But the boy in front of him refused so easily.

Not only did he refuse, but he even had the cheek to ask Master for a boat?

This is simply killing.

At this moment, Mu Qingyue's beautiful face suddenly turned cold. You must know, in front of so many disciples, being rejected by this wind wave, where would you put your face?

Chapter 1574 For

a while, the atmosphere on the huge ship was extremely solemn. The surrounding Shengzong disciples did not dare to breathe.

Finally, after more than ten seconds, I saw Mu Qingyue chuckle, looking at Yue Feng and saying, "Fengtao, if you don't worship me as your teacher, we have nothing to do, why should I send you a boat?"

After speaking, Mu Qingyue's expression became indifferent: "Also, let me tell you, here is tens of thousands of miles away from the land, even if you are in the realm of Martial Saint, at most you will only fly half the distance, and you will have no strength. At that time, you will not starve to death, but will be drowned... You can only survive if you become my disciple, so I advise you to consider it."

Nima!

This is too stingy!

It's just a sailboat. If she doesn't learn from a teacher, it's fine if she doesn't give it away, and she scares herself.

But...

what Mu Qingyue said is right, here is tens of thousands of miles away from the land, and it is impossible to fly back with Ren Yingying and the queen.

Originally, Yue Feng also had a Qionggi, but he was also injured in the fierce battle in the imperial city before.

It seems... I have no choice! Can only be a teacher. Leave this deserted island first! Thinking of this, Yue Feng bent down slightly: "Disciple Fengtao, see Master."

Mu Qingyue nodded in relief: "Okay, okay.

"

, a voice came from behind, and then a handsome male disciple rushed over and kicked Yue Feng's knee.

"Plop!"

Being kicked, Yue Feng knelt on the ground uncontrollably.

Hold!

Yue Feng was furious, turned his head, and saw a male disciple standing behind him holding his arms, arrogant.

The man was twenty-five or six years old, handsome and stylish, and had a good temperament. He was the eldest disciple of Mu Qingyue, Shen Lang.

Shen Lang has worshipped Mu Qingyue as his teacher for seven or eight years. He has excellent talent and has always been highly valued and loved by Mu Qingyue, and thus developed a proud personality.

Seeing that the master made an exception to accept this Yue Feng as his apprentice, and Yue Feng looked indifferent, Shen Lang felt very upset. At this time, seeing Yue Feng worshipping his teacher again, but not kneeling down, Shen Lang couldn't help it.

“What are you looking at?”

Aware of Yue Feng's dissatisfaction, Shen Lang said coldly: “I am your senior brother, and when you see me in the future, you must understand the rules.” After

speaking, Shen Lang urged impatiently: “I still Don't you kowtow to Master?”

Mu Qingyue, who was beside her, quietly watched without saying a word, her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Although this Fengtao promised to apprentice, but in front of so many people, there is really no rule not to kneel to himself!

After all, he is a master, so it's hard to say it. It's better to let the big brother Shen Lang educate him for himself.

Hold!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, he was the dignified sect master of Tianmen, and he was forced to worship Mu Qingyue as his teacher. seriously! If he was alone, Yue Feng would not be used to Shen Lang, but when he thought that Ren Yingying and the queen were still waiting for him, he could only suppress his anger in his heart.

Forget it, forget it, since you have worshipped the teacher, kneel and kneel.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sighed: “Master is above, please accept the apprentice's worship. The disciple has never set foot in the arena and doesn't understand the rules. I hope Master will not blame him.”

Seeing him kneeling, Mu Qingyue's face also changed. Finally a smile appeared.

"Appreciate the teacher, you have to kneel three times and nine times." However, Shen Lang still couldn't see it, looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "You only kneel once, then it's over? Who are you fooling?"

"Shen Lang." Mu Qing Yue interrupted him and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "He said it all, he has never set foot in the arena, and if you don't understand these etiquettes very well, don't care about it." The

voice fell, Mu Qingyue raised her hand, Yue Feng only feeling a soft power, he lifted himself up.

Chapter 1575

Is it!

Seeing that Master valued Yue Feng so much, Shen Lang felt even more upset.

Just a small fisherman, how could he make Master look at him differently?

Yue Feng ignored Shen Lang's gaze, looked around, and saw the Xingmu altar, as well as the disciples of the other four sub-altars, moving things on the sailboat in an orderly manner.

Most of them are the corpses of some sea spirit beasts, which are piled up into a hill, thousands of them, which is very shocking.

What the hell!

So many sea spirit beasts?

Under the shock, Yue Feng guessed that these disciples of the Holy Sect came to this deserted island to test, and the goal of the trial should be to kill the sea spirit beast.

Immediately, Yue Feng deliberately observed the surrounding environment. The southernmost tip of this island has an open terrain, which is very suitable for sea spirit beasts to inhabit.

The cave where Yue Feng rested before is on the north side of the island, where the terrain is more complicated, and sea spirit beasts generally do not pass there.

The sea spirit beast that I encountered before may have been to the north of the island to avoid the disciples of these holy sects, and then I encountered it by chance.

"Master!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, a disciple of the Xingmu altar walked quickly, his face filled with excitement.

When they got to the front, the disciple respectfully said to Mu Qingyue: “The two-day trial is completely over, and the results have been counted. We have obtained a total of 1,080 sea spirit beasts’ inner alchemy. . . .”

Whoops!

The voice fell, and the other disciples of the surrounding Xingmu altar all applauded and applauded.

shit...

A thousand...more than a thousand sea spirit beasts’ inner core? In other words, this Xingmu altar killed more than a thousand sea spirit beasts?

Yue Feng opened his mouth wide, completely dumbfounded, and was extremely shocked.

Having fought against sea spirit beasts before, Yue Feng knows that this kind of spirit beast is very defensive. After he is injured, it is not easy to kill a sea spirit beast!

And this disciple of the Xingmu altar actually killed more than a thousand sea spirit beasts within two days...

and the Xingmu altar, just a sub-altar of the Holy Sect, killed so many! Wouldn’t the entire Holy Sect be able to kill the sea spirit beasts around here?

As expected of the sect of the Northern Ying Continent, the strength is powerful!

“Okay, okay!”

At this time, Mu Qingyue also had a smile on her face, and she was in a particularly good mood, and looked around: “Everyone has worked hard for the two days of trials, and when they return to the sect tomorrow, each disciple will be rewarded. “

Thank you, Master!” The voice fell, and the surrounding disciples, all overjoyed, knelt down and cheered.

“Fengtao!”

At this moment, Mu Qingyue looked at Yue Feng and said with a smile: “Wait, let the senior brother take you to the cabin to rest, and come back to the sect with us early tomorrow morning.”

“Yes, Master...” Yue Feng smiled bitterly and nodded.

Immediately, Yue Feng thought of something, and quickly said: “By the way, Master, my wife and mother-in-law are still in the cave not far away, can you take them with you too?”

What?

Wife and mother-in-law?

Hearing this, Mu Qingyue was stunned for a moment, her eyes full of surprise: “You are already married? Besides, you brought your wife and mother-in-law out to fish?”

“No way!” Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled: “Is life forced...”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1576-1580

Chapter 1576

“Fengtao!”

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, Shen Lang came out and scolded loudly: “You are so bold, it is a great gift for Master to accept you as a disciple. You still want to bring your family with you, what do you think of Shengzong? An inn?”

Shabi!

I ignore you, you are not finished yet!

At this moment, Yue Feng’s heart burst into anger, but he still suppressed it without attacking, and looked at Mu Qingyue, waiting for her response.

“In this case...” Mu Qingyue pondered for a few seconds, and then said to Shen Lang: “Shen Lang, you can accompany your junior brother and bring his wife and mother-in-law over.”

Seriously, I learned that Yue Feng has become a relative, and Mu Qingyue is a little conflicted. You must know that the rules of the Holy Sect are strict, and in order to allow the disciples to concentrate on their cultivation, early marriage is not recommended.

Like Yue Feng, who married a wife and brought his mother-in-law with him, it was impossible to become a disciple of the Holy Sect. But since this Feng Tao has already apprenticed to his teacher, let him lead his family.

What?

Let me pick up this kid's wife and mother-in-law?

Hearing this, Shen Lang's face changed, and his heart was full of resistance, and he shouted: "Master, I...I don't want to go..."

He is the eldest disciple of Shengzong Xingmu Tan, accompanied by a fisherman, To pick up his family members, it is too disgraceful.

Swish!

Hearing this, Mu Qingyue's face changed suddenly, and she gave Shen Lang a cold look.

Shen Lang trembled, and quickly closed his mouth.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Although he is a senior brother, he is still highly appreciated by Mu Qingyue. He is usually arrogant in front of other senior brothers, but he doesn't dare to make mistakes in front of his master.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Mu Qingyue and said, "Master, I'd better go back by myself, I'll be able to pick it up soon."

Seriously, this Shen Lang would be best if he didn't follow. Now Ren Yingying's mother and daughter still don't know the situation, they meet Shen Lang rashly, it's easy to reveal their secrets!

This...

Mu Qingyue frowned and groaned!

Of course, she was not afraid that Yue Feng would run away halfway, but she was only worried that Yue Feng would be in danger halfway. After all, this desert island is not big, there are many sea spirit beasts, and there are many dangers.

"Master!"

At this time, a crisp and pleasant voice came from the crowd, and then, a slender figure walked out slowly.

hiss!

Seeing this figure, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air and was stunned.

This woman, in her twenties, was dressed in a light blue dress. She was as beautiful as a giant. She stood with Mu Qingyue. The indescribable skill and gentleness make people feel good when they see it.

This woman is Yue Feng's second senior sister, Liu Qingqing!

At this time, Liu Qingqing smiled at Mu Qingyue and said, "or else, I'll accompany my junior brother to pick up the family. The trial is over, and I just happen to be fine."

Liu Qingqing was kind-hearted and saw that Shen Lang was unwilling to go. , take the initiative to come out to round the field.

"Okay," Mu Qingyue nodded.

"This..." Yue Feng reacted with a very embarrassed look: "Senior sister, don't bother, I'll go back by myself..."

Before he could finish speaking, Liu Qingqing smiled lightly. Interrupted: "You're welcome, junior brother, just let senior sister accompany you."

Saying that, Liu Qingqing took the lead to get off the boat.

Yue Feng was helpless and had to keep up.

Liu Qingqing was very considerate and felt that Yue Feng was a little restrained, so he kept asking him about the situation at home along the way.

In Liu Qingqing's heart, he also believed that Yue Feng was a fisherman who had never set foot in the arena. Yue Feng adapts to the situation and responds to every problem calmly.

Chapter 1577

"Senior Sister!"

When approaching the cave, Yue Feng said with a smile: "My wife and mother-in-law are ordinary people who have never seen the world, or...you wait here, I'll go and talk to them first. Talk about..."

In order to avoid revealing the contents, we must first let Ren Yingying and the queen have a psychological preparation.

“Okay!” Liu Qingqing nodded with a smile.

She understood what Yue Feng meant. Ordinary people would inevitably panic when they saw a powerful cultivator!

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng was no longer talking nonsense and went straight into the cave.

“Husband!” As soon as she entered the cave, Ren Yingying greeted her, her delicate face full of joy. She is used to calling Yue Feng her husband now. There was a bit of worry on Ren Yingying’s face: “Why have you been here for so long? Are you in trouble?” The

voice fell, and the queen beside her couldn’t help but said, “You look like he’s in trouble? It’s useless to fight a hare for so long.”

Yue Feng didn’t care about her, looked at Ren Yingying with a smile and said, “Yingying, we can leave the desert island.”

When he said this, the smile on Yue Feng’s face , with a bit of bitterness.

“Really?” Ren Yingying was stunned for a moment, and quickly asked, “Is there a boat coming?”

After staying here for one night, Ren Yingying once thought about building a boat by herself, but neither she nor Yue Feng had the skills to build a boat. . Moreover, even if the ship is built, it will not be strong. If there is a storm, it will be troublesome.

“No!” Yue Feng shook his head and smiled bitterly: “There is a sect here to try, and I have already apprenticed and become a disciple of this sect. We can take this sect’s boat and leave!”

Next Within a few minutes, Yue Feng explained the situation in detail.

What?

The Holy Sect of Northern Ying Continent?

After listening to this, Ren Yingying’s delicate body trembled, and she stared blankly at Yue Feng, speechless, her heart was complicated.

As the princess of the Apocalypse Continent, Ren Yingying knows the situation of the continents of Kyushu, and of course has heard of the Sacred Sect of the Northern Ying

Continent. Knowing that the strength of this holy sect is very strong, it is rumored that it was founded by Taishang Laojun.

Speaking of which, if other friends joined the Holy Sect, Ren Yingying would definitely be happy for him.

But Yue Feng is different....

He is an irreplaceable hero in his heart, the sect master of Tianmen, but he condescended to become a disciple of the Holy Sect.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Feng's arm and said softly, "Husband, I've really wronged you."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's eyes flashed with affection, and her heart was indescribably moved.

She knows Yue Feng too well, and she is not serious on weekdays, but she is very proud in her heart. She must change her name and surname to join the Holy Sect for the safety of herself and her mother.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said it was all right.

At this time, the queen couldn't help but snorted, and said coldly, "Just joined a holy sect, what's wrong with it?"

In her heart, no matter what identity Yue Feng was, she would never be worthy of her own daughter.

"Queen Mother!" Ren Yingying was anxious and stomped her feet: "Just say a few words less."

Immediately, Ren Yingying looked at Yue Feng: "Then... what do we do next? Are you really going to the Holy Sect? ?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, very helpless: "For now, it can only be like this! Let's leave this deserted island first."

His strength has not been fully recovered, so he has no way to return to the mainland. Moreover, Sikong Yanran and the others are separated again and cannot go to Icefire Island.

In the current situation, I can only go with Shengzong.

Immediately, Yue Feng remembered something, and said to Ren Yingying: "By the way, before you meet my senior sister, you and the empress must dress up, and don't make her suspicious."

"I understand." Ren Yingying Bingxue was smart and immediately understood what Yue Feng meant, and then began to dress up herself and the queen.

After dressing up, Ren Yingying and the queen looked a lot ordinary. But the mother and daughter are naturally beautiful, and no matter how they dress, they can't hide their beautiful faces. Yue Feng was in a hurry and wiped two handfuls of soil from the ground and wiped it on the faces of Ren Yingying and the queen.

Chapter 1578 The

queen's face was smeared by Yue Feng, and she immediately cursed. Her mother is in the world, and as a queen, when was her face touched? Yue Feng ignored her and took Ren Yingying's mother and daughter out of the cave.

This...

This is the wife and mother-in-law of the younger brother?

At this moment, Liu Qingqing outside the cave was stunned!

Mother and daughter...both so beautiful!

This is a mother and daughter, they are sisters!

Ren Yingying and the queen, even with dirt on their faces, are still very beautiful.

Liu Qingqing reacted and laughed at Yue Feng: "Junior brother, I can't see it, you are stupid, and you are lucky enough to be able to marry such a beautiful wife."

As soon as the words fell, the queen couldn't help but said indifferently: "Who is her wife? You are not allowed to talk nonsense, or this..." Before she

finished speaking, she was pulled by Ren Yingying secretly and stopped.

what's the situation?

Liu Qingqing looked at Yue Feng curiously, with a surprised look on his face, the mother-in-law of the younger brother seemed to have a great opinion of him.

"Senior sister!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, leaned over, and whispered in Liu Qingqing's ear, "My wife, originally a young lady from a big family, married me after her family fell apart, but my mother-in-law married me. But you have always looked down on me.... Senior Sister, don't take it offense." That's

it!

Hearing this, Liu Qingqing was stunned and smiled: "It's okay, now you are a disciple of the Holy Sect. After you learn your skills, your mother-in-law will definitely be impressed." The voice was very low, only she and Yue Feng hear.

Saying that, Liu Qingqing greeted, "it's getting late, let's go meet up with Master and the others." After he finished speaking, he walked towards the southern beach.

Yue Feng nodded and quickly followed.

Soon, returning to the beach, all the disciples of Shengzong focused on Ren Yingying's mother and daughter.

In particular, many male disciples of Xingmu Tan looked at Yue Feng with surprise and envy.

This...these are his wife and mother-in-law?

The mother and daughter, although they were dressed in ordinary clothes, had a beautiful face and a beautiful country, even if they were the beauties of the emperor's harem.

At this time, the disciples of the Holy Sect did not know that the true identities of the mother and daughter were the Empress Empress and Her Royal Highness the Princess!

Yue Feng didn't care about the gazes around him, and his heart was very relaxed.

Haha... I

can finally leave this deserted island. As long as I return to the mainland and my strength is completely restored, I will find an opportunity to take Ren Yingying and her mother and daughter away.

Because Yue Feng brought his wife and mother-in-law, Liu Qingqing arranged a separate cabin.

"Junior brother!"

After the placement, Liu Qingqing smiled at Yue Feng and said, "You guys can rest. If you need anything, just come to Senior Sister."

"Okay!" Yue Feng nodded, feeling very good.

Although it was out of desperation, I joined this holy sect, but it is an honor to know such a gentle and kind senior sister.

Liu Qingqing said nothing, turned around and left gracefully.

And Yue Feng kept watching her leave.

"Yue Feng." At this time, the queen said with a pretty face, coldly: "I warn you, since you promised to take care of Yueying for the rest of your life, you must be single-minded and not chaotic. Otherwise, this palace will not be able to spare you. "

This Yue Feng's eyes straightened when he saw the beauty, and he didn't know what his daughter liked him.

"Mother-in-law!"

Yue Feng sighed helplessly and said with a smile: "Don't you want me to be with Yingying? What? Now I'm afraid I won't want her?"

"Can't shout.

"You..." The

queen blushed and glared at Yue Feng, unable to speak.

"Okay, okay..."

At this time, Ren Yingying came over and said angrily at Yue Fengjiao: "Husband, you should say a few words less, by the way, since morning, we haven't eaten anything yet.

..."

Chapter 1579

She knew that Yue Feng was deliberately teasing her mother, so she was not angry.

"Okay, I'll go out and get something to eat." Yue Feng responded, then turned around and left the cabin.

The rules of the Holy Sect are strict, and the disciples of the sect come out for trials, and some special rooms are also set up.

Not a group, Yue Feng brought food from the kitchen, and after the three of them were full, they rested.

In the evening, the trials of the disciples of the Holy Sect were completely completed, and they all boarded the sailboats, waiting for the next day to sail back to the sect.

Yue Feng is a new disciple, so he doesn't have to do anything for the time being, he has been practicing in the cabin.

The night passed quickly.

Early the next morning, we started our journey back.

On the side of the Xingmu Altar, Mu Qingyue stood quietly at the bow of the boat with a calm expression.

Yue Feng and Shen Lang, as well as many of Liu Qingqing's disciples, are standing behind!

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the scene in front of him and couldn't help gasping for air.

Thousands of sailboats, sailing side by side, the mighty scene is really shocking! That shocking feeling was the second time Yue Feng had seen it. The first time I saw such a scene was ten years ago, when Tianqi Continent led its troops to attack the Earth Circle Continent. At that time, the Tianqi army, led by Xing Yao, also came in a big boat. The scene was very shocking. Yue Feng still clearly remembers that that night, he and the little fairy met for the first time. Yue Feng gave the little fairy an acupuncture point, but he didn't expect the Tianqi army to call.

Ten years in the blink of an eye, time is really fast. But recalling the little fairy, Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart. The little fairy, the people of the Ouyang family, and the great saint Wen were all trapped in the palace at this time, and they didn't know what happened to them.

Yue Feng sighed, a little helpless. In the final analysis, it is because of my own lack of strength that I cannot protect my brothers and women! If he is the suzerain of the holy sect, leading more than ten thousand disciples of the holy sect to rescue Sun Dasheng and the others, wouldn't it be easy?

"Wow!"

At this moment, a commotion suddenly came from the front, and I saw many disciples of the Holy Sect, pointing to the sea area ahead, all of them excited.

“Gulu Arowana!”

“I’m going, so many Gulu Arowana!”

With the exclamations of many people, Yue Feng hurriedly looked over, and was stunned when he saw it.

Damn...

I saw that in the sea area ahead, a shoal of fish was gathering, I don’t know how many.

Yue Feng can clearly see that these fish are more than half a meter long, with pale red scales all over their bodies, but there is a brilliant light in the sun. It seems that these fish are similar to ordinary fish, but on the top of their heads, there is a similar fish. The bulging of the dragon’s horns.

Gululu...

The fish gathered together and made a murmur.

It’s the Guru Arowana!

Gulu Arowana is a rare fish. It is called Gulu Arowana because it has something similar to dragon horns on its head, and it often makes a ‘gulu gulu’ sound!

Although this kind of fish is not a spirit beast, because it absorbs the essence of the ocean, it has a kind of dragon fish roe in its body. This dragon fish roe is an important material for refining rare elixir.

Nima!

So many grunt dragonfish, if they are caught, how many medicinal pills can be refined!

I’m afraid that the entire Danzong can’t be used up in ten years!

At this moment, looking at the dense dragon fish in front of him, Yue Feng couldn’t help feeling secretly in his heart.

“Everyone, be quiet!”

At this moment, a loud voice came from the sailboat in front of Liujintan, and then, a figure wearing a golden robe slowly walked out.

This person is about forty years old, with a medium build, a pair of tiger eyes, and he is not angry or arrogant.

It is the altar master of Liujin altar, Xie Liuyun!

hiss!

At this moment, feeling the strength of Xie Liuyun, Yue Feng couldn't help but suck in the cold air, very shocked.

This Xie Liuyun, like Mu Qingyue, is also capable of crossing the Tribulation Realm!

The strength of the altar master is so strong, isn't the strength of the head of the holy sect even more terrifying?

At this time, Xie Liuyun looked around, showing a smile, and his loud voice echoed among thousands of sailboats: "This time our Holy Sect came out to try, it is really auspicious star, not only harvested a lot of sea spirit beasts before. Dan, now I have encountered the Gululong fish school again... Haha, this time, we are really going to return with a full reward, all disciples, it's time to show your strength again..."

Chapter 1580

Speaking of which, Xie Liuyun, the altar master of the Liujin altar, looked at Mu Qingyue: "Altar Mu, why don't we divide the altar into two, and have a competition to see who's disciple can catch the most Arowana?"

When he said the last sentence, Xie Liuyun smiled, but there was a bit of gloom in his eyes.

Xie Liuyun, as the altar master of Liujin altar, is on the same level as Mu Qingyue. However, Xie Liuyun had always disliked Mu Qingyue.

Xie Liuyun joined the Holy Sect when he was eight years old. He started as a disciple. After more than 20 years of hard work, he finally took the position of the altar master of the Liujin altar.

And Mu Qingyue, who joined the Holy Sect for only eight years, became the altar master of the Xingmu altar, and was on an equal footing with Xie Liuyun. Therefore, Xie Liuyun's heart is extremely unbalanced and extremely jealous!

More importantly, the relationship between the Liujin altar and the Xingmu altar has always been bad!

Five years ago, Shen Lang, the eldest disciple of Mu Qingyue, pursued the senior sister of Liujintan. During the quarrel, Shen Lang directly injured the senior sister of Liujintan, which finally led to a melee between the two divisions.

In the melee that year, Liu Jintan suffered heavy casualties. Xie Liuyun has always held a grudge. Afterwards, as the owner of the Xingmu altar, Mu Qingyue, but she favored Shen Lang, and saw that she didn't say a word of apology, and she was aloof.

Xie Liuyun will never forget this matter! So in the past few years, once Xie Liuyun found an opportunity, he would find a way to suppress Mu Qingyue, the purpose was to let out a sigh of relief.

"Lord Mu, we are divided into two altars, and the competition to catch the arowana will win. The one who catches the most will win." Xie Liuyun laughed and said to Mu Qingyue: "If we lose the Liujin altar, I will kneel down for you. Serve tea. If your Xingmu altar loses, would you kneel down and serve tea to me, would you dare to gamble?"

"Okay." Mu Qingyue responded lightly, with no slight fluctuations on her beautiful face.

Gollum, Gollum...

At this time, the group of Gululong fish in front was getting closer.

"Master, look at me!" Shen Lang shouted, and the first one rushed out and rose into the air. As the senior brother of Xingmu Tan, of course he has to be at the forefront! Master is a goddess, how can you serve tea to others?

"Shhh!" In the next second, Shen Lang took out a longbow. The longbow was black and glowing with metallic luster.

What the hell!

This Shen Lang's longbow turned out to be a blue-level weapon.

Weapons are also graded, which are: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, blue, and purple.

And Shen Lang, as a disciple of the Holy Sect, actually has a blue-level weapon, which shows that he has a very high status in the Xingmu altar.

It 's just...

This Shen Lang only holds a bow, not an arrow, so how can he shoot a fish?

Om....

Just when Yue Feng was wondering, Shen Lang's internal strength exploded, pulling the longbow into a full moon, and then, three feathered arrows flashing light appeared on the longbow.

These three feather arrows are completely condensed from internal forces, radiant and powerful!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath and nodded in approval.

This Shen Lang, condensing feather arrows with internal force, is really unusual!

Chi Chi...

At this time, Shen Lang loosened the bowstring, and three feathered arrows shot out like meteors. Those Gulu Arowanas were swimming very fast, but they couldn't avoid them, and were directly penetrated a few times. Ten, floating on the water.

Whoa!

In an instant, the disciples of the Xingmu altar all clapped and cheered.

"Senior Brother is great!"

"Awesome, Senior Brother!"

Many Xingmu Temple disciples began to mobilize their inner strength and began to hunt and kill Gulu Arowana.

Only Yue Feng stood there, motionless.

In Yue Feng's heart, it was just a helpless move to join the Holy Sect. The match between Xingmu Tan and Liujin Tan had nothing to do with him at all.

With this time, it is better to go back to practice to restore inner strength. It was just that Mu Qingyue was next to him, and Yue Feng was embarrassed to return to the cabin.

At the Liujin altar, many disciples also showed their talents.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1581-1590

Chapter 1581 Pa-ta, pa-

ta...

For a time, many grunt arowanas were caught, accompanied by splashes of water, and the scene was very spectacular.

“Hey!”

At this moment, Shen Lang turned his head and stared at Yue Feng: “What are you doing there? You don’t have the ability to fish, can’t you pick up all the fish scattered on the deck?”

Shen Lang looked down on it originally. Yue Feng.

At this moment, he and his fellow apprentices were fishing, but he was watching from the side, feeling angry for a while!

“Senior brother!”

As soon as the voice fell, Liu Qingqing came over, looked at Shen Lang and gently persuaded: “Junior Brother Feng is new, and he just started apprenticeship yesterday, so don’t bully him.”

In her heart, this wind Brother Tao was so simple and honest, he couldn’t bear to see him being bullied.

“What happened to the teacher?” Shen Lang said coldly: “Since I have become a disciple of the Xingmu Temple, I must contribute to the Xingmu Temple, instead of standing aside and being a waste!”

Shabi!

Yue Feng frowned and cursed inwardly.

Is this Shen Lang mentally ill? He is not familiar with you at all, but he targets me everywhere.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly, “Who said I’m not good at fishing?”

Huh?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

How dare this kid talk back to me?

At this moment, Shen Lang's expression suddenly became gloomy, and then he made a sudden appearance: "Oh, yes, I almost forgot, you are a fisherman, of course you can fish!

" With a bit of mockery, he looked at Yue Feng closely: "Junior Brother Feng, do you want me to find a fishing net for you?"

boom!

The voice fell, and there was laughter all around.

A bunch of scumbags!

Facing Shen Lang's mockery, the corner of Yue Feng's mouth twitched slightly, and he chuckled softly.

Yue Feng knew that Shen Lang couldn't bear to see Master taking the initiative to accept him as a disciple, so he was jealous.

Under normal circumstances, such a narrow-minded person, Yue Feng is too lazy to care. But if the other party is aggressive, it is another matter.

"Senior brother!" In the

roar of laughter, Liu Qingqing stomped her feet anxiously, her delicate face was full of helplessness,

she said to Shen Lang, "Don't embarrass Junior Brother Feng, okay!" He comforted Yue Feng and said, "Junior Brother Feng, you just joined the sect. Master hasn't taught you the practice yet. You don't have to go fishing with everyone.

" She spoke, and the other disciples around stopped laughing at it!

Shen Lang didn't say anything, but looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he still showed disdain.

"It's okay, Senior Sister."

At this time, Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Liu Qingqing and said, "Since I'm a disciple of Xingmu Temple, I should contribute to Xingmu Temple at this time!

" !

When the voice fell, everyone around was stunned, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, and they shook their heads secretly.

This kid...the second senior sister came forward and let him down the steps.

And he is still not convinced?

“Yo?”

Shen Lang looked at Yue Feng up and down, his expression showing a bit of drama: “Listen to this, you are very good at fishing, but this Gulu Arowana is not the ordinary fish you usually see, don’t wait for the next one. Be careful, you will be dragged into the sea, hahaha! No way, I’m dying of laughter, hahahaha!”

Shen Lang grinned, as if he had imagined the picture.

Chapter 1582

Haha...

Shen Lang’s voice fell, causing laughter around him!

At this time, Mu Qingyue, who was standing by the side, also looked at Yue Feng quietly, with a smile on her face.

This new apprentice I received seems simple and honest, but his personality is quite confident.

What Shen Lang said was right. This grunt dragon fish is extremely fast, and it only moves in the deep sea. Some fishermen have never seen it in their entire life. And this new apprentice is so confident.

“Junior Brother Feng!” Liu Qingqing couldn’t help laughing and crying: “I think it’s better.” Why is

this Junior Brother Feng so persistent?

If you don’t catch the Grunt Arowana later, the big brother will only look down on him even more in the future. After all, grunt arowana is too difficult to catch.

call!

Yue Feng exhaled softly, gave Liu Qingqing a comforting look, and then slowly walked to the bow of the boat.

At this time, in the sea area in front of him, the swarm of Gululong fish had already swept away under the hunting and killing of the disciples of the Holy Sect. In this case, it was not so easy to catch them.

At this moment, all the disciples of Xingmu Altar will focus on Yue Feng.

The Gulu Arowana swarm has dispersed. Under the stimulation, the Gulu Arowana has become more sensitive. With the strength of their own people, they cannot easily catch them.

And this kid, a fisherman who has just joined the division, will not have much ability.

I'm afraid... I won't be able to catch a single grunt arowana.

"Gollum, Gollum..."

Just when everyone around was muttering secretly, they saw Yue Feng put his finger to his mouth, puffed out his cheeks, and made a series of strange calls.

The voice is vivid, almost exactly the same as the cry of the grunt arowana.

What?

This... this kid, can actually imitate the cry of a grunt arowana?

Moreover, this is too similar, if you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe that this voice is coming from a mouth?

All of a sudden, everyone around looked at Yue Feng blankly, each with a surprised expression, and they were all stunned.

Shen Lang also widened his eyes and looked at Yue Feng in astonishment.

What is this kid doing?

Yes, Yue Feng is using ventriloquism. This kind of ventriloquism was acquired by Yue Feng in Tongtian Island. It seems to be a simple imitation of acoustics, but the mystery is very complicated. It can be said that after learning this set of ventriloquism, Can imitate any sound in the world.

Over the years, while Yue Feng has been practicing hard, he has also often studied this ventriloquist, and has long since mastered it.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's strength, he can catch the Grunt Arowana with just one hand.

But there was no way, in order to better conceal his identity, Yue Feng had to use ventriloquism to fish.

"Fengtao!" At this moment, Shen

Lang reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: "What are you doing? Can you catch the fish by learning the cry of the arowana?"

Lang couldn't hide the ridicule and contempt in his heart, and continued: "Don't tell me, these scattered Gulu Arowana will take the initiative to swim over later..."

At this moment, the other disciples around also slowed down. Come on, hearing Shen Lang's words, everyone couldn't help but burst into laughter.

"Haha..."

"This wind wave is really interesting. It's really funny to learn how to call a fish..."

Chapter 1583

"Hehe, fishermen are fishermen... This kind of pediatric method has also been tried. I think it is better to stop him quickly, so as not to be laughed at by other people..."

Everyone was talking about , you say me a sentence, the tone is full of contempt.

Like Shen Lang, these people also believed that Yue Feng was fooling around.

Mu Qingyue, who was standing beside her, nodded secretly. Unexpectedly, she would have a lot of new apprentices.

Facing the ridicule of the people around him, Yue Feng pretended not to hear, his eyes fixed on the sea, and his mouth kept making a grunting sound.

"Hey!"

Finally, Shen Lang couldn't bear it any longer, and said coldly, "Hurry aside and don't embarrass our Xingmu altar." The

voice fell, and Shen Lang stretched out his hand, ready to pull Yue Feng down.

Not far away, Liujintan is waiting to see the joke of Xingmutan, and this kid is so ridiculous, it is really hateful.

Whoa! Whoa! Wow....

However, before Shen Lang touched Yue Feng, he heard a splash of water on the sea next to him, and then, the surrounding senior brothers exclaimed.

"God, so many arowanas are swimming here..."

"A lot, are they going to jump on the deck?"

“Wait... Are these arowanas attracted by Junior Brother Feng? “

Listening to the surrounding exclamations, Shen Lang hurriedly turned his head to look, and when he saw it, his body was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw on the sea in front of me, a group of grunt dragon fish gathered together, there were thousands of them, and they all swam towards the Xingmu altar.

“Gululu, Gululu!” Yue Feng continued to use ventriloquism, speaking faster and faster.

Clap la la...

In an instant, these grunt arowanas, approaching the ship, seemed to be under a spell, jumped out of the water one by one, and landed on the deck, only to hear a crackling sound, and in the blink of an eye, the deck was full of Full of grunt fish.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned, looking at Yue Feng one by one, their eyes filled with incredible!

This... Junior Brother Feng, really attracted the fish!

Not only was it attracted, but it even allowed these grunt arowanas to jump on the deck on their own initiative!

It's really amazing. If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it!

Shen Lang was completely stunned, staring at Yue Feng, unable to say a word.

Mad, this kid has a set of things....

Everything has a spirit, Yue Feng used ventriloquism, and everyone around him heard that he was just learning the cry of the arowana, but they didn't know that Yue Feng was not just imitating The cry of the arowana, and at the same time, it kept calling for help to the arowana in the sea.

Yue Feng's ventriloquism is really vivid. Those grunt dragonfish really thought that their companions were in danger, so they came to rescue desperately...

Finally, Yue Feng stopped and jumped up on the deck next to him. The Grunt Arowana is almost piled up into a hill.

Looking at the harvest in front of him, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face, and at the same time he secretly apologized to these fish: fish, fish, I'm really sorry, I imitated your kind and deceived you, don't blame me .. I will secretly release you in a while..

“Junior Brother Feng!”

At this time, Liu Qingqing walked over quickly, and said with great joy on her delicate face: “You are so amazing, you have caught so many just by learning the sound of fish... Besides, they are really I jumped up on my own initiative.”

When saying this, Liu Qingqing’s eyes were full of admiration and admiration.

I thought he would make a fool of himself in front of many senior brothers, but he didn’t expect that this junior brother Feng would amaze the audience as soon as he made his move.

Chapter 1584

Liu Qingqing couldn’t help but ask: “Junior Brother Feng, did you use ventriloquism just now? It’s amazing.”

Ordinary ventriloquism is not so miraculous.

At the same time, Mu Qingyue also looked at Yue Feng quietly, with a shallow smile on the corner of her mouth, and her eyes were slightly relieved.

He really didn’t see the wrong person. This Feng Tao is indeed a talent.

Just.... let the fish jump to the deck on its own, how did he do it?

Mu Qingyue is well-informed, but she has never seen anyone who can imitate the sound of a fish.

Swish!

The others around were also watching Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

“This...”

Yue Feng scratched his head, smiled at Liu Qingqing, and started talking nonsense: “This ventriloquism was taught to me by an alien senior, I once told my master about this. However, when I was a child, I met a strange person...”

Liu Qingqing was convinced, nodded, then took Yue Feng’s arm and said softly, “Junior Brother Feng, this ventriloquism is so interesting. Son, can you teach me in the future?”
The

voice fell, and Liu Qingqing’s eyes showed some anticipation.

“Okay!” Yue Feng didn’t even think about it, nodded in agreement, and said with a smile: “I’ll teach you when I have time.”

Haha... The

beautiful senior sister has already spoken, how could she be so embarrassed to refuse?

At this moment, the other disciples around looked at Yue Feng, and the previous ridicule disappeared.

Only Shen Lang stood aside, sneering silently.

ventriloquism?

It’s just a little trick, what’s there to be proud of.

At this time, with the slaughter of the disciples of the altar, the swarms of Gululong fish dispersed completely, and it became more and more difficult to catch them.

“Junior Brother Feng!” Seeing this, Liu Qingqing couldn’t help but said to Yue Feng, “It’s up to you how many grunt arowanas we can catch in Xingmu Tan.”

Cultivation skills, can’t catch a few at all.

And the ventriloquism of this younger brother Feng is an excellent way to draw the fish together.

As soon as the voice fell, the other brothers and sisters around also agreed.

“Yeah, Junior Brother Feng, hurry up and show your skills...”

“Hurry up and use ventriloquism to catch more.”

“Yes, we can’t lose to Liu Jintan...”

Everyone said you and I. Yue Feng smiled and nodded and said: “Okay. Well, I have a way to let us catch the number of fish and win the Golden Temple.” After the words

fell, Yue Feng looked at the surrounding sea and tapped the deck with his toes. , jumped gently, and flew to a boat in Liujintan.

Yue Feng’s idea is very simple. He only needs to stand on the boat of Liujintan, perform ventriloquism, imitate the voice of the arowana, and tell other arowanas that there is danger here, and hurry up. In this case, Liujintan will not be able to catch the Grunt Arowana.

However, just as Yue Feng landed on the boat of Liujintan, the disciples of Liujintan gathered one after another, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting angrily.

“Boy, you are a disciple of Xingmu Tan, why are you running to our Liujin Tan?”

“You are not too timid, come to us to catch fish...”

“Hurry up!”

The Liujin altar and the Xingmu altar have always been at odds. At this time, seeing a disciple of the Xingmu altar from Yue Feng, running to his side, these Liujin altar disciples will naturally not have a good face.

At this moment, the disciples of the Xingmu Altar also looked at each other in dismay when they saw this situation.

This Junior Brother Feng is too daring to go to the Liujin altar. You know, Xie Liuyun, the altar master of the Liujin altar, is not easy to mess with.

Especially Liu Qingqing, who was so anxious, but with so many people around, it was difficult to remind Yue Feng.

On the other hand, Shen Lang, who was standing aside, evoked a sneer, as if he was waiting to see the joke.

This Feng Tao, who thought he was a little bit tricky, was invincible, and went to the Liujin altar.

Wait and see how you come back crying.

call!

In the face of the scolding from the disciples of Liujintan, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but looked at the sea in front of him, ready to seize the opportunity to perform ventriloquism again.

hum!

At this moment, a powerful breath filled the air, instantly locking Yue Feng, and then, a figure strode over, his eyes were like electricity, and he was not angry.

It was Xie Liuyun.

“Boy!” Xie Liuyun looked at Yue Feng up and down, and his tone was unquestionable: “Who asked you to come here? Go back to your Xingmutan boat.”

Chapter 1585

This kid is dumb, and at first glance, he is a newcomer. He didn't wait on his own ship, and went to another sub-altar. It's really unruly.

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding Liujintan disciples responded one by one.

"Did you hear?"

"Boy, hurry up!"

"This is the new disciple of Xingmu Tan, you are stupid..."

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to the eyes around him, and looked at Xie Liuyun with a smile: "You are Xie Liuyun. Lord of the altar. This game is very important to our Xingmu altar. My master cannot serve tea to you. With me here, you have to lose this game." With

that, Yue Feng performed ventriloquism and attacked Gulu Arowana. transmit signal. When Yue Feng performed ventriloquism, he used his internal strength to make a sound, and the sound spread thousands of miles around. The nearby grunt arowana fled one after another.

What?

How dare this kid provoke Xie Tanzhu?

Looking for death?

At this moment, whether it was the Liujin altar or the disciples of the Xingmu altar, they were all stunned.

On the Xingmu Tan side, Liu Qingqing and other senior brothers secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

This junior brother Feng is really a newborn calf who is not afraid of tigers. The other party is the altar master of the Liujin altar. How could he speak like this?

Is this stupid, or is it self-confidence?

Seeing this scene, Mu Qingyue also frowned, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of complexity.

This newly recruited apprentice is indeed talented, but how can he be so naive? Facing Xie Liuyun, he didn't panic at all?

“Good boy!”

Xie Liuyun’s face turned gloomy in an instant, looking at Yue Feng and shouting angrily: “I know who I am, but I dare to speak like this, I have no rules at all, I will teach you a lesson for your altar master.”

Whoosh!

When the words fell, Xie Liuyun strode to the eyes of Yue Feng.

“Crack!” In the

next second, Xie Liuyun slapped him hard and slapped it directly on Yue Feng’s face.

Xie Liuyun’s strength to cross the Tribulation Realm is really too fast, Yue Feng couldn’t react at all, he only felt that half of his face was hot, and his whole brain was buzzing!

“Dog thing, don’t weigh your own identity, hurry up and get out of my way!” Xie Liuyun looked at Yue Feng with contempt, and said coldly, his body was filled with a powerful aura, full of suffocation.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Liujintan disciples were all excited, and they all looked extremely excited!

“Master’s action is just domineering...”

“Hehe, isn’t this kid who deserves it?”

“That’s...”

At the same time, there was silence on the side of Xingmu Tan, and many disciples looked at Yue Feng, All shone with sympathy.

However, Shen Lang showed a sneer, and his heart was indescribably happy.

This waste, who doesn’t mess with it, deceives and provokes Xie Liuyun, it really deserves it!

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he stared at Xie Liuyun tightly.

Nima....

I changed my name and surname by myself, and joined the Holy Sect in a compromising manner.

Now you're going to be beaten and scolded like a beast?

At this time, Yue Feng was directly provoked, and the anger in his heart was rising.

“Dog thing.” Seeing Yue Feng’s eyes, Xie Liuyun looked contemptuous: “Just a piece of trash like you, this seat can torture you to death with a single finger, if you don’t agree, go back to practice for a few decades, and then come back to this book. Take your seat. Get out!” The

voice fell, and the surrounding Liujintan disciples all sneered at Yue Feng.

“Haha, this kid is still not convinced?”

“Go away...”

“Master slapped you, it is very kind, don’t know how to praise...” In the

sneering voice, Xie Liuyun was too lazy to talk nonsense, turned around and left, facing Yue Feng waved his hand: “Dog thing, hurry up while I’m in a good mood.”

“I’m going to fuck with you!”

Before he could finish speaking, he heard Yue Feng shouting, and immediately picked up an empty wine jar next to him. Smashing hard at Xie Liuyun!

“Boom!” The

wine jar smashed hard on Xie Liuyun’s head and shattered in response! I saw Xie Liuyun staggered, a hole was opened in his head, and blood was flowing down!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1586-1590

Chapter 1586

“Did you screw you, what are you doing? Hit me?” Yue Feng looked at Xie Liuyun coldly. Yue Feng did his best to smash the wine jar just now!

But even if he beat him for a wine jar, Yue Feng was still holding his breath! With a special code, his family was captured by King Guangping, and he was living on this deserted island. In order to leave here, he was forced to join the Holy Sect and become a disciple of the Holy Sect. This special code was enough to be suffocating. Just now, this Xie Liuyun slapped Yue Feng again, how could Yue Feng bear it?

Nima, what kind of cat and dog can beat me twice? Yue Feng smashed the wine jar, and he was still angry. He picked up his right hand, picked up another wine jar, and smashed it on Xie Liuyun's head again!

“Boom!” The

wine jar shattered again! Broken all over the place!

“Dangdang!” Xie Liuyun staggered, took two steps back, and almost fell to the ground!

That's right, Xie Liuyun is a powerhouse in the transcending tribulation realm, but he can't stand it when Yue Feng smashes two wine jars with all his strength! It's not that Xie Liuyun didn't want to hide, he just didn't dodge! Xie Liuyun, that is the altar master of the sulfur gold altar. He never dreamed that a disciple of the Holy Sect who had just joined would dare to beat himself? !

Not only Xie Liuyun, but all the surrounding disciples opened their mouths wide and stunned.

This... is this kid crazy?

How dare you attack Xie Liuyun?

Just looking for death.

The Xingmutan disciples not far away were even more shocked. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, they were full of shock!

Damn...

This Junior Brother Feng is too good, he smashed Xie Liuyun's two wine jars?

In amazement, many disciples of the Xingmu Altar expressed admiration for Yue Feng from the bottom of their hearts! You must know that Liujin altar and Xingmu altar have always been at odds. In the past few years, I do not know how many Xingmu altar disciples have been troubled by Xie Liuyun, but they dare not speak out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, the new Feng Tao actually smashed Xie Liuyun's two wine jars!

happy! What a delight!

At this time, the disciples of the Xingmu Altar only felt that Yue Feng had helped them out with a bad breath!

On the other hand, Mu Qingyue also trembled faintly. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, in addition to being shocked, she also showed approval.

This new disciple, although his strength is not high, is so bloody.

Facing Xie Liuyun, not only is he not timid! Being slapped by Xie Liuyun, he even returned two wine jars!

This kind of courage that is not afraid of strength is really rare!

Huh...

for a while, except for the sound of the waves, everything was silent.

Xie Liuyun was also stunned. A few seconds later, Xie Liuyun slowly turned his head and stared at Yue Feng: "You, courting death."

These three words exhausted all Xie Liuyun's strength. At this time, his inner strength exploded, and the whole body was filled with evil spirits!

I thought this kid was just a waste disciple of the Star Wood Altar, but I never expected that this kid would smash himself with the wine jar while he was unprepared, and even in front of so many disciples!

The dignified altar master of the golden altar, when have you eaten this bell? !

"Boy." At this time, Xie Liuyun touched the blood on his head, gritted his teeth and said, "I'll give you a chance now, kneel down and apologize to me immediately, otherwise, this seat will make your life worse than death." Kneel down to

apologize?

Yue Feng chuckled and looked at him: "Why should I kneel down and apologize to you?"

Shuh!

In an instant, Xie Liuyun's face turned pale and angry, "What did you say? You are a disciple who sneaked up on this seat from behind and committed the following crimes. If you don't kneel down and apologize, is it me?"

Yue Feng said with a cold face. Too lazy to talk nonsense: "You were the first to do it. You beat me first because you were the altar master, and now you say that I am not. It's ridiculous."

When he said this, Yue Feng's expression was firm.

Chapter 1587

Everything else can be tolerated, but being slapped for no reason is absolutely unbearable.

Whoops!

At this moment, other disciples from the other altars also gathered around, watching the excitement and discussing at the same time.

This kid seems to be new here!

It's crazy to actually challenge Master Xie Tan...

At this time, a slender figure came out of the crowd and looked at Yue Feng's face with contempt: "What kind of thing are you, you are still reasoning with my master. Come on... You are a newcomer. If you don't stay in your own altar, if you have to come to our Lijin altar to make trouble, it will be light for master to beat you. No matter how hard you dare to speak, my master will make your life worse than death. ."

This woman is around twenty-five, wearing a long light yellow dress, with a tight and slender figure, and a delicate appearance. She is also a rare beauty, but her face is bitter and mean.

It was the female disciple of Xie Liuyun, Zhang Na.

Five years ago, it was because of the pursuit of Zhang Na that Shen Lang of the Xingmu altar sparked a large-scale battle between the two sub-altars.

call!

Yue Feng was too lazy to care about her, and said coldly again: "Stop talking nonsense, it's impossible to kneel down and apologize."

He can make compromises, but he must also stick to the principles.

You're right, why should you kneel down and apologize to him?

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience.

“This kid has a lot of guts!”

“Yeah, he beat the altar master of the Liujin altar, and he is still so arrogant!”

“It’s over, this kid is going to finish...”

Xie Liuyun clenched his fists tightly. So many people are watching, a new kid is so presumptuous in front of him? At this time, Xie Liuyun blushed and shouted angrily: “Boy, are you courting death? Okay! This seat will fulfill you!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Xie Liuyun, and then slapped Yue Feng with a fierce palm!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples exclaimed in surprise!

Liu Qingqing, the second senior sister of Xingmu Tan, was even more anxious. This junior brother Feng has just joined the division, and his strength is only Wu Sheng, how can he be Xie Liuyun’s opponent? At that time, Liu Qingqing stomped his feet in a hurry, and sweat came out!

Seeing Xie Liuyun calling with a palm, Yue Feng sneered, not panic at all.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that Xie Liuyun was in the realm of tribulation, and he was not an opponent at all, but if he wanted to dodge this slap, it would not be a big problem!

Seeing Xie Liuyun’s palm, he was about to hit Yue Feng. At this critical moment, there was a sudden shout from afar!

“Stop!” The

voice was crisp, not loud, but full of majesty!

Immediately afterwards, a dignified woman came over, her beautiful face was as cold as ice, without the slightest fluctuation.

It was Mu Qingyue!

“Xie Liuyun, is it wrong for you, the dignified altar master of the golden altar, to bully a new disciple of my Xingmu altar?” Mu Qingyue frowned and asked coldly.

Seeing Mu Qingyue suddenly appearing, Xie Liuyun forcibly withdrew his palm, sneered, and retorted: "Mu Qingyue, don't follow me like this, you new apprentice, there is no rule at all, I will help you. Killing him will help you clear the door!" As

he said, Xie Liuyun's eyes flashed with pride.

It's just that his head was just broken by Yue Feng, and it was still bleeding, looking a little funny.

Chapter 1588

"You clear the door for me?" Mu Qingyue chuckled and asked, "Xie Liuyun, you really beat my disciple first, why did you clear the door for me?"

Mu Qingyue watched the scene just now. In the eyes!

This Xie Liuyun, who believes that he is the altar master of Liujin altar, uses his power to overwhelm others, and no one pays attention to it. At this time, he still wants to kill his own disciple. How can he bear it?

Xie Liuyun sneered and stared at Mu Qingyue: "So, you have to favor this bitch?"

Mu Qingyue's eyes flashed with determination, and she said with a cold face: "My own disciple made a mistake, I will do it myself. Punishment, it is not the turn of others to intervene, I am here today, you don't want to hurt a finger of him."

Said, Mu Qingyue walked forward slowly, protecting Yue Feng behind him.

call!

Hiding behind Mu Qingyue, Yue Feng secretly rejoiced, and at the same time was very moved. Although I was helpless to recognize this master, but then again, this master is not only beautiful, but also loves his apprentices. I am really lucky to be able to worship her as a teacher.

Xie Liuyun was about to explode with anger, and glared at Mu Qingyue: "Just for a disciple, you want to do something with me?"

"Xie Liuyun, what happened today is because you were wrong first." Mu Qingyue's expression was indifferent, one word One sentence: "According to my opinion, that's it, if you insist on doing it, then I will have to accompany you through a few tricks."

"Okay, very good!"

Xie Liuyun sneered and nodded again and again: "In the past few years, you often retreat and practice, so you must have gained a new understanding in the realm of cultivation. Today, I will ask for advice!"

"Om!" After the

voice fell, Xie Liuyun walked out slowly, and the surrounding air was distorted under the surging internal force. !

Mu Qingyue's expression was still indifferent, not panic at all.

For a time, the atmosphere became more and more solemn, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder, making it hard to breathe.

Nima!

It won't really fight.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned, secretly worried for Mu Qingyue.

He knew that if he really wanted to do it, Mu Qingyue might not be defeated, but the odds of winning were not high. After all, she and Xie Liuyun were both capable of transcending tribulation.

Yue Feng did not want to see that the new master was injured because of himself.

"Oh! It's alright, alright.."

Just when the two sides were about to explode, a figure quickly flew over and persuaded with a smile: "Altar Mu, Lord Xie, everyone is their own people, why two sentences are wrong, We're about to do it? Okay, let's all take a step back, let's forget about this... Hehe..." The person who came here was

about 30, dressed in blue robes, hehe, it was Haotu Tan. The altar master, Yuan Shilin.

Yuan Shilin was a well-known good-natured man. Seeing that Mu Qingyue and Xie Liuyun were about to fight, he hurried over to settle the match.

As soon as Yuan Shilin appeared, the atmosphere suddenly eased a lot.

"Mu Qingyue!"

At this time, Xie Liuyun looked at Mu Qingyue coldly, and said word by word, "I don't care about today's affairs for now, and we will take it slow in the future."

Saying that, Xie Liuyun's eyes fell on Yue Fengshang: "Dog thing, you are lucky this time, be careful when you go out in the future."

Seriously, Xie Liuyun didn't have much chance of winning against Mu Qingyue. So seeing Yuan Shilin coming to smooth the game, he took advantage of the situation and went down the stairs.

But this bad breath can't be swallowed like this.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, his face indifferent.

Mu Qingyue also had a calm look on her face, and said softly to Yue Feng: "Fengtao, let's go back!" The

voice fell, and the figure flew away gently, like a fairy, and landed on the boat of Xingmu Tan.

Yue Feng followed closely behind!

call!

Seeing a decisive battle, it disappeared into nothingness, and the surrounding Saint Sect disciples secretly exhaled and dispersed.

Hurala...

Just at this moment, a huge wave suddenly broke out on the sea, followed by a huge figure jumping out of the water.

hiss!

Chapter 1589

Everyone present, look at them quickly, all of a sudden, one by one sucks in the air.

What rushed out of the sea was an incomparably huge Grunt Arowana!

This Grunt Arowana, with a body of dozens of meters long, was covered with black scales and filled with a palpitating aura.

Not only that, but on its head, there are two dragon horns, and its large mouth is full of fangs. If it weren't for the two fins, at first glance, I thought it was a dragon!

"This... this is the Gulu Dragon Fish King?"

"It's so big, it looks like a dragon..."

“It’s so terrifying, this Gulu Long Fish King, I’m afraid it’s about to cross the tribulation realm. “...”

In an instant, the surrounding disciples of the Five Elements Altar were all shocked and couldn’t help exclaiming.

I go!

The fish kings were all drawn out...

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned, staring at the Gululong fish king, his eyes full of shock.

This Gulu Dragon Fish King, I’m afraid that it will be transformed into a Jiao...

Diyuan Continent, there has always been a legend of ‘fish leaping over the dragon gate’. According to rumors, the fish creatures in the ocean can cultivate to a certain level. Evolved into a dragon.

Yue Feng had always thought it was just a legend, but when he saw this Gulu Dragon Fish King, he knew that the rumor was true.

“Ow...”

At this moment, I saw the Gulu Dragon Fish King, one of them jumped out of the sea and rushed directly in the direction of Liujintan, and his long tail was thrown out fiercely.

boom!

With a loud noise, three or four sailboats were shattered in an instant, and hundreds of disciples from the Golden Temple were seen falling into the sea with a scream.

This gulu dragon fish king, originally perched on the bottom of the sea to rest, sensed his own group, was hunted and killed by the Five Elements Altar, and rushed up directly when provoked.

It can be said that this Gululong Fish King is here to avenge the ethnic group!

“What a beast, dare to be presumptuous in front of this work!”

Seeing the disciples of Liu Jintan, dead and wounded, Xie Liuyun was furious.

“Om!”

At this moment, Xie Liuyun threw out a long whip and slammed it towards Gulu Dragon Fish King fiercely.

This long whip, which is more than five meters long, shimmers with purple-gold light in the sun. It is made of purple firefly gold mixed with ten thousand years of cold iron. It is extremely tough, and it is a purple-level weapon!

Nima!

Purple weapons.

At this moment, seeing the long whip in Xie Liuyun's hand, Yue Feng couldn't help his eyelids twitching, and was very shocked.

Speaking of which, after being called a cultivator for so many years, Yue Feng has seen a lot of weapons, but the whip in front of him is really good.

At the same time, Yue Feng also secretly rejoiced. Fortunately, when he confronted Xie Liuyun just now, the master appeared in time to stop it, otherwise, he would be really miserable.

“Crack!”

At this time, the long whip slapped the Gollum Dragon Fish King fiercely, and he heard the Gollum Dragon Fish King scream, and a gap appeared on his body, which was dissatisfied with the scales, and the blood was dripping.

Speaking of which, this Gulu Dragon Fish King is close to the Tribulation Realm and has a very strong defense. Ordinary practitioners can't hurt it at all!

But Xie Liuyun is a cultivator who crosses the Tribulation Realm, and the long whip in his hand is still a purple-level weapon!

“Ow...”

Under the severe pain, Gulu Dragon Fish King went completely mad, screamed, and rushed towards Xie Liuyun! The momentum is like thunder, fast like lightning, the speed is called a fast!

“Beast, good time!” Xie Liuyun shouted, holding the long whip tightly without fear, raised his hand and threw it again!

More than ten thousand disciples of the Holy Sect gathered around to watch Xie Liuyun!

Xie Liuyun became more and more brave in battle. He had a conflict with Yue Feng just now, and he was already full of fire. At this time, seeing a fish king dare to be presumptuous in front of him, the anger in his heart broke out completely.

Chapter 1590

Pop, pop, pop!

The long whip threw again on Gululong Fish King's body, and for a while, the blood flowed non-stop, almost dyeing the surrounding sea area within 100 meters red.

Under the stimulation of the severe pain, the King Gulu Dragon Fish was mad, holding Xie Liuyun's long whip, desperately, and opened his bloody mouth.

Whoosh!

The next second, a faint blue poisonous stinger spewed out of the mouth of Gulu Dragon Fish King and shot towards Xie Liuyun.

Xie Liuyun never thought that this fish king was so cruel by nature that he would kill himself after being beaten a few times.

Seeing the poisonous thorns flying, Xie Liuyun felt the danger and wanted to dodge, but it was still a step too late!

Pfft... The

poisonous thorn pierced Xie Liuyun's body fiercely and submerged into the meridians. At the same time, the poison quickly spread to the whole body!

"Ah!"

Xie Liuyun howled in pain, a strong sense of numbness that made him tremble, and at the same time, the long whip in his hand slammed over again, smashing the body of the Gululong Fish King.

That poisonous thorn is the essence of Gululong Fish King's cultivation. After it was sprayed out, his breath became weak, and after another whip, he stopped fighting and his body quickly sank to the bottom of the sea.

Pfft!

At this moment, Xie Liuyun couldn't hold it any longer, and fell to the ground all of a sudden, hunched over like a shrimp, trembling uncontrollably.

"Master?"

"Master, how are you?"

Seeing this scene, Zhang Na and many of the disciples of the Liujintan exclaimed and rushed over.

Just rushing halfway, everyone stopped, looking at Xie Liuyun, full of panic and anxiety.

I saw Xie Liuyun's face, under the spread of toxins, turned into a faint blue, and his lips were black, which was very scary.

“Master!”

Zhang Na panicked, her eyes were red, her delicate face was full of anxiety, she wanted to get close, but she didn't dare.

This poison is too scary.

Whoa!

For a time, everyone in Liujintan was completely panicked!

At the same time, the people in the Xingmu altar and other sub-altars couldn't help but gasp.

The poison of this fish king is too strong! Even Xie Liuyun couldn't resist?

You must know that Xie Liuyun is in the realm of tribulation. He is almost invulnerable to all poisons, but now he is dying, and he looks like he can die at any time.

Everyone stared blankly at this scene, terrified.

“Thank you, altar master...” At this moment, a figure rushed over quickly, with an anxious tone.

It was Yuan Shilin!

Having said that, Yuan Shilin is about to walk over to help Xie Liuyun!

“Lord Yuan Tan, don't...”

At this moment, Mu Qingyue hurriedly stopped, her beautiful face, her eyebrows knitted tightly: “He is covered with poison now, if you touch him, you will be infected.”

“Really?” Yuan Shilin was taken aback and quickly avoided a few steps.

Hula...

At the same time, the disciples around Xie Liuyun all stepped back, avoiding like snakes and scorpions.

This poison is so powerful, who is not afraid.

“Then...”

At this time, Yuan Shilin had a tangled face and asked Mu Qingyue: “Altar Mu, according to you, isn’t the altar Xie lost?”

After saying that, Yuan Shilin glanced at Xie Liuyun. , continued: “Now let’s speed up, quickly return to the mountain gate, let the Holy Master take action, the Holy Master is very powerful, maybe Xie Tan Master still has a chance to live.”

Unlike other sects, the head of the Holy Sect, said Be the Holy Lord.

However, Mu Qingyue, who was on the side, shook her head: “It will be too late to return to the mountain gate. At this time, the water poison has spread to his meridians. Within an hour, if there is no antidote, he will bleed to death from seven holes.”

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone around were focused on Mu Qingyue.

Now that she knows the characteristics of this water poison, she may also know how to save it.

Sure enough, Mu Qingyue’s red lips opened slightly, and she continued, “There is only one way to save him now, that is to grab the fish king, take out the blood from its horns, and give it to Lord Xie.... But, This fish king has already dived into the bottom of the sea, and I want to catch it, I’m afraid it will be difficult...”

When she said this, Mu Qingyue gave Xie Liuyun a complicated look, her eyes showing helplessness.

Although the two sides had always been at odds, they were both members of the Holy Sect after all, and Mu Qingyue couldn’t bear to see Xie Liuyun die so miserably.

What?

Only one hour of time?

Hearing this, Yuan Shilin and the people around him changed their expressions and were completely stunned.

There are still thousands of miles away from the mountain gate, how could it be possible to get there within an hour?

As for the fish king, I don’t know where it is hiding on the bottom of the sea. How can I find it in this vast sea?

For a time, the whole place was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

At this time, Yuan Shilin took a deep breath and looked at Mu Qingyue reluctantly:
“Master Mu, there is really no other way?”

Everyone is from the same family, so they can't just watch Xie Liuyun die from the poison, right?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1591-1600

Chapter 1591

“No more.” Mu Qingyue shook her head, with a hint of helplessness on her beautiful face: “The best way now is to quickly put him on the boat with the oars, and wait until he is out of breath. , hurry up and cremate, otherwise, after the poison spreads, none of us will survive.”

Mu Qingyue had read records about water poisoning in ancient books, and knew the horror of water poisoning.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the audience was in an uproar.

Not only must Xie Liuyun be taken to the boat alone, but also be cremated.

This is... so cruel!

“Mu Qingyue, you...”

At this moment, Xie Liuyun raised his finger and pointed at Mu Qingyue, Youlan’s face was full of resentment: “You...you are avenging private revenge!

” solution.

And this Mu Qingyue, because of the contradiction between the two divisions, deliberately said that it was so terrible, what is it that is not a public revenge?

At the same time, Zhang Na walked out quickly and shouted at Mu Qingyue with great indignation: “Mu Qingyue, don’t be alarmist, if you don’t get treatment for an hour, you will die, or you are deliberately scare everyone, so as to harm my master. ..”

After speaking, Zhang Na glared at Yue Feng and continued to hate her: “It’s okay to be partial to your own apprentice, and trying to harm my master so viciously is the most poisonous woman’s heart...” The

voice fell, Many of the disciples of Liujintan glared at Mu Qingyue and responded.

“That’s right.... This kind of heart is too vicious!”

“With such a public revenge, what qualifications are there to be the altar master?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Too hateful... In my opinion, our master is fine at all...”

For a time, everyone in Liujintan, you and I, almost described Mu Qingyue as a heinous woman.

Speaking of which, Mu Qingyue, as the altar master of the Xingmu altar, is aloof and arrogant, and has a very high majesty in the holy sect. Under normal circumstances, the disciples of the Liujin altar would not dare to say that.

But seeing Mu Qingyue’s proposal to cremate the master on a small boat, these disciples of Liujintan couldn’t care so much.

At the same time, the disciples of the Xingmu altar also stopped working, and shouted and quarreled with the Liujin altar.

“Fart, your master is poisoned, what does it have to do with my master?”

“My master suggested this for the sake of everyone...”

“Ma De, I really don’t know how...”

At this moment, Yuan Shilin strode Walking out, he waved his hand, and the clear voice clearly spread to everyone’s ears: “Altar Mu said this for the sake of everyone’s safety...”

After saying that, Yuan Shilin looked at Xie Liuyun and sighed: ” Everyone doesn’t want Xie Tanzhu to suffer this bad luck, but this water poison is really terrible, so let’s just do what Mu Tan Master said.”

After the last sentence, Yuan Shilin greeted the surrounding disciples and prepared to make Xie Liuyun small. on board.

“Don’t touch my master!”

“My master isn’t dead yet...”

“I don’t believe it, this poison is so terrifying!”

At this moment, Zhang Na and a lot of Liu Jintan’s disciples stopped one after another.

However, when they said this, they were still afraid in their hearts and did not dare to approach Xie Liuyun at all.

“Master, woo woo woo...”

At this time, Zhang Na walked to Xie Liuyun a few meters away, and couldn't help crying: "This disciple is incompetent, I don't know how to save you..."

At this moment, the eyes of the other Liujintan disciples around them also turned red. Saddened.

Xie Liuyun was also full of despair.

He is the dignified altar master of the golden altar, and has the strength to cross the tribulation realm.

Did you just die on this sea today?

Not reconciled...

"Tsk tsk..."

At this moment, a voice came from the crowd: "You guys started to cry before people died, don't you wish this altar master could come sooner? Breathe out ..."

Hearing this, Zhang Na and the surrounding Liujintan disciples frowned.

Who's talking nonsense here?

Looking for death?

Thinking to herself, Zhang Na looked back with anger on her face, and her body trembled with anger.

It is Yue Feng!

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of the audience also converged on Yue Feng, with doubts and dissatisfaction in their eyes.

It's this kid again!

"It's you again?" At this moment, Zhang Na glared at Yue Feng, and said coldly, "My master spared your life just now, but now you are talking rude words again, I can't spare you today!"

"Falling down, Zhang Na walked over quickly, raised her hand and hit Yue Feng directly in the face!

"Crack!"

Yue Feng didn't dodge, the slap hit him in the face, crisp and loud!

groove!

Yue Feng took a step back, what a special person who can bully himself! Another special code received a slap!

"I have a way to save your master, but you slap me?" Yue Feng said coldly, turning around and leaving!

Chapter 1592

Swish!

Yue Feng's voice fell, and there was an uproar in the audience.

What?

What does this kid say? !

Can he save Xie Tanzhu? !

"You..."

At this moment, Zhang Na's body trembled, and she looked at Yue Feng in surprise: "Stop for me! What did you just say? Do you have a way to save my master?"

"Of course. But you just called If you slap me, even if I have a way to save it, I won't be able to." Yue Feng nodded without thinking.

Haha....

The voice fell, and I don't know who couldn't help laughing out loud. In an instant, the audience was full of heated discussions!

"Is there something wrong with this kid's brain..."

"This water poison, several altar masters are helpless, he is a new disciple, and he is not ashamed." In the roar of

everyone's discussion, Mu Qingyue also frowned, very Looking at Yue Feng unhappily: "Fengtao, hurry back, don't talk nonsense."

This water poison, even Tiegua Li, the head of the Eight Immortals, can't handle it, how can he cure it?

“Junior Brother Feng!” Liu Qingqing couldn’t help pulling Yue Feng, too anxious: “Okay, don’t make trouble.”

She knew that this new junior brother was dissatisfied with Xie Liuyun’s previous behavior, so she said Literally mocking.

But... it’s too much of a joke. Xie Tanzhu is about to die, and he is still joking, which is a little rude.

“Mu Qingyue, Master Mu!” At this time, Zhang Na stared at Mu Qingyue and sneered, “That’s how you teach your disciples? It’s a shame for our holy sect to be so arrogant and rude!”

Whoops!

When the words fell, many disciples of Liujintan couldn’t help but rushed over and shouted angrily.

“Senior sister, what nonsense are you talking to them?” “Such a humiliating insult to Master, let’s kill him...”

“Yes, Lord Mu won’t do anything, let’s help him clear the door!”

, Yue Feng did not panic at all, cleared his throat, and said loudly: “Just now, my master said that if you want to get rid of the water poison, you can only catch the fish king Gulu and get the blood on the horns of the fish king. Now, the fish king has sneaked in. Under the sea, no one can catch it. But, I have a way to catch the fish king.”

Swish!

Hearing this, many Liujintan disciples stopped and froze there.

Zhang Na’s body trembled, and she was stunned.

“Fengtao”

At this moment, Mu Qingyue frowned and looked at Yue Feng: “Do you have a way to catch the fish king?”

This apprentice of hers is truly amazing!

Yue Feng nodded and said in a low voice, “Yes, Master believes me.”

Seeing what he said, Mu Qingyue stopped talking.

For some reason, Mu Qingyue always felt that this apprentice was very different. If other apprentices said that, she would definitely not believe it. But this new disciple gave him an inexplicable sense of trust.

What?

I heard right, this kid said he can catch the fish king?

Zhang Na reacted and said to Yue Feng, "Are you serious?"

"Of course it's true!" Yue Feng smiled lightly.

Chapter 1593

"Okay!"

Zhang Na bit her lip tightly, with a bit of contempt and contempt on her face: "If you can really get the blood of the fish king's horns, I will take back what I said before and apologize to you! If you lied I, our tens of thousands of disciples up and down the golden altar, have to kill you!"

When she said this, Zhang Na couldn't help but glance at Xie Liuyun, only to see that he was dying under the paralysis of the poison, and he had no strength to speak. .

To be honest, if it were normal, Zhang Na would disdain Yue Feng.

But there is no way, Master's life is hanging by a thread, as long as there is hope, you have to give it a try.

"Apologize?" Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled and shook his head: "I don't need you to apologize to me, I just want to make a bet with you Liujintan."

Bet?

Zhang Na frowned lightly, and looked at the brothers and sisters around, and then said, "How do you want to bet?"

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, and said word by word, "If I succeed in getting the blood, I will save your master. In the future, when all the disciples of your Liujintan see me, they have to respectfully call out father. If I can't save it, I will let your Liujintan deal with it."

Seriously, if it was Yue Feng's previous personality, it would be impossible to save Xie Liuyun of. But since becoming the Sect Master of Tianmen, his temperament and personality have changed a lot. Although this Xie Liuyun is hateful, he is still from the same family.

But it's not for nothing, Xie Liuyun and Liu Jintan are so arrogant, Yue Feng just wants to poke their self-esteem.

"You're courting death!"

Zhang Na's expression changed as soon as she finished speaking, and she couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry. The other disciples of Liujintan behind her were also furious!

This kid...so arrogant.

But a newcomer, to be the father of the entire Liujintan disciple?

At the same time, Xie Liuyun, who was lying on the ground and was poisoned, was about to explode with anger. He glared at Yue Feng and scolded: "Pride... bastard... bastard..."

Yue Feng ignored it at all. He looked at Zhang Na with a half-smile, "It's fine if you don't want to, and I won't force you." After speaking

, Yue Feng stretched his back deliberately, shook his head and said, "Oh, I caught so many Gululongs just now. Yu, I'm really tired, since I'm kind and others don't appreciate it, then I'd better go back to the cabin to rest..." After the

last sentence fell, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Zhang Na hurriedly stopped Yue Feng, her delicate face was full of entanglements, she bit her lip and said, "Okay, I... bet with you!" The

voice just fell, The surrounding Liujintan disciples hurriedly opened their mouths.

"Senior sister, this kid is playing with you..."

"What are you betting on with this kind of person?"

"Senior sister, don't be impulsive..."

Zhang Na's pretty face froze, she looked around, and scolded: "How can you not bet? Do you? Do you have any way to save Master? Could it be that you just watched Master die from poisoning?" To

be honest, Zhang Na was reluctant to make a bet with Yue Feng. But there is no way that he has the current status in the Golden Temple, and even the entire Holy Sect, thanks to the support of Master Xie Liuyun behind him.

If the master is gone, he is nothing.

As soon as the voice fell, the disciples of the Liujintan suddenly fell silent.

Yes, now that Master is in a critical condition, and he can die from poison at any time, do you want to watch Master die?

“Okay! Then you wait.” Yue Feng said lightly, and then jumped into the sea.

Putong...

With a splash of water, Yue Feng’s figure quickly dived to the depths of the sea.

After diving for dozens of meters, Yue Feng took out a black ring from his body. The ring was like jade but not jade, and there were faint fluctuations of spiritual energy inside, which was very magical.

Yes, it was the beast-fighting ring that Yue Feng got before.

This beast ring was obtained from Yue Feng’s previous participation in the martial arts competition, and in the semi-finals of the martial arts competition, he killed a wind spirit wolf king.

At that time, Pang Tong told Yue Feng that the beast ring could control spirit beasts, so he kept it, which might be useful in the future.

Chapter 1594

Just now Yue Feng learned that the only way to Xie Liuyun was to grab the Gulu Dragon Fish King and remove the blood from the horns on its head. Yue Feng suddenly remembered the beast ring on his body.

In order not to be suspected of his identity, Yue Feng dived into the water and took out the beast ring.

After diving for more than 100 meters, Yue Feng stimulated his inner strength and injected it into the ring of the beast.

hum!

In an instant, a strange energy wave spread out from the beast-fighting ring and spread towards the surrounding water...

Yue Feng could clearly see that, sensing this energy wave, the fishes around him became incomparable. docile.

Haha...

This beast ring is really a good thing.

Yue Feng was too excited, and while urging the beast ring, he swam forward to sense the position of Gulu Long Fish King. This beast ring is very magical. It can sense the strength of various spirit beasts, and it can also sense the most powerful spirit beasts within a hundred miles.

found it!

Finally, through the beast-fighting ring, Yue Feng could clearly feel that this huge body was dormant quietly at a distance of 300 meters underwater.

It is the King Guru Fish.

Just now in the fight with Xie Liuyun, Gulu Dragon Fish King was pumped more than ten times, dripping with blood, and he was healing himself at this time.

Swish!

At this moment, sensing Yue Feng's approach, Gulu Dragon Fish King's huge body suddenly shook, and then stared at Yue Feng, posing a posture of fighting at any time.

However, in its eyes, in addition to vigilance and anger, there is also a bit of doubt.

How does this human know where he is hiding?

Also, why is the aura on his body so strange? Seeing him, he can't feel anger...

This Gulu Dragon Fish King has been cultivating for nearly a thousand years. Although he can't speak, his intelligence and adult almost.

At this time, the fish king Gulu clearly felt that Yue Feng in front of him had an aura that made him kind, and this kind of aura came from the beast ring.

The beast ring can communicate with the spirit beasts in the world, and Gululong Fish King is no exception.

"Fish king, ah fish king..."

At this time, Yue Feng stopped a dozen meters away and sent a message to Gululong Fish King through the beast ring: "Don't be afraid, I won't hurt you... .."

"Those humans above, it is indeed wrong for them to harm your ethnic group. However, you also hurt a lot of them just now."

“There is a saying among us humans that it is better to resolve enemies than to tie them together. Let me save people.”

“As long as you agree, I can guarantee that they will never harm your ethnic group again in the future, and I can also call the shots and secretly release those caught in the future. The Gulu Arowana.”

Yue Feng said these words with incomparable sincerity, looking at Gulu Arowana with hope in the eyes of the King Gulu Arowana.

To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he was actually very uneasy in his heart.

You must know that the Gululong Fish King in front of him was approaching the Tribulation Realm and immediately transformed into a Flood Dragon.

His strength has not been completely restored, and if it goes mad, his little life will not be able to be saved.

Gululu...

Gulu Dragon Fish King naturally understood Yue Feng's words, but he didn't make any movement, but made a purring sound, as if he was pondering!

at this time!

on the sea.

“It's over, it seems that this kid can't come up!”

“Haha.... Just that little bit of ability, want to go into the water to catch the fish king? It's really over your own power!”

“Yes, who told him to pretend.

” Shi Yuefeng has been in the water for nearly ten minutes. Seeing that the sea is calm and no one has come up, the disciples of the Five Elements altar all shook their heads. There was no sympathy in their eyes, but more indifference.

But Liu Qingqing on the side bit her lip tightly, unable to express her sadness!

Chapter 1595 Junior Brother

Feng... Is he really dead?

How could this be?

Although he and Yue Feng have only known each other for a day, Liu Qingqing can feel that this new junior brother, who seems ordinary, is actually very capable.

Besides, he also promised to teach himself ventriloquism, how could he just die like this?

“Master!” Liu Qingqing tilted his head to look at Mu Qingyue, his delicate face was full of anxiety: “Go and save Junior Brother...”

That Gulu Dragon Fish King is so powerful, how could Junior Brother Feng be an opponent ?

Now, only the master can save him.

Ugh!

Mu Qingyue looked at the sea quietly, sighed softly, and shook her head: “Fengtao made a bet with Liu Jintan, and the other people around the sub-altar are watching. If I intervene, I can’t justify it. Moreover, That fish king is very strong, and at the bottom of the sea, I can’t show my strength, I’m not the fish king’s opponent. Even if I go down to save him, it will be of no avail.”

When she said this, Mu Qingyue was calm on the surface, but she felt extremely regretful in her heart. .

This Feng Tao is a talented person, but he is too bold. If he knew this, he should not have made a bet with Liu Jintan just now. Liu Qingqing

stomped his feet in a hurry, took two steps forward, and said to Shen Lang: “Senior brother, go into the water and see how Junior Brother Feng is...”

just jumped off.

Shen Lang smiled bitterly and looked very distressed: “Alas, Junior Brother Feng’s situation, I am also very uncomfortable, but he insisted on betting with Liu Jintan, who is to blame? Besides, that Gulu The Dragon Fish King is so fierce, I dare not go down, in case the Fish King accidentally hurts me.”

He said so, but his heart was indescribably excited and proud. A boy who just arrived, in front of the entire Five Elements Altar, is grandstanding, and he deserves to die.

Hearing this, Liu Yingying finally couldn’t help it, and tears fell: “Junior Brother Feng, you...don’t die!”

“Alas!”

At this time, Yuan Shilin also sighed: "It seems that this Xingmu The disciple of the altar, I can't get up!"

"Who said I can't get up?"

At this moment, a cynical laughter suddenly came from the sea not far away.

"Shu!"

Hearing the voice, the eyes of the audience immediately turned to the past, and in an instant, many people exclaimed.

This... this kid isn't dead?

Seeing that in the sea, Yue Feng's figure slowly floated up, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, very calm and comfortable, and under him, a huge figure gradually surfaced.

At this time, Yue Feng was standing on the back of the King Gulu Dragon Fish! Proud figure!

And the Gulu Dragon Fish King below him, without the fierce and violent before, became incomparably docile, and slowly swam over under the control of Yue Feng.

Under the water just now, after communicating with Yue Feng through the beast ring, Gulu Dragon Fish King agreed to Yue Feng's request.

"Senior sister, I haven't taught you ventriloquism yet, how could you easily die?" Yue Feng smiled and said to Liu Qingqing.

The sea water glowed with sunlight, making Yue Feng's figure particularly dazzling.

And his voice was not loud, but it clearly spread throughout the audience!

"Junior Brother Feng!" Liu Qingqing shouted happily, and the tears stayed again.

However, this time it was tears of excitement.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding people suddenly exploded, staring at Yue Feng in shock, speechless. "This... this fish king was tamed

by him?"

"How could it be..."

“Is it dazzling for me? He is not in the realm of Martial Saint, how did he do it?”

, This scene is really domineering, too shocking! !

At the same time, Mu Qingyue, who was standing on the bow of the boat, was also trembling faintly! This new apprentice of my own... well... so awesome!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1596-1600

has a gloomy face.

Mad... Who the hell is this kid? Can you tame Gululong Fish King?

On the opposite side, Zhang Na and the disciples of Liujintan were also stunned, and at the same time they were extremely excited and excited.

This kid actually tamed Gululong Fish King.

Then... isn't Master saved?

Whoa!

At this time, Yue Feng was driving Gululong Fish King to the sailboat of Liujintan.

Hula....

Seeing Gululong Fish King approaching, many Liujintan disciples were full of fear and retreated.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile: "Don't be afraid, everyone, this fish king will not hurt everyone, but from now on, the people of our holy sect will not hunt and kill Gulu Arowana. !"

Although Gululong Fish King is just a spirit beast, he has to do what he said to him.

In this regard, Yue Feng keeps his promise and is very principled.

call!

Hearing this, all the disciples of the Holy Sect looked at each other in dismay, and then nodded.

This whole thing is indeed the fault of the Holy Sect. If it hadn't hunted and killed so many grunt arowanas, this fish king would not have angered him into a frenzy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Quick!”

At this time, Zhang Na looked at Yue Feng closely, and urged extremely anxiously: “Quickly take out the blood from its horns.”

At this time, the master's condition was getting worse and worse, and there could be no delay.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, reached out and patted Gulu Dragon Fish King: “O fish king, I have wronged you.” After saying that, Yue Feng took out a dagger and gently cut a hole on the horns of the fish king's head. , and then took a few drops of blood.

Later, Yue Feng jumped to the deck and gave Xie Liuyun the blood. At this time, Xie Liuyun had passed out of a coma.

Because this blood is the nemesis of water poisoning, Yue Feng does not have to worry at all, he will be infected with water poisoning.

call!

At this moment, all the eyes of the audience focused on Xie Liuyun, quietly waiting for the result!

Yue Feng was not idle either, and released all the grunt arowana he caught.

Gollum!

At this time, the King Gulu Long Fish made a cry at Yue Feng, which was a signal of farewell, and then the huge figure sank to the bottom of the sea. Behind the fish king, countless grunt arowanas also made grumbling sounds.

For a time, the sound of grunting resounded through the main sea area, how spectacular!

Yue Feng waved his hand and showed a smile, looking at the figures of the gulu arowanas and disappearing into the sea.

Immediately, Yue Feng stood by and waited quietly.

After ten minutes, I saw Xie Liuyun's complexion, slowly returning to normal, from faint blue to ruddy, and breathing evenly.

It worked!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience was secretly relieved, and at the same time secretly woke up for Xie Liuyun!

Although Xie Liuyun hasn't woken up yet, he should be fine.

In particular, the disciples of the Liujin altar were all overjoyed and cheered loudly.

"Haha... Master is all right!"

"I knew that Master is blessed with great luck..."

"That's great..."

Zhang Na also breathed a sigh of relief, her face full of worry, and her smile resumed at this time. Master is all right, and I can rely on myself again.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Zhang Na with a smile: "This altar master Xie is all right, you Liu Jintan should talk and do what you need to do next, don't need me to remind you."

When he said this, Yue Fengyou looked at the other Liujintan disciples around, with a relaxed look on his face.

"I..." Zhang Na bit her lip tightly, her face flushed, and she was very tangled.

The other Liujintan disciples around also had embarrassed expressions.

How to do?

I made a bet with him just now that if he succeeded in saving the master, he would recognize him as a father, and he did.

Chapter 1597

It's just that he is just a new disciple of Xingmu Tan. If he calls him father, then what will the disciples of Liujintan have in the future?

Whoops!

At this moment, the disciples of the other sub-altars came together one after another, watching the excitement one by one with great interest.

In particular, everyone in the Xingmu altar was filled with incomparable emotion. This junior brother Feng is really amazing, and now he will give Xingmu Tan a face!

Mu Qingyue stood there quietly, her beautiful expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, but there was an indescribable praise in her heart.

Dengdengdeng...

At this moment, Zhang Na walked slowly to Yue Feng, biting her lip: "Dad..."

When she shouted this word, Zhang Na lowered her head, her voice was very low. Small, you can't hear it if you don't listen carefully!

To be honest, calling out Yue Fengfa, Zhang Na felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart.

But there is no way. I bet just now that all the disciples of the Holy Sect are watching. If I go back on my word, I will have no face to stay in the Holy Sect in the future.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: "What are you shouting? The voice is too low, I can't hear it."

"Father!" Zhang Na bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, and shouted again.

"Good!"

Yue Feng nodded, but it wasn't over yet, and said seriously: "The first time I saw my father, I just shouted, isn't it unruly? When you worshipped Xie Liuyun as your teacher, you also stood and shouted. Right?" The

meaning is obvious, to make Zhang Na kneel.

"You..."

Zhang Nayu clenched her hands tightly, shy and angry, but had nothing to refute.

The rules of the Holy Sect are very strict. No matter what disciples see their elders for the first time, they must kneel respectfully. This is the rule.

Pfft!

In the next second, Zhang Na bent her knees and knelt in front of Yue Feng, all her dignity and pride were forgotten at this moment.

“Father...” Zhang Na lowered her head and said slowly.

Um! Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction, but instead of letting Zhang Na get

up immediately, he looked around the surrounding Liujintan disciples: “Your senior sisters have set an example, why are you still hesitating?”

“

With these words, the disciples of the Golden Temple all looked complicated, and after looking at each other, they all knelt down and shouted loudly!

“Father...” There

were tens of thousands of people in the entire Liujin altar, all of them kneeling in front of Yue Feng, and the scene was indescribably shocking.

Jianghu people pay attention to the word integrity! They called Yue Feng his father, and they couldn't tell how uncomfortable it was. But keep your word!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the other disciples around the altar secretly sucked in the air, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, which were also different from before.

In particular, the disciples of the Xingmu Altar gave Yue Feng their thumbs up, with incomparable admiration.

“Junior Brother Feng, Niu!”

“Haha, it's amazing!”

“Junior Brother Feng has become their father, so the disciples of Liujintan, when they meet us in the future, should they also be called ‘Uncle Master’? Haha, really It's cool to think about...”

The Xingmu altar and the Liujin altar have always been at odds, and they have been fighting against each other for many years. At this time, the disciples of Xingmu Altar saw the entire Liujin altar and suffered losses in front of Junior Brother Feng, and they all cried out in their hearts.

Even Ren Yingying on the side couldn't help laughing. My husband is really cynical.

–On

the other side, Apocalypse Continent, Imperial City Prison.

In a large prison, Su Qingyan was wearing a prison uniform and was tied with five flowers and tied to a cross stake.

In front of her sat two jailers. In front of the two jailers, there were big fish and meat, and a few jars of good wine, and they were eating and drinking. While drinking, the eyes of the two jailers couldn't help but probe up and down Su Qingyan's body.

One of the two jailers was named Zhong Lei and the other was named Zhao Chang. These two people are prison guards, and they usually take care of the prisoners in the prison. Day after day, life is extremely boring. The greatest pleasure of the two is to drink a few glasses every afternoon.

Since the members of the Ouyang family were captured alive by King Guangping, they have been imprisoned here. The lives of these two prisoners have become interesting.

Yue Feng's women are as beautiful as gods. In the past few days, when Zhong Lei and Zhao Chang were drinking, they would always tie up a woman to watch while drinking.

In Zhong Lei's words, drinking is more interesting while admiring beautiful women.

At this time, Zhong Lei had already eaten five glasses of wine. He smiled, pointed at Su Qingyan, and said to Zhao Chang, "Brother, this woman is called Su Qingyan. I feel that among the few women in Yue Feng, she is the most charming. The piano, chess, calligraphy and painting are all perfect, she is really superb."

Chapter 1598

"Yes!" Zhao Chang nodded in agreement, while his eyes kept on Su Qingyan's body: "It is said that she is the Sect Master of Wenzong, a famous talented girl in Dongao Continent."

When he said this, Zhao Chang couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

It has to be said that this Su Qingyan is a rare stunner in the world. Even if she is wearing loose prison uniforms at this time, she cannot hide her tight and charming figure.

Immediately, Zhao Chang's eyes lit up, and he suggested, "It would be even better if Su Qingyan could dance to cheer up such a fine wine!

" He said with a smile: "Brother, this proposal is good, not bad..."

After he finished speaking, Zhong Lei drank a glass of wine and looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: "Beauty Su, how are you? Our brothers are in a good mood today, you Dance to cheer you up, maybe we can take care of you in prison in the future."

"Bah..." Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, her beautiful face was full of frost, she couldn't help spit, Jiao scolded: "You two scum, kill me if you have the ability."

Although he is not golden branches and jade leaves, he is also the dignified sect master of Wenzong.

More importantly, how could Yue Feng's woman cheer the two jailers dancing?

Hearing this, Zhong Lei and Zhao Chang looked at each other with a bit of abusive smiles on each other's faces.

"Oh?" Zhong Lei stood up with the wine glass in his hand, walked slowly to Su Qingyan, and said with a tsk tsk smile, "He's quite temperamental, but I like this kind of strong-tempered woman. It's strong enough, haha!"

Zhao Chang laughed along with him, showing a rogue attitude.

At this time, Zhong Lei laughed a few times, and looked at Su Qingyan up and down: "Beauty Su, although she is the suzerain of Wenzong and has a high status, it is all in the past, and now she is not a prisoner? , if you do a dance today..."

"Go away!" Before she could finish her sentence, Su Qingyan gave a coquettish shout and interrupted directly: "If you want to kill or cut, you can listen to it." The

tone was firm and unquestionable . !

Zhong Lei suddenly became angry, and sneered: "I don't know how to praise, since you are so uncooperative, don't blame me." When the

voice fell, Zhong Lei stretched out his hand and grabbed Su Qingyan's prison uniform!

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Zhao Chang jokingly said while drinking wine: "Brother, the woman who dares to touch Yue Feng, be careful that kid comes to trouble you in the future..."

He said so, Zhao Chang's eyes were full of excitement.

This Su Qingyan is so sexy in prison uniform, if the prison uniform is torn off, the scene will definitely be more charming, looking forward to it.

Zhong Lei looked smug: "Then Yue Feng, he can't protect himself, I'm afraid he will trouble me in the future..."

"Go away, get out of my way!" Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, desperately trying to While struggling, he kept shouting: "Let go of your hand, don't touch me."

Hearing this, Zhong Lei not only did not let go of his hand, but instead became more and more reckless with the strength of the wine.

"Stop!"

At this moment, a loud shout came from the cell next to him, and then a man rushed to the iron fence, his majestic face was full of anger: "Stop it for me!"

It was Ouyang Zhennan!

After being detained for a few days, Ouyang Zhennan was in a state of despair and completely lost his previous high spirits, but seeing Su Qingyan being humiliated, he couldn't help rushing up.

After all, Su Qingyan was his daughter-in-law, how could he just watch her being humiliated?

Swish!

Zhong Lei stopped, his eyes fell on Ouyang Zhennan, and sneered, "Old man, are you courting death?"

Chapter 1599

Although Ouyang Zhennan is the head of the clan, Zhong Lei is not afraid of him! After all, this is the Imperial City Prison!

"Damn it!" Ouyang Zhennan glared at Zhong Lei without fear, "If you dare to touch her, I will call you dead without a corpse!"

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan waved the iron chain on his hand, Impressive!

Su Qingyan is her own daughter-in-law, no matter what, he cannot be bullied today!

"Yo?!"

Zhong Lei sneered with a playful look on his face: "I'm a prisoner, and you're still playing with prestige in front of me?" When the words

fell, Zhong Lei opened the prison door and dragged Ouyang Zhennan out directly. Ouyang Zhennan waited. After people were arrested, they were all tapped, just like ordinary people. At this time, both hands and feet were tied with chains, and there was no strength to resist.

Swish!

The next second, Zhong Lei pulled out a leather whip and slapped Ouyang Zhennan hard!

Snapped!

The whip was soaked in oil and had barbs, and only a crisp sound was heard, and Ouyang Zhennan's skin burst open, causing a bloody wound.

However, Ouyang Zhennan was tough and pale, gritted his teeth and didn't shout.

"Stop!"

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan was heartbroken and couldn't help shouting!

At the same time, Su Qingyan wanted to rush over, but her body was tightly tied to the cross stake, and she couldn't move at all.

"Patriarch Ouyang, you are also a person with status and status, why are you so stubborn? I'll give you a chance now to persuade you, your daughter-in-law, to dance for our brothers, as long as our brothers are happy. Now, you don't have to suffer so much, don't you?" Zhong Lei slapped Ouyang Zhennan on the face with a leather whip, and said with a sneer.

These people in the prison, whether it is Su Qingyan or Ouyang Zhennan, are all prisoners appointed by His Majesty.

But... Lord Yue Chen had previously ordered that these people could not be killed for a while, but they had to be tortured well.

"Bah!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Ouyang Zhennan's eyes widened, he opened his mouth and spat out a mouthful of blood at Zhong Lei, and scolded loudly, "This little man is a fool, even if the old man dies today, he will not let you succeed!"

"Fuck!"

Zhong Lei was furious, scolded, and then waved the whip in his hand.

“Crack!” The

loud thrashing sound continued, Ouyang Zhennan’s body twitched suddenly, but he still clenched his teeth tightly and did not shout out, but he had no internal defense, and after a few blows, his face was covered in cold sweat!

“Don’t fight, don’t fight.” Su Qingyan on the side cried loudly, tears streaming down her cheeks.

Having lived in the Ouyang family for all these years, Su Qingyan has long regarded Ouyang Zhennan as a family member. Seeing him suffer for herself at this time, her heart aches.

Seeing Su Qingyan crying with rain, Zhong Lei became more and more complacent, and sneered at Ouyang Zhennan: “Patriarch Ouyang, why are you so troubled? That Yue Feng is just your adopted son, not your own son, he woman, what’s the point of protecting you so hard?” As

he spoke, the whip in his hand didn’t stop!

“Crack! Crack!”

The whip hit Ouyang Zhennan with a single blow, and the blood had already flowed all over the floor!

Chapter 1600

However!

After being beaten with dozens of whips, Ouyang Zhennan still did not shout, but clenched his teeth and stood firm.

At this moment, Su Qingyan’s crying voice became hoarse: “Don’t fight, stop fighting, it’s really going to kill you if you fight again...”

“Oh, Miss Su is distressed?” Zhong Lei stopped and turned around. She looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: “In this case, has the beautiful lady Su thought about it? Would you like to dance this dance?”

“Dance...” Su Qingyan bit her lip with tears in her eyes. Nodding slowly: “I...I dance...”

When she said this, Su Qingyan looked miserable, no longer the pride she had before, and the dignity she had completely let go.

Yue Feng regarded Ouyang Zhennan as his biological father. As his woman, how could he bear to watch his adoptive father suffer?

“Qingyan...” As

soon as he finished speaking, Ouyang Zhennan screamed: “I can’t jump,

I can’t jump...” “Ma De, shut up, old man!”

Zhong Lei scolded, the whip. Throwing away again.

“Boom!”

But at this moment, there was a loud noise in the direction of the entrance of the prison outside! It’s as if the prison door was kicked open!

In an instant, everyone in the cell was stunned!

Zhong Lei put away his whip, looked at Zhao Chang, and walked out quickly!

“Hi!”

Just after taking a few steps, Zhong Lei both trembled when they saw the scene in front of them, and couldn’t help gasping for air.

As soon as I saw the entrance of the prison, a dense crowd of people in the rivers and lakes rushed over, each holding a weapon, and the inside was filled with amazing momentum!

It is the major sects of the Earth Circle Continent, Wudang, Shaolin, Tianshan....

Headed by the heads of the major sects, there are many familiar figures, Lingbao Zhenren, Kongwu Master, Gongsun’e, etc. Wait.

“Kill!”

At this moment, the real person Lingbao rushed over first, shouted loudly, and knocked down several jailers in a blink of an eye.

Master Kongwu and others followed closely behind.

The news of Yue Feng’s death came out at the martial arts contest half a month ago, and there was an uproar in the nine continents.

In particular, the hearts of people from the various sects of the Earth Circle, such as Spirit Treasure, are extremely complicated.

Later, news came out that Yue Feng was not dead, but had a fight with the Tianqi royal family. Moreover, Fuyao Palace and the Ouyang family came to support and were captured by King Guangping.

After hearing this news, Wudang Shaolin and other sects decided to come to the rescue after careful consideration.

To be honest, once the Apocalypse Continent invaded, without the three Yue Feng brothers, the Battle of the Star Zhailou would definitely fail, and the Earth Circle Continent would be devastated.

Later, some misunderstandings occurred between Yue Feng and the major sects. Even if Yue Feng did something wrong, but thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng has done so much for Diyuan Continent and is a hero of the entire Diyuan Continent.

Now that Yue Feng and his friends and family are in trouble, how can they stand on the rivers and lakes in the future if they stand idly by, if they are well-known and authentic?

“Ma De! What a disappointment!”

Seeing this scene, Zhong Lei scolded secretly, and shouted at Zhao Chang at the same time: “Quick, go and report to Lord Yue Chenyue...”

While speaking, Zhong Lei rushed to the side and sounded the alarm bell for help.

Without hesitation, Zhao Chang rushed out of the cell from the other direction.

Ah...

At this time, Master Lingbao, Master Kong Wu and others have rushed into the depths of the cell, and there was a fierce battle with the jailer guarding here. For a while, screams, one after another, the entire imperial city prison, a mess.

...

On the other side, not far from the Imperial City Prison, there is a majestic building.

At the gate of the building, there are several big characters: Overseer and Supervision Department.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1601-1610

Chapter 1601

After the death of Emperor Tianqi, Yue Chen joined the queue of King Guangping in time, his official title remained unchanged, and he continued to enjoy the glory and wealth.

At this time, in the hall of the Supervisory Division.

In the main seat, there was a handsome young man sitting, with a slightly immature face showing a calmness that did not match his age.

It was Yue Wuya!

On the side seat next to him, Yue Chen sat there honestly, with a flattering and polite expression on his face.

“Master Yue!” At this time, Yue Wuya

spoke slowly, without the slightest emotion in his expression: “That Xing Yao you arrested, how’s the interrogation in the past two days?”

Yue Wuya is trying his best to share the worries of King Guangping, especially the matter of Yue Feng’s party, he has never taken it lightly.

Yue Chen hurriedly stood up and arched his hands: “Reporting to His Royal Highness, that Xing Yao’s tone is too strict, the minister has not asked anything yet, but rest assured, His Highness, the minister must have a way to make her speak.”

When he said this, Yue Chen looked complimented, but his heart was unspeakably depressed.

Two nights ago, after capturing Xing Yao, Yue Chen prepared to kiss Fang Ze and enjoy the tenderness. However, at a critical moment, Yue Wuya came to ask about this matter.

Although Yue Wuya was still a child, he was a prince after all, so when he intervened, Yue Chen naturally did not dare to do anything to Xing Yao.

Um!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya nodded, then looked at Yue Chen: “Master Yue, I heard that you and Yue Feng were cousins?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Chen suddenly felt a sudden shock in his heart, and couldn't help but muttered: It's broken, did His Majesty send this kid to investigate him?

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen said with a smile, "Yes, but that was the past, and now I have nothing to do with him."

"You don't have to be nervous!" Yue Wuya chuckled lightly, with a condescending attitude: "I have no other intentions, just asking, although he is my biological father, he has no feelings in my heart." After

speaking, Yue Wuya continued: "I just want to tell you that since you have taken refuge with my father, In the future, I will serve him wholeheartedly, and I can't have two hearts, understand?"

"Understood, I understand..." Yue Chen nodded again and again, and at the same time he couldn't help wiping his cold sweat.

This kid is young, but he knows how to play tricks.

He will be a difficult master in the future.

"Master Yue, it's not good."

As he was talking, a panic call came from outside, and then a prison guard rushed in in a panic, sweating profusely.

It is Zhao Chang!

"What's it like to be in a panic?" Yue Chen frowned and scolded, then asked, "What happened?"

At this time, Yue Wuya also stood up.

Zhao Chang sweated like rain and stammered: "His Royal Highness, Lord Yue, there is... someone has come to rob the prison!"

What? !

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and Yue Chen were both stunned for a moment, then their expressions were extremely excited, and they asked in unison, "Yue Feng has appeared?"

Yue Feng's friends and family members are almost caught. Yes, it can only be Yue Feng himself.

"No..." Zhao Chang shook his head and responded, "It's Wudang from the Earth Circle, those sects of Shaolin..."

Wudang and Shaolin...

Yue Chen frowned and said quickly, "Quick, call the Imperial Forest Army and go to support immediately."

When he said this, Yue Chen was very anxious. Ma De, these sects of the Earth-round Continent are really bold and dare to come to prison!

Yue Wuya, who was next to him, chuckled softly and said slowly: "Master Yue, don't worry, these sects are nothing to worry about, just catch them together next time!"

After speaking, Yue Wuya took out a piece of order from his body. Give the card to Zhao Chang: "Go to the station outside the city, show the token, and let the disciples of the Ming sect gathered there come to support."

After becoming a prince, Yue Wuya's position in the Ming sect was also rising, and he had mobilized the entire Ming sect. Disciple's right!

Chapter 1602

"Subordinates obey!" Zhao Chang took the Mingjiao token from Yue Wuya's hand, turned around and left quickly.

"His Royal Highness, the major sects in Diyu Continent, come to rob the prison. I will also go and see, I will call them, there is no return!" Yue Chen said respectfully to Yue Wuya, and walked out.

Yue Wuya nodded, the corners of his mouth twitched, revealing a slight smile, and he sipped his tea leisurely.

The father said that only when things are not chaotic can a great cause be achieved.

At this time, Yue Wuya, regardless of his temperament and attitude, was obviously different from before, and his body was filled with a royal demeanor.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Two hours later, Yue Chen walked in tiredly, his face full of excitement, and said to Yue Wuya: "Your Highness, this servant is fortunate enough to not be disgraced, and all the people from Wudang and Shaolin have been captured. "

Speaking, Yue Chen did not forget to flatter him: "Thanks to His Highness's Mingjiao disciples for help, otherwise, these sects would not be easy to deal with."

"Okay, very good!"

Yue Wuya nodded, his face full of expression. Approved, heart is also very excited.

Haha...

Some hidden dangers have been solved, the father knows, he will definitely be very happy.

With a compliment, Yue Wuya got up and returned to the palace.

"His Royal Highness!"

When approaching the gate of the palace, a young eunuch hurried up to meet him and said respectfully, "There is someone outside the gate of the palace asking to see His Highness."

"Who is the other party?" Yue Wuya asked with a frown.

The little eunuch shook his head: "I don't know, it's just a little girl."

little girl?

Is it ice?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's eyes flashed.

Speaking of which, since Han Ao Ran was forced to resign from the head of Emei and left with Han Bing, Yue Wuya has not seen Bing Bing in all these years.

In Yue Wuya's heart, there are very few women close to him, and Han Bing is one of them.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya waved the little eunuch to step back and walked quickly towards the palace gate.

Not ice?

When he was about to arrive, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Wuya was suddenly very disappointed.

I saw a delicate figure standing outside the palace gate, with a pretty appearance, a very innocent and lovely girl, but not a cold ice.

Before she could get close, the little girl greeted her and said with a smile: "His Royal Highness Yue Wuya?"

Yue Wuya nodded, looking at the other party's dress, what he realized: "Are you a disciple of Emei?"

"Yes!"

The little girl nodded, and immediately said, "My family's head, there is something I want to discuss with you. I don't know it's inconvenient under the palace."

Zhou Qin, head of Emei?

What is she doing to me?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Wuya nodded and said, "It's convenient, let's lead the way."
To

be honest, if it was someone else, Yue Wuya would not be interested in meeting each other, but Zhou Qin was different. Helped myself a lot.

More importantly, she, like herself, hated Yue Feng very much. Zhou Qin hated Yue Feng because of love and hatred. Yue Feng did not know how many times he had rejected her!

The little girl didn't talk nonsense, she led the way. Yue Wuya followed behind.

Ten minutes later, in a forest outside the imperial city, Yue Wuya saw Zhou Qin.

At this time, Zhou Qin was wearing a deep purple dress, floating like a fairy, but only painted light makeup, which was charming but not blasphemous.

Yue Wuya clearly felt that this Zhou Qin was obviously different from before after not seeing him for a long time.

It used to be quite normal, but now it seems to be a bit more evil.

At this time, Yue Wuya didn't know that Zhou Qin's whole person had completely changed since he practiced the 'Indestructible Mantra'.

"Oh!"

Seeing Yue Wuya, Zhou Qin's seductive face showed a charming smile: "Is this the handsome guy I used to know? In a blink of an eye, he has become the envy of everyone, His Royal Highness."

Zhou Qin's tone made Yue Wuya very uncomfortable, and he said straight to the point: "What's the matter with you suddenly looking for me, and you are still in a place like this?"

"There are too many children." Zhou Qin smiled and couldn't help teasing.

Immediately, Zhou Qin got serious and asked, "Did the martial arts of Wudang and Shaolin come to rob prison?"

Yue Wuya nodded.

"I'm looking for you because of this." Zhou Qin said with a smile, with a little smile in his eyes.

"You want me to let go of martial arts like Wudang and Shaolin?" Yue Wuya's eyes flickered, realizing something, and said.

"Clever." Zhou Qin nodded approvingly, then shook his head and said: "However, I don't want you to let go of the major sects. I want you to create an opportunity for me, the Emei sect, to save the Wudang and Shaolin sects. In this case, the major sects will appreciate my Emei."

In fact, Wudang and Shaolin and other sects also invited Emei to join the prison before they planned to rob the prison.

Zhou Qin hated Yue Feng deeply, how could he really save Yue Feng's family and friends? Pretending to agree, but deliberately delaying until the end, he brought his disciples to Tianqi Imperial City. Missed the robbery.

Zhou Qin smiled slightly and said seriously to Yue Wuya: "You still owe me three conditions. Now you are the prince. You can't fail to say anything."

After speaking, Zhou Qin continued: "Don't worry, I only save Wudang and Shaolin sects, Yue Feng's friends and family, I will not take any of them!"

Chapter 1603

When Yue Wuya fell into Zhou Qin's hands, Zhou Qin negotiated conditions with him, as long as he helped him get the Qiqiao Linglong Pill, Yue Wuya had to promise Zhou Qin three conditions!

Zhou Qin has never forgotten about this!

"Okay, I'll help you!" Yue Wuya took a deep breath and nodded in agreement!

To be honest, Zhou Qin was forced by some strong men to do so. Yue Wuya was very unhappy in his heart, he is now the prince, who would dare to talk to him like this?

But the promises made by oneself must be fulfilled. This is a principle that cannot be violated.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya said seriously: "After this matter is finished, I still owe you two conditions."

Zhou Qin pursed his lips and smiled, and couldn't help teasing: "What? The little handsome guy has grown up slowly, Are you afraid that I will often pester you in the future?"

Yue Wuya was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "I'm very busy, I have nothing else to do, I'm going back to the palace!" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya turned and walked towards the imperial city.

boy!

Watching Yue Wuya leave, the smile at the corner of Zhou Qin's mouth gradually solidified, revealing a bit of gloom.

The next two things, I'm afraid you can't do it so easily!

.....

Midnight, the Imperial City prison.

Although the fierce battle during the day had subsided for several hours, there was still a bloody smell in the air.

In the prison, Master Lingbao, Master Kongwu and Gongsun'e were all sitting there with their heads down and depressed.

I thought that this time, by uniting various sects, we could successfully rescue Yue Feng's family and friends.

Unexpectedly, not only did the Royal Forest Army support quickly, but the Ming Cult also came to help, resulting in the failure of the prison robbery.

"Hey!"

At this time, Jiang Shan, who was not far away, sighed softly and couldn't help but said, "Spiritual Master Lingbao, Master Kong Wu, you are too impulsive, you should have a careful plan before coming to the prison. Ah."

When saying this, Jiang Shan looked at Ouyang Zhennan, who was dripping with blood, and her eyes were full of distress.

So many sects have been arrested, and the Earth Circle Continent is completely over.

The voice fell, Lingbao Zhenren, Gongsun'e and others were all annoyed.

“Who would have known that King Guangping was so cunning and formed an alliance with Mingjiao...”

“Yeah, if it wasn't for the help of Mingjiao, those imperial guards wouldn't be a problem at all...”

“Alright, alright, what do you say now? It's too late!”

Everyone was talking, each with a helpless and depressed expression.

Putong putong...

And at this moment, I saw the two jailers at the gate of the prison collapse without warning.

Swish swish...

Then, dozens of figures rushed in quickly, all of them were female disciples, all in white long skirts, all of them were beautiful and beautiful, they were disciples of the Emei School.

The first one, a deep purple dress, is absolutely stunning, it is Zhou Qin.

Emei sent?

It's Sect Master Zhou.

Seeing the scene in front of them, everyone in the cell was surprised and delighted, indescribably excited.

It was agreed before that the major sects converged together to rescue Yue Feng's family and friends, but Emei was not seen for a long time.

I thought that Emei would not come, but I didn't expect it to appear at a critical time.

Although the Emei faction was late, it was the hope of the entire Earth Continent.

“Sect Master Zhou!”

“Sect Master Zhou, you are too timely...”

At this time, Master Lingbao and Master Kongwu were all excited.

In their eyes, Zhou Qin at this time was simply the savior.

After all, if all these sects are disposed of, the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent will be completely over.

Zhou Qin walked slowly, showing a faint smile: “The Emei faction had some delays before, so it’s late, everyone, please don’t blame me.” After

speaking, Zhou Qin waved his hand.

The surrounding Emei sect disciples immediately walked into the cell and loosened the bonds of the various sects. From start to finish, it went smoothly. Not a single Apocalypse soldier found out that Emei was sent to save people. Of course, this was because Zhou Qin and Yue Wuya had negotiated, and Yue Wuya had already transferred the Tianqi Imperial Forest Army. At this time, there were no royal guards around the prison. That’s why Zhou Qin went so smoothly and saved the major sects.

However, after loosening the bonds of the major sects, the disciples of the Emei School did not loosen the bonds of the Ouyang family and Yue Feng’s friends.

This... what’s the situation?

In an instant, Spirit Treasure Master, Master Kongwu and others were all at a loss.

The next second, Master Lingbao looked at Zhou Qin and couldn’t help but ask, “Sect Master Zhou, why didn’t you save the Ouyang family?”

Zhou Qin smiled lightly and said slowly, “Why should I save them ? ?”

Uh...

Hearing this, Lingbao’s expression froze, and he didn’t know how to speak!

At this time, Zhou Qin’s beautiful face showed a bit of disdain, and continued: “I came to rob the prison this time to save the heads of the sects, and for the sake of the inheritance of various sects. As for the Ouyang family and the Tianmen... .What does their life and death have to do with me?”

Chapter 1604

When he said this, Zhou Qin’s expression was cold and without the slightest emotion.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Master Lingbao, Master Kong Wu and others also shook their heads secretly, very helpless.

The relationship between Zhou Qin and Yue Feng is known to everyone in the entire Earth Continent, and the right and wrong between Yue Feng and Zhou Qin is really difficult for others to say. At this time, Zhou Qin was unwilling to save the people of the Ouyang family, and it was difficult for others to comment.

“Zhou Qin!” At this moment, an angry shout came from the corner of the prison, and then a figure stood up, it was Sun Dasheng!

Sun Dasheng stared at Zhou Qin, and cursed: “You are so phony to come here. I don’t mind asking you to save me!”

“Yes, we live and die by the sky, and we don’t need others to save...”

“That’s right, it’s not uncommon...”

Shah!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin’s face changed suddenly. It was as cold as frost and stared at Sun Dasheng: “I’m already a prisoner, and I’m not far from death, and I’m still stubborn.”

Seriously, Zhou Qin is very If you want to kill Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou immediately, you must know that when Zhou Qin killed the head of the Huashan faction, and then put the blame on Yue Feng, only Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou know the truth.

Kill them and you will be free once and for all.

It’s just that with so many sects around, it would be inappropriate to do it.

“Zhou Qin!”

At this moment, Su Qingyan couldn’t stand it any longer, and couldn’t help but said, “You and Yue Feng’s grievances are right and wrong, and you know best in your own heart, so you don’t have to put on a show. It looks like a fake and aloof.”

As Yue Feng’s woman, Su Qingyan naturally understands the grievances between Zhou Qin and Yue Feng. It can be said that many things are caused by Zhou Qin.

Seeing her fall into trouble at this time, not only did she not save the Ouyang family and Tianmen, but she also spoke sarcastically, even if Su Qingyan had a good temper, she couldn't help it.

"Fake audacity?"

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's face froze, anger came from his heart, he stepped forward, raised his jade hand, and threw it directly at Su Qingyan!

With this slap, Zhou Qin tried her best, even with the endless resentment in her heart. In terms of appearance and aptitude, she couldn't compare to this Su Qingyan, but Yue Feng accepted her and refused to do so. Accept yourself.

"Crack!"

Su Qingyan was blocked from her inner strength and couldn't dodge at all. She heard a crisp sound, Su Qingyan groaned, she was slapped to the ground, and her lips were bleeding!

"Hey!"

Seeing this scene, the surrounding people from other sects all gasped in air!

Zhou Qin is too ruthless this time. If he doesn't agree with each other, he will act. Is this to completely break with Yue Feng? You know, this Su Qingyan is Yue Feng's woman, she actually said she would fight? !

In particular, the leaders of Lingbao Zhenren and Master Kongwu looked at each other with embarrassed expressions on their faces.

At this time, they all wanted to come over to persuade peace, but seeing Zhou Qin's face full of frost, they held back.

"Someone, tie this Su Qingyan to me." Zhou Qin said coldly before he could relieve his anger.

As soon as the voice fell, several Emei disciples responded and were about to surround them.

"Stop, stop..."

At this moment, a delicate figure shouted, rushing over quickly and blocking Su Qingyan's face, her delicate face was full of anxiety and determination.

It is Xiao Xi!

Xiao Xi and Yue Feng follow each other in life and death, so when the Ouyang family came to Tianqi Continent, they also followed.

At this time, Zhou Qin wanted to do something to Su Qingyan, but Xiao Xi didn't have time to think about it, and tried her best to stop her.

Having lived with Su Qingyan in the Ouyang family for so many years, Xiao Xi has long regarded her as her own sister!

"Get away from me!" Zhou Qin frowned and shouted angrily!

Chapter 1605

A maid dares to challenge herself, she is just courting death!

Xiao Xi shook her head with a resolute expression: "With me here, you can't hurt Sister Qingyan."

Immediately, Xiao Xi stared at Zhou Qin: "You bad woman, you have done so many things sorry for your son before, He also slandered the young master, saying that he killed the head of Huashan, and a woman like you with a heart like a scorpion can't die..."

"Crack!" Before he

finished speaking, Zhou Qin walked over quickly and slapped it hard. , threw it on Xiao Xi's face.

"Damn girl, how dare you talk to me like that. I don't have any tutoring!" Zhou Qin said coldly, only to feel annoyed with a slap.

"Crack! Slap! Slap!" The

crisp voice kept ringing!

Xiao Xi is extremely weak, how can she bear it? ! At this moment, blood oozes from the corners of her mouth, and her legs are extremely soft. But she still shouted: "Bad woman, you must not die well, you must not die well..." It's

okay to see death and not save, but also to bully Sister Qingyan, there is no woman in the world more vicious than Zhou Qin .

Hearing this, Zhou Qin became even more angry, grabbed Xiao Xi's hair and slapped her harder and harder!

"Xiao Xi..."

“Zhou Qin, are you still human when you hit a little girl?”

“Nima, come to me if you have the ability...”

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, and Su Qingyan and the others were all shocked and angry, and shouted at Zhou Qin.

Especially Sun Dasheng, his eyes were blood red and he was about to explode with anger.

Xiao Xi is so cute and cute, but being beaten like this by Zhou Qin is really annoying.

“Haha...”

Zhou Qin sneered when he heard Sun Dasheng’s scolding: “You don’t let me fight, I want to fight, I can’t help but kill this dead girl who has no education at all.” The

voice fell, Zhou Qin stimulated her inner strength, and slapped Xiao Xi’s heart with a ruthless slap!

In an instant, Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan and the others all changed their faces, and their hearts were raised in their throats.

Son...

see you in the next life.

Seeing Zhou Qin hit with a palm, Xiao Xi couldn’t stop her tears and closed her eyes in despair.

Although Xiao Xi is also a cultivator, how can she be Zhou Qin’s opponent?

“Sect Master Zhou, no!”

At this critical moment, a figure walked over quickly with a serious expression!

It is the master of nothingness!

Zhou Qin frowned, and withdrew her palm abruptly!

call!

Master Kong Wu took a deep breath, put his hands together and said slowly: “Amitabha Buddha, the head of Zhou, everyone is from the same continent, and they are of the same spirit, so don’t fight infighting during the critical period, and don’t wantonly hurt innocents, make murders. “...” The

original grievance between Zhou Qin and Yue Feng was not easy for Master Kong Wu to intervene, but seeing her dealing with a little girl at this time, she was compassionate and could not bear it any longer.

The voice fell, Lingbao real person also persuaded: "Yes, it's just a little girl, why should the head of Zhou have the same knowledge as him, before the Royal Forest Army comes, let's hurry up."

To be honest, the real Lingbao wanted to persuade Zhou Qin to save the Ouyang family and the people from Tianmen. But seeing the situation develop to such a situation, it can only completely dispel the idea.

"You're lucky this time."

Zhou Qin slapped Xiao Xi again: "This time, for the sake of Wudang and Shaolin, I will spare your life, and next time it falls to me, I will let you. You can't survive, you can't die. You bitch, I just slapped you a few times this time, so you're lucky."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1606-1610

Chapter 1606

Seriously, Zhou Qin has already killed Xiao Xi!

But... Shaolin and Wudang are famous and authentic in the land of the earth, and they have a very high status in the arena. They came out to plead for Xiao Xi, and Zhou Qin would definitely give them this face.

Xiao Xi's face was red and swollen from being beaten, but her eyes still flashed with stubbornness.

"Zhou Qin, wait for me with your special code!" At this moment, Sun Dasheng stared at Zhou Qin closely: "When I go out alive, I will settle the account with you!"

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also had red eyes and glared at him. With Zhou Qin.

He could not forget the tragic death of his wife.

And just now, Zhou Qin wanted to kill Xiao Xi... This kind of woman, staying in the rivers and lakes is a disaster!

call!

Feeling the anger of Sun Dasheng's people, Zhou Qin chuckled disdainfully: "It's not certain who will trouble whom in the future." After

saying that, Zhou Qin waved his jade hand to the surrounding Emei disciples: "Quick, take it with you. Everyone, leave."

Since he has been in the prison for so long, if he continues to stay, it is easy to be suspected.

After all, this is the imperial city prison, and the defense can never be so loose.

"Yes, Sect Leader." Dozens of Emei disciples responded one after another, then led the way in front of them and escorted the various sects away.

Zhou Qin followed slowly.

When the last person was taken out, Zhou Qin turned around, looked at Sun Dasheng and the others in the cell with a half-smile, and said coldly: "Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, even if you can escape alive, at that time, the land The rivers and lakes of the Yuan Continent have been firmly in my hands... At that time, even if you three brothers join forces, I, Zhou Qin, will not be afraid at all."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When the words fell, Zhou Qin smiled charmingly and turned to leave.

What?

Are the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent under her control?

In an instant, the expressions of Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou changed.

She was so sure, could it be a conspiracy?

broken!

Wen Chou Chou has a stable personality and has foresight. He suddenly thought of something, and said anxiously: "This Zhou Qin, it is a fake to save the major sects, she must use some insidious method to deal with Lingbao real people."

When saying this, Wen Chou Chou was sweating anxiously.

Mad, I'm still careless. The head of Huashan was killed by Zhou Qin before. How could she be so kind to save Wudang and Shaolin...

Thinking to myself, Wen Chou Chou hurried to the iron fence and looked outside. He shouted: "Real Lingbao, Master Kongwu, Zhou Qin has ulterior motives, you have to be careful..."

However, the only people who responded to him were Huhu Yefeng, Wudang and Shaolin, who had been arrested by Zhou Qin. Take it away. "Palace Master Wen is right, Zhou Qin

is too sinister..."

"Yeah, this woman is so vicious, how could she be so kind?"

"

He Jiang Shan, Su Qingyan and the others also reacted, and they all dropped their hands and feet, anxiously.

...

On the other hand, under the guard of Emei disciples, Wudang and Shaolin sects managed to escape from the imperial city.

Of course, this was because Zhou Qin and Yue Wuya had negotiated, and Yue Wuya issued an order in advance to let the guards at the city gate relax their vigilance. Otherwise, with the strength of the Emei faction, it would be impossible to successfully take out so many sects. .

After all, this is Tianqi Imperial City.

However, Master Lingbao and Grand Master Kongwu were not aware of this. They only knew that it was the most important thing to get out of here quickly. They never thought about why they escaped so smoothly.

Chapter 1607

Finally, in the woods a few miles away from the imperial city, everyone stopped to rest.

"Everyone!"

This is, Zhou Qin showed a smile and said slowly: "You fought fiercely with the royal family before, and your internal strength was too much. If you continue to walk like this, I am afraid that the Imperial Forest Army and the Ming Cult will soon catch up.

”, Zhou Qin took out a jade bottle and said with a smile: “Just right, I have some elixir here to restore internal strength, everyone take it quickly, the internal strength has recovered, and we can also cope with emergencies.”

After finishing the last sentence, Zhou Qin handed the jade bottle to the disciple next to him, indicating that they should share it with Master Lingbao.

At this time, Zhou Qin had a smile on his face, but there was a hint of gloom in one eye.

Whoa!

At this moment, Wudang and Shaolin masters from various schools were extremely excited and excited.

Master Lingbao and Master Kongwu were even more grateful when they stood up.

“Many thanks to Sect Leader Zhou.”

“Sect Leader Zhou thought too well.”

“Yeah, and with so many elixir, it really cost Sect Leader Zhou a lot of money.”

When everyone said you and me, Zhou Qin’s face came Shang smiled even more intensely, waved his hand and said, “Everyone is from the same continent, with the same spirit, you don’t have to be so polite.”

At this time, the disciples of Emei began to divide the medicinal herbs, and the gang of Spirit Treasures People, without the slightest doubt, took it one after another.

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin’s mouth twitched, as long as these people took the medicine pill, he would be half-successful.

wow...

After everyone took the medicine pill, they all sat cross-legged on the ground and began to recover their inner strength.

However, just a few seconds later, Master Kongwu suddenly frowned and his body trembled... Something was

wrong...

At this moment, Master Kongwu’s face was pale, and his heart was also surprised, strange, after taking the medicine pill, The speed at which oneself recovers internal strength should be accelerated, but... now not only does Dantian have no response, but internal strength seems to be imprisoned, and it can’t be motivated at all!

Not only that, but he is also weak, as if... Dantian seems to be suppressed!

This.... this is clearly a sign of poisoning!

I thought to myself, Master Kong Wu was about to stand up, but his legs were so weak that he couldn't exert any strength at all.

Haha....

The medicine works!

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin was extremely proud, and looked at Master Kongwu with a full smile: "Master Kongwu, what's going on?" The

tone seemed to be very concerned, but it showed a bit of drama.

"Sect Master Zhou, Lao Na..." Master Kong Wu opened his mouth and was interrupted by Zhou Qin as soon as he uttered a few words.

Zhou Qin smiled and said: "Master, do you feel that your body is weak and weak, that your dantian is suppressed by an invisible force, and you can't mobilize a little internal force ?

"

The child changed, and looked at her in surprise: "Zhou Sect, there is something wrong with the medicine you gave us, right ?

"

Looking at Zhou Qin in shock and anger, they all scolded.

"Sect Master Zhou, what do you mean?"

"You are such a beautiful woman, why are you so cruel? You actually poisoned us?"

Chapter 1608

"Zhou Qin, what is your intention? Our major sects have no grievances or hatred with your Emei sect. Why do you want to poison?"

" Suddenly his face changed, and he clearly felt that his inner strength could not be exerted, and at the same time, his body was extremely sour!

At the same time, the expressions of other people around also changed, and their bodies trembled!

“Oops, my internal strength seems to be suppressed...”

“Me too...”

“What a domineering poison...” Before the

words were finished, the masters of various sects slumped on the ground one after another. Can't move at all.

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin said to Master Kongwu: “Master guessed right, what I gave you is not a magic medicine to restore internal strength, but a poison! Master Kongwu, didn't you think of it?”

What?

It's really poison...

Master Kong Wu is frightened and angry, and these sects have no grievances with Zhou Qin, why did she do this?

Master Kong Wu was sweating profusely, what poison did this Zhou Qin have? It was so powerful that I didn't even notice it at all!

At this moment, Zhou Qin's smile grew thicker, and she looked at Master Kongwu with a playful expression: “Master Kongwu, don't guess, what I use for you is ‘Heitian Dan’. This poison, look at It seems to be fragrant, but it is extremely poisonous.”

Hei Tian Dan?

Hearing this word, Master Kong Wu and Spirit Treasure Master, as well as many sect masters, were all confused.

What kind of poison is this, why haven't I heard of it before?

Seeing their expressions, Zhou Qin chuckled lightly.

That's right, this black heaven pill is the poison recorded in the ‘Indestructible Scripture’ that Zhou Qin cultivated. It was invented thousands of years ago by Zhang Jiao, the leader of the Yellow Turban Army, in order to control his subordinates.

Later, the Yellow Turban Army was destroyed, Zhang Jiao disappeared, and this poison disappeared.

Now that Zhou Qin has practiced the indestructible scriptures, he has once again reproduced this Black Heaven Pill.

At this time, Zhou Qin looked at Master Kongwu and the others, and said proudly: "Master Kongwu, Spirit Treasure Master, the effect of this Heitian Pill is similar to that of Tongtian Sect's Tongtian Pill, but the effect is ten times more overbearing. With that

said, Zhou Qin's eyes fell on Master Kongwu: "Moreover, this poison also has a characteristic, the stronger the strength of the poisoned person, the faster the effect of the drug will occur, and Master Kongwu will be the first to respond, as expected. He is the No. 1 monk of Shaolin."

Master Kong Wu practiced Yi Jin Jing since he was a child. This kind of exercise is not very powerful in the early stage, but the more you practice, the stronger it becomes! Master Kong Wu's current strength is really strong!

At this time, the powerhouses of the major sects were in a hurry.

Zhou Qin just said that this Heitian Pill is ten times more domineering than Tongtian Pill?

Hearing this, everyone's expressions changed greatly, and they couldn't help but gasp for air!

Although Tongtian Sect no longer exists, Tongtian Pill is no stranger to everyone. Back then, Tongtian sect master used this kind of Tongtian Pill to control his subordinates. It will rot all over and die miserably.

And the efficacy of this Heitian Pill is actually ten times more domineering than Tongtian Pill. When the poison strikes, wouldn't it be even more terrifying?

"Zhou Sect..." Master Kong Wu was the first to react. He first recited a Buddha's name, then looked at Zhou Qin and said slowly: "Why are you doing this? We have no grievances or enmity."

Chapter 1609

At the same time, all the people in Lingbao were also staring at Zhou Qin, and they were so angry.

This week's relatives, it's really insidious, to take advantage of people's danger and poison the major sects, aren't you afraid of becoming the public enemy of the Earth Circle?

Zhou Qin smiled and looked at Master Kongwu and others, and said slowly: "Masters, don't panic, I didn't want your lives to do this."

"My conditions are very simple, starting from today. From now on, you respect me as the leader of the martial arts alliance. You must not violate my orders in the slightest. As

long as you agree, I will help you to relieve the toxicity immediately. You must know that after taking the Heitian Pill, the poison will penetrate into your meridians. , In the entire Kyushu, except me, there is no other person who has the antidote.”

When he said this, Zhou Qin’s eyes swept over everyone.

Yes, the reason why Zhou Qin saves the major sects, the ultimate purpose is to be the martial arts leader of the Earth Continent. You must know that with the strength of the Emei faction, it is very difficult to wipe out the sects of Wudang and Shaolin.

This time, Wudang and Shaolin sects, in order to save Yue Feng’s friends and family, were imprisoned in the prison by the Tianqi royal family, which was a rare opportunity.

Whoa!

Hearing this, all the heads present immediately exploded.

“You want to be the leader of the martial arts alliance?”

“Although you are the head of Emei, but you are still young and young, how can He De be the leader of the martial arts alliance?”

“That’s right, and with such despicable means, you Do you really think that we are all afraid of death?”

Everyone’s words from you and I were all blaming Zhou Qin.

Hearing this, Zhou Qin smiled slightly and looked around: “Whether you have the ability, let’s not talk about it, in short, your lives are now in my hands.”

With that said, Zhou Qin walked slowly to Master Kongwu : “Master Kongwu, you Shaolin is the Big Dipper of Mount Tai in our Earth Circle. You should make a statement first.” .

“Amitabha!” Master Kong Wu looked helpless, looked at Zhou Qin and said deeply: “Zhou Sect, I Shaolin and you Emei have always been in the same spirit. Speaking of which, when you joined Emei to worship, Lao Na At the time, I was still witnessing, you are not bad, but now you have escaped into the evil way, which is really a pity...”

After speaking, Master Kong Wu sighed and continued: “Zhou Sect, listen to Lao Na’s advice, the sea of suffering is boundless and there is no turning back. Ah.”

Zhou Qin frowned, and said coldly: “Long-long, do you respect me as the leader of the martial arts alliance?”

Master Kong Wu shook his head: "Zhou Sect, although your talent is good, you need to be a martial artist. Alliance Leader, it's not enough..." "Oh." Hearing

this, Zhou Qin nodded with a cold expression on his face: "So, do you disagree?"

There are several acupoints on the body of Master Kong Wu.

After taking Hei Tian Pill, Master Kong Wu was already very weak, and Zhou Qin pointed a few pain points.

"Hi..."

Under the severe pain, Master Kong Wu's face was instantly pale, and his forehead was dripping with cold sweat! His whole body was shaking like a sieve, and he kept sucking in the cold air.

At this time, Master Kongwu only felt that his whole body was bitten by thousands of ants, and he could not know the pain without experiencing it himself.

The corners of Zhou Qin's mouth twitched, revealing a smile, which seemed charming and charming, but everyone around was trembling with fear.

This woman is so beautiful, yet her heart is so vicious.

"Real Lingbao."

At this time, Zhou Qin's eyes fell on the real person Lingbao: "Master Kongwu is old, and he can't understand this matter, and the real person Lingbao can't be so pedantic. Just kneel down and respect me martial arts. The leader of the alliance. You can save the pain of flesh and blood."

Chapter 1610

"Hehe..." Lingbao sneered, with a fearless expression on his face: "Zhou Qin, you underestimate my Wudang. If I were to serve you as the leader of the alliance today, what kind of famous Wudang would I talk about?"

"Okay, okay!" Zhou Qin nodded again and again: "Have a backbone!" When the voice fell, Zhou Qin shot again and tapped several pain points of Lingbao Zhenren.

Immediately, the real Lingbao screamed and fell directly to the ground and rolled.

I have to say that this Black Heaven Pill is indeed extremely domineering. Once the practitioner takes it, in addition to the suppressed internal strength and weakness, the

pain sensation has improved a lot. That is to say, the perceived pain is several times deeper than usual.

Under such circumstances, even Master Kong Wu, such as Master Lingbao, would not be able to resist!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the other sect masters around were pale and their hearts trembled! "What about you?" At this time, Zhou Qin looked around, and her icy

voice was like a cold spring in hell: "Those who obey me will prosper, those who go against me will perish, you must think clearly."

The first one came out, knelt down in front of Zhou Qin in public, and said loudly: See the leader! "

Just kidding, this Zhou Qin's methods are too cruel, even Master

Kongwu and Lingbao Daoist can't stand it. People like me are not as good as death? The so-called person who knows the times is Junjie, and the situation in front of you has to be soft.

"See the leader! " "

In an instant, the other people around also knelt down a lot.

The situation in front of us is very obvious. If you don't obey Zhou Qin, you will die.

Everyone is not a fool, and no one wants to die."

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin's mouth twitched, revealing a smile.

The previous efforts were indeed not in vain.

Thinking to himself, Zhou Qin looked at Master Lingbao and Master Kongwu: "How is it? Master Kongwu, Master Lingbao, have you figured it out now?"

Phew!

Master Kong Wu took a deep breath, sweating all over his body, he was already weak, and he said intermittently: "Since... Zhou Sect Leader is well-received, Lao Na has no objection..."

When he said this, Kong Wu In the master's painful expression, there is a bit of helplessness.

The situation is now over, and all the major sects have already supported Zhou Qin. If Shaolin persists, it will be difficult to support him alone. After all, his life now rests in Zhou Qin's hands.

The real Lingbao next to him didn't speak, but his expression was indifferent, apparently tacitly agreeing.

call!

Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief, and was extremely proud in his heart. Looking at Master Kongwu, he smiled and said: "It's so good, Master doesn't have to suffer like this." After the

voice fell, Zhou Qin walked over slowly and untied the relationship between Master Kongwu and Wuwu. The pain point on Lingbao's real life.

The pain was relieved, and the expressions of Master Kong Wu and the two suddenly eased a lot.

quiet!

At this moment, except for the night wind in the surrounding mountains and forests, the audience was silent.

This woman is so terrifying, gentle and charming on the surface, yet so cruel!

"Everyone!"

At this time, Zhou Qin looked around and smiled slightly: "Since everyone loves so much, the leader of this alliance will be disrespectful. Let's take a rest first, and when you return to the Earth Continent, this alliance will let you do one thing. Son."

"Please make it clear!" In an instant, the masters of the surrounding sects responded in unison, each with a respectful expression.

"I want you to go back and eradicate all the forces related to Yue Feng, and leave none of them." An icy voice came from Zhou Qin's mouth. Although he was smiling, his eyes were full of viciousness.

Over the years, Tianmen has promoted good and eliminated evil, and has subdued many evil forces in the rivers and lakes. These evil forces have all changed their evil and followed good. Some have merged into Tianmen, and some have not.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1611-1615

Chapter 1611

Zhou Qin hates Yue Feng because of his love and hatred. These forces that are friendly to Yue Feng are all regarded as a thorn in the side.

Whoa!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience, and the expressions of many sect powerhouses changed.

What?

This Zhou Qin... just sitting on the head of the martial arts alliance, is it going to be the enemy of Yue Feng? !

Yue Feng is the top pillar of the Earth Circle Continent. Otherwise, the major sects would not take the risk to break into the Apocalypse Prison!

For a time, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and it was very embarrassing.

“Follow the leader’s orders!” After a few seconds, everyone said in unison.

To be honest, everyone present was very reluctant to be the enemy of Yue Feng.

But there is no way, the lifelines of the major sects are all held by Zhou Qin, and she dare not obey her orders.

Um!

Zhou Qin nodded with satisfaction and showed a smile. Yue Feng! When I begged so hard, you refused me in every possible way!

Rejecting me will be the most regretful decision in your life.

....

the other side! Apocalypse Palace.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the bedroom, Qin Rongyin was sitting in front of the windowsill, her beautiful face was full of sadness and sadness, and she looked out of place with a gorgeous wind gun.

Three days ago, King Guangping was furious and shredded Qin Rongyin's clothes, but at a critical moment, Qin Rongyin slapped King Guangping. After being slapped by Qin Rongyin, King Guangping immediately woke up.

To be honest, in King Guangping's heart, Qin Rongyin was the only woman. At that time, when he tore up his wife's clothes, King Guangping was also hot. !

Then King Guangping apologized to Qin Rongyin.

It's been a few days since this matter, Qin Rongyin didn't take it to heart at all, because in her heart, she was thinking of Yue Feng all the time, and she almost lost her soul.

At this time, Qin Rongyin felt extremely miserable inside. It wasn't long before I reunited with Yue Feng, and now we have to be separated.

I don't know what happened to Yue Feng after he escaped from the palace.

"Queen Mother!"

At this moment, a shout came from outside the palace door, and then, Yue Wuya walked in slowly with a look of concern.

Since living in the palace, Yue Wuya often sees his mother with a sad face.

call!

At this moment, Yue Wuya walked up to Qin Rongyin and said, "Mother, why are you so depressed every day."

Qin Rongyin turned her head to one side and said lightly, "Ya'er, don't call my mother, I'm not your mother!"

Qin Rongyin never thought of becoming a queen, but when she heard this title, she felt uncomfortable.

More importantly, Qin Rongyin clearly felt that the well-behaved and cute 'Yer' had changed and made him very unfamiliar.

"Mother!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya smiled helplessly, immediately changed his name, and then came over to comfort him: "Mother, I don't understand, what's so good about Yue Feng? Even women can't protect you, you still think about him every day."

With that, Yue Wuya looked around at the splendid palace in front of him, and continued, "It's great to be a queen, the royal father loves you so much, and there are

so many people around. Waiting for you, you will enjoy the wealth and wealth for a lifetime...”

“Shut up!” Qin Rongyin’s expression changed before she finished speaking, and she interrupted directly: “Even if there is anything wrong with him, he is your own biological son. Father.”

Immediately, Qin Rongyin waved her hand: “Go out and let mother be quiet.”

Chapter 1612

Seriously, Qin Rongyin really wanted to discipline Yue Wuya, but she knew in her heart that Yue Wuya had grown up at this time and was no longer that little boy.

“Then... okay! Mother, rest early!” Yue Wuya sighed secretly, turned and left the palace.

“His Royal Highness!”

Just outside the palace, a little eunuch hurried over: “There is a little girl outside the palace gate, who wants to see His Highness!”

Another little girl?

It must be another Emei disciple sent by Zhou Qin.

Yue Wuya frowned and waved: “Just say I’m gone.”

She had already cooperated with Zhou Qin and let go of Wudang and Shaolin schools, what did she come to do? She is already a prince now, is she what she wants to see?

The little eunuch looked tangled, and said bitterly: “Your Highness, I said the same, but the little girl was very determined and said she would not leave if she didn’t see you!”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya sighed and followed suit. The little eunuch walked out of the palace gate.

Um?

As a result, as soon as he arrived outside the palace gate, Yue Wuya was shocked! I saw not far away, standing a petite and soft figure. This girl is extremely beautiful, with a face carved like jade, and a short pink skirt, like a flower elf.

It is the ice that has not been seen for a long time!

“Brother Wuya...”

Seeing Yue Wuya, Han Bing was both surprised and happy, and shouted with joy, and then rushed over like a bird and hugged Yue Wuya tightly.

“Sister Hanbing!” Yue Wuya reacted softly, surprised and delighted: “It turned out to be you...”

When he said this, Yue Wuya had a smile on his face, not to mention how happy he was! At the same time, Yue Wuya’s eyes couldn’t help but scrutinize the ice.

I haven’t seen you for a few years, the little girl has grown up and is slim, she is simply a little fairy!

“Brother Wuya, didn’t you expect it?” Han Bing blinked and said with a smile.

Although we haven’t seen each other for several years, in Han Bing’s heart, he has nothing to do with Yue Wuya. On the contrary, the relationship seems to be more intimate!

Yue Wuya nodded heavily: “I didn’t expect it, it’s a total surprise. Let’s go, let’s go inside and talk.” After he finished speaking

, he took Han Bing’s hand and entered the palace.

When they came to the Prince’s Palace, Yue Wuya greeted Han Bing to sit down, and at the same time instructed the little eunuch outside the door to quickly make tea and prepare snacks.

“Sister Hanbing, where have you been all these years?” Yue Wuya couldn’t help asking after the tea and snacks were served.

To be honest, while Yue Wuya has worked hard to cultivate over the years, he has not forgotten to look for the ice. It’s just... The nine continents are too big, Yue Wuya has been to many places, and there is no news of Frost.

“I...”

Hearing this, there was a hint of sadness in Han Bing’s eyes, and then he smiled: “My mother has been traveling with me all these years! We have traveled almost all over the continent of Kyushu.”

“You know, we I have experienced a lot of interesting things...”

“Also, my strength is much stronger than before, and I have become more powerful...”

Han Bing is right, since he was forced to leave Emei, Han proudly With Han Bing, he traveled around the Kyushu continent. Although it was uncertain, but after traveling, Bing also gained a lot of knowledge.

I see.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya suddenly nodded, no wonder she couldn't find any news about her all these years. It's really hard for her to come out to wander the rivers and lakes at such a young age!

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't help but think of his rough childhood. Being connected by his fate, he felt a little closer to Hanbing in his heart.

With emotion, Yue Wuya couldn't help but ask: "By the way, Sister Hanbing, how do you know that I am in the palace?"

"Hehe..."

Hanbing smiled: "Brother Wuya was named a prince, The entire Apocalypse Continent has spread, of course I know it!"

After speaking, Han Bing suddenly thought of something and patted his forehead: "Yes, Brother Wuya, I came to you today to ask for something!"

Chapter 1613

Haha...

Seeing her cute appearance, Yue Wuya couldn't help laughing, reached out and scratched Han Bing's nose: "What more do you want from me, no matter what, I'll help you do it."

Now that he is a prince, as long as Han Bing likes it, even if he wants the moon and stars in the sky, he will find a way to help her remove it.

"Brother Wuya..." Han Bing tilted his

head, looking very embarrassed, and whispered: "I heard... the major sects of the Earth Circle Continent, during the day, come to rob prison, I think ... let you let them go!"

Although I was embarrassed, there was anticipation in Han Bing's eyes.

In recent days, Han Ao Ran traveled to the Tianqi Continent with Han Bing, and learned that a fierce battle broke out between Yue Feng and the Tianqi royal family. After that, Yue Feng fled, but his family and friends were imprisoned in the prison.

Han Ao Ran resented Yue Feng, so naturally he didn't care about it, but after that, I heard that Wudang and Shaolin sects came to rob the prison and were arrested in the end.

Although Han Aoran has been away from Emei for so long, she has always been concerned about the situation in the Earth Circle Continent. She knows in her heart that if Wudang and Shaolin are all wiped out by the Tianqi Imperial Family, then the Earth Circle Continent will be over.

Therefore, Han Ao Ran immediately brought Han Bing to Tianqi Imperial City to inquire about the situation.

It's just that Han Ao Ran is arrogant and arrogant, and saves the major factions in his heart, but because of his face, he refuses to speak out in front of Han Bing.

Han Bing Bingxue is smart, so she can naturally see her mother's proud thoughts.

Just now, when Han Ao Ran was meditating and resting in the inn room, Han Bing sneaked out.

Because Han Bing heard that his good friend Yue Wuya is now His Highness the Prince of the Tianqi Royal Family. As long as he is found, with the relationship between the two, Yue Wuya will definitely let go of the major factions.

Um?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was stunned, and looked at Han Bing blankly: "You want to save Wudang and Shaolin?"

"Yes!"

Han Bing nodded, her beautiful face full of seriousness: "Although I was expelled from the Emei sect, I am still a person from the Earth Circle Continent..." After speaking

, Han Bing took Yue Wuya's arm and swayed like a spoiled child: "Brother Wuya, I beg you! Is it okay..."

At this time, Han Bing didn't know that Wudang and Shaolin were rescued by Zhou Qin.

"Okay..."

Yue Wuya smiled, looked at Han Bing and said, "You don't have to beg me, Wudang and Shaolin have been let go by me!"

Seriously, Yue Wuya thought Said that he cooperated with Zhou Qin to let the major sects go.

But on second thought, the mother and daughter Han Bing were expelled from Emei because of Zhou Qin, so they concealed this.

“Really?”

Hearing this, Han Bing’s delicate body was shocked, and she held Yue Wuya’s hand tightly, her face full of surprise.

“Am I going to lie to you about this kind of thing? My silly Bing’er.” Yue Wuya said with a smile, looking at Han Bing’s eyes full of love and tenderness.

At this time, Yue Wuya, although not yet fully grown, has some ignorant feelings about love.

great!

Han Bing let out a cheer, feeling overwhelmed for a while, leaned over to Yue Wuya’s forehead, and kissed him lightly.

hum!

In an instant, Yue Wuya froze there, feeling the residual warmth on his face, his brain buzzing, and the whole person was stunned.

Han Bing... Sister Han Bing, kissed herself.

It’s such a wonderful feeling.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Wuya staring at him in a daze, Han Bing also realized that he was a little overexcited, her delicate face instantly flushed, and she was indescribably cute and charming.

Chapter 1614

Yue Wuya and Han Bing looked at each other, and for a while, the atmosphere in the hall also became subtle.

“Brother Wuya!”

After a few seconds, Han Bing reacted and asked softly, “You...why did you let go of the major sects?”

This...

Yue Wuya scratched his head, a little tangled. .

In front of Sister Hanbing, Zhou Qin must not be mentioned. How should I explain this?

“Your Majesty is here!”

However, just when Yue Wuya was tangled in secret, suddenly, a eunuch’s cry came from outside the hall. Immediately following, there was a sound of footsteps outside the hall.

Father is here!

At this moment, Yue Wuya’s heart skipped a beat, and he felt a little flustered.

Inside the palace, the rules are strict, especially at night, without the emperor’s summons, no one is allowed to enter without authorization, even the prince can’t bring outsiders in at will!

Sister Hanbing is not from the royal family. If the royal father sees and blames her, it will be troublesome!

The emperor is here?

At the same time, Han Bing also trembled, quickly stood up, and said to Yue Wuya: “Brother Wuya, what should I do?”

“Don’t panic, you find a place to hide first.” Yue Wuya forced Calm down, he responded.

Han Bing responded and was about to find a place to hide.

“Haha... Have you rested yet?”

At this moment, a loud laugh came from the door of the main hall, and then King Guangping walked in slowly, wearing a golden dragon robe, showing a powerful aura all over his body, saying no A majestic atmosphere.

Um?

As soon as he came in, seeing the flustered ice on his face, King Guangping’s smile suddenly stopped. Pointing at Han Bing, he asked Yue Wuya, “Ya’er, who is this?”

At the same time, King Guangping’s gaze couldn’t help but stare at Han Bing, secretly admiring in his heart.

This female doll is only in her teens, but she looks like a fairy in Yaochi, a top-notch beauty embryo. If she grows up, she will definitely be a stunner of a generation.

broken!

Still bumped into by the father.

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya endured the uneasiness in his heart and whispered: "Reporting to the emperor, her name is Han Bing, she is Erchen's friend, we haven't seen each other for several years, she came to see Erchen specially tonight. Let's talk about the old."

Since the emperor bumped into him, let's tell the truth.

While speaking, Yue Wuya gave Han Bing a secret wink.

Han Bing was very smart and understood, and hurriedly bowed to King Guangping: "I have seen Your Majesty..."

When he said this, Han Bing's face was calm, but his heart was extremely uneasy.

After all, the aura that permeated King Guangping's body was simply too strong.

"No ceremony, no ceremony!"

King Guangping smiled and raised his hand at Han Bing: "Since you are Ya'er's friend, don't be so nervous."

Immediately afterwards, King Guangping said to Yue Wuya, "So it turns out that It's Ya'er's friend."

He treats Yue Wuya as his own, and has always been a loving father. More importantly, this ice is so beautiful, standing with Yue Wuya, they are like a pair of golden boys and girls, how can they be angry?

call!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and Han Bing looked at each other, both secretly relieved in their hearts.

At this time, King Guangping came slowly, sat on a chair, and asked Yue Wuya, "Ya'er, I heard that in the daytime, Wudang and Shaolin sects came to rob prison, and they were all caught by you. What's the situation now?"

This...

Yue Wuya scratched his head, with a tangled face, and said cautiously: "Reporting to the emperor, those sects were caught by Erchen, but... Erchen released them again. That's it."

King Guangping's expression changed, and he stood up immediately, frowning and said, "Why?"

Wudang and Shaolin sects have thrown themselves into the net, which is a good time to weaken the power of the Earth Circle.

But... Ya'er let them all go.

call!

Chapter 1615

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and explained slowly: "Father, my son knows that your future ambition is to pacify the continent of Kyushu, but the father has just ascended the throne not long ago, now the most important thing is to stabilize people's hearts first, If all these sects in the Earth Circle Continent are wiped out, I am afraid that others will say that you are ruthless and cruel."

After speaking, Yue Wuya looked at King Guangping's face and continued: "My son let go of these sects for the sake of To win a good reputation for the father and emperor, and besides, these sects are just a bunch of rabble, and it will be easy to destroy them in the future."

Although he shares his father and son with King Guangping, the fact that he and Zhou Qin secretly planned cannot be revealed. of.

"Hmm..." Hearing these words, King Guangping's expression changed a few times, and then he nodded: "It turns out that you are thinking this way, not bad, Ya'er, I didn't expect you to be so meticulous at such a young age. Your thoughts, the royal father really didn't hurt you in vain."

After speaking, King Guangping showed a bit of pride on his face: "Y'er is right, if you want to destroy this group of rabble, it's just a matter of thought."

In King Guangping's heart, the first and foremost confidant was Yue Feng.

As for these Wudang and Shaolin schools, they are all secondary.

"Father Emperor Mingjian!" Yue Wuya smiled happily and clasped his fists at the same time.

"Okay, let's not talk about this!" King Guangping waved his hand, looked at Yue Wuya and said with a smile: "My father was handling government affairs just now, and I'm a little hungry now, Ya'er, let's have a late-night snack with my father."

With that said, Guangping Wang tilted his head to look at Han Bing: "This little girl, let's go too!" Since

this little girl is Ya'er's friend, she is also her own.

What?

The emperor invited himself to have supper together?

At this moment, Han Bing was stunned!

You are too lucky.

Immediately, Han Bing reacted and saluted with sincerity and fear: "Thank you, Your Majesty..."

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't tell the excitement and excitement, the father really loved him, not only did he not blame himself for taking Han Bing privately. Take her into the palace, and treat her as one of her own.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya hurriedly greeted the little eunuch next to him to prepare supper.

Han Bing was originally a delicate and cheerful girl. Feeling the loving gaze of King Guangping, her heart gradually lost her previous restraints.

It has to be said that the pomp of the royal family is not comparable to that of ordinary dignitaries and nobles. In a short while, all kinds of exquisite and delicious delicacies will be served, dazzling and fragrant.

"Come on, Ya'er, little girl, sit together, don't be restrained..." At this moment, King Guangping greeted with enthusiasm, and the powerful aura around him also restrained.

Yue Wuya and Han Bing looked at each other and were about to sit over.

"Bang! Bang! Ah.."

At this moment, there was a sound of fighting outside, accompanied by shouts, which seemed to be very intense.

Immediately, a royal guard walked in quickly and respectfully said to King Guangping: "Your Majesty, there is a woman who broke into the palace at night! She is very powerful..."

What?

Hearing this, King Guangping's expression changed, and he was furious in his heart!

Who is so bold, dare to break into the palace at night?

Just don't care about the royal family.

At the same time, Yue Wuya and Han Bing also changed their expressions.

Immediately, Yue Wuya got up quickly, clasped his fists at King Guangping and said, "Father, please calm down, my son, go out and have a look!" The voice fell, and he walked out quickly.

Han Bing didn't have time to think about it, and quickly followed.

Soon, when they arrived at the front hall square, they saw a charming figure, holding a long sword and flying up and down in the air. The figure was beautiful and charming, but it was filled with a terrifying aura.

The woman is in her mid-thirties, wearing a dark blue dress, and her facial features are beautiful, like a fairy in the Moon Palace!

Around this fairy, four Longchung Golden Guards, and hundreds of royal guards, surrounded by three floors and three floors, were forced to retreat by her fierce offensive, and they couldn't get close at all!

What a great woman!

Even Longxiang Jinwei is no match...

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya was secretly shocked, and immediately felt the strength of the woman, and couldn't help but gasp.

It turned out to be Transcending Tribulation Realm...

"Mother..."

And at this moment, Han Bing, who came later, saw the scene in front of her, her tender body trembled, and she couldn't help shouting.

The moment the voice fell, Han Bing rushed over desperately.

Yes, this beautiful fairy is Han Aoran!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1616-1620

Chapter 1616

Before Han Ao Ran was meditating and resting in the inn, when he opened his eyes, he found that the ice was gone. In a hurry, Han Ao Ran hurried out to look for it.

After searching for a long time, he found that the woman had entered the palace, and Han Ao Ran was so anxious.

Inside the palace, the security is heavily guarded, and at night, my daughter, Han Bing, broke in rashly. Isn't she courting death?

At that time, Han Aoran didn't know that Han Bing was here to look for Yue Wuya. He was eager to protect his daughter, so he broke in directly.

At this moment, Yue Wuya trembled, and looked at Han Ao Ran subconsciously, his face full of shock!

This fairy aunt is the mother of Bingbing?

Yue Wuya hurriedly took two steps forward and shouted at the surrounding royal guards: "Stop, stop..."

Hula!

Seeing the prince speak, the four Longchung Golden Guards and the surrounding royal guards all stopped and dispersed quickly.

"Bing'er!"

At this time, Han Ao Ran put away his long sword, hurried up to meet him, hugged Bing Bing in his arms, and said anxiously and angrily: "You girl, what are you doing in the palace when you have nothing to do, you Do you know how worried I am?" The

tone was stern, but there was a bit of concern. At the same time, Han Ao Ran's gaze couldn't help but look at Yue Wuya.

Who is this kid? How could his daughter be with him?

Han Aoran had heard Han Bing mention Yue Wuya, but he had never seen it.

"Mother!" Han Bing stuck out his tongue playfully and said with a smile, "I know that you want to save the various sects in the Diyu Continent, so I came to Brother Wu Ya to help."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he said this, Han Bing tilted his head. Looking at Yue Wuya, his face was sweet.

Is this child Yue Wuya? Han Ao Ran nodded and looked at Yue Wuya: "You are the prince of Apocalypse Continent?"

At the same time, Han Ao Ran had mixed feelings in his heart.

After Han Aoran came to Tianqi Imperial City, he heard a lot of things. The relationship between Yue Wuya and King Guangping is one of them.

This Yue Wuya is not the child of King Guangping at all. His biological father is Yue Feng, the sect master of Tianmen. This matter has recently been rumored in the imperial city.

When thinking of Yue Feng in his heart, Han Aoran felt a burst of heartache.

"Mother! What's wrong with you?" Han Bing couldn't help asking when he noticed that Han Ao Ran's expression was wrong.

Han Aoran breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and said, "It's nothing."

Han Aoran hated Yue Feng in his heart. If it wasn't for him, he would not have been forced to leave Emei. Therefore, anything related to Yue Feng should be taken from the bottom of his heart. conflict. Han Ao Ran would not let his daughter recognize Yue Wuya and his siblings.

At this moment, Yue Wuya came over and gave Han a proud and polite salute: "Hello auntie."

Although he grew up in Tianqi Continent, over the years, Yue Wuya often went to Diyu Continent and learned a lot. The modern colloquial language and appellation of Diyu Continent.

While saying hello, Yue Wuya was deeply shocked by Han's proud face, and couldn't move his eyes.

I didn't expect Bing'er's mother to be so beautiful and charming.

Um.

Han proudly nodded, with a proud and indifferent look on his face.

As the former head of the Emei Sect, Han Ao Ran is cold and arrogant. No matter who he is facing, he is the image of an aloof icy gods who is reluctant to talk much.

More importantly, this Yue Wuya was the son of Yue Feng.

Feeling Han Aoran's indifference, Yue Wuya didn't care, and invited him with a smile, "Auntie, it's better to meet by chance. Since you came to the palace to find Bing'er, why don't you rest in the palace tonight."

When he said this, Yue Wuya looked expectant and sincere.

I haven't seen Bing'er for a long time, so of course we have to catch up.

"No need!" A cold voice came from Han Ao Ran's mouth, without any emotion.

When the voice fell, Han proudly took Han Bing's hand, no doubt: "Bing'er, let's go."

Uh...

Chapter 1617

Hearing this, Yue Wuya scratched his head, dumbfounded.

Bing'er's mother has a really cold personality.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding royal guards changed their expressions slightly and whispered.

This... This woman is such a big girl. His Royal Highness is so polite and courteous, and even invited her to stay in the palace to rest. If it were someone else, it would be a supreme honor.

But this woman didn't even think about rejecting it, her attitude was still so indifferent.

Really ignorant of flattery! However, seeing that Yue Wuya did not say anything, these royal guards did not dare to speak out.

"Mother!"

Han Bing was a little anxious, holding Han Ao Ran's arm and shaking it gently: "Why don't we stay for a while, my brother Wu Ya and I have just met, and we haven't had a good rapport yet.

" , what is there to reminisce about?" Han proudly frowned, and there was no room for negotiation.

Hearing this, Han Bing lost his face.

She understands her mother's temper, and she always speaks without refutation.

However, Han Bing is smart and clever. After thinking about something, he quickly said: "Mother, do you know that Wudang and Shaolin have been released by brother Wuya."

Huh?

People have let go?

Han proudly looked at Yue Wuya again, this child is young, and he is quite righteous.

For a while, Han Ao Ran didn't have any fluctuations on the surface, but his view of Yue Wuya changed slightly.

"Mother, Brother Wuya is a good guy, let's stay for a while." At this time, Han Bing begged again, her big watery eyes sparkling with anticipation, which was pitiful.

"Okay." Han Ao Ran nodded lightly.

This Yue Wuya let go of Wudang and Shaolin's major sects, but it was a wish to help himself, and it was really inappropriate to leave directly.

Great!

Seeing her mother's promise, Han Bing immediately smiled happily: "I knew that my mother is the best for me!" At the same time, Yue

Wuya also smiled slightly and made a gesture of invitation: "Auntie, please!"

Wuya leads the way.

Han Bing hugged Han proudly's arm, full of joy, and followed behind.

"Royal father!"

At the moment of entering the hall, Yue Wuya smiled and said: "Royal father, it was a misunderstanding, Bing'er's mother came to the palace to find her."

King Guangping nodded and looked at Han Aoran, and in an instant, Everyone was stunned.

beautiful!

So beautiful!

Although this woman was dressed in ordinary clothes, she couldn't hide her charming appearance, especially her aloof temperament, which was almost fascinating.

The gaze of King Guangping made Han Aoran very uncomfortable, but there was no wavering on his face, he just nodded to King Guangping as a greeting.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding eunuchs and palace maids were in an uproar.

Such an arrogant woman, when she saw His Majesty, she refused to kneel and salute?

The complexion of King Guangping also changed suddenly. As the honor of the Ninety-Five and the supreme authority, this woman is so bold.

For a time, the atmosphere of the hall became extremely solemn. The surrounding eunuchs and palace maids did not dare to show their air.

Chapter 1618

Finally, at this time, King Guangping smiled slightly, looked at Han and said proudly: "Isn't this the head of Han, the predecessor of Emei? I have often heard that the head of Han is famous for the Jedi Circle Continent. When I saw it today, It really lives up to its reputation."

Having said that, King Guangping raised his hand: "Come on, give a seat!"

When he was still a prince, King Guangping was in charge of government affairs between the Tianqi royal family and various continents. Knowing it like the palm of your hand, you naturally know Han Aoran.

To be honest, King Guangping wanted to get angry and show off his royal power, but when he thought that Han Aoran's daughter was friends with Yue Wuya, he held back.

More importantly, Wang Guangping had just ascended the throne, and it was the time to hire people, and Han Ao Ran was the strength of the Tribulation Realm. If he could win over, he would be able to consolidate his throne better.

The voice fell, and a eunuch immediately brought a chair.

Han nodded proudly and sat down slowly.

"Sect Master Han!"

At this time, King Guangping asked with a smile: "I heard that Sect Master Han has left Emei and has disappeared in recent years. How dare you ask where you are now living in seclusion?"

"Travel and expand your knowledge."

"Sect Master Han, many years ago, you were famous in the world. You have traveled around in these years, and your cultivation base must have risen sharply. It is an honor for me to come to my palace today." Guang King Ping smiled, then waved his hand to the eunuch next to him, and ordered: "Quick, go down and let the imperial chef prepare the dinner. I will treat the head of Han and her daughter well tonight. When you come to the palace, there must be no mistake."

This Han proudly has strong strength, and his daughter and Ya'er are a good match, so naturally he should treat him well.

Han Ao Ran's face was calm and he smiled lightly. My heart was secretly shocked.

Setting up a dinner party and summoning hundreds of civil and military officials to accompany them is the highest standard of the Apocalypse royal family when it treats foreign guests.

At the same time, the ice beside him was extremely excited.

Unexpectedly, this emperor, His Majesty, attaches so much importance to his mother and daughter. It seems that coming to see brother Wuya tonight is the most correct decision he has made over the years.

A few minutes later!

In the Qianyuan Hall, hundreds of civil and military officials have arrived, and the banquet has also begun.

Han proudly sat at the top of the guests, enjoying the dance and drinking light wine.

On the dragon seat, King Guangping smiled and was in a good mood.

The surrounding civil and military officials also proudly toasted Han.

"I've heard the name of Sect Master Han for a long time, I'll give you a toast!"

"Yes, I heard that Sect Master Han is a well-known iceberg gods from the Earth Circle. When I saw it today, it was truly amazing."

"I also respect Sect Master Han . One cup!"

These civil and military officials, all of them elite, knew the purpose of His Majesty's banquet this time, as long as it was to win over Han Aoran, they naturally tried their best to curry favor.

Facing the enthusiasm of the crowd, Han Ao Ran looked calm, but he didn't drink too much. Every time he raised his glass, he took a small sip. Cool and elegant temperament.

"Master Han!" At this moment, King Guangping smiled proudly at Han: "I have a proposal, Master Han is beautiful and powerful, I am going to make you a national teacher."

Having said that, King Guangping looked at Yue Wuya and Han Bing next to him, and continued with a smile: "Also, I see that Ya'er and Bing'er are in love with each other, and they have gone through so many things before, it's a match made in heaven, I really decided, canonize Bing'er as the Crown Princess, and wait until the two of them become adults, and then hold the wedding, I don't know what the head of Han will think?"

After saying this, King Guangping looked closely at Han Aoran, showing a bit of anticipation.

The two decisions are my greatest sincerity.

This cold pride should not refuse.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire hall was in an uproar, and the eyes of the civil and military officials all converged on Han Aoran, incredibly envious and shocked.

Chapter 1619

Your Majesty is generous.

Not only did she seal Han Ao Ran's national teacher, but she also made her daughter the crown princess. Everyone knew that although Yue Wuya was not personally born to King Guangping, he regarded it as his own, and the throne would definitely be passed on to him in the future.

In that case, Han Aoran's daughter will be the queen in the future.

She is also the national teacher and the mother of the future queen. The status of Han Ao Ran in the future must be incredibly expensive.

Swish!

At the same time, Han Bing's face turned red all of a sudden. She was shy, but her heart was extremely sweet.

At this time, Han Bing was at the age of the beginning of love. In fact, I liked Yue Wuya for a long time in my heart, but I didn't know how to express it. At this time, seeing the emperor explained the words all at once, he had to seal himself the prince concubine. Don't know how to be okay.

Yue Wuya next to him was even more stunned, his mind went blank.

Does the emperor want to marry himself and Binger?

This happiness came so suddenly!

Soon, Yue Wuya reacted, and he couldn't be more excited. In his heart, he already had a good impression of Han Bing, but after all, he was not an adult, and he didn't know how to express it.

While excited, Yue Wuya also looked at Han Ao Ran closely, waiting for her response.

After all, Han Ao Ran is Han Bing's mother, and marriage matters must be approved by her.

"No." The cold words came out of Han Ao Ran's mouth, with a delicate face, incomparably determined, and there was no room for negotiation: "The position of the national teacher, and the two of them are engaged, I do not agree."

"Hi!"

Hearing this, the entire Qianyuan Hall was silent, and everyone's eyes turned to Han Aoran, stunned.

She...she said no? As soon as His Majesty's mouth opened, she refused?

Not only civil and military officials, but Yue Wuya and Han Bing were also stunned, looking at Han Ao Ran in confusion.

How could this be?

This is a good thing for double happiness, why refuse?

At this moment, Han Bing only felt that he was wronged, tears kept rolling in his eyes, pitiful and pitiful.

"Auntie!"

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't bear it anymore, looked at Han proudly and asked: "Why not? Binger and I both like each other, I promise you, I will definitely treat her well in the future.

"No!" Han Ao Ran did not hesitate at all, his attitude was very firm.

Both Han Bing and Yue Wuya's biological fathers are Yue Feng, how could they get married? This is a taboo against ethics.

For a time, the atmosphere of the hall became extremely solemn.

King Guangping's face was gloomy and uncertain, and he was about to attack at any time.

This cold and arrogant, she showed such sincerity, but she refused so simply.

I just didn't take the royal family seriously, it's too hateful!

"Han Ao Ran!"

At this moment, among the civil and military officials, a person walked out with a serious and angry face, it was Yue Chen.

Yue Chen took a few steps forward, stared at Han Ao Ran and scolded: "You are so bold, Your Majesty is so arrogant, but you are so ignorant, do you know the guilt?"

"Said: "Although you are from a famous Emei family, but you are nothing but rambunctious, is it in your heart that a dignified prince is not worthy of your daughter?"

Chapter 1620 Yue Chen looked at Han Ao Ran and continued to scold: "Also, you used to be the head of Emei, and now His Majesty wants to make you a national teacher. If you don't agree, you really don't know how to praise."

Years ago, when Yue Chen was still living in Earth Circle, he didn't dare to talk to Han Ao Ran like that even if he was killed! But now, he is an important minister of the Apocalypse Continent. The so-called dog fights people's power, and he has the confidence to speak.

As he said that, Yue Chen secretly paid attention to King Guangping's face.

Yue Chen is a slick person, and is best at observing words and expressions. Knowing that King Guangping holds his own identity, it is inconvenient to say these words by himself, so he said it for him.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall were fixed on Han Ao Ran, waiting for her answer.

King Guangping also sank.

The situation at this time is very obvious. If Han Ao Ran can't give a suitable reason, this matter will not go away!

However, Han Ao Ran did not panic at all!

Facing the gazes of everyone, Han proudly met King Guangping with his eyes, and said without being humble or arrogant: "I understand His Majesty's good intentions, I am used to traveling around the world, and I am not interested in being a national teacher. As for Yue Wuya and Bing Son, I just think that the two of them are too young to talk about marriage."

Han Aoran has a arrogant personality and has always been reluctant to admit that Han Bing is Yue Feng's daughter.

call!

Hearing this, King Guangping's expression softened a little, and he laughed: "It turns out that the head of Han is considering the age of the two children, but it doesn't matter, I just want them to settle the marriage first..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Han Ao Ran.

"I think it's better to talk about this later." Han Ao Ran said lightly, with a calm expression and no panic at all.

Swish!

In an instant, King Guangping's face was ashen, and he was completely angry.

What a cold arrogant, your own prince, betrothed to your daughter, you refuse in every possible way? ! You are so ignorant, do you really think my emperor is just a decoration?

The more King Guangping thought about it, the more angry he became, and the anger in his heart kept rising. You know, in front of civil and military officials, Han Ao Ran repeatedly refused, so where should he put his face?

"Father!"

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Yue Wuya hurriedly stepped forward and said, "My son also feels that it is too early to talk about marriage, my son is still young,

and it is the age to solve problems for the father, why? Can you indulge in the love of children?"

When he said this, Yue Wuya's expression was serious, but his heart was very helpless.

He couldn't understand why Han Aoran refused this marriage, but she was Han Bing's mother after all.

Um!

Hearing this, King Guangping nodded slowly, with a look of relief on his face: "Ya'er is right, you are young and promising, and it is when you are working for the royal family that you can understand this truth, it is rare!

", King Guangping looked at Han Aoran, smiled and said, "Okay, let's not talk about this matter for the time being, Sect Master Han, let's continue tasting the wine and enjoying the dance."

Seriously, if Yue Wuya hadn't come out in time After smoothing the game, King Guangping couldn't hold back his anger.

call!

At the same time, the surrounding civil and military officials also breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, it's okay, His Majesty is not angry with Longyan, otherwise, it would not be easy for me as a minister.

At the same time, the eyes of many people converged on Yue Wuya, flashing a strange light. In the entire Apocalypse Continent, only this prince can persuade His Majesty.

Han Ao Ran nodded slightly, took a sip from the wine glass.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1621-1630

Chapter 1621

Three rounds of wine and five flavors of food.

Soon, the dinner was over, and Han Aoran and Han Bing also left the palace.

Yue Wuya was sent all the way to the outside of the palace, then he stopped and waved goodbye to Han Bing: "Bing'er, when you have time in the future, come directly to the palace to find me!"

"Okay, brother Wuya!" Han Bing smiled in response, although the marriage was not successful, it was not affected by the mood.

It was already midnight.

However, on Huangcheng Street, it is still very lively, with a continuous stream of pedestrians, all kinds of stalls on the street, people kneading noodles, selling snacks, and buying candied haws, making people dazzled.

Seeing this scene, Han Ao Ran secretly sighed.

As expected of the Apocalypse Imperial City, it is so lively so late.

Han Bing is even more excited. At each stall, he has to stop for a while, look at this, flip through that, it is very cute.

"Mother!"

At this time, Han Bing thought of something, and couldn't help but ask, "Why don't you let me marry Wuya brother?"

As a daughter, she knows Han Ao Ran's personality very well. There are principles. She said that there must be a reason for disagreeing with this marriage.

"You two can't get married." Han Ao Ran responded without hesitation.

"Why?" Han Bing was puzzled.

"Because..." Han Ao Ran's red lips lightly parted, just as he was about to explain, suddenly, he heard a sound of beating and scolding from the alley ahead, accompanied by the cry of the child.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The cry of the child was very desolate and heart-wrenching.

“Mother!” Han Bing was kind-hearted, and as soon as he heard the cry, he was immediately touched and pulled Han Ao Ran’s arm: “Let’s go and have a look.”

Han Ao Ran nodded and walked into the alley with Han Bing.

Swish!

As soon as they entered the alley, when they saw the scene in front of them, Han Ao Ran and the mother and daughter were both very angry.

In the alley, a young man dressed in silk and satin was directing a few servants, punching and kicking a family of three. The family of three who was beaten was in ragged clothes. It was obvious that the family of three lived by begging and were beggars.

This son’s brother is Liu Dong, and his father is the deputy commander of the imperial city guards. Relying on his family background, Liu Dong made a fortune in the imperial city and made a famous playboy.

Today, Liu Dong was walking in the imperial city and met this family of three, who were begging for food. The bowl of begging accidentally bumped into Liu Dong. Liu Dong was instantly furious, so he asked a few servants to beat up the family of three.

At this time, Liu Dong seemed to be displeased, and he kept scolding: “Ma De, you bastards, your beggars have soiled my clothes, you should pay for it with your life! Hit me, hit me to the death! “The

voice fell, and the few servants fought more vigorously.

The family of three was beaten and rolled on the ground, screaming in pain: “This young man, we were wrong, our family, we really haven’t eaten for several days... I’m sorry for soiling your clothes. , I’m sorry...”

“Mother!” Seeing this scene, Han Bing’s little face was flushed with anger: “Someone has done evil!”

Han proudly smiled and asked: “Then what do you think we should do?”

“Of course. It’s doing the right thing for heaven!” Han Bing clenched her pink fist tightly, and said righteously: “Mother has always taught me, walking in the rivers and lakes, you must be a chivalrous person! In such a situation, these bad guys must be severely punished. Mother. , I’m going to beat the bad guys!”

“Yeah.” Han nodded proudly. That’s right, she has always warned her daughter that martial arts practitioners should be chivalrous and righteous, and they should draw their swords and help when they encounter injustice. But just now Han Bing said, to ‘do for heaven’. When Han proudly heard his daughter say these four words, his heart trembled.

These four words are the slogan of Tianmen. And the suzerain of Tianmen is Yue Feng. Over the years, the person Han Aoran didn’t want to remember the most was Yue Feng. But he is always remembered.

“Bing’er, don’t say the words ‘acting for heaven’ in the future.” Han proudly said lightly, and then waved to his daughter: “Bing’er, go beat the bad guys.”

Chapter 1622 “Mother, Bing’er

knows! Bing’er is going to beat the bad guys!” Han Bing smiled and nodded, then quickly stepped forward and shouted at Liu Dong and others: “Stop!”

!

In an instant, Liu Dong and his group all looked over. Stop beating that family of three.

“Yo?” Liu Dong reacted and looked at Han Bing with a smile: “Where’s the little girl from, she looks so beautiful, are you interested in playing with my son, my son invites you to drink!”

He said, Liu Dong waved his hand. The few servants behind him suddenly understood, and each with a playful smile, surrounded the ice.

“Big! Ice! Dragon! Palm!”

Looking at the few servants who came around, Han Bing didn’t panic at all. Although these few servants are all cultivators, their realm is too low to be taken seriously.

“Om!”

In an instant, a powerful aura erupted from the body of Frost Bing, and I saw a long ice dragon twirling in mid-air, heading straight for those few householders!

Whoohoo!

A few servants didn’t react, and they were swept away by this ice dragon!

Frost’s big ice dragon palm, although still immature, its power should not be underestimated! After all, this is the supreme martial arts!

“Boom!”

With a roar, I heard several servants screaming, one by one, they were shocked and flew out, blood spurting from their mouths, and they lost their fighting power in an instant!

“Hey!”

Liu Dong’s expression changed when he saw several servants being sent flying, he was almost dumbfounded, his legs were weak, and he almost urinated his pants.

He never thought that the seemingly delicate little girl in front of him had such a terrifying cultivation strength.

“You... dare to provoke this young master, wait, you wait for me.” Liu Dong panicked, uttered a cruel sentence, greeted a few servants, and fled.

“A bunch of bad guys! Let you bully people!”

Looking at the backs of Liu Dong and the others fleeing, Han Bing snorted coldly.

At this time, Han proudly came over, smiled and praised: “Bing’er is not bad, you have improved a lot with this big ice dragon palm.”

Putong!

Just as he was talking, the family of three who had been beaten just now suddenly knelt down.

The father of the family of three, a middle-aged man, was full of gratitude at this time: “Thank you two benefactors, thank you, thank you... If it weren’t for you, our family of three would have been beaten to death, thank you, Thank you two fairy benefactors...”

With a smile on Han Bing’s face, he pulled the family of three up, and said to Han proudly at the same time: “Mother, let’s give them the dry food on us.”

This family of three is so hungry I have no strength to speak, which is really pitiful.

Han nodded proudly, took out the dry food, and handed it to the family of three.

The family of three took the dry food, quickly divided it, and then devoured it. At the same time, the man also briefly explained his own experience.

It turned out that the family of three, their hometown was in Diyu Continent, and the man’s name was Lu Jiu.

It turned out to be from a continent, no wonder the accent is so familiar.

Knowing this situation, Han Bing couldn't help feeling a little kindness in his heart, but also very sad.

Ugh!

There are so many poor people in this world.

"Bing'er, let's go." Han proudly greeted, turned and walked outside the imperial city.

Han Bing responded and quickly followed.

"Two fairy benefactors! Please stay..."

Just after taking two steps, Lu Jiu shouted.

Chapter 1623

Han Ao Ran and Han Bing immediately stopped and looked back.

At the same time, Han Ao Ran frowned and asked, "Is there anything else?"

Pu Tong, just after he finished speaking, Lu Jiu knelt down suddenly, his expression extremely miserable: "Two fairies benefactors, I beg you, save me. Save my little daughter, in fact, we are a family of four, I have a little daughter, just in the ruined temple outside the imperial city, my little daughter is dying, two fairy benefactors, I beg you, be good people In the end, save my little daughter..."

At the same time, Lu Jiu's wife and son next to him also knelt down.

little daughter?

Hearing this, Han Aoran and Han Bing were full of surprise.

Isn't this Lu Jiu a family of three, why does he still have a daughter? And, he didn't take it with him either.

At this time, Lu Jiu choked: "Two benefactors, my youngest daughter is in the ruined temple outside the imperial city. Two days ago, we met a group of wild dogs in the forest. My youngest daughter was bitten and the wound became infected. Now, we can't walk at all, so we didn't take her when we came out to beg for food."

After speaking, Lu Jiu burst into tears: "The two benefactors of the fairies are both powerful cultivators, and there must be a way to cure my daughter. I beg you to be merciful, I kowtow to you..."

After saying the last sentence, Lu Jiu kept kowtow and made a thumping sound.

call!

Knowing these circumstances, Han Bing took a deep breath and his eyes became moist.

This family is too miserable. Thinking to myself, Han Bing stopped Han Ao Ran's arm: "Mother, help people to the end, let's go and have a look."

"Okay." Han Ao Ran nodded without hesitation.

Although she is the goddess of the iceberg, Han Ao Ran is very kind at heart and has a righteous heart. The last thing she wants to see is the suffering of the people.

Back then, when Han Ao Ran first became the head of Emei, the people at the foot of Mount Emei, the road was blocked due to the collapse of the mountain. At that time, Han Aoran used the big ice dragon palm to shatter half of the mountain! This matter is still circulating in the rivers and lakes of Diyuan Continent.

So seeing Lu Jiu's family so miserable, Han Ao Ran was very sympathetic.

"Thank you, thank you two fairy benefactors." Lu Jiu was overjoyed, wiped away the tears from the corners of his eyes, got up quickly, and couldn't stop thanking him!

The wife and children next to him also kept bowing.

Han proudly waved his hand, indicating that there is no need to be more polite, and said lightly: "Let's lead the way ahead."

"Okay, okay!" Lu Jiu nodded again and again, greeted his wife and children, and walked outside the imperial city.

The moment he turned around, a sneer flashed in Lu Jiu's eyes.

Han Ao Ran and Han Bing slowly followed.

After a while, on a barren mountain outside the imperial city, in the distance, there was a ruined temple on the hillside, with oil lamps lit inside, emitting a faint light.

Han Ao Ran and Bing Bing didn't have time to think about it, and quickened their pace.

Soon, after entering the ruined temple, the courtyard was overgrown with weeds, and there was a desolate feeling everywhere.

"Where's your daughter?" Han Bing rushed to Lu Jiu and asked eagerly.

Lu Jiu hurriedly said, "It's inside." After

speaking, Lu Jiu pointed to the room inside, his face seemed very anxious, but he didn't go in the first time.

"Mother, let's go in and have a look." Han Bing didn't think much, and walked in quickly.

Han nodded proudly and followed behind.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, Lu Jiu, who was behind him, suddenly raised his hand and waved, and saw two cold beams, silently shooting towards the backs of Han Aoran's mother and daughter!

Lu Jiu's shot was very fast, and he was very close, so Han Aoran couldn't react at all, but felt his back numb, and he couldn't move at all!

"You...you are courting death!" Han proudly looked back at Lu Jiu, shocked and angry! She never imagined that this Lu Jiu would actually retaliate, let alone that Lu Jiu was a cultivator who hid his strength before. And he relaxed his vigilance at that time, but he didn't notice it at all!

Han Ao Ran clearly felt that Lu Jiu in front of him was a practitioner of the Martial Saint Realm!

To be able to reach the realm of Martial Saint, it is impossible to live with a family begging!

Chapter 1624

Han Bing trembled even more, and shouted at Lu Jiu: "My mother and I are kind to help you, why do you want to plot against us?"

"There are no little girls at all.

At this time, Han Bing fully realized that both himself and his mother had been deceived.

Lu Jiu sneered, his face full of sinister: "The so-called soldier never tires of deceit, since it is in my hands, you should be honest."

"Blue blood cold needle!" Han proudly trembled, at this moment she could feel that she The whole body began to be paralyzed, and there was a trace of coldness. Han proudly bit his lip and asked Lu Jiu, "Are you from Tangjiabao?"

Tangjiabao is a cultivation family in Diyuuan Continent. Inherited for hundreds of years, good at using hidden weapons. One of the most well-known hidden weapons is called the Jade Blood Cold Needle. After the practitioner is hit, they will be paralyzed and unable to use any strength.

Han Ao Ran has been the head of Emei for so many years, and he knows all the sects in the Earth Circle Continent like the back of his hand. Even if he can't see the cold needle on his body, he can guess it.

hiss!

Lu Jiu was stunned for a moment, and he couldn't help sucking in his cold breath secretly, and nodded in approval: "Yes, I'm from Tangjiabao, my real name is Tang Jiu!"

Immediately, Lu Jiu showed a smile: "Sect Master Han, don't stare like that. Fuck me, I lied to you, and I did what I was ordered to do!"

After saying this, Lu Jiu raised his head and whistled!

Hula...

In an instant, I heard footsteps coming from outside the broken temple, and then, dozens of figures walked in quickly, seeing the two Han Ao Ran, they were all very excited.

"Haha, I really caught it!"

"Tang Jiu is amazing..."

"This beggar doesn't have white clothes." During the

discussion, a middle-aged man in a blue robe slowly walked over and jokingly said to Han Ao Ran: "Master Han, I haven't seen you for many years, and you are still like this. Charming."

When he said this, the middle-aged man looked Han Ao Ran up and down without blinking.

It was Tang Qingyun, the owner of Tangjiabao Fortress.

"Tang Qingyun!"

Tang Qingyun's eyes made Han Ao Ran very uncomfortable, but there was no fluctuation on his face, and he said coldly: "I have no grievances with you Tang Family Fort, why did you plan to harm me?"

The situation is obvious, this Tang Jiu, under Tang Qingyun's order, pretended to be a beggar and deliberately tricked himself.

It's just that he and Tang Jiabao have no grudges. Why did they take so much trouble to deal with him?

For a time, Han Ao Ran was puzzled.

"Why?"

Tang Qingyun chuckled, with a bit of contempt in his eyes: "Han Aoran, you still have the face to say why? When you were still the head of Emei, you clearly had Yue Feng's flesh and blood, but in order to keep Fame, married Mr. Hongye."

"Afterwards, at the Emei Millennium Ceremony, your scandal was exposed, and you directly took the child with you. You are so selfish and unfeeling about abandoning Mr. Hongye. Not only is I sorry for Mr. Hongye, but it also violates the morality of the rivers and lakes! I will arrest you. , for the sake of justice, shouldn't it be?" In

just a few sentences, it was loud and hard to refute!

Jianghu morality?

Hearing these words, Han Ao Ran couldn't help but chuckle, and said coldly, "You don't need to talk so much, talk about it, it's just my business, it's not your turn to point fingers."

As he spoke, Han Ao Ran's eyes were full of coldness: "Tang Qingyun, you Tang Family Fort are just a second-rate cultivation family, you know better than me what the consequences will be, you know better than me, let us go immediately, I will not follow You care, otherwise, I will make you regret it. I will make your entire family go away."

Chapter 1625

Gudong!

Feeling the coldness in Han Aoran's eyes, Tang Qingyun's heartbeat suddenly accelerated, and he couldn't help swallowing his saliva secretly, feeling a little flustered in his heart.

What Han Aoran said was right. Tangjiabao was not ranked in the rivers and lakes of the Earth-round Continent at all. To provoke a character like Han Aoran was undoubtedly asking for trouble.

However, thinking of the backer behind him, Tang Qingyun suddenly felt confident.

At this time, Han Ao Ran was already impatient, and urged coldly: "Why don't you bring the antidote?"

"Tsk tsk..."

As soon as he finished speaking, there was a chuckle from outside the broken temple, followed by a few The slender figure walked in slowly, the pure white long dress, fresh and refined, it was the disciple of the Emei School!

The leader is wearing a dark black dress, incomparably cold and glamorous, and there is a bit of evil spirit between the mesmerizing smiles.

It was Zhou Qin!

Behind Zhou Qin, a handsome figure followed closely, it was Hao Jian. At this time, Hao Jian, in a suit and leather shoes, was in high spirits, but in front of Zhou Qin, he was flattering and flattering.

Since Zhou Qin became the head of Emei, his status has soared, and Hao Jian has become more fascinated by her, always following Zhou Qin, and trying to please her in every possible way.

"Zhou Qin, it's you."

Seeing Zhou Qin, Han Ao Ran's body was shocked, and he immediately understood: "You arranged all of this?"

I knew that Tang Jiabao didn't have the courage at all, so it turned out that they were backing them Yes, it is the Emei School.

The ice next to him was also shocked and angry, and looked at Zhou Qin closely: "Zhou Qin, why are you doing this?"

Zhou Qin sneered and said nothing.

After sitting as the leader of the alliance, Zhou Qin sent Wudang and Shaolin to return to the Diyuan Continent to eradicate the forces related to Yue Feng, leaving only Tangjiabao and the others.

Zhou Qin did this because she wanted to stay and continue to inquire about the news of the imperial city prison. After all, Yue Feng's family and friends are still detained. Yue Feng, who values love and righteousness, will definitely come back to save people. Zhou Qin wanted to catch Yue Feng, and dreamed of it!

As a result, Zhou Qin did not wait for Yue Feng, but inadvertently learned that the mother and daughter Han Ao Ran came to the imperial city. For Zhou Qin, this is simply

a prey that came to the door. How could he miss the opportunity? Up to now, Zhou Qin still hates Han and Ao Ran! This Han Ao Ran, a few years ago, was Zhou Qin's most respected head master. However, the head master, whom he respects, had a child with Yue Feng!

Zhou Qin is proud of Han, and only hates him! Even if she forced Han Ao Ran to resign as the head of Emei, Zhou Qin still didn't relieve her hatred! Therefore, when I heard that Han Aoran came to Tianqi Imperial City, Zhou Qin explained to Tang Qingyun and asked him to design an ambush for Han Aoran.

Seeing that Han proudly was successfully captured at this time, Zhou Qin felt an indescribable joy in her heart.

For a time, the atmosphere of the broken temple was extremely solemn and depressing.

"Zhou Qin, I'm asking you, why are you planning to ambush me?" Han Ao Ran frowned and asked coldly again.

"Presumptuous!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Tang Qingyun striding out and angrily scolded Han proudly: "The name of the Zhou Alliance is also what you can call?"

When saying this, Tang Qingyun carefully observed Zhou Qin's face. , a dog slave attitude.

Before, Zhou Qin used the Black Heaven Pill to subdue the major sects in the Earth Continent. After the major sects surrendered, some small sects also came to join Zhou Qin. After all, everyone knows that Zhou Qin is the leader of the martial arts alliance. There are many benefits to following her.

Among those who defected to Zhou Qin was Tangjiabao. For nearly a hundred years, Tangjiabao's talents have withered away, and it has always been in a state of decline. As the patriarch, he has long been aiming to revitalize the family and bring the family back to its peak!

It's just that Tangjiabao's strength is too weak, and no sect can look down on it.

And now, Tangjiabao has defected to Zhou Qin, Tang Qingyun believes that soon, Tangjiabao will be revived! So Tang Qingyun tried his best to please Zhou Qin.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1626-1630

Chapter 1626

What?

At this moment, Han Ao Ran's delicate body trembled, full of shock.

Zhou Alliance Lord?

This... Zhou Qin became the leader?

The ice beside him also froze.

"Han Aoran!"

At this time, Zhou Qin took a few steps forward slowly, stared at Han Aoran closely, and teased: "Did you not expect it? A disciple who was despised by you in the past now has such a position. , Yes, I am now the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle Continent."

Said, Zhou Qin became more and more proud: "When you were the leader, Emei was only on an equal footing with Wudang Shaolin and the others, but now, Emei is in my hands, no matter what. Fame and status are not what they used to be, so it was right for me to drive you away from Emei. What do you think?"

Hu!

Hearing these words, Han Ao Ran breathed a sigh of relief, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: "I am no longer from Emei, whether Emei is down or prosperous, it has nothing to do with me, you quickly let me go, let's go each other. Their paths are irrelevant to each other!"

Although Zhou Qin became the leader of the martial arts alliance, Dang Han proudly was shocked, but it was only temporary.

After years of traveling around, Han Ao Ran took everything lightly, even if the sky fell, he would not frown.

"Let you go?"

Zhou Qin sneered: "Do you think it's possible?"

After saying that, Zhou Qin tilted her head and glanced at Han Bing, with a smile on the corner of her mouth: "This evil seed was born to you and Yue Feng, what do you think? Will I let you go easily? I will use the ice to draw out Yue Feng. I will catch Yue Feng and make you, a pair of dogs and men, unable to survive."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When saying this, Zhou Qin had a smile on his face, but he couldn't hold back the monstrous resentment in his heart!

Originally, he and Yue Feng were a pair of immortals.

But Yue Feng didn't even look at him, but he gave birth to a child with this woman, Han Ao Ran!

What's even more hateful is that she used to respect Han Ao Ran so much, but she robbed her man!

I will never be able to swallow this breath!

Han Ao Ran said word by word: "Zhou Qin, I can tell you now that the beast of Bing Bing is completely an accident, I have no relationship with Yue Feng at all, if you want to use us to deal with Yue Feng, then you are a big deal. It 's very wrong."

Han Ao Ran was right at all, she hated Yue Feng in her heart, and naturally didn't care about Yue Feng's life and death, and she didn't want to get involved with this man at all.

However!

Zhou Qin didn't believe it at all, and sneered and mocked: "The children are born, and they say that it has nothing to do with each other. Who are you lying to?"

Wow!

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding Tangjiabao disciples and the Emei Sect disciples couldn't help booing and sneering.

"You can have children together without any feelings? It's interesting!"

"I didn't expect that the famous 'Frost Goddess' could say such a sentence. After giving birth to a child with someone else, Yue Feng, he would not admit it in a blink of an eye, tsk tsk "

That is, what Goddess of Frost, we are all deceived by her appearance, in fact, she is just a

slutty bitch...” Tang Qingyun, everyone, arguing at Han proudly, the more they talked, the more excited they became.

They could all see that Zhou Qin hated Han Aoran very much, and in order to please him, he deliberately humiliated Han Aoran, and the more he scolded it, the worse it sounded.

Anyway, with Zhou Qin’s backing, they were not worried about being retaliated by Han proudly.

Only one person was silent, his eyes were looking at Han Ao Ran tightly. It was Hao Jian!

The moment he saw Han Ao Ran just now, Hao Jian was immediately attracted and couldn’t move his feet.

I really didn’t expect that Han Ao Ran was still so sexy after not seeing each other for several years. Especially her calm and unhurried temperament, being arrested, but still so calm, she is really a fairy who doesn’t eat fireworks, it’s so fascinating.

Swish!

The mockery from the crowd kept coming, Han proudly trembling, staring at Zhou Qin and scolding: “Zhou Qin, let us go immediately, or you will regret it!”

Chapter 1627

Han Ao Ran’s tone is awe-inspiring, and there is killing intent in his eyes!

This Zhou Qin, he loved her so much back then, and even thought about letting her take over the position of head, but she brought a group of people and humiliated herself in various ways.

It is simply deceiving the teacher and destroying the ancestors!

“Shut up!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Zhou Qin snorted with a cold face, then walked over and slapped Han proudly on his face without warning!

“Crack!” With this slap, Zhou Qin almost used all his strength! Taking Han Ao Ran back a step, a slap print appeared on the beautiful face.

Zhou Qin sneered, he is now the leader of the martial arts alliance, and his status is detached, but Han Aoran talks to him like this, and he is asking for trouble.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone in Tang Qingyun couldn't help gasping for air, and at the same time admired Zhou Qin even more.

Even the former 'Frost Goddess' dared to fight, worthy of being the leader of the martial arts alliance, too bold!

Han Ao Ran stared at Zhou Qin tightly, speechless.

Rebel!

What a rebel!

She used to be her master no matter what, she just planned an ambush, and she even started it.

This is simply deceiving the teacher and destroying the ancestors.

"Dare to stare at me?" Zhou Qin chuckled, with a bit of ruthlessness on his delicate face: "You were the head of Emei before, but you were unclean and self-love. Child, shouldn't we fight? I will teach you a lesson for the ancestors of the Emei faction right now!" The

voice fell, and Zhou Qin raised his hand again!

"Qin'er!" At this moment, Hao Jian walked up quickly and persuaded with a smile: "Okay, okay, how can you say she was your master, how can you do it? You calm down, calm down!"

When he said this, Hao Jian Yuguang glanced at Han Ao Ran and felt pity in his heart.

Such a beautiful frost goddess, it would be bad if her face was slapped.

"You step back for me!" The cold tone came from Zhou Qin's mouth, and there was no doubt: "I told you before that I will be called Zhou Alliance Lord in the future, and you are not allowed to call me Qin'er." In the

past, Zhou Qin and Hao Jian's feelings, although not inseparable from life and death, are still somewhat emotional.

But since Zhou Qin became the head of Emei and practiced the indestructible scripture, his mentality has completely changed and he has become very heartless.

In this situation, Zhou Qin never looked at Hao Jian directly.

If it weren't for the reputation issue, Zhou Qin and Hao Jian would have rescinded their marriage.

"Yes, Sect Leader Zhou!" Hao Jian nodded with a smile, and stood aside in a daze.

In the past, Zhou Qin was very strong, and now he is even more unequivocal. In front of her, Hao Jian did not dare to be presumptuous.

"You bitch!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin stared at Han Aoran, and said coldly, "You said that it has nothing to do with Yue Feng, and it wasn't the first time to hear that his friend was locked up in prison. Came here? Emei is a shame for a shameless woman like you!"

"You are the slut!" As the

voice fell, Han Bing next to him couldn't help it, and shouted at Zhou Qin, "You are I feel jealous when I see my mother and Yue Feng getting better, I feel uncomfortable, I deliberately make excuses, you are a bad woman, a bad woman..."

When he said this, Han Bing's face flushed and he was very angry.

This Zhou Qin is so hateful, even if there is something wrong with her mother, she was once her master, but Zhou Qin is so vicious, not only arresting herself and her mother, but also doing it.

Just too nasty.

Snapped!

Zhou Qin's face changed, he stepped forward, raised his jade hand and threw it directly on Han Bing's face.

"What qualifications do you have to speak of this seat? Are you courting death?" Zhou Qin said coldly, with a gloomy expression and no emotion at all.

Chapter 1628

At this time, in Zhou Qin's heart, there was a trace of killing intent towards Han Bing. You must know that, in front of so many subordinates, the dignified leader of the martial arts alliance was so abused by the little girl Han Bing, where did you put your face?

For a time, the surrounding atmosphere was extremely solemn!

Whether it is Hao Jian, Tang Qingyun and others, they are all afraid to let out the air.

A few seconds later, Zhou Qin chuckled lightly and ordered, "Take these two shameless mothers and daughters to me and take good care

of them!" When saying this, Zhou Qin seemed to be very generous and spared the cold Proud of the two, but my heart is full of anger!

Seriously, Zhou Qin really wanted to kill Han Aoran's mother and daughter immediately. But Han Ao Ran is his own master after all. If he really wants to kill, he will be talked about, and he will get a bad reputation!

Zhou Qin thought about it, and locked up Han Aoran for the time being. It would not be too late to make plans when there was news about Yue Feng.

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin looked up at the night sky with a smile on her face.

Yue Feng, your woman and daughter have already fallen into my hands.

You just wait to be heartbroken.

"Qin... Alliance Leader Zhou!"

At this moment, Hao Jian walked over, squeezed out a smile, and said cautiously, "Let me take care of this mother and daughter, I'm fine anyway."

Hmm.

Zhou Qin responded lightly, waved his hand, and agreed.

"Don't worry, Alliance Leader Zhou, I will take good care of the two of them, and there will never be any problems." Hao Jian nodded with joy in his heart.

Having said that, Hao Jian tied Han Aoran's mother and daughter Wu Hua and took them out.

When he walked out of the ruined temple, Hao Jian's eyes were looking at Han Ao Ran closely, he was extremely excited, and he kept gulping.

Haha...

The goddess of frost, who was once looked up to, has now fallen into her own hands.

God is so mean to himself!

To be honest, since Zhou Qin became the head of Emei, Hao Jian clearly felt that his relationship with her had become more and more alienated and unfamiliar.

Although Hao Jian has been following Zhou Qin during this period of time, serving him in every possible way, but Hao Jian is very bitter in his heart. Not to mention being close to Zhou Qin, he has never even held Zhou Qin's hand. The fiancée is right next to her, but she can only look at it and not touch it. Who can stand it?

So at this time, when Hao Jian saw Han Ao Ran who was tied up with five flowers, his heart suddenly became restless. Compared with Zhou Qin, this woman is really different. Not only that, Han Ao Ran's daughter Han Bing, although young, is also very beautiful.

Hao Jian took a deep breath and felt that the air was full of fragrance. I'm so lucky tonight, haha!

.....

the other side! Northern Ying Continent.

Holy Void Mountain!

This mountain range is very sacred. In Beiyong Continent, there are two sacred mountains, one is Buzhou Mountain, where the strong people of Shennong and Zhurong live in seclusion, and the other is Shengxu Mountain!

On the halfway of Shengxu Mountain, there is an antique building, that is the famous Shengzong General Altar.

At this moment, dusk is approaching, and in a quiet courtyard behind, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, the queen, have just had dinner.

Previously at sea, after two days and two nights of sailing, the three of Yue Feng followed Mu Qingyue back to the main altar of the Holy Sect. Originally, it was impossible for a disciple of the Holy Sect to have such treatment, but considering that Yue Feng brought his wife and mother-in-law, Mu Qingyue specially arranged a yard for him.

To be honest, on the way back to Shengzong, Yue Feng planned to find an opportunity to escape.

But after thinking about it, Master and Senior Sister are good to me, and I still have injuries on my body, so I might as well stay in the Holy Sect first, and then make plans after my internal strength has completely recovered.

What's more, with Ren Yingying and the queen by their side, even if they escape halfway, there is nowhere to go.

call!

Eat well.

Yue Feng sat on the chair with a big thorn, and felt his chubby belly with a contented expression on his face.

Chapter 1629

During the time of wandering at sea, I haven't had a good meal for a long time.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, the queen frowned and ordered angrily: "After eating, why don't you clean up the table?"

She is the queen, and her daughter is the princess. They are all golden branches and jade leaves. This kind of rough work, of course, Yue Feng will do it.

"Okay!" Yue Feng nodded with a smile without complaining at all. After so many days of contact, he has become accustomed to the Queen's strength.

"Husband, I'll help you!"

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying hurried over and helped Yue Feng to clean up the dishes together.

The queen looked displeased, her eyebrows knitted tightly: "Yueying, let him do this kind of thing himself, come and talk to me for a while!" The voice was not high, but the tone was unquestionable.

Ren Yingying looked helpless and could not refuse, so she had to walk over.

Swish...

At this moment, there was a slight footstep outside, and then, a slender figure walked in.

Wearing a long moon-white dress, she couldn't hide her charming and exquisite curves, with a sweet smile and charming temperament.

It is senior sister Liu Qingqing.

puff!

Seeing that Yue Feng was cleaning the table, Liu Qingqing couldn't help but pursed her lips and laughed.

This junior brother is really a diligent and good man. It is a blessing to be able to marry him.

“Senior sister?” Yue Feng was stunned and couldn’t help but ask, “Why are you here?”

Liu Qingqing first greeted Ren Yingying’s mother and daughter, nodded and said with a smile, “Junior brother, you promised to teach me ventriloquism before, don’t forget, I have time tonight, can you teach me?”

When saying this, Liu Qingqing’s eyes were full of anticipation.

Who doesn’t want to learn the ventriloquism that can attract the arowana.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head and pondered.

Will it be a little inconvenient for senior sister to find herself to learn ventriloquism at night?

“He’s not free!”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, the queen couldn’t help but interject, her attitude was very firm: “Miss Qingqing, it’s getting late, you should find him tomorrow, he will wait for me to go to bed later. What.”

Although she has always looked down on Yue Feng, but seeing such a beautiful senior sister and Yue Feng getting so close, the queen suddenly felt a sense of crisis in her heart, and secretly worried for Ren Yingying.

She lives in the palace all the year round, and everything is attended by eunuchs and palace maids.

Ah?

At this moment, Liu Qingqing was stunned.

As a son-in-law...want to wait for the mother-in-law to go to bed?

Is this custom? It feels so weird.

I go!

Yue Feng was also unable to laugh or cry, very embarrassed.

This queen is afraid that senior sister will take away her daughter's status, but what she said is too straightforward.

Ren Yingying on the side was also blushing.

Swish!

Seeing their expressions, the queen realized that she had said the wrong thing, her face was blushing, she bit her lip and whispered: "...I mean, it's getting late, we should rest..."

Chapter 1630

"Mother!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying smiled and said, "It's still early, let Yue Feng go."

When saying this, Ren Yingying smiled slightly at Liu Qingqing, with a slight smile with a smile.

Since he came to the main altar of Shengzong, this Liu Qingqing has been taking good care of them. Now that they have something to do with Yue Feng, how can they make Yue Feng embarrassed?

More importantly, Yue Feng has promised to teach Liu Qingqing ventriloquism, so he can't go back.

Seeing Ren Yingying speak, the queen said nothing.

"Senior sister!"

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Liu Qingqing with a smile, and said, "Let's go!" Yingying understood this, and she could go out with peace of mind.

When the voice fell, he took the lead and walked outside.

Liu Qingqing hummed and followed quickly.

Soon, on a platform in the back mountain, Yue Feng was in a particularly comfortable mood when he saw the night scene in front of him.

I saw the bright moon in the head, the sky full of stars, the mountains and mountains in front of me, the clouds and mists were shrouded in mist, and the night wind was blowing gently.

It would be nice to enjoy such a good night view with Yingying.

However, it seems not bad to have a beautiful senior sister by her side.

“啾!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly sighing, suddenly, he heard a clear cry from the towering peaks in front of him, and then, he saw two big eagles, circling in the air. .

I go!

What kind of eagle is this?

Yue Feng couldn't help squinting his eyes, took a closer look, and suddenly his heart was shocked.

I saw that the two big eagles were stretched out with two arms, and they were more than five meters long. Their feathers were as white as silver. A pair of eagle eyes flashed with the light of stars, and they were extraordinary.

These two big eagles, and the snow eagle that Yue Feng obtained in Diyuan Continent, look similar in appearance, but in terms of imposing manner, they are completely different!

hiss!

And sensing the strength of the two big eagles, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air.

Fifth stage Martial Emperor!

These two big eagles are actually in the realm of the fifth rank of Martial Emperor!

For a time, Yue Feng was very emotional.

This holy sect is indeed a sect that has been passed down for tens of thousands of years. There are dragons and crouching tigers everywhere. Even the nearby spirit beasts are so powerful.

“Junior brother, I'm surprised!”

At this time, Liu Qingqing smiled lightly, looked at the two big eagles circling in the sky not far away, and said, “They seem to be big eagles, but they are actually a very rare spirit. The beast is called the Silver-winged Cangyu Eagle, and the top of the mountain is their habitat, and it is said that they have stayed there for thousands of years!” After speaking

, Liu Qingqing said with emotion: “It is said that thousands of years ago, when the Holy Master was young, once competed with people and almost fell off a cliff. At a critical

moment, these two big eagles saved him. Later, the Holy Master ordered that his disciples were not allowed to disturb them, so the disciples of the Holy Sect hated and respected this pair of silver-winged Cangyu. Eagles, never dare to disturb them.”

Liu Qingqing is right, these two silver-winged Cangyu eagles have extraordinary status in the Holy Sect, not to mention ordinary disciples, they are the altar masters of the Five Elements Altar, and they are all the same when they meet them. Respectfully. After all, they saved the Lord’s life. Holy Master, that is, the suzerain of the Holy Sect.

It was so!

Hearing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and nodded silently.

“Junior brother!” Liu Qingqing said with a smile, “Let’s start teaching me ventriloquism.”

“Okay!” Yue Feng responded, nodded with a smile, and said slowly: “Senior sister, the ventriloquism I learned is quite special and requires Use the power of Dantian to make a sound...”

Yue Feng was explaining, but at this moment, only a voice was heard from not far away.

“Who is it? What are you doing here in the middle of the night?!”

Looking at the voice, I saw a figure approaching quickly, with a gloomy face and a bit of arrogance.

It is Senior Brother Shen Lang!

Nima.

How did this idiot come.

Seeing Shen Lang, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

At that time on the deserted island, when he first worshipped Mu Qingyue as his teacher, this Shen Lang, relying on his identity as a senior brother, kicked himself and had to kneel, and then mocked himself everywhere, so Yue Feng was right. He didn’t like it at all.

“Senior brother?” Liu Qingqing was stunned for a moment, and then said: “Why are you here?” Shen Lang said

lightly: “I’m patrolling around! See if there are any disciples who don’t have long eyes, violating the rules!”

, Shen Lang stared at Yue Feng and scolded: "Feng Tao, don't rest at night, what do you do when you run out? Our holy sect has a rule that you can't walk around at night! You start tomorrow and face the wall for half a month!

" For Senior Brother, Shen Lang has the right to punish anyone who violates the rules.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately became angry.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1631-1640

Chapter 1631

If you come out and do nothing, you have to face the wall for half a month?

Moreover, he didn't want to come out by himself, but was called out by his senior sister to teach her ventriloquism.

"Senior brother!"

Liu Qingqing was in a hurry and pulled Shen Lang's sleeve: "You don't want to punish junior brother, in fact, I called him out."

However.

Shen Lang didn't listen at all, looked at Yue Feng with a sneer, and his tone couldn't be refuted: "It's really unethical to run around as soon as you get started. Tonight, no matter how you came out, you must face the wall for half a month. Being honest."

When he said this, Shen Lang's eyes were full of gloom.

In fact, Shen Lang knew that it was Liu Qingqing who called Yue Feng out. If it were other juniors, he would turn a blind eye.

But Yue Feng is different.

This kid is just a fisherman, but he is very valued by his master. On the way back to the sect, he caught the arowana and made a big splash in front of many brothers and sisters.

It can be said that the disciples of the entire Xingmu altar now respect this junior brother Feng, which makes Shen Lang, who is a senior senior brother, extremely unbalanced.

Therefore, I took this opportunity tonight to deliberately trouble Yue Feng.

"Have you heard?" Seeing Yue Feng's indifferent attitude, Shen Lang became even more angry, and scolded: "Go back quickly, and face the wall tomorrow."

Shabi!

Yue Feng scolded secretly in his heart, but he didn't laugh, and then he imitated the two big eagles and let out a tweet.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

“Hey!” The

voice was loud and clear, piercing the sky!

“Dare to whistle? You’re courting death!” Shen Langche yelled and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

In Shen Lang’s heart, this junior brother Feng is only in the realm of Martial Saint, and it’s easy to abuse him.

Seeing Shen Lang calling with a palm, Yue Feng didn’t panic at all. He dared to guarantee that if Shen Lang’s palm hit him, he would definitely die miserably.

Liu Qingqing next to him stomped his feet in a hurry, and shouted softly: “Senior brother, don’t!”

With that, Liu Qingqing was about to rush over to stop him, but Shen Lang was too fast, and it was too late!

Tweet! Tweet!

However, at this critical moment, the sky in the distance suddenly heard a chirping of a big eagle.

The sound is clear and breathtaking.

Looking from a distance, I saw the two silver-winged Cangyu eagles rushing towards them like sharp swords, their sharp claws flashing with cold light, as if the air was torn apart wherever they passed.

The eyes of these two eagles were tightly locked on one target, Shen Lang.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Shen Lang’s face changed greatly, and he couldn’t help gasping for air.

The next second, Shen Lang screamed in panic: “Two eagle brothers, I am Shen Lang from Xingmu Tan, we see each other often, you don’t know me?” As he

said, Shen Lang dodged to the side.

These two big eagles, but the existence that once saved the Holy Master, he is only a disciple of the Holy Sect, how dare he fight back.

However!

The two eagles were full of spirituality and could understand Shen Lang's words, but they didn't stop, and continued waving their sharp claws, rushing towards Shen Lang.

This... what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Liu Qingqing's delicate body was shocked, and she was stunned.

These two eagles, usually at this time, have already returned to their nests to rest, why did they suddenly go crazy and attack the big brother desperately?

Yue Feng stood there with a smile on the corner of his mouth, his face relaxed.

good.

These two big eagles were attracted by Yue Feng. Just now, Yue Feng used ventriloquism to learn the call of the big eagles.

The beast ring can control the King of the Dragon Fish, and naturally it can also make the two eagles obey the instructions.

Under the attack of the two big eagles, Shen Lang could only parry, not daring to fight back, and was extremely embarrassed.

"Fengtao!"

Soon, Shen Lang realized something, and while wiping his cold sweat, he shouted angrily at Yue Feng: "It's you who did it, right?"

"Two big eagles rushed over, there must be ghosts.

Haha...

This idiot is only reacting now.

At this moment, Yue Feng felt incomparably happy, but he pretended to be innocent: "Senior brother, this is your fault, I just learned their voices, how can I order them to deal with you."

Having said that, Yue Feng thought for a while and continued: "It must have been something bad that you did before, and these two eagle brothers saw it, so when I saw you, I wanted to teach you a lesson."

Chapter 1632

"You..."

Hearing this, Shen Lang almost exploded with anger, but he was speechless. These two eagles suddenly attacked themselves, and they must be the ghosts of Yue Feng.

“Okay, okay, Fengtao, you wait for me...”

After a few seconds, Shen Lang couldn't hold it anymore, he slammed a harsh word at Yue Feng, and ran away.

The two eagles were in the realm of Emperor Wu, even if Shen Lang wanted to counterattack, they were not opponents.

If you don't run, you will die.

Whoops!

As soon as Shen Lang left, the two eagles did not pursue them, they spread their wings and flew high into the sky.

Haha.. this two strokes!

Looking at the back of Shen Lang fleeing in embarrassment, Yue Feng showed a smile.

“Junior Brother Feng!”

At this time, Liu Qingqing reacted and asked Yue Feng curiously, “What's going on here? How could these two eagles obey your instructions?”

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head and responded with a smile: “How can I have this ability? It must be the senior brother who provoked them before!”

Although senior sister is a good person, she should not tell her about her own beast ring.

Liu Qingqing has an easy-going personality. Seeing that Yue Feng refused to admit it, he stopped asking questions and said with a smile, “Okay, let's continue, call me ventriloquism.”

Well!

Yue Feng nodded, and immediately explained the tricks of ventriloquism in detail.

Liu Qingqing is smart and clever. He knows one thing at a time. After a while, he mastered the skills. Now he learned the sounds of the insects around him, and then he learned the chirping of the big eagle, and he just got carried away.

"It's so interesting."

At this time, after Liu Qingqing learned several kinds of calls, he looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Junior Brother Feng, thank you, you taught me ventriloquism today, and I'll teach you a skill tomorrow. The skills are super!"

When he said this, Liu Qingqing smiled and was indescribably charming.

"Okay!" Yue Feng smiled, and then asked curiously, "What does the senior sister want to teach me?"

Liu Qingqing smiled lightly, very mysterious: "You will know tomorrow, it's getting late, we'll all go back Rest." When the

voice fell, Liu Qingqing turned around and left, and her slender figure quickly disappeared into the night.

This sister is quite interesting.

It made my appetite.

Yue Feng shook his head and smiled, then turned around and returned to the courtyard.

Back in the yard, Ren Yingying and the queen had already rested, and Yue Feng did not disturb them. They returned to the room and sat up with their knees crossed.

...the

next day.

In the hall of Xingmutan, many disciples of Shen Lang and Liu Qingqing stood neatly on both sides, each with a calm expression, but they couldn't hide their excitement and excitement.

Mu Qingyue sat quietly on the chair in the middle, with a smile on her beautiful and arrogant face.

On the table next to her, there are panaceas and some treasures.

After the annual disciple trials of the Holy Sect are over, the altar masters of each altar will be rewarded and punished. In this year's trial, the disciples of the Star Wood Altar performed well, so Mu Qingyue called the disciples just now to reward the medicinal pills and treasures on the table.

Because Yue Feng was a new disciple and was still in the observation period, Mu Qingyue did not call him.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Mu Qingyue looked around and smiled: “Everyone, listen to me. This time in the trial on the deserted island, everyone performed very well, and I am very pleased for the teacher.”

Said, Mu Qingyue He raised his jade hand towards Shen Lang and said, “Shen Lang, take the elixir and herbs on the table and share them with everyone.

” The elixir herbs were picked up. Start allocating.

Every time Mu Qingyue rewarded his disciples, Shen Lang was very excited.

Because he is a big brother, the reward is naturally a little more.

“Thank you, Master!” At the same time, Liu Qingqing and other senior brothers were also beaming and said in unison.

Next, Shen Lang began to divide the reward.

“Master!”

At this moment, Liu Qingqing thought of something, and said to Mu Qingyue, “Why didn’t Junior Brother Feng come? At that time, there was no Junior Brother Feng on our way back, and our Xingmu Tan would not have caught so many. Gulu Arowana.”

When he said this, Liu Qingqing’s eyes were full of expectations.

The voice fell, and the other senior brothers nodded.

“Yeah, even though Junior Brother Feng has just joined the Holy Sect, he has given us Xingmu Tan a lot of face.”

“Yes... these rewards should also be considered as a share of Junior Brother Feng.”

“Why don’t I help Junior Brother Feng hold it first, and send it to him later?”

Everyone was full of praise for Yue Feng.

Chapter 1633

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Shen Lang’s expression suddenly changed.

The next second, Shen Lang frowned and said, "What are you doing? Junior Brother Feng has just joined the sect, what qualifications do you have to receive these rewards?"

"

In this group of scumbags, all those who open their mouths and shut their mouths are Junior Brother Feng. Have you put yourself, the Senior Brother, in your eyes?

Thinking of what happened last night, Shen Lang became even more angry.

This kid Feng Tao dared to use two big eagles to beat himself last night. The account has not yet been calculated. He doesn't even want to get the rewards of these trials.

While everyone was discussing, Mu Qingyue coughed lightly, and suddenly the hall was silent.

Immediately afterwards, Mu Qingyue looked around and said slowly: "Qingqing is right! Feng Tao has also contributed a lot before, so let's give him a reward."

"Master..." The

voice just fell, Shen Lang hurriedly interrupted: "That kid is just getting started, so he just gave him a reward. It doesn't seem to be in line with the rules."

Shuh!

Mu Qingyue's expression changed, and she stared at Shen Lang coldly: "I don't listen to what Master said, do you want to rebel?" The voice was not loud, but there was a heart-pounding majesty.

Shen Lang's body trembled, and he quickly knelt down: "Disciple dare not!"

When he said this, Shen Lang was full of fear, broke out in a cold sweat, and hated Yue Feng even more in his heart.

Even the master is partial to this kid, why?

Although he was very reluctant, Shen Lang didn't dare to show it, so he had to give Yue Feng an extra reward.

"Master!"

At this moment, a disciple walked in quickly and said to Mu Qingyue, "There are two distinguished guests outside asking to see

you ."

Mu Qingyue was stunned for a moment, and she frowned, "What distinguished guest?"

Although the Holy Sect has been passed down for tens of thousands of years, it has always adhered to the concept of hidden world cultivation and seldom communicated with other sects, so there are few friends and sects. guest.

Now suddenly there are two distinguished guests, which is really surprising.

"Go back to Master!" The disciple exhaled and responded, "The two of them showed this thing."

Then, he handed a black jade token to Mu Qingyue's hand.

I saw this jade plaque, simple and round, with a five-line rune carved on one side, and an ancient 'Holy' character on the other side!

It is the Sunnah of the Holy Sect!

Swish!

Seeing the Sunnah, Mu Qingyue's delicate body trembled, and she stood up immediately, and instructed the disciple, "Quick, please come in quickly.

" The status symbol of the Lord, in the Holy Sect, there is a rule of 'seeing the token is like seeing the Lord'. The Sunnah originally had two pieces. Thousands of years ago, the Lord gave one of them to a friend.

Therefore, there is only one piece left in the current Holy Sect, and it is carried by the Holy Master.

It's just... Now that the Holy Lord is in retreat, it's impossible to come out.

And now, another piece of Sunnah has appeared, and its owner must be a friend of the Holy Lord, and isn't the friend of the Holy Lord a distinguished guest of the Holy Sect?

Whoa!

At this moment, all the people around Shen Lang and Liu Qingqing stared at the Sunnah in shock.

"My God, the Sunnah..."

"Is it the friend of the Lord?"

"Nonsense, there are only two pieces of the Sunnah, one for the Lord and one for the Lord's friend. It's simple and round, it's not fake..."

Everyone whispered, and their eyes were fixed on the direction of the door of the hall.

“Haha... The scenery of this holy sect is still so beautiful. The scenery is beautiful, and the people are even more beautiful!”

At this moment, there was a burst of laughter outside the hall, and then, two people walked in slowly. It was those two distinguished guests! One man and one woman!

This man was dressed in a white long gown, unspeakably handsome and handsome, but his eyes were a little unserious. As soon as he entered the hall, he kept wandering around several female disciples.

The woman's figure is graceful and exquisite, and she is wearing a light pink long dress, which looks graceful and graceful, and her face is delicate, like a fairy in the sky.

If Yue Feng was present at this time, he would definitely be shocked.

Because it was none other than Zhu Bajie and Xu Qingyi!

At this time, Xu Qingyi, following Zhu Bajie's side, was indescribably gentle and quiet.

Since Xu Qingyi had a relationship with Zhu Bajie in the ancient tomb, during the initial period, Xu Qingyi always wanted to escape, and even killed Zhu Bajie.

But after a slow contact, Xu Qingyi was gradually attracted by Zhu Bajie's personality charm.

Although Zhu Bajie is very lustful, his martial arts are unparalleled.

More importantly, his outspoken personality is particularly attractive. Xu Qing was Duan Yu's wife before, but after being taken away by Zhu Bajie, Xu Qingyi also accepted her fate and gradually accepted Zhu Bajie in her heart.

During this time, Xu Qingyi followed Zhu Bajie and cooked breakfast for him every day, just like a good wife. Even every night, Xu Qingyi would beat Zhu Bajie's legs and even wash his feet. Xu Qingyi has been completely conquered by Zhu Bajie. However, this woman has been reading poetry and books since she was a child, and she is omnipotent in piano, chess, calligraphy and painting. She is high in her bones, and she is reluctant to admit that she has been conquered by Zhu Bajie. So every time Zhu Bajie wanted to get close to her, she would always give a symbolic rejection.

Chapter 1634

Swish!

At this time, after Zhu Bajie looked around, his eyes were suddenly attracted to Mu Qingyue.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

Today's Mu Qingyue, wearing a long black dress, is indescribably stable and powerful, and her aloof temperament is more vivid and vivid. Compared with Xu Qingyi's gentleness and gracefulness, each has its own merits.

Zhu Bajie was lecherous by nature, and when he felt Mu Qingyue's astonishment, his eyes were straight.

Zhu Bajie's gaze made Mu Qingyue feel uncomfortable, but she still greeted her and squeezed out a smile: "Your honored guests are welcome, so please don't be surprised." After

speaking, Mu Qingyue introduced herself: "This Mu Qingyue, the altar master of the wooden altar of the stars, still doesn't know your honorable name."

When she said the last sentence, Mu Qingyue was very embarrassed. As the altar master of the Xingmu altar, I don't even know the friends of the Holy Master, which is really shameful. But there is no way, it has only been a few years since I joined the Holy Sect. Zhu Bajie was a friend of the Holy Master, but Mu Qingyue had never seen him.

"Haha..."

Zhu Bajie waved his hand with a smile, and said without thinking, "You don't have to be so polite, beauty, my name is Zhu Bajie, you can just call me Big Brother Zhu!"

After that, Zhu Bajie Looking at Mu Qingyue up close, he continued with a smile: "I heard that your Holy Master is in retreat, and some of the affairs of the Holy Sect are handled by you. Haha, your Holy Master has a good vision and is quite picky. You are so beautiful and so capable."

Yes, Zhu Bajie is a friend of the Holy Sect Master.

Thousands of years ago, Zhu Bajie was still Marshal Tianpeng. When he was in high spirits, he met the Holy Master of the Holy Sect. The two hit it off. The Holy Master at that time gave Zhu Bajie a Sunnah that symbolized his identity.

Mu Qingyue smiled politely: "Since Your Excellency said that, then I would be more respectful than obeying my orders. Big Brother Zhu came suddenly, I don't know what to do?"

Zhu Bajie is right, now that the Holy Master is in retreat, Holy Sect Mu Qingyue took care of all matters, big and small. So Zhu Bajie showed the token, and the disciples who were guarding at the foot of the mountain brought Zhu Bajie directly to the Xingmu altar.

Zhu Bajie smiled and waved his hand: "Beauty, don't be so polite, I'm just passing by your holy sect to play for a few days."

When saying this, Zhu Bajie looked relaxed, but felt a little depressed.

A month ago, Zhu Bajie helped Yue Feng and drove away Gonggong, so he stayed in the Ouyang family temporarily. Later, seeing that Gonggong would not make trouble again, Zhu Bajie took Xu Qingyi and traveled around the mountains. Play with water.

After the game was almost over, Zhu Bajie returned to the Ouyang family and found that there was no one in the entire family. Finally, after inquiring, it was learned that Yue Feng had an accident in Tianqi Continent, and he fought with Emperor Tianqi, and even rumored that The news of Yue Feng's death, and the people of the Ouyang family went to avenge Yue Feng.

In Zhu Bajie's heart, he always regarded Yue Feng as his brother, because without Yue Feng, Zhu Bajie would not have successfully escaped the house arrest of Emperor Houyi.

So when he heard the news, Zhu Bajie hurried to Tianqi Continent to help, but it was still a step too late, Yue Feng disappeared, and the Ouyang family was also arrested by King Guangping.

In the past few days, Zhu Bajie has been searching everywhere, but there is still no news of Yue Feng. In desperation, he went to various continents to inquire about the news. Today, he returned to Beiyong Continent. After passing through Shengzong, he suddenly remembered his old friend and wanted to stay here for a while. God, relax.

As a result, the Holy Master is in retreat and can't see it at all.

However, Zhu Bajie was lustful, and as soon as he saw that Mu Qingyue was so beautiful, and there were so many beautiful female disciples in the entire Holy Sect, he decided to stay for two more days.

"Okay!"

Mu Qingyue smiled, and then ordered a disciple next to him: "Quick, go and prepare the room. By the way, make tea quickly and wash the dust for Brother Zhu."

"Yes, Master!" The disciple quickly responded. , turned around and went out to prepare.

"Oh!" At this moment, Zhu Bajie waved

his hand with a smile: "Just prepare the room, you don't need tea, by the way, can Master Mu play chess? Would you like to play a few games with me?"

As he continued, Zhu Bajie's eyes kept looking at Mu Qingyue.

Chapter 1635

Not only is her appearance beautiful, but her figure is also sexy and charming. It is also a pleasure to play chess with such a beautiful woman!

Yes, Zhu Bajie not only likes beautiful women, but also likes to play chess.

When Yue Feng saw him for the first time, Zhu Bajie was playing chess with himself in a small courtyard that was sealed off, and he almost got carried away.

What?

Play chess?

Mu Qingyue was stunned for a moment, and then squeezed out a smile: "I'm average at chess, but Big Brother Zhu is so interested, so I will accompany myself!" After speaking

, Mu Qingyue stretched out her jade hand and made a gesture of invitation, Go to the back of the hall.

There is a pear orchard in the back, with beautiful scenery, it is a good place to drink tea and play chess!

Zhu Bajie nodded with a smile, and followed Xu Qingyi slowly.

Whoops!

At the same time, the disciples of Shen Lang and Liu Qingqing followed quickly.

This Zhu Bajie is a friend of the Holy Master. It is an unimaginable honor to see him play chess with Master.

A few minutes later!

In the pavilion in the pear orchard, Zhu Bajie and Mu Qingyue began to play against each other.

At first, Zhu Bajie was still in high spirits, but gradually, it became a little boring.

I have to say that this Mu Qingyue has a very high cultivation strength and is smart and wise, but his chess skills are indeed average. In less than two minutes, the two played three games, and Mu Qingyue was defeated.

“Oh, your chess skills are really bad.”

At the end of the third set, Zhu Bajie looked bored and said to Mu Qingyue: “Playing chess with you, there is no challenge at all, forget it, let’s not play, you call all your disciples who can play chess. Come on, if anyone can beat me, I will promise him a condition. Any condition will do.”

Although beautiful women are beautiful, they will get tired of watching them for a long time.

More importantly, Zhu Bajie’s mind at this time was all about playing chess, and he was no longer interested in Mu Qingyue.

Uh...

At this moment, Mu Qingyue’s face turned slightly red, very embarrassed. It was really embarrassing to be told that she was not good at chess in front of so many apprentices.

But there is no way, who made this Zhu Bajie a friend of the Holy Lord? Not good to offend.

Depressed, Mu Qingyue first smiled at Zhu Bajie, and said embarrassedly: “Brother Zhu, don’t be impatient, I really can’t do chess, I’m making you laugh!”

After saying that, Mu Qingyue looked around. The surrounding disciples: “Who of you can play chess, come and play with Big Brother Zhu!”

Phew!

When the voice fell, all the disciples of Shen Lang and Liu Qingqing were eager to try, but none of them dared to come up.

After winning, this friend of the Holy Master agreed to a condition, the temptation was too great.

It’s just that his chess skills are just average, isn’t it a shame to go up?

For a time, everyone around, you look at me, I look at you, and no one dares to come up.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1636-1640

Chapter 1636

Alas!

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie lost interest, shook his head and said, "Is there not a person with superb chess skills in such a big sect?"

Ben was still thinking that he would meet an opponent today, but he was disappointed.

Next to Xu Qingyi, looked at Zhu Bajie with admiration. This man really has connotations, and he is so good at playing chess.

On one side, Mu Qingyue's face flushed, and she was very embarrassed.

How to do?

The distinguished guest has just arrived. If he leaves in disappointment, the Holy Master will know about it, and he will definitely be unhappy.

Immediately, Mu Qingyue thought of something, and instructed Liu Qingqing: "Qingqing, you go and call Fengtao over!"

This newly recruited disciple, seemingly ordinary, can always make people's eyes at critical moments. A bright.

Perhaps, he has high attainments in chess and can accompany this VIP well.

Um!

Liu Qingqing nodded and was about to turn around and leave.

"Master!"

At this moment, Shen Lang came out and couldn't help saying: "Fengtao is only a fisherman, how could he know how to play chess? I'm afraid that he doesn't even know the chess pieces, and asking him to play chess with the distinguished guests will only laugh at him. Let the distinguished guests laugh, and ask Master to think again."

When he said this, Shen Lang's face was sincere, but his heart was filled with anger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

I really don't know what's so good about Feng Tao. Whether it's Master or Junior Sister Qingqing, he is the first thing that comes to mind for everything.

coax!

As soon as the voice fell, the other disciples around couldn't help but snicker, and at the same time began to talk in a low voice.

"Elder Brother is right. Although Junior Brother Feng has some skills, he is definitely not good at playing chess."

"Yes, before he used ventriloquism to attract Gulu Arowana because he was born as a fisherman and has experience in fishing. This game of chess is an elegant art, and it's a different matter!"

"I also think that Master expects too much from this Junior Brother Feng!"

"Shhh, keep your voice down!" The

surrounding disciples' comments came from you to me, Mu. Qingyue also bit her lip lightly and pondered.

Yes!

This Feng Tao is just a fisherman, can he play chess?

Did you expect too much from him?

In case this Fengtao can't play chess, he hastily called him, really embarrassed, wouldn't it be even more embarrassing.

Thinking to herself, Mu Qingyue smiled lightly at Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu has superb chess skills, how can my disciples be your opponent, let me continue to play with you."

"Okay!" Zhu Bajie nodded, very helpless.

In the entire Holy Sect, there is no one who is proficient in chess, but there are beautiful women to accompany, so let's just play.

At this moment.

On the other side, Yue Feng sat in the yard, staring at the door all the time, frowning tightly.

Strangely, when Yue Feng and Liu Jingjing parted last night, Liu Jingjing said that she would teach herself a skill this afternoon.

It's already afternoon, why haven't you seen her?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng became more and more anxious.

In fact, Yue Feng was not in a hurry to learn something from Liu Qingqing, but wanted to find out something about the Tianqi royal family from her mouth. After all, the people closest to him were all locked up by the Tianqi royal family.

After all, Yue Feng had just joined the Holy Sect, so he didn't know many people, and the news was very ill-informed. As for the entire holy sect, only Liu Qingqing has a good relationship with him. If you want to know the situation outside, you can only work hard from Liu Qingqing.

In the room, the queen and Ren Yingying sat and chatted together.

Seeing Yue Feng waiting eagerly at the door, the Queen's beautiful face showed a bit of displeasure.

"Chao San Mu Si..." The

next second, the queen couldn't help but said to Ren Yingying: "Yue Ying, I really don't know what you like about him. This Yue Feng has only known his senior sister for a few days? That's how it became. It's close, look at him, now he's waiting for that senior sister to come, you have to save some snacks..."

When she said this, the queen didn't forget to give Yue Feng a look.

Chapter 1637

"Queen Mother!" Ren Yingying couldn't help laughing and crying, and softly comforted: "You think too much, Yue Feng is not that kind of person." When there was no one, Ren Yingying still used to call her mother.

Ren Yingying knew what the empress meant, and was afraid that Yue Feng would fall in love with that senior sister and abandon herself.

But Ren Yingying and Yue Feng have been together for so long, and she knows Yue Feng's personality, so she is not afraid at all.

The voice of the two chatting was very low, but Yue Feng still heard it.

But Yue Feng didn't care at all, as long as Yingying trusted herself, it was enough.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the door again!

However, another ten minutes passed, and Liu Qingqing was not seen.

Forget it, Senior Sister must have forgotten, go find her yourself.

I hope that from her mouth, I can ask some information about the Apocalypse Royal Family.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng strode out of the yard.

As soon as I got outside, I met a senior Xingmutan brother.

“Senior brother, have you seen Senior Sister Qingqing?” Yue Feng quickly grabbed him and asked.

The senior brother scratched his head and smiled bitterly: “You are looking for senior sister, she, master, and senior brother are all in Liyuan.”

Liyuan?

Yue Feng was stunned and frowned.

Isn't that a garden? Senior Sister, what are they doing there if they don't cultivate? And the master is there.

“Today our Holy Sect has a distinguished guest, who is said to be a friend of the Holy Lord...”

Just when Yue Feng was frowning secretly, the senior brother said incessantly: “The Holy Master is in retreat, isn't our master in charge of the Holy Sect, so I entertained this distinguished guest in Liyuan and played chess with him. Oops. , Speaking of that distinguished guest, it's really hard to serve...” What the hell

!

Friend of the Lord? It's not small.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled secretly, but soon calmed down: “I see, I'll go to Liyuan to see.” After the

voice fell, Yue Feng walked towards Liyuan.

In Yue Feng's heart, who is the friend of the Holy Master has nothing to do with him, and it is the most important thing to quickly inquire about the situation of the Tianqi royal family.

It's been a few days, and I don't know how the foster father and Su Qingyan are doing.

Soon, when we arrived at Liyuan, we could see Liu Qingqing and Shen Lang, as well as many Xingmutan disciples, in the pavilion from a distance, all standing around watching, holding their breaths and not daring to speak.

In the middle of the pavilion, Mu Qingyue was playing chess with Zhu Bajie.

Because Zhu Bajie had his back to Yue Feng, Yue Feng didn't see his face.

However, Yue Feng was very thoughtful and still felt that something was wrong.

strangeness!

This back figure looks a little familiar.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickened his pace.

Swish!

At this moment, when everyone saw Yue Feng coming, they started talking in a low voice.

"Junior Brother Feng is here!"

"Why is he here? No one called him just now."

At this time, seeing Yue Feng, Liu Qingqing suddenly remembered something, looked embarrassed, stretched out his jade hand and patted his forehead.

Oops, I said last night that I went down to find Junior Brother Feng today, how could I forget.

Thinking to myself, Liu Qingqing is about to meet him.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, Shen Lang took the lead, walked out of the pavilion, and scolded Yue Feng in a low voice: "What are you doing here? What are you going to do? You are not needed here!"

Now the master is accompanying the distinguished guests. When it comes to playing chess, you can't let this kid make trouble. If something goes wrong, this kid will be ashamed of himself, and it will make the distinguished guests unhappy, then it will be a big problem!

Chapter 1638

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned, Shen Lang, this idiot, started babbling again, I didn't come here to look for you.

He cursed inwardly, Yue Feng was too lazy to care about Shen Lang, and then looked into the pavilion.

At this moment, Yue Feng finally saw Zhu Bajie's face, and his body was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

shit.

Zhu Bajie? How is he?

At this time, Zhu Bajie was still concentrating on playing chess with Mu Qingyue, and hadn't noticed Yue Feng.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted and took a few steps forward.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, Liu Qingqing and the surrounding Xingmutan disciples frowned secretly, each with a puzzled look in their eyes.

What is Brother Feng going to do?

Is he going to play chess with a guest?

At the same time, Shen Lang frowned, his face extremely ugly.

Oh, this Feng Tao is getting more and more presumptuous. In front of so many senior brothers, he doesn't even take his senior brother seriously.

"Ouch!"

At this moment, Yue Feng saw the situation on the chessboard, and finally couldn't help it. He laughed and joked: "This distinguished guest's chess skills are not very good."

Seriously, if someone else if so, Yue Feng would definitely not say that.

But Zhu Bajie is different, his brother, you can joke around.

What?

Hearing this, everyone around was taken aback.

Is Brother Feng crazy? This person named Zhu Bajie is a friend of the Holy Master. Even the master should be respectful when he sees him. He is an ordinary disciple, how dare he point fingers?

More importantly, just now, Master lost several rounds in a row, but never won. It is enough to show that this distinguished guest is very skilled in chess, but Junior Brother Feng said that he is not good at chess?

Mu Qingyue's delicate body was even more shocked, and she tilted her head and glared at Yue Feng.

This apprentice is so unruly, so presumptuous in front of the distinguished guests.

Um?

Zhu Bajie was also stunned for a while, then looked up, who said that his chess skills were not good in such a big tone.

Seeing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned.

This... this is Brother Yue Feng?

You are not dreaming.

Zhu Bajie couldn't help but rubbed his eyes and looked again.

That's right, it's Brother Yue Feng, it's really him!

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, Shen Lang reacted and couldn't help scolding: "What are you doing? Get out of here."

This kid is too self-righteous, and if he dares to speak rudely to a distinguished guest, he is simply courting death. If you really want to anger the distinguished guest, let alone his disciple, even the entire Xingmu altar can't bear it.

After all, this distinguished guest, but a friend of the Holy Lord, still has a Sunnah in his hand.

However, Yue Feng ignored him at all and looked at Zhu Bajie with a smile.

"Yeah, I told you to get out, didn't you hear it?" Shen Lang was completely angry, shouted, and punched Yue Feng directly!

“stop!”

As a result, as soon as he punched, he heard Zhu Bajie shouting angrily, and at the same time a powerful internal force urged Shen Lang back ten steps.

hiss!

Chapter 1639

Seeing that the distinguished guest was angry, everyone around was gasping for air, with doubts in their eyes.

what’s going on?

Shouldn’t this distinguished guest be angry with Junior Brother Feng? How did you shake the big brother back?

Mu Qingyue also trembled, feeling a little overwhelmed.

Shen Lang was even more puzzled, accompanied by a smiling face, and said cautiously to Zhu Bajie: “Your Excellency, what’s the matter with this?”

“Little bastard, you are courting death!” Zhu Bajie burst into anger and rushed. In the past, he raised his hand and gave Shen Lang a big mouth!

“Your Excellency, why is this!”

Shen Lang was beaten and turned around, sitting on the ground, covering his face, wanting to cry without tears.

At this time, Shen Lang was very aggrieved. He was obviously helping this distinguished guest, but why was he beaten.

At this moment, the other people around were completely dumbfounded.

This... what’s the situation.

“Haha!” At this moment, Zhu Bajie ignored the gazes around him, smiled happily, then walked over and gave Yue Feng a bear hug: “Brother, why are you here? How hard did you find it!”

What?

Hearing this, everyone was dumbfounded.

This, what's the situation, the dignified friend of the Holy Master actually called an ordinary disciple brother? Moreover, this kind of intimate attitude, it is obvious that the relationship between the two is not ordinary!

Isn't Junior Brother Feng a fisherman? How do you know such a big man? !

Mu Qingyue was also stunned. From the beginning, she felt that this new apprentice was unusual, but she never imagined that his connections were so shocking.

"Brother, I went to the Apocalypse Continent to find you before, and then..." Zhu Bajie was very happy to see Yue Feng, and talked endlessly about his experience in finding Yue Feng.

But as soon as he said a few words, he was interrupted by Yue Feng with his eyes.

"Brother Zhu, I joined the Holy Sect as a last resort, and they don't know my true identity." Yue Feng leaned over and whispered in Zhu Bajie's ear, the voice was very low, only the two of them heard.

Now King Guangping must have sent people everywhere to arrest him, so his identity cannot be easily revealed.

After all, Shengzong people talk a lot, and if they spread their identity out, it will be troublesome.

Although Zhu Bajie is lustful, he is also a smart person, and he knows everything.

"Haha, don't say more, wait for us brothers, let's have a good reminiscence!" Zhu Bajie patted Yue Feng's shoulder and laughed.

Originally, Zhu Bajie came to Shengzong because he didn't find Yue Feng, so he thought of staying here for a few days to relax.

At this time, I suddenly met Yue Feng, and I really liked it from the sky.

"Brother Zhu!" At

this moment, Mu Qingyue reacted, looking at Zhu Bajie, she couldn't help but ask gently, "You and my apprentice... know each other?"

Still a little confused.

It's incredible that his apprentice turned out to be the brother of this distinguished guest.

Zhu Bajie laughed and explained to Mu Qingyue: "This is a brother I met while traveling in the arena. They have a very good relationship. I didn't expect to become a disciple of the Holy Sect now. Beauty, I will take more care of him in the future. "

Of course! Of course..." Mu Qingyue smiled and nodded quickly.

Although he is the altar master of the Xingmu altar and has a high status in the Holy Sect, Zhu Bajie is a friend of the Holy Master.

And Feng Tao is Zhu Bajie's brother, do you dare not take care of him?

call!

Seeing this scene, other people around were also shocked, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, flickering with shock and admiration.

Junior Brother Feng is amazing, he is actually a brother with the distinguished guest!

It 's amazing.. Shen Lang on the

side was dripping with cold sweat, lowered his head, didn't dare to look at Yue Feng at all, and looked trembling, completely lost his previous arrogance. It's over... This wind wave, the network is so strong. I was against him before, isn't this killing me? !

Chapter 1640

At this time, Zhu Bajie put his arms around Yue Feng's shoulder, and then said to the disciples of the Holy Sect: "Okay, all of you retreat. I want to catch up with my brothers, so you don't need to be by the side. I'll be with you."

"Okay!" Mu Qingyue nodded and left with the disciples.

The moment she turned around and left, Mu Qingyue couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng with a bit of admiration in her eyes.

This apprentice, even this distinguished guest surnamed Zhu, is his brother, and it really surprises people all the time.

"Brother, what's the matter?" Seeing Mu Qingyue and everyone leaving, Zhu Bajie couldn't wait to ask Yue Feng: "I heard that you didn't participate in the Tianqi royal family's recruiting meeting, and then fought with the Tianqi royal family. Well, in the end you were injured and escaped, why did you become a disciple of the Holy Sect again?"

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed softly and said with a wry smile, "It's hard to say anything." In the

next few minutes, Yue Feng explained the passage of time in detail.

That's right.

After listening to this, Zhu Bajie nodded suddenly, and then asked, "What do you plan to do next?" After

saying that, Zhu Bajie patted his chest with a serious face: "Brother Yue Feng, since that King Guangping caught you My family and friends must be rescued, as long as you say a word, you, Big Brother Zhu, and I will definitely follow you up the mountain of knives, down the sea of fire, and never frown."

Phew!

Feeling Zhu Bajie's sincerity, a warm current suddenly rose in Yue Feng's heart, and he was very moved.

Although this Zhu Bajie is very lustful, and usually smiles without a straight face, he is never ambiguous when it comes to business affairs. It is a lifetime honor for me to meet such a brother.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Brother Zhu, you must save people. However, I need to cultivate well first and completely restore my internal strength, and then we will save people."

Although Zhu Bajie is powerful, he adds There are only two of them, and there are so many masters around King Guangping that there is no chance of winning in a head-to-head confrontation.

Just as he was talking, he saw several female disciples of Liujintan who passed by not far away. One of them was wearing an apricot-yellow dress, with a slender figure and a beautiful face. It was Zhang Na, the senior sister of Liujintan.

"Shhh!"

In an instant, Zhu Bajie's eyes locked on Zhang Na, and he couldn't help admiring: "This holy sect is really outstanding, and the female disciples are as beautiful as flowers."

Haha...

Hearing this When he said that, Yue Feng was instantly happy, it was ridiculous, and it was helpless.

This Zhu Bajie is so funny, seeing a beautiful woman, his eyes are straight, this lecherous nature, I am afraid that it will never change in a lifetime.

At this moment, Zhang Na and several Liujintan disciples also stopped, each with an embarrassed expression.

Zhu Bajie was a friend of the Sect Master and a VIP of the Sect. This matter spread throughout the Sect, and of course Zhang Na knew about it. But how could Yue Feng be with Zhu Bajie?

Yue Feng knew Zhu Bajie, all the disciples of Xingmu Tan knew about this. But the disciples of the sulfur gold altar don't know it yet.

At this time, Zhang Na and the others were all staring at Yue Feng with curiosity.

“Strange, why is this kid with the honored guest?”

“Who knows, it is estimated that Mu Tanzhu asked him to entertain this honored guest.”

“Looking at the proud appearance of this boy, he must be taking this opportunity to curry favor with this guest. Dear guest...”

“Needless to say? This kid doesn't have any other skills, so he has a set of flattery, otherwise, Mu Tanzhu wouldn't value him so much.”

While observing from a distance, Zhang Na and the others discussed in a low voice.

I lost a bet with Yue Feng before, and everyone in Liujintan would call him Dad when they saw him, so Zhang Na and the others kept their voices low.

In their opinion, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie were flattering each other when they were together. Moreover, Yue Feng was not in the Martial Saint Realm, so he could not hear his own comments.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1641-1650

Chapter 1641

They don't know, Yue Feng hides his strength, and Yue Feng hears these arguments clearly.

Zhu Bajie's ability to cross the Tribulation Realm, naturally, he also heard it.

"What!"

Zhu Bajie frowned, very upset: "People look so smart, but they speak so meanly, Brother Yue Feng, I will help you teach them a lesson!" After speaking

, Zhu Bajie was about to walk over. .

Even if these female disciples are beautiful, they can't bear to speak ill of their brothers behind their backs.

"Brother Zhu!" Yue Feng quickly stopped and smiled: "I don't need your help for this trivial matter, I will do it myself." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng waved at Zhang Na and said, "Come over here. ." The voice was not loud, but there was an unquestionable aura.

Zhang Na and several female disciples looked at each other and walked over.

When they got to the front, Zhang Na frowned slightly: "Is there something wrong?" To be

honest, Zhang Na didn't bother to pay attention to Yue Feng, but the distinguished guests watched and did not dare to be presumptuous.

"Zhang Na!" The corners of

Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and there was a bit of abusive smile in his smile: "Have you forgotten what happened before? You don't say hello when you see me, it's very unruly.

" Falling down, Yue Feng smiled and looked like an uncle.

Ah?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Zhu Bajie was stunned, looking at Yue Feng with a look of surprise.

Isn't this brother Yue Feng an ordinary disciple? How to talk to the female disciple of the same sect, like the elder of the sect?

Swish!

At the same time, the expressions of Zhang Na and several female disciples also changed, both ashamed and angry.

Before at sea, the two sides made a bet, and the Liujintan lost. In the future, all the disciples of the Liujintan will respectfully shout father when they see Yue Feng. Zhang Na and the whole Liujintan will regard this matter as a great shame and humiliation. , how could it be forgotten?

At this time, Yue Feng said this, the meaning is obvious, that is, to make himself kneel and call Dad.

"Come on, I have to take a walk with the distinguished guests." Yue Feng urged with a smile, only to see Zhang Na biting her lips, her delicate body trembling.

Zhang Na bit her lip tightly and was silent for a long time. She bent her knees, knelt down, and said in a low voice, "Father!" The voice was so small that if you didn't listen carefully, you couldn't hear it at all.

To be honest, to kneel down to Yue Feng, Zhang Na felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart. After all, it was a shame to see the distinguished guests next to her!

But it's a fact that Liu Jintan lost the bet. People in the rivers and lakes have to keep their word, and if they turn their face and don't admit it, how can they stay in the Holy Sect in the future?

Putong putong...

At the same time, several other female disciples next to them also knelt down towards Yue Feng and shouted in unison: "Father!" endlessly.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction, and a smile appeared on his face.

"My God!"

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie was shocked and almost jumped up, looking at Yue Feng in astonishment: "Brother, how did you do it? How did they...call your father?"

When he said the last sentence, Zhu Bajie was extremely shocked, almost incoherent. You must know that the Holy Sect is a sect that has been passed down for tens of

thousands of years in the Northern Ying Continent, and has a profound background, so whether it is the Holy Master or the following All of his disciples were arrogant and arrogant.

However, Yue Feng is only a new disciple, but it is incredible that he can make these female disciples kneel and call Dad, and his attitude is so respectful.

Chapter 1642

“Haha...”

Seeing Zhu Bajie’s puzzled look, Yue Feng was very proud and explained with a big smile: “Brother Zhu, they are disciples of Liujintan, and they lost a bet with me before.”

Having said that, Yue Feng repeated the situation at that time.

I go!

After listening to this, Zhu Bajie was full of admiration, and gave Yue Feng a thumbs up: “All the disciples of the Liujin Tan, when they see you, they will call daddy, cow, brother!”

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng felt even more in his heart. carefree.

What?

This distinguished guest, calling him brother?

In an instant, Zhang Na, who was kneeling beside him, looked at Yue Feng blankly, and was extremely shocked. At the same time, I realized that I had misunderstood before.

It turned out that Feng Tao was not complimenting this VIP. The two knew each other and had a close relationship.

Under the shock, Zhang Na’s face flushed, and they were embarrassed and almost ashamed.

I lost a bet with this Fengtao, and now it is known by the distinguished guests, it is really a shame.

“Okay, get up!” At this moment, Yue Feng raised his hand towards Zhang Na and said lightly.

Whoops!

Zhang Na quickly stood up, and then said to Yue Feng: "Then there is nothing else, let's go first!" After the

voice fell, Zhang Na and a few were about to turn around and leave.

The situation is getting worse and worse, I can't continue to stay ashamed!

"Wait!"

Just two steps away, Yue Feng stopped him.

Zhang Na's body was shocked, and she stopped quickly, feeling very uneasy. Looking at Yue Feng, she said cautiously, "Is there any other orders?"

Huh!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Zhang Na with a smile, and said word by word: "You are the senior sister of Liujintan, and then go back and make arrangements. Starting from tomorrow, three female disciples will be sent every day to play with Big Brother Zhu. There must be no mistake, you know?"

What?

At this moment, Zhang Na's delicate face lost its blood in an instant.

The other female disciples next to them trembled even more, but they felt their legs were weak and could not help but take two steps back.

Send three female disciples every day to play with your guests?

This... This is too embarrassing, you must know that the sect of the Holy Sect is strict, especially the female disciples, who are more chaste and self-love, how can they be like a secular entertainment place, to accompany the distinguished guests? In fact, Zhang Na misunderstood. Yue Feng meant to call three female disciples every day to play chess or something with Zhu Bajie, because Yue Feng knew that Zhu Bajie liked to have fun.

But when these words reached Zhang Na's ears, she subconsciously thought that she would find three female disciples every day to accompany Zhu Bajie to do that kind of thing.

"What?"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Zhang Na with a smile on his face, and there was no room for negotiation: "Father's life is like a mountain, how dare you disobey your father's words?"

"I...I know!" Zhang Na He lowered his head, bit his lip tightly, he was about to bleed!

To be honest, Zhang Na felt extremely humiliated and angry in her heart at this time. She wanted to leave directly, but she didn't dare.

After all, this honored guest is Feng Tao's brother, and offending Feng Tao is equivalent to offending the honored guest.

Seeing his promise, Yue Feng smiled, waved his hand, and let Zhang Na leave.

"Wonderful, brother!"

Seeing the backs of Zhang Na and the others go away, Zhu Bajie reacted and danced excitedly: "There are three beautiful disciples playing with each other every day, haha, it's wonderful to think about it."

Said At these times, Zhu Bajie looked at Yue Feng with admiration in his eyes.

"Ha ha!"

Chapter 1643

Yue Feng laughed and put his arms around Zhu Bajie's shoulder: "Brother, I know you like beautiful women, so I specially arranged it for you. How about it? Are you satisfied with this arrangement!"

"Satisfied!" Zhu Bajie Nodding again and again, my heart is too beautiful.

The voice fell, and the two looked at each other and laughed.

....

the other side!

Diyuan Continent, Donghai City, Liu Family Villa!

At this time, the Liu family villa looked deserted. In the living room, the old grandmother sat there, looking out of the window in a trance, her wrinkled face was haggard, and she completely lost the momentum of the head of the family back then.

The others in the Liu family were sitting around, and they were all sluggish.

Ten years ago, Yue Feng, in a fit of rage, used his connections to suppress the Liu family. All the properties of the Liu family went bankrupt, and the days were getting worse day by day.

Today, the entire Liu family can only live on their own income. The Liu family didn't have much money left in their hands, and under such circumstances, life was even more difficult.

Because of this, the grandmother was so worried that she couldn't sleep every day, and she became more and more haggard every day.

"Grandma, grandma, save me!"

At this moment, a loud cry came from outside, and then, Liu Zhiyuan rushed in in a panic, his face full of anxiety, and his cry was full of tears.

I saw that his body was full of footprints, and his face was also swollen and embarrassed.

Whoops!

Immediately afterwards, more than a dozen people rushed in outside, all in black suits, wearing black sunglasses, and they were arrogant.

The person in the lead, dressed in casual clothes, has a grim face, especially the two scars on his forehead, which are very scary.

This person is called Chen Hao, about 30 years old. He was originally a scoundrel on the streets of Donghai City. He has a few small followers under him.

However, ten years ago, Sun Dasheng, who was the most powerful underground force in Donghai City at the time, quit this circle and founded Huaguoshan, and Chen Hao took this opportunity to rise suddenly.

Today's Chen Hao, the industry under his name, involves various fields in Donghai City, and he is one of the best people in the underground of Donghai City, and no one dares to provoke him. The status is almost equal to that of Yang Jing and Yang Long's sister and brother!

"Little brat."

At this time, Chen Hao cursed at Liu Zhiyuan, and at the same time waved at the bodyguard next to him: "Continue to fight me!" The

voice fell, and more than a dozen bodyguards surrounded Liu Zhiyuan, punching and kicking at Liu Zhiyuan. .

"Brother Hao, Brother Hao, stop fighting!"

Liu Zhiyuan yelled in pain, rolling around on the ground!

At the same time, Liu Zhiyuan did not forget to shout at the old grandmother: “Grandma, save me...”

What’s the... situation?

No one from the Liu family around dared to step forward to stop them.

“Stop, stop!”

Seeing this scene, the grandmother was also panicked, stood up tremblingly, looked at Chen Hao and said, “Boss Chen, what’s going on here? Please help me!”

Chen Hao smiled slightly, said: “Liu’s grandmother, I’m so embarrassed to be rough in front of you, but I can’t help it. You grandson, you owe me five million, and it’s been delayed for half a year. I have no choice but to!”

What!

Liu Zhiyuan owes him five million?

Hearing this, the Liu family members present were shocked.

In shock, everyone looked at Liu Zhiyuan with surprise and anger in their eyes. Everyone knows that Liu Zhiyuan spends a lot of money, but now that the family is gone, he still hasn’t changed.

Judging from this situation, Liu Zhiyuan must have borrowed money from Chen Hao, squandered it everywhere, and finally couldn’t afford it.

In the past few years, the Liu family has been living on their own, and their lives have been tight. How can there be money to pay back the five million.

Chapter 1644

At this time, Chen Hao looked at the old grandmother and smiled slightly: “Grandma Liu family, you are in charge. Since you don’t want your grandson to have an accident, help him return the five million!”

” He smiled, but his tone was full of threats.

“Boss Chen...Look at the current situation of our Liu family, how could there be five million left?” The old grandmother’s face was full of bitterness, and at the same time, she didn’t forget to give Liu Zhiyuan a glance.

This grandson, I used to dote on him too much. As a result, he is not only unsatisfactory now, but also always causes trouble for the family.

No money?

Hearing this, Chen Hao smiled coldly: "Grandma, although five million is not much, it is not a small amount. It is not a matter of having no money. Since you can't come up with money, don't blame me!"

Who Saying this, Chen Hao's expression was cold, and he instructed the bodyguard behind him: "Cut him with one hand and one foot!"

Shuh!

At this moment, Liu Zhiyuan's face turned pale, his legs went weak, and he collapsed on the ground, almost urinating his pants.

After being cut off with one hand and one foot, wouldn't he be a crippled person in the future? How can you enjoy this flowery world?

At the same time, the surrounding Liu family couldn't help gasping for air, and no one dared to stand up.

This Chen Hao is so powerful in Donghai City, who would dare to provoke him.

Soon, Liu Zhiyuan was pressed to the ground, and one of the bodyguards took out a machete directly from his body.

Feeling the coldness from the machete, Liu Zhiyuan almost fainted from fright, and under the panic, his heart was completely desperate!

It's over, how can I live without a limb?

I'm so unhappy.

"Boss Chen, wait!"

At this critical moment, the grandmother suddenly thought of something, and hurriedly shouted at Chen Hao: "We have money to pay back."

Oh?

Hearing this, Chen Hao raised his hand to signal the bodyguard to stop, looked at the grandmother with a half-smile, and waited for the next paragraph.

At the same time, Liu Zhiyuan and others around him were also staring at the grandmother.

The family's bottom line is almost gone, how can there be five million. Unless you sell the house!

Huh...

Facing everyone's eyes, the old grandmother breathed softly, looked at Chen Hao and said slowly: "I have a granddaughter named Liu Xuan, she opened an advertising company in Yunzhou City, she can pay back the five hundred Wan, you go to her and ask for money."

Although Liu Xuan had been away from the Liu family for several years, the grandmother was well-informed and always knew about her situation. The grandmother knew that Liu Xuan had recently opened an advertising company, which seemed to make some money.

Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan did not live up to his expectations, and indeed made the grandmother angry, but after all, he is his beloved grandson, and he will be counted on to revitalize the Liu family in the future!

And Liu Xuan, just a granddaughter, is going to marry after all.

"That's right, Liu Xuan has money, let her pay it back!" Liu Zhiyuan's eyes lit up, and he quickly nodded in agreement.

When he said this, Liu Zhiyuan's eyes lit up, as if he had caught a life-saving straw invisibly.

Or is grandma thinking deeply, why didn't she think of Liu Xuan?

Chen Hao is not a fool. He quietly looked at the old grandmother for a few seconds and sneered: "Grandma Liu family, you are trying to slow down the army, so you lied to me on purpose. Can Liu Xuan still afford five million?"

"I'm so old, how could I lie to you?" The old grandmother looked serious, afraid that Chen Hao would not believe it, and hurriedly wrote an address: "This is the address of Liu Xuan's company, you will know if she can afford it when you arrive. It 's over."

Chen Hao looked at the address, pondered, nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll trust you!"
After

saying that, Chen Hao waved his hand and left with the bodyguard.

...

Yunzhou City, Xuan Xuan Advertising Company.

Chapter 1645

This Xuanxuan advertising company is located in a prosperous area and is well-known in Yunzhou City.

Yes, this advertising company was opened by Liu Xuan.

A few years ago, because Yue Feng's "seven-year appointment" did not appear, Liu Xuan was disheartened and left with Shen Man to start a new life in Yunzhou City.

Originally, Liu Xuan wanted to continue the live broadcast, but her face was too ugly, so she had to open an advertising company.

When Liu Xuan was employed in the Liu family company, she was responsible for the advertising and packaging of some celebrities, so opening an advertising company was considered a return to the old business, and it was very handy to operate it.

In just two years, Liu Xuan managed the company well and made a lot of money.

At this time, it was getting late, and the company's employees were all off work.

Liu Xuan simply tidied up and walked out of the office. It is not easy for a woman to work hard outside. Every day after get off work, Liu Xuan is the last to leave the company.

At this time, Liu Xuan, dressed in dark business attire, brought out the graceful curves, and was indescribably charming, but because of her ugly face, she was wearing a mask all the time.

Crunch!

Just after leaving the company, a black commercial vehicle suddenly drove over, and a sudden brake stopped on the side of the road!

Immediately after, several men in black suits got out of the car quickly!

"Hello, is that Miss Liu Xuan?"

A few people walked over and said politely.

"I am." Liu Xuan nodded, thinking that the other party was looking for her to advertise.

However! Liu Xuan was wrong!

As soon as the words fell, several men looked at each other, grabbed Liu Xuan's arm, and dragged her directly into the car!

“You...” Liu Xuan’s body trembled, and she wanted to cry out for help, but it was already too late. As soon as she was dragged into the car, the car started quickly!

The car drove for about half an hour and stopped on a barren hill in the northern suburbs of Yunzhou City.

There is a yard on the mountain, which was originally occupied by the forest rangers who took care of the mountain forest. Later, it was abandoned for some reason.

Liu Xuan was taken into the yard, and when she entered one of the rooms, she saw a man with a gloomy face sitting there.

The man is well-dressed, but his face is a bit sinister, and it is not a good thing at first glance.

It is Chen Hao!

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan felt a little uneasy in her heart.

However, after two years of hard work alone, Liu Xuan is no longer the timid rich lady she used to be. Although he was nervous, he had a calm expression on his face.

call!

Taking a deep breath, Liu Xuan endured the panic in her heart and stared at Chen Hao: “Who are you, why are you arresting me?”

Chen Hao smiled slightly: “Miss Liu Xuan, don’t panic, I took the liberty to invite you here. , not to hurt you, but to discuss something with you!”

After speaking, Chen Hao lit a cigarette and continued: “You have a cousin named Liu Zhiyuan, who owes me five million! How’s it going? You help him pay it back.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Liu Xuan’s face suddenly changed.

“No!” In the

next second, two cold words came out of Liu Xuan’s mouth without any hesitation!

Liu Xuan knows Liu Zhiyuan too well. He is quite a playboy. No amount of money is enough for him to squander. Moreover, Liu Zhiyuan has always targeted himself before, so why should he help him pay back?

More importantly, now that I am no longer a member of the Liu family, I have no obligation to help them pay off their debts! The most important thing is that Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable when she remembered how many injustices she had received in the Liu family many years ago.

Over the years, Liu Xuan has not forgotten any of the grievances she has suffered in the Liu family! Why should this money be returned for Liu Zhiyuan? !

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1646-1650

Chapter 1646

“Shuh!”

Chen Hao’s face instantly turned cold when he heard Liu Xuan’s words: “Miss Liu Xuan, don’t answer so simply, that Liu Zhiyuan is your cousin, if you don’t pay him back For the five million, he will die. Besides, I think your company is very profitable. Five million is nothing to you.”

“I said, don’t pay it back!” Liu Xuan said firmly, Indifferently said: “I have no relationship with the Liu family at all. Why should Liu Zhiyuan owe me money?” After the

voice fell, Liu Xuan looked at Chen Hao: “Hurry up and let me go.”

Seriously, if it was before , Liu Xuan, considering the family’s affection, will definitely return the money, but the things that the Liu family did have broken Liu Xuan’s heart, and now she doesn’t want to be involved with the Liu family at all.

“Crack!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Chen Hao slapped and slammed over without warning.

With this slap, Chen Hao used all his strength, only to hear Liu Xuan groan, her delicate body trembled, and the mask on her face was knocked off.

“Ugly, you don’t eat and drink fine for toasting, I tell you, no matter what, you have to pay back the money today.” Chen Hao looked at Liu Xuan and spoke coldly, his tone unquestionable.

Chen Hao also knew that Liu Zhiyuan owed him money, and it was a little unreasonable to ask Liu Xuan to pay it back.

But the situation of the Liu family was obvious to all in Donghai City, and the Liu family really had no money. Therefore, this money can only be returned by Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, but did not respond, her attitude was very firm. The Liu family didn't think of themselves as relatives at all. They only thought of themselves when they were desperate. This kind of clan, even if it was broken, would not help them pay back a penny.

At this moment, Chen Hao was completely angry, and ordered to his subordinate: "Pull it out and show her some color."

When he said this, Chen Hao was full of contempt.

When he first saw Liu Xuan, seeing her so sexy body, Chen Hao had other ideas, but when he saw Liu Xuan's ugly face, he lost all interest. Now I just want to get the money quickly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Several subordinates came over immediately, took Liu Xuan out, and tied it to a tree outside.

Afterwards, one of his subordinates took out a whip and looked at Liu Xuan and said coldly, "Miss Liu Xuan, it's only five million dollars, why should you suffer from flesh and blood? Think about it."

Liu Xuan tightly Biting his lip, he still didn't speak.

Snapped!

The subordinate's eyes flashed coldly, and he no longer hesitated. The whip in his hand slapped Liu Xuan fiercely.

Liu Xuan couldn't help crying out in pain and wanted to struggle, but her hands and feet were tied and she couldn't move at all.

"How's it going?"

At this moment, Chen Hao came out and looked at Liu Xuan with a half-smiling smile: "It's not a good feeling, as long as you promise to pay back the money, I will send someone to send you back immediately."

Huh!

Liu Xuan took a deep breath, clenched her teeth tightly, and her attitude was extremely firm: "No!"

"Okay!"

Chen Hao was so angry that he spit out the smoke from his mouth and pointed at Liu Xuan and shouted: "Ugly bastard, your mouth is still hard, give it to you. I'll fight until she promises to pay back the money." The

voice fell, and his men waved the whip again.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

The sound of slaps continued to sound, but Liu Xuan gritted her teeth tightly, endured the pain, and her attitude was very firm, but she would not pay back!

Seeing this scene, Chen Hao and the surrounding subordinates were extremely annoyed, and at the same time, they also secretly admired them.

A weak woman can be so tolerant.

They didn't know that what Liu Xuan had experienced in the past was far more cruel than it is now. She survived back then, but now she was beaten with a whip, which was nothing at all.

Time passed by!

She didn't know how many times she had been beaten, but Liu Xuan finally couldn't hold it any longer. As soon as her eyes darkened, she fainted!

hiss!

The subordinate quickly stopped, then approached, kicked Liu Xuan, his face changed greatly, and he took a deep breath.

"What's wrong?" Chen Hao asked with a frown.

"Brother Hao!"

Chapter 1647

The subordinate took a step back and said shiveringly, "She...she seems to be out of breath!"

When he said this, the subordinate's face turned pale.

What?

died?

Chen Hao was stunned for a moment, then quickly walked over to take a look, and found that Liu Xuan was motionless and his chest did not rise and fall.

The next second, Chen Hao scolded: "Ma De, I asked you to teach her a lesson, who told you to beat her to death?"

The grievance on his face: "I know she is so stubborn." I would rather be beaten to death. , and do not pay back, it is too stubborn.

"Ma De!"

Chen Hao was upset, he scolded again, and then waved his hand: "Quick, let's get in the car and go!" The voice fell, and Chen Hao got in the car first.

At this time, Chen Hao was in a very bad mood.

I didn't get the money, and I even killed people. It really came home!

However, there are very few people here in the barren mountains and mountains, so hurry up and slip away while it's dark!

Several of the subordinates did not hesitate, and hurriedly got into the car, started it quickly, and drove down the mountain like a fly.

Swish!

Just as Chen Hao's group walked away, they heard footsteps coming from the woods not far away!

Immediately afterwards, more than a dozen figures walked towards Liu Xuan, only to see that they were all wearing dark tights and carrying various peculiar shovels and hammers. At first glance, he is not a good person.

These dozen people are all cultivators, but their strength is generally not high, and most of them are in the realm of Marquis.

The head of the man was a man in a peaked cap, in his thirties, his eyes flashed like an eagle, and he was obviously the leader of the group.

At this time, the man in the peaked cap waved his hand: "Everyone, take a rest first, and then explore the ancient tomb later!" The

tone was not large, but it showed majesty.

“Yes, Hall Master!” The people behind him responded in unison.

Yes, these people are tomb robbers.

However, unlike ordinary tomb robbers, this group of people has their own sect called the Rat Society.

The Rat Society has been passed down for hundreds of years in the Diyuan Continent. Although it is also a sect of cultivation, it is often despised by people in the arena because of its frequent activities of ‘digging graves and digging graves’, so it is not very powerful, and it is also not very powerful in martial arts. Can’t rank.

The Rat Society is not very powerful, but it is also very hierarchical. The leader is called the guild leader, and there are several hall masters under the guild leader. The man in the peaked cap is called Deng Kun, who is a hall lord of the Rat Guild.

Recently, I heard that there are ancient tombs on the barren hills in the northern suburbs of Yunzhou City, so Deng Kun took his hands down directly. I walked around the mountain just now and found nothing, so I just wanted to take a rest.

As a result, while everyone was resting, they couldn’t help but talk secretly.

“I’ve been looking for a long time just now, but I can’t find any clues. Could it be that there are no ancient tombs here?”

“Who knows, there may be rumors...”

Hearing this, Deng Kun scolded in a low voice: “Let you rest and rest, why is there so much nonsense?”

Tomb robbery is a very shameful thing, if this trip is in vain and no ancient tomb is found, it will be even more shameful.

The voice fell, and more than a dozen men quickly closed their mouths.

hiss..

It was at this moment that someone discovered something, so he couldn’t help but gasp for air and exclaimed, “Teacher, this... there’s a dead person here.”

Hula!

Hearing this, Deng Kun and the others were taken aback and quickly gathered around.

I saw a slender figure, curled up there, covered in whiplashes, dripping with blood, and motionless.

It was Liu Xuan.

Chapter 1648

“Yeah, it’s really bad luck.” Deng Kun frowned, scolded in a low voice, and then waved his hand: “Hurry up and get the body out and find a place to bury it.”

Deng Kun and others often dare to rob tombs. , Naturally not afraid of death, but suddenly seeing a bloody woman lying here, I felt a little nervous in my heart.

After all, the person who came out to look for the ancient tomb tonight, and the ancient tomb has not been found, but encountered a dead person, which is too unlucky.

As soon as the voice fell, a few people hurried up and prepared to carry Liu Xuan away.

As a result, when they just met Liu Xuan, several people were stunned: “Master, this... this woman is still breathing.”

At the same time, seeing Liu Xuan’s face, several people were even more startled: “I’ll go, So ugly!” “In the middle of the night, I scared me to death!”

Yes! Liu Xuan didn’t die at all.

Back in the Lingyin Pavilion in the Apocalypse Continent, Liu Xuan was misunderstood and killed her fellow sect. After her internal strength was abolished, her body was very weak. She was tortured by Chen Hao’s people just now. Although Liu Xuan gritted her teeth, she didn’t hold back and fainted.

At that time, Chen Hao and others beat Liu Xuan with a whip, which was a loss. Later, Liu Xuan fainted. Chen Hao and the others saw that Liu Xuan’s chest was no longer heaving, and they felt that Liu Xuan seemed to be dead. But in fact, Liu Xuan was only breathing weakly.

not dead?

Deng Kun frowned and went over to take a look. Sure enough, he found that Liu Xuan’s pulse was still beating slightly. At the same time, seeing that ugly face, Deng Kun was also startled.

“Hall Master, how to deal with this...?”

At this moment, a subordinate came over and asked carefully.

Deng Kun scratched his head, and suddenly got into trouble.

Mad, the tomb hasn't been found yet, but I met an ugly woman who was dying.

What is this.

Just as he was struggling, another subordinate's eyes lit up and came up with an idea: "Master, this woman is too ugly, we tomb robbers like to grow up to be such a woman. This woman has a fate with our tomb robbers, why not Save her, go to the ancient tomb and let her fight in the future. I'm afraid of ghosts with this appearance." The

voice fell, and everyone around him nodded.

"That's a good idea!"

"Yes, after finding the ancient tomb, let this woman go first to explore the way..."

"Yes, yes..."

Hearing these opinions, Deng Kun nodded with a smile: "Haha , Well, that's it, such an ugly woman, if you take it with you, it will definitely ward off evil spirits."

Haha!

The voice fell, and the surrounding men burst into laughter.

Immediately afterwards, at Deng Kun's order, several people bandaged Liu Xuan's wound, and then fed her medicine.

Of course, these medicines could only rescue Liu Xuan, but they could not completely heal her injuries. After all, Liu Xuan was once deprived of her internal strength and her dantian was seriously injured. .

In Deng Kun's eyes, this ugly monster was just a pawn who helped him explore the ancient tomb, as long as he could live, it didn't matter if he was healthy or not.

Um!

Soon, less than two minutes later, Liu Xuan let out a soft moan and woke up.

Didn't you die?

The moment she opened her eyes, Liu Xuan only felt a splitting headache, and at the same time she was very surprised.

Yes, Liu Xuan also thought she was doomed after being whipped by Chen Hao's men.

hiss!

The next second, seeing Deng Kun and the others around, Liu Xuan's body trembled, and she couldn't help panicking.

Who are these people? The breath of each one is so scary.

She has been to the Apocalypse Continent and also worked as a killer in Lingyin Pavilion, so Liu Xuan's experience is very rich. At this time, she can clearly feel that the aura of people like Deng Kun is better than that of Chen Hao who caught her. Much stronger.

call!

After a few seconds, Liu Xuan secretly exhaled and looked at Deng Kun: "You... who are you?"

"Ugly awake?"

Deng Kun replied lightly, "Don't be afraid, we are mice. Yes, rest here, I will save you by the way, but this is not saved in vain, you will be a member of our mouse club in the future, if something happens, you have to take the lead, understand?" The

mouse club?

Chapter 1649

Is it also a cultivation sect? Why does the name sound so awkward.

Liu Xuan frowned secretly, then nodded and whispered, "Understood!"

Seriously, Liu Xuan didn't want to join any rat club. But these people in front of them are not easy to provoke at first sight, so let's just act according to the opportunity.

Liu Xuan believed that as long as she refused, these people in front of her would probably kill her. After all, in the wilderness here, no one knows if he really died.

Um!

Seeing that she was still obedient, Deng Kun nodded with satisfaction, and then looked around: "Okay, everyone is almost resting, hurry up and check around with me."

After that, Deng Kun led the crowd to the other side. Go far.

Liu Xuan had just woken up, and there was nothing in her body that didn't hurt, but she didn't dare to say anything, so she followed with gritted teeth.

...

On the other side, Northern Ying Continent, Shengzong.

In the hall of Liujintan, Zhang Na sat there quietly, with endless humiliation and annoyance on her beautiful face.

Beside them, more than a dozen Liujintan disciples all had extremely ugly expressions on their faces.

“Elder Sister!”

At this moment, a male disciple stood up, unable to hide his inner anger: “We can’t go on like this, it’s been two days, and every day we have three senior sisters to play with that Zhu Bajie, It’s really embarrassing.”

“Then Zhu Bajie is a friend of the Holy Master, we disciples, it’s okay to play with him, but the key is, how can we, the female disciples of the Holy Sect, Playing with a man.”

“Now other forums are watching our jokes, big sister, you have to think of a way.”

As soon as the voice fell, the others around nodded their heads one after another, each with a furious expression.

It has been two days since Zhu Bajie came to Shengzong.

In the past two days, Zhang Na arranged for three female disciples to accompany Zhu Bajie for entertainment every day. Not only did the entire Liujin altar explode, but the entire Holy Sect went crazy.

Ugh!

Zhang Na’s brows were knitted together, her heart was irritated, she shook her head and said, “What can I do? Then Zhu Bajie is a friend of the Holy Master, and we, Liujintan, can’t afford to offend us.”

When she said this, Zhang Na said no in her heart . Out of frustration.

A few days ago, he tried on a desert island overseas. On the way back, Master was poisoned by water. Although he was finally rescued by Yue Feng, Master is still recovering from retreat and cultivation. The sulfur gold altar sent three female disciples every day to accompany Zhu Bajie, he still didn’t know about it.

If he knew, the master would be furious.

More importantly, now the entire Liujin altar has become a joke of the Holy Sect.

The brothers and sisters said it well, we can't go on like this.

"Elder Sister!"

At this moment, another junior brother thought of something, and came up and said: "Which Zhu Bajie, we must not be able to offend, but this matter was provoked by Feng Tao, we just need to Just deal with him."

Hearing this, Zhang Na nodded silently and asked, "What can you do?" Phew

!

The junior brother breathed a sigh of relief, pondered for a while, and said word by word: "If you want to do it once and for all, there is only one way, and that is to make the wind completely disappear."

What?

disappeared completely.

Hearing this, Zhang Na's body trembled, she was startled, and looked at Junior Brother dumbly: "Junior Brother, your idea is too bold, that Fengtao is from our Holy Sect, if we want to do this, It is the same sect that cannibalize each other, and he and that Zhu Bajie have a very close relationship!"

At the same time, the other brothers and sisters around them also looked at each other, feeling inexplicably flustered in their hearts.

Yes, it is not a trivial matter to harm fellow students.

Seeing that Zhang Na was a little timid, the junior brother smiled and said, "Senior sister, this is the only way, do you really want to kneel down and call Dad when you see him in the future? Even if he has a good relationship with the distinguished guests, let's do it. When the time comes, just avoid which distinguished guest, as long as we plan carefully, no one will know that we hurt Feng Tao."

Yes.

As soon as we meet, I have to kneel down and call my father. No one can stand it.

Hearing this, Zhang Na bit her lip tightly, and after a struggle in her heart, she finally nodded: "Okay!"

Immediately, Zhang Na said to everyone, "Since you have decided to eradicate this storm, it's not too late, everyone. get ready!"

Chapter 1650 On the

other side, Xingmu Altar, in the pavilion of Liyuan.

Yue Feng is sitting on the stone bench, enjoying the beautiful scenery and basking in the sun.

Just now, Zhu Bajie, accompanied by the three female disciples of Liujintan, went fishing. Yue Feng was not in the mood, so he didn't follow.

"Father..."

At this moment, a soft shout came, and then, Zhang Na walked over with a smile on her face.

When they got to the front, Zhang Na looked very respectful and well-behaved: "Didn't you accompany Big Brother Zhu today?"

"What's the matter with you?"

Yue Feng didn't answer, but asked straight to the point.

At the same time, Yue Feng also muttered in his heart, Zhang Na would stay away from him every time he saw him, but there must be something strange to come to the door today.

"Well..."

Zhang Na pondered for a while, looking very cautious: "I passed by the mountain gate just now, and I heard from the patrolling disciple that a woman came to you just now!"

When she said this, Zhang Na's expression was very sincere, but his eyes were secretly paying attention to Yue Feng's reaction.

In the past two days, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie often talked about the Apocalypse Continent. Every day, there are three female disciples of Liujintan who listened and guessed some clues. Later, these female disciples told Zhang Na the clues they got. Zhang Na was a smart person and guessed that Yue Feng had a friend who was arrested by the Tianqi royal family. As for the identity of these friends, she has no interest at all!

What?

A woman is looking for me?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and almost jumped up, but he thought carefully and pretended to be calm and asked, "Woman? What woman? What's your name?"

Zhang Na shook her head: "I don't know about this."

After speaking, Zhang Na looked at Yue Feng's reaction and continued: "Father, aren't you from a fisherman background? Besides, there is only one wife and mother-in-law at home, so the If you don't have other relatives, why would a woman come to you?"

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, not knowing how to respond for a while.

Zhang Na smiled and continued, "I don't know what that woman's name is, but I found out that the patrolling disciples suspected her identity and took her to the back mountain for interrogation. I don't think it's easy. I'll report to you immediately."

I'll go!

Is there really a woman looking for me?

Seeing what Zhang Na said in such detail, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and his mind suddenly became active.

It's just that this woman... who would it be? Wouldn't it be Madam, or Yuruo, Xiaoxi, Qingyan... Is this one of them who escaped from Tianqi prison?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Zhang Na and asked, "Do you know where that woman is in the back mountain?"

"Yes!" Zhang Na nodded and said with a smile, "Dad want to visit? I can lead the way. "Let's go !

" Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he got up and urged.

Zhang Na smiled slightly and left Liyuan with Yue Feng.

Soon, when he reached a cliff in the back mountain, Yue Feng looked around and frowned.

Where is the woman? Not a single figure.

"Where are the people?" Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, murmuring in his heart.

hum!

As a result, at this moment, Zhang Na did not respond, but a smile appeared on her face, and then she stimulated her inner strength, and slapped Yue Feng directly on the back!

“Bang!”

All this happened so fast, Yue Feng didn't have time to react, a dull sound came out, and the whole person was shocked and flew out and fell towards the bottom of the cliff!

Hold!

Yue Feng was taken aback, and when he fell, he quickly stretched out his hand, trying to grab whatever he could. As a result, the cliff was too steep, and the stone was so smooth that there was no place to start.

The slot is special, this Zhang Na is so cruel, she wants to kill herself!

At this time, Yue Feng finally realized that he was deceived by Zhang Na, and there was no woman looking for him at all. This was just an excuse to lead him to the edge of the cliff.

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng hurriedly moved his dantian and slapped his palms on the cliff to slow down the fall. At the same time, he also secretly prayed that he would not fall to his death.

.....

On the other side! Earth-round continent, Mount Emei.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1651-1660

Chapter 1651 The

former Emei sect, because it only accepted female disciples, was relatively special, so there were very few visitors. On weekdays, except for the disciples of this sect, there were few visitors, and it was very deserted.

And since Zhou Qin became the leader of the martial arts alliance, people have come to see him every day.

At this time, in the Emei Hall, there were no empty seats, and the people present were the heads of various sects in the Earth Circle Continent.

A few days ago, Zhou Qin ordered the major sects to clear the forces related to Yue Feng. At this time, the major sects gathered here and were reporting the situation!

“Clan Leader Zhou, those forces that have a good relationship with Yue Feng have almost been eliminated!”

“Member Zhou, I have also eliminated a lot of Yue Feng’s friends!”

At this time, everyone looked at Zhou Qin, you Word by word, reporting progress.

There was a smile on Zhou Qin’s face, and he nodded in approval: “Okay, very good, you are doing well. I will give you the antidote for this year’s ‘Black Sky Pill’ later.

” Excited, he spoke in unison. At the same time, looking at Zhou Qin’s eyes, there is also awe.

After all, the taste of Heitian Dan’s attack is really unpleasant.

“Leader Zhou!”

At this moment, a figure walked quickly into the hall! His expression was a little apprehensive, but mixed with a bit of excitement.

It is the owner of Tangjiabao, Tang Qingyun!

“Tang Qingyun, I called everyone here today, why are you late?” Zhou Qin said lightly, her beautiful face did not fluctuate at all, but her whole body was filled with heart-pounding majesty.

Gudong!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Tang Qingyun swallowed his saliva secretly, and said in fear: "Back to the leader, my progress here is a little slower. But the leader of the Zhou alliance, rest assured, I will do my best to complete the task you explained and eradicate the forces related to Yue Feng.

", Tang Qingyun looked at Zhou Qin's face, and said cautiously: "On the way I came, I passed a valley and found a collapsed big hole. There was a faint light flickering in the big hole. I think there must be treasures in it, so let Tangjiabao My disciples stayed there to guard, and I hurried to report to the leader, so I came late."

Wow!

Hearing this, the other sects around were in an uproar. They looked at each other in dismay, unable to hide the shock in their hearts.

Collapsed hole? And treasures?

Zhou Qin also smiled and said, "Come on, let's go with this seat to see if there are treasures."

"Yes!"

"It's the leader of the alliance!"

Soon, the various sects quickly prepared and set off with Zhou Qin. .

Half an hour later, in a valley, I saw a huge hole in the ground. Dozens of Tang Family Fort disciples were on alert.

There really is a big hole!

Seeing this scene, everyone was inexplicably excited. They all gathered around.

When they walked to the edge of the cave and saw the scene inside, everyone was secretly surprised.

I saw this hole, more than 100 meters deep and 50 to 60 meters wide! It is not an ancient tomb, but a huge secret room, showing the ancient atmosphere of vicissitudes, but most of the places have collapsed. Obviously, it should be a place where a certain ancient sect practiced.

As for what sect, there is no way to verify it.

After all, there have been many sects in the Diyu Continent for thousands of years, but they all disappeared.

call!

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin smiled lightly, there must be something good in this cave!

At this moment, Zhou Qin really wanted to go down and have a look, but considering her identity, she held back!

Tang Qingyun, who was on the side, couldn't hide his excitement. If there was something good in it, he would have made a contribution in front of the leader.

Soon, several Tangjiabao disciples who were exploring the cave came up.

"Is there anything?" Tang Qingyun quickly stepped forward and asked.

"Master, I found a flute." One of the disciples responded, and then handed over a flute.
flute?

Tang Qingyun frowned when he found the flute.

The other sect masters around also gathered around.

I saw that the flute was full of emerald green, with a halo flowing on it, as if there was water flowing, but there was no spiritual power fluctuation. There are also three quaint characters engraved on it: Cui Xian Flute.

Chapter 1652 "Cuixian

Flute? It sounds very elegant! But this flute looks ordinary.

"

The flute handed it to Zhou Qin: "President Zhou, look..."

Zhou Qin took the flute and frowned, "A broken flute, what's so good about it?"

When he said this, Zhou Qin was still subconscious. Motivated the internal force, injected the flute, put the flute to the mouth, and played it lightly.

When Zhou Qin was in school, he had studied musical instruments for several years.

"Woooo..." Suddenly, a quiet and gentle flute sounded.

hum!

When the flute sounded, I saw a powerful wave that spread wildly around! In the air, it seems to form layers of ripples!

Feeling this fluctuation, everyone present changed their faces! They covered their ears one after another. Ever since they heard the flute, they became dizzy and could not stand steady!

Not only that, everyone's dantian seems to be suppressed!

This... the sound of this flute playing is so terrifying?

This is not an ordinary flute, it is simply an artifact!

For a time, everyone around looked at the flute in Zhou Qin's hand, and they were extremely shocked!

"This flute has such power..."

At this moment, Zhou Qin's body trembled, unable to hide her excitement: "Not bad!"

You must know that in the duel of the Jianghu masters, a little mistake will determine the key to victory and defeat, and this flute can actually suppress the inner strength of other people's dantian, which is an absolute good thing!

"Congratulations to the leader of the alliance for obtaining such an artifact." At this time, Tang Qingyun was the first to come over and shouted respectfully.

When shouting these, Tang Qingyun was full of smiles, but his heart was extremely distressed.

This flute was originally discovered by a disciple of Tangjiabao. Tang Qingyun thought that this flute was just an ordinary weapon, so he gave it to Zhou Qin first. But Tang Qingyun never imagined that this seemingly ordinary flute turned out to be an artifact! If I knew this earlier, I wouldn't tell Zhou Qin!

Thinking of this, Tang Qingyun felt a pain in the flesh!

"Congratulations to the leader, getting the divine weapon!" The other sect masters around also clasped their fists and congratulated in unison.

Um!

Zhou Qin nodded, his face full of joy and excitement.

With this flute, one's own strength will surely rise to a higher level. Thinking about it, Zhou Qin praised Tang Qingyun: "Tang Qingyun

, you have contributed a lot to this seat's acquisition of the artifact this time, and you will be the deputy leader in the future."

"Thank you, leader!"

Said: "Don't worry, the leader of the alliance, after Tang Qingyun, I will do my best to serve the leader of the alliance."

Tang Yunqing was full of smiles. Although he missed the artifact, it was not bad to sit on the deputy leader.

"Om!"

Just as he was talking, suddenly, Tang Qingyun sensed the ground beneath his feet, and bursts of violent roars came! The strong vibration almost made people stand unsteady, as if the world had collapsed!

wow..

Under the violent vibration, the cave next to it collapsed completely, and the dust and smoke filled the air!

hiss!

The expressions of the people around them changed drastically, and they looked around, inexplicably terrified.

what's the situation?

Is there an earthquake?

Zhou Qin was also taken aback, and immediately looked in the direction of the vibration with everyone around him!

Just seeing the southwest, the direction of Zhongyuan Continent, the distant horizon, the changing situation is very shocking!

Chapter 1653 What the hell

!

It is the direction of Zhongyuan Continent!

Everyone was stunned for a moment, and then some people couldn't help but muttered to themselves: "I'm going, this... Is there another artifact born?"

Ten years ago, the birth of the Kaitian Axe shook the world. A few months ago, The appearance of the ancient tomb of Lu Bu once again caused a shock in Kyushu. Everyone still remembers the situation at that time!

As soon as the voice fell, someone interrupted directly.

“No, this is not the case with the birth of an artifact!”

“Yes, and the leader of the alliance has just obtained an artifact, even if a natural vision is born, it is on our side..”

“Could it be that another ancient tomb was born?”

“Also It’s not like..”

When everyone’s comments came from you and me, Zhou Qin didn’t react at all, but looked up at the sky, with a bit of excitement and excitement on her seductive face.

call!

After a few seconds, Zhou Qin took a deep breath and said, “Whether it’s an artifact or an ancient tomb, there must be treasures in such a vision, pass my order, and all sects can prepare, follow me to the Zhongyuan Continent, make no mistake!”

When saying this, Zhou Qin’s beautiful face showed a bit of firmness.

I have already obtained a Dizi artifact, and this treasure that was born is even more determined to get it.

“Follow the command of the leader!” The

voice fell, and the surrounding masters of various sects responded in unison!

A few minutes later, the various sects quickly assembled, and with Zhou Qin, they headed for the Zhongyuan Continent.

....

On the other side, Northern Ying Continent.

Yue Feng was attacked by Zhang Na and fell off a cliff. Yue Feng only felt that his body was falling rapidly.

Huhuhu...

The wind whistled in his ears, and when he saw the abyss below, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it.

However, this cliff is tens of thousands of feet high, and it is too deep.

More importantly, Yue Feng's inner strength had not completely recovered. With such continuous use of palm strength, his dantian inner strength was quickly exhausted.

Seeing that there are still 100 meters to the end, Yue Feng's internal strength is completely exhausted.

Done!

Looking at the ground of the woods that was getting closer and closer, Yue Feng was about to cry without tears, and his heart suddenly became desperate.

The height of 100 meters, if it was before, I would not have cared about it at all, but at this time, my internal strength is not consumed at all, so if I fall, I will definitely fall.

Um?

Seeing the ground getting closer and closer, Yue Feng inadvertently looked at the woods not far away and was stunned!

I saw more than a dozen people, with shovels and hammers in their hands, digging a hole in the ground, all sweaty and hot.

Among the dozen or so people, a man with a peaked cap was obviously the leader, standing there and commanding constantly.

Nima!

Did you encounter a group of tomb robbers? !

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning and cursed.

As the sect master of Tianmen, over the years, he has been practicing in various continents, and Yue Feng can see at a glance what these people do. These people are definitely robbers.

Yes, the group of people Yue Feng saw were the same group of people as Deng Kun from the Mouse Club.

The Rat Society mainly makes a living by robbing tombs, and where there are ancient tombs, ten years ago, after the barrier between the Kyushu continents disappeared, the disciples of the Rat Society even walked to various continents.

Just the night before, Deng Kun took his men to rescue Liu Xuan on the barren mountains near Yunzhou City, but they did not find the ancient tomb, so they left and came to Beiyang Continent. Here, the mouse will find an ancient tomb. At this time, some members of the Rat Society were exploring in the ancient tomb, and some members of the Rat Society stayed outside the ancient tomb.

Chapter 1654

Crash....Bang!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering, his body quickly fell, breaking a few branches first, and then fell heavily!

“Pfft...”

Without the protection of inner strength, Yue Feng fell firmly this time, and the blood in his body was surging. He only felt that his bones were falling apart, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Yue Feng only felt that there was nothing on his body that was not painful, his eyes were black, and he almost fainted. At the same time, he was extremely annoyed.

This Zhang Na actually planned to harm herself.

This account will have to be settled with her sooner or later.

The sound of Yue Feng’s landing was not very loud, but it also alarmed Deng Kun and the others.

Swish!

In an instant, Deng Kun’s eyes came over, because it was dozens of meters away, and the middle of the forest was dense, so he didn’t see Yue Feng.

However, Deng Kun was a very cautious person, and immediately asked his subordinates, “What was the sound just now? Did you hear it?”

Everyone around looked at each other and responded.

“It seems that something has fallen.”

“Yes, I heard it too.”

Hearing this, Deng Kun waved his hand without hesitation: “Go and have a look!” After saying that, he walked over first.

Several of the subordinates clenched the hammers in their hands and followed behind, all with vigilant expressions.

Rats will dig ancient tombs all year round, and often encounter wild animals in the wild and forests, so they are very vigilant.

What the hell!

These guys are here!

Hearing the footsteps, Yue Feng was taken aback, and his internal strength was exhausted. If these people had bad thoughts, he would have no resistance at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and stood up with the tree next to him.

“It’s a person!”

“I’m going, I fell like this and didn’t die?”

“Boy stop!”

At this moment, Deng Kun’s group came over, and when they saw Yue Feng, they yelled at each other, at the same time speeding up, surrounded by come up.

Nima!

Still found!

Yue Feng felt bitter in his heart, then looked around and said with an apologetic smile: “My friend, I was just passing by and I didn’t see anything. Could it be convenient and let me go?” Tomb robbery itself is disgraceful, there are many taboos, Yue Feng That said, I don’t want to do too much.

And when he finished the last sentence, Yue Feng looked at Deng Kun.

Yue Feng has been practicing in the arena for so many years, and at a glance, he can see that Deng Kun is the leader of this group.

“Passing by?”

Deng Kun looked at Yue Feng up and down, his face full of ill will: “Look at you, you are not an ordinary person!”

After saying this, Deng Kun waved his hand: “I found all the valuable things on him, and then he was tied up. , dig a hole and bury it!”

This person in front of him, who has reached the martial arts realm, is definitely not an ordinary person.

However, since he caught himself digging a grave, no matter what his identity was, he could not be allowed to leave alive. You must know that rats have strict rules. When digging graves, no outsiders are allowed to be present, even if they pass by.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and several people rushed up directly, tied Yue Feng Wu Hua Da, and collected everything on Yue Feng's body at the same time.

Nima!

To bury me?

Chapter 1655

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and angry. These tomb robbers dared to do something to themselves. It was like the Tai Sui Lord breaking ground. At the same time, Yue Feng also struggled desperately.

It's just that the internal strength was exhausted before, and some fell seriously and couldn't use any strength.

Whoa!

Seeing what was found from Yue Feng's body, Deng Kun and the people around them all had their eyes straight, and they were extremely excited.

The pendant on this kid's neck is a glittering and exquisite pagoda, and there are some elixir.... There are

a lot of good things on this kid.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed and said to Deng Kun, "Friend, as long as you let me go, these are all yours!"

Seriously, if this kind of tomb robber used to be, Yue Feng would not be righteous. Take a look.

But now there is no way, I have no internal strength, and I am not the opponent of this group of people at all.

Yue Feng thought about it, as long as these people are willing to let him go, it doesn't matter even if he gives them the things on his body first, and when his inner strength recovers, he can easily grab it back.

"Let you go?"

Hearing this, Deng Kun smiled slightly, with gloomy eyes flashing: "You are too naive to think, let me tell you, we are a group of rats, specializing in digging graves, this kind of thing is I can't see the light, since I was met by you, will I let you go?"

After speaking, Deng Kun waved his hand impatiently: "Hurry up and bury it."

Several of his subordinates immediately dragged Yue Feng, Go to the cave not far away.

Looking at the unfathomable and gloomy cave, Yue Feng's face suddenly filled with despair.

"Fuck!"

It was at this time that Deng Kun shouted out, "Hold on!"

Several of his subordinates stepped aside with bewildered expressions on their faces.

Yue Feng also let out a long sigh of relief, and was frightened by a cold sweat.

At this time, Deng Kun walked over quickly, grabbed Yue Feng's wrist, and held a gold mask just found in his hand. His tone was complicated and a little surprised: "Where did you come from this mask?"

"At that time, Deng Kun tried his best to restrain his excitement!"

This golden mask is exquisite in workmanship and exquisite in carving. As a hall owner of the Rat Club, Deng Kun is too familiar with this thing! This is the personal possession of the famous Tianmen Sect Master.

Although the Rat Society is not ranked among the rivers and lakes of the Diyu Continent, the situation of the various schools in the rivers and lakes is also well known.

Especially the Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng, who has led Tianmen to eradicate evil in the past few years, his reputation has spread far and wide, and Deng Kun is like thunder.

As a small person, although he has never really seen Yue Feng, Deng Kun also knows that Yue Feng has a golden mask, which symbolizes the status and identity of Tianmen Sect Master.

And the mask in his hand is the token of the Tianmen Sect Master, with nine dragons carved on it, you can't go wrong!

Sect Master of Tianmen!

Don't say that you are a little hall master, even the whole rat club can't afford to provoke him.

At this moment, looking at Deng Kun's tone, it was obviously different from just now. With incomparable surprise and shock, Yue Feng's hanging heart finally fell to the ground. Obviously, this Deng Kun knew himself.

The next second, Yue Feng looked indifferent and said lightly, "This is my thing, my name is Yue Feng!"

What!

He... is he really the Sect Master of Tianmen? Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Deng Kun's face changed, and his body couldn't help shaking.

hiss!

At the same time, the expressions of the other members of the Rat Society also changed drastically, and they were all shocked.

The next second, his knees bent, and he fell to the ground with a thud.

"Yue... Sect Master Yue, is a small person with no eyes..." Deng Kun was sweating profusely, and he stuttered as he spoke, feeling extremely frightened in his heart.

Done!

I just robbed Yue Feng and buried him. Isn't this courting death? You know, with the current strength of Tianmen, the Rat Society can be wiped out in minutes.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1656-1660

Putong Putong...

At the same time, the rest of the members of the Rat Society also reacted, and they all knelt down one by one, all bowed their heads, and were extremely panicked.

Yue Feng, the Sect Master of Tianmen, the hero of the Earth Circle, who would dare to provoke such an existence?

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly: "Forget it, it's not surprising for those who don't know, you all get up."

Seriously, if this kind of situation is encountered in ordinary times, Yue Feng will never be lenient, but This Deng Kun, after knowing his identity, immediately changed his attitude, indicating that he was also very moral.

More importantly, now that my internal strength is exhausted, even if I want to ask guilt, I still feel powerless.

"Sect Master Yue has a deep understanding of righteousness, and I, Deng Kun, are grateful!" Deng Kun wiped the cold sweat from his face, feeling indescribably grateful.

Fortunately, he recognized the identity of the other party in time.

Otherwise, if you really want to bury Yue Feng, things will be troublesome.

Although there are no other people around, the power of Tianmen is too great, and it is easy to find out.

Fortunately, Deng Kun hurriedly called two of his subordinates to loosen Yue Feng's ties, helped him sit on the stone beside him, and then returned the items he had found before respectfully.

From the returned things, Yue Feng found two elixir to treat the injury. After taking it, the pain on his body suddenly eased a lot.

The pain eased, and Yue Feng's mood improved a lot. Looking at Deng Kun, he asked with a smile, "You guys know how to do it, right?"

"Sect Master Yue is smiling!" Deng Kun responded cautiously with a smiling face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With that said, Deng Kun turned his head and shouted at his subordinates: "All the things in the tomb have been taken away. Hurry up and seal the entrance, we have to withdraw!"

"Yes, Hall Master!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding mice The members of the society quickly packed their things, and at the same time, the people in the ancient tomb also came out.

At this time, Deng Kun squeezed out a smile and said politely to Yue Feng: "Sect Master Yue, your injury will not heal for a while. Where are you going, why don't we escort you."

When he said this, Deng Kun's face was sincere.

He admires Yue Feng's magnanimity, and more importantly, if he gets closer to Yue Feng, his status in the Rat Club will rise steadily in the future.

After all, it is not easy to get acquainted with a person like Yue Feng.

"This..." Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

Nima!

She was framed by Zhang Na and pushed off the cliff, I'm afraid Zhu Bajie still doesn't know about it.

The most important thing now is to return to Shengzong, meet Zhu Bajie, and then seek revenge for Zhang Na and Liu Jintan.

It's just... I've exhausted my internal strength, and I won't be able to recover for a while, so it's not appropriate to return to the Holy Sect now.

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he saw a woman slowly walking out of the ancient tomb. Although this woman was wearing sackcloth, she couldn't hide her charming curves, but her face was extremely ugly.

It is Liu Xuan!

A day ago, after Liu Xuan was rescued by Deng Kun, she followed the people from the Mouse Society to the Northern Ying Continent to dig an ancient tomb.

After these years of experience, Liu Xuan's character is much tougher than before, but it was the first time to dig an ancient tomb, so she was very nervous.

“Ugly!” As soon as they came out, the person next to him urged impatiently: “Come on, you’re scrambling

. By the way, is the coffin covered?”

Let her do it all.

“I...” Liu Xuan bit her lip, lowered her head, and said solemnly, “No, I’m afraid...”.

After arriving at the ancient tomb, the coffin has to be covered. This kind of thing, no matter how courageous a woman is, will be afraid.

Chapter 1657

Liu Xuan’s voice was very small, but Yue Feng could hear it clearly. At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and suddenly it went blank.

This...is this Xuan’er’s voice?

Yue Feng and Xuan’er have lived together for so long, Liu Xuan’s voice has long been etched in Yue Feng’s heart. More importantly, in the previous seven-year appointment, Yue Feng was not present because of something, causing Liu Xuan to leave Donghai sadly. Shi, Yue Feng has always felt guilty about this matter, thinking about how to find Liu Xuan all the time!

Swish!

At this moment, although Yue Feng was exhausted, he didn’t know where the strength came from. He suddenly stood up and stared at Liu Xuan.

“Xuan’er, is that you?” Yue Feng’s eyes instantly turned red, and he shouted, his voice hoarse.

Xuan’er, it’s really Xuan’er!

“Wow!”

Tears flowed freely, Yue Feng’s vision blurred!

Xuan’er.. The Xuan’er I dream of seeing! It’s my Xuan’er!

Yue Feng burst into tears and looked at Liu Xuan! When You Qi saw her face, Yue Feng trembled inwardly, unable to express his guilt.

old...husband? !

Suddenly hearing Yue Feng's voice, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

Did you hear it wrong?

The next second, when she met Yue Feng's gaze, Liu Xuan only felt that her heart was trembling, and tears welled up in her eyes!

Liu Xuan never thought that she would meet Yue Feng in this way in Beiyong Continent.

At this time, Liu Xuan was excited and complicated.

He is just ugly, he is no longer worthy of him.

Moreover, he didn't come to the original seven-year appointment, which means that he has given up this relationship. Since this is the case, he should not go and recognize each other.

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan resisted her inner excitement and turned her head, pretending that she didn't know Yue Feng.

This... what's the situation?

This time, Deng Kun and the people around were stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, their eyes full of confusion and doubts.

Does Sect Master Yue know this woman?

No, how could such an ugly woman have anything to do with Sect Master Yue?

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to the gazes around him, and just stared at Liu Xuan tightly. Seeing her tilting her head and not looking at him, she felt uneasy and said loudly, "Xuan'er, I'm my husband, Xuan'er..."

Although Liu Xuan's appearance was different from before, but her voice would not change, and she would not have heard it wrong. Doesn't she know herself?

However, Liu Xuan never looked back, standing there with her back to Yue Feng.

"Pfft!"

Seeing that Liu Xuan was still unwilling to recognize her, Yue Feng was in a hurry and was about to go over. However, as soon as he stood up, his injuries were affected, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Sect Master Yue!"

“It’s okay, Sect Master Yue!”

Seeing this scene, Deng Kun and others were shocked and exclaimed at the same time.

“Husband...”

At the same time, Liu Xuan was also startled, she couldn’t help it anymore, she screamed, and at the same time, she walked over quickly and supported Yue Feng.

“Xuan’er, you finally agree to recognize me!” Yue Feng smiled bitterly and couldn’t help asking.

“Don’t talk for now...” Liu Xuan was in a hurry. Seeing his weak and pale face, she was extremely distressed. While crying, she said, “Are you alright, where are you hurt?”

Chapter 1658

Liu Xuan doesn’t want to recognize each other on the surface, but in fact, she has been thinking about Yue Feng all the time. Seeing that he was hurt so badly, she couldn’t hide it!

“Xuan’er... I’m fine... I’m fine...” Feeling Liu Xuan’s concern, Yue Feng’s nose was sore, and he almost didn’t cry.

Xuan’er has really lost a lot of weight. God knows what she has gone through all these years. It’s really distressing to be so thin!

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Deng Kun and the members of the Mouse Club were all stunned, their heads buzzing.

“What?”

“This... This woman is called Sect Master Yue’s husband?”

“She is Sect Master Yue’s wife?”

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Liu Xuan with tenderness and concern in his eyes: “Xuan’er, what are you doing? Here? Still with the Rat Society?”

Yue Feng’s eyes were full of doubts when he said this.

“I...”

Liu Xuan pressed her lips, very embarrassed, lowered her head and said softly, "I was arrested by someone for debt collection, and then the members of the Mouse Society rescued me..."

In the next few minutes, Liu Xuan simply explained the situation.

Swish!

After listening to this, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he was burning with anger.

Liu family!

It's Liu's family again, from Nima, Xuan'er has been hurt by you like this, and she still refuses to let her go.

At this moment, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his fingernails were about to dig into the flesh, and he secretly vowed that one day, the Liu family would completely disappear.

call!

Seeing that Yue Feng's face was extremely cold, Deng Kun and the others all trembled, and they felt extremely nervous. It's over, it's over now! Before, I was disrespectful to Sect Master Yue, but these Yue Fengs can be magnanimous and don't care. However, he took his woman and asked her to rob the tomb with him.

This.... Sect Master Yue can forgive himself lightly?

"You avoid it first!"

Just when Deng Kun and the others were in a state of panic, Yue Feng spoke lightly, no doubt!

"Yes, Sect Master Yue!" Duncan nodded quickly, greeted his subordinates, and walked into the distance!

"Wow..."

Seeing Duncan and the others walking away, Liu Xuan couldn't bear it any longer, she couldn't help herself, she fell into Yue Feng's arms, and couldn't help crying: "Husband, I thought it would be hard to stop. I can't see you anymore... I miss you so much..."

In recent years, although Liu Xuan decided to forget about Yue Feng and start over, the shadow of Yue Feng has been deeply etched in his soul, how could he forget it ?

When Deng Kun and the others looked at it just now, Liu Xuan was a little embarrassed. Now there are only herself and Yue Feng left. She suppressed the emotions in her heart, and she couldn't control it all of a sudden, and it all turned into tears!

"Xuan'er..." Yue Feng hugged her tightly, feeling unspeakable guilt in his heart: "In the seven-year appointment at that time, I happened to have trouble in those days, so I missed the appointment... I'm sorry, Xuan'er... I'm sorry. .."

But Liu Xuan cried more and more fiercely, the tears couldn't stop at all: "But later, where did you go, you didn't contact me, do you know that I miss you so much, I thought you didn't want me anymore..."

Speaking of this, Liu Xuan's jade hand clenched into a fist and gently hit Yue Feng's chest: "These years, I pretended to be a strong woman and started my own company, but in the dead of night, I couldn't sleep, my mind was full of thoughts. You, do you know! But I still can't find you! You don't come to me either, I hate you, I hate you so much!"

Listening to Liu Xuan's words, Yue Feng felt extremely uncomfortable. Tears fell recklessly.

"I'm sorry, Xuan'er, I'm sorry..."

Chapter 1659

While talking, Yue Feng helped her wipe the tears from her face, feeling distressed, she kept saying: "Xuaner, it's my fault, I hate it, it's all my fault...from now on, we will never be separated again, you don't have the same knowledge as me, don't be angry, okay."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng made a funny face.

Liu Xuan was teased by his tears and slapped him lightly on the chest again: "Okay, I'm not angry anymore. By the way, how is your injury?"

"I'm fine..." Yue Feng Showing a smile, he stopped Liu Xuan's hand at the same time: "With you by my side, I will be able to heal myself soon." After

speaking, Yue Feng sat cross-legged on the ground and began to recover his inner strength. I just took some elixir, and I should recover quickly.

Liu Xuan responded and quietly accompanied her.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Deng Kun and the others who were not far away couldn't help but sigh in relief.

Judging from this situation, Sect Master Yue would not trouble himself anymore. Thinking to himself, Deng Kun wanted to come over and ask about Yue Feng's injury, but seeing Yue Feng meditating cross-legged, he didn't dare to come over to disturb him rashly.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Finally, an hour later, Yue Feng's internal strength recovered almost, and the pain all over his body disappeared a lot, very relaxed.

Although his internal strength has not completely recovered, he can move freely.

"Husband, is your injury much better?" Liu Xuan took Yue Feng's hand and said happily.

Liu Xuan could clearly feel that Yue Feng's radiance at this time was completely different from the weak appearance just now. I have to admire in my heart that my man is too strong.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and it was at this moment that he felt Liu Xuan's pulse, and his face changed suddenly.

"Xuan'er!" In the

next second, Yue Feng's eyes were full of pity, and he stared at Liu Xuan tightly: "Why is your pulse so weak? What happened to you?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were rosy, almost To shed tears.

Just now, the internal energy was completely exhausted, but I only felt that Liu Xuan had lost a lot of weight over the years, and she could not perceive her physical condition. At this time, her internal energy had recovered a lot, and she could feel that Liu Xuan's dantian and pulse were very weak.

Especially in Dantian, Yue Feng clearly felt that there was a trauma that was very serious. It can be said that Liu Xuan at this time was like a candle in the wind, which could be extinguished at any time.

Yue Feng didn't know that Liu Xuan had been through so much over the years. In Lingyin Pavilion, she was framed and mutilated by her peers, her dantian inner strength was forcibly abolished, her body was already weak, and a day ago, she was tortured with a whip by Chen Hao. , almost lost his life.

It can be said that Liu Xuan's vitality is very fragile now.

“Husband, I’m fine..” Liu Xuan smiled softly and comforted her softly: “Maybe I’ve been too tired all these years, but don’t worry, I’ll be fine.” To

be able to meet Yue Feng again, she I am very satisfied, the past is not important anymore.

“Xuan’er!”

Seeing her optimistic look, Yue Feng was heartbroken and hugged her tightly in his arms.

Silly Xuaner.

My body is already weak like this, and I have to support it.

In the heartache, Yue Feng leaned into Liu Xuan’s ear and said very firmly: “Xuan’er, don’t worry, I will definitely help you take care of your body, as long as you can return to your previous state of health, no matter what the difficulties, I will help you. You won’t even frown.”

Hmm!

Liu Xuan pressed her face tightly to Yue Feng’s heart, nodded heavily, and the corners of her mouth twitched, revealing a happy smile.

His man is the hero of the entire Earth Circle. If he says it, he will definitely be able to do it.

Chapter 1660

Boom!

Yue Feng and Liu Xuan are in love, only to hear a thunderous sound from the sky in the distance. The strong vibration almost made people stand unsteady, as if the world had collapsed!

Nima, what’s the situation?

Earthquake?

Yue Feng and Liu Xuan were both taken aback, they turned around quickly and looked in the direction of the vibration!

At the same time, Deng Kun, who was not far away, also looked surprised, looking at the sky in the distance!

Just seeing the northwest, the direction of the Zhongyuan Continent, and the distant horizon, a strange cloud rises, and the heaven and the earth change, which is very shocking!

This... This is the direction of Zhongyuan Continent!

After a few seconds of silence, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help frowning and said, "Could it be that a divine soldier was born again? Or the tomb of that ancient powerhouse appeared?"

Liu Xuan didn't say anything, just hugged Yue Feng's arm tightly, her eyes Full of shock.

"Sect Master Yue!"

At this moment, Deng Kun walked over quickly with a look of excitement on his face: "The vision of heaven and earth, obviously a treasure has been born. Judging from this location, it should be Zhongyuan Continent!"

Deng Kun said, He clasped his fists and looked extremely sincere: "Yue Zongzhu is not disgusted, please allow me to accompany Yue Zongzhu to check it out together?!"

When he said the last sentence, Deng Kun looked urgent.

Before the artifact was born, the rivers and lakes forces like the Rat Society were simply not qualified to investigate. However, with an existence like Yue Feng leading, it would be different.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng pondered for a while, then nodded: "Then you all prepare, let's set off immediately!"

Seriously, if the mice were such a force in the past, he would not be in the company of them at all.

But now there is no way, his internal strength has not recovered yet, and with Deng Kun and others, he can also take care of him.

More importantly, Xuan'er also needs someone to protect her.

A few minutes later, Deng Kun quickly assembled his men, guarded Yue Feng and Liu Xuan, and quickly set off towards Zhongyuan Continent.

.....

The natural phenomenon of the Zhongyuan Continent caused a shock in the Kyushu Continent, and various sects gathered their disciples and quickly gathered to the Zhongyuan Continent.

Over the years, every time the heaven and the earth shake, there must be treasures. Ten years ago, it was the Kaitian Axe. A few months ago, it was Lu Bu's ancient tomb. This time, no matter what kind of treasure it is, all sects don't want it. missed opportunity.

Zhongyuan Continent!

Tianquan Sect!

Tianquan Sect is located on the top of Tianquan Mountain. It has been inherited for thousands of years. It is one of the top sects in Zhongyuan Continent. For thousands of years, Tianquan Sect has produced many strong people.

Today's Tianquan Sect is strong and powerful, and it is still the Big Dipper of Mount Tai in Zhongyuan Continent.

From its inception to the present, the head of Tianquan Sect has been passed down for forty-five generations, and now the head of the sect is a well-known Sanjue real person in the world.

Of course, Sanjue Zhenren is a nickname, the honorific title of people in the arena.

According to legend, Sanjue Zhenren has three unique skills, namely swordsmanship, formation, and alchemy.

At this moment, in the sky above Tianquan Sect, the sky and the earth change color, and the situation changes!

On the back hill platform.

Sanjue real person frowned, looking closely at a cave in the back mountain, his expression seemed calm, but there was a trace of anxiety.

Behind him, nearly a thousand Tianquan disciples gathered there, all fidgeting and looking flustered!

Roar... Roar...

With the changing situation above, the roars of beasts continued to be heard from the depths of the cave in front of me. The roars shocked the world and made people tremble.

call!

At this time, Master Sanjue took a deep breath, looked around, and said lightly: "Don't panic, our holy beast unicorn of Tianquan Sect has been sleeping for thousands of years, and now he wakes up, everyone will wait here for the holy beast to come out. ."

Whoops!

Hearing this, a heated discussion erupted around him.

"Holy beast unicorn?"

"Really..."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1661-1665

Chapter 1661

“I always thought it was a legend.”

Everyone’s comments about you and me are extremely shocking.

According to legend, the ancestor of Tianquan Sect, before he founded the sect, once traveled to the rivers and lakes, met a group of people from the rivers and lakes, and besieged a unicorn. Kirin.

The unicorn is quite spiritual, and I am very grateful. Since then, I have always followed the ancestors, both teachers and friends. Hundreds of years later, the ancestors drove the crane to the west, and the unicorn fell asleep in the back mountain cave in sorrow. .

Later, the Tianquan Sect Master listed the cave in Houshan as a forbidden area, and called this unicorn a holy beast, and strictly prohibited his disciples from approaching it.

Every disciple who has just joined the Tianquan Sect has heard of this matter, but they have never seen this holy beast unicorn, and they all think it is a legend.

But today, seeing the natural phenomenon, there were constant roars coming from the Houshan cave, only then did I know that the rumors were true.

Roar! Roar! Roar!

The roar kept coming, and it was louder and louder, shocking people.

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, an elder of the Tianquan Sect walked over quickly, sweating profusely, and said anxiously at Master Sanjue: “The news just came, all sects in the Kyushu continent, see us here. Bian Tiansheng has a vision, thinking that it is a treasure born, and they are all marching towards our Tianquan Sect.”

When he said this, the elder looked indignant.

The awakening of the holy beast, the unicorn, is the matter of Tianquan Sect. Those sects in Kyushu are really making fun of it.

Whoa!

In an instant, everyone around was in an uproar, and many disciples began to talk in a low voice.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Those sects in Kyushu, what kind of fun are you making?”

“That’s right, this holy beast unicorn belongs to our Tianquan Sect.

” Let’s go.”

“Everyone, be quiet!”

At this moment, Master Sanjue raised his hand with a calm expression: “Don’t be nervous about this kind of thing, since those sects are here, I will explain the situation to them at that time. “

Speaking, Master Sanjue instructed the elder: “Arrange the disciples immediately, wait at the intersection of the mountain, and once other sects come, take them to the other garden.”

Tianquan Sect, there is a special garden . , is specially for guests to rest.

When he said this, Sanjue Zhenren had a calm expression on his face, and his whole body was filled with a powerful aura.

The Tianquan Sect, as the Big Dipper of Mount Tai in the arena of Zhongyuan Continent, has enough strength to make the various sects that come here not dare to act rashly. In the heart of Sanjue Zhenren, the holy beast only belongs to the Tianquan Sect, and no one else wants to worry about it.

“Yes, Sect Master!” Hearing these words, the elder seemed to have taken a reassurance pill, and hurriedly went to prepare.

...

the other side!

In the northwest of Tianquan Sect, in a mountain forest dozens of miles away.

Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, quietly recovering from practice, with Liu Xuan quietly accompanying him.

Not far away, Deng Kun and others sat there and rested, while guarding the surroundings.

call!

After a while, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes and exhaled a breath of turbid air, feeling refreshed!

Ha ha...

After recovering, the inner strength finally completely recovered. On the way to Zhongyuan Continent, Yue Feng continued to cultivate and recover, and now, his internal strength has completely recovered to its peak state.

Feeling the inner strength filling his body, Yue Feng felt extremely excited.

“Husband!”

At this time, Liu Xuan couldn't say how happy she was. Looking at Yue Feng, she smiled and said, “Husband, you're fine, it's great..” Although she lost her inner strength, Liu Xuan could see it. , Yue Feng's spirit is much better than yesterday, and he is completely different.

“Congratulations to Sect Master Yue, the injury is healed!” Deng Kun and the others also quickly gathered around and congratulated them one by one.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, signaling everyone to be polite!

“Roar!”

But at this moment, I heard a roar from the direction of Tianquanzong again, which caused the world to shake and was very shocked.

What the hell!

Hearing the loud cry at such a close distance, could it be a divine beast?

Chapter 1662 What the

hell!

Such a loud cry, could it be a divine beast? Hearing the roar

, Yue Feng was refreshed. He didn't have time to think about it. He quickly shouted to Deng Kun and the others: “Quick, the location of this divine beast should be not far from us. Let's hurry up and take a look!”

The wind moved the figure, and with Liu Xuan, quickly flew in the direction of Tianquan Sect.

“Go, keep up!” Deng Kun shouted, calling for his men to follow closely!

After a while, Yue Feng and the others arrived at the foot of Tianquanzong Mountain.

From a distance, you can see the intersection at the foot of the mountain, and there are dozens of Tianquan Sect disciples guarding it.

“Everyone!”

As soon as he approached, a Tianquan Sect disciple greeted him and said politely, “Are you also born for treasures?”

No, Tianquan Sect deserves to be inherited for thousands of years. The main sect of the sect is full of details. Although this disciple’s tone is polite, he is neither humble nor arrogant. Not to be underestimated.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded.

“Please come with me!” That day, the Quan Zong disciple smiled slightly, made a gesture of “please”, and immediately led the way in front of him, walking towards Bieyuan.

Yue Feng and Liu Xuan looked at each other and were very puzzled.

what’s the situation?

When I heard the roar before, it was obvious that the divine beast was about to appear in the world. Why didn’t the disciples of Tianquan Sect panic at all?

To be honest, if the place where the beast was born was from another sect, Yue Feng would definitely break through. But Tianquan Sect is one of the best sects in Zhongyuan Continent, and it is very powerful, so Yue Feng is not good at acting rashly.

More importantly, Liu Xuan had no internal strength and needed protection, so Yue Feng didn’t dare to mess around.

Soon, at Bieyuan, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

shit.

So many sects have come?

I saw that there were a lot of people gathered in the square of Bieyuan, it can be said to be a sea of people. Nearly a million people!

The vision of heaven and earth in Zhongyuan Continent, all the sects in the Kyushu Continent, all rushed over at the first time. At this time, dozens of sects have come, adding up to nearly one million people, the scene is indescribably grand!

Like Yue Feng, the people of these sects were all brought to Bieyuan by the disciples of Tianquan Sect.

The Tianquan Sect is strong and powerful, and no sect dares to offend easily!

Um?

Is she here too?

After looking around, Yue Feng frowned when he saw a familiar figure in the crowd.

It was Zhou Qin!

At this time, Zhou Qin, surrounded by dozens of Emei disciples, stood in the most conspicuous place, wearing a long white dress, which set off the exquisite and charming curves, the charming face, indescribably charming, but the whole body was missing The former kind of cheerful and unrestrained, but a little bit more cold!

Zhou Qin was the first group to rush over the vision of the heaven and earth in Zhongyuan Continent.

After becoming the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle Continent, Zhou Qin was arrogant and arrogant. Originally, he did not want to obey the arrangement of Tianquan Sect and went up the mountain to investigate, but considering his identity, Zhou Qin still held back.

Swish!

Feeling that someone was staring at her, Zhou Qin frowned slightly and turned her head to look over. The moment she met Yue Feng's eyes, her delicate body was shocked and her face changed suddenly.

Yue Feng? !

Wasn't he chased by the Tianqi royal family and disappeared? Even came.

In shock, Zhou Qin looked at Liu Xuan next to Yue Feng, and endless resentment rose in her heart.

Yue Feng can accept such an ugly woman, why couldn't he forgive himself and accept himself in the first place?

Chapter 1663

At this time, Zhou Qin didn't know that the ugly person beside Yue Feng was the Liu Xuan she was familiar with.

Thinking about it, Zhou Qin's eyes gradually became cold, and there was a faint murderous intent.

Zhou Qin thought about it, and after robbing the treasure, he left Tianquan Sect and shot Yue Feng.

This man, who used to despise himself so much, he must return it tenfold.

At this moment, I saw not far away, two beautiful figures, led by the disciples of Tianquan Sect, came slowly!

Seeing them, Yue Feng was both surprised and happy, and his mood suddenly improved!

It's Song Qian and Mu Xixi!

These two women, one is young and beautiful, the other is gentle and wise. In the crowd, the two were particularly dazzling, as if the eyes of all men were focused on them.

Today, Song Qian is wearing a yellow short skirt, full of youthful breath, showing her sexy and mature body to the fullest. The almost S-shaped curve makes many men present straighten their eyes.

Then I went to see Mu Xixi, wearing a long purple dress, which was extraordinarily quiet, charming, and extremely dignified.

The presence of the two of them made the surrounding atmosphere lively.

"Qin Sheng...."

"It's really Qin Sheng. According to rumors, this Qin Sheng is a famous iceberg beauty. Now, when I see it, it really lives up to its reputation."

Although Mu Xixi is indifferent to fame and fortune, she travels all the year round . The Kyushu Continent, in these years, has also been well-known far and wide, and many experts in the arena can recognize it at a glance.

Listening to the discussion of the people around, Mu Xixi and Song Qian's expressions were extremely indifferent.

After walking the rivers and lakes for so many years, this kind of scene has long been accustomed to.

Swish!

At this moment, Song Qian saw Yue Feng at a glance, her eyes lit up, and she walked over quickly.

“Brother-in-law!” When she arrived, Song Qian took Yue Feng’s hand and was extremely excited: “Brother-in-law, it’s really you!”

Before the fierce battle between Yue Feng and the Tianqi royal family, there was a lot of trouble in the Kyushu mainland. At that time, Song Qian and Mu Xixi is traveling on other continents.

Knowing the situation at that time, Song Qian was so anxious that she begged Mu Xixi to rush to Tianqi Continent for help, but she was still a step too late.

In the past few days, Song Qian and Mu Xixi have been investigating Yue Feng’s whereabouts, but there has been no progress. Yesterday, when they saw the vision of the heaven and earth in Zhongyuan Continent, they rushed over.

At that time, Song Qian thought, the vision of heaven and earth, such a big thing, the brother-in-law might come, but unexpectedly, he really met Yue Feng.

At this moment, Mu Xixi also came over and smiled to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, it’s great to see that you’re all right!”

Although his tone was flat, there was a bit of concern.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

It was a pleasure to meet my cousin here.

Whoa!

And the people around, there was a heated discussion, and their faces were full of astonishment.

Damn, what’s going on?

Doesn’t it mean that Qin Sheng is arrogant, alone, and has few friends, so he is so familiar with a man at this time?

Under the discussion, many people’s eyes are focused on Yue Feng!

The next second, everyone was shocked!

“I’ll go, this... This is the Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng?”

“It’s him? Isn’t he being chased by the Tianqi royal family?”

“It’s really...”

“This Yue Feng, who was chased and killed by the Tianqi royal family, dares to come here now, how bold!”

Yue Feng’s side, Only Deng Kun and a few people. Everyone thought that Yue Feng was the head of a small sect, and no one cared about him. At this time, after a closer look, he realized that this was the famous Tianmen sect master! Yue Feng, Yue Wudi!

Chapter 1664

“Xiao Qian?” At this moment, Liu Xuan, who was not far away, came over, her delicate body was trembling, her eyes were fixed on Song Qian, and she was extremely excited: “Is it really you?”

”, Liu Xuan is already full of tears!

Ten years!

For more than ten years, Liu Xuan has never seen this cousin. Speaking of which, among many relatives, only Liu Xuan and Song Qian have the best relationship.

“You...” Song Qian was startled when she saw Liu Xuan’s ugly face, her eyebrows knitted tightly and said, “Who are you? Do I know you?”

When she said this, Song Qian had doubts in her eyes. .

Of all the people I know, only the people closest to me will call me Xiaoqian, because this is my nickname.

However, the ugly woman in front of her didn’t even know her.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn’t help sighing, and whispered to Song Qian: “Little sister, she... she’s Xuan’er.” After saying that, Yue Feng lowered his head, indescribably ashamed.

Liu Xuan became what she is now, all because of herself. You have an inescapable responsibility.

What?

Hearing this, Song Qian was stunned.

“Wow!”

After a few seconds, Song Qian reacted and hugged Liu Xuan tightly, and at the same time couldn't help crying: “Sister, I miss you so much, I miss you so much all these years... .”

In Liu Xuan's heart, during the ten years of separation, Song Qian has been in the Earth Circle Continent.

But in fact, Song Qian has gone through too much, especially when she was placed under house arrest by the Yue family and was defiled. tears.

Whoops!

Just when the two sisters Liu Xuan met, there was a sound of footsteps not far away, and they saw several elders of Tianquan Sect, accompanied by Master Sanjue.

“Everyone!”

When he got to the front, Master Sanjue looked around and said with a smile: “Everyone came here in your busy schedule, my Tianquan Sect is really full of brilliance, but this time the vision of heaven and earth is not an ancient tomb of an artifact. In this world, it's my Tianquan Sect's holy beast, the unicorn awakened...”

In the next few minutes, Master Sanjue explained the situation in detail.

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience.

“Holy beast unicorn? It turns out that the world is shaking because of the unicorn mythical beast .

“

It's unbelievable that it has been sleeping for a thousand years.”

Under the discussion of the crowd, Yue Feng was also stunned, and at the same time he couldn't hide the shock in his heart.

Nima!

I have to say that the Tianquan Sect has such a profound background that there is actually a beast sleeping in the mountain gate.

Not far away, Zhou Qin's beautiful face was also changing, and he was also a little annoyed.

After a long trip, it turned out that it was not the treasure that appeared in the world, but the divine beast of the Tianquan Sect had awakened.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Master Sanjue raised his hand and said very politely: "The awakening of the holy beast unicorn is a matter of our Tianquan Sect. I hope you will not interfere, but my Tianquan Sect will not either. Let everyone come in vain, and I will let the disciples set up a banquet later..."

Roar... Before I

finished speaking, I heard a roar from the back mountain. This roar was deafening, and everyone only felt dizzy and tinnitus. He couldn't help covering his ears.

"Sect Master!"

At the same time, a disciple of Tianquan Sect ran over in a panic, with blood on his body, and said to the real person Sanjue in horror: "Holy beast, holy beast is berserk, and he was injured as soon as he left the cave. Many senior brothers and two elders were also injured!"

What?

Chapter 1665

Hearing this, Sanjue's face changed greatly.

At the same time, everyone present also looked at each other in dismay and couldn't help but whisper.

"What's the situation? The holy beast has gone berserk?"

"Isn't that divine beast unicorn guarding the Tianquan Sect? How can it be violent?"

"Interesting..."

Listening to everyone's discussion, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

Legend has it that divine beasts, like humans, encounter bottlenecks in the process of cultivation. After reaching the bottleneck, if they are lucky, divine beasts will reach a higher level.

In such a situation, if a human cultivator is a human being, he is going to go crazy.

It seems that this unicorn mythical beast, awakened from a thousand years of sleep in Tianquan Sect, should have encountered a bottleneck and became violent.

“Everyone, don’t panic!”

At this time, Sanjue Master took a deep breath, and his resounding voice spread throughout the entire Bieyuan.

The voice fell, and Sanjue Master was ready to leave for the back mountain.

Roar!

At this moment, a roar that shocked the world came again, and then, a huge figure with flames all over his body rushed out from the direction of the back mountain.

It is a unicorn.

This unicorn is more than seventy meters long and five or six meters high, with scales all over its body, and a pair of eyes, shining with bloodthirsty light, and the whole body is filled with purple flames.

The moment the unicorn appeared, the surrounding temperature suddenly increased, as if the air was about to burn.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the audience was shocked, their eyes fixed on the fire unicorn, and one by one sucked in the air.

“Kirin, it’s really a unicorn!” “It’s still a fire unicorn

....”

“Oh my god, I didn’t expect to see a divine beast in my lifetime!”

I felt my heart beating faster and my blood was boiling.

Yue Feng also looked solemn, looking at the fire unicorn, his heart was incomparably amazed.

As expected of a divine beast, this momentum is too strong!

Although the unicorn is not one of the four mythical beasts, according to rumors, the strength of the unicorn is not at all lower than that of the four mythical beasts such as Qinglong White Tiger and Suzaku Xuanwu.

According to ancient records, the unicorn has a head like a dragon, a body like a lion, and its body is covered with dragon scales, making it extremely powerful.

Liu Xuan and Song Qian next to her were also shocked.

“This!”

At this moment, Liu Xuan stood there, her delicate body trembling lightly, her tone trembling: “Is this the divine beast unicorn? What a powerful aura!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly and stopped Liu Xuan’s voice. On his shoulders, he reassured: “Don’t be afraid!”

He has a Qiongqi spirit beast. It stands to reason that Qiongqi and Qilin are on the same level, but Yue Feng’s little Qiongqi has only been practicing for a few years. The unicorn beast in front of me has been cultivating for thousands of years! Although Yue Feng couldn’t beat the unicorn, Yue Feng was sure that he could protect Liu Xuan.

Mu Xixi, who was next to her, bit her lip, and kept looking at the qilin in mid-air. As a famous qin saint all over the world, she was very knowledgeable, and of course she knew the qilin!

Whoops!

At this time, many Tianquan Sect disciples came quickly and surrounded Qilin.

At the same time, Master Sanjue stimulated his internal force, suspended in mid-air, and slowly said to the unicorn: “Master Holy Beast, the forty-fifth generation head of Tianquan Sect, Master Sanjue welcomes Master Holy Beast to leave the customs!”

In Tianquan Sect, the holy beast unicorn has a lofty status, even if it is the head, he should respectfully call him the holy beast.

When he said this, Sanjue Zhenren’s face was calm, but his heart was a little anxious. He clearly felt that the violent aura that filled the Qilin’s body was getting stronger and stronger. At this time, this unicorn has turned its face and does not recognize people. It is completely violent. It only wants to see people and kill!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1666-1670

Chapter 1666

“Roar!”

At this moment, the fire unicorn suspended in the air let out a roar that shocked the world!

hum!

Immediately afterwards, a purple flame spewed out of the unicorn's mouth! Go straight to Sanjue Master and the surrounding Tianquan Sect disciples!

“Ah!”

Many Tianquan Sects didn't have time to react, and they were instantly enveloped in flames and screamed. They didn't expect that this fire unicorn would kill their own people under the madness!

In the blink of an eye, more than 100 Tianquan Sect disciples turned into ashes in the flames, leaving no bones behind.

Seeing the flames coming, Sanjue real person didn't have time to think, raised his hand and put a protective film in front of him.

boom!

The flame impacted on the protective film, and I saw Sanjue Daoist trembling, the protective film was immediately burned, and his whole person flew out directly, spurting out a mouthful of blood.

Even if the real Sanjue reached the transcendence realm, they would not be able to stop the terrifying flame attack of the fire unicorn.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the audience was shocked.

“Ziyan Tianhuo? This... This fire unicorn, spit out, turned out to be Ziyan Tianhuo!”

“More than that, He Huo Qilin is still the strength of the Tribulation Realm, too strong!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

“Yeah, the Tribulation Realm is too strong!” With the strength and Ziyang Skyfire, who can stop this?”

Ziyang Skyfire, ranked fourth on the Different Fire List! The power is terrifying.

“Roar!”

As soon as he saw the blood, the fire unicorn went completely crazy, and once again burst into the sky with a roar, and immediately rushed into the crowd of Tianquan Sect disciples.

“Ah!”

A scream came, and nearly a thousand disciples of Tianquan Sect fell in a pool of blood.

Yue Feng guessed right, this fire unicorn, in the back mountain cave of Tianquan Sect, has been sleeping for thousands of years. Now after waking up, he has encountered peace. Before the fire unicorn roared, the phenomenon of heaven and earth caused by it was breaking through the bottleneck.

It's just that it was unlucky and failed to break through the bottleneck, so it went completely berserk.

Done!

Seeing the disciples of Tianquan Sect, dead dead, wounded, and the face of Sanjue real person, all of a sudden, it was extremely pale. This holy beast, the unicorn, had followed the existence of the ancestors back then, and its power was infinite, and with its own strength, it could not be suppressed at all.

But... you can't just watch the sect disciples and be slaughtered by it.

Thinking to himself, Master Sanjue looked around and shouted eagerly: “Fellow fellows in the rivers and lakes, the holy beast unicorn is frantic, my Tianquan Sect is difficult to suppress, and I also ask everyone to help, as long as the holy beast unicorn is successfully subdued, my Tianquan Sect will definitely have a great reward.” To be

honest, after subduing the holy beast unicorn, Sanjue real person does not want other sects to intervene in his heart.

But in the current situation, I really can't do anything about it.

call!

Hearing this, the sect masters from the nine continents all looked at each other with displeased expressions on their faces.

“It’s really interesting, we didn’t let us intervene before, but now I’m asking for help?”

“This fire unicorn is so terrifying, whoever encounters it will die.”

“However, if you don’t help, the Tianquan Sect will be wiped out. At that time, the Tianquan Sect will be dead, and this fire unicorn will deal with us.”

Everyone’s words, my words, continue to spread, but Not one stood up.

Seeing this situation, Sanjue Zhenren was furious.

“Spiritual Master Sanjue, I’m here to help you Tianquan Sect.”

At this moment, a coquettish shout came, followed by a graceful figure, stunned, rushing towards the fire unicorn in mid-air, wearing a long skirt, The wind swayed like a fairy, but there was a suffocating aura all over his body.

It was Zhou Qin!

“Thank you, thank you!” Sanjue real person was overjoyed and clasped his fists again and again.

Chapter 1667

Zhou Qin’s face was calm and did not fluctuate in the slightest. Avoiding the attack of the fire unicorn, he tilted his head towards the major sects of the Earth Circle below, and said coldly: “What are you doing? Why don’t you hurry and help?”

To be honest, Zhou Qin would not be so kind to help. However, as the leader of the Martial Arts Alliance in the Earth Circle, everyone’s every move is attracting attention. In this case, it is natural to set an example.

More importantly, this fire unicorn has lived for thousands of years, and its strength has crossed the tribulation realm.

Zhou Qin thought about it, and by helping him, he took the opportunity to kill the fire unicorn. When the time comes, the inner elixir will fall into his hands, and it will be a success.

“Yes, Alliance Leader!” The masters of various sects in the Earth Circle Continent responded one after another, and immediately urged their inner strength to rush towards the flaming unicorn.

What?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and the whole person was blinded.

This week, Qin, became the leader of the Earth Circle Continent?

When did this Zhou Qin have such ability?

hiss!

The next second, Yue Feng was even more surprised when he felt Zhou Qin's burst of strength.

Fifth stage Martial Emperor?

The last time when the ancient tomb of Lu Bu was opened, Zhou Qin's cultivation level was not very high. How long did it take for her to reach the fifth stage of Martial Emperor?

For a time, Yue Feng frowned, puzzled.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding sect masters immediately exploded when they saw Zhou Qin leading the sects of Diyu Continent to help.

"Diyu Continent has helped, do we want to go up?"

"This... I think it's better. It is said that when the unicorn reaches this state, it also possesses the red sandalwood sky fire. Its inner core is called the 'heavenly fire pill'. Is that droplet-shaped thing? It's called the tears of the goddess. It is said that in ancient times, the goddess Nuwa used all her internal energy to transform into illusion, which has the effect of bringing back the dead..."

"I'm going, really..." During the

discussion, many people stared at the fire unicorn closely, and sure enough, they saw a drop-shaped thing hanging from its neck.

Seeing this, many people were very excited.

"Fuck, there are so many treasures on this Fire Qilin?"

"Tianhuo Pill and Goddess Tears? If you get them, wouldn't you be able to look down on the Kyushu Continent?"

“What are you waiting for, come on!”

Hula!

Excited, the sect masters of various continents no longer hesitated, and they all mobilized their internal strength to attack the flaming unicorn.

Before these people were shocked by the strength of the fire unicorn, and now they know that there are two treasures on it, one by one suddenly has no scruples.

“Brother-in-law, let’s help too!”

At this moment, Song Qian was also eager to try, and said to Yue Feng excitedly: “The disciples of Tianquan Sect are so miserable! The disciples of Tianquan Sect are about to be killed. The unicorns are all killed.”

Song Qian was kind-hearted, others would only help for the treasures on the unicorns, but she couldn’t bear to see Tianquan Sect suffer disaster.

“Don’t panic!” Yue Feng smiled slightly and spit out two words.

With so many people helping, Tianquan Sect is no longer in crisis, so it’s better to wait and see for a while.

To be honest, in the past, Yue Feng would have gone up to help without saying a word, but after so many years, Yue Feng has learned to wait and see, make decisions and then act.

“Xiaoqian.” Liu Xuan came over and looked at Song Qian with a worried face: “That fire unicorn is so powerful, you better not go up.”

At the same time, Mu Xixi also shook her head at Song Qian.

Just like Yue Feng, the situation in front of him is so chaotic, it is better not to interfere.

After all, so many sects have taken action, and Tianquan Sect is not in danger for the time being.

“Then... Okay!”

Song Qian looked lost, pouted, and stood aside. However, even though she didn’t go up to help, Song Qian couldn’t help but moved closer to the place where everyone was fighting fiercely. You must know that it is a rare encounter in a century for so many masters of all corners of the world to fight against the beast unicorn. The scene was unprecedented. Song Qian’s character also likes to join in the fun. At this time, watching the crowd battle the unicorn, watching it with relish.

Chapter 1668

Seeing Song Qian standing on tiptoe and watching the battle, Yue Feng secretly shook his head and smiled.

This girl has grown up, but her mood is still the same as before, so she likes to join in the fun.

At this time, under the siege of the masters of the various sects, the fire unicorn became more and more irritable, and the flames burning all over the body were dozens of meters high. gas.

Roar ...

A roar, constantly resounding, the completely violent fire unicorn has almost doubled its strength. In this case, although the masters of various sects surrounded them, they could not be subdued, let alone Said to be killed.

Soon, half an hour has passed, the fire unicorn is huge and has a huge body, constantly jumping and jumping in the air, and its power is not diminished, and the masters of various sects are somewhat powerless.

“Haha...”

At this moment, there was a burst of laughter in the sky not far away, and then, a fiery red figure flew over quickly, with frantic long hair, showing wild and uninhibited, and the whole body was even more diffused With a strong breath.

It is Zhu Rong!

Swish!

In an instant, everyone present focused on Zhu Rong's body, feeling the unfathomable strength, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

Who is this person?

What a strong strength!

“Brother Zhu Rong!”

Yue Feng, who was watching the battle from the sidelines, was extremely happy and couldn't help but shout.

At this time, Yue Feng was indescribably happy.

It was an unexpected joy to meet Song Qian in Tianquan Sect. Unexpectedly, I saw Zhu Rong again.

“Haha!”

Seeing Yue Feng, Zhu Rong laughed again, and his loud voice echoed throughout the Tianquan Sect: “It’s you, Brother Yue Feng, I didn’t expect that after I cleaned up this fire unicorn, we Let’s talk about the old again.”

When he said this, Zhu Rong’s eyes were fixed on the fire unicorn, flashing with excitement.

Zhu Rong also sensed the vision of heaven and earth on this side of Zhongyuan Continent in Buzhou Mountain. Not only did he sense it, but he also knew that it was a fire unicorn that had lived for thousands of years.

Zhu Rong is known as the God of Vulcan. He likes to study all kinds of different fires the most. He knows that this fire unicorn is not only powerful in cultivation, but also has a purple flame. At that time, Zhu Rong didn’t even think about it, and rushed over directly.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned, looking at Zhu Rong’s eyes, all flashing complex.

“This... who is this person? Such a powerful strength?”

“It’s broken, this person intervenes, and when the next fire unicorn dies, I am afraid that the treasure will not be our share...”

Everyone was talking, There is a look, staring at Zhu Rong, flickering coldly.

It was Zhou Qin.

At this time, Zhou Qin didn’t have any fluctuations on the surface, but he was extremely frightened and angry in his heart.

Originally, I thought that after killing this fire unicorn with the masters of the sects of various continents, with my status and strength, I can get Tianhuo Pill and Goddess Tears.

However, once this Zhu Rong comes, his chances are small.

The more Zhou Qin thought about it, the more angry she became, looking at Zhu Rong’s eyes, full of murderous intent.

“Naughty beast, obediently die!”

Zhu Rong ignored everyone’s discussion, shouted angrily, and charged directly towards the flaming unicorn.

“Roar!”

Huo Qilin was not afraid at all, roared, waving flames and sharp claws, attacked, and instantly fought with Zhu Rong.

The people around, all in a daze, reacted quickly, and at the same time launched another attack on the fire unicorn.

The situation reversed in an instant.

In the fierce battle before Chapter 1669

, Huo Qilin was under siege by experts from various continents. Although he was not subdued, he could not escape. At this time, Zhu Rong suddenly joined, and Huo Qilin could no longer support it.

After all, Zhu Rong has been famous for thousands of years.

boom!

After fighting fiercely for half an hour, Zhu Rong’s inner strength exploded, and he slapped Huo Qilin’s head with a palm. He saw Huo Qilin whimper, and opened his mouth to spit out a burning inner alchemy.

It is the inner core of the fire unicorn, Tianhuo Dan!

At the same time, the tears of the goddess on the neck also fell off.

Two treasures, facing the huge body of the fire unicorn, fell to the ground at the same time.

“Haha, Tianhuo Pill, Goddess Tears!” Zhu Rong laughed loudly, extremely excited, urging the figure to grab the two treasures.

hum!

At this moment, Zhou Qin sneered and slapped Zhu Rong’s back with a fierce palm: “You want to snatch the treasure?”

When saying this, Zhou Qin’s beautiful face was full of resentment .

If it were anyone else, Zhou Qin wouldn't make a sneak attack, but Zhu Rong was Yue Feng's friend, and he couldn't let him get the treasure no matter what!

"Want to get treasure?"

"What an arrogant guy, who wants to get two treasures by himself?" "Get off!"

At the same time, other sect masters around also shouted angrily and burst out at Zhu Rong. attack.

Hundreds of masters of the Martial Emperor realm shot at Zhu Rong at the same time, the formidable power was so amazing that the sky would be distorted.

"Brother Zhu Rong, be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed, he couldn't help exclaiming, and at the same time urged his figure to rush up, trying to save Zhu Rong, but the distance was too far, and it was too late.

"A group of little dolls, dare to do it with me?"

Zhu Rong sneered, his figure turned and jumped in the air, easily avoiding the attack of many people.

But Zhou Qin practiced the indestructible scripture at a very high speed, and Zhou Qin's position was behind Zhu Rong, Zhu Rong avoided other people's attacks, but couldn't avoid Zhou Qin's palm.

boom!

The next second, Zhou Qin slapped Zhu Rong's back with a palm. This palm contained Zhou Qin's eight-layered skill and was extremely fierce.

"Pfft!"

Zhu Rong's body was shocked, and he opened his mouth to spit out a mouthful of blood, and the whole person quickly fell down, and neither of the two treasures was snatched.

What!

At this moment, Zhu Rong was burning with anger.

It is really annoying that a cultivator who has been famous for thousands of years has been attacked by a group of juniors.

“Tianhuo Pill and Goddess Tears!”

“Grab, whoever grabs it.”

“Haha, you are not as fast as me!”

At this time, everyone shouted, and at the same time urged their figures to tear at Tianhuo Pill and Goddess. rush away.

Now everyone wants to grab two treasures, and the scene was very chaotic for a time!

You must know that Tianhuo Pill is the inner pill of the unicorn beast. As long as you eat it, the inner strength of the cultivator will be greatly improved!

And the tears of the goddess is a treasure made by the goddess Nuwa herself. It is said that it has the effect of bringing back the dead! These two treasures are the treasures that practitioners dream of! At this time, Zhu Rong was seriously injured and did not have the strength to snatch these two treasures. Everyone wants to grab these two babies!

All of a sudden, millions of people scuffled, and the scene was called chaos! The sound of various weapons colliding spread throughout the audience! In order to snatch these two treasures, millions of people are red-eyed!

Chapter 1670

At this time, the fire pill and the goddess tears that day floated in the air.

Millions of cultivators are in full swing in order to snatch these two treasures.

“Dangdangdang!”

The sound of the collision of weapons kept coming! More and more people are dying here, with blood flowing into rivers!

Zhou Qin held the Cui Xian Flute and blew it gently. The beautiful flute sound floats in the air. But those who heard the flute only felt a headache!

This Cui Xian Flute was an artifact that Zhou Qin had just obtained. The sound of the flute can suppress the inner strength of others!

After the song was played, thousands of cultivators fell to the ground with their heads covered in pain!

Zhou Qin's red lips opened slightly: "Everyone in the Earth Circle Continent obeys the order. In the name of the martial arts alliance leader, I want you to help me to snatch the Skyfire Pill and the Goddess Tears!"

"Subordinates obey!" The masters of the Earth Circle Continent responded in unison drink!

No one noticed, Zhu Rong on the side clenched his fist!

Zhu Rong has practiced for thousands of years, what kind of storm has he never seen before? But it's the first time it's so hot!

"Huh...huh..." Zhu Rong gasped heavily. Just now that unicorn went mad and killed it by himself. Zhu Rong originally thought that after the death of the unicorn, he would be able to get the Heavenly Fire Pill and the Goddess Tears. But he didn't expect that when he was about to take these two treasures, Zhou Qin would sneak a slap at him!

"A group of little dolls, dare to snatch the baby with me, Zhu Rong!" Zhu Rong roared. At that time, he used all his strength and endured the pain. He stood up all of a sudden, his anger was sinking into his dantian, and he saw his hands folded, beside him, suddenly There is a fire!

"Wild fires start a prairie fire!"

A few cold words came out of Zhu Rong's mouth. In the next instant, the flame in front of Zhu Rong expanded rapidly! Within a thousand miles, a raging fire was ignited! Looking around, it looks like a sea of fire! You know, these flames are all different fires!

Wildfires start a prairie fire! This is Zhu Rong's strongest skill! This skill is devastating!

But under normal circumstances, Zhu Rong will not release this skill. Just because of this skill, it consumes too much internal energy. After releasing this skill, Zhu Rong's internal strength will be hollowed out!

"Ah!"

After the wildfire was released, countless people screamed! Buried in flames!

Some cultivators with low cultivation bases were directly burned with no bones left. Even the powerhouses in the Tribulation Realm must use all their strength to release a protective film to block the flames.

"A group of little dolls, and I Zhu Rong grab the baby, you are a little tender." Zhu Rong laughed, flew up, and used all his strength to hold the Tianhuo Pill and Goddess Tears in his hands!

At that time, millions of people were present, all resisting the flames, and no one could stop Zhu Rong!

When Zhu Rong held the two treasures in his hands, the wildfire prairie fire skill gradually lost its power, and the surrounding sea of fire gradually disappeared. Until this time, everyone reacted and looked at Zhu Rong! One by one is furious!

“Heavenly Fire Pill and Goddess Tears were snatched by him!”

“Catch him!”

Millions of people, seeing Zhu Rong snatching the treasure at this time, all blushed, and they all took guns and knives to kill Zhu Rong!

Zhu Rong’s face was pale. In fact, when he released the wildfire just now, he had no strength. When he saw everyone, they all rushed to him. Zhu Rong’s heart sank, he shouted bad, turned around and ran!

However, Zhu Rong’s internal strength at this time was already very weak, and he was caught up by Zhou Qin before he took a few steps.

I saw Zhou Qin slap backhand and slap Zhu Rong’s chest again!

“Pfft!”

Zhu Rong spat out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew dozens of meters! At the moment of landing, Zhu Rong only felt that he had no strength at all.

“Hand over the Heavenly Fire Pill and Goddess Tears, and spare your corpse!” Zhou Qin drew out his long sword and stabbed Zhu Rong instantly!

“I wish big brother!” Yue Feng shouted and ran over at once, trying to save Zhu Rong. But he was too far away from Zhu Rong, it was too late!

“Hahaha!” Zhu Rong didn’t have the slightest fear, and laughed loudly: “The baby I can’t get, none of you can get it!” The

voice fell, and Zhu Rong grabbed a backhand and grabbed a little girl! It’s Song Qian!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1671-1680

Chapter 1671 The

original Qin Sheng, Mu Xixi, and Song Qian's teacher and apprentice, are standing here, watching the battles between the major sects. Song Qian was watching with relish, but unexpectedly, Zhu Rong suddenly grabbed herself.

"Little girl, you found a great deal today! These two treasures are yours!" Zhu Rong laughed and shoved the Heavenly Fire Pill into Song Qian's mouth! Immediately afterwards, she put the tears of the goddess in Song Qian's palm!

"Senior..." Before Song Qian could react, the Shenhuo Dan had already slipped into her mouth!

What?

In this scene, the expressions of everyone present changed, and they were indescribably shocked!

Especially Zhou Qin, his face flushed, and the anger in his heart was rising! The last step is the last step, and I can grab these two treasures by myself!

"Haha!" Zhu Rong laughed in the sky, relieved beyond words in his heart: "A bunch of little babies, dare to attack me, I can't get these two treasures, and you don't even want to get them!"

In fact, Zhu Rong and Song Qiansu did not know each other. Zhu Rong was attacked by Zhou Qin just now, and he was extremely indignant in his heart. Zhu Rong knew that he would definitely not be able to leave with these two treasures today. However, Zhu Rong didn't want Zhou Qin and others to get the baby! Just now, Zhu Rong saw Song Qian watching the battle, so he had an idea and gave both treasures to Song Qian.

Zhu Rong has a hot personality, and it is very simple to do so.

You can't get what you can't get by yourself! Song Qian watched the battle from the sidelines, she was considered an outsider, these two treasures, I would rather let her get them than let others get them!

"You..." Zhou Qin looked at Zhu Rong coldly, anger ignited! .

The other experts in the arena around him were also angry and speechless.

They didn't expect that Zhu Rong would make such a move at the last critical moment.

I would rather let a girl watching the battle get two treasures than cheap others.

Oops!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback and stared at Song Qian with anxiety.

Although Song Qian has traveled around in these years and her cultivation strength is not weak, Tianhuo Pill is not an ordinary thing. With her current state, it is impossible to completely integrate Tianhuo Pill! ” Qian'er

!” At the same time, Mu Xixi's body trembled, and she couldn't help exclaiming. “Master!” Song Qian didn't know what she was about to face, so she shouted at Mu Xixi with a smile, “I'm fine.” As soon as the voice fell, Song Qian's eyebrows suddenly wrinkled, her beautiful face was extremely red and transparent. Feeling the pain, then, the delicate body also trembled. Yes, the power of Tianhuo Dan began to spread in Song Qian's body. At this time, Song Qian only felt as if she was being put on a stove, her body was indescribably hot, and at the same time, a violent force rushed through her meridians wantonly. The scene that Yue Feng was worried about still happened. At this time, Song Qian, who was only in the realm of the Fifth Stage Martial Saint, could not bear the powerful power of Tianhuo Pill at all. Whoa! Seeing this scene, the powerhouses of the surrounding sects were all shocked and excited. “This... seems to be the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill...” “Haha, what if this little girl got the treasure, she doesn't have enough strength to integrate this Heavenly Fire Pill!” “Yes, such a peerless treasure, in fact, she is one of them. What can the female generation get?”

“Let's get together in a while, grab this little girl! Put her in the alchemy furnace! Re-train her into a Heavenly Fire Pill!”

Yes, although Song Qian ate the Heavenly Fire Pill, with her strength, she couldn't be completely integrated! Now, as long as you catch Song Qian, put her in the alchemy furnace, and refine her, you can re-create the Heavenly Fire Pill! And in Song Qian's hands, there are still goddess tears! It can be said that Song Qian now is a big treasure!

Whoever catches her will get two treasures, Tianhuo Dan and Goddess Tears!

Chapter 1672

Song Qian bit her lip tightly, looking at millions of people, shouting to catch herself, in a panic, Song Qian tried to integrate Tianhuo Pill.

It's just that Tianhuo Dan contains the terrifying purple flame Tianhuo, which is too powerful.

In just a few seconds, Song Qian finally couldn't hold it anymore, her red lips opened slightly, and she weakly shouted at Yue Feng: “Brother-in-law, it's so uncomfortable, I'm so uncomfortable, save me...”

” Husband!”

Seeing this situation, Liu Xuan was also extremely anxious, holding Yue Feng’s hand: “Hurry up and save Xiao Qian!”

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and comforted Liu Xuan: “Don’t be afraid, Xiaoqian will be fine.”

Seriously, in this situation, no one can do anything. After all, the purple flames contained in Tianhuo Dan are too terrifying. Yes, but Yue Feng is different, he has white lotus cold fire in his body.

As the No. 1 strange fire in the world, Bailian Lenghuo restrains all other strange fires, so Yue Feng has a way to help Song Qian through this difficulty.

The moment the voice fell, Yue Feng was about to rush over.

Whoosh! Whoosh! Swish...

And at this moment, under Zhou Qin’s signal, several sect masters from the Earth Circle Continent rushed over and stopped Yue Feng, led by Tang Qingyun.

“Yue Feng, what are you doing?” Tang Qingyun looked directly at Yue Feng and said loudly without fear.

In the past, Tang Qingyun would not have said that he would challenge Yue Feng, and he would be respectful all the way away, but with Zhou Qin’s support, Tang Qingyun was already fearless in the face of Yue Feng.

The voice fell, and everyone around him spoke up.

“Yue Feng, do you want to win the treasure?”

“When I dealt with Huo Qilin just now, I didn’t see you playing. Now that Huo Qilin is dead, I want to take advantage of it?”

“Get out of here, it’s none of your business here.”

She stared at Song Qian more closely.

Under such circumstances, how could these people let Yue Feng take Song Qian away?

“Go away!” Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, his brows furrowed, and he stared coldly at Tang Qingyun and gave a cold drink.

Yue Feng could see it just now. Among these sects who honored Zhou Qin as the leader, Tang Qingyun of Tangjiabao was the most attentive. It was obvious that he had completely surrendered to Zhou Qin and became a jerk.

This kind of person is the most disgusting!

Gudong!

Feeling Yue Feng’s momentum, Tang Qingyun couldn’t help swallowing saliva secretly.

Although there is Zhou Qin as a backer, Yue Feng in front of him is not easy to mess with. After all, this is the hero of the Earth Circle, and he used to be the leader of the martial arts alliance.

Thinking to himself, Tang Qingyun was a little timid and took a step back.

Shame!

Yue Feng cursed secretly, bypassed Tang Qingyun, and walked towards Song Qian quickly: “Little sister, don’t be afraid, there is a brother-in-law!” After speaking, Yue Feng speeded up.

Um!

Song Qian responded and bit her lip. She felt that there were countless flames in her body, burning non-stop. The pain was almost beyond the limit of human beings.

To be honest, Song Qian couldn’t hold it anymore, but with her brother-in-law around, she wasn’t afraid at all.

Whoosh!

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to approach, suddenly, a figure took the lead, grabbed Song Qian’s arm, and sealed several large holes on her body at the same time.

He was dressed in a black robe, and his inner strength was surging all over his body, and his momentum was astonishing.

It is the three real people.

Nima!

Chapter 1673

Yue Feng was shocked, but with a smile on his face, he said to the real Sanjue: "The real Sanjue, what does this mean?"

To Yue Feng, the real Sanjue is a senior in martial arts. In the rivers and lakes of Yuan Continent, there is a very high reputation, but he never thought that he would suddenly intervene.

Not only did they capture Song Qian, but also sealed the acupoints.

"Haha!"

Sanjue Master smiled slightly, looked at Yue Feng, and said: "Sect Master Yue, don't worry, listen to me first, this holy beast unicorn and my Tianquan Sect have deep roots, even if violent If it is dead, the Heavenly Fire Pill and the tears of the goddess in it also belong to our Heavenly Spring Sect."

After speaking, Master Sanjue tilted his head and glanced at Song Qian, and continued: "Now, by chance, this girl swallowed the Heavenly Fire. Dan, I got the tears of the goddess, so I want to keep her in the Tianquan Sect."

When it came to the last sentence, Sanjue Zhenren had a determined face, no doubt, but he was very helpless in his heart.

Speaking of which, it is really inappropriate to suddenly deal with a little girl with a dignified martial arts senior.

But the real Sanjue had no choice. The holy beast, the unicorn, died violently and tragically. Before his death, he had visited many people, which had greatly damaged the vitality of Tianquan Sect. If Yue Feng took Song Qian to leave again, how would he face Tianquan Sect's ranking as an ancestor?

"No way!"

"No way!"

At this moment, Yue Feng and Mu Xixi said almost in unison, with a firm look on their faces, and there was no room for negotiation.

With Song Qian's current situation, if she stays in Tianquan Sect, her fate can be imagined. It will definitely be put into the alchemy furnace by the live piston!

Whoa!

At the same time, many experts in the arena also erupted into a heated discussion.

“Sanjue Zhenren is an old miscellaneous hair, the unicorn that we joined together to eradicate, why should these two treasures belong to their Tianquan Sect?”

“Yeah, this old miscellaneous hair is really unreasonable.

”, only Zhou Qin stood there quietly, and at this time also took a step forward and said: “You are called Sanjue Zhenren, right? With a dignified face and high-sounding words, your final purpose is not to make this girl alchemy. ?”

After saying that, Zhou Qin looked around and continued to say loudly: “The fire unicorn is true of your Tianquan Sect, but when the fire unicorn was violent just now, your Tianquan Sect couldn’t control the situation at all, if it wasn’t For the help of everyone present, I am afraid that your Tianquan Sect has already been destroyed. Moreover, you said at the time that as long as everyone helps, your Tianquan Sect will have a great reward afterwards. What? Now that the danger is gone, you will just say what you said. Forgot? As I said, even if you want to practice this girl into a medicinal pill, everyone present will have a share, right?”

Zhou Qin’s remarks are well-founded and powerful!

At this time, Zhou Qin, with a smile on his face, came all the way from Beiyang Continent. He was determined to get it, but he didn’t get either of the two treasures. She is not reconciled.

This...

At this moment, the face of Sanjue real person turned red, extremely embarrassed, and was speechless for a while.

Whoa!

One stone creates a thousand waves!

In an instant, all the people around also reacted and shouted loudly one by one.

“That’s right, we all did our best to deal with the fire unicorn just now, Sanjue real person, you are not authentic.”

“That is, even if this little girl’s alchemy is alchemy, it’s everyone together, your Tianquan Sect wants to take it alone, absolutely No way!”

“Yes...”

For a time, everyone in the audience shouted. Excited one by one!

“Everyone, everyone...”

At this time, Master Sanjue was sweating profusely, and waved his hands again and again: "Everyone, be quiet, why don't you do this, you make a suggestion, how to deal with this little girl. As long as it's not too much, our gods Quanzong should only agree!"

Phew.. the

voice fell, and everyone present frowned and thought, and whispered.

At this moment, Zhou Qin waved at Tang Qingyun and gave a few words softly.

Tang Qingyun nodded again and again, then walked out quickly, and said loudly: "Since the real person Sanjue has said it, why don't we choose a representative from the forces present, and let's have a ring match. Whoever wins in the end, This little girl will be handled by him? How?"

When he said this, Tang Qingyun looked around proudly.

Chapter 1674

Yes, it is Zhou Qin who came up with the idea to decide who will deal with Song Qian in the ring competition. However, as the head of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle Continent, she holds her own identity, and naturally she will not take the initiative to speak out, but let Tang Qingyun speak out.

"This..."

Hearing this, Master Sanjue pondered, looking very embarrassed.

If it was before, Sanjue Zhenren would definitely not hesitate so much. After all, his strength is one of the best in the Zhongyuan Continent, and even in the Kyushu Continent, he is also a top expert.

But before the fierce battle with Huo Qilin, Sanjue real person was not lightly injured. If the ring competition was held, Tianquan Sect would have no chance of winning.

After all, all of you present are experts from the Kyushu Continent.

"Wonderful, this is a great idea!" " Just

play the ring match, whoever wins, who will take this little girl away!"

"Yes, that's right, that's how it should be, it's fair!"

The other sect masters in the sect nodded, all excited.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Master Sanjue had no choice but to nod and smiled bitterly: "If that's the case, let's do it this way." To

be honest, a hundred masters of Sanjue were reluctant to hold a ring match.

But there is no way, the current situation, the general trend, if you don't agree, you will offend the sects of all continents, add up to more than 100 people, no matter how big the Tianquan Sect is, they can't afford to offend.

Whoops!

Seeing that Sanjue Master agreed, everyone present was overjoyed, and at the same time ordered his disciples to quickly clean up the battlefield, and then create a grand arena.

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief. At this point, Yue Feng can only hope that he will be able to win the arena battle in a while. Only by winning can you save Song Qian.

Yue Feng is also helpless. If there is no ring, it is almost impossible for him to rescue Song Qian today.

At this time, Song Qian, under the terrifying power in her body, couldn't bear it anymore and fainted.

Little sister, don't worry, I will never let you fall into the hands of others.

Yue Feng clenched his fists and swore secretly.

"Husband!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan pulled Yue Feng's arm tightly, very nervous: "Can you do this in the ring match?"

She knew that her man was the bravest in the world People, nothing is impossible.

But... these people in front of them are also strong sects from various continents. He alone, facing so many masters, can really only win without losing?

Yue Feng smiled and gave her a comforting look.

Zhu Rong, who was beside him, endured the pain and stood up slowly. At this time, Zhu Rong also knew that Song Qian was Yue Feng's cousin. I just gave the two treasures to this little girl, but I actually hurt her. At this moment, Zhu Rong felt extremely guilty.

Zhu Rong walked slowly to Yue Feng's side, looked Liu Xuan up and down, and was secretly surprised, what an ugly woman. This woman just called Brother Yue Feng her husband?

The next second, Zhu Rong couldn't help but asked Yue Feng, "This is..."

"Brother Zhu Rong!" Yue Feng introduced with a smile: "This is my wife, Liu Xuan, don't look at her. The way she looks now is a bit scary, she used to be a famous goddess with us."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but he couldn't tell the guilt in his heart.

Xuan'er has not finished her whole life for the sake of herself becoming what she is now.

Oh!

Zhu Rong nodded, then looked at Liu Xuan: "Brother and sister, what poison is your face?"

As a strong man who has lived for thousands of years, Zhu Rong has never seen anything before, so naturally he will not judge people by their appearance.

"I..."

Liu Xuan hesitated for a while, and then, with Yue Feng's encouragement, recounted her own experience.

"So it is!" Zhu Rong nodded suddenly, thoughtfully.

Seeing Zhu Rong's expression, Yue Feng's heart moved. Does brother Zhu Rong know how to cure Liu Xuan?

"Everyone!"

Chapter 1675 Just when Yue Feng was about to ask, on the arena in front of him, the real person Sanjue

said loudly: "The arena has been set up, any fellow in the world who wants to show his skills, please come up!"

The field was silent.

The rewards of this ring competition are two peerless treasures, and none of the masters in the arena wants to take the lead.

“I’ll come first!”

After a few seconds, a loud voice sounded, and then, a burly man jumped up and gently landed on the ring, majestic and imposing.

And on his back, he carried a huge blood-colored tiger-headed broadsword.

The whole body of the avenue is blood red, and from a distance, it seems that there is blood flowing, very domineering and shocking.

Um?

Purple weapon!

Yue Feng’s eyes flashed, and he was secretly startled. To be able to have a purple weapon, this person’s background is not simple after all.

Whoa!

As soon as this person appeared, there was a burst of restlessness in the surrounding crowd.

“Situ Qianjun?”

“The owner of Fenglin Village? Situ Qianjun?”

“I heard that this Situ Qianjun has a dragon and tiger mad sword. Every time he kills someone with blood, the sword will send out dragons and tigers. I don’t know if it’s true or not.”

Everyone was talking with shock in their voices.

Situ Qianjun, the owner of Fenglin Village in Zhongyuan Continent.

Fenglin Zhuang, named after the maple trees in the mountains and plains, is a family of cultivation that has been passed down for hundreds of years. Compared with the mainland of Kyushu, Fenglin Zhuang has a less profound background, but each generation of the owners is extremely talented. man of the moment.

And Situ Qianjun, as the eighth-generation owner of Fenglin Village, is even more extraordinary. More than ten years ago, at the age of nineteen, through fierce competition, he took the position of the owner of the villa, and took the position one year after the owner. Over the years, with his own power, he has continuously destroyed more than a dozen evil forces, large and small, within a hundred miles of Fenglin Village, and he has become famous.

At this time, the Situ Qianjun, the realm of the fourth stage Martial Emperor, and the bloodthirsty mad knife of the purple-rank weapon, his strength should not be underestimated.

call!

For a time, under the ring, everyone looked at each other, all a little timid.

The first one to play, the strength is so strong, who dares to challenge. With so many people watching, how embarrassing is it to lose?

Fourth stage Martial Emperor?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled secretly and was about to prepare to play.

In Yue Feng's heart, it doesn't matter whether you want two treasures or not, saving the little sister is the most important thing.

Although this Situ Qianjun was quite strong, Yue Feng was confident enough to defeat him within three moves.

"I'm coming!"

At this moment, a man shouted, then jumped onto the ring, clasped his fists at Situ Qianjun and said, "Ye Yunwei of Famous Sword Villa, come and teach me!"

After speaking, Ye Yunwei slowly raised his hand and tightened his grip. Holding a golden sword.

It turned out to be a purple weapon.

Whoa!

In an instant, there was an uproar under the arena.

"I'm going, Famous Sword Villa's..."

"It's a purple-rank weapon again, I really envy the dead!"

"Need to say? Famous Sword Villa is a forged weapon, famous all over the world, a purple-rank weapon. What's so strange."

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes also flickered, looking at Ye Yunwei up and down, a slender figure appeared in his mind, and at the same time, he secretly muttered in his heart.

This kid can't be Ye Ziyi's brother!

In the previous martial arts competition in Tianqi Continent, Yue Feng met an eldest lady from the famous Sword Villa, who disguised herself as a man to participate in the competition. At that time, Yue Feng helped her a lot in the competition and was very impressed!

Therefore, as soon as he saw Ye Yunwei, Yue Feng immediately thought of Ye Ziyi.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1676-1680

Chapter 1676 In the

ring at this time!

Situ Qianjun and Ye Yunwei stood on both sides of the ring, holding swords and looking at each other.

Everyone agreed before that whoever wins the ring competition will get Song Qian's right to dispose of it.

Situ Qianjun glanced at Ye Yunwei a little, smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "Don't talk nonsense, let's get started. I must get the right to dispose of that little girl."

His expression was indifferent and extremely arrogant!

call!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience.

As expected of Situ Qianjun, he is so confident.

Haven't started yet, just waiting for the next challenge!

However, Situ Qianjun is not bragging, his strength is fourth rank Martial Sovereign, while Ye Yunwei is only third rank Martial Sovereign!

"Okay!"

Ye Yunwei felt contemptuous, and Yingjun's face showed a bit of anger, and sneered: "Situ Zhuangzhu is really confident, then I'm welcome!" The

voice fell, and he suddenly sighed. With a roar, his body shot up, the sword in his hand turned into a streamer, and he stabbed Situ Qianjun fiercely!

This trick is the unique skill of Famous Sword Villa, called 'Golden Rainbow Strikes the Cauldron', even a huge rock can be easily cut into two pieces!

Bang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, Ye Yunwei's sword was easily blocked by Situ Qianjun with his sword.

What?

Ye Yunwei's face changed, and he was extremely shocked. You must know that this sword contained his ninth-level internal strength, and was blocked by Situ Qianjun so easily.

"You lost!" Situ Qianjun smiled slightly, and the moment he finished speaking, he raised his hand and slapped it on Ye Yunwei's body like lightning!

"Pfft..." Ye Yunwei didn't have time to dodge, he snorted, and the whole person flew out, tens of meters away, and landed under the ring with blood all over his face!

"Hi!"

Seeing this scene, everyone couldn't help but take a deep breath!

This Ye Yunwei is a third-tier Martial Emperor anyway, but even Situ Qianjun can't catch a single move!

Strong, really strong!

A smile appeared on Situ Qianjun's face, very confident. In his heart, only the real powerhouse is worthy of letting him use the sword, and this Ye Yunwei has not yet allowed himself to use the sword.

interesting!

At this time, Yue Feng, who was watching the battle below, also frowned secretly. This Situ Qianjun is really strong. Although he is a fourth rank Martial Sovereign, he is probably not afraid of fighting against a fifth rank Martial Sovereign!

Yue Feng subconsciously looked at Zhou Qin, who was not far away, and saw that her expression was cold, and she was quietly watching the arena, with no plans to play.

This Zhou Qin was in such a hurry to snatch Tianhuo Pill and Goddess Tears just now, but now he is not in a hurry. Obviously, he intends that everyone will play almost the same and finally play.

Realizing this, Yue Feng secretly suppressed the urge to play. He thought about it, wait a little longer, and then enter the ring.

At this time, Situ Qianjun on the ring, with a smile on his lips, looked around the audience: "Who else is up to challenge?!"

"I'm coming!"

A beggar gang elder came up and fought with Situ Qianjun. In less than five seconds, he was slapped by Situ Qianjun and flew out more than ten meters away!

In the next few minutes, several more experts from all corners of the world took the stage to challenge! As a result, without exception, they were all easily defeated by Situ Qianjun!

"Who else, come up." At this time, Situ Qianjun was filled with fighting spirit, and what he couldn't tell was excitement.

I have already defeated more than a dozen. If there is no challenge next, the woman will be my own. At that time, I will get Tianhuo Dan and Goddess Tears! One minute..

Chapter 1677

Two minutes...

In the blink of an eye, five minutes passed!

The masters of the various sects under the stage all looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to take the stage to challenge again.

Before so many people went up and lost, going up by yourself is also a part of being abused.

Finally, at this time, a charming figure came out slowly beside Yue Feng.

It was Mu Xixi!

"Wow.."

Qin Sheng came on stage, so beautiful.

As soon as Mu Xixi appeared, he immediately attracted the attention of many men.

The long hair is flowing, the facial features are exquisite and beautiful, especially the impeccable body, all the men present have straight eyes!

Under the stage, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This Mu Xixi is eager to save Song Qian! But it's still a little early to play. After all, there are so many masters around, and they have only played a dozen games, and there are still more people to challenge later.

At this time, Situ Qianjun in the ring looked at Mu Xixi with a smile: "It's my honor to challenge Qin Sheng, but I can't bear to take action with such a fragrant beauty!"

Mu Xixi, Qin Shengmei His name spread all over Kyushu, and Situ Qianjun naturally knew it.

"Don't be polite, let's get started!" Mu Xixi said lightly. Mu Xixi was very anxious, Song Qian was her only apprentice, and her relationship was very deep. At this time, Mu Xixi just wanted to save the disciple.

Situ Qianjun smiled awkwardly and raised his hand to Mu Xixi: "Since Qin Sheng is so aloof, then I'll be rude, let's see!" The

voice fell, and Situ Qianjun's internal strength exploded, and he punched quickly. Like a shooting star, hit Mu Xixi!

This punch, seemingly plain, contained the strong internal strength of Situ Qianjun, and the surrounding air seemed to be torn apart!

However!

Mu Xixi just smiled lightly. Seeing that this punch was about to hit Mu Xixi, she saw that her toes were a little on the ground, and her body moved slightly to avoid the blow.

Um?

Situ Qianjun's expression changed, and he suddenly became serious, but the next battle made him more and more frightened! No matter how he made a move, how fast he was, he was dodged by Mu Xixi, and he couldn't even touch the corner of Mu Xixi's clothes!

Huh....

the audience in the audience was shocked!

This Mu Xixi deserves to be a famous piano saint all over the world, this strength is too strong!

“Clang!”

Finally, only a crisp sound was heard, and Mu Xixi slapped Situ Qianjun’s chest with a backhand. That Situ Qianjun groaned and was directly knocked off the ring!

Mu Xixi was alone, standing on the ring, looking around: “The girl who was arrested, her name is Song Qian, is my apprentice. I want to save my apprentice, so I must win this arena match. “

Speaking of this, Mu Xixi’s red lips rose up, and she said coldly: “If anyone disagrees, let’s go together.”

“Wow!”

At this moment, the audience was boiling!

Mu Xixi stood proudly on the ring, like a fairy who doesn’t eat fireworks on earth. She is eager to save her disciples and is unwilling to waste time in the arena. If the challengers come up one by one, when will they fight? So Mu Xixi said directly, whoever disagrees, let’s go together!

mad!

How arrogant is that? If this sentence was said from someone else’s mouth, it would definitely become a laughing stock. However, from what Mu Xixi said, no one dared to laugh!

Qin Sheng Mu Xixi, a woman who became famous as early as ten years ago! Now Mu Xixi’s strength has reached the second stage of the Tribulation Realm! This kind of realm is really disdainful of the audience!

Chapter 1678

Hearing Mu Xixi’s words, millions of people in the audience, you look at me, I look at you, all look embarrassed. This Mu Xixi is too powerful, who would dare to challenge her rashly? However, as long as you win the arena, you can get the right to dispose of Song Qian. Whoever gets Song Qian is equivalent to getting two treasures, Tianhuo Dan and Goddess Tears! No one wants to pass up this opportunity!

“Let’s go together!” At this moment, a man from the audience came out and shouted.

This man, whose name is Lan Yun, is the head of a small sect in the Earth Circle Continent. Ever since Zhou Qin became the head of the Martial Arts Alliance in the Earth Circle Continent, Lan Yun has been following Zhou Qin and becoming Zhou Qin's son-in-law.

Under Zhou Qin's signal, Lan Yun walked out of the crowd, holding a meteor hammer, and shouted: "This Qin Sheng is too arrogant, a female class, dare to speak madly, really look down on the heroes present! Since she Let's go together, then we don't have to be polite, let's go together!" The

voice fell, and Lan Yun rushed to the ring first!

At this moment, millions of strong people on the field looked at each other, and then countless people rushed into the ring!

Whoever wins the ring competition will get Song Qian's right to dispose of it! No one wants to pass up this opportunity! Although there are so many people, hitting a woman is not too glorious, but at this time, no one can care about so much! Everyone wants to win this ring match! The current situation is that Qin Sheng Mu Xixi's strength is too strong, as long as she is knocked out of the ring, everyone has a chance to win!

In the blink of an eye, hundreds of people entered the ring!

Mu Xixi looked around at everyone with a smile on her face, and said, "Come together."

"Kill!"

Lan Yun shouted, and then hundreds of people in the ring rushed up and pulled out their weapons. Cut to Mu Xixi!

Mu Xixi's beautiful face was full of calmness, and with a wave of her jade hand, the air in front of her suddenly tore apart! A purple piano suddenly appeared in front of her!

"Om!" At

the moment when this qin appeared, only a few phoenix groans were heard!

All eyes are on this piano! The whole place was silent!

This violin is all purple, with two golden phoenixes carved on the violin, so lifelike! This qin is the Fuxi qin!

Fuxiqin is an ancient artifact! This piano has been with Mu Xixi for a long time. The reason why Mu Xixi is called a qin saint is because of this qin!

When the Fuxiqin appeared, the surrounding air twisted and the wind was surging! The sky that had been cloudless for thousands of miles was suddenly covered with dark clouds! Two golden phoenixes are dancing in the air!

Mu Xixi was sitting in the air, and the Fuxiqin seemed to have spirituality, and was quietly suspended in front of her.

“Om!”

Finally, Mu Xixi gently raised her jade hand, put her fingers on the strings, and made a pleasant sound.

At this time, Mu Xixi really seems to be a goddess descended to earth! She was originally a woman with temperament, but now she is quietly stroking the piano, with that dignified appearance, which man is not moved? Of all the men present, who wouldn't want to bow down under her skirt?

However, when the piano sound came, everyone's expressions changed!

The penetrating power of this piano sound is extremely strong, and I am afraid that it can be heard clearly within a hundred miles! Hundreds of people in the ring only felt a splitting headache when they heard the sound of the piano!

Chapter 1679

You can clearly see that when Mu Xixi plucked the strings, a strong internal force came from the strings and instantly swept across the hundreds of people in the ring!

“So strong!” The

exclamations came one after another! Mu Xixi played the strings lightly, but the power was simply too amazing!

“Quick, let's resist together!” Lan Yun shouted, hurriedly using his internal strength to form a protective film in the air. At this time, the other people in the ring also reacted, and they all became angry in their dantian. Hundreds of people joined together to arrange a protective film to resist the sound of the piano.

No one is a fool, everyone in the arena knows clearly that no one can resist Mu Xixi's blow! Now, only hundreds of people can join forces to resist the sound of the piano!

“Buzz! Buzz! Buzz!”

Mu Xixi showed a smile, and the jade hand kept stroking on the piano. The beautiful sound of the piano fluttered in the air, and waves of internal force fluctuations hit the protective film! The sound of the piano hit the protective film, making a clanging sound.

“Ah, I can’t hold on anymore…”

“Me too, I can’t hold on anymore…”

“This woman is so strong, even if we join forces, we are not her opponent…”

Hundreds of people in the ring, shouted one after another, at this time one by one gritted their teeth, sweating!

That’s right, Rao was the hundreds of them united together and laid a protective layer, but they couldn’t resist Mu Xixi’s piano sound!

In the blink of an eye, Mu Xixi had already played a song. I saw that this layer of protective film has cracks, and it will burst at any time!

However, Mu Xixi’s beautiful face was still calm. The jade hand slowly lifted and played the second song.

Mu Xixi, the second stage of the Tribulation Realm, but when she summoned Fuxiqin, even the third stage and the fourth stage of the Tribulation Realm might not be able to beat her!

“Om!” The

beautiful piano sounded again, and hundreds of people joined hands to lay down the protective layer, and the cracks were more and more! One by one, these people were soaked with sweat as if they had just taken a shower! If Mu Xixi finishes playing this song again, I am afraid that the protective film will definitely shatter! Once this layer of protective film shatters, then everyone in the ring will die! No one can escape!

“Hi…”

Yue Feng, who was under the stage, looked at Mu Xixi without blinking.

This woman is simply superb! Not only is she beautiful and unparalleled, but her temperament is even more dignified and elegant, especially the way she plays the piano, which is simply too charming. Not only that, this woman is simply not to be desecrated! Yue Feng asked himself, he is definitely not Mu Xixi’s opponent!

Although Yue Feng’s current strength is already the fifth rank of Martial Emperor, and he has a bunch of trump cards such as Yi Huo, Qiong Qi, Fang Tian Hua Ji, Jiu Cage Ascension to Heaven, and Da Tian Shu. But even if he played all his cards, he probably wouldn’t be able to beat this Mu Xixi!

“Song Qian, this silly girl, really found a good master…” Liu Xuan, who was on the side, also trembled, and couldn’t help but say.

Although Liu Xuan has lost her inner strength now, she used to be a cultivator. She could clearly feel how strong Mu Xixi was. There are millions of people on the field, but there is really no one who is Mu Xixi's opponent! Even Zhu Rong! Even if Zhu Rong doesn't have a match, if he faces Mu Xixi, I'm afraid there will be a tie, at most a tie!

This Mu Xixi is too strong, this woman is simply too strong!

Chapter 1680

"Gudong.." Yue Feng swallowed and looked at Mu Xixi in midair, his face full of admiration. Yue Feng still remembered that he and Mu Xixi had an agreement that if he could unify several continents and become emperor, Mu Xixi would promise to be his own woman.

Thinking of this agreement, Yue Feng's heart swayed.

No one noticed that in the crowd, Zhou Qin's face was very ugly.

In this ring match, Zhou Qin originally thought that his opponent was only Yue Feng. But she didn't expect to kill a Mu Xixi halfway, and this woman's strength is simply too strong. If it goes on like this, Mu Xixi will definitely win the ring competition.

Zhou Qin frowned, and a plan came to his mind, and then Zhou Qin opened his mouth and shouted to the ring: "Lan Yun, you all admit defeat."

Lan Yun on the ring was originally trying to resist Mu Xixi's attack with all his strength. Hearing Zhou Qin speak at this time, he looked at Zhou Qin.

Zhou Qin raised her eyebrows and gave him a wink. Lan Yun immediately understood what Zhou Qin meant. What the leader of the Zhou alliance meant was to make himself falsely admit defeat, and then take the opportunity to sneak attack on Mu Xixi!

Lan Yun breathed a sigh of relief, and immediately shouted: "We admit defeat!"

Lan Yun waited for hundreds of people, but they couldn't hold it anymore, and all of them turned pale. Now Zhou Qin hinted to Lan Yun that he pretended to admit defeat, and then attacked Mu Xixi, Lan Yun suddenly shouted again: "We admit defeat, admit defeat! Holy Goddess Qin, please hold your hands high, spare us, stop playing the piano, we We admit defeat, we admit defeat!"

"We admit defeat!"

"Sacred Goddess Qin, please stop playing the piano, we admit defeat!"

Hundreds of people in the ring all succumbed at this time. Hearing their begging for mercy, Mu Xixi's face was calm, she slowly raised her jade hand, and took Fuxi Qin back.

"You all admit defeat and leave the arena." Mu Xixi spoke slowly, then looked at the real Sanjue, and said, "The real Sanjue, this time in your Tianquan Sect, the divine beast, the unicorn, was born, and the nine continents were born. Heroes and heroes, all attracted. As a result, your unicorn went mad and was finally killed by heroes from all walks of life. After the unicorn died, there were two treasures left behind. These two treasures were accidentally hit by my disciples. In the end, you caught my disciple and set up a ring competition, claiming that whoever wins the game will have the right to dispose of my disciple. Now, I won the game, according to the regulations, you should release my disciple, you said, yes or no?"

"Yes, yes..."

The Sanjue real person under the stage wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and trembled: "According to the regulations, you won the ring competition, we should let you go Song Qian, my disciple."

When he said these words, Sanjue real person was dripping with cold sweat. As the head of the Tianquan Sect, he knew clearly in his heart that the heroes of the nine continents gathered in his Tianquan Sect this time, just to get the treasure.

Now this situation is already obvious. Qin Sheng, Mu Xixi, is disdainful of the audience. No one can beat her. Song Qian's right to dispose of it should be handed over to Mu Xixi.

"Quick, let go, let that little girl go!" Sanjue Master waved his hand and instructed the Tianquan Sect disciple behind him.

That little girl named Song Qian, although she got Tianhuo Dan and Goddess Tears by mistake, but this little girl is the apprentice of Qin Sheng Mu Xixi. Sanjue Master saw Mu Xixi's strength with his own eyes just now, how dare he not let him go?

Several disciples of Tianquan Sect quickly brought Song Qian over. As a result, at this moment, no one thought that Lan Yun, who was originally in the ring, suddenly roared and rushed out, slamming Mu Xixi with a slap in the face!

Lan Yun had received Zhou Qin's hint just now, pretended to admit defeat, and found an opportunity to sneak attack on Mu Xixi. At this time, Lan Yun, seeing that Mu Xixi was unprepared, killed him.

With this palm, Lan Yun used up all his strength!

"Om!"

I saw that the surrounding air was torn apart by this palm!

Lan Yun's strength is not low, there are four Martial Emperors! But at this level, if Mu Xixi is facing head-to-head confrontation, he can instantly kill him with a slight movement of a finger. However, Mu Xixi was unprepared at this time. If this palm was attacked by Lan Yun, Mu Xixi would probably also splatter blood on the spot!

"You..."

Mu Xixi didn't expect that this Lanyun would take the opportunity to sneak attack on him, and he was really anxious and angry at the time. Why is this blue cloud so disgusting? He had clearly admitted defeat just now, why is he attacking again now?

In desperation, Mu Xixi raised her hand to resist.

"Boom!"

Mu Xixi and Lan Yun, palms facing each other.

Although the difference in strength between the two was huge, Lan Yun came prepared for this palm after all, while Mu Xixi just resisted in a hurry. When the two palms collided, Mu Xixi groaned and took a few steps back!

This palm has seriously injured Mu Xixi!

"You're really courting death."

Mu Xixi said coldly, enduring the pain in her body, she slapped it with a backhand, directly hitting Lan Yun's chest!

"Ah!"

Lan Yun let out a scream. He never dreamed that he would sneak attack on Mu Xixi, but Mu Xixi still hadn't fallen!

With this palm, Lan Yun's body flew out forty or fifty meters and landed heavily on the ground, not knowing his life or death!

"You..." Mu Xixi looked at the fallen Lanyun with a pale face. At this time, she only felt angry! She played two tunes against hundreds of people just now, and her internal strength was exhausted. Now that he was attacked by Lan Yun again, Mu Xixi only felt that her inner strength was rapidly fading away.

"Mu Xixi, I'm not convinced, I'm going on stage to challenge!"

At this time, someone in the audience began to shout. These people all know that Mu Xixi was seriously injured, and I am afraid that he will not have the strength to fight again.

Mu Xixi on the stage bit her lip. Heart is full of loss.

Could it be that I can't save my disciple today...

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1681-1690

Chapter 1681

“Qin Sheng, are you fighting or not?” The challengers jumped onto the ring, shouted at Mu Xixi, and drew their swords one after another.

Mu Xixi bit her lips tightly, her delicate body trembling. She was attacked by a sneak attack and was seriously injured. At this time, facing these challengers, she simply has no strength to fight.

However, if Mu Xixi gets off the ring now, the right to dispose of that disciple will definitely fall into the hands of others! The disciple will definitely be thrown into the alchemy furnace.

“Qin Sheng, are you fighting or not? If you don't speak, then we will be rude!” The challengers shouted, picking up knives and spears and stabbing Mu Xixi in an instant!

Mu Xixi stood there, watching the guns getting closer and closer, she wanted to leave the ring, but she was unwilling!

“Get out of here!”

Finally, at this moment, a loud shout was heard from the audience. Yue Feng held the Fang Tianhua halberd, flew up to the ring, and landed firmly beside Mu Xixi!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were like electricity, and he looked around coldly.

“Shhh!”

Feeling the endless evil spirit in Yue Feng's eyes, those challengers trembled inexplicably, and at the same time slowly retreated.

These people clearly felt that the powerful aura that Yue Feng burst out almost enveloped the entire arena, making it hard to breathe.

powerful!

As expected of the Sect Master of Tianmen, he once used his own strength to fight against the existence of the real Apocalypse royal family.

This strength...too strong!

For a time, everyone in the arena looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to take a step closer.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng!” Looking at Yue Feng standing in front of him, Mu Xixi’s eyes flickered, a touch of emotion rose in her heart, and she said weakly: “You...”

As soon as she said a word, she was caught by Yue Feng. interrupted.

“Get off the ring.” Yue Feng said slowly, “I’ll save Qian’er.” The voice was not loud, but it was unquestionable!

Um!

Mu Xixi nodded and showed a relieved smile.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Tang Qingyun strode out and shouted at Yue Feng, “What do you want to do?”

After saying that, Tang Qingyun looked around and said awe-inspiringly: “The ring competition is still going on. , No one can come up to make trouble, and, just now, the piano sage said that he wants everyone to come together, why? If you can’t beat it, you want to find help? I’m afraid it

’s not right.” When he said this, Tang Qingyun’s face is full of smiles.

Yes, these words are all Zhou Qin, implying that he said.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, the other people around also roared, and each and every one of them scolded Yue Fengkou.

“That’s right, you are the sect master of Tianmen, and you can’t break the rules.”

“Haha.... I must have seen Qin Sheng beautiful, and wanted to come up as a hero to save the beauty.”

“Does it need to be said? This Yue Feng, Relying on the fact that he is the sect master of Tianmen, he is messing around with flowers and weeds. Some time ago, he fought with the Tianqi royal family because of a princess. It was hungry and hungry, and it spread all over the Kyushu...

” The wind was completely deaf.

Swish!

Liu Xuan, who was under the stage, was flushed and embarrassed.

It's unbearable for anyone to be told that their husband is wrong in person by so many people.

"Three real people!"

Chapter 1682

Seeing that Yue Feng had no intention of going down at all, Tang Qingyun was very annoyed, and shouted at the real person Sanjue: "You are the host, you come to judge the reason, and Yue Feng just rushes up like this, does it count as breaking the rules of the ring? ?"

This...

Sanjue real person looked embarrassed, tangled, and pondered.

Tang Qingyun's group is right, but Yue Feng is not easy to offend himself...

"You go down first." At this time, Yue Feng whispered to Mu Xixi again.

Mu Xixi nodded and walked down the ring slowly.

At this moment, everyone around was eager to try, and wanted to continue besieging Mu Xixi, but because they were afraid of Yue Feng, they all held back.

call!

Seeing that Mu Xixi walked off the arena safely, Yue Feng tilted his head towards the real person Sanjue and said word by word: "The real person Sanjue, the purpose of this arena competition is to stop when you hit the spot, not a life-and-death fight. Qin Sheng no longer has the strength to fight, and there is no point in fighting anymore. Now I'm coming up for her, what's wrong?"

"This..." Master Sanjue nodded with a bitter face, "Sect Master Yue said. It's also reasonable..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Tang Qingyun started to babble again: "It's really interesting, it's obviously disrupting the game, so it's natural to say it."

After speaking, Tang Qingyun looked at Yue Feng and sneered: "Since you have to replace Mu Xixi, then the rules have to be changed. From now on, at least two people

will be required to challenge the stage, Yue Feng, don't you like pity for Xiangxiyu and heroes to save beauty? Today we will give you a good one. Opportunity to show." The voice fell, and everyone around nodded in agreement.

"Yes, since Sect Master Yue wants to fight in the ring, then we will play with you."

"With Sect Master Yue's strength, one or two is no problem."

"This proposal is wonderful."

At the same time as they were discussing, the eyes of everyone around were glittering with excitement and gloom.

To be honest, Tianmen has been developing and growing in recent years, and it is almost famous in Jiuzhou, and Yue Feng, who is the suzerain, is known to everyone.

And Yue Feng's strength has reached the realm of fifth-stage Martial Emperor. In the hearts of everyone, there is no certainty of winning a one-on-one battle with Yue Feng, but with helpers, it will be different.

Yue Feng showed a smile. This group of people is really shameful, and I still want two people, or even more people, to take on the challenge together.

Yue Feng stepped forward and looked at Tang Qingyun fearlessly: "Whatever! You can challenge as many people as you want.

" People, have nothing to fear!

"Husband!"

At this moment, an eager voice came from the audience. It is Liu Xuan!

At this time, Liu Xuan, with her fingers interlaced, her palms sweaty, her eyes are full of worry and anxiety: "Husband, don't promise them." These

people will do anything to get the treasure, Yue Feng is just How could one person deal with such a person? You must know that those present here are all cultivators from various continents.

At the same time, Mu Xixi, who was meditating beside him, stared at Yue Feng tightly, and his heart was hanging.

There are still so many people, can Yue Feng win to the end?

Feeling the concern in Liu Xuan and Mu Xixi's eyes, at this moment, a warm current rose in Yue Feng's heart. Nodding at them, then turned around and walked to the center of the ring!

The next second, Yue Fengqi raised his dantian, looked around the audience and said loudly: "Whoever wants to challenge, come up." The

voice was not loud, but full of momentum.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to answer.

At the same time, Zhou Qin, who was sitting under the ring, felt a tyrannical aura all over his body, and his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng, you are finally here.

Zhou Qin looked at Yue Feng with a smile. I secretly said in my heart: Yue Feng, when your internal strength is almost exhausted, I will go up and take care of you! Song Qian's right to dispose of, I have to get it no matter what.

Chapter 1683

"Our brothers will meet you!"

At this moment, a loud voice sounded from the crowd, and then, two burly figures slowly walked onto the ring!

I saw these two people, wearing the same black robes, and they looked exactly the same. They were tall and sturdy. Compared with Yue Feng, they were like two mountains.

Obviously, these are twin brothers.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding people suddenly heard a gasp of cold air, secretly exclaiming.

"Brother Tuoba?"

"These two brothers have come up, and some will watch it later."

"Haha, these two brothers are very strong, and it is estimated that Yue Feng will not be complacent soon."

The twin brothers, the elder brother's name is Tuoba Lei, his younger brother's name is Tuoba Yun, came from the cold land in the northern ice plain of the Yellow Sea Continent. The environment there is harsh, so the people who grew up there have very strong physique, and the Tuoba brothers are the best among them. .

The two brothers are the strength of Wudan Wuhuang. Because they are twin brothers, they have the same mind, so the strength that broke out together is unimaginable.

What the hell!

Where are these two big idiots from?

Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and then he looked at the Tuoba brothers and said lightly, "You two are not my opponents, so let's go down quickly."

Both brothers are fifth-ranking Martial Emperors, and they are very powerful. I didn't pay attention.

"Yue Feng, our brothers are not your opponents? Courting death!

"

The Tuoba brothers were instantly furious, shouted in unison, and rushed over from left to right.

hum!

When they were about to rush to Yue Feng, the Tuoba brothers punched at the same time, and they saw a strange kind of glove on their hands. The glove was shining with silver light, which was very strange.

Yes, this silver glove is the weapon of the Tuoba brothers.

This kind of glove is made of ten thousand years of cold iron from the Yellow Sea Continent, the extreme arctic ice field, which contains the powerful frost power.

Huhuhu...

I saw that where the fist shadow passed, a powerful frost surged, and the temperature around Yue Feng also dropped suddenly, as if the air was frozen.

"Hi!"

Seeing this scene, everyone around the arena couldn't help but gasp! At the same time, everyone is very excited!

Haha...

These Tuoba brothers used their ultimate move as soon as they made a move. Yue Feng would definitely not be able to stop such a terrifying power.

“Husband!”

Liu Xuan was in a hurry and was about to run to the ring. But where can it be?

However... Yue Feng on the stage is as steady as Mount Tai, not panic at all!

“Oh, the explosive power of your brothers is quite bluffing!” Seeing the Frost Fist of Frost Fist breaking out from the front, Yue Feng smiled slightly and made a joke. With a wave of his hand, a white flame burned, forming a protective film in front of him!

Bailian cold fire!

Over the years, Yue Feng’s display and comprehension of Bailian’s cold fire has reached a very high level.

Bang bang bang!

In an instant, the Frost Fist hit the protective film, making a roar, and then disappeared without a trace.

Water and fire are incompatible, and no matter how strong the power of frost is, it will not be the slightest advantage to meet the cold fire of white lotus, or the extreme cold and extreme heat.

What?

Block it so easily?

At this moment, all around the arena was shocked!

The two Tuoba brothers were completely dumbfounded.

What’s going on? My Frost Power has always been invincible. Every time I make a move, the opponent is either killed or injured, but in front of Yue Feng, there is no harm at all.

They still don’t know that Yue Feng’s white lotus cold fire can’t help restraining the world’s different fires, and it can also deal with the power of extremely cold frost.

At this moment, a smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng’s mouth, looking at the Tuoba brothers: “I said, you are not my opponent, it’s time to end!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng's figure rushed like a ghost, raised his hands , two palms, shot towards the Tuoba brothers.

call!

At this moment, the Tuoba brothers looked at each other, without any hesitation, they quickly raised their hands to meet them.

The Tuoba brothers had the same mind, and they both believed that Yue Feng could suppress them with their own two-on-one strength.

Chapter 1684

But they were wrong.

Bang!

In an instant, the palms of the three collided fiercely. At this moment, the Tuoba brothers were secretly shocked, because they clearly felt that Yue Feng's internal strength was like a vast ocean, unfathomable and endless. .

This kid's inner strength... how is it so strong?

This is impossible, everyone is a fifth-rank Martial Emperor!

At this time, the Tuoba brothers did not know that the pure Yang Zhenjing practiced by Yue Feng was much more powerful than the practitioners of the same level.

"Pfft..."

Under the horror, the Tuoba brothers couldn't hold it anymore, their faces were blood red, and their bodies were also at the same time.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around the arena was stunned!

This... Yue Feng actually won.

Not only won, but won so easily.

For a time, everyone was staring at Yue Feng who was standing on the stage, each of them were dumbfounded, their faces were incredible, the whole square was silent!

Although Yue Feng's strength is not weak, this result is too unexpected. You must know that the Tuoba brothers are all in the realm of the fifth stage of the Martial Emperor, and they lost so quickly and directly.

hateful!

Zhou Qin, who was sitting there, with a chill in his eyes, couldn't help but stand up. His beautiful face was extremely ugly!

Liu Xuan, who was under the stage, clasped her hands in her heart, her face was full of excitement!

win, win? Husband played two to one, he actually won? !

At this time, Liu Xuan looked closely at Yue Feng on the stage, her heart was full of happiness and excitement.

This is his husband, a real man who stands above the ground.

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was on the ring, looked around with a smile, and said lightly, "Who does not agree and wants to challenge?" The moment the words fell, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Tang Qingyun.

Gudong!

Tang Qingyun secretly swallowed his saliva, and quickly lowered his head, not daring to look at Yue Feng.

At the same time, the other people around were also looking at each other in dismay! Everyone's face was extremely embarrassed.

The Tuoba brothers are of the same mind, and they are not Yue Feng's opponents when they join forces. Who dares to challenge?

However, there are also dissatisfied!

"I'm coming!"

"I'll also ask Sect Master Yue's unique skills!"

Soon, someone shouted loudly and jumped onto the ring.

However, these people who came up to challenge were easily defeated by Yue Feng in a short period of time.

In the next half an hour, there were hundreds of people on the stage to challenge, none of them could suppress Yue Feng, and in the end they all retreated sadly.

Bang!

At this time, after shaking the two challengers in front of him, Yue Feng lightly flicked the dust on his body, stood proudly, and his cold voice spread throughout the audience: "Who else came up to challenge?" There was no sound

!

There were still people who were unconvinced just now, but after seeing Yue Feng's true strength, all of them instantly dispelled their thoughts.

joke. So many people are not his opponents. Who will catch up.

"Is there anyone coming up to continue the challenge?"

Yue Feng shouted again, the voice was not very loud, but there was an invisible pressure!

Still no response!

After shouting three times, and seeing that no one came up, Yue Feng showed a smile on his face, and said to the Sanjue real person: "Sanjue real person, no one has taken the stage to challenge, I watched the ring competition, and it's over!"

call!

Master Sanjue breathed a sigh of relief, walked to the middle of the arena with a complicated expression, and slowly said, "Sect Master Yue, worthy of being a hero of the Earth Circle Continent, his skills overwhelm the audience! Since no one has come up to challenge, this little girl, Naturally, Sect Master Yue..."

"Wait a minute!" Before the

last few words could be said, a crisp and cold voice suddenly sounded, and then, a charming figure slowly walked onto the ring.

She was wearing a long dress, fluttering like a fright, and her delicate face showed an icy aura that could not be desecrated.

Who is this woman?

The head of the Emei Sect, the head of the Martial Arts Alliance in the Earth Circle Continent, and Zhou Qin.

Chapter 1685

Zhou Qin walked slowly onto the ring, looked at Yue Feng, and said coldly, "Who said no one will challenge?"

Wow!

Seeing this scene, the audience was in an uproar!

In particular, the sect masters of the Earth Circle Continent were all excited.

"Leader Zhou has come on stage!"

"Finally, has the leader of the alliance made his move?"

At this moment, all the eyes of the audience were focused on Zhou Qin. Under the long skirt, that incomparably tight figure. It made many men look straight.

In particular, the coldness that refuses people thousands of miles away makes it difficult for many men to extricate themselves.

"This woman is very powerful!"

"Nonsense, she is the martial arts leader of the Earth Circle Continent."

"It is said that Yue Feng used to be the martial arts leader of the Earth Circle Continent, and now the two generations of the leader are facing off on the stage, which is interesting..."

Waiting and watching At the same time, many people started talking in a low voice.

On the arena, Zhou Qin's beautiful face showed endless coldness, without the slightest fluctuation.

Zhou Qin!

At this moment, Yue Feng also frowned. Looking at Zhou Qin up close at this time, only to find that this woman's figure is getting better and better and more charming.

But since Zhou Qin became the head of Emei, his heart has become more and more ruthless. He hasn't played just now, just waiting for this last moment.

"Yue Feng." A smile appeared on the corner of Zhou Qin's mouth: "Let's do it."

When he said this, Zhou Qin's smile grew stronger.

That's right, Zhou Qin didn't make a move before, just waiting for the last moment. Yue Feng had fought dozens of battles just now. Although he had defeated a lot of people, he had also consumed a lot of internal energy. When he played at this time, he was already in control of the overall situation.

Huh..

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly: "Zhou Qin, Song Qian is my cousin. I have to save her, and I must save her too. Step down, I don't want to fight you."

This woman, Yue Feng has long been Completely disappointed, didn't even bother to say a word. This woman killed sister-in-law Wen Wan. But she is now, after all, the leader of the martial arts alliance of the Earth Circle Continent. The Earth Circle Continent is Yue Feng's home. The martial arts of the Earth Circle also need to be ruled by one person. Since Zhou Qin has the ability to rule the major sects, Yue Feng is not willing to fight her now. After all, there is no boundary between the nine continents. Other continents are likely to attack the Earth Continent. If the dragons on the round continent were headless, it would be difficult to resist other continents.

Of course, Yue Feng did not know that the reason why Zhou Qin was able to rule the martial arts in the Earth Circle was because she had given poison to the various sects.

"Yue Feng, don't be so pretentious." Zhou Qin's beautiful face was instantly covered with frost, and she nodded with a sneer: "You don't want to fight me? I see, you know that you are not my opponent, right?"

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Zhou Qin's body, and the surrounding air seemed to stagnate in an instant.

Immediately, the people around the ring felt that they couldn't breathe.

What?

Yue Feng's expression also changed, and he stared at Zhou Qin, shocked beyond words.

This Zhou Qin, actually reached the transcendence realm?

When everyone dealt with Huo Qilin before, she still showed the realm of Martial Emperor. In the blink of an eye, she was in the realm of tribulation? This kind of speed can simply be described as terrifying!

"Crack!"

Thinking about it, Yue Feng raised his right hand, and with a crisp sound, Fang Tianhua halberd fluttered in the air, and then he was firmly grasped in his hand.

Zhou Qin frowned and looked at Fang Tianhuaji coldly. More anger and resentment in my heart.

In the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, Yue Feng not only took away the unique skills of the bloody battle, but also got Lu Bu's peerless weapon. At that time, in order to win the bloody battle, he almost died in the dungeon of the ancient tomb.

However, he was a blessing in disguise, and in the dungeon, he obtained Zhang Jiao's unique skills.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1686-1690

Chapter 1686

Thinking to himself, Zhou Qin stared at Yue Feng closely, no longer talking nonsense, Yu hand turned over and clenched a long sword, and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

Whoosh!

Yue Feng didn't hesitate, his figure flew high into the sky and fought fiercely with Zhou Qin!

Huh..

This scene has feasted the eyes of many people around!

Of course, they were not looking at Yue Feng, but were staring at Zhou Qin in mid-air. At this time, the two were fighting in mid-air. Zhou Qin's perfect figure kept moving back and forth, causing the man underground to stare straight.

Even if Zhou Qin has reached the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, Yue Feng is a fifth-stage Martial Emperor, but Yue Feng has a cold white lotus in his body and a strong inner strength of pure yang. Therefore, after the two fought fiercely for half an hour, Zhou Qin still had no way to win. Yue Feng!

After a long battle, Zhou Qin became a little anxious and gave a coquettish shout: "Yue Feng, I will not only take Song Qian away today, but also let you know what you did to me in the past, and today I will pay back ten times!"

Om!

The voice fell, and the air around Zhou Qin suddenly condensed! A terrifying force spread out from her body crazily!

"Heaven-turning palm!"

I saw Zhou Qin's red lips parted lightly, and a few cold words were spit out. In the next moment, the originally clear sky suddenly turned into a storm, and the sky and the earth changed color!

Zhou Qin's pair of jade hands are constantly changing and overlapping, and the figure is flying in the clouds and mist. It is indescribably pleasing to the eye, but the terrifying aura around him makes people palpitate!

"This... what is this woman doing?"

"What kind of skill is this?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"What a strong breath..."

At this moment, many people looked up and looked at Zhou Qin in the cloud and mist, each expression showing endless shock.

I go!

Yue Feng also frowned, secretly surprised.

What's the trick at this time? It doesn't look like the unique skills of the Emei School. When did Zhou Qin learn such a powerful skill?

good!

The Heaven-shattering Palm that Zhou Qin used was a unique skill in the Inextinguishable Sutra. There are three supreme martial arts skills in the Indestructible Scripture. This sky-turning palm is one of them! Today is the first time Zhou Qin has used it, and naturally no one knows it!

The power condensed in the entire sky is terrifyingly suppressed.

call!

At this time, the strength condensed around Zhou Qin's body reached a limit state, and the figure flashed, slackening the momentum of thunder, and rushed directly towards Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, many people around the ring were secretly sweating for Yue Feng.

call!

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, took a deep breath, held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, and completely exploded his inner strength, a terrifying force was condensing!

In the next second, Yue Feng stared at Zhou Qin, who was rushing over, and coldly shouted out a few words: "Blood battle in all directions !

“

, The entire sky above Tianquan Sect was dyed red with blood!

Bloody battles in all directions is Lu Bu's unique skill in the world. When it is displayed in conjunction with Fang Tian's halberd, its power has increased more than ten times, and it is so terrifying.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the two figures of Yue Feng and Zhou Qin collided, and a roar of sky and earth cracking came out. The entire Tianquan Sect Mountain Gate is shaking. Immediately afterwards, the entire square was filled with smoke and dust.

Everyone felt chills down their spines and their brains were buzzing.

Such an epic battle is really shocking!

Chapter 1687

Yue Feng and Zhou Qin groaned at the same time in the dust and smoke, and under the strong aura shaking, the two figures, in mid-air, were simultaneously shaken back dozens of meters away!

Obviously, no one took advantage of this blow!

But Zhou Qin's heart was extremely shocked, her face was pale, and her delicate body trembled faintly. You must know that her current strength is to cross the Tribulation Realm! After Zhou Qin became the leader of the martial arts alliance, he took poison to the various sects. The heads of many sects offered panacea in order to please Zhou

Qin. At this time, Zhou Qin had the strength to cross the Tribulation Realm, and in the Kyushu, he was considered to be the leader of the crowd, and Yue Feng was no more than the fifth rank of Martial Emperor! With all his strength, he broke out the 'Sky-shattering Palm', and he was even on par with Yue Feng? !

At this time, Zhou Qin didn't know that Yue Feng had practiced the Pure Yang Sutra, and his internal strength was extremely strong. Even if his cultivation realm was inferior, he could still be on par with her.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng steadied his figure in midair, his eyes fixed on Zhou Qin: "Zhou Qin, you are not my opponent, give up!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's tone was indifferent, seemingly without any emotion, But there was a bit of complexity in my heart!

Yes, he didn't want to fight with Zhou Qin here.

Although Yue Feng hates Zhou Qin, but in Yue Feng's heart, Zhou Qin, as a woman, can sit in the position of the leader of the martial arts alliance, which shows that she has the ability to lead. If she hurts her today, the Earth Circle Continent will be in chaos, and then it will be troublesome.

After all, the Earth Circle Continent is among the Kyushu, and its overall strength is not strong, and it has always been coveted by other continents. Now Zhou Qin has become the leader of the alliance and can lead the entire Diyuan Continent. This is a good trend.

Hearing this, Zhou Qin chuckled lightly, with a bit of abusiveness in her charming eyes: "Yue Feng, why should I give up? Also, why should I listen to you?"

After speaking, Zhou Qin's eyes became cold: "Also, I am the martial arts leader of the Earth Circle Continent now, and your Tianmen is one of the many sects in the Earth Circle Continent, so you must also obey my orders, and now I order you, Kneel down and surrender to me immediately, or you will be at your own risk!"

While saying this, Zhou Qin's figure floated in the air, with a leisurely demeanor like a fairy.

Although Yue Feng is very powerful, he still has a trump card that he hasn't used yet.

Seeing this situation, everyone below Tang Qingyun quickly responded loudly.

"That's right, Yue Feng... Your Tianmen also belongs to the Earth Circle! You must also follow the orders of the leader of the Zhou alliance .

” Kneel

down and surrender, do you dare not to obey?”

Tang Qingyun’s group are all followers of the trend, and around Zhou Qin, all kinds of flattery, now such a good opportunity, naturally belittle Yue Feng!

A bunch of scumbags!

Listening to Tang Qingyun’s shouts, Yue Feng sneered and said nothing!

call!

The next second, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Zhou Qin quietly: “Since you have to decide the winner, let’s continue!”

“Okay.” Zhou Qin showed a smile: “Yue Feng, I have already given you a chance, you don’t grasp it yourself, don’t regret it later.” The voice fell, Zhou Qinyu raised his hand, and a powerful force swept towards Yue Feng!

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed, without hesitation, he moved his figure to meet him!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Zhou Qin fought fiercely for more than ten minutes. Although on the surface, the two were tied, but in fact, Yue Feng and Bai Lian Leng Huo, and the poor and strange spirit beasts were not released, and he When playing against Zhou Qin, there were several opportunities to hit Zhou Qin, but Yue Feng held back.

In Yue Feng’s heart, Zhou Qin is the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle Continent. If he hurt Zhou Qin, the Earth Circle Continent would be headless again.

Chapter 1688

However!

Zhou Qin showed no mercy at all! However, all kinds of attacks were resolved by Yue Feng!

Seeing that Yue Feng could not be suppressed, Zhou Qin became a little anxious.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Zhou Qin looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and deliberately said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, I really don't understand you, your brothers and the Ouyang family are locked up in the Tianqi royal family. In the prison, it is better to die than to be tortured, if you don't save your life, you still have the time to snatch the treasures of Tianquan Sect..." The

reason why Zhou Qin said this to Yue Feng was to take the opportunity to distract Yue Feng.

Speaking of this, Zhou Qin raised her jade hand and hit Yue Feng again, while saying, "Also, Yue Feng, let me tell you one more thing, these days, in the Earth Circle Continent, those who have a good relationship with you I have almost eradicated all the powers of Jianghu! Your Tianmen disciples, Li Heihu and Xiang Riyue, have all been arrested by me."

Not bad!

Zhou Qin said this to disturb Yue Feng's mood. You must know that in a duel between masters, remember to be impetuous. Once your mood is affected, your opponent will take advantage of it. In the fierce battle just now, Zhou Qin was still unable to completely suppress Yue Feng, and as soon as his inspiration moved, he thought of this method.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and looked at Zhou Qin in shock and anger.

Zhou Qin is too cruel this time. Those forces in the rivers and lakes that have a good relationship with her are all righteous people who punish evil and promote good. She even eradicated those forces because of her personal grudge with her.

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more angry he became, and the anger in his heart rose.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that he was aroused by anger, and he couldn't calm down in his heart, and he had already fallen for Zhou Qin.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's angry face, his mood was disturbed by himself, Zhou Qin's mouth curled into a smile, and then, with a flip of his jade hand, he took out a crystal clear green jade flute.

It was the Cui Xiandi that I just got a few days ago.

The next second, Zhou Qin put the flute on the edge of his red lips and played it gently!

“Woooo...” Suddenly, a quiet and gentle flute sounded.

hum!

When the flute sounded, a powerful wave of energy burst out from the Cuixian flute and quickly spread around! In an instant, invisible ripples surged in the sky over the entire Tianquan Sect!

hiss!

Feeling this fluctuation, everyone present changed their faces! At the same time, they covered their ears. The flute sound contained too strong rhythm fluctuations. After hearing it, they all felt dizzy, and they could hardly stand still!

Not only that, everyone’s dantian seems to be suppressed!

hum!

Hearing the sound of the flute, Yue Feng trembled all over, but felt his whole head buzzing, his ears dizzy, and he could hardly tell the direction.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also extremely shocked. Yue Feng felt that Zhou Qin’s flute was unusual. Now that I personally feel the power of the flute, I am secretly shocked.

Yue Feng could feel that the level of this Cuixian flute was slightly weaker than that of Fuxi Qin, but it could be regarded as an artifact! When did Zhou Qin have such an artifact?

Chapter 1689

“Yue Feng, it’s over!”

Zhou Qin smiled lightly, she could feel that Yue Feng had been affected by the flute, and the opportunity had come.

hum!

In the next second, Zhou Qin did not hesitate at all, her figure turned in mid-air, she was astonished, her jade hand raised, and a palm hit Yue Feng.

With this palm, Zhou Qin stimulated the internal force of the ninth floor, and the air suddenly distorted wherever he passed.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone below couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng, and at the same time, Zhu Rong and Liu Xuan couldn't help but exclaimed.

"Be careful...husband!"

"Little brother Yue Feng, be careful!"

At the same time as he shouted, Zhu Rong wanted to rush up, but he used up too much internal energy before, and it was too late!

call!

The palm force triggered the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, forming an energy storm, which instantly arrived in front of Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng, under the influence of Cui Xiandi, was still a little dizzy, and it was too late to react.

"Boom!..."

In the blink of an eye, Zhou Qinyu patted Yue Feng! Yue Feng's body trembled, and he spat out a mouthful of blood and flew out.

"Pfft!"

In midair, Yue Feng's blood spurted wildly. He only felt that his internal organs were shattered. He flew more than 100 meters and broke several stone pillars on the square before landing heavily on the ground. .

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was pale, his eyes were fixed on Zhou Qin, and he couldn't tell the annoyance in his heart.

In fact, even if Zhou Qin released the Cui Xiandi, he was not Yue Feng's opponent. The reason why Yue Feng is now defeated is because just now, Zhou Qin said that he had arrested Li Heihu and others, disturbing Yue Feng's mind.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the audience was shocked!

This Zhou Qin, worthy of being the martial arts leader of the Earth Circle Continent, actually defeated Yue Feng, who was famous in Jiuzhou. It was too strong.

On the other side of the ring, Zhu Rong, Mu Xixi and others were extremely worried and helpless.

I thought Yue Feng would win, but in the end, Zhou Qin lost.

In the crowd, Feng Kun and several other members of the Rat Club who had followed Yue Feng also had extremely complicated expressions on their faces. Originally, they thought that following Yue Feng, traveling all the way to the Zhongyuan Continent, would be able to get some benefits.

The result is unbelievable. Yue Feng was defeated!

call!

At this moment, Feng Kun took a deep breath and looked at Zhou Qin in midair, his eyes flickering faintly.

In the next second, Feng Kun said to the subordinate beside him, "Let's go!" The voice fell, and Feng Kun took the subordinate and quietly left.

Feng Kun is also an old man. It can be seen that Zhou Qin and Yue Feng have deep grievances. At this time, Yue Feng is pale, and Zhou Qin will definitely not let anyone related to him.

After all, I came with Yue Feng, so it is better to slip away quickly.

At this time, there was still a heated discussion in the audience, especially Tang Qingyun and others, who cheered excitedly one by one, and at the same time did not forget to flatter Zhou Qin.

"The leader of the alliance is amazing!"

"Sure enough, the leader of the alliance has to take action in the end!"

"Isn't this nonsense? The leader of the alliance is not only outstanding in youth, but also in strength. How can a Yue Feng be the opponent of the leader?"

Listening to everyone's praise, Zhou Qin showed a smile, her long skirt fluttered, and she slowly landed.

"Yue Feng..." After landing, Zhou Qin looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: "What else do you want to say?"

Yue Feng chuckled, but did not respond, his face was extremely pale.

The bloody battle just now had consumed a lot of internal energy, and was slapped by Zhou Qin. At this time, the whole person was so weak that he couldn't say a word.

At this time, Yue Feng was very angry in his heart.

Although I lost, I was too embarrassed to lose, and in the end I still underestimated the enemy.

Chapter 1690

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Zhou Qin sneered, turned his head towards the real person Sanjue and said: "The real person Sanjue, the outcome of this arena match has been decided, you can declare it!" The

voice was not loud, but it was clear With a powerful aura that cannot be refuted.

call!

Sanjue Daoist nodded, then walked out slowly and looked around the audience: "The leader of the Diyu Continent Zhou, who is extremely powerful, won in the end, this girl, let her handle it!" The

voice fell, and everyone present looked at each other in dismay. Each of them looked extremely wonderful, and no one dared to stand up against it.

Zhou Qin is so powerful this time that even Yue Feng, who is famous in Jiuzhou, has lost so badly, who would dare to provoke him?

"Husband..."

At this moment, Liu Xuan, who was under the stage, couldn't bear it any longer. She rushed up and hugged Yue Feng in her arms, crying, "Husband, how are you? How about..."

Liu Xuan hugged Yue Feng tightly, her tears couldn't stop, she felt extremely distressed.

The next second, Liu Xuan shouted at Zhou Qin, "Zhou Qin, why are you so cruel? It's just a ring match, why are you playing so hard?"

Zhou Qin and her husband were such good friends. .

At this time, Liu Xuan didn't know that in the days when she and Yue Feng were separated, too many things happened, and Zhou Qin in front of her was no longer the kind-hearted police flower she used to be.

Zhou Qin looked at Liu Xuan, her face full of anger! This ugly woman is so bold!

Zhou Qin was too lazy to talk nonsense, turned his head to Tang Qingyun and instructed coldly: "Take it!" After

saying that, Zhou Qin's eyes fell on Mu Xixi and Zhu Rong not far away: "There are a few more, with Yue Feng. All the people I have a relationship with are tied to me."

"Yes, Alliance Leader!" Tang Qingyun and others responded in succession, and then rushed over quickly, surrounding Mu Xixi and Zhu Rong.

"Zhou Qin..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was so shocked that he couldn't help shouting angrily. Just as he said two words, he was interrupted by Zhou Qin.

"Yue Feng." The corners of Zhou Qin's mouth twitched, looking at Yue Feng with a half-smile, "I said, you will regret if you don't kneel and surrender to me in the ring."

Wow!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was in an uproar.

what's going on?

Isn't it a ring match? They have already won the battle, so why did they arrest them?

Listening to the discussion around, Zhou Qin's beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest. She looked around the audience and said lightly: "Everyone, the ring competition is over, now it's a personal grievance between me and Yue Feng, if you don't want to cause trouble, don't. Intervene."

Hearing this, everyone who was originally dissatisfied with Zhou Qin's actions carefully shut their mouths.

Since it's a personal grudge, it can't be controlled.

At this time, Mu Xixi was outnumbered and had been bound by five flowers. Mu Xixi was seriously injured by the sneak attack by Lan Yun before, and facing Tang Qingyun's siege at this time, she was not an opponent at all.

On the other hand, Zhu Rong was furious and resisted.

"What a vicious girl, this old man remembers you!"

At this moment, Zhu Rong stared at Zhou Qin, shouted angrily, and then exploded his inner strength, swept away towards the crowd rushing up around him.

“Bang bang bang!”

Although Zhu Rong was also injured, after all, he has lived for thousands of years. The power of the flames that erupted was heart-rending. Tang Qingyun didn't dare to touch it hard, and quickly avoided and pushed away!

Taking this opportunity, Zhu Rong did not dare to fight, turned around and rushed down the mountain!

Seriously, with Zhu Rong's fiery personality, I don't want to run away in such an embarrassment!

But there is no way, there are too many opponents, especially this Zhou Qin, who has a Dizi magic weapon in his hand, his strength is too strong, and he was raided just now, and his strength has not fully recovered yet, and he will die if he continues to fight!

“Haha, want to run?!”

Tang Qingyun everyone, imposing like a rainbow, sneered, about to catch up!

“No need to chase!”

At this moment, Zhou Qin said lightly and pointed at Yue Feng: “Tie them all up and take them down the mountain together!”

While saying this, Zhou Qin looked at Song Qian who was in a coma. , was extremely excited.

This Song Qian has already fallen into her hands. The most important thing at this time is to find a place to practice her as a medicinal pill, so that there is no need to waste time because of a Zhu Rong.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1691-1700

Chapter 1691

Hearing Zhou Qin's order, Tang Qingyun and others quickly stopped and stopped chasing Zhu Rong.

clap clap!

Immediately afterwards, Tang Qingyun walked over and sealed the acupoints of Mu Xixi, Song Qian, and Yue Feng. Although the three of Yue Feng were extremely weak at this time, they were cultivators after all. Safest.

I go... This woman is so ugly?

When he walked to Liu Xuan, Tang Qingyun's heart skipped a beat, and he couldn't help but feel contempt. This Yue Feng is really romantic, such an ugly woman wants it.

Thinking to himself, Tang Qingyun waved his hand and instructed the people around him, "Just tie this ugly monster directly."

Seeing such an ugly woman, she was unlucky when she saw it, and because of the resistance in her heart, Tang Qingyun didn't want to shoot Liu Xuan at all. 's cave.

Moreover, this ugly woman has no inner strength, so she can't pose a threat to herself, and it doesn't matter if she taps acupuncture points.

"Spiritual Master Sanjue!"

At this time, Zhou Qin smiled at Master Sanjue and said, "Today's affairs are over here. In the future, when you Tianquan Sect go to Diyuan Continent, I will definitely entertain them. It's getting late. I won't bother, we'll have an appointment later."

Although the tone was polite, it was domineering.

After finishing speaking, Zhou Qin waved his jade hand and ordered a few Yue Feng to go down the mountain in a mighty manner.

For a time, the masters of other continents around stood there, watching Zhou Qin and everyone go down the mountain, and no one dared to come out to intercept them.

Although Zhou Qin is a woman, her strength has reached the realm of transcending tribulation, and she has the Dizi magic weapon in her hand. Whoever dares to stop her is courting death.

Zhou Qin is here.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After leaving the Tianquan Sect Mountain Gate, under Zhou Qin's signal, everyone took Yue Feng and a few towards the Earth Circle Continent.

Soon, it got dark.

After walking for a long time, seeing that the night was getting darker, Zhou Qin motioned everyone to stop and found an abandoned cottage to rest.

This cottage was hidden among the mountains and mountains. It was originally the base camp of a bandit, but it was later destroyed, and the cottage was empty.

Although the cottage is not big, the layout is complete, not only a place to rest, but also a stone prison.

Yue Feng, Mu Xixi, Liu Xuan and Song Qian were naturally locked in the stone prison.

“Squeak—“

As soon as he was locked in the stone cell, Yue Feng heard the cell door being gently pushed open, followed by a woman who walked in slowly. There was a sneer of pride on his beautiful face.

It was Zhou Qin!

Behind Zhou Qin, Hao Jian followed closely, also like a fox and a tiger.

“Yue Feng!”

When he got to the front, Zhou Qin said with a leisurely face: “Did you not expect that one day you will fall into my hands?”

At the same time, Zhou Qin couldn't help looking at Mu Xi next to him. Xi and Song Qian both had gloomy eyes.

“Zhou Qin!”

Yue Feng took a deep breath, endured the pain on his body, and said word by word: “The grievance between you and me is a matter of the two of us, don't involve others, so, I stay, you You can do whatever you want with me, but Xuan'er and my little sister, you have to let them go!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng stared at Zhou Qin with sincerity and seriousness on his face.

Yue Feng knew that Zhou Qin did this just to take revenge because of his grudge.

However, Xuan'er and Song Qian's master and apprentice are both innocent.

Zhou Qin chuckled lightly, her beautiful face was cold and arrogant, and she did not respond.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Hao Jian took a step forward, looked at Yue Feng playfully, and sneered: "What qualifications do you still have, and Qin... Zhou League's chief explorer conditions? You are now a prisoner, a prisoner of you. Do you understand?"

He originally wanted to call him 'Qin'er', but thinking of Zhou Qin's anger before, he immediately changed his words.

However, Hao Jian didn't care about this at this time. When he saw Yue Feng being arrested, he only had endless joy in his heart. This Yue Feng was originally a door-to-door son-in-law in Donghai City, and he was just a waste. Become a mainland hero.

Chapter 1692

What's even more irritating is that I was abused by him countless times before.

But today, Yue Feng was seriously injured and arrested, and he can finally let out his anger.

The more he thought about it, the more relaxed his heart became, he sneered, walked slowly to Yue Feng, and said jokingly, "Yue Feng, weren't you very good before? Tianmen sect master, or a mainland hero, why? You can't look up now?"

Shabi!

Seeing Hao Jian's schadenfreude on his face, Yue Feng ignored it and cursed inwardly.

"Fuck you, and pretend it to me?!" Hao Jian shouted angrily, then he raised his foot and was about to kick towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, it was really the case that the tiger fell and Pingyang was bullied by the dog! Even if he was arrested, he would be humiliated by Hao Jian!

So frustrating!

Liu Xuan next to her, with a trembling body, was about to come over to block Yue Feng, but her hands and feet were tightly bound, so she couldn't move at all.

"Go to the side!"

At this critical moment, Zhou Qinjiao shouted.

Hao Jian raised his feet halfway and withdrew abruptly, and immediately turned to Zhou Qin in a puzzled manner: "Zhou Alliance Leader, this Yue Feng is a stone in a ditch, stinky and hard, I'm here to help you teach him a lesson. ."

When he said this, Hao Jian didn't forget to give Yue Feng a hard look.

"I don't need you to teach me a lesson." Zhou Qin's face did not fluctuate at all, and she said coldly: "Retreat for me!" The voice was not loud, but there was a strong aura around him, no doubt.

To be honest, although Zhou Qin hated Yue Feng deeply, but in her heart, in the world, the only person who can humiliate Yue Feng is herself, not anyone else.

Gudong!

Feeling Zhou Qin's powerful breath, Hao Jian was like an eggplant beaten by frost, secretly swallowed his saliva, lowered his head, did not dare to refute a word, and left in a daze.

Looking at Hao Jian's leaving back, Yue Feng secretly exhaled.

Nima, Hao Jian, this waste, also relied on Zhou Qin's power to leave Zhou Qin, and it's not shit.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin stared at Yue Feng with mockery in his eyes: "You want me to let them go? Do you want to make a statement first? Please me."

"Zhou Qin, I beg You let them go!" Yue Feng sighed in his heart and said.

"Tsk tsk!"

Zhou Qin curled his lips and shook his head in dissatisfaction: "It's not enough to just beg with your mouth, you have to take action."

When saying this, Zhou Qin's beautiful face was full of playfulness.

Phew...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his heart suddenly became entangled. He knew what Zhou Qin meant and wanted to kneel down and apologize.

However, Zhou Qin killed Brother Wen's wife before, and later killed the head of the Huashan faction to frame himself. All of this is because she was at fault first, why did she kneel to her?

However, if they didn't kneel, Xuan'er and Song Qian would be in danger.

Pfft!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng bent his legs, knelt in front of Zhou Qin, and said, "Zhou Qin, is this all right? I beg you, let them go, whatever you want, come at me. ."

When he said the last sentence, Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin closely, with anticipation in his eyes.

At this time, Yue Feng decisively let go of his dignity.

If you can't even protect your own woman, what do you need dignity for?

"Husband..."

At this moment, Liu Xuan couldn't help crying, and her tears fell: "Get up, get up, I don't want you to kneel to her!"

At the same time, Mu Xixi, who had been silent, , also looked closely at Yue Feng, slightly moved.

This Yue Feng, in order to save himself, actually knelt down.

Chapter 1693

"Hehe..." Looking at Yue Feng who was kneeling in front of him, Zhou Qin chuckled lightly: "Yue Feng, you are really a jerk, kneel when you say kneeling. Now you are begging me, you Have you ever thought about how you treated me when I begged you? Do you know how uncomfortable I was when I begged you to forgive me?"

"You know the time when you rejected me, I was How did you come here? Let me tell you, you forced me to become what I am now. Also, Liu Xuan, Song Qian, Mu Xixi, these three women, it is impossible for me to let go, not only will I not let them go, I also want to make your little sister into an elixir in front of you."

"Because, I swore that what you did to me in the past, I, Zhou Qin, will be repaid a hundredfold."

Speaking of the last sentence, Zhou Qin's beautiful face showed endless coldness.

To be honest, Zhou Qin didn't want to involve others in the grievances with Yue Feng, but seeing an ugly woman and Yue Feng have such a good relationship, Yue Feng was even more of Mu Xixi's master and apprentice, and knelt down and begged to herself. Love, Zhou Qin's inner jealousy, was suddenly stimulated.

"You..."

Feeling Zhou Qin's resentment, Yue Feng was frightened and angry, his eyes darkened, and he almost fainted.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing that Yue Feng was silent, Zhou Qin was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: "There is nothing to talk about between us, before dawn, I will make your little sister alchemy, and enjoy your last time together. Let's go." The

voice fell, Zhou Qin turned around and left gracefully.

For a while, there was silence in the stone prison, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Yue Feng sat with his head down and leaned against the corner, feeling extremely depressed.

Nima!

It's definitely not going to work to plead with Zhou Qin, but you can't watch Song Qian helplessly and be turned into an elixir.

"Yue Feng." At this moment, Mu Xixi next to him said softly: "Don't worry, there will always be a way. It's still early before dawn, let's all try to see if we can push the acupuncture point. On!"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, then closed his eyes and recovered his inner strength silently.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Squeak!

I don't know how long it took, I heard the cell door being gently pushed open, and then, a figure flashed in quickly.

Oops!

Zhou Qin won't change her mind, she should take Song Qian out to make alchemy in advance.

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng quickly opened his eyes and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw the person who came in a black robe, with a wretched smile on his face, indescribably cunning, and at the same time, he looked very careful and sneaky!

It was Tang Qingyun.

Nima!

What is this scumbag?

Seeing Tang Qingyun, Yue Feng couldn't help but curse.

Tangjiabao, in the Earth Circle Continent, can be regarded as a small and famous cultivation family. It has been passed down for hundreds of years and has some background in the rivers and lakes. As the owner of the castle, Tang Qingyun is like a pug in front of Zhou Qin, flattering and flattering. No man's dignity at all.

This kind of person, Yue Feng is the most contemptuous.

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Liu Xuan also frowned, secretly vigilant.

This Tang Qingyun, coming to prison so late, must be fine.

Chapter 1694 "Sect Master

Yue!"

Tang Qingyun walked over slowly, flattering at Yue Feng: "Don't stare at me like that, I will help Zhou Qin deal with you during the day, and I have no choice but to!"

Immediately, Tang Qingyun watched carefully I went outside, making sure no one was eavesdropping, so I continued with a smiling face: "Sect Master Yue, in my heart, you are the true leader of the Earth Circle Continent, but unfortunately, today's luck is not good, and I have suffered such a great disaster. Keep it in your eyes, keep it in your heart!"

When he said this, Tang Qingyun's face was sincere, but he had his own little Jiujiu in his heart. Tonight, Tang Qingyun came to Yue Feng secretly, just to get Yue Feng's Fang Tianhuaji. During the day, he was shocked when he saw Yue Feng release Fang Tianhuaji. If you can get this artifact yourself, that's fine!

Haha...

Yue Feng has been in the world for a long time, and at a glance, it can be seen that Tang Qingyun has ulterior motives and is too lazy to talk nonsense. He sneered: "Stop talking nonsense, what do you want to do?"

Seriously, a villain like Tang Qingyun, Yue Feng used to I won't look directly, but now I can't help myself, and I have to deal with him.

"Hehe..."

Tang Qingyun squeezed out a smile and said seriously: "Sect Master Yue, you are such a peerless talent, but now you are a prisoner, it is really embarrassing, to be honest, I don't want to see it in my heart. You end up like this. Sect Master Yue is also a cheerful person, so I'll just say it straight, I'll find a way to let you go in the dead of night, but there is one condition, you will give me Fang Tianhuaji."

After saying this, Tang Qingyun looked closely at Yue Feng, flickering with anticipation.

Tang Qingyun stared at Yue Feng closely, waiting for his response, with excitement and anticipation flashing in his eyes.

Tang Qingyun thought to himself, if he owns Fang Tianhuaji, he doesn't need to condescend to be by Zhou Qin's side and be a minion and lackey. With his own strength, he can revitalize Tangjiabao!

At the same time, Tang Qingyun also kept an eye on the movement outside and was extremely cautious. Zhou Qin must not know about this matter, otherwise, Tangjiabao would be over.

At this time, facing Tang Qingyun's expectant gaze, Yue Feng did not respond, but sneered.

It turned out that this evil brush was trying to get Fang Tianhuaji. No wonder it's sneaky.

"Sect Master Yue!"

Seeing Yue Feng's unwillingness to respond, Tang Qingyun became a little anxious, and said bitterly: "You don't need to tell me about your own situation, you are very clear in your heart, tomorrow morning, your little sister will You and the other two beauties will end up in danger if you are going to be made into an elixir by Zhou Qin. A Fang Tianhua halberd will give you four lives, it's worth it!"

Tang Qingyun couldn't help but look at Mu Xixi.

It has to be said that this Mu Xixi is worthy of being the famous qin sage in Kyushu. Even if he is tied up with five flowers and is so embarrassed, his aloof and elegant temperament is still fascinating.

Gudong!

After watching for a few seconds, Tang Qingyun couldn't help swallowing secretly.

If it wasn't for the eagerness to get Fang Tianhuaji and unwilling to offend Yue Feng, Mu Xixi would really like to feel her tenderness.

"Tang Qingyun, you also want to get Fang Tianhuaji?" At this moment, Yue Feng chuckled and said coldly.

Um?

Tang Qingyun was stunned.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued: "Fang Tian Hua Ji is the magic weapon that Lu Bu used to conquer the world in the past, only a great hero who stands upright in the sky and a great hero can have it, and you, although you are the owner of the Tang family castle, you rely on it. With Zhou Qin, foxes and tigers everywhere, a villain, what qualifications do you have to own Fang Tianhuaji? Do you deserve it?"

Do you deserve it?

Three words, like an invisible sledgehammer, slammed into Tang Qingyun's heart.

Swish!

Tang Qingyun's face changed, and he was about to explode with anger. He pointed at Yue Feng's nose and cursed: "I don't know what's wrong, I'm not a hero, are you? Even if you are a hero, haven't you been arrested yet? "

This Yue Feng tried to persuade himself, but he humiliated himself in turn.

It's just too nasty!

Chapter 1695

"Let's go!" Yue Feng looked at Tang Qingyun, spoke lightly, then closed his eyes and continued to close his eyes to rest.

To deal with this kind of villain, Yue Feng was too lazy to say a word.

Although Tang Qingyun's conditions were indeed very attractive, Yue Feng despised this duplicitous person from the bottom of his heart, and would rather die than violate his principles.

More importantly, a person like Tang Qingyun has no credit at all. Even if he handed over Fang Tianhuaji, he would not let him go.

What!

Don't know how to lift!

Tang Qingyun suddenly became anxious, and the more anxious he became, the more angry he became. He drew out his long sword and placed it on Yue Feng's neck with a fierce expression: "Hide Fang Tianhuaji and take it out for me!"

When he said this, Tang Qingyun's eyes Murderous intent pervades.

Taking such a big risk by myself, I secretly came to discuss the terms with Yue Feng, but I was so busy that I didn't even see the shadow of Fang Tianhuaji, and it was impossible for anyone to be calm!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan's body trembled, she couldn't help but gasped, her heart was hanging, her eyes were full of tension and worry.

Next to Mu Xixi, also frowned, secretly pinched a cold sweat for Yue Feng.

Although he is not familiar with Tang Qingyun, Mu Xixi can also see that this person has despicable methods. He really kills.

However!

Yue Feng has a calm and relaxed expression on his face!

call!

Feeling the coldness from the blade, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly to Tang Qingyun: "Fang Tianhuaji is not available, there is a life, if you want it, take it!"

After so many years of experience, Yue Feng is already a veteran, and he has a clear understanding of Tang Qingyun's heart!

Before getting Fang Tianhuaji, Tang Qingyun didn't dare to do anything to himself.

Hearing this, Tang Qingyun almost exploded with anger!

Ma De, this Yue Feng is soft and hard to eat, what can I do?

The next second, seeing Mu Xixi next to him, Tang Qingyun's mind changed, and he suddenly had an idea.

"Yue Feng."

Tang Qingyun chuckled and slowly walked towards Mu Xixi: "This qin sage is also your confidante, your own life is not as good as a Fangtianhuaji, then What about the innocence of this qin sage?"

After speaking, Tang Qingyun had already reached Mu Xixi, she couldn't help but stretched out a finger and lifted her chin, her tone was a bit playful, in Mu Xixi's ear On the side, he said softly: "Qin Sheng beauty? With such a beautiful night scene, let me accompany you well!"

"Take your hand!"

Mu Xixi's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was instantly filled with frost. Cloth, he shouted coldly.

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were also extremely blood red.

"Tang Qingyun!" In the

next second, Yue Feng's voice was as cold as hell: "Today, if you dare to touch her with a finger, I will wash your Tang Family Fort with blood!"

With that, Yue Feng stared at Tang Qingyun closely. , continued word by word: "If you are smarter, let us go, otherwise, you will regret it!" To be

honest, Yue Feng didn't want to pay attention to Tang Qingyun so much, but at this time he was completely angry.

This villain, unable to do both hard and soft, actually caught Mu Xixi's attention.

A month ago, Yue Feng and Mu Xixi made a bet that as long as they unified three or four continents and became emperor, Mu Xixi would agree to be her woman.

Although Yue Feng hasn't done it yet, in his heart, Mu Xixi will not allow others to taint her! At this time, Tang Qingyun dared to hit Mu Xixi's attention, which touched Yue Feng's bottom line at once.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1695-1700

Chapter 1696

Gudong!

Feeling the killing intent in Yue Feng's eyes, Tang Qingyun's heart trembled, and he couldn't help swallowing.

As the sect master of Tianmen, Yue Feng has always done what he says. In the hall of Shangwu Academy, Yue Feng said in front of many experts in the arena and said that he would level Kunlun within three days, but within three days, Kunlun was truly The door was knocked out.

And his own Tang Family Fort is just a second-rate cultivation family. Yue Feng wants to destroy it, but it only takes minutes.

But after thinking about it, Yue Feng is now a prisoner, and Tang Qingyun suddenly came back with confidence.

"Nima's!"

Tang Qingyun shouted angrily and slapped Yue Feng's face without warning.

"Crack!"

Tang Qingyun was full of anger with this slap! He staggered Yue Feng's body and almost knelt on the ground, a bright red slap print immediately appeared on his face.

Tang Qingyun's face was full of hideousness, this Yue Feng was too abhorrent, he didn't eat hard and soft, and finally dared to threaten himself. I can't stand it!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, exclaimed, and cried, "Stop, stop...don't hit my husband!"

Mu Xixi frowned, also extremely angry, and at the same time a feeling of anger rose in her heart. A warm current.

This Yue Feng is unable to protect himself, and he has to stand up for himself.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and stared at Tang Qingyun, his heart was full of anger and anger.

Nima, if it wasn't because of the severe injuries before, the internal strength had not recovered, and the acupoints could not be broken through, would I be humiliated by a villain like Tang Qingyun?

but! As long as he can keep Mu Xixi's innocence, it doesn't matter if he is slapped a few times.

"Dare to stare at me?" Tang Qingyun sneered, his face full of grimness, showing a bit of ruthlessness: "Yue Feng, even if you were once the leader of the Earth Circle Continent and your reputation spread all over the Kyushu Continent, now you are just a prisoner. A poor bastard, you still want to bloodbath my Tangjiabao? You tell me, you can't protect yourself now, how can you bloodbath my Tangjiabao, what do you think?"

When he shouted these words, Tang Qingyun's face was full of madness.

Anyway, he had already offended Yue Feng, and he would regard Tangjiabao as an enemy whether he was beaten or not.

As long as you get Fang Tianhuaji, even if Yue Feng comes to you in the future, you will not be afraid!

Thinking about it, Tang Qingyun's eyes flashed with cold light, and he raised his hand again!

"Stop!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan was completely anxious, and she didn't know where the strength came from, she rushed over and blocked in front of Yue Feng.

Before Liu Xuan, because she was considered too ugly, her acupoints were not sealed. At this time, although Liu Xuan's hands and feet were tied, she could still move around a little bit. Seeing Yue Feng being beaten at this time, Liu Xuan became anxious and couldn't bear it any longer.

"Go away!"

Tang Qingyun pushed her casually, Liu Xuan couldn't stabilize her figure, fell to the ground, her forehead hit the stone wall, and a trace of blood oozes out.

"Xuan'er!" Yue Feng was so heartbroken that he couldn't help shouting.

It's really useless.

Xuan'er has become like this for her own sake. She hasn't compensated her well yet. At the critical moment, she still needs her protection!

Swish!

However, Tang Qingyun still felt displeased, his eyes locked on Liu Xuan, and his eyes flashed fiercely: "Ugly bastard, you are courting death!"

"Crack!" The

voice fell, and Tang Qingyun slapped Liu Xuan's face fiercely!

Just as Liu Xuan was about to struggle, she was knocked to the ground again, half of her face was swollen, and a trace of blood flowed from the corner of her mouth!

Chapter 1697

Tang Qingyun was already very annoyed that Yue Feng didn't hand over Fang Tianhuaji. At this time, seeing Liu Xuan doing something bad, Tang Qingyun added fuel to the fire.

"Xuan'er!" Yue Feng shouted frantically with red eyes, his voice hoarse instantly.

At this time, Yue Feng was heartbroken, and wanted to rush over and hold Liu Xuan in his arms, but he had used up too much internal energy before.

"Tang Qingyun!"

Yue Feng's eyes were blood red and he roared wildly at Tang Qingyun: "If you dare to hurt Xuan'er, I, Yue Feng, will destroy your Tang family fort and wash your Tang family with blood!

"The wind will definitely destroy your Tang family fort and wash your Tang family with blood."

This roar echoed endlessly in the stone prison!

At this moment, Mu Xixi, who was next to her, bit her lip and wanted to go up to help, but the acupuncture point was blocked and she couldn't move at all.

“Haha...”

Listening to Yue Feng’s roar, Tang Qingyun laughed loudly: “Yue Feng, at this point, you still want to threaten me? Let me tell you, if you don’t hand over Fang Tianhuaji today, I will Kill this ugly monster first, and then spend a good night with the beautiful Qin Sheng.”

At this time, Tang Qingyun was also completely insane, and in order to get Fang Tianhuaji, he completely sacrificed himself.

As soon as the words fell, Tang Qingyun raised his right hand and slapped Liu Xuan fiercely!

“Husband...” Seeing Tang Qingyun’s slap in the face, Liu

Xuan burst into tears and cried at Yue Feng, “Xuan’er can’t serve you in this life, let’s see you in the next life.”

Xuan closed her eyes in despair.

Liu Xuan has no inner strength, she can’t stop any cultivator, let alone Tang Qingyun.

Seeing that this palm was about to hit Liu Xuan, Yue Feng closed his eyes, his eyes were as red as he looked.

“Shameless villain, don’t touch my brother and sister!” At this moment, a roar came from outside the stone prison.

Immediately afterwards, a burly and fiery red figure, like a dazzling flame, rushed in quickly, and his face was full of anger! The breath that permeates the whole body is even more amazing!

It is Zhu Rong!

“Brother Zhu Rong!” Yue Feng was surprised and happy, and couldn’t help shouting.

Zhu Rong laughed, and then his internal power exploded, and a palm hit Tang Qingyun.

hiss!

How did this man break in?

Tang Qingyun was shocked and wanted to dodge, but Zhu Rong was too fast, so he just gritted his teeth and attacked.

clang!

In an instant, Tang Qingyun and Zhu Rong slammed into each other's hands, and they heard Tang Qingyun screaming in agony. Blood spurted from the whole person, and his body flew up instantly, slammed into the stone wall behind, fell heavily, and his eyes were black. I don't know life or death!

"Shameless villain! It's not a pity to die!"

Zhu Rong didn't even look at Tang Qingyun, muttered, and walked quickly inside.

When he got to the front, Zhu Rong laughed at Yue Feng and said, "Haha, brother Yue Feng, how is it? I have to come and save you, brother!"

When he was talking, Zhu Rong was full of pride.

Previously in Tianquan Zongshanmen Square, Zhu Rong was besieged by Zhou Qin's crowd, outnumbered and had to escape. But in fact, Zhu Rong did not run far, but hid at the foot of the mountain.

Zhu Rong and Yue Feng, although they didn't have much contact time, but because they were confidants, how could he bear to ignore Yue Feng's arrest now?

Therefore, after Zhou Qin and the others left Tianquan Sect, Zhu Rong followed quietly behind. At this time, taking advantage of the stillness of the night, he sneaked in and was about to rescue Yue Feng and the others, but he saw Tang Qingyun was killing Liu Xuan.

"Brother Zhu Rong!" Yue Feng was extremely excited, and at the same time he shouted anxiously: "Quick, look at Xuan'er! Untie her first!"

Just now Liu Xuan was slapped for herself, and Yue Feng was very distressed. Moreover, Liu Xuan has no internal strength now, and her physique is weaker than that of ordinary people. It must be very uncomfortable to be tied up for so long!

Um!

Hearing this, Zhu Rong responded, turned around and walked over, helped Liu Xuan up, and untied the rope on her body.

Whoops!

It was at this time that footsteps were heard outside the stone prison.

Whoa!

At the same time, at the exit of the stone prison, a torch was lit up!

Oops!

Seeing the situation outside, Yue Feng's heart suddenly burst, and the whole person was anxious!

I saw that outside the stone prison, hundreds of experts from all corners of the world were guarding there. Zhou Qin, the leader, was wearing a long black dress.

Obviously, the movement in the stone prison just now caught Zhou Qin's attention, and he immediately brought someone here!

Chapter 1698

Nima!

This week, Qin came too fast!

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears! Although Zhu Rong came in time to save Liu Xuan, how could Zhou Qin be able to stop so many people!

Yue Feng clearly felt that Zhu Rong's strength had not fully recovered. After all, when he was robbing treasures during the day, he was attacked by Zhou Qin, and the punch was too hard.

Swish!

Zhu Rong also frowned, his face gloomy, secretly thinking about countermeasures.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Zhou Qin showed a smile. In the smile, he couldn't hide the anger and coldness: "I didn't expect that you would end up like this, and someone would come to rescue you!"

Yue Feng did not speak, but remained silent. looked at him silently.

Zhou Qin tilted his head to look at Zhu Rong, and joked: "You are not too brave, you escaped during the day, and you dare to send it to the door at night?"

After saying that, Zhou Qin saw Tang Qingyun who was unconscious inside, and her brows were tight. Locked, I suddenly felt a little doubt in my heart.

Zhou Qin was thoughtful and could tell at a glance that Tang Qingyun was here before he came.

In the middle of the night, what is Tang Qingyun doing in the dungeon?

Thinking in her heart, Zhou Qin didn't think too much, stared at Zhu Rong and said: "Zhu Rong, although you are very strong, but depending on your situation, the internal strength consumed during the day has not fully recovered, if you are smarter, just obediently begging for mercy."

Hu...

Zhu Rong took a deep breath and chuckled: "Baby girl, I, Zhu Rong, have never known what surrender is, if you have the ability, just let the horse come over!"

When saying this, Zhu Rong Yi Fearless face.

Yue Feng's perception is correct, Zhu Rong's internal strength has indeed not completely recovered! With so many people in Zhou Qin, they can't handle it at all!

But he is a dignified fire god, who has lived for thousands of years, what scene has he not seen? If you compromise with a younger generation in Jianghu, where will you put your face?

"Okay, very good!"

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's pretty face changed, and she stopped talking nonsense. She pointed at Zhu Rongjiao and shouted, "Take him down for me!"

Swish swish...

The voice fell, and the masters of various sects behind him, they exploded their inner strength and charged directly towards Zhu Rong!

"Haha.."

Looking at the many masters rushing up, Zhu Rong laughed loudly, and his body was filled with endless fighting intent: "Girl, you don't have a good time during the day, now this old man will accompany you guys and have a good time! "

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, a terrifying aura erupted from Zhu Rong's body, and then, the figure flashed and rushed directly into the crowd!

Bang Bang Bang....

Zhu Rongdu Tribulation Realm strength, although the internal strength has not completely recovered, the aura of the explosion is also very powerful, at this time one person rushed over, like a tiger entering a flock, only to hear a scream, and in the blink of an eye, there are more than a dozen masters fell down!

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's heart was raised in his throat, both excited and worried.

Zhu Rong deserves to be the God of Vulcan, this 'one husband is in charge, ten thousand husbands can't open' momentum is not something ordinary people have!

It's just that Zhou Qin has so many experts in all corners of the world, can he beat it?

Mu Xixi and Liu Xuan next to them were also anxious.

hateful!

Seeing that his subordinates had been injured so much by Zhu Rong in the blink of an eye, Zhou Qin's face was flushed red and extremely angry.

The next second, Zhou Qinyu raised his hand and shouted: "Give it to me and kill him."

This Zhu Rong is so strong and Yue Feng's friend, keeping it is a scourge!

Originally, Zhou Qin planned to capture Zhu Rong alive, but seeing that he was so brave and continued to fight, his own people would surely be killed and injured more, so it would be better to kill him directly.

Whoosh ...

Hearing Zhou Qin's orders, more experts in the rivers and lakes, one by one, motivated their inner strength, and rushed towards Zhu Rongyuefeng like a tide!

"Woo!" At the same time, Zhou Qin took out the Cui Xian Flute and played it beside her red lips.

hum!

The quiet sound of the flute sounded, causing the fluctuation of the rhythm, which instantly enveloped the entire cottage.

Feeling the powerful rhythm fluctuations, Zhu Rong was immediately affected. He only felt that his whole head was buzzing and his speed slowed down.

Chapter 1699

Hearing Zhou Qin playing the Cui Xian flute, Yue Feng, Mu Xixi and the others quickly covered their ears. Even so, I felt my blood surging and I couldn't breathe.

"Clang!"

At this moment, taking advantage of this opportunity, Zhou Qin's toes were a little on the ground, and she was astonished. She raised her jade hand and quickly shot towards Zhu Rong!

Zhou Qin's speed was very fast, Zhu Rong was already injured, and at this time, he was also affected by the flute, so he didn't have time to dodge!

"Bang!"

This palm was placed on Zhu Rong's shoulder, only to hear Zhu Rong groaning, staggering back a few steps, his face pale, and he spurted a mouthful of blood.

"Zhu Rong, you have no way out, die!" Zhou Qin showed a sneer.

Zhu Rong didn't respond, took two steps back, stood in front of Yue Feng and the others with a firm expression.

Today, no matter what, we have to save the Yue Fengs!

"Brother Zhu Rong!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both moved and worried, and couldn't help shouting: "Don't worry about us, let's go first!"

Yue Feng could see that although Zhu Rong was seriously injured, this If he wanted to escape, Zhou Qin and the others couldn't stop him, but if Big Brother Zhu wanted to escape with the four of him, it would be difficult!

"No!" Zhu Rong gritted his teeth and shook his head: "I have to take you away today."

Yue Feng was in a hurry and shouted: "Keep the green hills, not afraid of running out of firewood, I wish you big brother, go quickly, If you feel bad about it, take Xuan'er away, I'll be fine!"

When he said this, Yue Feng glanced at Liu Xuan with tenderness in his eyes.

Zhu Rong broke out with all his strength, and at most he could take away one person. He, Mu Xixi, and Song Qian were all cultivators. Maybe they could find a chance to escape. And Liu Xuan has no internal strength and is the weakest in physique. If she stays here, she will definitely not be able to hold on.

"Little brother Yue Feng, I'm sorry for you!" Zhu Rong clenched his fists, but finally gave in, nodded and said, "Then I'll take my younger brother and sister away first!" After the voice fell, Zhu Rong walked over and grabbed Liu Xuan. hand.

“I’m not going, I’m not going!”

Liu Xuan cried, struggling at the same time, she finally reunited with Yue Feng, solved the misunderstanding, and said nothing to separate. It’s just that Zhu Rong’s wrist is tightly held, and he can’t break free at all.

“Brother and sister, don’t worry, I’ll come back to save him if I have a chance!” Zhu Rong said quickly, then slapped the palm of his hand, knocking back the few people in front of him, and then rushed out with Liu Xuan.

Outside the stone prison, Zhu Rong tapped the ground with his toes, took Liu Xuan into the air, and left the cottage.

“Husband, husband...” In midair, Liu Xuan’s tears kept flowing, her voice was hoarse.

At this time, she didn’t care about her life or death at all, she just wanted to be with Yue Feng.

“Xuan’er!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s heart was cut like a knife, and he shouted: “You leave with Big Brother Zhu Rong first, don’t worry about me, my little sister and I will be fine.”

Well!

Hearing this, Liu Xuan nodded, was taken by Zhu Rong, and quickly disappeared into the night.

“Follow me!”

At this moment, Zhou Qin’s beautiful face was full of frost, and he ordered everyone around him: “No matter how much you pay, you must chase Zhu Rong and Liu Xuan back.”

The master of the martial arts alliance of his own dignified continent, but let a Zhu Rong escape under his eyes again and again. If he swallows his breath, how will he lead the pack in the future?

“Yes!” Many masters around responded, and immediately chased in the direction of Zhu Rong’s departure.

.....

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent, Imperial City.

Today is sunny and sunny, and the entire imperial city is filled with a festive atmosphere. The streets are decorated with lanterns, and the golden dragon flag is also raised in the palace. Under the sun, a golden light shines brightly.

good! King Guangping usurped the throne and had been emperor for many days. Today is the day when King Guangping officially ascended the throne.

Chapter 1700

In the mainland of Kyushu, the emperor's ascension to the throne is the most grand event. The Tianqi royal family has been passed down for thousands of years and pays more attention to the enthronement ceremony. Therefore, King Guangping specially issued an imperial decree. Since he was enthroned, the entire imperial city celebrated for three days and granted amnesty to the world.

Of course, the detained friends and brothers of the Ouyang family and Yue Feng were not within the scope of pardon.

At this time, in the Qianyuan Hall, the civil and military officials dressed in the new court clothes, stood there neatly waiting, each with a solemn expression, and at the same time could not hide their inner excitement.

In addition, outside the main hall, messengers from various continents also came to congratulate.

"Your Majesty is here!"

At this moment, as a eunuch shouted, he saw King Guangping wearing a golden dragon cannon, surrounded by a group of members of the royal family, slowly walking into the hall.

Whoops!

In an instant, all the civil and military officials knelt down in unison.

"Long live my emperor! Long live!"

Hmm!

Seeing this scene, King Guangping showed a smile, very pleased, and raised his hand: "Zhongqing is flat!"

At this time, King Guangping's face was very calm, but he couldn't express his emotion.

To be honest, the previous King Guangping never wanted to be an emperor, and he was satisfied just to be a comfortable prince. How could he know that the world was

impermanent, and he had no intention of fighting for power, but the previous Emperor Tianqi had to push himself to a desperate situation.

However, the feeling of being an emperor is really good.

“Your Majesty!”

At this moment, Yue Chen came out with a face full of spring breeze, and his face was flattering and respectful: “Congratulations to Your Majesty to be crowned as a great treasure, the Apocalypse Continent has His Majesty as a holy monarch, and he will definitely surpass other continents in the future!”

Yue Chen’s ability to slip and beat horses is a must, and at this time on this special day, he has brought this ability into full play.

Immediately, Yue Chen continued: “Your Majesty, the messengers from all continents have already been waiting outside, and they all want to see His Majesty’s dragon pose...”

“Haha!”

King Guangping laughed and raised his hand: “Let them all Come in!” The

voice fell, and the eunuch next to him hurriedly announced his order. Immediately, messengers from various continents entered the hall one after another, congratulating King Guangping one by one.

“Dongao Continent, congratulations to Your Majesty!”

“Yellow Sea Continent, congratulate Your Majesty and ascend to the throne!”

For a time, various compliments echoed in the hall, and the atmosphere was indescribably lively.

“Report!”

At this moment, a guard’s voice came from outside: “Xicang Continent, Prime Minister Duan Yu, come to congratulate!”

What?

Duan Yu, the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent, came in person?

In an instant, the entire Qianyuan Hall was in an uproar! Everyone is looking towards the door!

At the door, a handsome figure came slowly.

It was Duan Yu!

Ten years ago, in the Tianji Mountains in the north of Tianqi Imperial City, the heavens and the earth shook, and the Kaitian Axe was born, and Kyushu was shocked. At that time, Duan Yu got the Kaitian Axe and escaped successfully under the pursuit of the Tianqi royal family.

Later, Duan Yu became the prime minister of Xi Cang Continent. He held a grudge in his heart and led an army to invade Tian Qi Continent.

At that time, the Tianqi royal family sought peace through marriage and married Xiao Yuruo to Duan Yu, and the war was over. After that, Xicang Continent and the Tianqi royal family signed a covenant, and they would not invade each other in the future.

Although there is a covenant, the matter of marriage is not very glorious for the Tianqi royal family after all. More importantly, the previous Emperor Apocalypse was dead, and the previous covenant no longer counted.

Under such circumstances, Duan Yu came to congratulate King Guangping when he ascended the throne, which is really surprising.

For a time, the civil and military officials in the hall all looked at each other, trying to figure out Duan Yu's intention in their hearts.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1701-1710

Chapter 1701

At this time, Duan Yu walked into the center of the hall, cupped his hands at King Guangping, smiled and congratulated: "Congratulations, Your Majesty, to be honored as a great treasure!"

When he said this, Duan Yu's tone was very polite, but his body, but filled with an air of arrogance.

"Haha!"

King Guangping smiled slightly, nodded and said, "No ceremony, no ceremony. As the prime minister of Xicang Continent, you can come from thousands of miles to congratulate you. If you have the heart, come and congratulate you!"

"The Xi Cang army, who fought in the east and west, made illustrious military exploits, has a high prestige in the Xi Cang continent, and has a magical weapon to open the sky, and is famous for Jiuzhou.

Such a person, to come to congratulate, can be regarded as giving full face to the royal family of Tianqi.

"Thank you, Your Majesty!"

Duan Yu didn't rush to take the seat, but looked at King Guangping with a smile: "Your Majesty, I have two things here this time. To this end, on behalf of the Xi Cang Continent, I present a batch of genius treasures to show my sincerity." After speaking

, Duan Yu let out a light sigh of relief and continued: "The second item is to represent the Xi Cang Continent and sign a contract with your Apocalypse Continent. Eternal Alliance, for generations to come, our two continents will help each other and share great events."

"Hahaha, good, good!"

Hearing this, King Guangping laughed and nodded in agreement.

To be honest, the current situation in the Kyushu mainland is unpredictable. King Guangping has just become emperor and is in urgent need of establishing good relations with other continents. Now that Duan Yu has come to propose an alliance, King Guangping naturally cannot get what he wants.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding civil and military officials were all delighted.

The strength of Xi Cang Continent has always been strong, and now we come to sign a covenant. With this powerful ally, in the future, the Apocalypse Continent will surely prosper.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“However!”

At this moment, Duan Yu smiled slightly and said slowly: “Before signing the Eternal Alliance, I have a request!”

“Please say it!” King Guangping replied with a smile without thinking about it.

call!

Duan Yu took a deep breath, and his smile showed a bit of seriousness: “Since I want to become an ally of eternity, in order to show my sincerity, I want His Majesty to hand over a few people!”

Hiss!

When the voice fell, the entire Qianyuan Hall was suddenly silent, and everyone’s eyes were fixed on Duan Yu.

what did he say? How many people do you want His Majesty to hand over?

In the Apocalypse Continent, imperial power is supreme, and no one dares to speak to His Majesty like this.

At this moment, King Guangping’s complexion also changed suddenly. Although this section of feathers is powerful and can be called a generation of heroes, but in front of civil and military officials, if this condition is proposed, where will you put your face.

For a time, the atmosphere of the Qianyuan Hall was indescribably solemn, and the civil and military officials and messengers from other continents did not dare to express the atmosphere!

Finally, at this time, I only saw King Guangping laughing, looking at Duan Yu and saying, “Okay, then tell me, who do you want me to hand over?”

When he said this, King Guangping had a benevolent expression on his face. , but suppressed his anger.

If he hadn't just ascended the throne and continued to have good relations with other continents, he would have ordered Duan Yu to be arrested long ago.

Duan Yu smiled slightly and said word by word, "I want Your Majesty to hand over the Ouyang family and Yue Feng's friends!"

Wow!

Hearing this, the entire Qianyuan Hall was once again in an uproar!

It turned out that Duan Yu was talking about these people.

good!

The main purpose of Duan Yu's visit this time was to capture the friends of the Ouyang family and Yue Feng.

The last time the incident at Lü Bu's tomb ended, Duan Yu saw his wife, who was taken away by Zhu Bajie, and knew that his wife's chastity was no longer there. At that time, Duan Yu was furious and pursued Zhu Bajie all the way, but his strength was weak. After a while, it was finally lost.

During the following period, Duan Yu had been sending people to inquire about Zhu Bajie's whereabouts, but found nothing.

Because of this, Duan Yu couldn't eat or sleep every day, and his heart was full of anger. You know, he and his wife Xu Qing are more affectionate than Jin Jian, but as a prime minister, he can't even protect his wife. bend.

Duan Yu knew that Zhu Bajie and Yue Feng had a good relationship and called each other brothers and sisters. Recently, he learned that Yue Feng's relatives and friends were arrested by the Tianqi royal family, and King Guangping held the enthronement ceremony. He didn't hesitate at that time and rushed over in person .

Duan Yu thought about it, first control Yue Feng's relatives and friends, and then force Yue Feng to appear.

When Yue Feng was caught, Zhu Bajie naturally came to him.

"Duan Yu!"

At this moment, King Guangping said slowly: "I can't promise you this matter!"

Qin Rongyin could not forget Yue Feng all the time. If he wanted to get him, he had to get rid of Yue Feng completely. Feng, these relatives and friends of Yue Feng, how can they be handed over to Duan Yu if they want to use them to lead Yue Feng out?

In King Guangping's heart, the diplomacy of the Apocalypse Continent is far less important than getting rid of Yue Feng.

Chapter 1702

After all, Yue Feng is the confidant of the Tianqi royal family.

call!

Feeling the determination of King Guangping, Duan Yu took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "Your Majesty, otherwise, I don't want you to hand over all these people to me, let me choose one or two, it's alright!

" Come here, you can't come back empty-handed!

Moreover, Yue Feng had too many relatives and friends, and Wang Zhen of Guangping had to leave them all to himself. It would be very troublesome to take care of them. It would be better to choose one or two people who were closest to Yue Feng, who would still be able to lead Yue Feng to appear at that time.

One or two?

King Guangping frowned, pondered, nodded and

said, "Okay!" After that, King Guangping ordered Yue Chen, "When the ceremony is over, you will take Duan Yu and go to the prison to select people!"

"Yes . !" Yue Chen quickly responded.

At the same time, Duan Yu also showed a smile, cupped his hands and said, "Thank you, Your Majesty!"

.... the

other side!

In the Zhongyuan Continent, in a cottage dozens of miles north of the Tianquan Sect.

Under Zhou Qin's order, the masters of various sects in the Earth Circle Continent pursued Zhu Rong all the way, but they couldn't have Zhu Rong's speed.

"Waste!"

Zhou Qin sat there in the abandoned hall of the cottage, her beautiful face was covered with frost, and she shouted: "What a bunch of trash, so many people, even two of them can't be caught.

"In front of them, the masters of various sects stood there with their heads bowed, trembling, not daring to take a breath.

"You people!" Hao Jian came out and reprimanded: "When it's okay, what do you say to Alliance Leader Zhou to do your best, it's really a problem, but it's such a pustule..."
What

!

Hearing this, many sect masters couldn't help but hold back their fire.

This Hao Jian, who has no ability to bullshit, but relying on the fiance of the Zhou alliance leader, he is pretentious and pretending to be a tiger.

But because of Zhou Qin's presence, although everyone was upset, they didn't dare to attack.

At this time, Hao Jian wanted to say more, but was interrupted by a cold look from Zhou Qin.

"Okay!"

Zhou Qin raised his jade hand, feeling annoyed: "Go and bring the three Yue Fengs out to me!"

Then Zhou Qin tilted her head and instructed Hao Jian, "Bring a few people and prepare them. Pill stove." It's

fine for Zhu Rong to run away, anyway, the ugly woman he rescued has little effect on him, and the most important thing now is to train Song Qian into a medicinal pill as soon as possible.

"Okay, I'll go right away!" Hao Jian responded quickly and ran out.

At the same time, the masters of other sects also went out one after another.

After a while, a fire was lit in the open space outside, with a huge pill stove on it, and the fire was burning red.

Yue Feng, Mu Xixi, and Song Qian were also brought out.

hiss!

Seeing the alchemy furnace, Yue Feng's body was shocked, he couldn't help gasping for air, and his heart was full of anger.

Nima!

Zhou Qinxin is too cruel this time, do you really want to make Song Qian into a medicinal pill?

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian next to them also trembled and their faces turned pale.

“What are you still doing?”

At this time, Zhou Qin slowly walked out of the hall, her face was frosty, without the slightest emotional fluctuation: “Put Song Qian into the pill furnace!”

Hula!

The voice fell, and a few people quickly surrounded her, holding Song Qian tightly, and walking towards the Dan furnace.

“Don’t...”

Song Qian was resisting all over! Although she traveled around with Mu Xixi, where did she experience such a thing? At that time, the little face was white with fright.

“Brother-in-law, master, save me...” Song Qian cried to Yue Feng and the two of them, her tears kept flowing.

I am still young, and I want to be like a master in the future and become a famous fairy in the world.

Chapter 1703

Mu Xixi bit her lip, watching her disciple be pushed into the alchemy furnace, her lips were bleeding.

“Zhou Qin!”

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red, and he stared at Zhou Qin: “You let him go, we have something to say, don’t you hate me? You made me into a medicinal pill, little sister. She is innocent, innocent...” In the

last sentence, Yue Feng was exhausted and his voice was hoarse.

Song Qian’s cousin, who has experienced so many ups and downs at a young age, is enough to make people feel distressed, and now she has to suffer such a catastrophe, it is really unfair.

“Haha!” In the

face of Yue Feng’s request, Zhou Qin chuckled lightly, unmoved, and said coldly: “Yue Feng, you don’t do this kind of thing, if you knew today, why was it in the first place? What are you talking about now? It’s too late, I told you last night, I want to repay ten times what you did to me.”

Said, Zhou Qin’s eyes showed a bit of abuse: “Just be honest and wait and see. How could she be trained as an elixir?”

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Fengqi’s whole body trembled and he almost fainted.

At this time, Song Qian was being held, and she was getting closer and closer to the pill furnace. The scorching high temperature made the hair on her forehead into a curl, and her delicate face was extremely red.

“Zhou Qin, I beg you, I beg you...”

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng collapsed completely, knelt on the ground all of a sudden, and kept kowtowing to Zhou Qin and begging for mercy.

However, Zhou Qin sneered and ignored Yue Feng at all.

“Yue Feng! Do you want shame?”

At this time, among the disciples of the Emei School, a charming figure came out. It was Zhou Qin’s junior sister, Faye Wong!

Before Zhou Qin became the head of the school, among the many sisters, she had the best relationship with Faye Wong. At that time, at the Millennium Ceremony in Emei, Zhou Qin forced Han Ao Ran away and declared herself the head of the school. It was also Faye Wong who supported her the most!

It can be said that Faye Wong is Zhou Qin’s most trusted person. Now that Zhou Qin is the leader of the martial arts alliance, Faye Wong has risen with the tide, and her position in the Emei faction is also rising.

“My senior sister has already made the words clear, but you are still struggling. As a man, if you are reduced to this level, you might as well die!” Faye Wong stared at Yue Feng and said coldly.

At the same time, Hao Jian came out with a face full of smugness and mockery, and said, “Yeah, Yue Feng, you should save some energy, it will be your turn later!”

Yue Feng ignored them both, his eyes were tight Staring at Zhou Qin, he was agitated.

However, Zhou Qin didn't even look at him, and coldly ordered: "Put this Song Qian into the alchemy furnace for me !

"

into the furnace.

At this time, Song Qian was already full of tears. She wanted to struggle but had no strength, so she had to close her eyes.

"Little sister!" Yue Feng shouted desperately, his heart was cut like a knife!

At this time, Song Qian was less than half a meter away from the alchemy furnace!

"Whoosh!"

Seeing that Song Qian was about to be pushed into the pill furnace, at this critical moment, a silver beam shot out! Hit hard on the Pill Furnace!

boom!

In an instant, a piece of sparks splashed around, and with a roar, the pill furnace shattered.

At the same time, five figures flew from the air not far away, the one at the head was wearing a long white dress, and the slender curves were looming, which was absolutely stunning.

It is the eldest lady of Ice and Fire Island, Sikong Yanran!

The four behind her are her four senior brothers, Sikongjia's four brothers.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Sikong Yanran was full of joy, and said to Yue Feng, "Don't panic, I'm here to save you!"

When he said this, Sikong Yanran was extremely excited, her face was flushed, and she couldn't say anything. charming.

Before going to sea with Yue Feng and returning to Icefire Island, they encountered a storm on the way. After being separated, Sikong Yanran was very anxious, and brought four senior brothers back to the mainland to search for Yue Feng's whereabouts.

But at that time, Yue Feng joined Shengzong and went to Beiyong Continent, so Sikong Yanran searched for many days, but found nothing!

Two days ago, the Zhongyuan Continent suddenly had a vision. Experts from various continents came one after another to hold a ring competition in Tianquan Sect. In the final, Yue Feng lost to Zhou Qin. Not only did he lose, he was also caught by Zhou Qin.

Sikong Yanran heard the news, and without hesitation, she chased after him all the way.

Seeing Yue Feng now, Sikong Yanran was extremely happy.

call!

Seeing Sikong Yanran, Yue Feng was also relieved and nodded with a smile.

“Oh, little junior sister, your man’s little sister, was almost made into an elixir!”

“Fortunately, we came in time!”

“All thanks to me, fortunately I found my little brother-in-law!”

Chapter 1704

“That’s right, the little brother-in-law has been caught. If the little brother-in-law is not found, our little sister-in-law will be widowed...”

At this moment, the four brothers yelled at each other, not at all. Care about so many people around.

Swish!

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran’s delicate face turned red all of a sudden, she stamped her feet, and said coquettishly, “You all shut up!” My

four senior brothers, really, so many people are watching and saying such things, It’s so embarrassing.

This...

next to Mu Xixi, frowned slightly, looked at Yue Feng, and looked at Sikong Yanran, feeling very puzzled.

Who are these people?

How do they call Yue Feng the little brother-in-law?

At the same time, Zhou Qin frowned and looked at the four brothers coldly. These four people, dressed as Yamano villagers, had never seen the world at first sight, but they destroyed their own pill furnaces, and they were courting death.

“Four senior brothers, quickly untie Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Sikong Yanran gave a light command, and then quickly walked towards Yue Feng.

Whoops!

As soon as the voice fell, the four brothers responded, and immediately urged their figures!

“Little brother-in-law, I’m here to save you!”

“I’ll come!”

“You all stay out of the way, I’m still the best at saving people!”

“Forget it, last time my little brother-in-law asked you to go back to the palace to save people. , In the end, you rescued a difficult queen and came back...”

While bickering, the four brothers rushed over.

Whoops!

At this moment, under Zhou Qin’s signal, the surrounding masters of various sects immediately drew their swords and blocked them in front of Yue Feng.

In an instant, the four brothers stopped, each with a solemn expression.

There are so many people on the other side, it’s a little difficult to handle.

Sikong Yanran was also secretly anxious. Not only was there a lot of people on the other side, but this Zhou Qin was also in the realm of tribulation. Both sides were outnumbered and outnumbered, so it would be a bit difficult to successfully rescue Yue Feng by relying on herself and a few senior brothers.

However, Yue Feng had saved his life, and he still had a marriage contract with him. Even if he couldn’t save him, he would die together.

Thinking to herself, Sikong Yanran bit her lip tightly and said, “Four senior brothers, wait for you to find a chance to go first, leave me and Yue Feng alone.” When the words

fell, Zhou Qin chuckled lightly, her face concealed. Lived contempt: "Just a few of you, still want to save people? Give me a good obedient hand and capture them all!"

After saying that, Zhou Qin raised his jade hand and ordered everyone to do it!

"Yue Feng, are you dead?"

At this moment, I only heard a coquettish shout from the horizon, and following the sound, everyone was stupid!

I saw tens of thousands of figures on the hillside not far away, rushing in like a tide! All in silver armor, holding a long spear, it is the Guards of the Southern Cloud Continent. The leader is a woman, with a slender figure, a long purple dress, and a cold and charming temperament. It is Long Qianyu!

I go!

Why is she here?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and the whole person was a little stunned!

What...

Long Qianyu of Nagumo Continent?

Seeing the scene in front of them, the masters of the major sects were all shocked! One by one, their eyes converged on Long Qianyu, unable to speak for a long time!

Who does not know in the entire Kyushu, Long Qianyu is the younger sister of the Queen of Nanyun, with a detached status, one person is more than ten thousand people, and his own strength is also very powerful.

Such a character actually came to rescue Yue Feng?

By the way, I heard that Yue Feng was named the Consort of the Southern Cloud Continent, I thought it was a rumor!

Now it seems that it should be true!

Zhou Qin was also stunned, her beautiful face showed complexity.

There were a few Sikong Yanran who came before, so I don't need to take it seriously, but this Long Qianyu is not easy to deal with.

This Long Qianyu, with such a big fanfare, came to save Yue Feng!

Could it be... Yue Feng is really her concubine?

Thinking about it, a bit of resentment rose in Zhou Qin's heart.

How many women does this Yue Feng have? He can accept so many women, why can't he accept himself in the first place?

Chapter 1705

At this moment, Long Qianyu's figure flew up and came towards Yue Feng.

At the same time, tens of thousands of Southern Cloud Continent Imperial Guards also came quickly and stood beside Long Qianyu. "Yue Feng, can't you die?" When he got to the front, Long Qianyu

glanced at Yue Feng and said coldly, "If you can't die, just follow me."

There was no sign of fluctuation on his face.

Before the birth of the unicorn of Tianquan Sect, there was a vision of heaven and earth, and the Nanyun Continent was also alarmed. After learning that Yue Feng was captured by Zhou Qin, Queen Nanyun was very anxious and ordered Long Qianyu to come to the rescue.

After all, Yue Feng was Long Qianyu's consort.

Long Qianyu was reluctant in his heart, but the Queen's order could not be disobeyed, so he had to come.

However, she was very resistant to Yue Feng in her heart. At this time, people found her, but she still didn't look good.

Ugh!

Feeling the indifference of Long Qianyu, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

This Long Qianyu, at first glance, was forced to come by the Queen of Nanyun, and his heart was on fire.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to respond.

"Wait!"

However, at this moment, Sikong Yanran, Miss Binghuo Island, walked over slowly, looked at Long Qianyu, and said softly, "Why does Yue Feng want to go with you?"

Hula!

The voice fell, and the four brothers from Icefire Island also walked over quickly and shouted at Long Qianyu!

“Yes, my little brother-in-law, why do you want to go with you?”

“Yue Feng is my little sister’s man, not yours.”

“With so many soldiers, can you grab a man?” The

four brothers have lived on the Ice and Fire Island for a long time, and they don’t know the situation in the Kyushu Continent. They still don’t know that the Long Qianyu in front of me is the famous eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent. I don’t know, Yue Feng was sealed as a concubine.

“Shuh!” The

four brothers, you and I came, all of them were talking about Long Qianyu. In an instant, Long Qianyu’s face flushed red, and he was extremely embarrassed and angry.

Her own dignified princess is extremely noble, but she was accused by these four husbands in front of so many people.

“Presumptuous!”

At this moment, a general in the Imperial Guard came out and shouted angrily at the four brothers: “Yue Feng is the consort of our Southern Cloud Continent, this is Long Qianyu, from our Southern Cloud Continent. The eldest princess, how dare you talk to the eldest princess like this? Courting death!”

Qiang! Clang! Clang!

As soon as the voice fell, tens of thousands of imperial guards pulled out their long knives one after another, and the bright light reflected the sky. Suddenly, the entire cottage was enveloped in a chilling atmosphere.

Gudong.

Seeing this scene, the masters of the various sects in the Earth Circle Continent couldn’t help swallowing saliva secretly.

I heard that the Imperial Guard of the Southern Cloud Continent is the elite of the Southern Cloud Continent. When I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

Consort?

At the same time, Sikong Yanran and the four brothers were also stunned.

Mu Xixi, who was on the side, also turned her head and gave Yue Feng a meaningful look. This Yue Feng is quite feminine.

“Did you hear that? Although this Yue Feng is a waste, he is my consort. Can I take him away now?” Long Qianyu looked at Sikong Yanran, spoke lightly, and then waved her hand!

Whoa!

In an instant, several soldiers of the Imperial Forest Army were about to come over to untie Yue Feng.

“Oh? What are you doing?”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1706-1710

Chapter 1706

“No, no, no.”

“He is your concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent, and also the husband of our little junior sister. You can't let you take it away!”

At this moment, the four brothers reacted and hurriedly stopped a few guards The army stopped them one after another.

Long Qianyu frowned, and scolded coldly and tenderly: “Go away!”

At this time, Long Qianyu was anxious and angry. It was shameful enough for so many people to know about his relationship with Yue Feng. Waste of words, just want to leave with Yue Feng as soon as possible.

The four brothers looked at each other, then shook their heads at the same time. The four of them, although their personalities are a bit naive and don't know how to be sophisticated and tactful, are very principled. They only know that Yue Feng is the man of the little junior sister, and he worshipped him at the beginning, so no matter what, he should not be taken away by others.

“I can’t let you take him away.” At this time, Sikong Yanran also came over, looked straight at Long Qianyu, and said firmly: “Yue Feng is my husband, come with me.”

Although Sikong Yanran knew that Yue Feng was the concubine of the Southern Cloud Continent, but Sikong Yanran could also see that the eldest princess in front of her had no feelings for Yue Feng at all, and even if she was taken away, she would not take good care of Yue Feng.

hum!

At this moment, Long Qianyu was completely angry, and Haoran’s inner strength was released from his charming body, and he looked at Sikong Yanran closely: “You want to rob me? Do you know the consequences?”

Sikong Yanran didn’t respond, but she was absolutely beautiful. His face was full of determination. She must not let Long Qianyu take Yue Feng away!

For a time, the atmosphere became solemn, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin and the masters of the major sects in the Diyuan Continent watched the excitement one by one with great interest.

This Long Qianyu and Sikong Yanran, two daughters fighting for a husband? !

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The corners of Zhou Qin’s mouth twitched, revealing a playful smile. I thought that Sikong Yanran and Long Qianyu were both coming to rescue Yue Feng, and it would be very difficult for him to deal with it, but he never expected that instead of joining forces, Long Qianyu and Sikong Yanran became infighting.

At this moment, Zhou Qin couldn’t help but glance at Yue Feng. Yue Feng, let you mess around with flowers and weeds, and now you will eat the consequences.

I go!

Seeing that the atmosphere was getting more and more stiff, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

In the next second, Yue Feng pointed at Long Qianyu and said with a wry smile: “Long Qianyu, Miss Yanran, everyone is my own family, don’t be too stiff, let’s go together...”

“No!

” Just after landing, Long Qianyu interrupted coldly, without the slightest hesitation: “Today you have to follow me, no one can stop you!”

At the same time, Sikong Yanran was also extremely firm and said softly, “Husband, you are injured. Now, I must save you, don’t worry, I will serve you well and help you regain your strength.” The

voice was not loud, but it was also very firm.

Uh...

Yue Feng opened his mouth, one head was bigger than two, very speechless. This... both women came to save themselves, but at this time they had an infighting.

I really don’t understand that these two women have the same purpose, they both want to save themselves from leaving, why can’t they live in harmony?

At this moment, the four brothers held out their chests and kept shouting at Long Qianyu.

“Hey, what if you’re the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent?”

“Just because you have a lot of people, you want to use a gun to bully the weak... rob someone else’s husband?”

“Long Qianyu , even if there are many of you, our four brothers are not afraid. It doesn’t matter who you are, if you want to take away the little brother-in-law, there is no way!” The little sister was happy, even if she went up to the mountain of swords and fell to the sea of fire, she would not hesitate.

“Looking for death!” Long Qianyu’s pretty face froze, too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved her hand: “Take it all for me!”

As the eldest princess in the Southern Cloud Continent, who sees herself not being respectful? But the five Sikong Yanran in front of him repeatedly challenged his authority, which was simply courting death.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and the surrounding tens of thousands of Nanyun Imperial Guards quickly surrounded Sikong Yanran.

Chapter 1707

Looking at the Nanyun Imperial Guards rushing up, the four brothers of Icefire Island looked at each other and immediately blocked in front of Sikong Yanran.

“Little Junior Sister, don’t be afraid.”

“Yes, we have us. Today, no matter what, we cannot let them take my little brother-in-law away .

“

Sikong Yanran was shy and angry.

These four senior brothers are really irrelevant at all, what time is this, and they are still talking nonsense.

Thinking about it, Sikong Yanran’s inner strength urged, and together with the four brothers, they greeted the tens of thousands of the Imperial Forest Army.

Ha ha!

This Long Qianyu and Sikong Yanran are finally going to fight.

Seeing this scene, a sneer rose in Zhou Qin’s heart, and then, a figure flashed towards Yue Feng.

Zhou Qin’s speed was very fast, Yue Feng’s internal strength did not recover, he didn’t react at all, and his wrist was tightly grasped.

Whoosh!

In the next second, Zhou Qin did not hesitate at all, and took Yue Feng to fly quickly into the distance, not forgetting his opponent’s order: “Take Song Qian and Mu Xixi away too!”

“Yes, leader of the alliance!” The major sects of Yuan Continent responded one after another, grabbed Mu Xixi and Song Qian, and quickly followed Zhou Qin away.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was so anxious that he wanted to cry without tears.

I originally thought that both Sikong Yanran and Long Qianyu were here, and I could be rescued safely, but who knew that Sikong Yanran and Long Qianyu had a fight!

What was even more unexpected was that Zhou Qin took the opportunity to take herself, Song Qian and Mu Xixi away!

“Yue Feng!”

“Husband!”

At this time, seeing Yue Feng being taken away by Zhou Qin, Long Qianyu and Sikong Yanran were both shocked and couldn't help but exclaimed tenderly.

However, when Sikong Yanran shouted, his face was full of anxiety. Yue Feng was so seriously injured that he continued to be tortured by Zhou Qin, for fear of his life.

As for Long Qianyu, he couldn't say anything about holding back his fire. She is the dignified eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, and there is nothing she can't do, and today, it is too shameful to let Zhou Qin take Yue Feng away under her own eyes.

“Oh, the little brother-in-law has been taken away!”

“It's broken, that woman named Zhou Qin is so cruel, she wouldn't kill the little brother-in-law!”

“It's all the fault of this eldest princess, if it wasn't for her entanglement, Can Zhou Qin take the little brother-in-law away from under our noses?”

At this moment, the four brothers shouted and put the responsibility on Long Qianyu.

Swish!

Hearing these words, Long Qianyu's beautiful face showed endless anger, and then he waved his jade hand: “Chase!” After the

voice fell, Long Qianyu flew up, like a night elf, towards Zhou Qin who left. direction, quickly chase.

Seriously, if the four brothers were so entangled, Long Qianyu would definitely kill them. But the most important thing now is to chase Yue Feng back. After all, this time, when he brought troops to Zhongyuan Continent, he sealed the Queen's order to save Yue Feng, and the Emperor's life must not be violated! More importantly, don't lose your face!

Whoops!

Hearing Long Qianyu's order, tens of thousands of the Imperial Forest Army, mighty, chased after Zhou Qin!

Seeing this, the four brothers scratched their heads and looked at Sikong Yanran one by one.

“Little Junior Sister, what should I do?”

“My little brother-in-law has been snatched away again!”

“Should we chase after him? Otherwise, you should change your husband. This Yue Feng is too much trouble.”

Chapter 1708

Seeing them at this time, still full of mouth, Sikong Yanran stomped her feet angrily: “Chase, hurry up.” With that, Sikong Yanran tapped the ground with her toes and quickly chased after!

The four brothers looked at each other and quickly followed, shouting at the same time, “Little Junior Sister, wait for us!”

At this moment, Yue Feng was here.

High in the sky!

Yue Feng was held tightly by Zhou Qin, and he was anxious and complicated when he heard the constant wind coming from his ears.

“Zhou Qin, I admit that I was too indifferent to you before. In this way, I forgive you. You let us go. I will pretend that nothing happened in the past two days...”

After saying this, Yue Feng couldn't help it. She tilted her head to look at Song Qian behind her, and saw that her face was pale and very weak.

Ha ha!

Zhou Qin smiled coldly, her beautiful face was full of indifference, and there was no room for negotiation: “Forgive me now? It's too late!”

Alas!

Feeling Zhou Qin's heartlessness, Yue Feng sighed in his heart, his face full of despair.

After flying for a full two hours, Zhou Qin finally got rid of Long Qianyu and Sikong Yanran who were behind.

Seeing a valley ahead with complicated terrain, Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief and instructed the people behind him, “Just rest down below!”

At the same time, Zhou Qin instructed Hao Jian, “Ignite the fire and continue alchemy.”

When he said this, Zhou Qin couldn't wait. She clearly felt that the power in Song Qian's body was getting more and more violent.

“Yes, Alliance Leader!” Hao Jian and the others responded and rushed to prepare.

“Zhou Qin!” Seeing this situation, Yue Feng became anxious, shouted, and stared at Zhou Qin: “Zhou Qin, let’s go, as long as you let us go, I can tell you a secret.

” What secret?” Zhou Qin asked with a chuckle.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked very serious, and started talking nonsense: “Two months ago, I went to the Imperial Palace of Beiyang Continent, and I have seen the Great Emperor descendants. Incomparably, he has a divine bow, called the scorching sun bow, at that time I stayed in the palace for a period of time and knew where the scorching sun bow was hidden.” After

speaking, Yue Feng continued with anticipation on his face, “As long as you are willing to If you let us go, I’ll take you into the Beiyang Palace and find this sun bow! How about it?”

Sun bow?

Hearing this, Zhou Qin’s beautiful eyes flashed, and she immediately became interested: “What you said is true?”

In Kyushu, who does not know the story of Hou Yi shooting the sun.

Since becoming the leader of the alliance, Zhou Qin has been very well-informed, knowing that the descendant of the Great Emperor has lived for thousands of years and still rules the Northern Ying Continent. However, the matter of the sun bow has never been heard.

“It’s absolutely true!” Yue Feng nodded his head with sincerity on his face.

Yes, Yue Feng is completely lying, he said that, it was just a stopgap measure, he was just lying to Zhou Qin.

This way...

Zhou Qin bit her lip lightly and pondered.

“Zhou Qin!”

Seeing Zhou Qin hesitate, Yue Feng became a little anxious, and said bitterly, “Even if you say that Song Qian has become a medicinal pill, you will only get a Skyfire Pill, but the Lie Sun Bow is an artifact, how can you choose? , you know better than me.”

“Besides, I am very familiar with the Northern Ying Continent. You don’t have to worry, you will be seen by the descendants of the Great Emperor .

” Hearing this, Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief, and was immediately moved, and said lightly: “Okay, I will believe you for the time being, if I go to the descendant’s palace, I can’t see the scorching sun bow, not only will I want Song Qian Alchemy, neither you nor this Saint Qin can escape death.” When he said this, Zhou Qin’s pretty face was full of frost, and his eyes were full of killing intent.

Chapter 1709

“Don’t worry, I won’t lie to you!” Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin, nodded seriously, and squeezed out a smile, but he was a little uneasy.

Nima!

Zhou Qin has become more ruthless than before, I’m afraid it’s not easy to deceive.

But anyway, Song Qian doesn’t need to be alchemy for the time being.

“Leader Zhou!”

At this moment, Hao Jian walked over quickly, with a worried expression on his face: “Yue Feng is talking nonsense, he is lying to you, don’t believe what he says!

” At that time, Hao Jian glared at Yue Feng fiercely.

In Hao Jian’s heart, he has always regarded Yue Feng as a thorn in his side and a thorn in his flesh. Now that he is in trouble, it is the time to relieve his hatred. How can Zhou Qin let him easily forgive him?

“Shut up!” Zhou Qin waved his hand to interrupt, without any room for negotiation: “This is my decision, it’s not your turn to dictate!”

After speaking, Zhou Qin instructed the major sects: “Get ready now, go to the north Ying Continent.”

“Follow your orders!” The

voice fell, and everyone around agreed, and immediately began to prepare to leave.

What!

Seeing this scene, Hao Jian couldn’t help holding back his fire, staring at Yue Feng, unable to hold back the resentment in his heart.

Yue Feng, you wait for me, with me, you can never leave safely.

At this time, Hao Jian had already thought about it, even if Yue Feng helped Zhou Qin to obtain the divine weapon, he would have to find an opportunity to plot against Yue Feng.

Soon, after everyone had assembled, they followed Zhou Qin and rushed towards the Northern Ying Continent.

.....

the other side! Apocalypse Continent.

In Tianqi prison, the Ouyang family, as well as Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and others, sat there, one by one, with their heads downcast and depressed.

It has been half a month, and there is no news of Yue Feng, and I don't know how he is doing.

Boom!

At this moment, the prison door was pushed open, and then, more than a dozen figures walked in quickly, and the two leading them were Duan Yu and Yue Chen.

Duan Yu's face was gloomy, showing a bit of arrogance.

Yue Chen is accompanied by a smiling face, a dog-legged appearance.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the cell was stunned for a moment, and at the same time took a cold breath.

Are these two people hooked up? What are they going to do?

"Master Prime Minister!"

When he got to the front, Yue Feng looked ingratiating: "Yue Feng's family and friends are all here. Your Majesty only promised to give you two, so you can choose for yourself."

Seriously, Yue Chen is here. The Heaven and Earth Continent is also of high authority, and if it were someone else, it would never have such a humble attitude.

But Duan Yu is different. He is not only the Prime Minister of Xi Cang Continent, his official rank is bigger than himself, his strength is stronger, and he also possesses divine weapons, so he is not something he can provoke at all.

What?

Hearing this, the Ouyang family, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were all shocked.

This... Duan Yu wants to choose two people? This section of Yu is notoriously ruthless, and if he falls into his hands, how could he still be alive?

Thinking about it, everyone was terrified.

“Um!”

At this moment, Duan Yu nodded, looked around, and then pointed to Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan: “Just the two of them!”

Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan are Yue Feng’s adoptive father and adoptive mother, and they are the best close people.

Swish!

Ouyang Zhennan was shocked, his eyes staring at Duan Yu, full of hatred.

Chapter 1710 In those days

, Duan Yu made trouble with the Ouyang family and killed many family disciples. Ouyang Zhennan will never forget this blood feud.

Feeling Ouyang Zhennan’s hatred, Duan Yu didn’t care.

“Quick, bring people out!” Yue Chen hurriedly ordered his subordinates.

As soon as the words fell, several guards walked quickly to the cell and brought Ouyang Zhennan and Jiang Shan out.

“Lord Prime Minister.” Yue Chen came over with a look of flattery: “Would you like to send the two of them to the inn where you are resting, and tomorrow I will shoot the Imperial Forest Army and escort you back to Xicang Continent?”

“No need!”

Duan Yu smiled slightly , shook his head and said: "I'll interrogate here, anyway, your majesty promised to give me two people, since this is the case, the life and death of these two people are under my control, and the trial there is the same, right!"

"Yes , yes! !" Yue Chen nodded again and again, and then stepped aside.

At this moment, Duan Yu chuckled and walked to Ouyang Zhennan: "Ouyang Piff, didn't you expect that we would meet in such a place?" After

speaking, Duan Yu's eyes suddenly became cold: "I ask you, Zhu Ba Where is the ring?"

Duan Yu heard that Zhu Bajie had been living in the Ouyang family some time ago, and as the patriarch, Ouyang Zhennan must know his whereabouts. Zhu Bajie kidnapped his wife, Duan Yu just wanted to find Zhu Bajie!

"Bah!"

Ouyang Zhennan spat out a mouthful of blood and scolded angrily: "You bastard, you can't expect to hear anything from me! Don't say I don't know, even if I do, I won't tell you."

Ouyang Zhennan was stubborn, even though he was detained for so long, he was still arrogant.

Swish!

Duan Yu was furious, his eyes were extremely blood red: "You are courting death!"
When the

voice fell, Duan Yu's inner strength exploded, and he slapped Ouyang Zhennan with a slap in the face!

With this palm, Duan Yu mobilized ten layers of skill, and the air around him was distorted as the palm force surged!

boom!

Ouyang Zhennan's acupoints were blocked and he couldn't dodge at all. He just heard a grunt and flew out, spewing a mouthful of blood, life and death unknown!

"Patriarch!"

"Father!"

Seeing this scene, Ouyang Meihui, Sun Dasheng and the others all shouted loudly, and at the same time, tears welled up.

Jiang Shan's delicate body trembled, and she felt that the world was spinning, and she almost fainted.

He and Ouyang Zhennan had been in love with each other for decades, and they wanted to grow old together, but they didn't expect that her husband would die tragically in the prison of Tianqi Imperial City.

hiss!

Seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Chen next to him couldn't help taking a breath.

I'll go, this feather is as ruthless as the rumors say.

A killer will come out of nowhere.

"Fuck you!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood-red and blood-red, like a beast, he stared at Duan Yu and shouted hoarsely: "Duan Yu, if you have the feeling, untie the acupuncture point for me, let's have a one-on-one relationship. Do it, Nima, what kind of hero are you?"

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and others around him also hated Duan Yu and were furious.

Although Ouyang Zhennan is Yue Feng's adoptive father, in Yue Feng's heart, he is the closest family member. However, as Yue Feng's brother, he watched Yue Feng's family die tragically.

"Duan Yu, our Tianmen and you are at odds!"

"Nima, if I don't die, sooner or later I will kill you in the Xicang Continent and take your head!"

Everyone in Tianmen also shouted angrily, and the blood all over their bodies was covered with anger. ignite.

Hearing what everyone said, Duan Yu didn't care at all, and sneered: "A bunch of trash, they can't protect themselves, and they are still talking wildly?" The

voice fell, Duan Yu stepped forward, walked to Jiang Shan, and looked at her up and down.

This woman is Yue Feng's adoptive mother. Unexpectedly, the charm still exists today. This body is simply too beautiful.

Duan Yu showed a smile, stretched out his fingers, hooked Jiang Shan's chin, and said softly: "Beauty, if you are acquainted, tell me where Zhu Bajie is. To avoid the pain of flesh and blood."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1711-1715

Chapter 1711

“You...”

Jiang Shan bit her lip tightly, watching Duan Yu spit out a few words: “You’d better kill me directly, otherwise, I will smash you to pieces.”

Jiang Shanhe Ouyang Zhennan has been married for so long and has always respected each other like a guest. At this time, her husband was dead, and Jiang Shan was in despair.

“Tsk tsk!”

Seeing Jiang Shan’s face returning to death, Duan Yu’s face showed a bit of drama: “It’s really a husband and wife, since that’s the case, then I’ll fulfill you!” The

voice fell, Duan Yu slowly raised his right hand, and the inner strength of the whole body surge.

Swish!

In an instant, the entire cell was like a lit dynamite storehouse, and everyone was terrified and shouted.

“Duan Yu, stop me!”

“Come at me if you have the ability!”

“Beast, beast!”

” Tears fell down Shan’s face, and with endless resentment, she stared at Ouyang Zhennan who was not far away, and she was completely desperate.

Husband, I will come to accompany you soon.

At this moment, Duan Yu suddenly withdrew his palm, and sneered: “You want to die? I won’t let you die!” After

speaking, Duan Yu said to Yue Chen next to him, “Lord Yue, trouble you to do something. It’s a matter !”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Master Prime Minister, please tell me.” Yue Chen rushed up and smiled.

There was a hint of cunning on Duan Yu's mouth, and he said slowly: "Wait a minute, help me release the news, and say that Yue Feng's adoptive father, Ouyang Zhennan died in my hands, and his adoptive mother is also in my hands. Come on, if Yue Feng wants this charming woman to be fine, he will take Zhu Bajie to find me in Xi Cang Continent as soon as possible." To

be honest, at that moment, Duan Yu really wanted to beat Jiang Shan to death. But seeing Jiang Shan so stunning, she couldn't bear it.

More importantly, King Guangping only promised to hand over two people. He had already killed one of them. If he killed the second, he would not be able to lead Yue Feng out.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Yue Chen nodded with a big smile, patted his chest and assured: "Don't worry, Prime Minister, I will help you spread these words."

In Yue Chen's heart, Yue Feng has always been his. Heart trouble.

Now that Duan Yu is helping to deal with Yue Feng, it is natural to ask for it.

Um!

Duan Yu nodded with satisfaction and glanced at Jiang Shan: "Take her out, come with me tomorrow, and return to Xi Cang Continent together!" The voice fell, and Duan Yu strode out of the cell.

"Take the person out!" Yue Chen quickly instructed his subordinates, and then quickly followed him out.

Whoops!

A few guards, too soon to come up, tied Jiang Shan Wuhua.

"Mother!"

"Madam!"

Seeing this scene, the other people in the cell were all uncomfortable and couldn't help but shouted.

At this time, Jiang Shan was also heartbroken, and turned her head towards Ouyang Meihui with a slight smile: "Meihui, in the future, when your mother and father are not by your side, you must take good care of yourself, remember that no matter who comes in later, you will be interrogated Yue Feng. whereabouts, don't say a word."

“Mother, don’t...” Ouyang Meihui was about to collapse, her tears kept flowing.

...

the other side!

Northern Ying Continent, on the hillside northwest of the Imperial Palace!

Zhou Qin and many of his subordinates, holding Yue Feng, Mu Xixi, and Song Qian, finally arrived here after several hours of trekking. On the opposite side of this hill is the Beiyong Palace.

Today’s weather is not very good, gloomy, just like Yue Feng’s mood at this time.

“Zhou Qin, the Beiyong Palace is heavily guarded, and it is easy to be exposed by many people. The best way is for you and I to sneak into the palace and steal the bow and arrow.” Yue Feng looked at the imperial city not far away. , said slowly.

Um!

Chapter 1712

Zhou Qin responded, thoughtfully.

At this time, Zhou Qin, looking at the Beiyong Palace on the opposite side, saw that the palace was majestic and solemn, especially its huge scale, which was even more magnificent than the palace of Tianqi Continent!

Is the scorching sun bow hidden in this Qionglou palace?

“Leader Zhou!”

At this moment, Hao Jian came out eagerly and persuaded: “Only you and Yue Feng go in, absolutely not, this Yue Feng has many tricks, if he sets a trap inside and ambush you What should I do?” When the

voice fell, Faye Wong also hurried out and said anxiously: “Yeah, senior sister in charge, this Yue Feng is the most cunning, you have to guard against it, otherwise, take a few senior sisters with you.”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was indescribably annoyed.

Hao Jian and Faye Wong, this man and woman, are more bitter than the other. I finally deceived Zhou Qin, and I must not fail.

really!

Hearing what Hao Jian said, Zhou Qin frowned and began to hesitate.

Ugh!

Seeing the situation, Yue Feng sighed and smiled bitterly at Zhou Qin: "Zhou Qin, if you don't believe me, forget it, but I can tell you that the Beiyang Palace is heavily guarded, if you bring a lot of people in, you will definitely be discovered. The best way is for the two of us to sneak into the palace secretly. This way, the chance of being discovered is small."

Phew!

Hearing this, Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief, nodded and said, "Okay, let's go to the palace together."

After speaking, Zhou Qin tilted her head and said to Faye Wong, "You are here, watch Song Qian carefully. And Mu Xixi."

"Yes, senior sister in charge." Faye Wong responded quickly.

Hao Jian was so anxious that he wanted to continue to persuade him, but seeing Zhou Qin's resolute expression, he had to hold back.

Soon, Zhou Qin unblocked Yue Feng's acupoints, then made some simple preparations, and then headed towards the palace. Mu Xixi and Song Qian were both in his hands. Even if Yue Feng's acupoints were unblocked, he was not worried about his tricks.

Night falls.

Taking advantage of the night, Yue Feng and Zhou Qin quietly sneaked into the vicinity of the gate of the palace.

I saw that there were guards everywhere in the palace. These guards were all very powerful, and it could be said that they were on guard. Not only that, but there are also hundreds of giant birds in the sky, hovering constantly, and there are several soldiers standing on top of each giant bird.

call!

Seeing this scene, Zhou Qin couldn't help but let out a soft sigh, and was very shocked.

It is indeed the palace of the descendants of the great emperor. With such strict guards, I am afraid that flies will not be able to fly in.

Thinking about it, Zhou Qin asked Yue Feng in a low voice, "Yue Feng, are you really sure that you can sneak in?"

When he said this, Zhou Qin looked calm, but felt a little uneasy in his heart.

The palace guards are so strict, and these guards are so strong, once they and Yue Feng are exposed, I am afraid that it will be difficult to fly.

Ha ha!

This Zhou Qin thought that as the leader of the martial arts alliance, he was not afraid, but there were times when he was afraid.

Yue Feng smiled secretly and nodded seriously: "Don't worry, as long as you follow me, don't walk around, there will be no problem."

The seriousness of his mouth made Yue Feng a little flustered in his heart.

After all, Yue Feng fled with Zhu Bajie before, and he had experienced the strength of the imperial palace in the Northern Ying Continent. You must know that this is the palace where the descendants of the great emperor live. Once it is discovered, it will be over.

"Since that's the case, hurry up and lead the way!" Zhou Qin urged, too lazy to talk nonsense.

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing more.

At this moment, the guard at the door in front of him began to change his shift. Yue Feng did not hesitate, greeted Zhou Qin in a low voice, and quickly slipped in.

call!

At the moment of entering, seeing the luxurious layout inside the palace, Zhou Qin was deeply shocked again.

Such a majestic palace is truly magnificent.

After he has grown up with Emei, he will control the martial arts rivers and lakes in the Kyushu mainland, and he will also build a more majestic palace than this one, and become a female emperor who has never been seen before or since.

Chapter 1713

Yue Feng took Zhou Qin and carefully avoided the patrolling guards while planning his own route.

Although Yue Feng has only been to the palace once, but Yue Feng has a good memory, even at night, he did not lose his way. Zhou Qin always followed closely behind, not daring to walk around.

Even though he became the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle Continent, his mood has changed, but Zhou Qin still has some self-awareness.

Soon, Yue Feng took Zhou Qin to a special courtyard entrance.

“Zhou Qin, Lie Sun Bow, it’s in this yard, come with me.” Yue Feng looked very anxious, started talking nonsense, and walked in first.

Zhou Qin nodded and quickly followed.

hiss!

But at this moment, when she walked in and saw the scene in front of her, Zhou Qin’s delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

I saw that inside the entrance of the yard, there was a black pile of wooden stakes, each of which was more than two meters high, like a huge labyrinth.

Zhou Qin felt that these wooden stakes seemed disorganized, but there were traces to follow.

Yes, the yard that Yue Feng brought her to was the place where Zhu Bajie was locked up, and it was also a restricted area of the entire palace. Yue Feng wants to bring Zhou Qin here and trap her. After all, in this courtyard, Zhu Bajie was closed for thousands of years!

This...is this an array?

It looks so mysterious.

Zhou Qin bit her lip and looked left and right.

“Follow me!” At this moment, Yue Feng urged: “Through this piece of wood, you can see the scorching sun bow. If no one finds us, hurry up!” The

voice fell, Yue Feng walked quickly walked in.

Zhou Qin reacted and quickly followed.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng reciting the formula in a low voice, it should be the method of breaking the formation, Zhou Qin couldn't help but ask: "Do you know what formation this is?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Of course I do, it is called The Wanmu Xuanchong Formation is a superior formation, very clever and mysterious."

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help but think of Zhu Bajie.

With Zhu Bajie's strength, he has been trapped in it for thousands of years. Once Zhou Qin goes in, he will never come out.

Yes, Yue Feng made up a scorching sun bow and tricked Zhou Qin into entering the palace, with the ultimate goal of trapping her in this Wanmu Xuanchong formation. Yue Feng hopes that after Zhou Qin is trapped, he can think about repentance.

Oh!

Zhou Qin responded and nodded silently, thoughtfully.

How could I forget that Yue Feng has always been an all-around genius, and any difficulties can't help him, let alone a small formation?

At this moment, Yue Feng and Zhou Qin successfully passed through this piece of wood.

Ha ha!

Finally got the artifact.

Passing through this formation, a small courtyard appeared in front of him. Zhu Bajie had lived in this small courtyard for thousands of years. Zhou Qin was extremely excited, and asked Yue Feng, "Where's the scorching sun bow, in which room?"

"

Whoosh!

The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and he looked at Zhou Qin with a smile: "Zhou Qin, I don't care about what you have done these days. I hope you can repent in this place, and we will have a future!"

When the words fell, Yue Feng turned around and rushed towards the piece of wood!

Although Yue Feng's internal strength did not fully recover, Zhou Qin was completely unprepared for the sudden incident. When she reacted, Yue Feng had disappeared into the pile of wood.

“Yue Feng! You...”

After a few seconds, Zhou Qin recovered, her beautiful face flushed red, and at the same time, she tapped the ground with her toes and rushed towards the piece of wood.

However, rushing to the front, Zhou Qin was dumbfounded.

Chapter 1714

Which of the thousands of wooden stakes is the way out?

Regardless, if Yue Feng can go out, so can he.

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin bit her lip and rushed in, but within a few minutes, Zhou Qin lost her way. You must know that this Wanmu Xuanchong formation is an extremely clever formation. It is extremely mysterious. Zhou Qin knows nothing about formations, so how can he get out of it?

“Yue Feng, you bastard lied to me, I’m going to kill you.” Still unable to find a way out, Zhou Qin was so angry that she couldn’t help cursing coquettishly.

the other side.

Yue Feng easily passed through that piece of stake, and when he saw the exit in front of him, he was indescribably excited.

Haha... My

own trick of ‘introducing the king into the urn’ is perfect.

Zhou Qin, just stay inside and think about repentance.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng relaxed, walked out of this restricted area, and walked towards the outside of the palace. Although Yue Feng is very familiar with this palace, he is still cautious.

After all, there are too many guards in this palace.

“Yue Feng, you bastard lied to me, I’m going to kill you...”

At this moment, Zhou Qin’s coquettish shout came from behind.

Whoops!

With a juicy voice, the nearby patrolling guards were suddenly attracted. They came together one by one.

“Who is it?”

“Stop!”

Zhou Qin was trapped in the big formation, and many guards couldn't see it, but they saw Yue Feng, and they shouted angrily for a while, and quickly surrounded.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, turned around and ran towards the depths of the palace.

While running, Yue Feng muttered to himself, almost crying without tears.

Zhou Qin was successfully trapped. But these palace guards in front of them are not easy to deal with.

To be honest, if Yue Feng was at his peak strength, he would not take these guards into consideration at all, but at this moment his internal strength had not fully recovered, and if he encountered these guards, he could only escape.

The sky is gloomy during the day, and at night, the moon and stars are even darker.

I don't know how long I ran and finally got rid of the guards behind him, but because it was dark and couldn't see clearly, Yue Feng was very depressed and found that he was lost!

Yue Feng had been to this palace in the Northern Ying Continent once. Although he remembered the various paths of the palace in his heart, it seemed that he had never been to the place in front of him.

Yue Feng was depressed to see that there was a quaint stone forest in front of him, exuding a quaint and vast atmosphere. At the end of the stone forest, there was a palace carved from white marble. Indescribably quaint atmosphere.

The strange thing is that there are many guards patrolling around other palaces, but there is no one around this white marble palace.

In front of the white marble palace, a white jade stone tablet was erected.

The stone tablet is more than ten meters high, and several vigorous characters are written on it: “Where the Holy Emperor is, trespassers will die.”

Yue Feng leaned over and saw these words, and his heart suddenly trembled.

The place of the Holy Emperor?

You wouldn't come to the palace where the descendant emperor lived, would you?

But why is there no one around?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked in curiously.

hiss!

As a result, as soon as he walked into the palace and saw the scene inside, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and suddenly took a breath of cold air.

I saw the inside of the palace, it was empty, only the place facing the door, there was a secret passage.

Chapter 1715

Yue Feng can see that this secret passage is very deep. On the stone walls on both sides, lamps and candles are lit, winding down all the way, I don't know where it leads? What the hell is this place?

Yue Feng frowned, and without thinking much, he strode in.

To be honest, the situation at hand is unclear, Yue Feng did not want to take risks, but he had no choice but to go back the same way, and there were thousands of guards waiting for him.

After walking for a few minutes, finally, Yue Feng came to an end!

Such a big secret room?

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng opened his mouth wide and was extremely shocked.

In front of him is an extremely empty secret room. There are thousands of square meters, and there are candles all around. The underground secret room is illuminated as if it were daytime. On the walls on both sides, dragons and phoenixes are carved. Although the lines are simple, they are full of vitality.

Um?

Anyone else?

Yue Feng looked around, and when he saw the center of the secret room, he was stunned.

I saw a square jade platform in the center of the secret room. On the jade platform, there was smoke, and a man in clothes was sitting.

The man had his back to Yue Feng, a golden dragon robe and a burly figure. Although he couldn't see his face, he could feel the majesty and domineering that pervaded his body from far away.

hiss!

Descendants of the Great?

Although he didn't see his face, Yue Feng immediately recognized that this man was the descendant of the entire Northern Ying Continent.

It's bad, it's bad...

It's not good to go somewhere by yourself, but I broke into the place where the descendants of the Great Emperor practiced. Isn't this courting death?

At this moment, Yue Feng froze there, wanting to cry without tears.

No wonder there are no patrolling guards around the palace. It turns out that this place is where the descendants of the Great Emperor practice.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng really wanted to turn around and run away, but he felt the powerful aura pervading the descendants of the Great Emperor. This breath was almost overwhelming. Yue Feng only felt that his legs were filled with lead. The same, how can not move.

However, what made Yue Feng puzzled was that the descendant of the Great Emperor did not stand up immediately, but sat there, motionless.

Time passed by minute by minute.

I don't know how long I stood, Yue Feng felt that his legs were numb, however, the descendant emperor still did not respond.

Yue Feng didn't know that the moment he stepped into the secret room, the descendant emperor felt it, but the cultivation entered a critical moment, and there must be no mistakes.

The practice of the descendants of the great emperor is called 'Xiantian Yujin'. This kind of practice requires peace of mind. If it is disturbed in the slightest, or interrupted rashly, it will go crazy.

Therefore, the descendant emperor noticed that someone was coming in, but he did not dare to stand up and catch Yue Feng.

This descendant is definitely cultivating, and it is a critical moment of cultivation! Finally, Yue Feng saw the clue and guessed that the descendant of the Great Emperor should be at a critical moment of cultivation, so he ignored him.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to step forward and attack the descendant with a slap, killing him directly. After all, since Yue Feng rescued Zhu Bajie, the descendants have been sending Gonggong to hunt down Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie everywhere.

If the descendants don't die, the woman Gonggong will always follow the descendants' orders to hunt down and kill herself and Zhu Bajie. At this time, Yue Feng saw that the descendants were practicing at a critical moment, and he was moved to kill! Want to attack the descendants with a slap!

However, Yue Feng thought about it for a while, but still felt that it was not right. If he attacked the descendant with a slap, then the descendant of the great emperor just finished his cultivation, what if he suddenly shot himself? His internal strength has not completely recovered, let alone counterattack, there is no chance to hide.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly lit up, and he had an idea in his heart.

You can disturb the state of mind of the descendant emperor and let him go crazy! Yue Feng laughed, he had learned ventriloquism, he could imitate the voices of Zhu Bajie and Chang'e, and pretend they were dating!

The descendant of the great emperor loves Chang'e deeply. If he hears that Chang'e is dating another man, he will definitely be mad, and he will definitely go crazy by then!

Haha... Yes, this is the way to go.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng slowly moved his steps and distanced himself from the descendant of the Great Emperor.

After retreating more than ten meters, Yue Feng cleared his throat, then performed ventriloquism, imitating Chang'e's voice.

"Zhu Bajie, what should I do?"

After saying this, Yue Feng imitated Zhu Bajie's voice again: "Don't be afraid, Chang'e beauty, the descendants seem to be practicing, and it's still a critical moment, Chang'e beauty, since we are here secretly On a date, I met the descendants. After the descendants finish their cultivation, they will definitely break us up. Why don't you come with me.... We will fly away."

After speaking, Yue Feng imitated Chang'e's voice and said: "Alright, Big Brother Zhu, anyway, the one I love in my heart is you, with the descendants, every day feels like being trapped in a cage, do you know that the person I love in my heart is you!"

At this moment, Yue Feng performed ventriloquism and learned from Zhu Ba The voices of Jie and Chang'e, pretending to be secretly dating, were simply vivid.

If anyone else was present, it would definitely be a surprise.

Because Yue Feng's learning is too similar, as if Zhu Bajie and Chang'e are really dating here.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1716-1720

Chapter 1716 The

descendant of the great emperor turned his back to Yue Feng, couldn't see the situation, and thought it was true. He really thought that his own Chang'e was dating Zhu Bajie!

For a time, the descendant emperor's calm eyes suddenly became blood red, and his heart was even more angry!

This Zhu Bajie, who dares to rob a woman with himself, is simply courting death!

There is also Chang'e. She and her husband and wife have been together for thousands of years. They thought they would be able to stay together forever, but unexpectedly, she finally changed her mind.

hum!

The descendant emperor became more and more angry, and the practice was interrupted. Suddenly, the internal force of the dantian went retrograde and went crazy! At this moment, the descendants roared wildly, and the inner strength of his body instantly poured out of his body and swept toward the entire secret room!

The descendants at this time didn't know that they were fooled. There was no Zhu Bajie and Chang'e in this secret room, and there was no date. It was all an illusion created by Yue Feng's ventriloquism.

In an instant, under the fluctuation of the descendant's internal force, the air in the entire secret room was distorted!

hiss!

Feeling that the descendants went into trouble, Yue Feng was also extremely excited.

Haha...it worked.

This descendant of the Great Emperor, although he is a generation of Tianjiao, but his brain is not very good, he can deceive him with a simple ventriloquism.

"Ah!" The descendant emperor's expression was distorted, and the whole person was completely crazy!

"Zhu Bajie, Chang'e, you..." The next second, the descendant of the Great Emperor roared, suddenly stood up, and turned his head to look over.

Seeing this, the descendant of the Great Emperor was stunned for a moment.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Behind him, where are Zhu Bajie and Chang'e? There was only one man, standing at the exit of the secret room, looking at himself with a smile on his face.

It was Yue Feng.

"Your Majesty, I'm sorry, I broke into your secret cultivation room, and made a joke with you on a whim." Yue Feng said with a smile. Vice turned around and ran away at any time.

"Good boy, it turned out to be you..." The

descendant emperor reacted, completely violent, and scolded angrily, but just after scolding a few words, his face suddenly turned blue and white, and his whole body was shaking uncontrollably.

At this time, the descendant emperor finally understood that all this was the ghost of Yue Feng.

At this moment, the descendant emperor wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but his dantian inner strength was completely violent and completely out of his control.

puff!

Finally, the descendant emperor roared in the sky, and a mouthful of blood spurted out! The descendants at this time have been completely enchanted!

Huhuhu...

At the same time, a violent internal force broke out from the dantian of the descendant of the great emperor, causing the entire secret room to form a storm tornado, which is very shocking.

The power that has been scattered is so terrifying, what kind of realm is this descendant of the emperor?

Yue Feng wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and forced him to retreat outside the secret room. He was extremely shocked!

Pfft!

Finally, the last trace of inner strength flowed out of the descendant's dantian, and the descendant's great emperor's body collapsed all at once. No breath!

Clap, clap...

At the same time, the surrounding walls cracked open like a spider web, revealing the dark spaces inside.

Obviously, the internal power of the descendant emperor was raging just now, and these hidden spaces were shaken open.

Seeing what was in the dark compartment, Yue Feng was shocked, surprised and happy.

I saw a dazzling piece of dazzling in the dark compartment. It was a few pills, Nayuan Pill, Tianling Pill, Jiutian Zhuan Pill, each of which was a rare elixir!

Haha, I didn't expect that there are so many good things in the cultivation secret room of the descendants.

At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

To be honest, Yue Feng himself can refine these medicinal pills, but the materials needed for these medicinal pills are difficult to collect. Seeing so many ready-made at once, it is natural to be extremely happy.

Gudong!

Excited, Yue Feng turned his eyes to the descendant of the Great Emperor, and couldn't help swallowing his saliva secretly.

All seven holes are bleeding, they should be dead.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over carefully, and saw that the descendant emperor had already lost his breath.

Chapter 1717

"The descendant, I'm sorry, I didn't want to kill you, I just wanted you to get into trouble, otherwise, I will break into your secret room rashly, you can't forgive me lightly, who would have thought, You are dead." When he got

to the front, Yue Feng put his hands together, and said something to the corpse of the descendant emperor.

After speaking, Yue Feng walked to the broken wall, took out several medicinal pills in the dark compartment, and swallowed one impatiently.

hum!

The moment he swallowed the medicinal pill, Yue Feng felt that a warm current in his dantian quickly dispersed into his limbs and bones, and his whole body was warm and indescribably comfortable.

In the next second, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and immediately went on cross-legged and began to integrate this power.

call!

Soon, half an hour later, Yue Feng suddenly opened his eyes, bursting out two bright beams, indescribably excited.

Haha...recovered!

The inner strength was completely restored.

Excited, Yue Feng quickly stood up and strode out of the secret room.

When he got outside, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief when he saw the silence around him. Obviously, this place was a forbidden place for the descendants to practice. Under normal circumstances, no one would approach.

Therefore, the descendant of the Great Emperor suddenly died suddenly, and no one knew about it except himself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng did not hesitate, urging his figure to slip out of the palace while the night was dark.

Outside, Yue Feng quickly left the palace. When they came to the top of the hill opposite the palace, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were still tied to the top of the hill. The major sects of the Earth Circle Continent are also here waiting for Zhou Qin. When they were about to reach the top of the mountain, they could see from a distance that everyone in Hao Jian was anxiously waiting.

"Yue Feng!"

When he reached the front, Hao Jian greeted him instantly, with an impatient look on his face: "Why did you come out alone? Where is Qin'er?" When Zhou Qin was not around, Hao Jian dared to call Qin'er.

The people around were also staring at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

Yue Feng came back alone, this is a bit strange.

At this time, Faye Wong also stared at Yue Feng, her delicate face was mean: "Hey, Yue Feng, I know you are full of nonsense, there is no sunbow in the Beiyong Palace, are you framed? Senior Sister Sect Master, and then escaped alone?"

Said, Faye Wong raised her jade hand and pointed at Yue Feng's face, her tone couldn't be refuted: "I tell you, hurry back and bring Senior Sect Sect Sister out, if she has any Three longs and two shorts, you ripped off your skin, and Qin Sheng and Song Qian, don't even want to live..."

"Go away!"

Slap!

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng stepped forward quickly, slapped without warning, and slapped Faye Wong in the face.

With this slap, Yue Feng used all his strength, only to hear Faye Wong groan, and her delicate body retreated more than ten meters away, revealing a bright red five-fingerprint on her face.

"You dare to hit me?"

Faye Wong covered her face, her whole body was stunned, she stared at Yue Feng and shouted tenderly.

Whoa!

The people around were also surprised.

This Yue Feng is crazy, two friends, still in the hands of the Emei sect, dare to beat Faye Wong. You must know that Faye Wong is Zhou Qin's most important junior sister, and has a very high status in the Emei sect.

"Yue Feng, I think you're tired of living!"

At this moment, Hao Jian reacted and shouted at Yue Feng, "You're too bold, you dare to do it, believe it or not, I'll make you into a pill. Medicine..."

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly tilted his head, his eyes were blood red, he locked on Yue Feng tightly, and then walked over step by step.

At the same time, a powerful aura erupted from Yue Feng. The special code, now that Zhou Qin has been trapped in the formation, how dare this group of trash under Zhou Qin dare to point fingers?

“You...what are you doing?”

Feeling the powerful aura pervading Yue Feng, Hao Jian’s body trembled, and he couldn’t speak.

Chapter 1718

What’s the matter? Why is this guy’s aura suddenly so strong?

hiss!

At the same time, everyone around them also sucked in the cold air one by one.

This aura!

Yue Feng... regained his inner strength?

“Clap!”

Yue Feng slapped him fiercely, and Hao Jian had no time to react. With a groan, he was forced to fly, and flew more than ten meters away, landing heavily on the ground.

“Pfft!”

Hao Jian spat out a mouthful of blood, and before he stood up, Yue Feng strode over, slap after slap.

In the past few days after being arrested, Hao Jian relied on Zhou Qin’s relationship, fox fake tiger power, Yue Feng did not recover his internal strength at that time, and the acupoint was blocked, so he could only endure it. .

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

The crisp sound made everyone present tremble.

Everyone present looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to stop. Without Zhou Qin, Yue Feng has completely recovered his strength. Who would dare to provoke him?

call!

At this moment, Mu Xixi’s eyes flickered, looking at Yue Feng with a smile on his face.

This Yue Feng actually regained his strength.

It’s incredible.

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng said that he took Zhou Qin to the palace to get the artifact, Mu Xixi guessed that Yue Feng was lying to Zhou Qin.

It's just that it was too risky for the two to go to the palace. After all, it was the palace of the descendants of the emperor, but they never thought that Yue Feng would succeed. Not only did Zhou Qin stay in the palace, but he also completely recovered his inner strength.

Thinking about it, Mu Xixi admired Yue Feng a little more in her heart.

Seeing that Yue Feng kept beating Hao Jian in front of everyone, everyone in the Emei faction was furious.

After all, Hao Jian was the fiancé of the headmaster, he was humiliated, and the Emei faction lost face.

Especially Faye Wong, covering her face, her chest heaving violently with anger, her eyes staring at Yue Feng, she wanted to reprimand her to stop, but her throat seemed to be blocked, and she couldn't say a word.

"You...you dare to hit me!" In the

blink of an eye, Hao Jian's face was swollen and swollen like a pig's head, and he kept shouting: "Yue Feng, wait, let's see!

" Slap!"

Another slap fell, and Hao Jian flew out, slammed into the book, and slid down like a pool of mud!

However, before his feet hit the ground, Yue Feng walked over quickly and strangled Hao Jian by the neck! At this moment, Yue Feng had a smile on the corner of his mouth, and the hand that was pinching his neck was getting harder and harder!

Hao Jian had difficulty breathing, and his face was very purple.

"Hao Jian, let me tell you, it's easy for me to kill you, but I think I'm getting my hands dirty!" Yue Feng said coldly, expressionless: "So, be honest with me in the future!"

"You. ." Hao Jian was almost out of breath, he wanted to struggle, but he didn't have the slightest strength!

call!

Seeing this scene, other people around also secretly sweated for Hao Jian.

Immediately afterwards, I don't know who couldn't help shouting: "Yue Feng, let's not forget, everyone is from the Earth Continent, why kill each other..." Before the words were finished, many people nodded in agreement. .

"One continent?"

Yue Feng sneered and retorted mercilessly: "You also know that we are from one continent? When Zhou Qin wanted my little sister to concoct alchemy before, why didn't you say this?"

Chapter 1719

Yue Feng's eyes were gloomy and he looked at the major sects of the Earth Circle and said, "Over the years, my Heavenly Sect has punished evil and promoted goodness. How much have I done for the Earth Circle? But what about you, when I was in trouble, I thought Over all this?"

"I don't want to say too much, in short, I, Yue Feng, are facing the Earth Circle, and I am worthy of my heart!"

When he shouted out the last sentence, Yue Feng was completely hoarse.

Loudly!

All eyes were on Yue Feng, and he couldn't say a word!

That's right, Yue Feng has done so much for the Earth Continent over the years, but his own people helped Zhou Qin before and wanted his little sister to concoct alchemy!

When the words fell, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense and walked over to unlock Mu Xixi's acupuncture point.

"Little sister, let's go!"

Immediately, Yue Feng turned around, picked up the weak Song Qian, and walked towards the distance.

Mu Xixi quickly followed, and in a blink of an eye, the three disappeared from everyone's sight.

Whoa!

Until this time, everyone was relieved and started talking.

"Oh, that's what happened."

“By the way, what about the master of Zhoumeng?”

“Isn't it really going to be trapped in the palace!” During the

discussion, no one tried to comfort Hao Jian. Seriously, this paragraph Time, Hao Jian relied on that he was Zhou Qin's fiancé, and in front of the masters of various sects, he was also arrogant, and everyone was annoying him for a long time.

Special code! Hao Jian felt uncomfortable!

What is this called? I thought that when Yue Feng was in trouble, I could let out a sigh of relief, but who knew that in the end, I lifted a stone and smashed my foot. Today is a big shame!

the other side.

Yue Feng hugged Song Qian and walked with Mu Xixi for more than an hour. When he saw a forest in front of him, he stopped to rest.

“Brother-in-law!”

As soon as she stopped, she saw Song Qian's face was pale, and she said weakly, “I... I may not be able to hold it anymore!”

When saying this, Song Qian clung to Yue Feng's hand tightly with both hands. Arms and body trembling.

Yue Feng clearly felt that Song Qian's body was scorching hot, and there was a violent force in her body, which was raging constantly. Song Qian's strength is low, she ate the Heavenly Fire Pill, her body really couldn't bear this pill!

“Little sister, don't talk nonsense.” Yue Feng was heartbroken, but he still comforted him warmly: “If you have a brother-in-law, you will be fine.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he was very anxious.

It's been a day and a night, and Song Qian's strength is not very strong.

It seems that she can only take the risk of expelling the power of the Skyfire Pill in her body. After all, he has the cold fire of white lotus, which can restrain the power of Tianhuo Dan!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng carefully placed Song Qian on the ground, and then prepared to help her disperse.

“Wait a minute!”

But at this moment, Mu Xixi, who was on the side, walked over quickly and stopped Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

"Help her disperse the power of the Skyfire Pill in her body." Yue Feng replied.

"no!"

As soon as the words fell, Mu Xixi shook her head with a face of firm opposition.

"Why?" Yue Feng was stunned, very puzzled.

"It won't work anyway!" Mu Xixi didn't answer directly, but bit her lip tightly and insisted: "In this way, you go around to help us protect the law, and I'll help Qianer dispel the violent power in the body."

Although Yue Feng is Song Qian's brother-in-law, but after all, there are differences between men and women. If Yue Feng wants to help Song Qian disperse, he has to put his hand on her dantian. He has a skin-to-skin relationship. A kind of unethical behavior occurs.

Mu Xixi is more reserved, and naturally he can't say such a thing.

Ugh!

Seeing that Mu Xixi had no room for negotiation, Yue Feng sighed softly and nodded: "Well, be careful!"

Chapter 1720

To be honest, Yue Feng wouldn't listen to anyone else's words, but Mu Xixi is Song Qian's master, so he should respect her somewhat.

After speaking, Yue Feng turned around and walked to the side. Sit there, close your eyes and rest, while paying attention to the movement around you.

call!

Seeing that Yue Feng turned his back to him in a very gentlemanly manner, Mu Xixi breathed a sigh of relief, with a smile of approval in his eyes. You know, if you wait for Song Qian to disperse it later, you can't avoid exposure.

hum!

The next second, Mu Xixi sat down with her knees crossed, mobilizing her inner strength, and began to disperse Song Qian.

For a while, in this forest, except for the surging sound of internal forces, it was silent.

Time passed by, and Yue Feng always maintained the style of a gentleman and did not look back.

“Hmm...” I

don't know how long it took. Suddenly, Yue Feng heard a suppressed moan from behind him, revealing pain.

It was Mu Xixi's voice!

At first, Mu Xixi tried her best to restrain herself, and then she couldn't help humming.

The sound came in bursts, as if with a fatal temptation, Yue Feng only felt that the bones in his body were going to be crisp.

shit, what happened?

Yue Feng was taken aback and quickly stood up.

“Brother-in-law, brother-in-law... hurry up!”

At this moment, Song Qian's weak voice came over, showing anxiety.

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not hesitate to look back!

hiss!

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

Seeing Song Qian leaning against the tree, her expression was better than before, but she was still weak, and on the grass next to her, Mu Xixi was curled up there, dripping with sweat, her beautiful face was extremely red, and she was very charming. The body kept shaking slightly. The eyebrows are tightly locked, it seems extremely painful!

I'm going... it's a sign of madness.

Ugh!

Obviously, his strength has not been completely recovered, so he has to force Song Qian to disperse her. This is fine, not to mention that he has been attacked by himself, so why bother.

Yue Feng sighed inwardly and walked over slowly.

The situation in front of her was obvious. If Mu Xixi was at her peak strength, she could completely help Song Qian dispel the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill, but her internal strength did not fully recover. The forced expulsion failed, and she was re-injured by the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill.

This is the result of being able to succeed!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Mu Xixi was a little angry. As an honorary Qin Sheng in Kyushu, in the entire Kyushu arena, no one has ever been so presumptuous, daring to stare at his own body like this.

But at this time, she doesn't care about it anymore! The power of Tianhuo Dan is too strong. At this time, her life is completely on the line!

"Brother-in-law, think of a way to save Master!" Song Qian was so anxious that she pleaded at Yue Feng.

Over the years, the master has been so kind to her, and naturally she doesn't want anything to happen to Mu Xixi.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded and gave Song Qian a comforting look.

In the next second, Yue Feng slowly walked towards Mu Xixi and said softly, "Don't panic, I will use the white lotus cold fire to remove the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill from your body!"

"You..."

Mu Xixi bit her lip and was extremely anxious: "Don't come here! I can still hold it!"

When she said this, Mu Xixi's eyes flashed with complexity, and at the same time, she was a little shy, not facing Yue Feng. See.

Originally, I thought that I would help Song Qian and expel the power of the Skyfire Pill, so that Yue Feng could avoid touching her skin. Who knows, when it came to the most critical time, it failed.

But now, Song Qian's situation is better, but she has been attacked by the power of

Tianhuo Pill. If Yue Feng is to expel her, Yue Feng will inevitably encounter her... Mu Xixi is pure and clean, and she has always loved herself. Let Yue Feng touch her?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1721-1730

Chapter 1721

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, and at the same time was a little dumbfounded.

This Mu Xixi is really traditional.

It's been a while, and I'm still worrying about this. While innocence is important, it's not as important as life. Besides, I'm just helping her clear the power of Tianhuo Dan, and nothing else.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and smiled at Mu Xixi: "Okay, I won't approach you, but don't panic, I have some elixir on me. I'll look for it to see if there is a concentration pill."

Concentration Pill, is a kind of elixir for clearing the mind and concentrating, which is specially aimed at going crazy.

Before, Yue Feng got some elixir in the secret room of the descendant emperor. At that time, the situation was urgent, and I didn't see what was going on. Maybe it wasn't necessarily the case that there was a concentration pill.

Um!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi's eyes lit up and nodded immediately.

At this time, Yue Feng took out all the medicinal pills on his body and carefully identified them one by one, and he was suddenly very depressed.

Nima, there are so many elixir, but there is no concentration pill.

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Mu Xixi's heart sank, and she was instantly desperate!

Are you really going to take it hard? This is the power of Tianhuo Dan.

She felt as if she was in a volcanic crater, and the incomparably hot temperature was unbearable, and her sexy body was constantly rolling.

Ugh!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At this time, Yue Feng sighed and comforted Mu Xixi: "Don't panic, I can refine it if you don't have a concentrating pill, but it takes time, you hold on first, I'll find some herbs for pill refining!"

What? ?

Can you refine the Concentration Pill?

Hearing this, Mu Xixi's delicate body was shocked, and she looked at Yue Feng in disbelief. At this moment, she was too weak to speak, but in those bright eyes, she was a little shocked.

Shock!

Ningshendian, in the alchemy technique, is a top-quality elixir. You must know that once a cultivator goes into the fire, it is equivalent to stepping into the gate of hell. In this case, only the Ningshendian can save it, as you can imagine, The Importance of Mindfulness Pill!

Moreover, the refining method of Concentrating Spirit Pill is extremely special, and ordinary alchemists do not have a formula.

And Yue Feng, who is in front of him, can actually refine the Soul Concentration Pill, which is simply unbelievable.

"Okay!" Thinking to herself, Mu Xixi nodded. At the same time, she bit her lip tightly to endure the pain.

"Master!"

At this moment, Song Qian, who was beside him, was very worried: "Can you hold on? Otherwise, let my brother-in-law help you to expel it!"

Mu Xixi shook her head and bit her lip did not speak.

If Yue Feng were to expel him directly, skin-to-skin contact would be unavoidable. Although he admired him very much and was considered a friend, he had not yet reached that point.

"I'm going to find herbs!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled, turned and walked towards the woods in the distance.

"Wait!"

As soon as he walked a few steps, he heard Mu Xixi's weak voice.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Mu Xixi biting her lips tightly, her beautiful face was slightly rosy, with a bit of shyness, and said softly: "You...you should help me directly. Let's get rid of it..." The voice was so small that if you didn't listen carefully, you couldn't hear it at all.

To be honest, Mu Xixi has a tough personality, and she will never let Yue Feng touch her.

But there is no way, the power of Tianhuo Dan is too strong, she can't hold it at all.

Haha... I

can't stand it anymore.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, walked over, sat cross-legged in front of Mu Xixi, and said, "Then let's start."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at Mu Xixi tightly, and the whole person was a little crazy. .

I have to say, this Mu Xixi is really like a fairy descending from the earth. At this moment, the perfect curves and beautiful face are really breathtaking.

Mu Xixi didn't speak, and closed her eyes shyly.

Song Qian next to Chapter 1722

also smiled.

If my brother-in-law makes a move, Master will definitely be fine.

Whoosh!

However, at this time, there was a sudden burst of aura fluctuations in the sky not far away, and then, a slender figure, like an elf of the night, flew quickly.

Yue Feng hurriedly turned his head to look, and at this sight, the whole person was shocked, and his face changed greatly.

What the hell, why is she here?

—

the other side!

Apocalypse Imperial City, in prison.

It was dark outside, and in the cell, Dasheng Sun and Wen Chouchou, as well as everyone around them, were all depressed, with endless sadness on their expressions.

Ouyang Zhennan was killed by Duan Yu, and Jiang Shan was taken away.

The repeated blows made everyone extremely angry, but also completely desperate.

Yue Feng hasn't been here for so long, something must have happened outside.

"Squeak—"

At this moment, the prison door was suddenly pushed open, and then a person walked in slowly, with a playful smile on his face, it was Yue Chen.

Behind him, followed by several garrison troops.

call!

Seeing him, everyone present glared at him, and at the same time they all became worried.

A day ago, Yue Chen brought Duan Yu, which led to the tragic death of Patriarch Ouyang. It's so late today, and he suddenly came in. What is he going to do?

At this moment, Yue Chen raised a smile on the corner of his mouth, looked around, and finally pointed at Su Qingyan: "Bring her out!"

Hula!

When the words fell, a few imperial guards strode towards the cell and brought Su Qingyan out.

Su Qingyan's pretty face was full of anger and she struggled with all her might, but her hands were tied and acupuncture points were taped, so she couldn't break free at all.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, the entire cell burst into flames, and everyone stared at Yue Chen fiercely, yelling curses one by one, wishing to swallow him alive.

"Yue Chen, stop it!"

"Stop, what is coming at me!"

Especially Sun Dasheng, his eyes were blood red, he shouted angrily at Yue Chen: "Yue Chen, let go of sister-in-law Qingyan, if you want to punish me Come to me, I'll tell you, if sister-in-law Qingyan loses a hair tonight, I, Dasheng Sun, will not let you go."

Before Ouyang Zhennan was killed by Duan Yu in front of him, Dasheng Sun was already in his heart. It's hard.

As a life-and-death brother, it's not a problem if he doesn't protect his brother's adoptive father. If he can't even protect his woman, he might as well just die.

Made!

Hearing everyone's anger, Yue Chen's face suddenly turned gloomy, and he said coldly to Sun Dasheng: "What are you yelling at? This officer is here to interrogate you prisoners today, what are you worried about? The first is Su Qingyan, Next, it's your turn."

After speaking, Yue Chen waved his hand: "Take it away!" The voice fell, and he took the lead in striding out.

Several imperial guards took Su Qingyan and quickly followed.

"Qingyan girl!"

"Qingyan sister-in-law!"

"Sister Qingyan..."

For a time, everyone in the cell was filled with grief and indignation. Tears flowed down one by one, and they couldn't help shouting loudly.

call!

At this moment, tears flashed in Su Qingyan's beautiful eyes, she looked back at everyone with reluctance, and she was also completely desperate in her heart.

Yue Feng, why haven't you shown up yet?

Chapter 1723

Su Qingyan, your tears are blurry, Yue Feng, I may not survive tonight, I can't follow you and serve you in the future.

Soon, Su Qingyan was brought into the Supervisory Division by Yue Chen.

The Military Supervisory Division is where Yue Chen handles his official duties.

call!

The moment she entered the hall of the Supervisory Division, Su Qingyan was stunned.

I saw that in the hall, there were no torture instruments for extorting confessions, but a sumptuous banquet table, steaming and fragrant.

This... what's the situation.

Su Qingyan Bingxue was smart and thoughtful, but when she saw this scene, her whole mind was a little confused.

"Everyone step back!"

At this moment, Yue Chen waved at a few imperial guards.

"Yes, my lord!" Several soldiers of the Imperial Forest Army responded quickly and withdrew.

For a time, Yue Chen and Su Qingyan were left in the huge hall.

Swish!

Yue Chen showed a smile, walked over, waved his sword, cut the rope on Su Qingyan's hand, and said, "Miss Qingyan, I'm sorry, I'm scared!"

"What do you mean?" Su Qingyan frowned slightly, took a step back, and distanced herself from Yue Chen, her whole body was on guard.

At this time, there are many tricks, and suddenly being so polite must have ulterior motives.

Ugh!

Yue Chen sighed and looked helpless, sat at the table, took a glass of wine and drank it, then looked at Su Qingyan and said, "Miss Qingyan, I know that you and the people in the cell are both I hate me very much! But I can't help it, I can't help myself."

Su Qingyan's eyes flickered, but she didn't respond.

Yue Chen continued: "Yes, I have done a lot of things that I am sorry for Yue Feng before, and I have always thought about prosperity and wealth, but since the death of the late emperor, I suddenly figured it out."

"The late emperor used to think highly of me. With a backer, I can live without food and clothing for the rest of my life. As a result, just when I was on the rise, the first emperor

died. Although King Guangping became the emperor, he also regarded me highly, but I can feel it. In the heart of King Guangping, he has always been You didn't take me as a confidant."

When he said this, Yue Chen looked disappointed, while secretly paying attention to Su Qingyan's expression.

Su Qingyan still didn't speak, but she couldn't help but snorted softly in her heart.

It's no wonder that King Guangping treats you as a confidant, just like you.

"Huh!"

At this time, Yue Chen took a deep breath and continued with a wry smile: "So I want to understand that even a strong backer will collapse one day. At that time, when Yue Feng and the entire Tianqi royal family were fighting, there was nothing to be done. The fearless aura woke me up at once, people have to rely on themselves, and don't forget their roots."

"I was wrong in the past, and it was a mess! You know, when Duan Yu shot to kill Patriarch Ouyang last night, I feel very sad, I really want to let you all go, but there is no way, there are too many guards outside."

"No matter how you look at me now, I can only make up for it now, so in order not to attract attention, I can only think The way, bring you out first..."

When he said this, Yue Chen's face was serious and his tone was very sincere.

"You..."

At this moment, Su Qingyan's red lips parted lightly, revealing a bit of doubt: "Do you really think so?"

Puff!

When the words fell, Yue Chen knelt down all of a sudden, tears welled up, very guilty self-blame: "Miss Qingyan, you are the person Yue Feng trusts most, these words, I can only tell you, and the first one. Bring you out, if you don't believe me, kill me."

Immediately, Yue Chen handed over the sword.

Su Qingyan didn't answer, there was still suspicion in her beautiful eyes.

How can a person who has done many evils suddenly say that he has reformed himself, who can believe it?

“Miss Qingyan, you can look outside, I have removed all the guards here!” Yue Chen pointed to the outside with a sincere face and said, “You can leave now! I will never stop you! I just hope you After going out, find Yue Feng as soon as possible, and then cooperate with me to release all those people from Earth Circle!”

Chapter 1724

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was slightly moved.

Yue Chen put his words on this, it seems that he really repented.

Moreover, there is indeed not a single guard outside.

“You really let me go?” Su Qingyan couldn’t help asking.

Yue Chen nodded quickly and smiled bitterly: “You still don’t want to believe me? You are already in my hands. If I deal with you, why would I waste so many words?” After speaking

, Yue Chen glanced at Fengsheng next to him. The banquet: “I know that you are in the cell these days, you will not be able to eat or sleep well, so I specially prepared this table of meals, and this glass of wine, which is not wine, but is mixed with Nayuandan. After drinking it, you will be able to recover your power quickly, and after you go out, you will be able to find Yue Feng as soon as possible. Miss Qingyan, whether you believe it or not, I have already said what you need to say. If you think I am here, It’s inconvenient for you, then I’ll go out.” The

voice fell, Yue Chen strode out, and disappeared from Su Qingyan’s sight in a blink of an eye.

In an instant, only Su Qingyan was left in the entire hall of the Supervisory Division.

He.... really wants to let go of himself?

Looking at the direction Yue Chen was leaving, Su Qingyan frowned, unable to calm down for a while.

The next second, Su Qingyan walked to the table, picked up the glass of wine, leaned in, and smelled it lightly.

That’s right, it’s not wine.

Su Qingyan could clearly smell that the liquid in the wine glass had an aroma of medicinal herbs, and the aroma was quite special, it was Nayuan Dan.

However, Su Qingyan didn't know that in a dark corner outside the hall, there was a pair of eyes watching this scene with great excitement.

It was Yue Chen!

Yes, everything Yue Chen did before was faked.

Ever since Su Qingyan was arrested, Yue Chen has been thinking about the beauty of their women, but there are too many eyes and ears in the cell, and Yue Wuya goes to the cell from time to time to investigate, it is not easy to start.

And today, Yue Wuya went out to work, and Yue Chen knew that his chance had come.

Among the women, Yue Chen was most infatuated with Su Qingyan, so he brought Su Qingyan out. This woman is proficient in everything about piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, and it's so flavorful.

Yue Chen considered that if he forced Su Qingyan, Su Qingyan would definitely struggle, and when the matter leaked out, he would be in trouble. After all, people like Su Qingyan were all felons appointed by King Guangping.

Therefore, Yue Chen deliberately performed a play. The purpose was to gain Su Qingyan's trust.

And in that wine glass, there are ingredients of Nayuan Dan, but there is also 'Miyusan'.

No matter how strong and tough a woman is, as long as she takes Miyu Powder, she will completely lose herself.

Haha...

those few false tears just now didn't flow in vain.

At this moment, looking at the hall, Su Qingyan picked up the wine glass, Yue Chen's face was full of excitement, and his heart was indescribably excited and excited.

As long as Su Qingyan drinks, this beauty will be hers tonight.

in the hall!

Su Qingyan held the wine glass and did not drink it immediately, but stood there hesitating.

Drink or not?

Yue Chen wouldn't deliberately act to deceive himself, would he?

After a few minutes, Yue Chen was not seen coming back, Su Qingyan immediately put down her vigilance and put the wine glass to her mouth.

Gudong!

The next second, Su Qingyan raised her jade neck and drank it directly.

“Haha!”

As soon as he drank, there was a loud laugh from outside, and then, Yue Chen walked in with a wretched face, very proud: “The dignified Sect Master Wenzong, a famous talented girl in Dongao Continent, finally returned Wasn’t it a little tricky, got it done?”

Chapter 1725

“You...”

Su Qingyan’s pretty face changed, subconsciously she wanted to mobilize her inner strength, but she couldn’t exert any strength, her tender body softened, and she sat on the chair.

At this time, Su Qingyan clearly felt that after drinking the cup of things just now, not only did his inner body not recover, but a strange warm current rose in his dantian.

Not only that, but the brain also started to feel dizzy.

“You shameless person!” At this moment, Su Qingyan realized that she had been deceived, she was extremely embarrassed, and scolded Yue Chen Jiao.

“Beautiful Su, this is called Bing Tire Deception, haha, let me tell you, the thing you drank just now is called Mi Yu San. No matter how reserved a woman is, after drinking it, she will become extremely debauched!” At this moment, Yue Chen slowly He walked in and said proudly.

What?

Confused?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan’s tender body trembled, and she only felt a dry heat coming from her body.

The next second, Su Qingyan glared at Yue Chen with shame and anger: “You can do such despicable acts, aren’t you afraid of thunder?”

Su Qingyan was very regretful when she said this.

Yue Chen, who was in Donghai City back then, tarnished his younger siblings and framed Yue Feng. Everyone knew about these things. He was simply a beast. How could he have changed his mind?

Why did you let your guard down just now?

At this time, Yue Chen came over and sat beside Su Qingyan: "To be able to share joy with the beautiful lady Su is worth it even if the sky is struck by thunder!" wrist.

Su Qingyan ducked for a while, her delicate face was full of resistance and coldness: "Go away!"

However, she was originally sealed off from her inner strength, and at this time she was hit by Mi Yu San again. Even if she avoided it, she was still so weak and powerless.

"Tsk tsk, it's so sexy. You look so angry, it's really tempting, I'm going to fix you." Su Qingyan's scolding did not make Yue Chen restrain, but stimulated his interest.

After saying this, he grabbed Su Qingyan again!

This time, Yue Chen was much faster, Su Qingyan didn't dodge, her wrist was tightly grasped.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Chen got a little closer, sniffed gently in front of her, and his face was intoxicated: "It's so fragrant."

"Go away, go away!"

Su Qingyan struggled and drank tenderly. : "Hurry up and let me go!" However, with no strength, how can you break free?

"Hehe!"

Yue Chen became more and more excited, and looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: "Call me, the whole army of the military supervisor has been evacuated by me, it's just the two of us here, even if you shout out your throat, No one came in to save you."

After saying this, Yue Chen grabbed Su Qingyan's arm with one hand, and prepared to tear his clothes with the other.

call!

At this moment, Su Qingyan was extremely ashamed and angry, and at the same time was completely desperate.

Is this God's will?

If he was defiled by Yue Chen, how could he have the face to see Yue Feng in the future, he might as well just die.

Boom!

Seeing that Su Qingyan's skirt was about to be torn apart by Yue Chen, at this critical moment, the door outside was suddenly kicked open, making a loud noise.

"Mad...ss!"

When a good thing was interrupted, Yue Chen was angry and cursed loudly. At the same time, he turned his head and looked outside. Seeing this, he almost didn't frighten out the heart attack.

It is his wife Chen Yun!

Yue Chen is notoriously afraid of his wife, even if he is a first-rank officer in Tianqi Continent, he still can't change this fact.

Swish!

Seeing the scene in front of her, Chen Yun's face was full of anger, and she saw Su Qingyan's face flushed, and she sat on the chair extremely weakly, her eyes blurred, obviously she was drugged!

At this moment, Yue Chen reacted, squeezed out a smile, and said, "Wife, why are you..."

Slap!

Before the words were finished, Chen Yun walked over quickly, walked over and slapped Yue Chen hard, pointed at his nose and cursed.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1726-1730

“Yue Chen, you bastard, you said that you have official business to do today, and you won’t go back at night, this is official business? You actually do such a thing, you bastard, are you worthy of me!”

Puff!

Feeling his wife’s anger, Yue Chen suddenly panicked, and quickly knelt on the ground, slapped himself constantly: “Wife, wife, I’m wrong, I’m a beast, I’m fascinated, I’m sorry, I’m sorry.

”, Yue Chen continued to explain: “Actually, I didn’t do anything, just interrogate her here?”

Anyway, he hasn’t touched Su Qingyan yet, and he hasn’t taken off his clothes, so he will definitely be able to pass the test!

“Interrogation?”

Chen Yun chuckled, her face full of disbelief: “What’s going on with this table of wine and vegetables? Also, did you drug her?”

She knew her husband too well and was very lecherous. At a glance, you can see that Yue Chen is lying.

Uh...

Yue Chen’s face was embarrassed, but he still tried his best to explain: “It’s because this woman is too tight-lipped, so I decided to prescribe medicine and ask her to tell Yue Feng’s whereabouts. This banquet is to anesthetize her and let her Relax!”

“Okay, okay, don’t have so many reasons!”

Chen Yun glared at Yue Chen and said impatiently: “You come out with me, I have something else to tell you!

” In the situation, Yue Chen obviously failed, so Chen Yun didn’t bother to care too much!

When the words fell, Chen Yun turned around and went to the yard outside.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Chen secretly breathed a sigh of relief, quickly followed him out, and then cautiously said, “Wife, what’s the matter?”

"I'm asking you." Chen Yun glared at him and asked word by word, "Yesterday, at the ceremony of His Majesty's enthronement, did a person named Duan Yu come to congratulate you, and then you took him to the prison, not only with your own eyes watching him kill the patriarch of the Ouyang family and help him spread news around to attract Yue Feng?"

When she said this, Chen Yun's expression did not fluctuate at all, but she was extremely ashamed and angry.

Ten years ago, Chen Yun met Duan Yu who was wandering around in the waters of Donghai City. In the following period, Chen Yun was not only defiled by Duan Yu, but also suffered endless humiliation.

These things are deeply remembered by Chen Yun, and will never be forgotten for a lifetime.

I just learned that Duan Yu came to Tianqi Continent, and her husband became friends with him. Chen Yun didn't think much about it, and immediately rushed to the Supervisory Division.

In Chen Yun's heart, Duan Yu is a mortal enemy, and he can't wait to cut him with a thousand swords. How can he make his husband friends with him?

"Yeah!" Yue Chen was stunned for a moment, then nodded. Immediately, he asked very puzzled: "What's wrong?"

My wife never asked her official business, what happened today?

Women value chastity more than life, and Chen Yun is the same. Chen Yun has been buried in the bottom of her heart ten years ago when she was defiled by Duan Yu, and no one said anything, including Yue Chen.

"What's wrong?"

Chen Yun stomped angrily: "Yue Chen, do you know that although this Duan Yu is also from the Earth Circle Continent, he is a ruthless devil. A few years ago, he brought people back to Earth. The Yuan Continent made a lot of trouble with the Ouyang family, and also hurt many people in the rivers and lakes, such a person, you should not interact with him!"

"Although you are a high-ranking official here, we don't need to go back to the Yuan Continent, but we are the land. People in the Yuan Continent pay attention to their reputation, you are friends with people like Duan Yu, and you also help him mutilate the people in the Yuan Continent, do you want to leave a legacy for thousands of years?"

When saying this, Chen Yun was righteous and could not be refuted.

The truth can't be told, only these high-sounding reasons can be found.

This....

Hearing this, Yue Chen couldn't help laughing and laughing, and at the same time looked puzzled!

This... what the hell is going on here?

Wife what happened? The people who mentioned the Earth Circle Continent before were all with a posture that had nothing to do with them. Why did they suddenly have a sense of justice today?

"Did you hear that?"

Seeing Yue Chen's puzzled face, Chen Yun shouted impatiently, "In the future, I will separate myself from that Duan Yu, and when necessary, get rid of him, keep this kind of person. It 's a disaster!"

"Okay, I'll listen to my wife!" Yue Chen squeezed out a smile and quickly comforted.

No matter what the reason, since my wife said so, just do it myself.

In the next second, Yue Chen tilted his head and glanced at Su Qingyan, who was straight and confused, and carefully said to Chen Yun, "What about... this woman?"

"What? You still miss her?" Yuan stared, angrily said: "Leave it to me!"

Chapter 1727

Ah?

Yue Chen was in a hurry, and quickly said: "I'm afraid this will not work, she is a repeat offender appointed by His Majesty..."

Before he could finish, Chen Yun interrupted coldly: "Okay, don't think I don't. You know, this woman was secretly brought out of the prison by you, right? You can disobey the imperial decree and bring her out in private, so you can't hand it over to me?"

Uh... the

intention was revealed, Yue Chen was very embarrassed, accompanied him. With a smile on his face, he said, "Then... then leave it to my wife!"

When he said this, Yue Chen had a smile on his face, but he couldn't tell how depressed and distressed he was in secret.

Mad, just a little bit, you can enjoy the tenderness of beauty by yourself.

Chen Yun stopped talking nonsense, called her entourage, and took Su Qingyan out of the Supervisory Division.

At this time, Su Qingyan's medicinal power completely exploded, her spirit was completely blurred, and she was already unconscious.

Soon, back at the mansion, under Chen Yun's arrangement, Su Qingyan was thrown directly into a dark secret room.

I don't know how long it has been!

The medicinal power on Su Qingyan's body gradually dissipated, and she woke up in a daze, feeling only a splitting headache.

Um?

Are you not defiled?

When she sat up, seeing that her clothes were intact, Su Qingyan was very puzzled.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan looked around, but at this moment, her delicate body trembled! I saw that I was locked in a secret room, the light was dim, and there was a damp and mildew smell everywhere.

where is this?

This time, Su Qingyan frowned slightly, completely confused!

At that time, when Chen Yun broke in at the Military Supervisory Division, Su Qingyan was already confused and didn't know what happened next.

"Squeak—"

Just when Su Qingyan was thinking about it, the door of the room was suddenly pushed open, and then, Chen Yun walked in slowly with a few servants!

"You..."

Su Qingyan frowned, her eyes fell on Chen Yun: "Who are you?" You are not in the military supervisor, how could you be in such a place?

"Who am I? You bitch still have the face?" The

voice fell, Chen Yun's face was full of anger, she walked over and slapped Su Qingyan in the face!

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, bright red fingerprints appeared on Su Qingyan's delicate face.

The next second, Chen Yun scolded, her words extremely vicious: "You slut, a repeat offender appointed by His Majesty, you are about to die, you have no shame at all, and you dare to seduce my man. If you are caught by me, you still What do you say?"

What?

I seduce your man?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was extremely embarrassed, looked at Chen Yun and said, "What are you talking about? You are Yue Chen's wife, please don't spit, he used despicable and shameless methods..."

"I'm bloody?"

Chen Yun sneered: "Bitch woman, you still quibble? You're really cheap and thick-skinned!"

Then, Chen Yun's tone was cold, and she waved her hand: "Teach me a good lesson for this shameless slut."

She was forced to leave the Earth Circle, and was humiliated by Duan Yu. All of this was caused by Yue Feng, and Su Qingyan was Yue Feng's woman. Now that she has fallen into her own hands, how could she easily forgive her? ?

More importantly, Su Qingyan is as beautiful as a fairy, even her husband is fascinated, how can she bear it?

"Yes, ma'am!" The

voice fell, and a maid came out behind her. It was Chen Yun's confidant Yingxia.

With a slight smile, Ying Xia held a leather whip tightly in her hand and walked straight to Su Qingyan!

"What are you doing?"

Su Qingyan was furious when she saw Yingxia walking over with her whip held tightly!

Chapter 1728

How can you be humiliated by the woman of Yue Feng, the dignified Sect Master of Wenzong? Ying Xia's face was full of contempt: "A convicted criminal, who is about to die, yet dares

to seduce adults, so shameless, see how I teach you a lesson for Madam!

"

On Su Qingyan's body.

Although the whip had no barbs, it was soaked in salt water. In an instant, where the whip hit, the flesh was broken open, and blood poured out, soaking Su Qingyan's long skirt!

Su Qingjiao's body trembled violently under the stimulation of the salt water. He bit his lip, but didn't say a word.

"Tie me up!"

Seeing Su Qingyan so relieved, Chen Yun was very angry and said coldly.

"Hula!" The

voice fell, and several guards came over and directly tied Su Qingyan.

In the blink of an eye, Su Qingyan was bound by Wuhua, unable to move!

At this time, Chen Yun walked over slowly, with a proud face, and said slowly: "Su Qingyan, I heard that you are the Sect Master of Wenzong, and you have a high status in the world of Dongao Continent. I really didn't expect that you are now a prisoner. I couldn't stand my loneliness, so I took the initiative to seduce a man! As a woman, I'm embarrassed for you!"

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was extremely embarrassed and looked at Chen Yun fearlessly, with a firm tone: "I'll say it again, I didn't seduce Yue Chen, it was he who had bad intentions, if you want to take care of it, go take care of your husband!" "

Okay! Okay! You bitch, you dare to bite back!"

Su Qingyan: "Having done such a shameless thing and being so stubborn, continue to beat me until she admits it!"

The voice fell, and Yingxia waved the soft whip again.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A burst of thumping sounded, and the people around were terrified.

Su Qingyan gritted her teeth tightly, endured the pain, and her expression was extremely firm.

“Mrs. Yue, Mr. Jingguan is here!”

At this moment, a voice came from outside the secret room, and then, a handsome figure walked in slowly.

This man, about forty years old, was dressed in a gray robe, and his whole body was filled with a free and easy temperament.

Since becoming the military supervisor’s wife, Chen Yun has met many dignitaries in the imperial city, as well as many strange people in all corners of the world, and this Jingguan is one of them.

Jing Guan claims to be a door-to-door person and is good at visualizing fortune-telling. After getting acquainted with Chen Yun, he once calculated a few hexagrams for her, and it was very effective. Chen Yun trusted him very much.

“Mr. Jingguan, you are here!”

Seeing Jingguan, Chen Yun greeted with a smile, and she was completely different from the viciousness just now.

Jing Guan smiled slightly: “I didn’t find Mrs. in the front hall just now. I didn’t expect Mrs. to educate servants here, eh?” As

he was talking, Jing Guan’s eyes fell on Su Qingyan, and he was stunned for a moment.

hiss!

This...isn’t this Su Qingyan, Sect Master Wenzong of Dongao Continent?

In a daze, looking at Su Qingyan’s eyes, a strange light flashed.

It has to be said that Su Qingyan deserves to be a goddess-level existence, even though he is bound by five flowers and dripping with blood, he still can’t hide his elegant temperament.

“Mrs Yue, what’s going on?”

After a few seconds, Jing Guan calmed down and couldn’t help asking Chen Yun.

Chen Yun didn't answer right away, she waved at the servants around her: "You all step back!"

"Yes, ma'am!" Ying Xia and several servants all exited the secret room.

call!

After everyone left, Chen Yun breathed a sigh of relief and explained the situation to Jing Guan carefully.

Chen Yun trusts Jingguan very much and does not hide it in the slightest.

After listening, Jing Guan nodded secretly, and then looked at Chen Yun seriously: "Mrs. Yue, what are you going to do with this Su Qingyan?"

"Torturing her first." Chen Yun smiled lightly.

Chapter 1729

"I'm going to torture this Su Qingyan again and kill her again." Chen Yun said with a smile, but she hated Su Qingyan in her heart. This woman, who dares to seduce her man, is a sin that deserves death.

"Mrs. Yue!"

Hearing this, her expression changed, and she quickly persuaded: "This is absolutely impossible!"

"Why?" Chen Yun frowned, her face full of confusion!

Jing Guan smiled, lowered his voice, and said seriously: "Think about it, this Su Qingyan was a repeat offender appointed by His Majesty, and now you have brought her back to the mansion, it doesn't matter how you tortured and humiliated her, but if she died on your side Your Majesty, if His Majesty finds out, what will be the result?"

This...

Hearing this, Chen Yun's body was shocked, and the whole person calmed down.

Yes, everything that he and Yue Chen have now is given by King Guangping. If Longyan is offended, then all the glory and wealth will cease to exist.

Thinking to herself, Chen Yun was a little anxious: "Then what should I do? Just send her back to the prison?"

Su Qingyan is Yue Feng's most important woman, just torturing her like this is too cheap.

Ha ha!

Jing Guan smiled slightly, and said, "Madam wants to vent her anger, but she doesn't want to let this matter go out. It's actually very simple. You can just hand her over to me!"

After saying that, Jing Guan's handsome face showed a bit of a hint of anger. The gloomy and cold: "I can assure you, this woman is definitely better than death in my hands!"

"Okay!"

Hearing this, a smile appeared on Chen Yun's face.

.....

the other side!

Before Song Qian ate Tianhuo Dan, her body couldn't bear it. Mu Xixi healed her, but Mu Xixi was injured. In desperation, Mu Xixi had to let Yue Feng heal herself.

At this time, Yue Feng was healing Mu Xixi, and when he was at the critical point, he only saw a woman not far away.

Looking at this woman, Yue Feng was shocked and wanted to cry without tears!

Nima, it's really a wave of unresolved waves.

I saw this woman who came, wearing a long purple dress, with an extremely compact body and delicate facial features, just like a fairy in the sky, but her beautiful face was a bit gloomy.

It is Gonggong!

"Yue Feng, I'll see where you're going today!"

When he got to the front, Gong Gong stared at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with anger!

Emperor Houyi suddenly died suddenly, and the entire palace was in chaos. Gonggong came out to check the news to see if there were any suspicious people, but he didn't expect to meet Yue Feng here!

Before Yue Feng left the palace with Zhu Bajie, Emperor Houyi was furious and ordered Gonggong to capture Yue Feng and both of them. Now that Emperor Houyi is dead, Gonggong no longer has to carry out this order, but when he sees Yue Feng, still angry.

Back then, on Buzhou Mountain, he was trapped by Yue Feng's formation, and he was humiliated, and Gonggong would never forget it for the rest of his life.

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Gonggong! Immediately, he raised his jade hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm!

"Brother-in-law, be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Song Qian couldn't help exclaiming, extremely anxious.

At the same time, Mu Xixi bit her lip tightly, with worry in her eyes.

Although she didn't know Gonggong, Mu Xixi could clearly feel that the strength of this woman was a level higher than that of Yue Feng, and her explosive power was very terrifying.

Nima!

Gonggong, this crazy woman, is really haunted!

Seeing Gonggong's palm call, Yue Feng scolded secretly, and then rushed up quickly.

The next second, Yue Feng raised his hand and collided with Gonggong's palms! To be honest, Yue Feng can dodge this palm, but he is afraid that Mu Xixi beside him will be injured, so he can only confront Gonggong head-on!

clang!

Just hear a loud bang! At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the Quartet!

Yue Feng and Gonggong groaned at the same time, and they both stepped back dozens of meters in mid-air!

Chapter 1730

Obviously, no one takes advantage of this palm!

But at this time, Gonggong was suddenly shocked! You must know that her strength is to cross the tribulation realm! It has been cultivated for thousands of years! She is a woman called 'Water God'! But this palm is even on par with this Yue Feng? !

At this time, Gonggong did not know that although Yue Feng was a fifth-stage Martial Emperor, but in Beiyin Palace before, Yue Feng took the elixir of Emperor Houyi, and his internal strength was also different from what it used to be. At this time, Yue Feng was only one step away from the Tribulation Realm!

Under the shock, Gong Gong was extremely ashamed and angry, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "Little baby, I haven't seen you for a few days, and your strength has increased a lot, but today, no matter what, I want you to kneel and surrender in front of me!"

"Come on ! Ah! Who is afraid of who!" Yue Feng snorted coldly, not afraid!

To be honest, Yue Feng was really angry at this time.

She was caught by Zhou Qin before, Song Qian was almost alchemy, and she was humiliated by a villain like Hao Jian. All these Yue Feng could endure, but at this time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian, their lives were at stake, Gonggong came again Make trouble, I can't stand it now.

Nima!

Today, if Mu Xixi and Song Qian are not treated in time, they will have three long and two shortcomings, and they will never spare Gonggong!

In a fit of rage, Yue Feng flipped his wrist and slapped Gonggong with his palm!

"I don't know whether to live or die!"

Gong Gong snorted coldly and directly greeted him.

At this time, Gonggong was also very angry. In the past, when Yue Feng encountered him, he would turn around and run away. Today, he took the initiative to attack, and Gonggong held his own identity. How could he bear it?

bang bang bang...

The two of them were in mid-air, constantly shuttled to each other, and bursts of aura vibrated. At the beginning, they were full of confidence in working together, but after a few rounds, they felt that something was wrong.

Shocked!

what happened? This Yue Feng is only in the realm of the fifth rank of Martial Emperor, so he can't suppress him?

Gong Gong at this time still didn't know that although Yue Feng was a fifth-stage Martial Emperor, because of the pure Yang scriptures he cultivated, his internal strength was pure, and if he burst out with all his strength, it would be enough to fight the Tribulation Realm!

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian on the ground were all heartbroken, and they couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng.

Especially Mu Xixi, biting her lip tightly, endured the raging power of the Skyfire Pill in her body, and at the same time, her eyes were fixed on the fierce battle in the air, very anxious.

The strength of this woman is so strong, Yue Feng can hold it for a while, I am afraid that after a long battle, she will lose.

hum!

Just as Yue Feng and Gonggong were fighting fiercely, a powerful breath filled the sky not far away, and then, a man, like a thunder and lightning, flew quickly.

Damn, who is this?

At this moment, Yue Feng subconsciously turned his head to look, and suddenly the whole person was stupid!

It was a man in golden armor.

This man seemed to be only about thirty years old, with sharp facial features, a pair of sword eyebrows, eyes like stars, indescribably handsome and handsome, wearing a golden armor, which set off his tall and straight posture very powerful!

It's just, this, this... this man is actually riding a dog?

Under the shock, Yue Feng's eyes slowly looked down, and he saw this man riding a big black dog under his crotch. This big black dog was huge, dozens of meters long, with fierce eyes and a mouth full of scorpions. tooth.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

A handsome and mighty man, paired with a terrifying big black dog, is really incongruous. But this scene happened in front of him.

What surprised Yue Feng even more was that this man's strength was so unfathomable that he couldn't even feel it.

Nima!

Who is this here?

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were also inexplicably nervous.

"Erlang Zhenjun?"

At this moment, Gong Gong was also stunned for a moment, and then muttered.

What?

This... This person is Zhenjun Erlang, Yang Jian?

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and the whole person was blinded.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1731-1740

Chapter 1731

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, shocked.

Total shock!

In historical legends, the name of Erlang God, do you not know? Almost no one knows, no one knows.

No wonder riding a dog, so powerful and unfathomable! This divine dog is the roaring dog, right?

At the same time, Song Qian also trembled.

It was God Erlang!

This... is this the legendary Jiro Shin-kun?

Really mighty and domineering!

Yes, this man in the golden armor is the famous Erlang Zhenjun, Yang Jian!

Like Gonggong, Yang Jian also served under the Emperor Houyi, but his status was more prominent than Gonggong. Yang Jian in the Northern Ying Continent can be said to be under one person and above ten thousand people. In the entire Northern Ying Continent, except for the Emperor Hou Yi and For Chang'e, Yang Jian has the final say.

Emperor Houyi suddenly died suddenly, and Yang Jian was shocked. He had been training outside, and when he heard the news of His Majesty's death, he rushed back to the palace. The result is here, I met Gonggong!

Yang Jian didn't speak, nodded to Gonggong, and then stood quietly watching Gonggong and Yue Feng fight. Although He Gonggong is his own, Yang Jian is arrogant by nature. Seeing Gonggong and Yue Feng fighting, Yang Jian holds his own identity and does not want to fight one another, so he did not come up to help.

"Look at the palm!"

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, Gonggong let out a coquettish cry and slapped the palm again!

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This palm contains the inner power of Gonggong's 'yin-yang secluded sea'. The yin and yang secluded sea is a kind of Gonggong practice. Gonggong is called the water god. This practice belongs to the most refined and pure yin practice !

This palm hit, I saw that within a hundred meters of her body, the air was twisted!

Nima!

It's not over, is it?

Yue Feng's attention was on Yang Jian, and when he saw Gonggong's sudden slap, he was instantly furious.

"Crack!" In the

next second, with a crisp sound, Fang Tianhuaji was held tightly by Yue Feng.

As soon as Fang Tianhua's halberd came out, Yue Feng's whole body suddenly burst out with endless fighting intent, and the air seemed to be filled with a bloody aura.

This...is this Lu Bu's weapon? Fang Tian painted a halberd?

Gonggong bit his lip and looked at Fang Tianhuaji. It seems that today's harvest is not small, not only has Yue Feng taught a lesson, but also can get Fang Tianhuaji later.

Thinking about it, Gonggong showed a smile, and his figure was astonishing, speeding up and fighting fiercely with Yue Feng.

At this moment, Mu Xixi and Song Qian below both broke into a cold sweat for Yue Feng.

Especially Mu Xixi, her beautiful face was full of anxiety.

Although Yue Feng used Fang Tian Hua Ji, but against Gong Gong, I'm afraid he is not an opponent...

shuh!

At this moment, Yang Jian's eyes were also locked on Yue Feng, showing a bit of a smile.

interesting!

This kid is only a fifth-tier Martial Emperor, but he actually possesses Fang Tianhuaji...
In

the blink of an eye, half an hour has passed, and the Gonggong has exerted a lot of skills, but he is still unable to suppress Yue Feng.

“Erlang Zhenjun!” At this moment, Gonggong was a little anxious, and shouted at Yang Jian: “This person’s name is Yue Feng, that is, he let Zhu Bajie go, I want to take him back to the court, and trouble Erlang Zhenjun. , help!”

Seriously, if you really want to explode with all your strength, Gonggong can also suppress Yue Feng, but the price to pay is too high. By then, even if you defeat Yue Feng, your internal strength will be exhausted.

Gonggong is arrogant by nature, in her heart, to deal with a Yue Feng, there is no need to resort to the means of pressing the bottom of the box.

More importantly, Yang Jian watched from the side, if he used all his strength to defeat Yue Feng, it would be too embarrassing. It would be better to ask Yang Jian to help, so that I can save myself some energy.

What?

Are Yang Jian and Gonggong together?

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s face changed greatly.

Just now, he always thought that Gonggong only knew Yang Jian, so Yue Feng was shocked by Yang Jian’s strength, but he didn’t pay much attention to it, but he never expected that Gonggong would invite Yang Jian to help.

Nima, Lord Erlang, who can beat him?

Chapter 1732

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian below were also stunned!

“Okay!”

Yang Jian responded lightly, and then his figure rose into the air, heading straight for Yue Feng.

In the blink of an eye, Yang Jian was in front of Yue Feng, with absolute contempt in his eyes: “Good boy, it’s amazing to be able to work with Gonggong for so long. Now, just be obedient and capture it!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Yang Jian's body, and in an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

Unfathomable and powerful coercion, suppressing people panic!

The next second, Yang Jian slowly raised his right hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm!

I go!

This speed...

Feeling the speed of Yang Jian's lightning fast, Yue Feng was startled, he didn't have time to dodge, so he had to hold Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and attacked! Yue Feng did not dare to be careless, and urged all his internal forces to resist!

Bang!

The palm force slapped the Fang Tianhua halberd fiercely. Yue Feng only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains.

Nima!

This Yang Jian's strength is simply too terrifying, and he used all his internal strength to barely block this palm!

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian below were even more nervous, and their hearts were raised in their throats.

Seeing this scene, the corner of Gong Gong's mouth evoked a smile. As soon as Zhenjun Erlang made his move, it was difficult for Yue Feng to fly. However, it was not easy for this kid to block Yang Jian's palm.

Yang Jian, on the other hand, was quietly suspended there, with a proud expression on his face. But in his heart, he was secretly shocked, and looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there was also a bit of surprise.

"Good boy, you can actually block my palm." At this time, Yang Jian looked up and down at Yue Feng and nodded slowly.

Click!

The voice fell, and a pure black long weapon appeared in Yang Jian's hand.

This is a gun. At first glance, it is similar to the Fangtian Huaji in Yue Feng's hands, but it has three sharp blades, and each sharp blade is engraved with a giant python!

This weapon is a three-pointed two-edged sword!

Yang Jian's weapon, a three-pointed two-edged sword, could not be called a divine weapon. But this weapon is a purple-ranked weapon, known as the strongest purple-ranked weapon!

As soon as the knife came out, the surrounding temperature seemed to plummet!

call!

At this moment, Mu Xixi and Song Qian clasped their crosses tightly, breaking a cold sweat for Yue Feng.

Just now with Yang Jian's palm, Yue Feng broke out with all his strength and barely blocked it. Now that Yang Jian showed his weapon, Yue Feng was only afraid of danger!

Gudong!

Feeling the fighting spirit permeating Yang Jian's body, Yue Feng's forehead was sweating, and he couldn't help swallowing!

Done!

This Yang Jian began to be serious, and he was afraid that he would not be able to stop it.

hum!

Yang Jian didn't talk nonsense. With a strong wave, he heard a whistling sound that shocked the world. It came from the three-pointed two-edged sword. Then, a golden glow ripped apart the world and burst towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he hurriedly used his inner strength to block Fang Tianhua halberd in front of him!

Bang!

Jin Mang slammed on Fang Tian Hua Ji, when he heard Yue Feng let out a muffled groan, the whole person was shocked and flew out, and flew more than 100 meters before falling heavily to the ground.

When he resisted Yang Jian's power just now, Yue Feng had already consumed a lot of internal energy. At this time, he could not resist Yang Jian's weapons.

After all, this is the famous Erlang Zhenjun!

“Yue Feng!”

“Brother-in-law!”

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian couldn't help exclaiming. At the same time, they wanted to rush over to check Yue Feng's injury, but they were too weak to stand. stand up.

Chapter 1733

“Boy!” At this time, Yang Jian stared at Yue Feng with a proud attitude: “Is it enough to do just two moves? Get up and continue...” As he

spoke, Yang Jian held the three The sharp two-edged sword slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

A strong breath permeated the entire forest.

Gudong!

Yue Feng was even more shocked, he secretly swallowed his saliva and wanted to cry without tears!

“Wait!”

Seeing Yang Jian getting closer and closer, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: “Erlang Zhenjun, I admit defeat, I won't fight, I won't fight...”

Seriously, as the sect master of Tianmen, if For others, Yue Fengning would never surrender, but the person in front of him is True Monarch Erlang. His strength is unfathomable. If he continues to fight, he is courting death.

Anyway, Yang Jian, the true monarch of Erlang, is a strong man who has been famous for thousands of years. It is not ashamed to admit defeat to him!

More importantly, Mu Xixi was in danger, waiting for her own treatment.

Swish!

Hearing this, Yang Jian's eyes flashed, he raised his hand, and put away the three-pointed two-edged sword.

Yang Jian is arrogant by nature, and he only feels that fighting against Yue Feng is not challenging at all. At this time, seeing him surrender voluntarily, and under his own identity, he is not pressed step by step.

The next second, Yang Jian tilted his head towards Gonggong and said, "You can deal with it!"

Hmm!

Gong Gong nodded, feeling very excited.

As expected of True Monarch Erlang, he subdued this difficult Yue Feng with just two moves!

I thought to myself, Gonggong was about to come over and prepare to arrest Yue Feng.

"Wait!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly shouted, looking at Yang Jian with a sincere expression: "Erlang Zhenjun, you are a big man in the sky, I have a ruthless request, and please do it! "

What the hell is this kid doing?

Gonggong stopped in his footsteps, his eyebrows knit together, and then he said to Yang Jian, "Erlang Zhenjun, this Yue Feng is deceitful and deceitful, don't believe what he says!"

However, Yang Jian waved his hand: "It doesn't matter! "

Speaking, Yang Jian looked at Yue Feng, and said lightly: "What request, you say!"

Hu!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, slowly pointed at Mu Xixi not far away, and said, "My friend, who was attacked by the power of Tianhuo Dan, is already in danger, and I urgently need my help to expel her. I hope Your Excellency the True Monarch, If you can be merciful, let me save people first!"

With that, Yue Feng's eyes showed a bit of pleading: "As long as Zhenjun Erlang agrees, after I save people, you can do whatever you want!"

He...he

heard At these words, Mu Xixi's tender body trembled, and a warm current suddenly rose in her heart, which was indescribably moved.

This Yue Feng is unable to protect himself, but he still wants to expel the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill for himself.

“You think it’s beautiful!”

At this moment, Gonggong came over, with a bit of gloom on his delicate face: “A woman’s death, what does it matter to us? Stop talking nonsense and follow us honestly. Come on!”

Saying that, Gong Gong took out his soft whip and was about to tie Yue Feng!

Nima!

This woman is really impersonal.

Yue Feng was not good, but he ignored her and looked at Yang Jian closely.

“Okay!”

At this time, Yang Jian took a deep breath and nodded at Yue Feng: “I am not afraid of danger, and I am always thinking of others. It is rare to be so chivalrous and benevolent. You can go to them, no one will disturb you if the deity is there. You guys!” To

be honest, Yang Jian didn’t take Yue Feng seriously at all, but seeing him in a desperate moment, still thinking about his friends, Yang Jian’s impression of him suddenly changed a lot.

Seeing this scene, Gonggong became a little anxious: “Erlang Zhenjun...”

Before he could finish speaking, Yang Jian interrupted him with his eyes.

Seeing that Yang Jian had made up his mind, Gonggong couldn’t say anything else, so he had to step aside. Although they all served for Emperor Houyi, Yang Jian’s strength and status were higher than hers.

Chapter 1734

Yang Jian stopped talking nonsense, and raised his hand at Yue Feng: “Hurry up, your friend can’t hold it anymore.”

“Thank you Erlang Zhenjun!”

Yue Feng was overjoyed, he folded his fist at Yang Jian, and walked quickly walked over.

When they got to the front, Yue Feng sat cross-legged in front of Mu Xixi and said with a smile, “Let’s start!”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked very relaxed, but his face was pale and a little weak.

Yue Feng was traumatized by resisting Yang Jian's two moves just now, but it doesn't matter. To expel the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill in Mu Xixi's body, only Baillian's cold fire is needed, and there is no need to stimulate internal force at all.

Um!

Mu Xixi nodded, then bit her lip and said softly, "You...Are you all right?"

Although Yue Feng was very relaxed, Mu Xixi could feel that Yue Feng's injury was really serious. Very serious. For a time, a trace of ripples rose in Mu Xixi's heart.

Soon, Yue Feng began to dispel the power of the Skyfire Pill, and his right hand gently touched Mu Xixi's dantian.

Um!

Feeling the temperature from Yue Feng's hand, Mu Xixi's delicate body trembled slightly, and the previous resistance disappeared in her heart. On the contrary, there was an indescribable sweetness.

At this moment, Song Qian next to her also showed a smile.

Gonggong, who was not far away, looked impatient, but because of Yang Jian's presence, it was not easy to attack.

Time passed by minute by minute.

As the true monarch of Erlang, Yang Jian kept his promise. During the period when Yue Feng helped Mu Xixi to disperse, he always stood by quietly, arrogantly, like a protector.

After an unknown amount of time, the power of the Heavenly Fire Pill in Mu Xixi's body was finally expelled. Without the torment of the scorching temperature, Mu Xixi's delicate face returned to rosy, indescribably charming.

call!

For a time, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and his heart was also indescribably relaxed.

It's all right.

The next second, Yue Feng stood up, clasped his fists at Yang Jian, and said gratefully, "Thank you, Your Excellency!"

When he said this, Yue Feng spoke from the bottom of his heart. According to rumors, it was said that the True Lord Erlang was upright. Hao Qi Lingyun, now it seems, really lives up to its reputation.

Although Yang Jian and Gonggong were in the same group, it still did not affect Yue Feng's gratitude to him.

Um!

Yang Jian nodded, there was no slight fluctuation on his handsome face. As the true emperor of Erlang, and his name is spread all over the world, Yang Jian has long been overshadowed by his joy and anger.

"What nonsense?"

At this time, Gonggong muttered, and walked over with an impatient expression: "You saved the man, come with me!"

At first, Gonggong only wanted to kill Yue Feng. He vented his hatred, but when he saw Fang Tianhuaji, he changed his mind.

However, when Yang Jian was present, Gonggong was embarrassed to grab it directly, so he thought of taking Yue Feng back and grabbing Fang Tianhuaji from him if he had a chance.

"Gonggong!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and looked at Gonggong: "Actually, we don't have any deep hatred, we don't need to keep staring at me."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very helpless.

Nima, they all work for Emperor Hou Yi, how is the principle of being a person so different? Yang Jian is righteous and awe-inspiring, but this Gong Gong is so narrow-minded.

"Stop talking nonsense!" Gong Gong was too lazy to talk nonsense: "Follow me quickly!"

After saying that, Gong Gong stretched out his hand and was about to grab Yue Feng.

"Erlang Zhenjun, Lord Gonggong!" At this moment, a loud cry came from not far away, followed by a captain of the Beiyong Palace guards, panting, his expression was both excited and complicated.

When they got to the front, the captain of the guard bowed to Yang Jian and the two of them, and then said loudly: "I found the clue to the sudden death of the descendant!"

Hu!

Hearing this, Yang Jian and Gonggong looked at each other, and they were extremely excited.

The descendant of the Great Emperor suddenly died suddenly. I don't know why, but now I finally found a clue?

Yue Feng, who was on one side, felt a pain in his chest. It's over, I have made the descendant of the emperor go crazy, this matter is seamless, how can someone find clues?

Chapter 1735

Yue Feng's heart was beating thumping, the clue that the captain of the guard said wasn't himself, was it?

That's not right, when I came out of the secret room of Emperor Houyi's practice, I just took some medicinal pills, and I didn't leave any clues about the death of the Great Emperor...

"Your Majesty's death, the reason has been discovered? Go, hurry back!" Yang Jian said coldly, and immediately, the figure jumped, jumped on the roaring dog, and rushed towards the palace.

Papapa...

At this moment, while Yue Feng was not paying attention, Gong Gong's figure flashed, and when he came to Yue Feng, he sealed his acupuncture point, and Mu Xixi and Song Qian next to him were not spared either. Point the hole.

"Take all three of them back!" Gong Gong's red lips lightly opened, and he uttered a few words coldly, instructing the captain of the guard.

The voice fell, and the captain of the guard quickly responded: "Yes, Master Gonggong!" Immediately, he came over and tied Yue Feng's three five flowers.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was dumbfounded, looking at Gonggong and said: "Gonggong, I just agreed to arrest me alone, they are both innocent!"

Gonggong snorted and sneered: "Do you still have the right to negotiate terms with me now?!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was angry and at the same time extremely depressed. As a water god, it is so unreasonable. But Gonggong, you wait for me, and see how I deal with you when you fall into my hands.

Seeing Yue Feng's dissatisfaction, Gonggong didn't bother to talk nonsense, he tapped the ground with his toes, and hurried towards the palace.

The captain of the guard, with three Yue Feng, followed closely behind.

Soon, the three Yue Feng were brought into the Beiyang Palace!

At this time, the sky was already bright, and the three Yue Feng were not directly locked up, but were taken by the captain of the guard to the place of the Holy Emperor. That is, the cultivation secret room of the descendants of the great emperor.

hiss!

In front of the secret room, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air when he saw the scene in front of him!

I saw that in front of the entire secret room, there were guards standing all in black black armor, holding long knives, all of them looked solemn, and the air was filled with a chilling and sad atmosphere.

The civil and military officials also stood there quietly, all of them sad!

"Husband..." In the

secret room, there were continuous bursts of sad cries, and it was Chang'e's voice.

Yue Feng's palms were sweaty. If someone else found out that he killed his descendants, the whole Earth Continent would be implicated.

Soon, the three Yue Feng were brought into the secret room.

I saw that on the jade platform in the center of the secret room, Chang'e was holding the descendant of the great emperor, tears kept flowing, and she was heartbroken!

Next to Chang'e, stood Yang Jian, Gonggong, and other civil and military officials, all of whom were powerful.

At this time, Chang'e was almost completely collapsed!

Chang'e and Houyi the Great have been together for thousands of years, and their love is stronger than that of gold. In Chang'e's heart, she thought that she could stay with

Emperor Houyi forever, but unexpectedly, Emperor Houyi suddenly died suddenly, and Chang'e only felt that her whole world had collapsed!

"Your Majesty, husband, don't scare me, okay? Open your eyes, okay?" Chang'e's crying pear blossoms brought rain, and the past events came up one after another, and the tears couldn't be stopped at all!

"Husband, you said that you want to stay with me forever, I don't allow you to die, don't allow..." Her voice became smaller and smaller, and her delicate body kept shaking!

Feeling Chang'e's grief, Yang Jian, Gonggong and others next to him were silent, and their hearts were extremely sad.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's heart was suspended, but when his eyes fell on Chang'e, he couldn't help swallowing secretly.

I have to say that Chang'e will not be called the goddess of the Moon Palace Fairy. Even if she is heartbroken at this time, her tight curves and noble temperament are still fascinating.

For a time, Yue Feng stared at Chang'e tightly, and the whole person was a little obsessed!

Swish!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1736-1740

Chapter 1736

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Chang'e turned her head slowly, her eyes full of tears, looking at Yue Feng!

"Yue Feng?"

Chang'e frowned, her beautiful face showing a bit of shame and anger!

A few months ago, this Yue Feng released Zhu Bajie. At that time, Yue Feng used Yi Rong San to play the role of Emperor Hou Yi and played with him. Chang'e will never forget this incident.

“What’s the matter?” The cold voice came from Chang’e’s mouth, with a strong aura permeating her body, which was beyond doubt.

“Niangniang!”

Gong Gong hurried out and said respectfully, “My subordinates were patrolling outside just now and found this Yue Feng, and my subordinates brought them back! When Yue Feng let Zhu Bajie privately, he was a serious offender in my court. !”

Hmm.

Hearing this, Chang’e nodded silently, and then waved her hand: “Then lock it up!”

If it was before, Chang’e would definitely find a way to teach Yue Feng a lesson, but now that Emperor Hou Yi is dead and heartbroken, I really don’t have that energy anymore.

“Yes, Niangniang!” Gonggong responded, then walked over and whispered: “Niangniang, if you hand over Yue Feng to me for interrogation!”

Gonggong showed a smile when he said this. If Yue Feng was put in jail, he would have no chance to snatch Fang Tianhuaji, and only by letting Yue Feng hand it over to himself would he have a chance!

Chang’e didn’t reply, only saw Yang Jian on one side, walking slowly, looked at the captain of the guard, and asked, “You said just now that you found the clue to His Majesty’s death, where is it?”

Huh!

The captain of the guard took a deep breath and carefully pointed to the jade platform under Emperor Hou Yi: “Reporting to the true monarch, there is a jade platform under your majesty’s dragon body. ..”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yang Jian frowned and asked impatiently, “What was engraved?”

“The words engraved by Your Majesty are...” The captain of the guard was sweating profusely, first glanced at Chang’e, then put in a low voice: “It’s the names of Zhu Bajie and Chang’e!”

When he said this, the captain of the guard was so nervous that he felt that his heart was about to jump out.

This person can take the position of the captain of the guard, and he is not a fool. At that time, when he saw the words engraved by the descendants before his death, he felt that it was no trivial matter. No one said anything. Looking for Yang Jian, after all, Yang Jian's status in the Northern Ying Continent is second only to the descendant of the Great Emperor. Only he dared to question Chang'e!

What?

Hearing this, Yang Jian was startled, and immediately turned to Chang'e!

"Miss Chang'e!" Yang Jian said coldly: "Miss. I hope you can explain it!"

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone present were focused on Chang'e.

"Explain?" Chang'e trembled, her face full of confusion: "What explanation do you want?" The

captain of the guard and Yang Jian just spoke in a very low voice that no one could hear. So at this time, Yang Jian asked Chang'e to explain, and Chang'e was also stunned.

Yang Jian walked over slowly and lifted the corpse of the descendant emperor. Then pointed to the engraving on the jade platform: "How to explain this?"

What?

Chang'e looked down, and her body was shocked.

"Wow!"

At the same time, everyone around was in an uproar.

I saw that the jade platform was deeply engraved with five characters of 'Zhu Bajie, Chang'e', and each character was carved into the jade three points. Obviously, it was written with extremely deep internal force with fingers.

Obviously, at this time, Emperor Hou Yi was engraved on it before he died.

You must know that this jade platform for cultivation is made of ten thousand years of mysterious jade. It is extremely hard. Not to mention the realm of Wuhuang, even the

powerhouse of transcending the tribulation realm, don't even think of leaving traces on it, and only Emperor Houyi is the only one. Only in this state can you write by hand on it!

Chapter 1737

Seeing the words left by the descendants, for a time, everyone around was talking about it!

“What’s the matter? How can there be a few words engraved on this jade platform?”

“Do you remember that year? Zhu Bajie offended the Empress Chang’e and was trapped in the great formation by His Majesty...”

“Could it be that the Empress? Date with Zhu Bajie... was met by Your Majesty, and made you mad at Your Majesty?” The

chatter was low, but Chang’e could hear it clearly!

For a time, Chang’e’s face flushed red, her brain was buzzing, and she was a little confused. How could this be? He and Zhu Bajie are innocent and have nothing to do with each other. Why did His Majesty engrave the names of himself and Zhu Bajie on the jade platform?

For a time, the atmosphere of the secret room was extremely solemn.

Only Yue Feng laughed in his heart.

Ha ha!

The clue is this? !

Yue Feng guessed that when he killed the descendants, he used ventriloquism to imitate the tone of Zhu Bajie and Chang’e on a date. Emperor Houyi believed it to be true, and in his grief and anger, he engraved their names on the jade platform with his fingers. .

Later, when Emperor Houyi looked back and saw himself, he realized that he had been deceived, but at that time, it was too late.

“Yang Jian!”

At this moment, Chang’e reacted and looked at Yang Jian quietly: “What do you mean?”

“What do you mean?”

Yang Jian took a step forward, righteous and awe-inspiring: "You don't need to say more about the situation in front of you, you also have it in your heart. Now, why did Your Majesty engrave the names of you and Zhu Bajie on the jade platform?"

As he spoke, Yang Jian's tone turned cold, stared at Chang'e closely, and said word by word, "Tell me honestly, is your Majesty's death related to you? Also, is Zhu Bajie also hiding in the palace?"

"You..." The voice fell, Chang'e's body trembled, and she was so

angry that she pointed at Yang Jian with her jade finger: "Yang Jian, you are being presumptuous!"

In front of her, Yang Jian was so questioned, where would she put her face?

More importantly, he actually slandered himself and Zhu Bajie... he

couldn't bear it!

Feeling Chang'e's anger, Yang Jian's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's heart was incomparably shaken. As expected of True Monarch Erlang, even Chang'e dared to question it!

The surrounding civil and military officials did not dare to show their atmosphere.

One is Empress Chang'e, the mother of the world. One is Zhenjun Erlang, whose status is detached. No one dares to offend these two.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire secret room seemed extremely solemn.

"Yang Jian!"

At this moment, a tall and burly figure came out with round lights in his eyes, and scolded Yang Jian angrily: "You are so bold, you dare to slander the empress, what are your intentions?"

This man held a pair of giant hammers, The tall figure is like a hill, giving people an oppressive aura, facing the evil, like a ghost from hell.

It is evil!

Evil came, is a famous warrior in ancient times, and has been cultivated for thousands of years. In the historical materials of the Three Kingdoms, Cao Cao once praised Dian

Wei and compared him to 'the evil of ancient times! ', which shows that the bravery of evil.

Chapter 1738

There are many fierce generals under Emperor Houyi. The first is Erlang Zhenjun, and the second is Eilei. However, Eilei rarely intervenes in the affairs of the state, but is sent by Emperor Houyi. Go to Chang'e's side and take charge of her safety.

It can be said that Evil Lai is Chang'e's personal bodyguard.

Although Eilai looks ferocious, he is as careful as hair. Knowing that Chang'e and Emperor Houyi are more in love than Jin, Chang'e will never do anything to be sorry to Emperor Houyi, so when he sees Yang Jian questioning Chang'e in public and making unkind words, he immediately bears it. No longer.

To be honest, in the Northern Ying Continent, those who dare to challenge Yang Jian are only evil.

At this moment, Eilei stared at Yang Jian closely, and said loudly: "On the basis of a few letters, you can conclude that the empress is related to Zhu Bajie? Yang Jian, you have committed the following crime, let me tell you, before there is conclusive evidence, you Hugh wants to slander the innocence of the empress!"

Huo!

Hearing this, Yang Jian snorted lightly, his handsome face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: "I, Yang Jian, have always been upright and upright in my work, and now I am just discussing the matter, and I just want to find out the reason for His Majesty's sudden death. I'm messing around!"

Yes, Yang Jian is upright, and his eyes can't tolerate the slightest bit of sand.

Emperor Hou Yi treated him well, but now he died suddenly, Yang Jian couldn't accept it, and he secretly swore that no matter how much he paid, he would find the murderer, and even if Chang'e was suspected, he would investigate it thoroughly.

"Bright and upright?"

Eilei was stunned for a moment, then sneered and sneered: "You don't pretend to be here, Yang Jian, in the entire palace, except for Your Majesty, you are the most powerful. You said, did you engrave these words, and then Frame up the lady."

Saying that, the evil came more and more excited, and angrily said: "If you put the crime on the mother, no one in the Northern Ying mainland can control you, and you can

become emperor, right? I suspect that your majesty is the one who killed you. Damn, all of this is your conspiracy, say it, say it..."

Chang'e next to her didn't speak, she bit her lip tightly, her delicate body trembling with anger.

Chang'e also thought of the evil guess.

Yang Jian has a detached position in the palace. When Emperor Houyi dies, he is the most powerful emperor. Therefore, he secretly harmed Emperor Houyi and then framed himself. This kind of thing is very likely to happen.

It's just that although Yang Jian is arrogant, he is loyal to Emperor Houyi. Why did he do this?

But if it weren't for him, who would be the real murderer?

"What nonsense!"

At this moment, Yang Jian frowned, suddenly angry, and looked at Evil coldly: "Your Majesty is so kind to me, why should I harm him? You don't want to spit !

"

Lai sneered, anger rose in his heart: "Yang Jian, you say that I spit out blood? Then you slandered the empress and Zhu Bajie, isn't it bloody?" After speaking

, Eilei blocked Chang'e behind him, his face firm: "I Let me tell you, Yang Jian, today you are going to make a fool of yourself, and don't even think of hurting your empress, unless you step on my corpse."

His tone was awe-inspiring, unquestionable.

call!

Yang Jian took a deep breath, didn't bother to talk nonsense, pointed to the engraving on the jade platform, and said lightly: "You say evidence, this is evidence, evil, you can say that the lettering was written by me, or I slander the empress, today, Niangniang must make it clear in public!"

When he said this, Yang Jian's expression was firm, and he couldn't bear to refute!

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes will be focused on Chang'e.

“Yang Jian!”

Chang’e bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite, and said word by word, “Okay, since you have to do this, then I will do as you wish.”

After speaking, Chang’e looked around: “I have nothing to do with Zhu Bajie, since he escaped from the palace last time, I have never seen him again!” After

saying this, Chang’e turned her head to look at Yang Jian: “Are you satisfied?” It was an uncontrollable anger.

This Yang Jian, who has to embarrass himself in front of everyone, is simply too hateful.

Chapter 1739

“That’s all?”

Yang Jian’s eyes flickered, and he asked Chang’e, “Then how does the empress explain the engraving on the jade platform?”

This time, Chang’e was so angry that she paused with her jade feet: “I said , I don’t know, I don’t know...” Is this Yang Jian a muscle? Do you have to believe that His Majesty’s death is related to you?

call!

Yang Jian took a deep breath and shook his head: “If that’s the case, then I’m sorry, madam, I have the right to detain you in the Heavenly Prison to find out the facts.”

After speaking, Yang Jian slowly looked around, his body filled with suffocation, A cold voice spread throughout the secret room: “The law is inexcusable, your Majesty’s death is a very important matter, even the empress cannot show favoritism outside the law, all those present have received His Majesty’s grace, you should be sensible and support this seat’s opinion. If there is disobedience, shoot to kill!”

Om!

The last sentence fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Yang Jian, sweeping the audience.

hiss!

In an instant, everyone around couldn’t help gasping for air, with deep fear on their faces.

Yang Jian was called the Erlang Zhenjun by the world, and was named a sage general by the Great Emperor Hou Yi. He had a lofty position in the Northern Ying Continent, and his strength was strong. Once such a person became serious, who would dare to provoke him?

Gudong!

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva and was speechless in shock.

What the hell!

As expected of Zhenjun Erlang, the domineering power of this Megatron is really shocking. Moreover, it is rumored that Yang Jian is arrogant and arrogant, and his eyes cannot tolerate a bit of sand. As long as he thinks it is right, he will go ahead and do it. At this time, Chang'e dares to arrest him, and his reputation is well-deserved.

"You..."

At this moment, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, her jade finger pointed at Yang Jian, and she was speechless.

This Yang Jian is too bold, not only slandering his relationship with Zhu Bajie, but also imprisoning himself for trial?

"Yang Jian!"

At this moment, Eilei roared angrily: "You speak slanderous words and are disrespectful to the empress, and you still want to do something at this time? I will kill you, the traitor who committed the following crimes!" The

voice fell, Eilei's eyes flashed with anger, go straight to Yang Jian!

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned!

I'm going, this is going to fight?

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng was excited.

This group of people is going to have an infighting. Will he have a chance to escape in the chaos?

"The bravery of a single man!"

Seeing the outbreak of evil, Yang Jian's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, he snorted coldly, his body's internal strength surged, and the three-pointed two-edged sword shook hands tightly and went straight up!

"Clang!" The

three-pointed two-edged sword and the giant hammer collided, and everyone heard a loud bang, and the entire secret room trembled violently.

There was blood oozing from the corner of his mouth.

Although Eileen is known for his bravery, Yang Jian has the upper hand in the end. After all, he is the famous Erlang Zhenjun, and against him, the evil will be inferior after all.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help but take a deep breath.

powerful.

It's so strong!

As expected of True Monarch Erlang, just one move will hurt the evil.

"Evil is coming!"

At this time, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help exclaiming. She had been protected by Evil for so many years, and deeply felt his loyalty. The next second, Chang'e

stared at Yang Jian coldly: "Yang Jian, you are so bold, even my people dare to fight! Come on, I won't move, you come and imprison me!"

before.

"Niangniang!"

Seeing this scene, the evil came was both moved and angry. As a subordinate, how could Chang'e be blocked in front of him?

The voice fell, and Eilei roared, bypassing Chang'e, and rushing towards Yang Jian again!

"I can't think of myself!"

Yang Jian snorted coldly, and he shot the electricity, raised his hand and slapped it, and hit the evil one!

This palm is like thunder! I saw Eilei's burly body, like a kite with a broken string, flew out directly, flew dozens of meters away, and vomited several mouthfuls of blood.

Chapter 1740

Hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around took a deep breath!

This is the strength of Makoto Erlang! Seeing this scene, those who wanted to stand up and speak for Chang'e were also afraid, and did not dare to speak out.

"Niangniang, I..."

Eileai's face was sullen, and he opened his mouth at Chang'e. As a personal bodyguard, he failed to keep the empress's safety. He was really incompetent. Underneath, his eyes darkened, he passed out, unconscious.

"Yang Jian!"

At this moment, Chang'e's pretty face was frosty, and she scolded Yang Jian: "You dare to take action against evil, and have you put me in your eyes? Well, you want to imprison me and ask, right? , then this palace will see if you have the ability!"

"Kacha!" The

voice fell, accompanied by a crisp sound, a sword appeared in Chang'e's hand.

This sword is full of brilliance, and the blade is three feet and one inch long, shining like a star and moon.

It was Chang'e's personal weapon, the Xingyue Sword!

The Xingyue Sword, the main material, is rumored to be a rare meteorite when the world was first divided. Later, it was obtained by the emperor Hou Yi by accident, and he specially made this sword for Chang'e. When he first got this sword, Chang'e was very It is like, waving it on the spot, like the moonlight pouring, and therefore, Chang'e is called the fairy of the moon palace.

As soon as this sword came out, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth in the entire secret room suddenly gathered!

What the hell!

Feeling the powerful aura pervading the Xingyue Sword, Yue Feng was shocked and extremely shocked.

laugh!

At this moment, Chang'e didn't talk nonsense, her figure was like a flicker, and she stabbed Yang Jian with a sword!

call!

This sword contains Chang'e's ten successes, as well as the grief and anger in his heart. Emperor Hou Yi has just died, but he has not yet come out of his grief. At this time, he is slandered by Yang Jian. How can this be tolerated?

It can be clearly seen that wherever the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted!

Ugh!

Watching Chang'e stab with a sword, Yang Jian let out a sigh, not panic at all, standing there as steady as Mount Tai!

"Niangniang, I did this also to investigate the cause of your Majesty's death. I have no choice but to offend you if you don't cooperate!"

After saying this coldly, Yang Jian's eyes became cold, and the aura around his body turned towards him. Rising, and then, the three-pointed two-edged sword in his hand roared out, meeting Chang'e!

"Dangdangdang!" The

Xingyue Sword collided with the three-pointed two-edged sword continuously, making a loud noise, which shook the ears of everyone around, and they were all buzzing, almost unable to stand.

Nima!

It's finally time to fight, here's your chance!

Yue Feng couldn't be more excited, so he wanted to take Mu Xixi and Song Qian to escape in the chaos, but seeing so many guards outside, he held back!

Anyway, they have already had internal strife, and there will be more opportunities in the future.

At this time, on the jade platform.

Chang'e's graceful figure was constantly fighting back and forth with Yang Jian.

At first, Chang'e was very confident, but gradually, she felt something was wrong.

what happened? Has Yang Jian's strength become so strong?

Thousands of years ago, Chang'e and Yang Jian fought against each other. At that time, the strength of the two sides was almost equal, but at this moment, Chang'e clearly felt that Yang Jian's strength had surpassed her by a lot.

In fact, it is not surprising that Chang'e, as the woman of Emperor Hou Yi, is a noble concubine. For thousands of years, she has been pampered and protected by Emperor Hou Yi, and she has long been slack in cultivation.

And Yang Jian, for nearly a thousand years, has been practicing hard, and his strength has long surpassed Chang'e.

Yang Jian didn't want to fight, and seeing Chang'e was a little stunned, he flicked his wrist and slapped him directly!

The speed of this palm was too fast, and Chang'e could not dodge it. At that time, she could only use her internal strength to greet it with one palm!

boom!

The two palms touched each other and made a dull vibration. At this moment, Chang'e's delicate body stepped back several steps, and her beautiful face was full of surprise and anger!

The next second, Yang Jian rushed over, quickly raised his hand, and tapped Chang'e's acupuncture point twice.

In an instant, Chang'e's body froze, unable to move.

"Take it!"

At this time, Yang Jian didn't want to talk nonsense, and gave a light command.

Whoops!

In an instant, several guards came over and took Chang'e out. These guards were all Yang Jian's confidants and only obeyed Yang Jian's words!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1741-1750

Chapter 1741

Quiet!

Seeing Chang'e being taken away by the guards, at this moment, the whole place was silent, and you could hear the drop of a needle clearly.

Although Yang Jian is the true monarch of Erlang, he has a high position and authority, but after all, he is a minister. He even overstepped his power and arrested the Empress Chang'e...

It's really a bit unethical...

But then again, the death of Emperor Houyi is too strange, the descendants of the emperor Before his death, the names of Empress Chang'e and Zhu Bajie were engraved on the jade platform. At this time, Yang Jian's arrest of Chang'e can be regarded as unselfish and impartial.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Yang Jian put away the three-pointed two-edged sword and looked around the audience: "Although Your Majesty is dead, the Northern Ying Continent cannot be without a master for a day. Let's discuss it and choose a sage first. Temporarily take the throne as emperor, just stabilize the situation!"

Wow!

The voice fell, and a heated discussion broke out in the audience.

Yang Jian was right. Emperor Hou Yi ruled the Northern Ying Continent for thousands of years, and suddenly died suddenly. The entire Northern Ying Continent was in chaos. If a new ruler was not elected as soon as possible, the situation would definitely be more troublesome!

It's just that the great emperor Houyi is unparalleled in the world, who can temporarily take his place?

At this moment, a slender and charming figure came out first and knelt down in front of Yang Jian in public: "My subordinate Gong Gong, see your Majesty!" To

be honest, Gong Gong was unwilling to recognize Yang Jian as the emperor. .

But there is no way, Yang Jian's strength is too strong, he is not an opponent, it is better to push the boat to be a personal favor.

More importantly, Gonggong was always thinking about the Fang Tianhuaji on Yue Feng's body. If he supported Yang Jian as emperor, he would be considered a great hero, and it would be very convenient for him to do anything in the future.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Chen wait, see Your Majesty!"

In an instant, the entire secret room knelt down.

These civil and military officials are all smart people. They all recommend Yang Jian to be the emperor when they see Gonggong, and they are not far behind.

Like Gonggong, when Yang Jian was elected emperor, everyone was somewhat dissatisfied.

But Yang Jian's strength is obvious to all, and Yang Jian is upright. Although he shot Chang'e just now, it was also to find out the cause of Emperor Houyi's death, so it is most suitable for him to be the emperor.

However, there were only three people standing there motionless, with a calm expression and a gesture of staying out of the way. It was Yue Feng, Mu Xixi, and Song Qian. For Yue Feng, whoever became the emperor of Northern Ying Continent didn't matter to him.

Um!

Looking at the kneeling civil and military officials, Yang Jian nodded slowly, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: "Since everyone loves so much, then it is better for me to be respectful than to obey!" After

speaking, Yang Jian turned his head and looked at Xiayue. Feng, and then asked Gonggong: "This person is Yue Feng. Is that the kid who let Zhu Bajie go?"

"In the mainland, there is a lot of excitement about wearing it, and Yang Jian has a prominent position, so he naturally knows it.

"Yes!" Gong Gong responded, very respectfully.

"Since he is Yue Feng..." Yang Jian pondered, then made up his mind, and said lightly: "Then lock the three Yue Feng with Chang'e! Tomorrow dawn, bring them into the hall and interrogate them together!"

Hou Yi's name engraved before his death refers directly to Zhu Bajie and Chang'e.

And Yue Feng let Zhu Bajie go... In this way, Yue Feng and Chang'e were accomplices. Or the death of Emperor Hou Yi, Yue Feng also participated! In this case, let Chang'e and Yue Feng be locked together.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The

voice fell, and several guards walked over quickly and tied the three Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and shouted at Yang Jian: "Erlang Zhenjun... Oh no, His Majesty the Emperor, I am innocent, I just happened to pass by here before, why are you arresting me... The death of the descendant of the Great Emperor has nothing to do with me, you can arrest the Empress Chang'e, what are you arresting me for..."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked innocent and his tone was very sincere.

Seriously, this is the biggest lie Yue Feng has told since he can remember. But no way.

Chapter 1742

The death of Emperor Houyi is no trivial matter. If he admits it, not only will he be buried with him, but Mu Xixi and Song Qian, and even people from the Earth's Circle Continent will be implicated.

However!

Yang Jian ignored it at all, waved his hand, and motioned for the guards to take the three Yue Feng down.

Soon, the three of Yue Feng were taken into the prison.

hiss!

As soon as he entered the prison, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air!

I saw that there were guards standing around the entrance of the prison, all wearing armor and holding long knives. It could be said that the guards were heavily guarded, and I was afraid that a fly would not be able to fly in.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears!

So many guards, I'm afraid there is no chance to escape!

“Brother-in-law!”

At this time, Song Qian was also extremely nervous, and said softly, “What should I do?” With so many guards, each of them is still so powerful, even if she and her master have completely recovered their internal strength, cooperating with her brother-in-law is not an opponent. what.

Mu Xixi on the side, although her expression was calm, she was also a little uneasy in her heart.

As a piano sage, Mu Xixi has also experienced many strong winds and waves, but the situation in front of her is the first time she has experienced it. You must know that this is the imperial city of the Northern Ying Continent. It is really difficult to escape from here.

Feeling the nervousness of Mu Xixi and Song Qian, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted in a low voice, “It’s all right!”

After speaking, the three of them were taken into the cell.

What the hell!

The moment he entered, Yue Feng saw Chang’e inside at a glance.

I saw that Chang’e was sitting quietly inside, with shame and anger on her beautiful face. But even if she was imprisoned in a cell, she still couldn’t hide Chang’e’s cold and arrogant temperament.

“Go in!”

At this moment, the guard pushed Yue Feng three in, then slammed the iron door shut, ready to leave!

“Stop!”

An icy voice came from Chang’e’s mouth: “Who told you to keep the three of them in?” When she said this, Chang’e looked at the guard, her tone was modest, but she was somewhat majestic.

The guard did not dare to neglect, and responded quickly: “Reporting to the maiden, it is.... Your Majesty’s meaning!”

Chang’e is the maiden after all. Although she is suspected of the death of Emperor Houyi, she still has to be respectful until the truth is found out. .

His Majesty?

Hearing this, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

The next second, Chang'e stared at the guard: "What is your majesty? Who is your majesty?"

"When Yang Jian proclaimed himself emperor just now, Chang'e was already in prison, so she didn't know who the majesty the guard was talking about.

Gudong!

Feeling Chang'e's aura, the guard secretly swallowed his saliva and responded, "It's... Erlang Zhenjun, just now, all the civil and military officials have jointly elected Erlang Zhenjun to be the emperor..."

Huh!

As soon as the words fell, Chang'e's delicate body was shocked, her face was extremely pale, and her heart was even more frightened and angry.

Yang Jian, this thief, His Majesty has just died suddenly, and his bones are not cold, has he started to claim the emperor?

Chapter 1743

"Niangniang!"

At this time, the guard watched Chang'e's complexion change, and said cautiously: "Erlang Zhenjun is loyal and has never thought of proclaiming himself emperor, but when the first emperor died and the court was in chaos, there must be someone to stabilize the situation. That's fine, so..." He was Yang Jian's confidant, so he naturally wanted to explain.

However, before he could finish speaking, Chang'e interrupted him.

"Go away, I don't want to hear it!"

An icy voice came from Chang'e's mouth, her delicate body trembling faintly.

The guard didn't dare to say anything more, and with a sound, he was about to leave the cell.

"Stop!"

However, at this moment, Chang'e thought of something, and pointed at Yue Feng's three, and said coldly: "Take these three troublemakers away with me too!"

” Locked up with three civilians? Too lost.

Nima!

Trickster?

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a little unhappy in his heart, but he didn't speak.

“Niangniang!” The guard was also embarrassed, and said with a wry smile: “It is His Majesty's intention to lock the three Yue Feng and Niangniang together. The subordinates dare not resist the order. I hope Niangniang will take more care!” The

voice fell, and the guard quickly hurried. Turn around and slip away.

For a while, Yue Feng and Chang'e were the only four left in the cell.

Chang'e was very angry, but she didn't bother to pay attention to the three Yue Feng, and sat there quietly, closing her eyes and resting.

Chang'e's coldness and arrogance, Yue Feng naturally would not take it to heart. After all, she is a long-established character and a well-known fairy in the Moon Palace. It is understandable that she has been imprisoned for injustice and has a bad temper.

More importantly, Chang'e was arrested because of herself.

If he hadn't deceived the Great Emperor Hou Yi with his ventriloquism, the Great Emperor Hou Yi would not have died in a fit of rage, nor would he have carved the names of Chang'e and Zhu Bajie with his fingers on the jade platform in the secret room.

“Brother-in-law... I'm so tired!” At this time, Song Qian took Yue Feng's arm and said softly, “I'm so tired!”

Mu Xixi had previously expelled the power of Tianhuo Dan, although her life was not in serious trouble, But after so many twists and turns just now, the whole person is extremely weak.

Mu Xixi next to her didn't speak, but her beautiful face also showed exhaustion.

Um!

Yue Feng responded and went to the corner to get some hay. Set up the cell simply.

After it was done, Yue Feng asked Mu Xixi and Song Qian to lie down and rest for a while.

“Hey, who told you to rest here?” However, at this moment, Chang’e’s cold voice came: “You guys sleep here, where will this palace rest? Ignorance and troublemakers, there are really no rules at all. “

When she said this, Chang’e stared at Yue Feng with a displeased expression on her face.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and he felt unhappy in his heart! Even if you were a high-ranking concubine before, but now everyone is a prisoner, you even put on airs for me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Chang’e with a smile: “Niangniang, this is not easy? If you want to rest, just squeeze everyone together!” After

saying that, Yue Feng moved his body inside to make room for it. Come out a bit.

“You... presumptuous!” Chang’e blushed and was furious as she scolded: “What are you? Why does this palace want to talk to you... I tell you, this place has the final say, this palace. If you want to rest, you have to stand honestly... understand?”

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded!

This Chang’e, in this situation, still thinks she’s a high-ranking empress?

“Alas!”

At this moment, Song Qian couldn’t bear it anymore, took a step forward, and said to Chang’e, “Miss Chang’e, I know you’ve been imprisoned and feel aggrieved in your heart, but please respect others, now everyone is being jailed. Locked together, why can’t we rest when you can rest?”

Song Qian was kind-hearted, and under normal circumstances, she would never quarrel with anyone, but seeing Chang’e being so unreasonable, she couldn’t help it.

Chapter 1744

“Respect?” Hearing this, Chang’e

sneered, with an aloof stance, her eyes full of contempt: “But three treachery, do you have the right to talk to me about respect?”

Extremely firm, unable to refute: "Bengong repeats it again, here, I have the final say, I said that you are not allowed to rest here, you cannot rest."

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng's face changed, and his heart was filled with anger.

What if you are Chang'e? Isn't he still locked in a cell like us?

It's fine if you don't respect people, and now you still treat us like servants, do you really think you're still in a splendid palace?

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more depressed he became.

"Oh, even though it's a straw mat, it's quite comfortable!" Yue Feng sighed and looked very comfortable, while paying attention to Chang'e's reaction.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want Chang'e to turn her face, but Chang'e was too much.

"Yue Feng, you are so bold."

Seeing this scene, Chang'e stomped her feet in anger, and said tenderly, "Get up for me. Who told you to lie down?"

This Yue Feng was so presumptuous that he dared to defy his own. Order. How can I, my dignified concubine, be squeezed with a man?

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and with a dead pig's attitude not afraid of boiling water, he said leisurely: "Why should I get up? Now we are both prisoners and treated the same, why should I listen to you?"

Saying that, Yue Feng's face showed a bit of playfulness, and continued: "Miss Chang'e, I said just now, if you are tired and want to rest, I will give you a seat, don't be embarrassed!"

"You... "

Hearing this, Chang'e's chest rose and fell sharply, but she was speechless.

Because Yue Feng is right, everyone is a prisoner now, and it is indeed a bit arrogant to force them out of the way.

However, it was too much for Yue Feng to contradict himself like this.

At this moment, Chang'e really wanted to kill Yue Feng with one palm, but the acupuncture points around her body were blocked by Yang Jian, and she couldn't exert any internal strength.

puff!

Seeing this scene, Song Qian couldn't help laughing.

My brother-in-law is really daring and dare to be so angry with Chang'e. It is estimated that there are not many people in the world who dare to talk to Chang'e like this.

Mu Xixi, who was beside him, also showed a smile.

....

on the other side.

At the junction of Apocalypse Continent, Diyuan Continent, and Zhongyuan Continent, there is a mountain range, majestic and grand, stretching for thousands of miles.

In the deepest part of this mountain range, there is a valley. The four seasons are like spring, just like a paradise. Inside the valley, there is an antique Jian ethnic group.

It is Wangyou Valley!

Wangyou Valley is a cultivation organization far away from the world. It has been passed down for thousands of years. The disciples in the valley rarely walk around the rivers and lakes, so few people know about it.

It is rumored that the ancestor of Wangyougu, once hurt by love and far away from the world, created Wangyougu here.

The disciples in Wangyou Valley are almost all people who have been hit in the world and are disheartened by the mortal world.

Today's Wangyou Valley owner has been passed down to the thirty-second generation. The owner of the valley is called Situ Wangqing!

Situ Wangqing is a woman full of charm, but she is only thirty years old. Twelve years ago, she was deceived by the man she loved, and she was heartbroken, and finally joined Wangyou Valley!

The past generations of Wangyou Valley Master, because they have no intention of strife in the rivers and lakes, do not have a deep obsession with the realm of cultivation, so they are not high.

But Situ Wangqing is a gifted talent, a rare cultivation genius. When he first joined Wangyougu, he was still a military general. Now ten years later, he has reached the strength of a period of tribulation.

Chapter 1745

At this time, in the hall of Wangyou Valley, the owner of the valley, Situ Wangqing, sat there. She's wearing a long white dress that fits snugly! That tight body is so charming!

On both sides of the hall, dozens of Wangyougu disciples stood quietly, all of them looked solemn!

"Guzhu!"

At this moment, a man walked in quickly, with a refined temperament and a smile on his face. It is Chen Yun's good friend, stay tuned!

That's right, Jing Guan dressed up and looked like a member of the Taoist sect, but he was actually a person from Wangyougu, and his identity was unusual. He was one of the five elders of Wangyougu.

"Watch!" Seeing him, Situ Wangqing

said lightly, "I asked you to go outside and inquire about the outside world. What did you find out?"

They do not communicate with the outside world, but since the formation of the Kyushu Continent's barrier, this concept has gradually changed.

Especially after Situ Wangqing became the valley owner, he wanted to develop the strength of Wangyou Valley.

Therefore, Situ Wangqing dispatched a watchful eye and went out to inquire about the situation on various continents.

"Return to the Valley Master!" Jing Guan took out a piece of paper from his body, and said politely: "I found everything about the situation in each continent and wrote it down!"

Immediately, Jing Guan leaned forward with a mysterious look on his face: "And , I also brought back a person."

"Who?" Situ Wangqing frowned.

Jing Guan smiled and clapped his hands!

Suddenly, two Wangyougu disciples walked in slowly with a slender figure.

The woman is wearing a long purple dress, her skin is as white as snow, her facial features are exquisite and beautiful, like a fairy, but her breath is very weak.

It was Su Qingyan!

Previously in the Superintendent's Mansion in Tianqi Continent, Chen Yun was humiliating Su Qingyan. Jing Guan suggested that Chen Yun hand over Su Qingyan to herself.

At that time, Chen Yun had no idea, so she agreed to Jing Guan's suggestion. Hand over Su Qingyan to Jingguan.

At that time, Jing Guan took Su Qingyan out of the imperial city at night without stopping, and returned directly to Wangyou Valley.

Whoa!

In an instant, many male disciples in the hall stared at Su Qingyan, unable to extricate themselves.

Is this woman in front of me a fairy descended to earth? Exquisite face, sexy body, really intoxicated.

beautiful!

Charming, sexy, all the beautiful words in the world are not enough to describe her beauty.

Most of these male disciples were hurt by love, so they joined Wangyougu. They had given up on women in the world, but when they saw Su Qingyan, flames ignited in their hearts again.

Even Situ Wangqing was attracted by Su Qingyan's temperament and beauty.

In her heart, she was already beautiful enough, but compared to Su Qingyan, she was a little ashamed.

"Who is she?"

Finally, after a few seconds, Situ Wangqing reacted and couldn't help but ask gently.

Jing Guan hurriedly took a step forward and responded with a smile on his face: "Gu Master, her name is Su Qingyan, she is the Sect Master of Wenzong in Dongao

Continent, and she is also the woman of Sect Master of Tianmen in Earth Circle Continent!”

What?

Is she the suzerain of Wenzong, or Yue Feng’s woman?

Hearing this, Situ Wangqing was instantly moved, and a bit of shock appeared on his delicate face.

Over the years, Yue Feng has become famous in the Kyushu continent, and Wangyougu has been inquiring about the outside world, and he is too familiar with him.

Whoa!

At the same time, the other disciples around also erupted into a heated discussion.

No wonder the temperament is so special and so beautiful.

It turned out to be the woman from Yue Feng.

“Jing Guan!”

At this time, Situ Wangqing waved at Jing Guan, and after he approached, he whispered: “This Su Qingyan’s identity is so special, you bring her into our Wangyou Valley, not afraid of causing trouble. ?”

Over the years, Yue Feng’s reputation in the Kyushu mainland has become more and more famous, and Wangyougu is developing and growing, so there is no need to provoke Yue Feng for a Su Qingyan.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1746-1750

Chapter 1746

“Don’t worry about the owner of the valley!” Jing Guan smiled slightly: “The owner of the valley, during this time, the people of Su Qingyan and the Ouyang family have been imprisoned by King Guangping in Tianqi prison. If Yue Feng wanted to save them, he would have They all went to save them. I guess that Yue Feng doesn’t want to save

them anymore. So the owner of the valley doesn't have to be afraid of Yue Feng. This Su Qingyan is very powerful. If it can be used by us, it will be a big deal for the future development of Wangyou Valley. Help."

Phew!

Hearing this, Situ Wangqing breathed a sigh of relief and said, "What do you mean, give her Wangyou Water?"

Wangyou Water is a kind of spring water in the depths of Wangyou Valley, whether it is a cultivator or an ordinary person, If you want to take it, you will forget everything before, which is very magical. People who drink Wangyou water are like losing their memory.

If the disciples who join Wangyou Valley are too deeply hurt, they will be given Wangyou Water, so that they can forget their troubles.

"Not bad!"

Jingjian nodded with a smile on his face: "This Su Qingyan has an extraordinary identity and strong strength. If she persuades her with words, I'm afraid it will be difficult for her to surrender. Only by taking Wangyou Shui can she be willing to do so. I want to do things for us in Wangyougu!"

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Situ Wangqing showed a smile and nodded approvingly: "Just do it like this, I'll leave this matter to you.

" Yes!"

Jing Guan responded and immediately ordered his disciples to take Su Qingyan out of the hall.

Soon, Su Qingyan was taken into an elegant courtyard.

"Bring the holy water!"

After entering the room, Jing Guan ordered the two disciples! Holy water is the water of forgetfulness.

"Yes, elder!" The voice fell, and a disciple quickly responded and walked out quickly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After a while, a disciple came back with a cup of Wangyou water in his hand.

After Jing Guan took it, he motioned the two disciples to leave, and then slowly walked towards Su Qingyan.

When he got to the front, he watched Su Qingyan quietly, and said with a smile: "Beauty Su, don't be nervous, I won't hurt you, I rescued you from the supervisor's wife, I just can't bear to see you Xiang Xiaoyu. Lose, come, drink this glass of water, and there will be no more troubles!"

After speaking, Jing Guan handed Wang Worry Water to Su Qingyan's mouth.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan was embarrassed and angry, and she was so anxious that she struggled desperately at the same time, but the acupoints on her body were blocked, which was of no use at all.

....

on the other side!

Northern Ying Continent, in a tavern a few miles north of the imperial city!

Zhu Bajie and Xu Qingyi were sitting there, and the table in front of them was full of delicious food and wine.

"Haha.."

At this time, Zhu Bajie gulps drinking and eating meat, looking very excited: "Houyi is dead, and finally there is no need to avoid his pursuers!"

When he said this, Zhu Bajie was extremely excited. of pleasure.

Previously in Shengzong, Yue Feng suddenly disappeared, Zhu Bajie was so anxious, he took Xu Qingyi down the mountain quickly to inquire about Yue Feng's news.

As a result, Yue Feng's news was not heard, but he received news of Hou Yi's sudden death. You must know that Zhu Bajie, once the Marshal of Tianpeng, was not afraid of heaven and earth, but he was deeply afraid of Emperor Houyi. The sudden death of Emperor Hou Yi was a surprise to Zhu Bajie.

Next to Xu Qingyi, eating with restraint, her beautiful face did not fluctuate. Zhu Bajie let loose, she was already used to it.

"Beauty, hurry up and fill your stomach, Lao Zhu, I will take you to experience the prosperity and majesty of the imperial city!" Zhu Bajie smiled at Xu Qingyi and said.

In the past, when Emperor Hou Yi was there, he did not dare to make trouble in the imperial city.

Now, don't you just go if you want, go if you want? Who can stop himself? Hahaha!

More importantly, I didn't know what happened to Chang'e during the time I left...

Thinking of Chang'e, Zhu Bajie's eyes were full of excitement, and she couldn't wait.

When Emperor Hou Yi died, Chang'e must be very sad and need comfort.

haha...

um!

Xu Qingyi responded and said nothing.

During the time I was with Zhu Bajie, I had a good understanding of his personality, so I couldn't wait, so I must have wanted to meet some woman.

But Xu Qingyi didn't care. After all, Zhu Bajie was lustful, she was used to it. Zhu Bajie had already completely conquered the woman Xu Qingyi.

Chapter 1747

Soon, after having a full stomach, Zhu Bajie set off with Xu Qingyi.

A few hours later, Zhu Bajie and Xu Qingyi arrived at the imperial city of the Northern Ying Continent. Now that the descendant of the Great Emperor is dead, Zhu Bajie is not afraid of the sky and the earth, so he wants to come to Beiyang Imperial City to play.

call!

At this moment, seeing the imperial city in front of her, Xu Qingyi's heart was incomparably shaken.

This is the imperial city of Northern Ying Continent? It's too majestic, I don't know how many times bigger than the Xi Cang Continent.

"Beauty, have you ever seen such a majestic imperial city?" Zhu Bajie said with a smile: "It is no exaggeration to say that this should be the largest and most majestic imperial city in the Kyushu continent. I've lived here for more than a thousand years, it's amazing!"

Zhu Bajie is not only lustful, but also likes to brag in front of beautiful women. Seeing Xu Qingyi's shocked expression at this time, she couldn't help but brag about herself.

Of course, for the sake of face, he wouldn't say that he was trapped here for more than a thousand years.

While talking, Zhu Bajie and Xu Qingyi entered the city gate.

It was already dark at this time, but it did not affect Zhu Bajie's mood at all.

Haha... I

revisited the old place, and I didn't have any worries, and I was in a good mood.

But at this moment, Zhu Bajie felt something was wrong. Usually at this time, there should be a lot of traffic in the imperial city, but today it is deserted. Not only that, there are many palace guards patrolling the streets.

I'm going, it's not right!

Didn't Emperor Hou Yi die suddenly? Why are there so many guards patrolling the streets?

"Zhu Bajie?"

"Quick, surround yourself!"

Just as Zhu Bajie was frowning secretly, a group of guards not far away rushed over to see him shouting angrily.

"Beauty, you go first!"

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie was shocked and angry, and hurriedly shouted at Xu Qingyi.

Xu Qing didn't have time to think, turned around and ran out of the city.

Whoops!

As soon as Xu Qingyi left, Zhu Bajie was surrounded by more than 100 guards.

"Everyone, what do you mean?" Zhu Bajie didn't panic at all, looked around, and said lazily.

"Take it!"

The captain who led the team, too lazy to talk nonsense, shouted angrily.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and more than a hundred guards rushed towards Zhu Bajie with their inner strength.

The truth of Hou Yi's death has not yet been found out, but the clues point directly to Zhu Bajie and Chang'e. Now that Chang'e has been imprisoned, the entire court is looking for Zhu Bajie, but I didn't expect that Zhu Bajie would take the initiative. delivered to your door.

"Yo?"

Zhu Bajie didn't know the situation, but the other party shot without saying a word, and was immediately provoked: "I thought I, Lao Zhu, were easy to bully, right? I haven't moved my muscles for a long time, so I will use you to practice my hands today! "

Om!

When the voice fell, Zhu Bajie moved his wrist and rushed over.

Bang bang bang...

In an instant, Zhu Bajie was like a tiger entering a flock, only to hear a sound of vibration, and the guards suddenly turned their backs.

.....

At this moment, the imperial city is in prison.

In the cell, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were lying in the corner, resting and breathing evenly.

On the other side, Yue Feng was lying in the center with his back up and down, and he was sleeping soundly.

Next to Yue Feng, Chang'e was sitting there, closing her eyes and resting her mind, secretly urging her inner strength to try to open the acupuncture point.

What just made Chang'e annoyed was that Yang Jian's acupoint sealing technique was too special. He tried several methods, but all failed.

call!

After an unknown amount of time, Chang'e gave up completely and slowly opened her eyes.

Chapter 1748

Swish!

That is, the moment she opened her eyes, when she saw the scene in front of her, Chang'e's face turned extremely red, her delicate body trembled, and she felt an indescribable shame and anger in her heart.

I saw Yue Feng put one hand on his lap, his expression relaxed, and he was sleeping soundly.

At this moment, Chang'e was very angry. As a high-ranking empress, she would not be respectful when she met her, but this Yue Feng not only contradicted herself, but now even sleeping, she disrespected herself.

Just too presumptuous!

Thinking to herself, Chang'e's pretty face was frosty, she raised her jade hand, and slapped her with a slap in the face.

Snapped!

With this slap, Chang'e used all her strength, only to hear a crisp sound, Yue Feng was immediately slapped awake!

Nima!

Yue Feng covered his face and sat up all of a sudden, very annoyed.

What is this? You can get beaten while sleeping!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng turned his head to look!

hiss!

Seeing this, Yue Feng was instantly attracted, staring blankly at Chang'e who was close at hand, and couldn't help gasping for air.

I have to say, this Chang'e's figure is really tight and the curve is so perfect, especially the shy and annoyed look, which is even more charming!

Damn Yue Feng!

Chang'e was already on fire in her heart. Seeing Yue Feng staring at her unblinkingly, she was even more ashamed and angry, and said coldly: "Yue Feng, you... close your dog eyes for me!

" dog eyes?

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a little angry.

Since I was put in the cell, I have been patient with you everywhere. You said I was a troll before, but now you call me a dog?

Even if you are a high-ranking Moon Palace Fairy, you can't be so disrespectful to people.

However, Yue Feng did not have a seizure, but looked at Chang'e with a smile: "Miss Chang'e, I was sleeping soundly, but I was woken up by your slap, how can I close my eyes and rest?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes He deliberately looked up and down on Chang'e.

"You..."

Chang'e blushed instantly, stomping her feet in anger, but she couldn't refute.

Yue Feng was right, he was sleeping, and he slapped him to wake him up, but...the way he slept just now was so presumptuous that he put his hand on his own...for

a while, Chang'e was ashamed and angry. Five ratios, but he was speechless to refute, after all, such a shameful thing can be said.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng felt unspeakably at ease, and after looking at it a few more times, he smiled and teased: "I can't sleep anyway, I don't think Empress is in the mood to rest, why don't I accompany Empress to talk, Relieve your worries!"

Saying that, Yue Feng sat up with a serious look.

"You are bold!"

Chang'e was shocked, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao, "Who wants you to accompany this palace? Go away!"

Being framed by Yang Jian, she was already in a bad mood, but now she is teased by Yue Feng, At this time, Chang'e was almost unbearable. If it weren't for her internal power being sealed, she would really want to slap Yue Feng to death.

Ugh!

Seeing the scene, Yue Feng sighed lightly and said to himself: "Forget it, I'll continue to sleep, sigh, I don't know what happened to my big brother Zhu, this person is too inauthentic, he and Empress Chang'e You didn't even tell me about the date, and I was put in jail."

When he said this, Yue Feng quietly paid attention to Chang'e's reaction.

Yes, Yue Feng said it to Chang'e, but he wanted to take revenge on purpose. After all, Chang'e was a high-ranking fairy in the Moon Palace. She slapped herself and couldn't fight back.

"Shut your mouth!"

Chang'e blushed and stomped her feet angrily: "Who is dating Zhu Bajie? If you talk nonsense again, this palace will cut your tongue.

" Staring at Yue Feng: "By the way, tell this palace honestly, where is Zhu Bajie?"

Emperor Houyi wrote on the jade platform, Chang'e is still confused, but this kind of thing definitely didn't happen for no reason. , If you want to know the truth, you must start from Zhu Bajie.

And Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie have a close relationship, so naturally they know his whereabouts.

Chang'e has already thought about it, as long as she finds Zhu Bajie and asks him to clarify, she will be able to return her innocence.

Chapter 1749

"Ouch!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked surprised, patted his forehead, and responded with a smile: "Niangniang, what are you talking about, last night, you still Meet Zhu Bajie in the secret room, you should know his whereabouts best, why did you ask me instead?"

After speaking, Yue Feng held back his smile and continued: "Besides, we are all locked up in prison. How do I know his whereabouts?"

"Shut up!"

Hearing this, Chang'e's pretty face was frosty, her body trembled with anger, and she scolded: "You are talking nonsense, this palace promises that you will not see it. Tomorrow's sun."

Chang'e has always been pure and self-love. She was slandered by Yang Jian before, and she was already furious. Now, being said that by a treachery is a shame.

Chang'e became angrier the more she thought about it, raised her jade hand, and hit Yue Feng fiercely. However, the internal force was sealed, and this palm was easily avoided by Yue Feng.

While dodging, Yue Feng kept making jokes.

“Oh, what are you doing, Niangniang? You don't have any restraint anymore, how indecent is it to do it like this?”

“Shut up!”

“Now that we are locked together, we are considered inmates, can't we say something if we have something to say...” Bengong has

nothing to say to you, please stop for me...”

For a while, Chang'e and Yue Feng's chasing, beating and scolding continued, and they soon woke up Mu Xixi and Song Qian who were resting. .

This...

The moment he opened his eyes, and seeing the scene in front of him, Mu Xixi was stunned for a moment, frowning tightly.

What did Yue Feng do?

It actually attracted Chang'e's cell to be chased and beaten?

Next to Song Qian, her beautiful face was also full of doubts.

“Brother-in-law!” In the

next second, Song Qian couldn't help but shouted softly at Yue Feng, “What are you doing?”

Chang'e quickly stopped when she heard the voice, embarrassed and furious. As a concubine, chasing with a man and being seen by others is really unsightly.

“It's okay, it's okay...” Yue Feng replied with a slight smile.

Oh!

Song Qian nodded, and in the next second, she saw the handprint on Yue Feng's face, and she was stunned: “Brother-in-law, you... what's the matter with your face?”

Song Qian hurriedly left. past.

Although Yue Feng is only a cousin-in-law, but in Song Qian's heart, just like her own brother, seeing the handprint on Yue Feng's face, she felt distressed.

call!

When they got to the front, seeing that Yue Feng's face was only red and not swollen, Song Qian secretly exhaled.

Immediately, Song Qian couldn't help but ask, "Brother-in-law, what's the matter?" The moment the words fell, Song Qian couldn't help but glanced at Chang'e.

Don't guess, it must be Chang'e.

Swish!

At the same time, Mu Xixi also frowned and looked at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer, thinking secretly in her heart.

This Yue Feng was not beaten for molesting Chang E while he and Song Qian were resting.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head and pondered.

Chang'e on the side looked calm, but she was nervous. It doesn't matter if he hit Yue Feng, because he put his hand on his lap while sleeping, but how could he say such a thing? If you let others know, your reputation will be gone. For a time, Chang'e was so anxious, but embarrassed, she reminded Yue Feng.

Haha...

Chang'e's expression changed very slightly, but Yue Feng still saw it, and she felt indescribably at ease.

Slowly said: "That's it, there are too many mosquitoes in this cell. When I was sleeping just now, there was a mosquito on my face. When the lady saw it, she was so kind and slapped me to death!" Yue Feng tilted his head and smiled at Chang'e: "That's right, Niangniang!"

Chapter 1750

What?

Chang'e to help you fight mosquitoes?

Hearing this, Song Qian frowned slightly and became even more confused.

Empress Chang'e, she is so high above and like a fairy, she actually helped my brother-in-law fight mosquitoes?

It's...a bit out of the ordinary.

Mu Xixi on the side, but the corners of her mouth twitched slightly, smiling without saying a word. She could see at a glance that what Yue Feng said was not the truth, but just a reason to take care of Chang'e's face.

"You..."

Hearing this, Chang'e's face flushed, but she couldn't refute it.

This Yue Feng is too presumptuous to make up such a lie.

But as irritating as this lie is, it is better than telling the truth.

—This

time, the other side!

On the streets of Beiyong Imperial City, which was originally a deserted street, at this time, amid the screams of killing, it became abnormally bloody and chaotic.

Under the siege of hundreds of palace guards, Zhu Bajie did not fall behind. Holding a nine-toothed rake, he shuttled back and forth in the crowd, as fast as lightning. Every time he made a shot, a guard would definitely fall.

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, more than a dozen guards had fallen into a pool of blood.

"Zhu Bajie!"

At this time, the captain of the guard, with blood-red eyes, stared at Zhu Bajie: "You have committed a heinous crime, and you can't escape. If you are sensible, you should surrender and be captured!"

When he said this, the captain of the guard was full of resentment. This Zhu Bajie not only killed the late emperor, but also killed so many of his subordinates.

"Zhu Bajie, you can't escape today!"

"That's right, even if you have the ability to reach the sky, don't even think about leaving the imperial city!"

“Go ahead and capture it!”

At this moment, the other guards around also rushed towards Yue Chenda. Shouting, each look more angry than one.

A heinous crime?

Zhu Bajie was confused, didn't he just escape from the imperial city and teased Chang'e before leaving? As for giving me such a big charge? At this time, Zhu Bajie did not know that after the death of the descendant, the emperor engraved his name on the jade platform.

“Fuck! Get the hell out of there!” Zhu Bajie held a nail rake and looked at the many guards surrounding him with no fear on his face!

The descendants of the great emperor are dead, you still don't want to let me go?

Well, since you want to fight, have a good fight!

“Ow!”

At this moment, a loud tiger roar resounded through the world!

At the same time, the shops on both sides of the street, doors and windows, and the ground were all shattered!

At this time, Zhu Bajie jumped up, suspended in mid-air, and a huge macular tiger appeared in front of him. This macular tiger was more than ten meters long. The momentum is amazing!

“Tiger Roaring Universe!”

“Kill!” Zhu Bajie roared frantically, raising his hand to point at the crowd!

Tiger Roaring Universe is one of Zhu Bajie's great stunts. He didn't want to use it, but he was imprisoned by Emperor Hou Yi for thousands of years. Now Hou Yi is dead, and these guards are still unwilling to let them go. , Zhu Bajie can't handle so much anymore.

At this time, Zhu Bajie just wanted to kill him and vent his hatred.

In an instant, the tiger roared wildly and rushed over in an instant, and a crack was cut in the air wherever it passed!

“Ah!”

The nearly 100 guards only felt a flower in front of their eyes. The macular tiger had already arrived. The huge impact made them unable to stand still! Under the attack of the tiger, there were more than 20 people who were directly beaten and vomited blood, and there was no way to resist!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1751-1760

Chapter 1751

“Don’t panic, Zhu Bajie is alone, let’s go together!” The captain of the guard wiped his sweat and howled loudly!

The voice fell, and the dozens of guards left, looked at each other, and rushed over at the same time!

“Haha, if you want to catch me, come on, I’m going to have a good time with Lao Zhu today!” Zhu Bajie didn’t panic at all, but was extremely excited, shouting, his figure flashed, and he rushed into the crowd!

Bang bang bang...

Zhu Bajie shuttled through the crowd, his whole body filled with fighting intent, and he shot out one palm after another!

At this time, Zhu Bajie’s eyes were extremely red, and he felt that the depression of being detained for thousands of years was all at once vented, and it was indescribably smooth!

In a blink of an eye, nearly a hundred guards, except for the captain who was still struggling to support, all fell in a pool of blood.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the people watching the battle from a distance suddenly exclaimed!

“God, this man is so powerful that he has injured so many guards!”

“He looks so handsome, and is so strong, and he calls himself Lao Zhu. Could it be that he is the Grand Marshal of Tianpeng, who was famous all over the world a thousand years ago?”

” It seems so...”

Under the exclamations of everyone, there were many women who were also fascinated by Zhu Bajie’s handsome demeanor.

So handsome, so powerful!

Haha..

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

happy, really happy!

Hearing the applause in the distance, Zhu Bajie felt very happy.

“Zhu Bajie, don’t be mad!”

At this moment, there was an angry shout from the direction of the palace not far away, and then, a golden figure flew over quickly, imposing and domineering.

He was wearing a golden armor, holding a three-pointed two-edged sword, and a black dog more than fifty meters long by his side.

It is True Monarch Erlang, the current Holy Emperor, Yang Jian!

What the hell!

why did he come here?

Seeing Yang Jian, Zhu Bajie was shocked, and then squeezed out a smile: “Erlang Zhenjun, long time no see!”

When saying this, Zhu Bajie looked very relaxed. He and Yang Jian have never had any grudges, and Yang Jian has an indifferent temperament and seldom cares about other people’s business, so Zhu Bajie is not panic at all.

“Zhu Bajie!” Yang Jian’s handsome face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: “I was about to find you, but you took the initiative to send it to the door! In that case, you will follow me to the prison and wait for the trial!”

The sound was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience, no doubt about it.

What?

Go to jail and wait for trial?

Zhu Bajie was stunned for a moment, then said with a smile: “Yang Jian, you really know how to joke, I haven’t had enough fun in the flowery world outside, why should I go to jail with you?”

” It must be because the death of Emperor Hou Yi caused a problem with the stimulated spirit.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yang Jian said coldly: “Don’t mess around with me. You killed His Majesty Hou Yi, the crime is unforgivable. If you know the situation, just follow me, don’t force me to do it!”

What?

I killed Emperor Houyi?

Where are all these.

Zhu Bajie's expression was stunned, but his brain was buzzing.

The next second, Zhu Bajie reacted and looked at Yang Jian dumbfounded: "I just came back from outside, but you said that I killed Emperor Houyi? It's really interesting, then tell me, how did I kill him?"

"At these times, Zhu Bajie had a cynical attitude.

"Are you still pretending?"

Yang Jian frowned and suddenly became angry: "You were in a private meeting with Chang'e, and your Majesty bumped into you, causing your Majesty to go into a rage and die violently. Before you died, on the jade cultivation platform, you carved the Given the names of you and Chang'e, and the evidence is conclusive, you still want to deny it?"

Chapter 1752

Speaking, Yang Jian took a deep breath and said coldly: "I tell you, Chang'e has been put in prison by me, and Yue Feng, who let you out before, was also caught by me, if you are smart If so, don't resist, otherwise, what awaits you will be a doom!"

I'll go!

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned, stared at Yang Jian closely, and did not calm down for a while.

That's what happened.

But he and Chang'e had never met, so where did the secret meeting come from?

"How is it?" Yang Jian sneered: "The affair between you and Chang'e has already been exposed, what else do you have to say?"

Alas! Hearing this, Zhu

Bajie scratched his head and smiled wryly: "Okay, I admit, I do have a relationship with Chang'e, but if you want to arrest me, I'm afraid it won't be that easy!"

Bajie had a smile on his face, and his heart was inexplicably excited.

Speaking of which, Zhu Bajie has always been obsessed with Chang'e, otherwise, a thousand years ago, he would not have taken the initiative to molest and was imprisoned by Emperor Hou Yi. In Zhu Bajie's heart, as long as he can have a relationship with Chang'e, whether it is a good thing or a bad thing, he will do it with joy.

Therefore, when Yang Jian said that he had a private meeting with Chang'e, Zhu Bajie was not angry, on the contrary, he was only excited.

Zhu Bajie has already thought about it, no matter what the real situation is, as long as he admits to having a private meeting with Chang'e, then he and Chang'e are on the same boat. It will be easier to get close to her in the future.

Thinking of this, the corners of Zhu Bajie's mouth raised, indescribably excited.

Swish!

At this moment, Yang Jian's eyes were like electricity, and he locked on Zhu Bajie: "It really is you!"

Immediately, Yang Jian clenched his three-pointed and two-edged sword, and his cold voice spread throughout the imperial city: "Zhu Bajie, this beast, colluded with his wife and killed Emperor Houyi, such an unfaithful and unrighteous person, everyone gets it and kills him. In conclusion, today I, Yang Jian, the third-generation Holy Emperor of the Northern Ying Continent, swear to the heavens to personally take action and kill Zhu Bajie in order to comfort the spirit of the late emperor in heaven!"

Om!

The voice fell, Yang Jian slowly raised the three-pointed two-edged sword, and a powerful breath swept out. In an instant, the sky above the entire imperial city was surging, as if the end was coming!

Erlang Zhenjun, domineering and unparalleled.

One place of anger, the world changes color!

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, many of the guards below, as well as the people in the distance, felt that their hearts were depressed and panicked, and they didn't dare to let out the air!

Gudong!

Feeling Yang Jian's endless killing intent, Zhu Bajie secretly swallowed his saliva.

Madd, it's no wonder that Yang Jian will come. It turned out that he was the emperor and wanted to avenge Hou Yi.

He was muttering in his heart, but Zhu Bajie didn't panic at all, and looked at Yang Jian with a smile: "Oh, Yang Jian, I said why are you so anxious to arrest me, it turns out that you are an emperor, and you want to use me as a prestige. ."

With that, Zhu Bajie looked serious: "I tell you, Yang Jian, although you are the emperor, you have to help me take good care of Chang'e. If she makes a mistake, I can't forgive you! By the way, And my brother Yue Feng."

Lustfulness is the nature of Zhu Bajie, even if the sky falls, the first thing that comes to his mind is the safety of the beauty.

"Arrogant!"

Hearing this, Yang Jian's eyes flashed with a cold light, and then his body flashed, holding the three-pointed two-edged sword tightly, and flew up!

At this moment, Yang Jian's internal force exploded, and the sky was about to shatter!

"Batian Slash!"

At the moment when he was 100 meters away from Zhu Bajie, Yang Jian suddenly raised his hand, and a terrifying force erupted from the three-pointed two-edged sword, forming a terrifying blade shadow that suddenly slammed towards Zhu Bajie!

This sword shadow is more than 100 meters long, and it is completely formed by Yang Jian's fighting spirit!

In an instant, as soon as the knife shadow appeared, the surrounding temperature seemed to drop by more than ten degrees! Everyone felt a chill, their eyes widened, and they couldn't help sweating for Zhu Bajie! !

"Batian Slash?" "As soon as the Holy Emperor made his move
, he immediately performed a stunt!"

"Now Zhu Bajie can't fly with his wings attached!"

Under the shock, many guards took a deep breath!

Batian Slash is Yang Jian's unique skill. Thousands of years ago, Yang Jian used this stunt to annihilate more than a dozen sects that disobeyed the descendants of the Great Emperor, and shook the world!

Chapter 1753

Seeing Yang Jian's ultimate move, Zhu Bajie was also shocked, he quickly raised his hand in front of him and deployed a protective film!

"Boom!..." The

next wonderful thing, Yang Jian's knife shadow slashed on the protective film. I heard a thunderous roar, and the protective film suddenly shattered!

puff!

Zhu Bajie vomited out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew far away. In the end, it fell on the city wall and slipped down.

Made!

Is Yang Jian's strength so terrifying?

Zhu Bajie wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, stood up, and looked at Yang Jian tightly, incomparably horrified in his heart.

Zhu Bajie was also confident at first, thinking that he could block Yang Jian, because when he was the marshal of Tianpeng, Zhu Bajie and Yang Jian's strengths were comparable!

However, after being imprisoned by Emperor Hou Yi for a thousand years, Zhu Bajie slackened his cultivation.

Now that a thousand years have passed, Yang Jian's strength has far surpassed Zhu Bajie!

"Zhu Bajie! You give me death!"

At this moment, Yang Jian jumped up and jumped on the back of the roaring dog, like a god who came into the world, with a three-pointed two-edged sword in his hand, a shock burst out, and he shot at Zhu again. Bajie splits.

Nima!

Feeling the difference in strength between himself and Yang Jian, Zhu Bajie didn't dare to fight again, his internal strength exploded, and he slapped it out with one palm. With this palm, Zhu Bajie really used all his strength!

boom!

The palm force and the sword light collided, and Zhu Bajie's internal force was almost emptied by this palm. However, the power is also very amazing, and the surrounding air is torn apart! Even Yang Jian had to back away!

hum!

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Zhu Bajie quickly took out a jade bottle, sprinkled a piece of poisonous smoke, turned around and ran away.

Zhu Bajie always carried this poison cigarette bottle with him. Zhu Bajie is playful by nature, and carries a lot of strange things with him. For example, he used Yi Rong San to make up Yue Feng to pretend to be Hou Yi... and the poisonous smoke used this time is also one of them!

The poisonous smoke filled the air, and Yang Jian and the surrounding guards did not dare to chase after him. When the poisonous smoke dissipated, Zhu Bajie had disappeared from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

“Bang!”

Yang Jian was extremely annoyed, and slapped his palm on the city wall. Zhu Bajie escaped under his own eyes, his face was extremely ugly.

“Send my will and do all we can to capture Zhu Bajie! Life and death are irrelevant.” In the

next second, a cold voice came from Yang Jian's mouth. He clenched his fists tightly, unspeakably annoyed.

He had just sat on the throne, the supreme being in the world, and even let Zhu Bajie escape!

However, even if you run to the ends of the earth, you will not be able to escape from my palm.

.....

On the other side, the Northern Ying Continent, the imperial city prison.

In the prison, Mu Xixi and Song Qian woke up, Chang'e couldn't let go of her arrogance and restraint, and then went to beat and scold Yue Feng!

For a time, the atmosphere was very awkward.

At this time, Chang'e glared at Yue Feng, and was about to meditate and rest for a while. Suddenly, she heard a loud noise from outside. It looked very noisy.

Chang'e was upset by the noise, and shouted to the outside: "Someone!" The voice fell, and a cell guard walked in quickly and respectfully said: "Miss, what are your orders?"

When he said this, the cell guard The mood is very complicated.

Although Chang'e was locked up, she was also a concubine and did not dare to neglect her.

"Why is it so noisy outside? What's going on?" Chang'e frowned slightly, her red lips parted slightly, and she asked angrily.

This ..

that cell guard scratched his head, with a look of ignorance: "I don't know either, I'll go take a look!" The

voice fell, and he walked out quickly.

After a while, the cell guard ran back sweating profusely.

"Niangniang!" As soon as he came in, the guard wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said complicatedly: "Yes... it was Zhu Bajie who appeared, and His Majesty took action in person!"

Chapter 1754

Zhu Bajie appeared?

Hearing this, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was both surprised and delighted!

If Yang Jian takes action personally, he will be able to catch Zhu Bajie. As long as he catches Zhu Bajie, he will be able to return his innocence! Up to now, Chang'e didn't know why the descendants engraved their names and Zhu Bajie's names on the jade platform before they died. Chang'e believed that as long as Zhu Bajie was caught, she could prove her innocence.

What?

Yue Feng on the other side was shocked and almost jumped up.

Yang Jian took the shot himself, I'm afraid Big Brother Zhu is a little overwhelmed.

"How is the situation now?"

At this time, Chang'e reacted and asked the guard, "Has Zhu Bajie caught it?"

When she asked this, Chang'e's beautiful face was full of anticipation.

The guard shook his head: "He ran away!"

Run away?

Hearing this, Chang'e's face was full of disappointment. Seeing the guard's expression of hesitating to speak, she couldn't help but ask, "Why did you run away?"

"When Zhu Bajie and His Majesty the Holy Emperor fought, they kissed.. personally admitted that they had a private date with the Empress and killed Your Majesty.. Empress, I can't say more, I have to go!" After speaking, the

guard turned around and hurriedly Leave.

Swish!

At this moment, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, her face flushed red, she was embarrassed and angry, and she almost fainted.

Damn, this .. this damn Zhu Bajie, actually said that he was secretly dating him? Isn't this out of nothing?

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned, he only felt his brain buzzing, and the whole person was a little dazed!

What the hell!

Brother Zhu admits to dating Chang'e?

The reason why Emperor Hou Yi died was obviously that he was mad at him by his ventriloquism. But how... did Zhu Bajie admit it?

Could it be... he and Chang'e really dated before?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned his head to look at Chang'e, his eyes scrutinized and complicated: "Niangniang, you and Zhu Bajie..."

Before he could finish speaking, Chang'e interrupted.

"Shut up for me." A cold voice came from Chang'e's mouth, and her delicate face was full of shame and anger: "You don't have to speculate, Zhu Bajie and I have nothing to do with each other."

Saying this At the time, Chang'e's petite body kept trembling.

This Zhu Bajie is simply too abhorrent, even if he doesn't clarify the facts, and slandering his innocence, it is a crime that deserves death!

There is also this Yue Feng, who has been talking sarcastic words next to him, which is not a good thing.

Uh...

don't you just ask, as for such a rage?

Yue Feng scratched his head, very helpless, then after thinking about it, he understood something.

Zhu Bajie is so lecherous, and has coveted Chang'e for nearly a thousand years. When she escaped from the imperial city, she did not forget to tease Chang'e.

Seeing this, Zhu Bajie admitted it deliberately, and the purpose was to have a relationship with Chang'e.

Yes, definitely so.

Understanding this, Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded.

This big brother Zhu is really bold. In order to have a relationship with Chang'e, he has admitted such a big crime. You know, this matter involves the death of Emperor Hou Yi. Also, even if Zhu Bajie escaped, he would not be able to escape Yang Jian's pursuit.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng suddenly became anxious.

"Miss Chang'e!"

At this moment, Song Qian couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted at Chang'e, "My brother-in-law is just asking, why are you so fierce, besides, Zhu Bajie has admitted it, but you still insist What's the use?"

Song Qian pouted, with a look of dissatisfaction: "You have a private meeting with Zhu Bajie, you are reasonable..."

Song Qian has a kind heart, if it were normal, she would definitely not talk to Chang'e like this , but seeing her fierce Yue Feng, I was suddenly reluctant.

In Song Qian's heart, her brother-in-law is an omnipotent hero, and no one has the right to scold him, not even the aloof lady Chang'e.

Chapter 1755

“Where’s the dead girl from!” Chang’e’s pretty face changed and she looked at Song Qian: “What about this palace, you are a troublemaker like you, who can make irresponsible remarks? One more thing, this palace killed you You!” When the

voice fell, Chang’e raised her jade hand and was about to hit Song Qian.

“Come on, who’s afraid of you!”

Song Qian didn’t panic at all, sticking out her tongue at Chang’e, with a charming gesture.

When Chang’e and Yue Feng were chasing just now, Song Qian could see that Chang’e’s internal strength was sealed, and she couldn’t mobilize at all. More importantly, when her brother-in-law was present, she was not afraid that she would hit her.

Whoosh!

At the same time, Yue Feng rushed over, stopped Chang’e, and said with a smile, “Okay, okay, I’m a straight girl, don’t mind if you say anything.”

Immediately, Yue Feng’s face revealed a few words After pondering, he continued: “Besides, the empress and the big brother Zhu have a very close relationship. After all, she is also my sister-in-law. If you are your own, don’t kill or beat them at any time, so that outsiders will listen to the joke.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Chang’e’s delicate face instantly became extremely blushing, and she stomped her feet angrily: “Who is your sister-in-law? Get away from me.”

At this time, Chang’e was almost fainted from anger.

It’s all because of Zhu Bajie, who admitted his affair with him, but now it’s completely unclear.

Buzzing...

Just as he was talking, he heard a vibration on the ground of the cell. The vibration was not loud, but Yue Feng and the others could hear it clearly.

What the hell!

what’s the situation?

Yue Feng frowned, lowered his head, stared at the ground, and saw the floor of the cell, a stone slab was slowly pushed up, and then a pile of loess was pushed to both sides, revealing a deep hole.

Obviously, someone had made a hole in the ground, hit the cell, and just hit it.

call!

Seeing this scene, Song Qian quickly retreated behind Mu Xixi, and then the master and apprentice stared at the hole with curiosity and nervousness.

Who was so daring to punch a hole in the ground into the palace prison?

Chang'e on the side was very calm, and her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a thin figure in the hole suddenly came out, and I saw that this person was dressed in a khaki skinny leather suit, with a roe head and mouse eyes, pointed mouth and monkey cheeks, and a face like a big mouse.

He looks 30 or 40 years old, his eyes are shrewd and cunning, and he is not a master at first sight, but he is less than one meter tall and looks very funny.

Haha...

where is this dwarf from?

Seeing this person's figure, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he became happy, but he didn't dare to laugh out loud, because Yue Feng clearly felt that the strength of this dwarf had reached the realm of transcending tribulation.

Crossing the Tribulation Realm, who dares to laugh at it?

This... who?

At this time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian also looked surprised.

Pfft!

At this moment, the dwarf didn't even look at the three Yue Fengs, and walked straight to Chang'e, bent his knees, and knelt down directly, with a very respectful tone: "Tu Xingsun is too late to save the car, please forgive me!"

What?

Tu Xingsun? Is he Tu Xingsun?

Hearing this, Yue Feng opened his mouth wide, and the whole person was stunned.

According to ancient records, there was a tall man named Tu Xingsun in the Shang Dynasty. He was short in stature, but with great skills. He was famous for his escaping from the earth. According to rumors, no matter how much danger he encountered, he could always escape unexpectedly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1756-1760

Chapter 1756

Yue Feng is familiar with ancient books and documents, and is no stranger to Tu Xingsun, but he never imagined that he would meet him in the prison of Northern Ying Continent.

Nima!

Unexpectedly, this Tu Xingsun has lived for so long, and he is still Chang'e's subordinate.

Yue Feng guessed right, Tu Xingsun was the subordinate of Chang'e. Thousands of years ago, Tu Xingsun was besieged and killed by the rivers and lakes of the northern mainland because of his despicable behavior. Later, Chang'e rescued him. Chang'e knew that his escape The technique is a must in the world, so he was taken as his subordinate.

To this end, Tu Xingsun was grateful, and since then he has followed Chang'e and obeyed Chang'e's orders. However, Chang'e thought that his image was too ugly, so he seldom took him with him, and only summoned him to do business at critical times.

"Tu Xingsun!"

Chang'e looked indifferent and glanced at Tu Xingsun: "Why are you here so late?"

There is a special way of contact between Chang'e and Tu Xingsun.

When Chang'e and Yang Jian played against each other before, they felt that they were lost, so Chang'e secretly sent a signal to Tu Xingsun, waiting for his rescue.

Because of this, Chang'e was imprisoned, so she didn't shout and seemed extremely calm.

However, Tu Xingsun came later than expected, so Chang'e naturally wanted to ask.

"Niangniang!"

Tu Xingsun smiled bitterly, lowered his head and said, "There are guards all around the prison, and there are soldiers patrolling in the sky. The walls are like iron walls. It took a lot of effort for the subordinates to avoid those guards, so it was delayed. Some time."

After speaking, Tu Xingsun raised his head with a serious look on his face: "But don't worry, Empress, this subordinate's burrow will lead directly to the outside of the imperial city, let's go quickly, leave here first, and then make plans!

" !

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Hearing this, Chang'e nodded, but there was a bit of complexity on her beautiful face.

To tell the truth, as a high-ranking concubine, the mother of the world, and escaped from the imperial city, Chang'e was a hundred reluctant in her heart.

But there is no way. I can't explain the matter of my date with Zhu Bajie. Yang Jian doesn't believe in himself. If he continues to stay here, it will only be more detrimental to himself.

As she spoke, Chang'e was about to jump into the hole with Tu Xingsun.

"Hey, wait!"

At this moment, Yue Feng hurried over and said to Chang'e with a flattering face: "Niangniang, take us with you!"

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to ask, but thought about it. , After Chang'e and the two entered the cave, she and Mu Xixi quietly followed.

But after thinking about it, Tu Xingsun's earth escape technique is unparalleled in the world. If he and Chang'e entered the underground cave, they would quickly seal the entrance. By then, it would be too late if he wanted to follow.

Swish!

Hearing this, Chang'e frowned, but did not answer, her face was indifferent.

"Who are you?"

At this time, Tu Xingsun came over and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "My lady is so precious, why should I take you away? What are you guys who deserve to go with your lady?"

Uh... Yue Feng scratched his head and responded with

a smile: "My niece and I are our own people. To be more specific, we are a family. Since we are a family, how can we die? Right, niece..."

Bah!

As soon as the words fell, Chang'e's face flushed, she couldn't help spit, and said angrily: "Whoever is talking nonsense with your family, the crime deserves death, Tu Xingsun, kill him for me!"

This Yue Feng is too presumptuous, he has nothing to do with Zhu Bajie, but he humiliates himself by saying 'family' on the left and 'family' on the right.

Simply tired of living.

"Yes, Niangniang!" Tu Xingsun responded quickly!

hum!

In the next second, a powerful aura erupted from Tu Xingsun's body, and then, the thin figure was like a cannonball, hitting Yue Feng with a palm!

Chapter 1757 I

have to say that Tu Xingsun is the power to cross the Tribulation Realm, which is really terrifying. In the blink of an eye, Tu Xingsun's palm came to Yue Feng.

"Brother-in-law, be careful!"

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian's expressions changed, and they couldn't help exclaiming.

Tu Xingsun's speed is extremely fast, Yue Feng's internal power is sealed, and he can't dodge at all!

“Niangniang!”

Yue Feng was shocked, and when he saw this palm, he was about to pat himself on the body, and shouted loudly: “As long as you take us away, I have a way to return your innocence! Prove that you did not kill the descendants. Great Emperor!”

When he said this, Yue Feng stared at Chang’e with a serious look on his face.

“Tu Xingsun, stop.” Hearing this, Chang’e raised her hand and stopped Tu Xingsun.

Tu Xingsun immediately withdrew his palm.

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly felt that the majestic palm force disappeared without a trace before his eyes, and he was relieved immediately!

“Yue Feng!” At this moment, Chang’e

walked over slowly and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “What did you just say? Is there a way to clear my innocence? How can you prove my innocence?”

It is extremely urgent. Like all women in the world, Chang’e considers her innocence more important than her life. As long as her innocence can be restored, she will still be that aloof Moon Palace Fairy, who is admired by the world.

call!

Facing Chang’e’s gaze, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile, “How can I prove your innocence, I can only say after you take us away successfully.”

Saying that, Yue Feng showed a very sincere look: “Niangniang, don’t blame me for being cautious. If I say now, wouldn’t it be too much of a loss for you to let Tu Xingsun kill all three of us?”

“You What a brave man!” The voice fell, Tu Xingsun jumped out, pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: “You dare to negotiate conditions with your mother, I think you are tired of living!” After saying that, Tu Xingsun was about to start.

“Tu Xingsun, step back!” Chang’e scolded lightly.

Tu Xingsun glared at Yue Feng and stepped aside unwillingly.

“Okay!” Chang’e pondered for a few seconds, looked at Yue Feng and said, “I believe you for the time being, but let me warn you first, if you dare to lie to this palace, even in the ends of the earth, I will kill

you!”

Ma!

I told you to help you, but also called me a dog?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile, nodded and said, "Don't worry, madam, I won't lie to anyone, and I won't lie to you!"

Chang'e was too lazy to talk nonsense, greeted Tu Xingsun, and entered the cave first.

Yue Feng didn't dare to neglect, and hurriedly called out to Mu Xixi and Song Qian to follow behind.

...

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent, Yunzhou City!

Lishui Community, in an apartment!

Chapter 1758 In the

elegant and bright hall, Shen Man was sitting on the sofa, his beautiful face was full of tension!

Yes, this apartment was bought by Liu Xuan. When she left Donghai City, Liu Xuan decided to come back and set up an advertising company in Yunzhou City. After earning some money, she bought an apartment first.

In front of Shen Man, there was a man in a long robe, with a gloomy look on his thin face, it was Tang Qingyun, the owner of Tangjiabao!

Behind him, stood more than a dozen Tangjiabao disciples, all of them staring at each other, fierce and vicious.

"Mrs. Shen!" At this time, Tang Qingyun sat there in a big thorn, and said slowly: "I heard that you are Yue Feng's mother-in –

law, tell me, how can I lead him out?"

On the mainland, Yue Feng brought Zhou Qin into the Beiyang Palace and trapped her with a formation. Later, they beat Hao Jian and Faye Wong and left. At that time, the masters of the major sects did not dare to stop him. After that, everyone reacted and tried to go to the imperial city to rescue Zhou Qin, but when they found out the strength of the imperial city guards, everyone flinched. However, Zhou Qin must be saved.

Because at the beginning, Zhou Qin gave the masters of various sects to take Hei Tian Pill. If something happened to Zhou Qin, everyone would not get the antidote in the future. When the poison broke out, everyone would die miserably.

After discussion, everyone decided to start with Yue Feng!

After all, Zhou Qin was trapped in the palace because of him, and he must have a way.

It's just that Yue Feng is nowhere to be found, and it is too difficult to find him. In the end, I don't know who it is, and suddenly the relatives and friends of Yue Feng sounded, and suggested to start from this aspect.

In this case, Tang Qingyun found out that Yue Feng had a woman named Liu Xuan who lived in Yunzhou City, so he came over.

"I..." Facing Tang Qingyun's gaze, Shen Man shook his head, very nervous: "I don't know where he is..."

She clearly felt that the group of people in front of her were all powerful cultivators. not to be trifled!

"I don't know?" Tang Qingyun sneered and his eyes became cold: "It is said that Yue Feng was in your house back then and was a door-to-door son-in-law for three years. As a mother-in-law, would you not know his whereabouts?"

"I don't know!"

Shen Man was anxious all of a sudden, and his tone was filled with sadness: "To tell you the truth, my daughter was killed by him, woo woo..." Before he finished speaking, Shen Man covered his face, tears streaming down his face. come out.

Half a month ago, Liu Zhiyuan owed a lot of debt, and the grandmother of the Liu family had no money to pay it off for him, so she told the debt collector that Liu Xuan had the money to pay it back for Liu Zhiyuan. Later, Liu Xuan was caught on the mountain by those debt collectors, and later Liu Xuan was rescued by the people from the Rat Society. Shen Man didn't know about these things. Shen Man only knew that her daughter was missing, so she called the police, but there was no clue.

Later, Shen Man made a special trip back to Donghai City to ask the Liu family. At that time, Liu Zhiyuan told Shen Man that Yue Feng had come to the Liu family to ask Liu Xuan's news, and the Liu family gave it. Therefore, Liu Xuan was missing, and it was very likely that she had been with Yue Feng. wind related.

Shen Man believed it to be true, so he hated Yue Feng to the core!

If the daughter is alive, she will definitely give her news. Now that half a month has passed, and there is still no news, something must have happened. "You..." At this time, Shen Man wiped away the tears from the corners of his eyes, and asked cautiously, "Everyone, what are you looking for with Yue Feng

?" Yue Feng, the broom star, must have done something wrong and implicated himself!

Tang Qingyun stood up slowly, looked at Shen Man and said with a sneer: "Yue Feng betrayed his promise, framed Zhou Qin, the head of the martial arts alliance, and trapped her in the palace of the Northern Ying Continent. We came to him, just to let him find a way to put her. Alliance Lord Zhou is rescued! Otherwise, we will be in a state of doom without a leader!"

The masters of various sects have taken Heitian Pill. If something goes wrong with Zhou Qin, won't the entire rivers and lakes be completely chaotic?

What? !

Shen Man was shocked.

Yue Feng, this bastard, actually framed the leader of the martial arts alliance?

Thinking to himself, Shen Man said anxiously: "Hey man, you have misunderstood. I have nothing to do with Yue Feng at all. Besides, he killed my daughter, and I can't wait to find him and slap him a few times."

Chapter 1759

Speaking of this, Shen Man stood up, looked at Tang Qingyun, and said cautiously: "Otherwise, the hero will give me a contact information, if I have news about Yue Feng, I will notify you as soon as possible, how about it? "

Hearing Shen Man's words, Tang Qingyun nodded and sneered in his heart. Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you are a real failure! Your mother-in-law actually offered to deal with you.

The corners of Tang Qingyun's mouth twitched, looking at Shen Man and nodding in approval: "Okay, very good!"

.....

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent, Zhongzhou City.

It's getting late, and the street is already lit up!

Zhongzhou International Hotel is the most luxurious hotel in Zhongzhou. People who come here to spend are either rich or expensive.

At this moment, in the luxurious box on the top floor of the hotel, Li Qin and Tang Lan were sitting on the sofa!

Li Qin and Tang Lan are both contract stars of Yuefeng Entertainment. Li Qin is Yue Feng's classmate and Tang Lan is Yue Feng's teacher. In recent years, under the packaging of Yuefeng Company, Li Qin and Tang Lan have a big hit, she is now a figure in the film and television music circle and a queen level.

This box is the most luxurious and largest box in the entire hotel. It is gorgeous everywhere and can be said to be magnificent. In the hall in the center of the box, a sumptuous feast was prepared.

However, Li Qin and Tang Lan, sitting at the table, were a little nervous.

Today, Li Qin and Tang Lan are here to meet the new boss. Half a month ago, Zhou Qin became the leader of the martial arts alliance and began to suppress all parties related to Yue Feng, including the hill entertainment company under the name of Yue Feng. There is no doubt that Yue Feng's entertainment company went bankrupt under strong pressure, and Li Qin and Tang Lan also lost their jobs.

However, Li Qin and Tang Lan, after all, are big stars, and soon there will be new entertainment companies that come to the door to sign contracts.

Tonight is the day when Li Qin and Tang Lan meet the boss of the new company.

Although they have high achievements in the entertainment industry, after all, they are making money under their subordinates. Therefore, before meeting the new boss, Li Qin and Tang Lan were somewhat nervous.

"Squeak—"

At this moment, the box door was opened, and a middle-aged man walked in slowly!

A man in his forties, very stylish, with sharp facial features and a gentleman's beard. He is the type of uncle who likes girls at first sight. He wears a casual suit and is indescribably elegant!

Li Qin and Tang Lan looked at each other secretly, and the tension in their hearts disappeared a lot!

Nice gentleman man!

Seeing the man come in alone, Li Qin and Tang Lan both smiled. This should be his new boss. I didn't expect such a gentleman to work under such a boss. It should be very easy and fun!

“Ouch!”

At this moment, the man walked up to him and said with a smile, “Miss Li Qin, Miss Tang Lan, I’m so sorry for keeping you all waiting. My name is He Xin! I’m the boss of Galaxy Entertainment!” The gentleman’s atmosphere is full, which makes people feel good in an instant.

Galaxy Entertainment is the new company that Li Qin and the two are going to sign!

Li Qin and Tang Lan quickly stood up and shook hands with He Xin respectively.

With a smile on his face, He Xindao shook hands with the two women respectively, and they shared it at the touch of a button, without taking any advantage. This made Li Qin and Tang Lan even more fond of him.

“Two such big stars have promised to join my company, it’s really brilliant!” At this moment, He Xindao praised with a smile, and then took out two delicate boxes from his body: “Miss Li Qin, Tang Lan Miss, it’s the first time we meet, a small gift is not a respect!”

After saying this, He Xin opened the box.

Whoa!

Seeing the contents inside, both Li Qin and Tang Lan trembled!

I saw that there were two diamond necklaces in the two boxes. The huge diamonds exuded a charming light, which was the size of a pigeon egg.

Such an exquisite diamond necklace costs tens of millions!

Chapter 1760

“This...”

At this moment, Li Qin and Tang Lan warmed their hearts.

This boss is too generous! It was the first time we met, and it was such a precious gift.

“Boss He, is this inappropriate!” Li Qin reacted and said with a blushing face!

When the words fell, Tang Lan also bit her lip and whispered: “Yeah, it’s too precious, I... I can’t accept it.”

Haha!

He Tao said with a smile, "Both are film and television singers, superstars in the world, and a necklace, why is it inappropriate? I'm afraid they won't be worthy of you!"

"Thank you." After

hearing this, Li Qin and Tang Lan couldn't say anything else, so they all said their thanks!

"Come on, sit down!" He Xindao greeted very attentively: "Two big stars, it is a great event to be able to sign with my company, it is worth celebrating, and have a few drinks later!

", He Xinxin warmly opened the chair for the second daughter.

Li Qin and Tang Lan did not hesitate and sat down one after another. Li Qin and Tang Lan are not good at drinking, but because they just met the new boss, they had to accompany them!

Three rounds of wine, five flavors of food!

He Xinxing took advantage of Jiuxing, called his deputy, brought the contract, and asked Li Qin and Tang Lan to sign it.

At this time, Li Qin and Tang Lan were dizzy and dizzy. They didn't read the contract carefully, so they signed their names. The boss was elegant and would not be a bad guy!

"Haha!"

Seeing Li Qin and the two signing the contract, He Tao said with a smile: "Congratulations to the two goddesses, they have officially become a member of our Galaxy Entertainment. I hope we will have a happy cooperation and create brilliant future together!"

Immediately, He Channel made a gesture of invitation: "It's still early, why don't the two of you go to our studio to see?"

Hmm!

Li Qin responded and nodded happily.

Tang Lan has no objection.

At this moment, there was a smile on the corner of He Xin's mouth, and he said, "I will let the people below make arrangements immediately."

Soon, He Xin called his assistant, and then invited Li Qin and Tang Lan to get in his car, left the hotel.

He Channel said that Galaxy Entertainment has recently built a new film and television base in Zhongzhou, which is not small.

Hearing this, Li Qin and Tang Lan were very excited. After all, the stronger the company is, the more resources it will have, and the more magnanimous its star path will be.

Um?

However, when the car drove out of the city, Li Qin felt that something was wrong, and couldn't help but tilted his head to look at He Channel: "Boss He, isn't the film and television base in the western suburbs? Why did we come to the eastern suburbs?"

"At the same time, Tang Lan also frowned.

I saw that the car was driving slowly and came to a new group of villas. This villa area has just been developed and not many people have moved in yet. He Channel

smiled slightly: "Oh, it's like this. I saw the two of you drinking a lot just now, so I thought about finding a place for you to rest, and then go to visit the studio!"

A villa in the distance: "That villa was newly bought by me. It has just been renovated. It's not far from the studio. If you two don't dislike it, let's rest here first."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1761-1765

Chapter 1761

Hearing He Xin's words, Li Qin and Tang Lan both trembled and looked at each other at the same time.

He Channel actually sent an invitation to go to his villa to rest?

Li Qin bit his lip lightly, and said embarrassedly, "Boss He, I'm afraid it's not appropriate for us to go to your villa. Otherwise, you can send us back directly and visit the studio tomorrow.

"Lan also quickly answered: "Yes, it's getting late, so I won't bother the boss."

It's the first time we meet, how can we rest at someone else's house?

"No trouble!"

He Xin shook his head and smiled nonchalantly: "You have all signed up with my company, so you are your own, so why would you be troubled?"

"Boss, I..."

Li Qin was in a hurry I was about to say something, and at the same time I was about to get up and get out of the car, but as soon as I said a few words, my brows were furrowed, my body softened, and I sat down again.

Li Qin's face was a little bad, it was strange, he was fine just now, why is he suddenly soft and has no strength at all? Even if he is incapable of drinking, he hasn't drunk much before.

"Li Qin!"

Seeing this, Tang Lan hurriedly asked, "What's wrong with you?"

Li Qin's red lips opened slightly, and just as he was about to speak, he was interrupted by He Xin.

"Ms. Li Qin!" The corners of He Xin's mouth twitched, revealing a bit of abusiveness: "Do you feel that you are all weak and weak? You can't even try with any strength?"

Huh?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Li Qin's delicate face suddenly changed, and he looked at He Channel in surprise: "Boss He? What's going on?"

At the same time, Tang Lan was also inexplicably nervous, looking closely at He Xin, waiting for his answer.

"Hey..."

He Channel gave a wicked laugh, looking very proud: "It's nothing, just put something in Jiu Li before! Don't worry, there will be no danger to your life."

What?

He..he's drugged with alcohol!

At this moment, Li Qin was ashamed and angry, and was extremely shocked in his heart. He really didn't expect that He Xin was so refined and elegant on the surface, but he was such a person behind the scenes.

Secretly drugging the stars of his own company is too despicable.

At this moment, the smile on He Xin's face grew thicker, looked at Li Qin up and down, tsk tsk admiration: "Miss Li Qin, don't blame me, to be honest, when you first debuted, I was overwhelmed by your charm, I almost don't want to eat or drink, I dream that you will one day sign with my company, so that I will have the opportunity to have a kiss!"

"Today finally got my wish, but this day, I also waited ten years, Miss Li Qin, Don't worry, as long as you become my woman, I guarantee your status in the entertainment industry, and no one can shake it."

When he said this, He Xin was full of pride and looked at Li Qin with more and more presumptuous eyes. .

"You..."

Li Qin was shocked and angry, staring hard at He Xin, angrily.

I have been in the entertainment industry for more than ten years, and I am well-informed. No matter what the identity of the other party is, I can see it at a glance, but I didn't expect that today I was deceived by this He Channel.

This He Xin, who looks like a humble gentleman on the surface, but has a human face and a beast heart.

Abominable.

At this time, Tang Lan was also very angry, with an angry expression on his face, he glared at He Channel, and scolded: "He Channel, you are also a person with status and status, but using such despicable means, you are not afraid of my exposure. You?"

Chapter 1762

"Exposure?"

He Channel didn't panic at all, and chuckled lightly: "Miss Tang, you are really joking, I'm just bringing you here to rest now, and I didn't do anything to you. What are you exposing me?"

"At this point, Tang Lan's face flushed and he was speechless for a while.

He Xin was right, he just put something in the wine, he didn't do anything to himself and Li Qin, there was no conclusive evidence, and he couldn't do anything to him.

Looking at Tang Lan's expression, He Channel continued slowly: "Miss Tang, don't worry, it's not just Li Qin, I also put something in the wine you drank, I guess it's time to have a seizure. ."

Shaw!

After saying the last word, Tang Lan's pretty face changed. She clearly felt that her whole body was sore and weak, and she couldn't exert any strength. At the same time, she also felt a sense of dryness.

"He Xin...you..."

At this moment, Tang Lan was extremely embarrassed and bit her lip tightly: "You bastard!"

He has been in the entertainment industry for so many years, and he has always loved himself, never had any scandals, and even more I didn't accept the unspoken rules, but I didn't expect to fall into the trap of He Channel today.

"Tsk tsk, worthy of being a popular star, it's so sexy, this angry look is really touching, I'm going to set you up tonight." Tang Lan's scolding did not restrain He Channel, but stimulated his interest.

After saying this, he grabbed Tang Lan with one hand.

Tang Lan's body was completely attacked, and he couldn't use any strength, he couldn't dodge at all, and his wrist was tightly grasped.

At this moment, He Xin got a little closer, sniffed gently in front of her, and his face was intoxicated: "It's so fragrant!"

Tang Lan was extremely embarrassed and wanted to struggle, but her wrist was tightly grasped and she couldn't break free.

"Stop!"

Seeing this scene, Li Qin couldn't help it, and shouted: "He Xin, you bastard, let go of Teacher Tang."

Although they have worked together for so many years in the entertainment industry, in Li Qin's heart, Tang Lan will always be his teacher.

"Yo?"

Hearing this, He Xin turned his head to look at Li Qin, with a wicked smile on his face: "Li Qin beauty, why are you so excited? Could it be that the medicine is attacking, can't wait? Don't worry, my brother didn't forget you, When we enter the room, the three of us will play together, hahahahaha."

When he said this, He Xin was full of pride, his eyes full of drama.

In the entertainment industry, the two queen-level female stars have to be managed by themselves, which is really exciting.

However, He Channel's attention at this time was all on Li Qin, ignoring Tang Lan.

I saw Tang Lan bit her lip, took out a vial from her body, and aimed it at He Xin's eyes.

laugh!

In the next second, a mist of water sprayed out, and He Xun only heard a scream, pushed open the car door, covered his eyes with his hands, rolled on the ground, and kept shouting.

"Ah.. my eyes, you bitch, I can't spare you."

Yes, Tang Lan was using the anti-wolf spray.

When Tang Lan was still a teacher at school, she was often harassed because she was sexy and beautiful. Later, when she became a star, she was stared at by many people with bad intentions. Although there are bodyguards by his side, for the sake of safety, Tang Lan always keeps the anti-wolf spray on his body, but he has never had the chance to use it, and this time, in the face of such a human-faced and beast-hearted beast as He Xin, he finally has a role to play. .

“Li Qin!”

At this moment, Tang Lan didn't have time to think about it, and didn't know where the strength came from. He pulled Li Qin, got out of the car quickly, and staggered toward the city.

Chapter 1763

Run?

He Xin was sprayed with anti-wolf, so he couldn't open his eyes, but he could hear the movement, and he was very angry when he learned that Li Qin and Tang Lan escaped from the car.

The next second, He Channel shouted in the direction of the villa: “Come here, Mad, bring these two bitches back to me.” In the villa, He Channel arranged two bodyguards.

Whoosh ...

The voice fell, and the two bodyguards quickly rushed out of the villa and rushed in the direction of Li Qin's escape.

Li Qin's two bodies were attacked by drugs, and they couldn't run fast at all.

“Teacher, what should I do?”

Seeing the two bodyguards behind him, getting closer and closer, Li Qin suddenly became anxious, his delicate body trembled, and he was so panicked.

“It's alright, don't be afraid!” Tang Lan bit her lip and comforted gently.

Although she was calm on the surface, Tang Lan was actually nervous in her heart.

Done.

How can my two delicate women be the opponents of the two bodyguards?

Could it be that... it's really hard to escape He Xian's clutches tonight?

hum!

Seeing the two bodyguards, they were about to catch up with Li Qin and Tang Lan. Suddenly, there was a powerful aura in the sky not far away, and a woman was seen flying from the air.

This woman, in a dark blue long dress, has a compact body and charming facial features, like a fairy descending from the earth.

It's Miss Binghuo Island, Sikong Yanran! Behind her, followed by Sikongjia's four brothers.

Not long ago, Zhou Qin caught Yue Feng. Sikong Yanran and Long Qianyu came to rescue Yue Feng. The two women are fighting for a husband, and they both want to save Yue Feng. As a result, Zhou Qin took advantage of the loophole and left with Yue Feng, because of this, Sikong Yanran was very depressed.

Later, Sikong Yanran traced the whereabouts of Zhou Qin and Yue Feng all the way, and learned that Yue Feng's design had trapped Zhou Qin in the palace of Northern Ying Continent, but Yue Feng was nowhere to be found.

Sikong Yanran was worried about what happened to Yue Feng, so she went to Diyuang Continent to look for it. Through inquiries, she learned that Yue Feng lived in the Ouyang family, so she came to Zhongzhou City, and happened to meet Li Qin and Tang Lan being pursued by He Xin's bodyguards.

At this time, Sikong Yanran didn't know yet that Yue Feng was caught by Yang Jian, put in jail, and blocked the news.

call!

Seeing Sikong Yanran's five people, Li Qin and Tang Lan were shocked.

Although the two of them are ordinary people, they can also feel the powerful aura that pervades Sikong Yanran.

hiss!

As for He Xin's two bodyguards, their eyes fell on Sikong Yanran's body.

beautiful!

How beautiful!

So stunning, with such an extraordinary temperament, compared to Li Qin and Tang Lan, these two big stars are not inferior. Is this a fairy descending from the world?

At this time, Sikongjia's four brothers walked over quickly and shouted loudly.

"Bold thief, in broad daylight, chasing two women..."

"Alas, what broad daylight, it's night..."

“It’s day and night, anyway, that’s what it means...”

The voices of the four brothers kept coming, Li Qin and Tang Lan looked at each other, both curious and amused.

The two bodyguards were also stunned.

Made.

Where did the four bumpkins come from? A few seconds later, one

of the bodyguards reacted and glared at the four brothers and shouted angrily: “Do you know who we are? Don’t mind your own business, get out of here!”

Turtle, and he is Boss He’s bodyguard, he has a deep background, so he doesn’t need to take them seriously.

Chapter 1764

“Looking for death!”

Upon hearing this, the boss Sikongjia was instantly angry, rolled up his sleeves, and rushed over directly.

Sikongjia was as fast as lightning, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of the two bodyguards. Then, two slaps slapped him without warning.

popping.

The two bodyguards couldn’t react at all. They only heard two muffled hums, and the two of them flew out, flying more than 100 meters, before falling heavily to the ground, their eyes darkened and they passed out at the same time.

call!

Seeing this scene, Li Qin and Tang Lan held hands tightly, panicking in their hearts.

These four people seem to be dumb, but their strength is so strong.

“Two beauties.” At this time, Sikong Yanran walked over slowly, smiled and comforted: “Don’t be afraid, the four of them are my senior brothers and will not hurt you.”

Hearing this, Li Qin and Tang Lan breathed a sigh of relief. Immediately, Li Qin showed a smile and said to Sikong Yanran: “This heroine.. thank you..”

Sikong Yanran smiled lightly, indicating that you're welcome, and then asked, "Are you two from Zhongzhou?"

Li Qin and Tang Lan looked at each other and nodded.

Sikong Yanran hurriedly asked, "Then do you know where the Ouyang family is? I want to find Yue Feng!"

Just arrived in Zhongzhou, she still didn't know where the Ouyang family was, or whether Yue Feng was there.

Thinking of Yue Feng, Sikong Yanran's beautiful face suddenly showed a bit of urgency.

What?

Is she looking for Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Li Qin's body was shocked, and Tang Lan next to him was also stunned.

...

the other side!

Northern Ying Continent, in the cave below the Imperial City prison.

Yue Feng took Mu Xixi along with Chang'e and Tu Xingsun. After half an hour of sneaking, they finally walked out of the cave.

call!

The moment he walked out of the cave, Yue Feng breathed a long sigh of relief, indescribably excited, looking back at the majestic and magnificent palace, it felt like a world away!

Nima, fortunately, is locked up with Chang'e, secretly there is Tu Xingsun to save her.

Otherwise, I, Mu Xixi and my little sister, I'm afraid I won't want to go out for the rest of my life.

"Niangniang!" At this time, Tu Xingsun respectfully said to Chang'e: "Let's go quickly!"

Although he left the imperial city, he had not yet stepped out of Yang Jian's control, so he had to be careful.

Um!

Chang'e responded, and under the leadership of Tu Xingsun, she walked towards the woods in the distance.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he greeted Mu Xixi and the two and followed closely.

However, after walking very far, Tu Xingsun was shocked and stopped. At the same time, Chang'e also quickly stopped!

what's going on?

Yue Feng frowned and looked forward, but when he saw it, Yue Feng was shocked, he couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned for a moment!

Nima! Yue Feng's mouth was wide open, his face full of shock!

He could clearly see that in the woods not far away, there were densely packed soldiers patrolling back and forth. Not only that, but there were also many soldiers flying around in the sky.

Obviously, in order to thoroughly investigate the death of Emperor Houyi, Yang Jian sealed off the area around the imperial city. So many soldiers were like an iron barrel. The road ahead is surrounded by water. Not a fly can get out!

Yue Feng took a deep breath. Nima, this Yang Jian is thoughtful enough to have sent so many soldiers to guard outside. So many people, how can they get through? !

Chapter 1765

Tu Xingsun scratched his head, looked at the group of Beiyong soldiers not far away, and said to Chang'e: "Miss, we have to bypass these soldiers. My subordinates remember a road, the environment is dangerous, there should be no soldiers there Guard!"

After speaking, Tu Xingsun took the first step and walked towards a canyon on the left.

Chang'e and Yue Feng, the three of them, quickly followed.

Soon, at the entrance of the canyon, Yue Feng saw that the mountain walls on both sides were steep, the terrain was very dangerous, and there were indeed no soldiers guarding it. However, when he saw the canyon, Yue Feng was still stunned.

I saw that in the only passage of the canyon, there were thousands of boulders, and each boulder was more than two meters high.

These boulders seem to be placed casually, but they have hidden secrets!

Obviously, it's an array!

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned, not knowing whether to laugh or cry!

No wonder no one is guarding here, it turned out that a formation was arranged. "Tu Xingsun

!" Chang'e observed for a few seconds, then turned her head towards Tu Xingsun and said softly, "Can you break this formation?" call! Tu Xingsun quickly came out, took a deep breath, and responded, "Don't worry, madam, it's just a stone formation, it's hard to beat your subordinates! Let's see how your subordinates break through this broken stone formation. " The mind is extremely complicated. This stone formation looks extremely complicated, and I have no clue at all, and there is no way to crack it. But no way! You can't lose face in front of your mother-in-law!

Tu Xingsun pretended to observe for a few seconds, and respectfully said to Chang'e: "Niangniang, wait until you go in, you must follow your subordinates!" After saying that, he took the first step and walked into the stone formation.

Chang'e nodded in relief, and quickly followed!

Um?

At this moment, watching Tu Xingsun and the two enter the stone formation, Yue Feng was thoughtful!

This soil Xingsun, a battle technique, and research?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng greeted Mu Xixi and the two and walked in as well.

At first, Tu Xingsun was very confident, but after entering the depths of the stone formation, he was dumbfounded, and soon he lost his way.

Chang'e was taken by him, and she was dazed in the stone circle.

"Tu Xingsun!"

Finally, Chang'e couldn't bear it any longer, her eyebrows knitted together, and she looked at Tu Xingsun reproachfully: "Didn't you say you can break the formation? How can we walk around, we are still in this stone formation? "

When she said this, Chang'e's expression was indifferent, but her heart was full of anger.

Pfft!

Feeling Chang'e's anger, Tu Xingsun couldn't bear it any longer, he knelt on the ground and said in fear: "Miss, please calm down, it's not that your subordinate is talking big, but... this stone formation is too weird, subordinate. According to the technique of Yin-Yang and Five Elements, we can never find out where the birth gate of this stone formation is." As

he spoke, Tu Xingsun secretly wiped the cold sweat from his forehead.

Hearing this, Chang'e frowned, feeling a little despair in her heart. Tu Xingsun couldn't break through this stone formation, could he be trapped in it?

Thinking to herself, Chang'e said lightly, "Then what do we do next?"

Tu Xingsun scratched his head, blushing anxiously, and hurriedly said: "Miss, don't worry, let your subordinates deduce carefully!"

After speaking, Tu Xingsun picked up a branch and wrote and painted on the ground. For thousands of years, Tu Xing Sun Xiu likes to read books and knows a little bit of the five elements. But ten minutes later, Tu Xingsun has not found a way to leave the stone formation. For a time, Tu Xingsun was too anxious.

Chang'e lost her patience, her beautiful face was full of impatience.

Ugh!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1766-1770

Chapter 1766

At this moment, Yue Feng sighed, looked at Tu Xingsun slowly and said, "When you play the show, the daylily will be cold, do you want me to try it?"

Shuh!

As soon as these words came out, Tu Xingsun, Chang'e, and Mu Xixi were all stunned, and their eyes suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

"What did you say?"

Chang'e's eyes flickered, and she looked at Yue Feng quietly: "Are you going to break through the formation?" Her tone was indifferent, but she revealed deep doubts.

As soon as he finished speaking, Mu Xixi, who had been silent next to him, quickly grabbed Yue Feng's arm and said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, don't talk too much."

Although this Yue Feng is a rare cultivation wizard, the formation method is one The technique is broad and profound, how could he be proficient?

After all, even Tu Xingsun was helpless in this stone formation.

At the same time, Song Qian also looked at Yue Feng in surprise! Brother-in-law, what happened? Are you deliberately showing off in front of Chang'e? I have never heard of him being proficient in formations before! Over the years, Song Qian has followed Mu Xixi and traveled south and north. She has heard the legend of Yue Feng, but she has never heard of Yue Feng's formation.

Yue Feng patted Mu Xixi's hand secretly, so she didn't need to worry. Then he smiled and nodded to Chang'e: "Yes, I can break this formation!"

Just before entering the stone formation, Yue Feng saw it!

This stone formation is an immortal formation!

It is recorded in "Bai Qi Shen Formation" that the Immortal Fascinating Formation is a superior formation technique handed down from ancient times.

Yue Feng has already made the spirit formation in vain, and he is thoroughly familiar with it, so he can naturally solve it!

"Boy!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Tu Xingsun jumped up suddenly, pointed at Yue Feng's nose, and shouted: "You are not young and your tone is not small, do you know what formation this is? Just say it boldly. The solution? Let me tell you, cheating on the goddess is a big sin!"

This kid doesn't understand anything at first glance, and he still wants to show it in front of the goddess? How ridiculous!

Yue Feng didn't speak, and spread his hands at Tu Xingsun: "Okay, look at this, you have thought of a way to break the formation, you come!"

This

sentence, Tu Xingsun suddenly lost his voice and his face was full of expression. embarrassment! If there was a way, I would have gone out long ago, so can I wait until now?

call!

At this moment, Chang'e tilted her head and looked at Yue Feng, her tone full of doubts: "Are you really going to break through the formation?"

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shrugged: "Anyway, the empress doesn't believe it, so why bother asking, but , you have no choice, why don't you try your luck with me!"

After speaking, Yue Feng took Mu Xixi and Song Qian to the front.

Chang'e hesitated, and quickly followed.

"Niangniang!"

At this moment, Tu Xingsun looked embarrassed and anxious, and hurriedly said: "This kid doesn't understand anything at first glance, Niangniang can't believe him!"

"If you don't try with him, what else can you do?" Chang'e tilted her head to look at him, and said angrily, "Could it be that you can break

through the formation?" After speaking, Chang'e followed!

Uh...

Tu Xingsun was extremely embarrassed, scratched his head, and quickly caught up!

Ten minutes later, under the leadership of Yue Feng, he quickly walked out of this Immortal Immortal Array.

“Wow!”

The moment she walked out of the formation, Song Qian cheered, her eyes full of admiration and admiration: “Brother-in-law is amazing, he came out so soon.”

While saying this, Song Qian’s beautiful face was even more proud. With such an omnipotent brother-in-law, can you not be proud?

Chapter 1767

Mu Xixi also showed a smile, looked at Yue Feng, and nodded approvingly. This Yue Feng... even understands the formation technique.

Chang’e on the side only felt her legs go weak. This Yue Feng actually knew the formation technique! Not only understand, but also very proficient, you must know, this huge stone formation, even Tu Xingsun is helpless, but it was easily cracked by Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng is not simple.

Thinking to herself, Chang’e couldn’t hide the shock in her heart, her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, her delicate body was trembling.

“Niangniang!”

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Chang’e with a smile: “How? I’m not talking nonsense, right?”

Chang’e blushed and did not respond.

Ur... At this moment, Tu

Xingsun pouted for a while, and said angrily: “Boy, didn’t you just make a mistake and get out by luck, what’s there to be proud of?”

In Sun Xin, Yue Feng was lucky enough to take everyone out. He didn’t have much attainment in the battle technique. After all, this huge stone formation is an advanced formation technique. There is no way to break it, how could he break the formation as a young boy?

“Yue Feng.” At this time, Chang’e reacted and said lightly to Yue Feng: “We have left the imperial city safely, tell me quickly, how can I get my innocence back? How can I prove that I didn’t kill Your Majesty?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Chang'e, and said slowly, "Niangniang, what are you worried about, I have already thought about the solution, but before I say it, you must promise me two conditions!"

What?

Hearing this, Chang'e frowned, and her beautiful face suddenly showed a bit of displeasure. This Yue Feng is really daring and dares to negotiate with himself.

"Good boy!"

At this time, Tu Xingsun couldn't help it, jumped up and yelled at Yue Feng: "I think you can't cry without seeing the coffin, the empress has a noble status, what are you, and you want to be with the empress? Talk about conditions?"

Hehe.

Feeling Tu Xingsun's anger, Yue Feng ignored him. Instead, she looked at Chang'e with a smile: "Miss, don't you believe me now? Since we escaped together, we must have enough trust in each other. Otherwise, you should let Tu Xingsun take care of me. Let's send the three of us back to the cell."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed and comfortable. Yue Feng was certain that Chang'e would not dare to send the three of her back to the cell.

call!

Sure enough, hearing this, Chang'e breathed a sigh of relief, bit her lip and nodded: "Okay, what are the two conditions, you can tell me."

Yue Feng suddenly proposed two conditions, which made Chang'e very annoyed. As a high-ranking empress, who dares to talk to me like this?

But thinking about it carefully, the great formation that Tu Xingsun couldn't break was easily broken by Yue Feng. It can be seen that this person really has some skills.

More importantly, in Chang'e's heart, her innocence is more important than her life, not to mention two conditions, even if Yue Feng said ten, she would agree.

"That's right!"

Seeing Chang'e's answer, Yue Feng showed a smile, and then said slowly: "The first condition is to let them go." The voice fell, and Yue Feng pointed to the two Mu Xixi. .

"Okay!" Chang'e nodded without hesitation.

These two women have little to do with the matter of being slandered. More importantly, they are both injured, and they are a burden to take with them. It is better to let them go.

Soon, at Chang'e's suggestion, Tu Xingsun untied the ropes of Mu Xixi's hands and feet.

"Brother-in-law!"

Chapter 1768

At this moment, Song Qian walked over quickly and held Yue Feng's hand tightly: "I don't want to leave, I want to be with you."

Chang'e is a woman with too much temper. With her brother-in-law staying by her side, there are many dangers. How can I let my brother-in-law be in danger alone?

Mu Xixi, who was next to him, didn't speak, but there was a hint of worry on her beautiful face.

"It's okay, you go first, and then I'll find you." Yue Feng patted Song Qian's hand and comforted with a smile.

When saying this, Yue Feng gave Mu Xixi a reassuring look.

"No, brother-in-law..." Song Qian was about to say something, but was interrupted by Mu Xixi.

Mu Xixi came over, took Song Qian's hand, and said softly, "I believe in your brother-in-law, let's go first."

After this period of contact, Mu Xixi deeply felt that Yue Feng was not someone who spoke big words at will. Man, since he reassured himself, it means that there is a way out of danger.

Thinking to herself, Mu Xixi pulled Song Qian and walked towards the distance.

Song Qian was very reluctant in her heart, but she had to listen to what the master said, so she reluctantly said goodbye to Yue Feng, and turned back three times, looking pitiful.

call!

Seeing the backs of Mu Xixi and the two walking away, until they disappeared into the woods, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

"What about the second condition?"

At this time, Chang'e's red lips parted lightly, and she spoke lightly, without the slightest fluctuation on her face.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "This second condition, please help me to unlock the acupuncture point. It's too uncomfortable to have my internal power blocked for so long."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked like a fool. When he came out of the cave just now, Tu Xingsun helped Chang'e untie the cave. You must know that Chang'e and Tu Xingsun are both capable of crossing the Tribulation Realm. Yue Feng's acupoints were sealed, and it was really dangerous to stay by their side. Therefore, Yue Feng knew that the safest thing was to restore his strength by himself.

Chang'e frowned and pondered. This Yue Feng, who seems to be honest, is actually very cunning. If he helps him unravel the acupuncture points, what if he is not careful and runs away?

Swish!

At this moment, Tu Xingsun couldn't bear it anymore, walked out, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Boy, don't be too aggressive, it's already a blessing that the empress can bring you out, do you still want to recover your inner strength? Are you dreaming? ?"

After saying that, Tu Xingsun said to Chang'e, "Niang Niang, this kid looks like a ghost, and he looks deceitful at first glance, don't fall for him."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

This Tu Xingsun, he looks like a big mouse, but also wants to judge other people's appearance! really interesting.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, so he said seriously to Chang'e: "Niangniang, I'm restoring my inner strength to help you restore your innocence better. Think about it, I haven't recovered my strength at all, I'll go anywhere. No, how can I help you?"

"Okay!"

Chang'e thought for a few seconds, nodded, looked at Yue Feng and said, "I can help you solve acupoints, but if you lie to me, I won't forgive you! When the

voice fell, Chang'e raised her jade hand and touched Yue Feng like a lightning bolt, helping him to unlock the acupuncture point.

At this moment, Tu Xingsun wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

hum!

As soon as I unlocked the acupoint, I sensed that there was a fluctuating breath in the woods not far away, and then, a woman came quickly!

Chapter 1769

This woman, in a long black dress, sets off the cold and arrogant, graceful curves and delicate facial features.

It is Gonggong.

Nima!

Seeing Gonggong, Yue Feng's face changed, and he almost wanted to cry without tears!

This Gonggong is really haunted, why is it her again?

Um?

With this colleague, Chang'e was also stunned, her eyebrows furrowed, and she looked at Gong Gong in a complicated way.

At this time, Gonggong came to the front and gave Chang'e a respectful salute: "See you!"

While speaking, Gonggong's eyes were always on Yue Feng.

"Gonggong!"

Chang'e reacted and said softly, "Did you follow Yang Jian's order to come after Ben Gong on purpose?"

"I didn't come to stop the lady from leaving."

Saying that, Gonggong put away his smile and raised his finger to Yue Feng: "The purpose of my visit is him!"

Yes, Gonggong came for Yue Feng.

Gonggong wanted to get Fang Tianhuaji wholeheartedly. Even if Yue Feng was locked in the prison, he did not give up the idea. Therefore, Gonggong kept an eye on the movement of the cell all the time.

Just now, Gonggong went to the cell to check the situation and found that Yue Feng and others were gone. Gonggong was taken aback and did not report to Yang Jian, but chased out alone.

What?

At this moment, Chang'e's delicate body was shocked, what's the situation? Gonggong came here specifically for Yue Feng, what is their relationship?

"Gonggong." Chang'e asked curiously, "Why did you come here specially for Yue Feng?"

Gonggong's eyes flickered, and he smiled lightly: "This is a private matter between me and Yue Feng, so there is no need to ask more questions.

Haha... As

soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and looked at Gonggong with a playful face: "Gonggong, are you chasing after me because you like me? If so, Just say it directly, don't be embarrassed, maybe I will promise you. Anyway, I have a lot of women, and you don't have too many women!"

When he said this, Yue Feng deliberately put on a frivolous look.

Swish!

Gong Gong's delicate body trembled, his face flushed red, and he was extremely embarrassed. He glared at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Yue Feng, wait a while, I will make you not survive, you can't die!"

Gong Gong endured his anger, Facing Chang'e, he said seriously: "Niangniang, when I take Yue Feng away, Niangniang don't stop me. In return, I won't tell anyone, including Yang Jian, about Niangniang's departure from the prison!"

"No!"

Leng The word "cold" came out of Chang'e's mouth without any hesitation. I still need Yue Feng's help to find out the truth of Houyi's death, and I am innocent. How can I let Gonggong take him away?

call! Hearing this, Gong

Gong's face changed, and his tone became cold: "If that's the case, don't blame me.

"

What do you mean? You want to tell Yang Jian?"

"Can you tell me whether or not to tell?" Gong Gong sneered, with no room for negotiation in his tone: "I've said everything I need to say, but if the lady doesn't cooperate, neither will I. way."

To be honest, Gonggong is still very afraid of Chang'e. But now, Chang'e is the main suspect in the sudden death of Emperor Hou Yi, so there is no need to be afraid of her. More importantly, in order to get Fang Tianhuaji, Gonggong has already sacrificed himself.

"Okay! Very good!" Chang'e's body trembled with anger, and ordered to Tu Xingsun: "Take the Gonggong to me!"

When she said this, Chang'e couldn't hide her anger, even though she couldn't bear it. Bai Zhi injustice, but in the end she is also a concubine with a noble status. What kind of thing is this Gonggong, and you dare to be disrespectful to yourself?

"Buzz!"

Chapter 1770 When the

voice fell, Tu Xingsun's inner strength exploded, and he slapped Gonggong with a palm!
"Stinky

mouse!" Gonggong's beautiful face showed a bit of disgust, and he shouted: "Get away from me, it's none of your business!"

Cultivation world, known as 'Escape Gopher', especially in the hearts of women like Gong Gong, it is very unpopular.

Tu Xingsun didn't respond, with a cold face, he kept attacking. Incomparably mighty, the momentum is amazing!

Gonggong didn't want to fight Tu Xingsun, but in the face of Tu Xingsun's fierce attack, he had to fight back.

In the blink of an eye, the two were in mid-air, fighting fiercely together.

The strength of the two is similar, and for a while, no one can do anything about the other.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and Tu Xingsun and Gonggong in mid-air were still undecided.

Chang'e was a little anxious now, and her beautiful face was full of anxiety and worry. Chang'e really wanted to take action in person and help Tu Xingsun work together. But Chang'e held her own identity and held back. As the queen's concubine, how can you do anything casually?

Haha..

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng is excited. Fight, fight, the harder you fight, the better it will be for me.

In his heart, Yue Feng did not forget to admire Gonggong's graceful figure.

At the same time, Yue Feng also kept an eye on Chang'e next to him, and saw that Chang'e's attention was all above the air. Yue Feng's eyes suddenly turned, his body flashed, and he went around behind Chang'e and shot like lightning.

Papa...

Yue Feng shot quickly, Chang'e didn't have time to react, she was hit on the acupuncture point all of a sudden, her delicate body trembled, and she was furious.

Yue Feng looked at Chang'e with a smile, picked her up in his arms, turned around and ran away!

"You...you let me go!" Chang'e's body trembled with anger and wanted to struggle, but the acupoints on her body were taped and she couldn't move at all, so she could only let Yue Feng hold her.

"Yue Feng, let go of your mother!"

"Yue Feng, stop for me!"

Tu Xingsun and Gong Gong were in a hurry and wanted to catch up, but Yue Feng had already run away with Chang'e in his arms.

.....

the other side!

The Earth-round Continent, the Emei School.

In the dungeon where the sun was not visible, two graceful figures sat cross-legged in the cell, closing their eyes and resting.

This is a mother and daughter. The mother is charming, and her body is filled with a coldness that is thousands of miles away. The daughter is pure and lovely, giving her a vibrant youthful atmosphere.

It is Han Ao Ran and Han Bing.

Many days ago, Han Ao Ran and her daughter were captured by Zhou Qin and imprisoned in the prison of the Emei sect.

Although in the dungeon, the treatment was not bad, but the mother and daughter were detained for so many days, and they were a little bit down.

“Mother!”

At this moment, Han Bing couldn't help but said, “What shall we do? Are we going to be locked here forever?”

Alas!

Han Ao Ran didn't respond, and sighed quietly.

In the past few days, Han Ao Ran has thought of many ways to escape, but because his internal strength has not been fully recovered, all of them have failed.

What makes Han Ao Ran even more uneasy is that Zhou Qin has completely changed, and he has become like a different person from before. I don't know what she wants to do with herself and Han Bing. Han Ao Ran has been locked in the dungeon all the time. He doesn't know that Zhou Qin has been trapped in the formation of Beiyong Palace.

Han proudly leaned against the wall and exhaled softly. It doesn't matter if he is trapped in the dungeon, but the ice is still small. Now that she is locked in a prison, her daughter is unhappy every day, and Han proudly feels distressed.

“Squeak—“

But at this moment, he heard footsteps coming from outside the prison door. The footsteps are very soft! A few seconds later, with a slight noise, the cell door was gently pushed open a gap, and then a person walked in.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1771-1780

Chapter 1771

Who?

Hearing the movement, Han Ao Ran's heart trembled. Is it Zhou Qin here? He and his daughter are locked in the dungeon, who will come to the dungeon at night?

Han proudly looked at the prison door, and then saw the person coming, and suddenly felt relieved.

At the same time, Han Bing also had a happy face: "Uncle Miaoqing?"

Through the dim light, he saw the person at the door of the prison. It was a woman with beautiful features and a graceful figure, which gave people a gentle and graceful feeling.

This woman is called Miao Qing, she is Han Ao Ran's junior sister and one of the elders of the Emei School. In the Emei sect, apart from Miao Yuan Shi Tai, Miao Qing and Han Ao Ran have the best relationship!

When Han Ao Ran was forced to leave Emei, Miao Qing was also very sad.

At this time, seeing Miao Qing, Han Ao Ran was both surprised and delighted. She never thought that Junior Sister Miaoqing would dare to quietly come to the dungeon in the dark of night.

"Miaoqing, why are you here?" Han Ao Ran couldn't help asking.

Pfft!

Miaoqing did not respond immediately, but knelt down all of a sudden, with a face full of shame: "Senior sister, I'm sorry, at the Millennium Ceremony, Zhou Qin blatantly slandered your innocence. Senior Sister Men, forced to leave the mountain gate!"

Alas!

Han Ao Ran sighed lightly and smiled: "Okay, let's not talk about the past, it's all over!"

Over the years outside, Han Ao Ran has seen everything.

Um!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Miaoqing nodded, stood up, glanced outside warily, then walked over quickly, and helped Han Aoran to undo the chains on his body, his soft face was full of distress, and said softly: "Palm Senior Sister Men, Bing'er, how are you?"

"I'm fine..." Han proudly squeezed a smile on his pale face, and then asked: "You entered the dungeon so rashly, are you not afraid that Zhou Qin would know?"

"It used to be too hot.

Miaoqing took a deep breath and smiled: "Don't worry, senior sister in charge, Zhou Qin is trapped in Beiyong Continent, otherwise, I won't have a chance to sneak in!" After

speaking, Miaoqing briefly explained the situation. again. After Zhou Qin was trapped in the imperial palace in the Northern Ying Continent, the Emei faction was anxious and focused on how to rescue Zhou Qin. The dungeon was more relaxed.

call!

Hearing this, Han nodded proudly. It was so! No wonder she hadn't seen Zhou Qin since she was locked in the dungeon. It turned out that she was trapped in the Northern Ying Continent.

"Senior Sect Master!"

At this moment, Miaoqing said very cautiously: "Time is running out, you and Binger hurry up and leave, I will help you cover later!"

Miaoqing took the lead when the voice fell. Get out!

Han Ao Ran didn't hesitate, pulled Han Bing and followed closely. Taking advantage of the night, the three of Han Ao Ran quickly left the prison.

Um?

Just arrived on the small road in the back mountain, Han Ao Ran suddenly stopped!

She could feel the fluctuations of internal force, filling the air! She looked forward subconsciously, and when she saw it, Han Ao Ran suddenly trembled!

Behind him, Han Bing and Miao Qing were also stunned.

I saw a slender figure standing quietly not far away, blocking the way.

Standing there in a long white dress, like a night elf, very charming, but with a heart-pounding coldness on her face, it is Faye Wong! Behind Faye Wong, nearly a hundred elite disciples of Emei stood there quietly.

Chapter 1772

Faye Wong is Zhou Qin's confidant. After Zhou Qin was trapped in the Northern Ying mainland, Faye Wong temporarily took charge of Emei.

Just now, Faye Wong was practicing in a secret room not far away. As Zhou Qin's confidant, Faye Wong has taken a lot of heaven and earth treasures during this period of time. Her strength is already the fourth rank of Martial Emperor, and her hearing is abnormal!

When the three of Han Ao Ran escaped from the dungeon, Faye Wong heard a strange noise. So I went out to check it out.

"Han Ao Ran, I really didn't expect that a shameless woman like you would risk someone to save you?" Faye Wong sneered, her voice was not loud, but she was domineering.

Immediately, Faye Wong's eyes fell on Miaoqing: "Miaoqing, as the elder of Emei, but you violated the rules of the sect and rescued the traitor of this sect, I announce that you will be expelled from Emei!"

Shah!

When the words fell, Miaoqing's face flushed, her angered body trembled, she glared at Faye Wong and said: "Faye Wong, you and Zhou Qin are very ambitious, I and Sect Master Han are your elders, but you have committed the following crimes, really It was you who were expelled from Emei!" The

more Miao Qing said, the more excited she became. Han Ao Ran, who was next to him, remained silent all the time, and his beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest. After so much, it doesn't matter who is right or wrong.

"You trespassed in the dungeon, let go of the criminals privately, and made excuses?" Faye Wong smiled coldly, then waved her hand: "Take it all for me!"

Hula!

The voice fell, and nearly a hundred Emei disciples flew up one after another, like a white lotus flower, and surrounded the three of them towards Han Ao Ran.

At the same time, Faye Wong tapped the ground with her toes, she was astonished, and she slapped Han proudly with a palm!

In the past, Faye Wong did not dare to make trouble when facing Han Aoran, but at this time she clearly felt that Han Aoran's internal strength had not fully recovered, so there was no hesitation at all!

The realm of Fourth Stage Martial Emperor, the speed is really too fast! In a blink of an eye, Faye Wong was in front of Han Ao Ran.

Faye Wong felt right, Han Ao Ran's internal strength had not completely recovered, and his current strength could at most be able to play the realm of a Martial Emperor. Compared with Faye Wong, this strength was three levels worse.

In a hurry, Han Ao Ran did not touch it head-on, but raised his jade hand and defended it in front of his chest!

“Clang!”

This palm hit Han Aoran's jade arm fiercely! I only heard a dull sound, Han Ao and then took a few steps back, the delicate body trembled faintly!

“Mother!”

Seeing this scene, Han Bing was so anxious that he wanted to rush over, but was blocked by several Emei disciples, and he couldn't get over at all.

“Senior Sect Master!” At the same time, Miaoqing also changed her pretty face and exclaimed, her eyes were red: “Sect Master Sect Master, how are you doing...”

“It's okay...” Han proudly tightened his grip. Biting his lip, he shook his head gently!

“ZuiZhiZhi, as expected of the former head, he can bear it!” Faye Wong stood there, looked Miaoqing up and down, and nodded again and again: “It's a pity that you did something that embarrassed the Emei faction, and fled again today. Prison, it's really courting death!” As the

voice fell, Faye Wong flickered, slapped him fiercely, and slapped Xiang Han proudly again!

Han Ao Ran's delicate body was shocked, looking at this palm, getting closer and closer to him, the delicate face was completely desperate at that time!

This speed is too fast, really can't escape!

“Senior sister in charge!” Miaoqing exclaimed! Just now, Senior Sister in charge has already been slapped. If this slap falls on her again, her life will be lost!

At this moment, Miaoqing didn't have time to think about it, she rushed over, and stood in front of Han Ao Ran at once!

“boom!”

Faye Wong's palm hit Miaoqing's heart heavily!

With a dull sound, Miao Qing's delicate body trembled suddenly and fell directly into Han Ao Ran's arms.

"Junior Sister Miaoqing!" Han proudly hugged Miaoqing tightly, tears streaming down her face.

Chapter 1773

"Senior Sister in Chief!"

Miaoqing used all her strength and shouted proudly to Han: "Go, go, go..."

"Go? The three of you today, no one wants to leave!" Faye Wong His voice was extremely cold, and he slapped again!

"Go, Senior Sister Head, go!" Seeing this scene, Miaoqing was extremely anxious and shouted desperately, using all her strength to push Han proudly away!

At this moment, Faye Wong also flew to Miaoqing's side and grabbed her!

"Miaoqing, you want to save Han Aoran, the traitor who ruined the sect, right?" Faye Wong said coldly, her eyes showing a hint of gloom: "As Elder Emei, but privately letting go of the sect traitor is unforgivable, since you and This bitch belongs to a group, so don't blame me!"

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, Faye Wong's inner strength surged, and her right hand slowly shot out, and she saw a cloud-like shape formed under the surging breath.

It is the town-style stunt of the Emei School, 'Xiuyun Palm'.

The Xiuyun Palm was created by the ancestors of the Emei sect back then. It was powerful and incomparably subtle. In the Emei sect, it was second only to the Great Ice Dragon Palm's unique skill, and it could only be cultivated by the sect master. However, after Zhou Qin became the leader of the martial arts alliance, his pattern and vision were not only on the Emei faction, but on the entire Kyushu continent. Therefore, Zhou Qin made an exception and passed the Xiuyun Palm to Faye Wong. After all, she was her confidant. When she was away, she needed her help to guard Emei.

What?

Seeing this scene, Han Ao Ran's delicate body was shocked, and his heart was extremely shocked.

Show cloud palm? Zhou Qin actually passed the Xiuyun Palm to Faye Wong?

At the same time, Han Ao Ran wanted to rush over and help Faye Wong to block the palm, but Faye Wong was too fast for Han Ao Ran to have time.

Miaoqing also changed her pretty face and wanted to dodge, but she was injured and had no time to react.

Bang!

This palm slapped Miaoqing's body fiercely, only to hear Miaoqing's muffled groan, the whole person flew out like a kite with a broken string, flew more than 100 meters, and landed on the grass with a mouthful of blood. Spray, directly dye the grass red.

"Junior Sister Miaoqing!"

At this moment, Han Ao Ran's delicate body was shocked, and the whole person collapsed directly, and tears poured out all at once.

Miaoqing smiled miserably, only to feel that her whole body's vitality was drained all of a sudden, her beautiful face was instantly pale, and then she slowly closed her eyes and died out of breath!

"Miaoqing!"

"Uncle Miaoqing!"

Seeing this scene, Han Ao Ran's eyes turned red and his heart ached, and Han Bing couldn't help crying loudly!

Miaoqing was the gentlest among the elders of the Emei Sect. He was also very caring for the disciples below, but he did not expect that he would die at the hands of his own people today, and he died so miserably.

hum!

Han Ao Ran burst into tears, his mind went blank, and the anger in his heart was burning even more!

"Faye Wong, Miaoqing is your uncle, you actually killed her, are you still human? I want to kill you!" Han proudly shouted, his eyes flashing cold.

When the voice fell, Han Ao Ran's face was cold, and he slowly raised his hand, and a strong internal force fluctuation was released from around her!

I saw in the air, a white ice dragon whistling, hovering beside Han proudly! The loud dragon roar spread throughout the audience!

“Big Ice Dragon Palm.”

The words “cold” came out of Han Ao Ran’s mouth and slapped it out!

“Roar!” The

ice dragon roared and flew directly to Faye Wong!

“Faye Wong, you scum, you mutilate your uncle, bully your master and destroy your ancestors, you should be damned!” Han proudly shouted through gritted teeth.

hum!

This big ice dragon palm has reached Faye Wong in the blink of an eye! It was about to hit him!

Chapter 1774

At this moment, Faye Wong’s face changed, and she felt a little flustered in her heart, but when she remembered that Han Aoran’s internal strength had not recovered, she sneered, raised her jade hand, and saw a protective film condensing in the air!

“Han Ao Ran, you don’t want to mess with me.” Faye Wong bit her lip tightly, her eyes showing a bit of mockery: “What embarrassing things did you and Yue Feng do, don’t you know? You also gave birth to him. You are the one who deserves to die, this Miaoqing violated the rules of the sect, and death is not a pity, the next one is your mother and daughter!”

“Boom!” The

big ice dragon palm slapped on the protective film, With a loud noise, the protective film suddenly shattered, and at the same time the ice dragon disappeared!

Although it was blocked, the huge impact still made Faye Wong take a few steps back.

This...

Faye Wong’s face was pale as she stared at Han Ao Ran, her heart was extremely shocked.

This Han Ao Ran’s internal strength has not fully recovered, but the big ice dragon palm that erupted is still so powerful...

Han Ao Ran also frowned secretly. This Faye Wong actually blocked her own palm, I'm afraid I can't leave Emei tonight!

"Hey!" The

surrounding Emei Sect disciples were all dumbfounded, staring at Han Aoran blankly!

As expected of the former head, he has been locked up for so long, and he still has such a powerful strength!

"Han Ao Ran, die!"

At this moment, after Wang Fei quickly adjusted her internal strength, she snorted and slapped Han Ao Ran with her palm!

Han Ao Ran was not afraid at all, and also stretched out his hand to touch her head on!

"clang!"

The two held hands this time, and each took a few steps back!

"Han Ao Ran, I think how long can you hold on?" Faye Wong frowned, showing a sneer, and said to Han Ao Ran, "I didn't have the big ice dragon palm just now, it consumed a lot of internal strength!"

Han Ao Ran biting her lip tightly, she stared at Faye Wong without saying a word, her eyes flashing with anger!

What Faye Wong said was right, just cast the big ice dragon palm, which almost used up Han Ao Ran's internal strength, but Han Ao Ran didn't panic at all, just wanted to kill Faye Wong with his own hands and avenge Junior Sister Miaoqing.

"Mother!" At this moment, Han Bing ran over and shouted, "I'll help you!"

However, before he rushed to the front, Han proudly stopped him.

"Bing'er, don't worry about me, you go first!" Han Ao Ran bit his lip tightly and spat out a few words. At the same time, he tilted his head to look at Miao Qing, who was lying in a pool of blood.

Han Ao Ran had already thought about it, no matter what today, he would avenge Junior Sister Miaoqing.

But Han Bing must go, because she is still young and has a long way to go in the future.

"Mother!"

Hearing this, Han Bing's delicate body trembled, and she was already blinded at that time, she stopped and looked at Han Aoran blankly!

"Go, let's go!" Han Ao Ran was so anxious that at the same time, he stimulated his inner strength to shake the Emei disciples who were rushing back.

His internal energy consumption is too serious, he must not be able to escape, but before he exhausts himself, he can still cover the ice to leave!

"Mother, I want to be with you. If you don't leave, I won't leave. I want to die together!" Han Bing burst into tears, shaking his head desperately, and at the same time pulling out his long sword, he was about to run over!

"Bing'er, if you don't listen to me, don't call me mother in the future, and I won't recognize you as a daughter!" Han Ao Ran's voice became smaller and smaller. But very firm, no doubt.

Bing Bing's delicate body kept trembling, and tears were already streaming down her face.

Finally, Han Bing bit his lip, almost bleeding, and cried, "Mother, don't worry, I will definitely find a way to save you!"

After speaking, Han Bing's eyes locked on Faye Wong, her icy voice was like hell What came out was: "Faye Wong, if my mother has three strengths and two weaknesses, I will let you pay for your debts with blood!"

After saying this, Han Bing's toes were a little on the ground, and she turned and flew down the mountain. Crying while running, tears streaming down my face.

Chapter 1775

"Want to run?"

At this moment, Faye Wong sneered, and ordered the surrounding Emei disciples: "Stop the ice for me!"

The moment the words fell, nearly a hundred Emei disciples chased after him!

Seeing this scene, Han Ao Ran bit his lip tightly, used all his strength, sent out a palm force, and walked towards the disciples of Emei!

"Boom!..."

This palm slapped over, only to hear a thunderous roar! Immediately afterwards, Han Ao Ran's delicate body trembled, and a mouthful of blood spurted out! The big ice

dragon palm just now had exhausted all her inner strength. At this time, she could no longer hold on to the head-to-head fight with everyone.

However, nearly a hundred disciples of the Emei School were also shocked by this palm, and even Faye Wong stepped back ten steps!

Han Ao Ran's last shot bought time for Han Bing, and in a blink of an eye, she had disappeared from everyone's sight.

Faye Wong's delicate face was extremely ugly, and she stamped her feet angrily!

"Send a message to all the sects, and do all you can to capture the ice, regardless of life or death!" A cold voice came from Faye Wong's mouth. She frowned, her face was frosty, and she was indescribably annoyed. Even let this little evil species escape. But if you go to the ends of the earth, you will not be able to escape the palm of the Emei sect.

"Follow your orders!"

In an instant, the surrounding Emei Sect disciples responded one after another, and then quickly descended the mountain to inform the other sects.

After Zhou Qin became the leader of the martial arts alliance, in a very short period of time, he established a strong prestige in the rivers and lakes. It can be said that the entire rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle Continent are looking forward to the Emei faction.

Therefore, even if Zhou Qin was trapped in the Imperial Palace of the Northern Ying Continent and was temporarily absent, as long as it was an order issued by the Emei faction, the major factions would not dare to neglect it.

"Senior Sister Wang!"

At this moment, a disciple walked over slowly and said in a low voice, "How to deal with this Han Ao Ran?"

At this time, Han Ao Ran's internal strength was exhausted and he was caught.

Faye Wong snorted lightly, and said without thinking, "Locked up in the dungeon and guarded strictly!"

When she said this, Faye Wong's delicate face was full of coldness, but she was very annoyed in her heart.

To be honest, Faye Wong killed Han Aoran immediately, but Zhou Qin said before that no one can dispose of Han Aoran at will, and Faye Wong, who is the acting head, has no such right, so he can only hold back.

“Yes!” The disciple nodded, then tied Han Ao Ran into a dungeon.

At this moment, Han Ao Ran had tears in his eyes, looking into the distance, his beautiful face did not seem to fluctuate, but he was extremely worried.

Binger.

You must live, live well...

.....

The news released by the Emei faction will soon spread to the major factions.

For a time, various sects sent experts to pursue the ice with all their strength.

Right now!

To the northwest of the Emei School, about a hundred miles away, there is a mountain forest.

While crying, Han Bing ran desperately forward. She was tired, but dared not stop. She knew that once she stopped, she might be overtaken by the Emei faction!

I don't know how long I ran, but Han Bingxiang was dripping with sweat and stood there to rest for a while. While resting, I looked at my surroundings.

call!

Seeing this, Han Bing was secretly shocked!

How did I come to the realm of Huashan School?

You can see that the mountain in front of you, towering into the clouds, steep and precipitous, is the Huashan Mountain, which is known as the most dangerous in the world.

I don't know what happened to my mother. If she faces so many people of Faye Wong by herself, will something happen.

And Shishu Miaoqing... Shishuji Miaoqing is dead.

Thinking to myself, a sadness rose again in Han Bing's heart.

Whoops!

At this moment, there was a sudden sound of footsteps behind him. The footsteps were dense and fast, and there were obviously many people.

Frost hurriedly looked back.

hiss!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1776-1780

Chapter 1776

Seeing the scene behind him, Han Bing couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw a group of people coming from the direction behind them, each with a sword, murderous aura, among these people, there are many familiar figures, Kongtong sect, beggar gang, raging fire hall, etc.

Almost all sects gathered. Elite.

At this time, these people also saw the ice, and they all cheered up and shouted.

"Hanbing, don't run away, just grab it!"

"You have no way out."

"Hurry up and let us catch it, so that we can return to the Emei faction."

The shouts came one after another, with a cold tone, and no one sympathized with Hanbing. of.

What?

Hearing these words, Han Bing's pretty face changed, and his heart sank to the bottom in an instant.

I thought that if I met these masters of various sects, I could ask them to do justice, help me return to Emei, and rescue my mother, but I never imagined that these people are all here to arrest me. Thinking to myself, Han Bing turned around and ran!

Made!

Seeing this scene, the masters of all sects looked at each other, all extremely annoyed.

“Chase!”

“A little girl, still want to turn the sky over?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Don’t talk nonsense, hurry up and chase!”

After shouting angrily, the masters of various sects quickly chased towards Han Bing.

Han Bing had run all the way before, and he was already exhausted. At this time, he was chased by everyone. He was tired and nervous. In a panic, Han Bing ran directly to the highest peak of Huashan Mountain.

broken!

At the moment of reaching the top of the mountain, looking at the huge cliff in front of him, Han Bing’s pretty face changed, and he quickly stopped.

It turned out to be a dead end, is it God’s will? For a time, there was an indescribable despair in Han Bing’s heart!

Whoops!

At this moment, the masters of the sects behind also chased after him.

Haha... When I

got to the front, everyone looked at each other and laughed when they saw Han Bing’s situation.

“Why didn’t you run?”

“Hanbing, you have no way out, give it up!”

“That’s right, let’s catch it, you don’t have to run for your life, we don’t waste your energy, everyone is happy...”

Phew!

Han Bing bit her lip tightly, took a deep breath, looked around at everyone, and said coldly, "I will not go with you even if I die!" The

voice fell, Bing Bing bit her lip tightly, closed her eyes, and jumped for the rest of her life. , jumped off a cliff.

What?

Seeing this scene, all the sect masters were shocked, and at the same time they wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

When everyone rushed to the front of the cliff, they saw the clouds and mist below, and the figure of the ice was no longer visible.

In an instant, everyone dropped their hands and feet, extremely annoyed.

"This girl is so daring, she jumped right off!"

"As expected of Han Ao Ran's daughter, she is so strong and admirable."

"What's the use of talking about this now? How can we explain to the Emei faction without catching the ice? ?"

Everyone's one sentence, my one sentence discussion, are all anxious.

Soon, someone proposed to look under the cliff, and many people responded immediately. After all, the terrain in this area of Huashan is complicated. Even if the ice jumps off the cliff, it may be blessed by the heavens and not die.

"Wait!"

At this moment, someone shouted, "Look, is this the entrance to the ancient tomb of Lu Bu? I remember that we walked out of the ancient tomb from here!"

Chapter 1777

Really! This girl, Han Bing, jumped off the cliff and jumped into the ancient tomb of Lu Bu!

Below this cliff, isn't that the entrance to Lu Bu's ancient tomb? When the masters of the nine continents gather together in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, the entrance of Lu Bu is below! Just now, the ice jumped off the cliff, and it is estimated that it fell into the ancient tomb of Lu Bu!

At this time, the masters of the major sects who were chasing and killing Han Bing looked at each other in dismay. One of them said, "If Han Bing falls into the ancient tomb, we don't have to go down to check it. There are countless organs and many poisonous insects in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu. If Bing jumps in, he will surely die!

"The masters of the sect, remembering the danger they experienced in the ancient tomb, couldn't help but fight a cold war, and then nodded in agreement. Soon, everyone discussed it and went back the same way.

Right now, below the cliff!

Huhuhu...

Han Bing jumped off the cliff, only to feel the wind whistling in her ears, her pretty face turned pale, the feeling of falling made her close her eyes tightly, and her heart was full of despair.

Um?

After falling for dozens of seconds, Han Bing suddenly felt that when he was about to fall to the ground, he only felt that there seemed to be a spiritual energy on the ground, constantly rising. a lot!

Han Bing quickly opened his eyes and glanced down, and he was stunned.

I saw that there was a hole on the ground. At the entrance of the hole, there was a vortex-like airflow. It was the rising spiritual energy in this airflow that slowed down his descent.

good!

This is the entrance to the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, and that air current is the spiritual energy of heaven and earth contained in the ancient tomb.

Realizing that he could not die, Han Bing was surprised and delighted, and he fell to the bottom as soon as he saw it. He hurriedly used his internal force and slapped a palm on the cliff next to him, and then the anti-vibration force slowed down the speed of descent again!

Originally, the ice wanted to fall on the edge of the entrance to the ancient tomb, but the powerful falling force deviates a lot, and the ice did not respond, and fell directly into the tomb!

"Ah..."

At the moment when both feet landed, the huge inertia caused Han Bing to retreat dozens of steps, exclaimed, and finally fell to the ground and finally stopped.

Han Bing only felt the qi and blood in the body tossing, and it took a while to calm down.
call!

After standing up, Han Bing took a deep breath and felt extremely emotional.

I really didn't expect that I jumped off the cliff and didn't die. Han Bing rejoiced in her heart, why not just stay in this ancient tomb, restore her inner strength, and then go out! In this ancient tomb, there are many organs, and generally no one will come in. Thinking in his heart, Han Bing walked towards the depths of the ancient tomb. As a result, before he took a few steps, he emptied his foot and exclaimed, his body did not stand still, and he fell straight down!

Done!

At this time, the ice, my heart is nervous to a few points!

Did you fall into a trap?

Whoa!

Just when Han Bing thought he was about to die, his body fell into the water, causing a splash of water.

The ice struggled a few times in the water, and quickly surfaced!

hiss!

At the moment of surfacing, seeing the scene in front of him, Han Bing's delicate body trembled, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

In front of him is an underground secret room. The secret room is not big, but it is extremely gloomy. There is a water pool several meters deep in the center. I just fell, just fell into the pool.

On the walls around the secret room, there are some bloody runes painted, which are ancient and full of evil spirits!

Yes, the hole where the ice fell is where Zhang Jiao was imprisoned. It was here that Zhou Qin once obtained the Indestructible Scripture!

Ah!

At this time, Han Bing looked around, and when his eyes finally landed on a wall, his delicate body was shocked, and he couldn't help exclaiming.

Chapter 1778 I

saw that on one of the walls, a person was chained there, with iron chains tightly tied to his hands and feet, each chain being the thickness of an arm, glowing with a black light!

I saw this man unkempt, wearing a yellow-brown Taoist robe, with a long sword stuck in his heart, the Taoist robe was full of blood, perhaps it was too long, and the blood turned black.

call!

Seeing this scene, Han Bing exhaled softly, comforting himself secretly.

It turned out to be a dead person. Since it is a dead person, what is there to be afraid of.

At this time, Han Bing did not know that the person in front of him was Zhang Jiao, the famous general of Tiangong and the leader of the Yellow Turban Army during the Three Kingdoms period.

And a few months ago, Zhou Qin also happened to fall here. At that time, Zhang Jiao asked Zhou Qin to save him and promised the immortal scripture in return. As a result, after Zhou Qin got the immortal scripture, he went back on his word and stabbed to death with a sword. Zhang Jiao.

Who is this person?

Although he comforted himself, seeing Zhang Jiao's tragic state, Han Bing was still nervous and his heart was beating wildly.

What surprised Han Bing even more was that the person in front of him had apparently been dead for a while, but there was no sign of decay on his body, as if he had fallen asleep!

After watching for a while, Han Bing gradually calmed down, walked slowly forward, and tried to cut off the chains on Zhang Jiao's hands and feet with his sidearm.

At the same time, Han Bing said reverently, "Senior, although I don't know who you are, it is fate to meet you. I'll bury you.

" With a compassionate heart, seeing Zhang Jiao dead and still tied up, he suddenly felt a lot of kindness.

However!

The iron chain that tied Zhang Jiao was made of black iron, so hard that the ordinary ice blade could not be opened at all.

Han Bing was in a hurry, and immediately thought, will there be a key on this person?

Thinking about it, Han Bing started to search for Zhang Jiao's robe, and inadvertently, his hand touched the part of Zhang Jiao's dantian.

hiss!

At this moment, Han Bing quickly retracted his hand like an electric shock, and his delicate body was shocked and took a few steps back, his delicate face was full of surprise.

Han Bing can clearly feel that there are still internal power fluctuations in the dantian of this person in front of him!

There is still inner strength, which proves that people are not dead!

“Hoho...”

Just when Han Bing was in shock, Zhang Jiao in front of him suddenly moved his head, and at the same time he let out a breath of turbid air.

Swish!

The next second, Zhang Jiao's eyes opened, and his eyes locked on the ice like electricity.

“You...”

Han Bing only felt like he was being held back by a wild beast, his legs were weak, he took a few steps back, and said nervously: “You...are you a human or a ghost?”

” If Qin was present, she would definitely have been shocked, because she stabbed Zhang Jiao with a sword at the time, and went forward to check it out to make sure that Zhang Jiao died of exhaustion.

“Jie Jie...” Zhang Jiao let out a sneering laugh and said to himself, “Sure enough, beautiful women have the heart of a snake and a scorpion. This old man was all over the world back then, but I didn't expect to be deceived by a girl! With

that said, the corners of Zhang Jiao's mouth twitched, showing a bit of arrogance: “Fortunately, old man, there is another peerless secret technique, otherwise, I would really hate Jiuquan.”

When he said this, Zhang Jiao's face was crazy, Extremely sad!

The female doll he mentioned was naturally Zhou Qin.

Yes, at that time, Zhou Qin stabbed Zhang Jiao with a sword, and Zhang Jiao really lost his breath of life, but what Zhou Qin didn't know was that Zhang Jiao had another stunt called 'breaking life and forgetting death' in addition to the indestructible scripture.

As the name suggests, this secret technique is used to save life at a critical moment. It is displayed silently. After being fatally hit, it hides a trace of vitality in the dantian, and then slowly heals and recovers like a phoenix. vitality.

Chapter 1779

Seeing Zhang Jiao talking to himself, his expression was scary, Han Bing's heart was in his throat, and he didn't dare to let out the air.

At this moment, Zhang Jiao looked up and down at Han Bing: "Where's that girl doll who stabbed me with a sword, who are you?"

"I'm the only one here." I'm

afraid this person is not crazy.

At this time, Han Bing did not know that the girl Zhang Jiao was talking about was Zhou Qin.

Well!

Seeing Han Bing's serious face, it didn't seem like she was lying, Zhang Jiao frowned, and his eyes fell on the long sword in her hand: "Okay, you said that you have nothing to do with that girl doll, then you just took a sword and stood in front of the old man. What are you doing in front of me? You want to kill me?" The

voice was not loud, but there was an oppressive aura.

"I..." Han Bing's

tender body trembled, and quickly shook his head: "Senior, you misunderstood, I just wanted to cut off the chains of your hands and feet, and then bury you well..."

Hearing this, Zhang Jiao's eyes flickered, then his face softened a lot, and he praised: "So it's the old man who blamed you wrong. It's rare to be so kind at such a young age."

After speaking, Zhang Jiao thought of Zhou Qin and gritted his teeth. Said: "I really didn't expect that, with the same gorgeous appearance, one has a heart like a snake and a scorpion, and the other has a heart like water!"

Han Bing clearly felt that the suffocating energy of the person in front of him had restrained a lot, but he was still uneasy in his heart, and asked carefully: "Senior, who are you... Who are you?"

"Haha..."

Zhang Jiao laughed, his expression showing a bit of desolation and loneliness: "I am a person forgotten by the world, girl, you have heard of it. Does the Duke of Heaven command Zhang Jiao?"

Zhang angle?

Hearing this, Han Bing tilted his head and thought, very puzzled. Who is Zhang Jiao, there seems to be no such person in the arena.

After all, Han Bing is still young and has limited knowledge of history, so he does not know Zhang Jiao.

"I've never heard of this name before!" Han Bing said bluntly, and then gave Zhang Jiao a salute, very embarrassed: "Junior is ignorant, please don't blame senior!"

Uh...

Zhang Jiao's expression froze, very embarrassment.

The next second, Zhang Jiao showed a smile and beckoned to Han Bing: "The girl is kind-hearted, how could the old man blame you, come here, please continue to help me cut the chain."

When he said this, Zhang Jiao's face was amiable, but there was a bit of gloom in his eyes.

Han Bing didn't notice the danger, nodded and walked over slowly.

hum!

When he was about to approach, suddenly, a powerful internal force erupted from Zhang Jiao's body, and this internal force formed a powerful suction force that directly enveloped the ice.

All this happened too fast, Frost had no time to react, and this force was too powerful, with Frost's strength, it was completely irresistible.

Han Bing exclaimed, and his body was involuntarily dragged to Zhang Jiao's side by this force.

Just when Han Bing was about to struggle, she felt a pair of big hands tightly grabbing her neck, opening her mouth with a smile, and the hand grabbing her neck was getting harder and harder!

In an instant, Han Bing felt that it was difficult to breathe, and her delicate face was extremely red!

"Girl, don't think that you are pretending to look alike, and I will be deceived by you." Zhang Jiao said coldly with a grim expression on his face: "You and the girl who stabbed me before are in the same group. Right, don't try to lie to me, because the inner strength methods you practice are the same."

Chapter 1780

After being deceived by Zhou Qin last time, Zhang Jiao became extremely cautious.

The moment he saw Han Bing just now, Zhang Jiao could clearly perceive that the inner strength exercises that Han Bing practiced, like Zhou Qin, were all feminine, and only women could practice them.

Zhang Jiao didn't know that Han Bing and Zhou Qin were both from the Emei faction, and their internal skills were naturally the same, but he concluded that the ice in front of him was sent by Zhou Qin.

"Senior..."

Han Bing was almost out of breath and wanted to struggle, but he had no strength, so he could only speak weakly: "You misunderstood, I'm really alone, and I don't know what you're talking about. Who is the female doll..."

Before he could finish speaking, Zhang Jiao interrupted him.

"Don't be hypocritical." Zhang Jiao gritted his teeth and said, "If it's not a group of people, why do you both have the same internal skills? Come on, where is that vicious girl doll hiding? Are you waiting for an opportunity in the dark? ?"

When he said the last sentence, Zhang Jiao shouted frantically, almost losing his mind!

Loudly!

At the same time, Zhang Jiao's hand tightened.

Han Bing was completely out of breath, and shouted anxiously: "Pre-Senior, is the person you are talking about also from the Emei School? What does she look like, Senior... Can you describe it? Maybe I can help You found her!"

When he said this, Han Bing's eyes were full of urgency, and he wanted to cry without tears in his heart.

call!

Seeing Han Bing's expression, it didn't seem to be pretending, Zhang Jiao took a deep breath, his eyes flashed with endless resentment, and said coldly: "That girl is very beautiful, older than you, Liu Yemei..."

In the next dozens of seconds, Zhang Jiao explained Zhou Qin's appearance in detail.

This....

After listening to this, Han Bing's delicate body trembled and looked at Zhang Jiao closely, and the whole person was stunned.

The girl he said was actually Zhou Qin?

Seeing Han Bing's expression, Zhang Jiao sneered: "How is it? You and that hateful girl doll, let's get to know each other!"

"Know!" Han Bing bit her lip tightly and nodded.

Zhou Qin robbed her mother of the head of the Emei sect, and even planned to capture her mother and daughter and put them in the dungeon. These grievances will never be forgotten in her life.

So, how could he not know her?

Thinking to herself, Han Bing asked curiously: "Senior, the girl you are talking about is called Zhou Qin. She... What kind of grievance does she have with you?"

"What kind of grievance?"

"Sen Han, said fiercely: "The grievance between me and this Zhou Qin is endless, this vicious girl doll, personally promised that as long as I pass on her indestructible truth, help me get out of here, but wait for me. After passing the exercises to her, she stabbed me with a sword, trying to kill me."

As he spoke, Zhang Jiao's tone was extremely cold: "Such a ruthless girl, if I don't kill her, it's hard to express my hatred, since If you know her, then report to the underworld first!" The

last sentence fell, Zhang Jiao clenched his hand into a claw-like shape, and his inner strength suddenly exploded.

Seeing that his neck was cut off, Han Bing was extremely frightened and exclaimed: "Senior, you have misunderstood. Although Zhou Qin and I know each other, we are not friends. Just like you, I also have a bloody feud with her..."

Said this At that time, Han Bingxiang was dripping with sweat, and his legs were soft.

Um?

Hearing this, Zhang Jiao was stunned, but he didn't let go, and sneered: "Since there is a bloody feud, why do you both practice the same kind of inner strength method? I guess it's good, you are the senior and sister of a sect, right?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1781-1790

Chapter 1781

“Yes, Zhou Qin and I are both from the Emei faction.” Han Bing bit her lip, trying her best to calm herself down, looking at Zhang Jiao and said slowly: “She is indeed my senior sister, but she Ruthless, first grabbed my mother’s head, and then...”

In the next few minutes, Han Bing told everything he had experienced.

After he finished speaking, he remembered that his mother, Han Ao Ran, was still alive and dead, and that his uncle Miaoqing was also dead. Han Bing was saddened, tears kept coming, and he choked at Zhang Jiao: “Senior, I didn’t lie to you, Zhou Qin did it. My mother and I are so miserable, I wish I could kill her with my own hands!”

Phew!

Hearing this, Zhang Jiao couldn’t help moving, and at the same time let go of his hand.

Unexpectedly, the experience of this girl in front of me was worse than my own.

Originally, Zhang Jiao still had some suspicions in his heart, but seeing Bing Bing’s pitiful appearance with tears streaming down his face, his doubts disappeared immediately, and what was replaced was endless sympathy.

Han Bing cried for a while, gradually calmed down, and then slowly walked to the surrounding walls, using her internal strength to completely destroy the spell on the wall. Zhang Jiao said just now that as long as he breaks the incantation on the surrounding walls, he can regain his freedom. Han Bing has a smart mind and keeps it in his heart. Seeing Zhang Jiao let him go, in return, Han Bing decided to help him.

Buzz...

In an instant, the incantation was destroyed, and one after another invisible breath fluctuations were seen, escaping from the wall, and finally disappeared without a trace.

Bang!

Without the confinement of the power of the incantation, Zhang Jiao used his internal strength to directly break the black iron chains on his hands and feet. The decadent and lonely aura on his body was swept away, replaced by a powerful force that was arrogant in the world. aura.

Haha...

At this time, Zhang Jiao was very excited and excited when he moved his hands and feet.

For more than 2,000 years, after being imprisoned for so long, he can finally see the light of day again.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the next second, Zhang Jiao tilted his head to look at Han Bing, his eyes full of complexity: "Doll, why do you want to help me?" The tone was not too loud, but there was a taste of scrutiny, no doubt.

call! Facing Zhang Jiao's questioning, Han Bing

let out a sigh of relief, and said very sadly, "Senior, I heard your experience just now. I think we are all people with a miserable fate."

Looking at the broken iron chain on the wall, he continued: "Senior has been trapped for so many years and suffered so much, even if he did something wrong, he has already paid it back, and now it is time to look at the outside world. ." Han Bing's

words came from the bottom of his heart.

When I saw Zhang Jiao for the first time, I was shocked by his miserable image. After listening to Zhang Jiao's story, Han Bing felt a sense of being connected with life.

Therefore, Han Bing did not hesitate, and directly helped Zhang Jiao to break the sealing spell on the surrounding walls.

Hearing this, Zhang Jiao fell silent, his face changed.

A few seconds later, Zhang Jiao looked at Han Bing with a slight smile, and said with approval: "Okay, haha, okay, girl, the old man was a little reckless just now, don't mind!"

When he said this, Zhang Jiao had a kind face on his face , before the slightest ruthless.

To tell the truth, as a well-known Tiangong commander during the Three Kingdoms period, Zhang Jiao was originally a ruthless person. After being deceived by Zhou Qin before, his heart became even darker, and he swore that he would never trust anyone again.

And just now, Zhang Jiao really wanted to kill Han Bing, but after listening to Han Bing's story, Zhang Jiao was deeply moved. At this time, he saw Han Bing help him break the spell, and his answer was touching. deep.

At this moment, in Zhang Jiao's heart, he could only feel the indescribable kindness of the ice in front of him.

Chapter 1782

"Senior." Han Bing looked at the hole above his head and continued: "Senior has regained his freedom, so I don't need my help anymore, we will have a future!" The voice fell, and Han Bing was about to leave the secret room.

"Wait!"

However, at this moment, Zhang Jiao shouted with urgency in his tone.

Han Bing turned around and smiled lightly: "Senior, what else do you need help with?"

Zhang Jiao looked at Han Bing tightly, and was very surprised: "Girl, you have helped me so much, don't you need anything in return? ?"

Return?

Hearing this, Han Bing was stunned for a moment, followed by a smile: "I'm helping the seniors to regain their freedom, I'm just doing my best, how can I get anything in return?"

Han Bing was taught by Han proudly since he was a child. Kindness, but also willing to help others, without asking for anything in return, Han Bing has always kept it in mind.

Han Bing's answer made Zhang Jiao nodded in approval.

The next second, Zhang Jiao sighed softly and said with emotion: "I didn't expect that Zhang Jiao was rebellious and unruly all his life, and no one has ever accepted it, but today I was convinced by a younger girl, but at a young age, but brave and courageous, It's really admirable."

After speaking, Zhang Jiao looked serious and looked at Han Bing: "Baby girl, I have clear grievances and grievances in Zhang Jiao. If you help me, I will repay you. In this way, I will tell you that you are immortal. Classics, and the secret technique of 'breaking life and forgetting death', what do you think?"

Ah?

Han Bing was stunned for a moment, then reacted after a few seconds, and shook his head: "Senior, I said it just now, helping the senior is just a gesture of effort, you don't need to repay me!"

As Han Ao Ran's daughter, Han Bing also has a arrogant and cold heart, and believes that the Emei School's exercises are the best and strongest in the world, and there is no need to practice outsiders' exercises.

More importantly, Zhang Jiao's inextinguishable scripture was cheated by Zhou Qin before. Han Bing hated Zhou Qin deeply, and naturally did not want to practice the same exercises as her.

However!

Zhang Jiao is stubborn, and the more Han Bing doesn't want it, the more he wants to give it.

"Doll!"

At this moment, Zhang Jiao's eyes flickered, and he said with a smile: "You said just now that your mother is trapped in Emei, and with your strength, you can't save it at all, but if you learn my inextinguishable scriptures, it's different, not only can you save your mother, but you can also rule the world."

After speaking, Zhang Jiao took two steps forward, and continued mysteriously: "Also, I can tell you that I passed it on to the man named Zhou Qin. Yes, it's not the complete immortal scripture!"

Not bad!

At that time, when Zhou Qin and Zhang Jiao were negotiating the terms, and listening to her request for benefits, Zhang Jiao kept an eye on it, and there were a few formulas that were not passed on to Zhou Qin. Therefore, there are still some flaws in the inextinguishable scripture that Zhou Qin cultivated.

call!

Hearing this, Han Bing's delicate body was shocked, his eyes flashed with a strange light, and his heart was extremely complicated!

Yes, with his current strength, how can he save his mother?

As long as he has practiced Zhang Jiao's "Indestructible Scripture", he will not be afraid of being rounded up by the Emei sect and the masters of various sects. More importantly, Zhou Qin's Inextinguishable Sutra is not the complete text, and after cultivating it all, can't she restrain her?

At that time, not only can I rescue my mother, but I can also help my mother regain the Emei Sect from Zhou Qin!

Chapter 1783

Poof!

In the next second, Han Bing no longer hesitated, and suddenly knelt in front of Zhang Jiao, with a beautiful face full of respect: "Disciple Han Bing, see Master!" The voice fell, and Han Bing kowtowed three times.

"Okay, okay!"

Seeing this scene, Zhang Jiao felt very relieved, and raised his hand with a smile: "Good apprentice, get up!"

Immediately, Zhang Jiao couldn't help the excitement in his heart and laughed loudly: "Haha.. I didn't expect Zhang Jiao, not only to see the sun again, but also to have a good apprentice, haha... Lu Bu, you've been sleepy for so long, but in the end, you still hate Jiuquan?"

After a few minutes of laughter, Zhang Jiao stopped. .

No wonder, whoever has been trapped for thousands of years, has to vent.

Immediately, Zhang Jiao looked at Han Bing seriously: "Good disciple, I am now passing on the complete copy of your Indestructible Scripture for your teacher, you must memorize it!" After speaking, Zhang Jiao explained the formula of the Inextinguishable Scripture. , said it word for word.

In Zhang Jiao's eyes, Han Bing is just a woman, and there is no threat to him at all.

While reciting the formula, Zhang Jiao looked at Han Bing, full of love. This apprentice is not only beautiful, but also has such a kind heart, who doesn't like it.

At this moment, Han Bing was in high spirits and kept the formula in his heart.

Finally, after Zhang Jiao said the last formula, he said to Han Bing: "Good disciple, this technique of immortal scripture is incomparably subtle and powerful. It cannot be practiced in a day and a half, it must be done step by step. , Do you understand?"

"My disciple understands!" Han Bing nodded obediently.

Next, under the escort of Zhang Jiao, Han Bing sat there cross-legged and began to practice.

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent.

In the Qianyuan Hall, the civil and military officials stood neatly on both sides of the hall, each with a sacred expression and a solemn atmosphere.

On the dragon chair in the main hall, King Guangping sat there in a golden dragon robe. His face was cut like a knife, and he was not angry. His whole body was filled with a royal majesty that was not dared to blaspheme.

“My dear fellows!”

At this time, King Guangping looked around and said lightly, “What good plan do you have? Tell me!”

When he said this, King Guangping’s face was calm, but his heart was burning with anger.

The friends of the Ouyang family and Yue Feng have been in prison for nearly a month. During this month, these people have been tortured and questioned every day. At the same time, the Tianqi royal family has been releasing news to attract Yue Feng. Just waiting for Yue Feng to save them, and then put Yue Feng to death.

However, up to now, Yue Feng has still not appeared. King Guangping was very annoyed by this matter, so he convened a hundred civil and military officials today to discuss how to deal with it.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, everyone in the hall broke out into a heated discussion.

“Your Majesty, since that Yue Feng doesn’t show up, I don’t think we need to wait!”

“Yes, Yue Feng is very cunning. He predicts that if he doesn’t show up, His Majesty will not do anything to those people in the prison, so he has nothing to fear. In this case, Let’s behead all those repeat offenders...”

“No, if those people are dead, Yue Feng will not appear at all, don’t forget, Your Majesty’s ultimate goal is to draw out Yue Feng and kill those people. Use it.”

“Yes, Yue Feng is the confidant...”

For a while, everyone expressed their opinions, and the dispute between you and me was very fierce.

Bang!

Chapter 1784

Seeing this scene, King Guangping's head got bigger, he slammed the dragon chair, and said coldly: "It's alright, don't discuss it anymore. After all, there is no feasible way?" The

voice fell, and the hall was suddenly silent.

Feeling the anger of King Guangping, the civil and military officials lowered their heads one by one, not daring to let out the air.

"Father!"

At this moment, Yue Wuya walked out slowly, bowed his hands to King Guangping, and said respectfully, "I have a proposal!"

"Ya'er, tell me!" King Guangping showed a smile, urged. At the same time, he did not forget to glance coldly at those civil and military officials.

When these salaried people usually express their allegiance, one of them sounds better than the other, but at a critical time, none of them can be counted on, and in the end they have to rely on Ya'er.

Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "Since Yue Feng is not here, let's take the initiative to attack."

After speaking, Yue Wuya's eyes showed a hint of coldness, and continued: "I heard this, a few days ago. The natural phenomenon in the Zhongyuan Continent was that the sleeping divine beast of the Tianquan Sect, the unicorn, had awakened. At that time, many sects in the Kyushu Continent had gone, and Yue Feng was also there. Later, Yue Feng disappeared.

"Feng must have returned to Diyuang Continent, so Erchen asked for orders to go to Diyuang Continent to investigate Yue Feng's whereabouts, as long as he is found, Erchen will definitely find a way to capture him."

At the end, Yue Wuya had a face on his face . resolutely.

Even though Yue Feng was his biological father, he left himself and his mother alone at the beginning, and even worse, he and his mother have been separated for so many years, so there is no need to talk about affection.

call!

Hearing these words, the surrounding people murmured and looked at Yue Wuya's eyes with complicated expressions.

The prince actually wanted to go out to catch Yue Feng in person?

Yue Feng is his biological father.

But these words, civil and military officials, can only think about it in their hearts, in front of King Guangping, who would dare to say it.

Um!

King Guangping nodded, looked at Yue Wuya, and praised: "Okay, just do as you said!"

When he said this, King Guangping was very relieved. Although this child was not his own, he was very considerate and sensible. , I really didn't hurt him in vain.

At the same time, King Guangping was a little proud. Yue Feng, Yue Feng, even if your righteousness is thin, so many people work for you, so what? Your own son, isn't it against you?

Thinking to himself, King Guangping looked at Yue Wuya with a smile, and waved his hand: "Go, pay attention to safety!"

"Yes, Father Emperor!" Yue Wuya responded, then turned and walked out of the hall.

Soon, after the preparations were made, Yue Wuya took tens of thousands of the Royal Forest Army and marched mighty towards the Diyuan Continent. Originally, Yue Wuya wanted to go by himself, but King Guangping was worried about his safety, so he specially sent the Royal Forest Army to protect him. .

After a long journey, Yue Wuya took the army and finally arrived at the boundary of the Earth Circle Continent.

At this moment, Yue Wuya's mood was very complicated when he stepped on the land of the Earth Circle.

It stands to reason that the Earth Circle Continent is his hometown, but this land is so unfamiliar to him.

Yue Wuya scratched his head and thought to himself: He brought an army of tens of thousands and rushed to Diyuan Continent to investigate the news. By the way, go to Zhou Qin first, she is the head of the Emei faction and the leader of the Earth Circle Continent. More importantly, she also wants to get rid of Yue Feng. So, Zhou Qin will definitely help.

After making up his mind, Yue Wuya let the army rest for a while, and then rushed directly to the Emei faction.

Yue Wuya has experienced ups and downs since childhood, and recently became a prince. Under the influence of King Guangping's imperial skills, his mind and shrewdness have already surpassed his peers.

Yue Wuya led the army and finally arrived at Mount Emei after another four-hour flight.

Chapter 1785

The weather is very good and sunny today, but on Mount Emei, the atmosphere is solemn.

At the foot of Mount Emei, Yue Wuya asked the army to camp and wait on the spot, and then slowly climbed the mountain by himself.

Um?

As soon as he arrived at the Emei Mountain Gate, Yue Wuya felt that something was wrong, and frowned secretly. The Emei School is a well-known and authentic sect in the Earth Circle. It should be very lively, especially at this time, there should be many disciples in the square Cultivation, but today, the entire Emei Mountain is particularly deserted.

Not only that, the disciples who patrolled were all gloomy and dejected.

Did something happen to Emei dispatch?

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya couldn't help but muttered.

"Hula!"

At this moment, the female patrolling disciples of the Emei faction found Yue Wuya and immediately surrounded her.

"Who? Trespassing on Emei?"

"Hurry up and stop!"

At the same time, these female disciples all had a look of vigilance on their faces.

Ever since Zhou Qin was trapped in the Northern Ying Continent, the spirits of the Emei faction were all tense.

Yue Wuya looked calm and smiled slightly: "Don't panic, I'm not here to make trouble, I'm a friend of your Zhou Sect Leader. This time I'm here in Diyu Continent, and I'm here to visit you."

Sect Leader Friend?

Hearing this, several female disciples looked at each other. One of them bit his lip lightly and responded, "We... our head of Zhou Qin is not here." Zhou Qin was trapped in the Northern Ying Continent. This matter is too embarrassing. It is about the prestige of the Emei faction. How could he take the initiative to say so? come out.

not there?

Now it was Yue Wuya's turn to be stunned.

Soon, Yue Wuya recovered and smiled, "It doesn't matter if she's not here, I'll go in and wait for her!" With

that, Yue Wuya was about to enter the hall.

"Wait!"

Before taking a few steps, he was overwhelmed by several female disciples, and then, the one in the lead walked over quickly, looked at Yue Wuya and said solemnly: "We have said it all, palm The disciple is not here, you want to visit, come again next time."

The moment he spoke, other disciples also came over, blocking Yue Wuya's way.

Um?

Yue Wuya knitted his brows tightly, feeling even more puzzled in his heart, and at the same time, he was also a little angry.

The next second, Yue Wuya said coldly, "What if I have to go in?" He was stubborn, and the more these disciples of the Emei Sect were, the more he wanted to go in and have a look.

Moreover, as the prince of Tianqi Continent, he has a distinguished status, and no one should be respectful when he sees it, but these female disciples of the Emei faction dare to stop him.

"Om!"

At the same time, a powerful aura erupted from Yue Wuya's body and swept all around.

Feeling Yue Wuya's aura, several female disciples looked at each other, feeling a little shocked.

This young man looks young, but his strength is amazing.

However, for the dignity of the Emei School, several female disciples still refused to give in.

For a time, the two sides were deadlocked, the atmosphere was very depressed, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

“What’s so noisy?”

At this moment, a crisp and cold voice came from the direction of the main hall, and then, Faye Wong walked over slowly.

Today’s Faye Wong, wearing a long pale pink dress, shows her sexy and tight figure to the fullest, and is indescribably beautiful and charming.

“Senior Sister Wang!”

“I’ve seen Senior Sister Wang.”

As soon as they saw Faye Wong and several female disciples, they quickly got out of the way and spoke respectfully.

Although she is the acting head, Faye Wong is Zhou Qin’s confidant. She has a high status in the Emei Sect, and her methods are as ruthless as Zhou Qin’s. Therefore, the disciples of the Emei Sect are both respectful and afraid of her.

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Wuya’s eyes fell tightly on Faye Wong, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

At this time, Faye Wong walked to the front, with a pretty face, and said coldly to several disciples: “What’s the matter, what are you arguing about here?” Faye Wong admires vanity, and naturally wants to show off while Zhou Qin is away. Chief’s shelf.

At this time, Faye Wong had not noticed Yue Wuya.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1786-1790

“Faye Wong, where is Zhou Qin?” Yue Wuya took a step forward and said coldly.

Swish!

Faye Wong’s face changed and she was furious. She is now the head of the Emei faction. Who would dare to call her by her name? Faye Wong turned her head, just in time to meet Yue Wuya’s gaze, she suddenly trembled.

“Ouch!” In the

next second, Faye Wong recovered and said to Yue Wuya with a full smile: “So it was His Royal Highness that arrived!” As Zhou Qin’s confidant, Faye Wong knew Yue Wuya and knew him even more identity of.

At this moment, Faye Wong’s smiling face was sweet, in stark contrast to the cold arrogance just now.

Yue Wuya smiled and said lightly: “Don’t be so polite, I’m here to talk to Zhou Qin.”

When he said this, Yue Wuya’s expression was indifferent, but he sneered inwardly.

This princess, with such a strong adaptability, will also be a difficult master in the future. However, she is a prince, so don’t worry about her.

“Oh, that’s it...”

Faye Wong’s face changed, and she said with a shallow smile: “The head is not here, if His Royal Highness has something to do, let’s go into the hall to talk!” After speaking, Faye Wong made a gesture of invitation.

At the same time, he did not forget to shout at the disciples behind him: “What are you doing? Why don’t you step back? Even the prince dares to stop him. I think you don’t want to live anymore.”

What? !

Several female disciples retreated one by one with sincerity and fear, looking at Yue Wuya, their hearts were extremely shocked.

This... this boy, is the prince?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In fact, Yue Wuya visited the Emei Sect a few years ago. At that time, it was the Millennium Ceremony of the Emei Sect. When Yue Wuya passed by Emei, he came up to talk to Han Bing, but Han Ao Ran just left with Han Bing. At that time, Yue Wuya was

still making a lot of trouble in Emei, and many disciples of the Emei sect still remember it fresh, but in the past few years, Yue Wuya has become more mature, and these disciples are no longer recognizable.

Soon, under the leadership of Faye Wong, Yue Wuya walked into the hall.

Faye Wong was very attentive, greeted Yue Wuya to take a seat, and then ordered the disciples to make tea and pour water.

Yue Wuya was not in the mood to drink tea. As soon as he sat down, he asked Faye Wong, "Faye Wong, where is your head? Also, what happened to the Emei faction, why are you so dead?"

Alas!

Faye Wong sighed, with a bit of shame on her delicate face: "To be honest, our head is trapped in the palace of Northern Ying Continent!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was taken aback.

The Kyushu Continent has been communicating with each other for more than ten years. As a prince, Yue Wuya has a detailed understanding of the situation of each continent, especially this Northern Ying Continent. The Great Emperor, Empress Chang'e, Zhu Rong, Gonggong, etc...

It can be said that any of these masters are the top powerhouses in other continents.

Therefore, Beiyong Continent is the most powerful among the Kyushu, and Zhou Qin is actually trapped in the palace of Beiyong Continent, I am afraid it will be difficult to get out.

In shock, Yue Wuya looked at Faye Wong tightly: "What the hell is going on here?"

"It's not because of that Yue Feng." Faye Wong said with resentment on her face, "The head was deceived by Yue Feng, He was led to the palace in Northern Ying Continent..."

In the next few minutes, Faye Wong explained the situation in detail.

At the end, Faye Wong said bitterly: "After Yue Feng lied to the head, he escaped from the palace alone and disappeared without a trace. This bastard, I can't wait to stab her with a thousand swords."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya did not lock up, and secretly exhaled.

No wonder Yue Feng never came to Tianqi Continent. It turned out that he was caught by Zhou Qin...

“Senior Sister Wang!” As

he was talking, suddenly a disciple guarding the dungeon walked in quickly, his beautiful face full of anxiety “Sister Wang, it’s not good, it’s not good!”

The female disciple was panting and dripping with sweat.

“What are you panicking about?” Faye Wong glared her eyes and said angrily, “Didn’t you see me talking to His Royal Highness? There’s no manners at all?”

The female disciple was about to cry, so anxious.

“What’s the matter, tell me.” Faye Wong sipped her tea and urged angrily.

The female disciple trembled, knelt down on the ground, sweat dripping all over her body, and hurriedly said: “Senior Sister Wang, it’s not good... it’s not good... just... just now, Han arrogantly bit his tongue and committed suicide! “

What? !

Faye Wong’s face changed and she stood up all of a sudden: “What did you say?! Han Ao Ran bit his tongue and committed suicide?”

Han Ao Ran, this slut, really knows how to find trouble! At the beginning, Zhou Qin caught Han Aoran just to deal with Yue Feng, but now if Han Aoran dies, the plan will fail.

More importantly, Han Ao Ran’s accident happened under his supervision. After Zhou Qin was to blame, he could not escape the guilt!

Chapter 1787

At this moment, Yue Wuya only felt that his brain was buzzing, and the whole person was stunned!

what’s the situation?

Bing’er’s mother, bit her tongue and committed suicide?

A month ago, Han Bing and Han Aoran entered the Tianqi Palace and enjoyed a night banquet with King Guangping, so why didn't Yue Wuya know about Han Aoran?

Something happened to Han proudly, how is Binger?

Thinking about it, Yue Wuya was so anxious!

At this time, Faye Wong looked at the female disciple and was very anxious: "Is the person out of breath?"

When she said this, Faye Wong looked urgent.

Although she really wanted Han Ao Ran to die, she couldn't die under her own supervision.

"Senior Sister Hui Wang, Han Aoran is not dead!"

The female disciple lowered her head and said cautiously, "Fortunately, we found it in time and quickly stopped it, but Han Aoran bit his tongue and passed out at the time. After waking up, she is still thinking of suicide, and we don't know what to do."

Phew!

Hearing this, Faye Wong was instantly relieved, it would be good if he didn't die!

"Report the situation in the future, and finish it all at once." Faye Wong glared at the female disciple, then waved her hand: "Hurry back and take care of it strictly."

When she said this, Faye Wong's face was extremely ugly, and she said no Out of suffocation.

Han Ao Ran, this slut, actually committed suicide. It seems that she has to find a way to take good care of her.

"Yes, Sect Master."

Feeling Faye Wong's anger, the female disciple's delicate body trembled, she answered and hurried out.

Swish!

After the female disciple left, Yue Wuya tilted her head to look at Faye Wong: "You caught Han Aoran?" The

tone was calm, but there was an aura of oppression.

“Yeah!”

Faye Wong nodded calmly and smiled, “Why? Your Highness is interested in this bitch?”

“Where’s Hanbing?” Yue Wuya asked coldly, too lazy to talk nonsense.

In Yue Wuya’s heart, apart from King Guangping and Qin Rongyin, the closest person in the world is Han Bing.

“That little bastard!”

Faye Wong’s mouth twitched a bit, and she chuckled softly: “She had a great fate, she escaped from the dungeon two days ago, and no one has caught it yet.”

Frost fell into the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, When the masters of various sects reported to Emei, they did not explain the truth, only that they had not been caught. After all, the masters who chased down Han Bing were afraid of the poisonous insects and hidden weapons in the ancient tomb, so they did not enter the ancient tomb to chase after Bing Bing. How could they say such a shameful fact that they lost their identity.

When saying this, Faye Wong paid attention to Xiayue Wuya’s face.

As the acting head of the Emei faction, Faye Wong naturally knew that if the friendship between Yue Wuya and Han Bing was someone else, Faye Wong would not speak so politely, but Yue Wuya was different.

After all, he is the prince of Tianqi Continent, so he can’t afford to offend him.

“Shut up!”

As soon as the voice fell, Yue Wuya shouted angrily, his handsome face couldn’t hide his anger: “You are not allowed to call Bing’er that.”

Bing’er is so smart and cute, Faye Wong actually called her a little villain. so nasty.

Chapter 1788

“Your Highness...”

Faye Wong’s body trembled, and he would never forget this look in his life.

too terrifying.

In the next second, Faye Wong squeezed out a smile and pretended to be very frightened: “His Royal Highness atonement, I can’t speak...”

"I ask you!" Yue Wuya's face was cold, no nonsense, and he asked bluntly: "Why did you arrest Han Aoran and Bing'er? What did they do wrong?"

Faye Wong hesitated, then said carefully, "Your Highness, you forgot, when we were in the Millennium Hall of Emei, you came to look for Han Bing, the head of the school at that time. Senior Sister, I'll tell you, Han Ao Ran is the former head of the clan, but he has sex with a wild man and gave birth to the evil Han Bing... illegitimate daughter, violated the rules of the family, and was expelled from Emei."

"Han Ao Ran offended. The rules of the sect have brought shame to the Emei faction, and it is reasonable for the senior sect master to arrest their mother and daughter." When she said this, Faye Wong's expression was calm and natural.

Hearing these words, Yue Wuya clenched his fists secretly, feeling annoyed beyond words.

Han Ao Ran and Bing'er had been expelled from Emei for several years, and even if they were at fault, they would have already paid it back, but the Emei faction actually held on to it. Is it necessary to let their mother and daughter be completely ruined?

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya's eyes were extremely red, and he glared at Faye Wong: "Let Han Ao Ran

go immediately." Han Bing escaped, and he doesn't have to worry about it for the time being, but Han Ao Ran is Bing'er's mother, and now he knows she is in the dungeon. Suffering cannot be ignored.

This...

Faye Wong's face changed, she bit her lip tightly, shook her head and said, "Your Highness, I'm afraid I can't do this!

"The suffocating air filled the air, and the person who was almost pressed couldn't breathe.

hiss!

Feeling Yue Wuya's murderous aura, Faye Wong trembled and took a deep breath.

The next second, Faye Wong pretended to be calm and said with a smile: "Your Highness, you know, I'm just an acting head, I just deal with the little things of the Emei faction, a traitor like Han Aoran, how can I have the right? Dispose of it."

"Besides, it was Senior Sister Head Sect at the time, and the mother and daughter Han Ao Ran were arrested. His Highness is chivalrous and kind. If you really want to help

them, you can directly mention Senior Sect Senior Sister, I think, based on your relationship. , she will definitely not refuse, what do you think?"

Being able to be Zhou Qin's confidant, Faye Wong is very scheming, and with just a few words, she put the responsibility on Zhou Qin.

Anyway, since Zhou Qin is not here, you can say whatever you want, as long as the goal is to stabilize Yue Wuya.

"Faye Wong, don't tell me this is useless!" Yue Wuya sneered and said solemnly: "Zhou Qin is trapped in the palace of Northern Ying Continent, how can I ask her to mention this matter in person? You want to tell me Playing slow tactics? I tell you, it's useless!"

After speaking, Yue Wuya's expression was firm, and there was no room for negotiation: "I repeat, let go!"

Om!

The last sentence fell, and a powerful aura erupted from Yue Wuya's body, followed by a crisp sound, the Overlord's Hammer was tightly held in his hand.

In an instant, a dazzling light erupted from the Overlord's Hammer, like a luminous sun.

call!

Faye Wong's tender body trembled, looking at the Overlord Hammer in Yue Wuya's hand, she only felt that her legs were softened.

At the same time, feeling the movement in the hall, many disciples of the Emei faction rushed over, but they felt the powerful breath of the Overlord's Hammer, all of them were stunned, their eyes full of shock.

"Your Highness!"

After more than ten seconds, Faye Wong reacted and bit her lip, looking very delicate: "Your Highness has something to say, I really don't have the right to let go of Han Aoran, if I let go, senior sister in charge will definitely Kill me! That wicked Bing Bing has already escaped, I can't let go of the cold arrogance..."

"I'm sorry!" Yue Wuya roared frantically, his eyes were red: "I repeat, Bing'er is not a wicked seed. , she's not!"

"Crack!" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya slapped him fiercely, and threw it on Faye Wong's face!

"I have a special code for you to release people, release people!" Yue Wuya almost roared out!

Chapter 1789

"His Royal Highness!" Faye Wong was sweating profusely, bit her lip, looked at Yue Wuya and said, "Your Highness has something to say, I really have no right to let go of Han Aoran, if I let it go, senior sister in charge will definitely It will kill me!"

Said, Faye Wong bent her knees, knelt directly in front of Yue Wuya, and continued to plead: "Also, please, Your Highness, find a way to save Senior Sister Sect Master, as long as His Highness saves Zhang Senior Sister Men, His Highness is the great benefactor of our Emei faction. When the time comes, as long as His Highness says a word, Senior Senior Sister Sect Master will definitely agree to let Han Ao Ran go."

"Also, Your Highness and Senior Senior Sect Master are not only friends, but also a common enemy. Yue Feng, as long as His Royal Highness is willing to help save Senior Sister Sect Master, then Senior Sect Master Sect will not only let Han Ao Ran go, but will also do her best to help you catch Yue Feng, what do you think..."

Seriously, Xiang Yue Wu Ya knelt down, Faye Wong felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart.

But there is no way, this Yue Wuya has not only divine soldiers, but also the support of the entire Tianqi royal family.

call!

Hearing these words, Yue Wuya's expression changed, and his heart became hesitant and complicated. Afterwards, Yue Wuya slowly put away the Overlord Hammer, glanced at Faye Wong, and said lightly, "Get up!" To

be honest, Yue Wuya really wanted to rescue Han Aoran immediately, after all, she was Bing'er's mother. But what Faye Wong said was not bad. The main purpose of her coming out was to catch Yue Feng.

Moreover, Han Bing has already escaped, and as the former head of Han Ao Ran, the Emei faction will not do anything to her.

More importantly, although I have brought tens of thousands of troops, it is far from enough to deal with Yue Feng. Only by cooperating with the Emei faction can we have a better chance of winning.

"Get up first." Yue Wuya raised his hand gently and helped Faye Wong up.

call!

Faye Wong secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly stood up, her delicate face full of compliments: "His Royal Highness is generous, Faye Wong is grateful!"

"I don't need to embarrass you, Han Ao Ran, you don't have to let it go for the time being!" Yue Wuya was too lazy to talk nonsense, looked at Faye Wong, and said word by word: "But you Emei faction, you must treat her well, if she has three strengths and two weaknesses, I will never forgive you!"

Although I can't take Han proudly away, I can't let her continue to suffer. .

After all, she is Bing'er's mother.

"Yes.."

Faye Wong trembled and nodded again and again: "Don't worry, His Royal Highness, I will not be embarrassed and proud!"

After speaking, Faye Wong shouted at the disciples outside the door: "What are you still doing? Please come out of the dungeon proudly, bring it to the backyard, and take good care of it!"

"Yes, Sect Master." The

voice fell, and several disciples outside the door responded one after another, and hurriedly went.

Um!

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya nodded very satisfied, and then said to Faye Wong: "Hurry up and prepare, let's set off immediately, go to the Northern Ying Continent, and rescue Zhou Qin!" The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

To be honest, going to Beiyang Continent to save people is full of difficulties. Yue Wuya doesn't want to take this risk, but to deal with Yue Feng in the Earth Circle Continent, relying on his own strength is far from enough. After all, the Earth Circle Continent is Yue Feng. Wind site.

And Zhou Qin is the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle Continent. With her help, it will be easier to deal with Yue Feng, so Zhou Qin must be rescued.

"Okay, I'm going to prepare right away!"

Faye Wong was overjoyed when she heard this, and she hurried to prepare.

Half an hour later, Faye Wong issued an order from all corners of the world, summoning experts from various sects, and then together with Yue Wuya, they headed for the Northern Ying Continent.

...

the other side!

In the northwest of the Northern Ying Continent, in a forest.

Yue Feng hugged Chang'e and rushed in the direction of Buzhou Mountain! Before Tu Xingsun and Gonggong had a fight, Yue Feng took the opportunity to click on Chang'e's acupuncture point and carried her away.

Today's Yue Feng is indescribably excited. Finally regaining his freedom, the most important thing now is to find Liu Xuan first.

Chapter 1790

Before Yue Feng and a few people, when they were just caught by Zhou Qin, Zhu Rong came to rescue them at night, but unfortunately they were met by Zhou Qin. At that time, the situation was critical, and Zhu Rong could only take Liu Xuan first. Zhu Rong has been living in seclusion in Buzhou Mountain, and he must have returned to Buzhou Mountain with Liu Xuan.

Chang'e's body was tensed up, she was ashamed and angry, and she kept scolding Yue Feng!

"Yue Feng, you arrogant traitor, quickly let Ben Gong down."

"Have you heard, Ben Gong will give you one last chance. If you don't let me down, Ben Gong will make you regret living in this world.

" Fairy Moon Palace, the high-ranking empress, was actually held in the arms of a big man, which was a great humiliation.

Chang'e's anger, Yue Feng did not take it to heart at all, but made fun of Chang'e very easily.

"Niang Niang, you should calm down for a while. You said you were going to kill me, so how could I let you go?"

"Actually, I can't do anything about it. In the previous situation, if I didn't catch you, I wouldn't be able to escape. So, you'd better be wronged..."

Hearing this, Chang'e was very angry, but she was helpless.

While bickering, Yue Feng hugged Chang'e and came to the foot of Buzhou Mountain.

Not Zhoushan?

Looking at the majestic mountains in front of her, Chang'e's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was filled with doubt and shock.

Buzhou Mountain is the Northern Ying Continent, a place where many people from outside the world live in seclusion. As the empress of the mother world, Chang'e certainly knows this place.

Yue Feng knows the people on Buzhou Mountain?

Thinking to herself, Chang'e bit her lip and said eagerly, "Let me go! I can go by myself."

Anyway, they were all brought, so let's go up and take a look. However, because of his special identity, it is really indecent to be held by Yue Feng all the time.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Niangniang, don't kill me now?"

"You..."

Chang'e's face flushed with anger, but she didn't know how to deal with it.

This Yue Feng is not only cunning, but also glib, it is really difficult to deal with.

Yue Feng put it away when he saw it, put Chang'e down, and then walked up the mountain first. Anyway, Chang'e was sealed off, so he wasn't afraid of her escaping.

Chang'e quickly adjusted her long skirt and followed closely.

Buzhou Mountain stretches for thousands of miles and has complex terrain, but Yue Feng came here once and was familiar with the road, and soon found the blessed land of Shennong.

call!

Entering the blessed land of Shennong, Chang'e's body trembled when she saw the scene in front of her, and she was stunned!

This... This Buzhou Mountain, there is such a beautiful place!

It's just a paradise.

Chang'e knew about Buzhou Mountain, but she had never been there. She never thought that the scenery in Buzhou Mountain would be so beautiful.

At this time, Yue Feng was also feeling ups and downs. After a few years, I came to Shennong Blessed Land again.

With emotion, Yue Feng walked towards the stream in front!

At this time, Chang'e was stunned for a few seconds, but she also reacted, and quickly followed!

Soon, they crossed the stream and reached the thatched hut in front of them. In the distance, they saw Shennong and Zhu Rong sitting at the door, drinking freely. Beside them, there was also a woman sitting, dignified, charming and temperamental.

The woman's body was extremely compact, but half of her face was black.

It is Liu Xuan!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1791-1800

Chapter 1791

At this time, Zhu Rong was holding the wine and said carelessly: "Haha, Shennong, you can't drink enough. It's only a few cups, and your face is so red?"

"Nonsense, I want to taste herbs often. , can I compare with you?"

Yue Feng felt extremely relieved when he heard Zhu Rong bickering with Shennong.

Brother Zhu Rong is so interesting, he is the only one in the world who dares to run on Shennong like this.

"Brother Zhu Rong, Senior Shennong!" Yue Feng shouted happily and walked quickly.

Swish!

Hearing the voice, Zhu Rong, Shennong, and Liu Xuan were stunned for a moment, and then their eyes converged, and they were both surprised and happy when they saw that it was Yue Feng.

"Husband!"

Liu Xuan was the most excited, with a coquettish cry, she threw herself into Yue Feng's arms and was extremely happy: "I'm relieved to see that you're all right, you know, during this time, I have I'm all worried about you."

When she said this, Liu Xuan hugged Yue Feng tightly, for fear that Yue Feng would disappear in the blink of an eye.

Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted Liu Xuan in a low voice.

"Haha!"

At this time, Zhu Rong strode over, looked at Yue Feng and laughed loudly: "Little brother Yue Feng, I knew that if you are lucky, you will definitely turn bad luck into good luck!"

At the same time, the Shennong clan also He nodded towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng bowed his hands to the Shennong clan, very politely: "Senior Shennong, will you be okay after a few years?" At

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

that time, his life was at stake, and it was Ren Yingying who carried himself and entered the Shennong clan by accident. The residence, and then cultivated here for many days. It can be said that Shennong saved his life.

Yue Feng's grievances are clear, and this matter will never be forgotten for the rest of his life.

Shennong smiled: "This old man is here to take care of his life and live happily, naturally."

For a while, several people greeted each other, and the atmosphere was very warm.

What?

Seeing this scene, Chang'e on one side was trembling with her tender body, her face full of incredulity.

Shennong? Vulcan Zhurong?

This Yue Feng actually knew them? And the relationship is still so good?

Thousands of years ago, Hou Yi ascended the throne as the emperor, established the royal family and started to rule the Northern Ying continent for thousands of years. At that time, Hou Yi specially ordered people to recruit talents from all walks of life and share wealth. The first people to be invited were Shennong and Zhu Rong. these people.

It's a pity that Shennong and Zhu Rong were both indifferent people. They did not pursue glory and wealth, so they rejected Hou Yi. At that time, Hou Yi was very angry, so he sent people to arrest Shennong, Zhu Rong and others. However, Zhu Rong and Shennong were as if The world has evaporated, and no one can be found.

Chang'e was Hou Yi's wife, so she naturally knew these things.

So Chang'e was shocked when she saw Zhu Rong and the Shennong clan.

No wonder Your Majesty, for so many years, the whereabouts of Shennong and Zhu Rong could not be found. It turned out that they were all living in seclusion in Buzhou Mountain.

Um?

Just when Chang'e was secretly surprised, Zhu Rong and Shennong also saw her, and their expressions changed, and they were all stunned.

"Chang'e?"

“Hou Yi’s wife?”

Zhu Rong and the Shennong clan, who were both from the same era as Chang’e, how could they not know each other?

In shock, Zhu Rong looked at Yue Feng in surprise: “Brother Yue Feng, why did you bring her?”

At the beginning, they rejected Hou Yi’s invitation, so they lived in seclusion in Buzhou Mountain, and did not ask about the world. Chang’e was Hou Yi’s wife, but Yue Feng brought her. Wouldn’t this reveal their whereabouts?

Chapter 1792

Seriously, with the strengths of Shennong and Zhu Rong, they are not afraid of Hou Yi at all, but they don’t want to cause trouble for the sake of peace.

At this time, Shennong and Zhu Rong did not know that Emperor Houyi had died violently.

“Brother Zhu Rong!”

At this time, Yue Feng smiled, walked over and said slowly: “This matter is a long story.”

Immediately, Yue Feng explained the experience of the past two days in detail. . Of course, Yue Feng didn’t say anything about his ventriloquist, impersonating Zhu Bajie and Chang’e, and angering his descendants. Just say the descendants are dead.

What?

Hearing this, Zhu Rong and Shennong looked at each other, each other’s faces were full of shock, and they couldn’t come to their senses for a long time.

Hou Yi is dead?

Afterwards, Zhu Rong and the Shennong Clan all looked at Chang’e, their eyes were complicated and flashed with strange light.

“I really didn’t expect it.”

After a few seconds, Zhu Rong reacted and said to Chang’e in disbelief: “Hou Yi’s wife, the dignified empress, the woman who is respected by the world as the Fairy of the Moon Palace, actually had a tryst with other men, And he killed his own husband.”

Alas!

The voice fell, and Shennong, who was on the side, also shook his head and sighed with emotion: "It's true that the world is getting worse, and people's hearts are not ancient." To

be honest, although the two of them are different from Houyi, they also admire Houyi very much.

Zhu Rong and Shennong were very sorry to learn that Chang'e and Zhu Bajie were dating, which caused Hou Yi to go crazy and die suddenly.

"you..."

Hearing this, Chang'e's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, and she stomped her feet angrily: "Don't listen to his nonsense, Zhu Bajie and I are nothing at all. My husband's death has other hidden feelings."

Saying this When the time came, Chang'e did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

This bastard, without his own consent, told the matter, and caused him to be ashamed and thrown into Buzhou Mountain. It's really hateful.

"Niangniang!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Don't explain this matter. Yang Jian has found evidence, so it's useless for you to explain."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes With a bit of a smile.

"You..."

Chang'e was furious, but she was speechless to refute.

After all, Yang Jian found evidence, and it was a fact, but why did Hou Yi engrave the names of himself and Zhu Bajie? You and Zhu Bajie obviously didn't have a date.

Haha..

Seeing Chang'e being extremely annoyed but not having a good fit, Yue Feng was in a very happy mood.

I told you to scold me all the way and look down on me.

In a happy mood, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Liu Xuan. Yue Feng could clearly sense that Liu Xuan's spirit was much better than before, and her whole body was full of energy. Compared to when she met her before, she was completely different.

Obviously, after Liu Xuan was brought by Zhu Rong, the Shennong Clan specially took care of her body.

“Senior!”

At this time, Yue Feng bowed deeply to the Shennong Clan: “My wife must have troubled you a lot during the few days here, thank you.”

Saying that, Yue Feng’s eyes showed some anticipation: “Senior Shennong, my wife’s face is a kind of poison of a practice method. It has penetrated into the body, and it has become what it is now. Do you have a way to heal it?”

Say the last sentence At that time, Yue Feng turned his head to look at Liu Xuan, feeling extremely guilty.

If it wasn’t for herself, Xuan’er wouldn’t be like this, but Shennong’s medical skills are superb, so there must be a way.

Chapter 1793

“Haha!”

Before Shennong’s response, Zhu Rong laughed and said firstly, “Brother Yue Feng, don’t worry, I specially asked Shennong for a drink today, just to let Shennong heal the faces of my younger brother and sister.

” Here, Zhu Rong looked at the Shennong clan and said, “Shen Nong, brothers Yue Feng have spoken, don’t hide it, hurry up and come up with the means to help my younger brother and sister, and give me a good treatment.”

Shuh!

At this moment, Yue Feng looked closely at Shennong, with anticipation in his eyes.

Next to Liu Xuan, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she was also extremely excited and urgent.

Can you still be beautiful?

“This...”

Shennong took a deep breath, pondered for a moment, and said slowly: “In the past few days, when I nursed her body, I also paid attention to her face, but it was an extremely sinister skill. Caused by the law, it is supposed to be curable.”

After speaking, Shennong's words changed, and he said with regret: "It's just that these sinister poisons have been deposited in her body for too long, and they have penetrated into the bone marrow, and it is difficult to cure them with medication. ."

Huh?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan felt even more sad, and the expectation in her heart disappeared instantly.

Yue Feng was also extremely lost, as if someone had poured a basin of cold water on his head.

Even the Shennong clan was helpless. Could it be that Xuan'er has been like this all her life?

"Isn't it?!" Zhu Rong frowned, thinking he had heard it wrong, and stared at Shennong: "Have you tasted all kinds of herbs, and your medical skills are the best in the world? You can't even heal a face? What are you doing? joke?"

Shennong looked helpless and smiled bitterly: "I also really want to be cured, but I said just now that the sinister poison in her body has been deposited for too long, at least ten years, and it has penetrated into the bone marrow, how can I do it? You? Treat me like an immortal."

Zhu Rong was straight-faced and insisted: "That won't work, you have to think of a way."

Although Zhu Rong and Yue Feng spent little time together, they hit it off.

In Zhu Rong's heart, Yue Feng is his confidant, brother, and his business is his own business.

"I don't care!"

At this time, Zhu Rong spoke again, with a rogue attitude, and said to the Shennong clan: "If you can't do anything to help my brother and sister's face heal, I'll ask you to drink every day, annoying you! "

Hearing this, Zhu Rongshi wanted to cry without tears.

Ha ha!

Yue Feng was originally in a very depressed mood, but when he saw this scene, he was overjoyed.

This Zhu Rong is too interesting. It is estimated that he is the only one in the world who dares to threaten Shennong in this way.

While laughing, Yue Feng was extremely moved.

In this lifetime, it is an honor to meet a big brother like Zhu Rong.

“Okay...”

Shennong couldn't be bothered by Zhu Rong, he nodded with a wry smile: “Let me think of a way.”

Shennong likes cleanliness the most, if Zhu Rong came to drink every day, it would be too uncomfortable.

The voice fell, Shennong frowned, and began to think of a way.

Got it!

At this moment, when his eyes fell on Chang'e, Shennong's eyes flashed, and he suddenly thought of something.

The next second, the Shennong clan said excitedly at Yue Feng: “I remember, there is something in the world that can help you restore your wife to her original appearance.”

“What is it, senior, please tell me.” Yue Feng was shocked and hurriedly asked .

As long as she can make Xuan'er as beautiful as before, she will not frown even if she goes up the mountain of swords and goes down to the sea of fire.

Liu Xuan, who was next to her, was also shocked, clutching Yue Feng's arm tightly, her eyes glowing with hope again.

“This thing is called the ‘Huanyan Pearl’. It was a divine object used by the Nuwa Empress to pinch her face when she created a human.” Shennong showed a smile and said slowly: “As far as I know, this The thing later fell into the hands of Hou Yi, if I remember correctly, Hou Yi still used this fetish to win Chang'e's favor.”

Chapter 1794

said here, Shennong turned his head to look at Chang'e, and said with a smile, “I'm right.”

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of Yue Feng and the others all converged on Chang'e.

Especially Yue Feng, who was extremely excited and looked at Chang'e closely:
"Niangniang, does the descendant really have a magic face?"

As he spoke, Yue Feng held Liu Xuan's hand tightly and was ecstatic.

That's great, now that Shennong has spoken out about the treatment, Xuan'er will be able to recover her appearance.

"Not bad!"

Chang'e was very unhappy to be stared at by Yue Feng, but her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she said lightly: "Your Majesty, there is indeed a magic face pearl."

"Where is it?" Yue Feng quickly asked.

Chang'e smiled lightly and looked at Yue Feng: "Why should I tell you?"

When she said this, Chang'e's tone was unusually indifferent.

As a woman, Chang'e felt some sympathy when she saw Liu Xuan's ugly face, but when she thought that she was Yue Feng's woman, her sympathy disappeared instantly.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, then scratched his head and smiled:
"Niangniang, it's important to save people..."

Before he could finish speaking, Chang'e interrupted him coldly.

"She's not dead!" Chang'e said coldly, staring at Yue Feng, unable to hide her resentment: "Also, you said before that you wanted to help me restore my innocence, but you went back on your word, taking advantage of the soil to make a grandson. During the fierce battle with Gonggong, he attacked me, so despicable and shameless, why should I help you?"

At this moment, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

It turned out that Chang'e was brooding over these things.

"Niangniang, I raided you before to protect myself." Yue Feng explained with a serious look: "Otherwise, how could you easily let me go? Right?"

"Then you promised me before, you can prove it. What about my innocence? Did you lie to me?" Chang'e asked.

“Of course not.”

Yue Feng didn't even think about it, then shook his head and said, “How can I lie to you if I want to talk?”

“Okay!” Chang'e said coldly, without talking nonsense, “Then tell me, how can you help me? Restoring innocence?”

In Chang'e's heart, restoring her own innocence was the most important thing. Otherwise, his reputation for thousands of years will be ruined.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head and pondered.

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng said very embarrassedly: “Actually... Actually, Hou Yi's death is related to me...” In the next few minutes, Yue Feng will tell the real situation and how to use it. Ventilator, pretending to be Zhu Bajie and Chang'e, all said.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to talk about this kind of thing, especially in front of Chang'e.

But no way.

Xuan'er's face finally had a cure, so she couldn't give up.

What?

In an instant, several people present were dumbfounded, staring at Yue Feng, unbelievable?

It turned out that it wasn't Chang'e and Zhu Bajie who were dating, but Hou Yi was so angry that Yue Feng used ventriloquism to deceive Hou Yi...

Especially Chang'e, her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, her delicate body trembled and her legs went soft. , almost fainted.

It is no wonder that the names of himself and Zhu Bajie are engraved on the jade platform where Hou Yi practiced.

It turned out that all this was done by Yue Feng.

What's even more hateful is that this Yue Feng didn't know anything about it before.

Chapter 1795

“Niangniang!”

Feeling Chang’e’s anger, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled embarrassingly: “I’m sorry, I didn’t think about it at the time, I wanted Houyi’s life, the situation was urgent at that time... Houyi If I knew that I broke into his cultivation place by mistake, I would definitely not be able to live, and I would have no chance to escape, so I made a joke with him... imitating the voices of you and Zhu Bajie, who knows that the descendants will be mad. “

Crack!”

Before she could finish speaking, Chang’e slapped Yue Feng’s face without warning.

This slap was heavy, but for a moment, the surroundings were silent.

“Yue Feng, you killed my husband, and I want you to pay with your life. Not only you, but also all the people who are related to you can’t escape the relationship.” Chang’e said coldly, with a beautiful face, Frost covered, murderous.

Chang’e and Hou Yi have been together for thousands of years.

But Hou Yi, who was killed by Yue Feng, still used this despicable method, and more importantly, indirectly blamed himself. Any woman can’t help but get angry.

“You...how did you beat someone?” Liu Xuan couldn’t help but speak, feeling very distressed.

Yue Feng covered his face, a red slap print was clearly visible, but there was no trace of anger on his face, but a wry smile.

“Niangniang, I know it’s my fault, I want you to apologize.” Yue Feng walked over and looked at Chang’e with a sincere expression: “If you’re upset, hit me a few more times, or else, You can kill me, as long as you tell me the whereabouts of Huanyanzhu.”

“Huanyanzhu?”

Chang’e sneered and gritted her teeth: “You can’t even think about it in your life, and I will kill you, but not only If you want to kill you, this ugly woman, don’t even think about living.”

At this time, Chang’e really wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but the acupoint was blocked, so she could only speak ruthlessly for a while.

As for Huanyanzhu, it was impossible for her to tell Yue Feng.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said slowly: "Okay, but Niangniang, you want to kill me to avenge Hou Yi, it is understandable, but after you kill me? Don't you want to restore your reputation and innocence?"

"What do you mean?" Chang'e was stunned, frowning, and said coldly.

"Think about it carefully, I'm the only one in the world who can prove your innocence." Yue Feng said with a serious face, "Although you know the truth, how can you prove it?"

"So, you still need me. Just help, as long as you tell me where Huanyanzhu is. After I get it, I will definitely accompany you back to the palace. In front of the civil and military officials, I will tell the truth. When the truth is revealed, the innocence of the empress will be preserved."

When the time comes, if you want to kill or slash, you will do what you want, how about it?"

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng looked at Chang'e closely, waiting for her response.

To be honest, the sudden death of Emperor Hou Yi made Yue Feng feel a little uncomfortable. After all, it was his own unintentional loss, and he felt a little guilty for Chang'e.

"Husband!"

As soon as she finished speaking, Liu Xuan suddenly hugged Yue Feng, her face full of worry: "Don't...I don't want to treat my face anymore, I just want you to be safe and sound, just stay with me for the rest of my life."

"He has gone through so many twists and turns, how can he bear Yue Feng to be dealt with by Chang'e?"

Liu Xuan has already thought about it, as long as Yue Feng has himself in his heart and accompanies him, it doesn't matter what he looks like.

At the same time, Zhu Rong and Shennong were also slightly moved, looking at Yue Feng, their faces full of complexity and admiration.

For the woman he loves, he puts his own life and death aside.

real man.

"Xuan'er, don't be afraid." Yue Feng showed a smile and whispered to Liu Xuan, "I'll be fine, trust me."

After speaking, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Chang'e again: "How is it? Niang Niang has considered it?"

"Okay."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1796-1800

Chapter 1796

Chang'e nodded, her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said coldly: "I promise you, you will remember Yue Feng, even if you help me recover my innocence in the end, don't think I forgive you, when the time comes, I will still kill you."

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Chang'e calmed down and continued, "Your Majesty did give me that magic face pearl. I felt it was inconvenient to wear on my body, so I put it in the Ksitigarbha Pavilion."

Ksitigarbha Pavilion?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed and a little puzzled at the same time.

What is this place?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that all the royal families in the Kyushu mainland had special places to store their treasures, such as the Yunbao Building of the Tianqi royal family, the Qiyun Hall of the Nanyun royal family, and the Northern Ying royal family, it was called the Jizo Pavilion.

The Tibetan Pavilion is a forbidden area for the royal family. Only Emperor Houyi and Chang'e know how to enter. Anyone who trespasses is a capital offense.

Seeing Yue Feng's puzzled look, Chang'e's beautiful face showed a bit of contempt: "No need to guess, only me and Your Majesty know the location of the Ksitigarbha Pavilion, and ordinary people can't find it, including Yang Jian."

Although Yue Feng was a hero of the Earth Circle, in Chang'e's eyes, he was still a bum.

Immediately afterwards, Chang'e told Yue Feng how to enter the Tibetan Pavilion, and at the end, Chang'e reminded: "Yue Feng, I warn you, come out immediately when you get the magic face beads, don't touch other things, otherwise you will not be able to bear it. Consequences, do you understand?"

"Understood, understand!" Yue Feng nodded again and again, indescribably excited.

He knew that the Tibetan Pavilion was the place where Hou Yi and Chang'e put things, and there must be many rare treasures, but he only needed Xuan'er to change back to the way he used to be.

No matter how precious things are in the world, they can't compare to Xuan'er's peerless appearance.

Soon, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan exchanged a few words and hurriedly set off.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Chang'e, on the other hand, stayed at Shennong's residence. Speaking of which, Chang'e did not hesitate to stay here, but there was no way. Outside, Yang Jian was still chasing her. Before the truth came out, staying here was the safest.

.....

On the other side, Beiyong Imperial City.

The weather was good today. On the hills outside the imperial city, a dark team gathered. Half of the team were all black armor, filled with a chilling air, and the other half were people from all corners of the world, all of them powerful.

Yes, these people are the Apocalypse army led by Yue Wuya, as well as the masters of various sects in the Earth Circle Continent.

The two sides added up to a total of more than 100,000 people, and the momentum was huge, but at this time they gathered on the top of the mountain, but they were cautiously dormant one by one.

At the highest point of the mountain, two people stood there, quietly looking at the imperial city not far away.

It is Yue Wuya and Faye Wong.

call!

Yue Wuya's expression was calm, but his heart was indescribably shocked.

This imperial city in the Northern Ying Continent is actually so large, several times larger than the Tianqi Imperial City, so majestic and magnificent, it is rare in the world. It is no wonder that the Northern Ying Continent is recognized as the strongest among the Kyushu, and it really lives up to its reputation.

Faye Wong on the side was also trembling, and her eyes were full of shock.

Of course, she was not shocked by the majesty of the Beiyong Imperial City, but was shocked by the iron-like defense of the Imperial City.

She can clearly see that there are thousands of defenders guarding the imperial city at this time, and the swords are everywhere, shocking people's hearts.

And in the sky above the imperial city, there are soldiers riding big birds, patrolling back and forth.

Since the sudden death of Emperor Hou Yi, Yang Jian has strengthened the guards of the imperial city. After Chang'e and Yue Feng escaped, Yang Jian was furious and sent more staff. It can be said that today's imperial city is really like an iron wall, and I'm afraid not a fly can fly in.

"His Royal Highness... what should we do?" Faye Wong was very anxious and couldn't help asking Yue Wuya.

Such a strong defense, even with Yue Wuya's help, I'm afraid it won't be easy to rescue Zhou Qin.

Chapter 1797

Phew...

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, looked around the Beiyong Imperial City, looked around the Imperial City, there were countless soldiers guarding it, and sighed.

A few seconds later, Yue Wuya slowly opened his mouth and said, "We want to save Zhou Qin, but we can't do it hard

. With a bit of confidence, he continued: "Wait for you to mobilize the army and the masters of various sects to call out at the main entrance of the imperial city and lead out the defenders within the imperial city. Then, I will take the opportunity to sneak into the palace from another direction. If there is no accident, Zhou Qin can be rescued."

Yue Wuya grew up under the guidance of King Guangping since childhood, and his mind and shrewdness are by no means comparable to those of his age.

More importantly, Yue Wuya is Yue Feng's son, and he has inherited the talent of arranging troops. It is no problem to deal with this situation.

"His Royal Highness is witty and smart, Faye Wong really admires it." Faye Wong was overjoyed and complimented without losing the opportunity.

Yue Wuya chuckled, too lazy to talk nonsense: "Okay, don't be flattering, remember, the Northern Ying Continent is powerful, don't confront them head-on, just hold back and buy me time."

"Understood. Faye Wong nodded again and again, excited.

This move is really good.

This time, Senior Sister Zhou Qin is saved!

Thinking to herself, Faye Wong turned around, and couldn't wait to shout to the people around her: "Quick, hurry up to deploy the formation and head towards the main gate of the imperial city."

Wow, wow, wow...

The voice fell, Faye Wong took the masters of various sects, Prepare quickly, and then rush towards the main entrance of the imperial city.

Faye Wong led hundreds of thousands of people, and the momentum was huge. Before she got close to the city gate, she attracted the attention of the city gate defenders.

At the same time, the people who came in and out also fled in all directions, for fear of being affected by the fish pond.

"Stop."

"You are so bold, at the foot of the emperor, what do you want to do when you gather in a crowd?" Just when Faye Wong was more than 100 meters away from the city gate, the guards near the city gate poured out one after another and shouted loudly. .

Seeing this scene, Faye Wong's body trembled faintly, and she was very uneasy, but her face was strong and calm.

"We don't mean to offend." The clear voice came from Faye Wong's mouth and spread around the city gate: "We are here to pick up our head of the Emei faction to leave, and I would like to ask you all to make it easier."

The tone is neither humble nor arrogant, but in fact Faye Wong is nervous.

After all, this is the Beiyong Imperial City.

The head of the Emei faction?

Hearing this, many guards looked at each other in dismay, and then a guard captain came out, frowned and shouted angrily: "Presumptuous, you head of the Emei faction, even if you are in the imperial city, just leave on your own, but you have gathered so many people, is it? What's your heart?"

After speaking, the captain looked arrogant and waved his hand: "If you are sensible, leave quickly, or you will be at your own risk."

Phew!

Faye Wong took a deep breath, a smile appeared on her delicate face, and said slowly: "This soldier, to tell you the truth, our head is trapped in the palace, so we have so many people here."

What?

The captain's face changed, he suddenly understood something, and shouted angrily: "What do you mean, you are going to forcefully break into the palace to save people?"

Zhou Qin was trapped in the Wanmu Xuanchong Formation in the palace, which was a forbidden area, so the Beiyong royal family didn't know that Zhou Qin was trapped, and even these guards didn't know.

But Faye Wong's meaning is obvious. They came with so many people that they wanted to forcefully break into the palace to save people.

"Not bad!"

At this time, Faye Wong was so nervous that her palms were sweating, but her face still looked very arrogant: "Please inform your emperor, if you don't want things to get worse, then send our head out quickly. ."

When saying this, Faye Wong secretly prayed.

Your Royal Highness, I am trying to attract the attention of the defenders of the imperial city. You must find an opportunity to sneak into the palace successfully.

"It's the other way around."

The captain of the guard yelled angrily, pulled out his saber, pointed at Faye Wong and scolded: "What a arrogant and arrogant female thief, she actually said such rebellious words, today, one of you Can't jump."

Chapter 1798

Speaking of this, the captain of the guard turned his head and whispered to his subordinates behind him: "Quick, hurry up and report to Your Majesty, and say that the Earth Circle Continent has attacked."

"Yes!" The subordinate did not dare to neglect. With a sound, he turned and ran towards the palace.

At this time, the captain of the guard took a few steps forward and looked at Faye Wong closely: "You are the leader of this group of people, I tell you, if you don't want to die, take people away. If not, you and I will fight one-on-one first."

When he said this, the captain of the guard held his long sword high, his inner strength surged, and he looked like he would take action at any time.

"Giggle."

Faye Wong chuckled and made a very disdainful look: "A little captain of the guard is also worthy of fighting against me? You are not qualified enough, hurry up and ask your emperor to send our head out."

Yue Wuya had explained that the strength of the Northern Ying Continent was too strong to be able to confront them head-on, as long as they were contained.

Therefore, Faye Wong will not fight with this captain of the guard at all.

"You are courting death!"

The captain of the guard, feeling greatly humiliated, roared, and was about to rush over.

Da Da Da...

At this moment, I only heard the sound of horses' hooves from within the imperial city!

Faye Wong hurriedly looked up, and suddenly her body trembled.

On the street inside the city gate, I saw an army of hundreds of thousands, lined up neatly, galloping! These hundreds of thousands of soldiers, wearing uniform black black armor, can feel the chilling aura on them from a long distance!

The leader was a god-like man, dressed in golden armor, holding a three-pointed two-edged sword, and a black dog more than fifty meters long beside him.

It is Erlang Zhenjun, the current Beiyong Emperor, Yang Jian!

hiss!

At this moment, feeling the terrifying aura on Yang Jian's body, Faye Wong's heart tightened, and she only felt that it was difficult to breathe. Feeling Yang Jian's strength, Faye Wong even trembled.

This... is this the emperor of Northern Ying Continent?

He couldn't even perceive his realm.

This strength is too strong.

call!

At the same time, the many sect masters behind Faye Wong, as well as the army of tens of thousands of Apocalypse, also sucked in the air.

"It's so strong."

"It's a strange weapon. Could it be a three-pointed two-edged sword? He... he is the true emperor Erlang Yang Jian?"

"I'll go, no, don't scare me.

" The few people were talking in low voices, and they all panicked.

Swish.

At this moment, Yang Jian was suspended in the air, his eyes locked on Faye Wong, and he said coldly, "You want to forcefully break into the palace?" The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire imperial city, making one's heart palpitate.

"Yes..." Facing Yang Jian's gaze, Faye Wong only felt that Mount Tai was on the top, her delicate body was trembling, and it was difficult to say: "Yes... Yes."

Faye Wong at this time, completely lost her previous Calm down, no confidence at all.

"Why?" Yang Jian calmed down and looked indifferent: "I just got a reward, saying that you, the head of the Emei faction, are trapped in the palace?"

"Yes...Yes." Faye Wong replied in a low voice, dripping with sweat, she didn't dare to look at Yang Jian, his aura was so strong...

Haha...

Yang Jian chuckled and continued to ask: "I ask you again, where is your head trapped in the palace?"

Chapter 1799

"I..." Faye Wong trembled, looked at Yang Jian and shook her head: "I...I...I don't know where the Sect Master is trapped, in short, our Sect Master is trapped in the north In the Ying Palace..."

Faye Wong was right. At that time, there were only Yue Feng and Zhou Qin who entered the palace. Later, only Yue Feng came out. She really didn't know where Zhou Qin was trapped.

"I don't know?"

Yang Jian sneered, with anger flashing in his eyes: "So, your Earth Circle Continent is deliberately provoking a war. There is no reason, so you deliberately made up a reason, right?"

The forbidden area set up by Emperor Houyi, Zhu Bajie was specially detained. For thousands of years, no one has been to the forbidden land. Including Yang Jian.

In this case, Zhou Qin was trapped inside, and Yang Jian naturally didn't know.

At this time, Yang Jian only felt that the Earth Circle Continent was crazy and dared to invade the Northern Ying Continent.

This...

At this moment, Faye Wong's red lips parted slightly, but she couldn't say a word.

"The whole army obeys the order!"

At this moment, Yang Jian, who was suspended in mid-air, stared at Faye Wong and everyone, and said coldly: "Kill these people in front of you and leave no armor behind to strengthen me. Mighty!"

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of Beiyong troops below let out a howl that shocked the world, pulled out their weapons and rushed towards Faye Wong.

To be honest, Yang Jian had just ascended the throne and became emperor, and was trying to figure out a way to establish his prestige, but at this time, Faye Wong came to the door with people from the Earth Circle Continent.

For Yang Jian, this is simply beyond expectation.

call!

Faye Wong's tender body trembled, she didn't have time to think about it, she quickly turned around and shouted, "The major sects in the Earth Circle Continent obey the orders, back, fast, back!"

She brought everyone here, and the purpose of coming here was to buy time for Yue Wuya, how could it really fight with the Northern Ying Continent?

Even if you fight, you can't beat it.

"Retreat!"

"Retreat!" The

voice fell, and the masters of the major sects in the Earth Circle shouted, turning around and retreating.

While retreating, everyone cooperated with each other to resist the attack of the Northern Ying Continent. Although they looked embarrassed, they did not suffer too many casualties.

Seeing this scene, Yang Jian, who was suspended in mid-air, sneered at the corner of his mouth: "A gang of rabble."

Originally, Yang Jian planned to take action personally, but seeing the opponent so vulnerable, he lost all interest.

Yang Jian went out in person, and the entire imperial city's defenders gathered at the main gate.

However, at this moment, over the north gate of the imperial city, a young man quietly flew past and entered the palace.

It was Yue Wuya. Yue Wuya had been waiting at the north gate early. Seeing that the Beiyang Emperor was attracted by Faye Wong, he didn't think much about it, and hurriedly took the opportunity to enter the Beiyang Palace.

Haha...

As soon as he entered the palace, Yue Wuya showed a smile and was very happy. This Faye Wong is quite good at doing things, not only attracting the defenders, but even the palace guards are not there.

Yes, knowing that the Earth Circle Continent came to provoke, Yang Jian transferred all the guards of the palace out. At this time, Yue Wuya entered the palace, as if entering a realm of no one.

At this time, Yue Wuya felt very relaxed. But soon, Yue Wuya's head became big, this palace is really too big.

Nima.

The imperial palace in the Northern Ying Continent is several times larger than the Tianqi Imperial Palace. With so many palaces in Qionglou, where is Zhou Qin trapped?

If I had known, I should have figured out the pattern of the palace in advance and the details of Zhou Qin's trapping.

Depressed, Yue Wuya had to investigate one by one. However, after checking more than a dozen palaces, Yue Wuya still didn't have any clues.

Um?

It was at this moment that Yue Wuya discovered a courtyard, and in other places, there were one or two guards patrolling, but there was no one here.

Yue Wuya suddenly became curious.

Where is this place, why is there no one?

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya quickly approached, and saw a stone tablet several meters high in front of the courtyard.

Seeing this, Yue Wuya was suddenly stunned.

It turned out to be a forbidden place, no wonder no one.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya was about to turn around and leave.

"Let me out, Yue Feng, you bastard, I can't spare you..."

Chapter 1800

However, at this time, I heard a faint shout from the yard, Yue Wuya's body was shocked, and he was surprised and happy.

Although the sound was not loud, Yue Wuya immediately heard it, it was Zhou Qin's voice.

Whoosh!

In the next second, Yue Wuya didn't think much, then broke into the yard.

hiss!

As soon as he entered the courtyard and saw the scene in front of him, Yue Wuya's expression was startled, and he couldn't help taking a breath.

Man, so many stakes?

Soon, Yue Wuya reacted and walked in without thinking much.

Yue Wuya didn't know anything about the formation, and he still didn't know that what was in front of him was an extremely mysterious Wanmu Xuanchong formation, and it was because of this formation that Zhou Qin was trapped in it.

At first, Yue Wuya didn't care, but after walking for a while, he felt that something was wrong.

what happened?

How to go around, there are so many stakes around?

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya couldn't help shouting: "Zhou Qin, can you hear me?"

"Yue Wuya?"

At this time, Zhou Qin, who had been trapped for several days, was in a hurry, and suddenly When I heard Yue Wuya's voice, I was surprised and happy: "Is that you? Yue Wuya?"

Although Yue Wuya could not be seen through the stake, Zhou Qin knew that he was here to save himself. I am very happy.

"It's me." Yue Wuya was sweating profusely, and while looking for an exit, he responded, "What's going on with these stakes?"

"This is a formation, it's very powerful, don't rush in, think of a way first. Find a way to break the formation."

"I... I've already come in!"

"You..."

.....

At this moment, outside the imperial city, the Beiyang army is still fighting against Faye Wong and the others, and the situation is very fierce.

However, no one noticed that in the west of the imperial city, in the sky not far away, a man was flying fast. This man was tall and straight, with handsome features, but he was just a little anxious and urgent.

It was Yue Feng.

From Chang'e's mouth, after learning the location of the Tibetan Pavilion, Yue Feng rushed over.

I go.

At this moment, seeing the situation at the main entrance of the imperial city, Yue Feng was stunned.

Yue Feng clearly saw that Yang Jian was suspended in mid-air, commanding the battle, and it was the major sects of the Earth Circle Continent who were facing off against the Beiyang army!

What's the situation?

The major sects of the Earth Circle Continent have come to the Northern Ying Continent? Who gave them the courage? Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly. After all, the Earth Circle Continent was where he was born and raised. Seeing that the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent were in trouble, Yue Feng was extremely anxious. But now, he must save Xuan'er's face first! Xuan'er paid too much for herself! Let's save them when we get the magic face beads!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng didn't think much about it, and hurriedly slipped into the palace.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng was very excited.

On the way here just now, Yue Feng was still worried. The Beiyang Imperial City was heavily guarded. How could he sneak into the palace, but he didn't expect that Yang Jian was throwing soldiers and fighting people. It was a golden opportunity.

Soon, after entering the palace, Yue Feng touched the direction of the Tibetan Pavilion according to the position Chang'e said.

Yue Feng has been here twice in the palace of Northern Ying Continent, and he has already figured it out. Entering this time is as easy as visiting his own back garden.

“Ask Chang’e in the middle of the moon, are you lonely.”

At this moment, Yue Feng hummed a little song while walking through the halls, very comfortable.

correct.

When passing the forbidden area, Yue Feng suddenly thought of Zhou Qin.

This woman has been trapped inside for several days, and she doesn’t know what’s going on.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng turned around and walked towards the small courtyard.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn’t want Zhou Qin to die. After all, she was the leader of the martial arts alliance in the Earth Circle. If something happened to Zhou Qin, the entire Earth Circle would be in chaos.

To trap her here, I just want her to repent and admit her mistakes.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1801-1810

Chapter 1801

As soon as he arrived at the entrance to the forbidden area, Yue Feng was shocked and stopped.

Yue Feng could clearly hear the voices of a man and a woman from inside the forbidden area. It was Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin.

At this time, Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin were still trapped in the formation. Because the formation was too big, they were both trapped, but they still did not meet.

“Zhou Qin, what kind of formation is this?”

“I don’t know either, but it’s very powerful.”

“Alas, I have come up with a way to make Wang Fei and others attract the defenders of the imperial city, and I will come quietly by myself. I rescued you, but it turns out that stealing chickens won’t make you lose rice.”

“Can you speak well? Who do you compare to chickens?”

“Uh... well, I’m wrong.”

Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin, in the formation, while discussing the way to leave, he kept bickering, which was very interesting.

Ya’er?

Hearing this, Yue Feng, who was standing at the entrance of the yard, changed his expression, very surprised, and his mood was extremely complicated.

It turned out that it was Ya’er’s way of attacking the east and west, leading Yang Jian and the defenders to the outside of the city. He was so resourceful that he deserved to be his own son. It’s just... why did he save Zhou Qin?

At this time, Yue Feng still didn’t know that the ultimate goal of Yue Wuya’s rescue of Zhou Qin was to let Zhou Qin help him deal with him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng cleared his throat, performed ventriloquism, and shouted at Yue Wuya in the formation: “Hey, the kid inside, can you hear me?”

When he said this, Yue Feng pretended to be a The old man’s tone was hoarse.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Who?”

Yue Wuya, who was still arguing with Zhou Qin, suddenly heard the voice, his body was shocked, and he quickly responded: “Who?”

“

Zhou Qin also hurriedly closed his mouth and became alert.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued to use the old man’s tone of voice: “Don’t be nervous, I just passed by here, and when I saw your kid trapped inside, I wanted to help you. Remember, I saw three wooden stakes. Where they are side by side, just turn left, then...”

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng told Yue Wuya how to break the formation.

Speaking of which, Yue Wuya rescued Zhou Qin, and Yue Feng was very unhappy. After all, what Zhou Qin did before was too abhorrent, not to mention being locked up for a few days, even a few years, would not be enough to make up for her fault.

But Ya’er is innocent. In Yue Feng’s heart, over the years, he had not fulfilled his responsibility as a father, and felt guilty towards Yue Wuya. Now, how could he just watch his son, trapped in the formation, and ignore it?

“When you see three wooden stakes side by side, turn right...”

Yue Wuya walked towards the formation while meditating silently. In less than two minutes, he met Zhou Qin in the formation. .

Haha...

Seeing Zhou Qin, Yue Wuya was very excited.

In the next second, Yue Wuya shouted to Yue Feng through the formation: “Thank you, senior! If there is no senior, I would be trapped in this formation.”

“No thanks!” Yue Feng showed a smile, He responded, ” It’s just a matter of raising your hands.”

“Dare to ask the seniors, Gao’s name.” Yue Wuya said respectfully, and said loudly: “My name is Yue Wuya. When I leave the palace safely, I will definitely come to thank you in the future.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and showed a relieved smile.

As expected of his own son, he knows how to repay his gratitude.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng cleared his throat, continued to use ventriloquism, and responded with a hoarse voice: “No need, this old man said it just now

.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to meet Yue Wuya, but thinking about his son’s resistance to him, let’s forget it.

“Senior, senior...”

Chapter 1802

Yue Wuya was in a hurry and couldn’t help shouting a few times, but the only one who responded to him was Xixi Yefeng.

At this time, Yue Wuya really wanted to go out immediately and meet this kind senior, but even if he had the method of breaking the formation, he would not be able to come out for a while, so he could only be anxious.

At this time, Yue Wuya didn’t know that the one who taught him how to break the formation was actually his own father.

“Okay.”

At this time, Zhou Qin came over and said softly to Yue Wuya: “Don’t shout again, be careful to attract the palace guards, now that you know the method of breaking the formation, let’s go out quickly, as for This senior, it’s not too late to ask him to thank him in the future.”

When he said this, Zhou Qin’s expression was very indifferent, but his heart was indescribably excited.

Strange, I was trapped for a few days, and no expert came to help him. The expert appeared when Yue Wuya came.

This boy’s luck is also very good.

Um!

Yue Wuya responded, and according to the method of breaking the formation, with Zhou Qin, he slowly searched for the exit from the forbidden area.

In less than ten minutes, the two successfully walked out of the forbidden area.

call!

At this moment, Yue Wuya let out a long sigh of relief, and his mood that was originally anxious also suddenly relaxed.

Haha...

Zhou Qin was even more excited. Looking at the Beiyang Palace in front of her, she felt indescribable emotion in her heart.

You can be considered out. Immediately, Zhou Qin thought of Yue Feng, and her delicate face could not hide the resentment in her heart.

Yue Feng, you wait for me, you will be stuck here for a long time, we will settle this account sooner or later.

“Zhou Qin!”

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't help but ask: “How did you get trapped here? Is it Yue Feng?” In the

Kyushu, Zhou Qin could be so miserable, Only that man.

“Who said it was him?” Zhou Qin frowned and shook his head: “At that time, Yue Feng and I came in to look for treasures, but the royal guards found out, so I entered here by mistake.

” It was too embarrassing to be played by Yue Feng.

Oh.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya nodded thoughtfully.

“Why did you come to Beiyang Palace all of a sudden?” At this moment, Zhou Qin reacted and couldn't help but ask: “Your majestic prince, shouldn't you be enjoying yourself in Tianqi Palace?” His

voice was soft and somewhat mocking.

Yue Wuya said angrily: “It's not to save you...” Immediately afterwards, Yue Wuya explained the matter again.

At this moment, Zhou Qin felt a warm current in his heart.

It turned out that he took the initiative to save himself.

In the past, Zhou Qin must have been completely moved, but after becoming the leader of the martial arts alliance, Zhou Qin's mood has become much tougher than before, so his expression soon recovered.

Immediately afterwards, Zhou Qin thought of something, and said with a smile: "So, Faye Wong is leading the masters of various sects and is at the main gate of the imperial city, restraining each other? You came up with this way of attacking the east and west?"

Yue Wuya did not speak, nod.

"As expected of a young hero." Zhou Qin showed a smile, and his eyes were full of admiration.

Such a wonderful way, I'm afraid I can't think of it myself.

It's a pity that such a talented young man is Yue Feng's son...

When he thinks of Yue Feng, Zhou Qin's mood suddenly becomes complicated. The more he looks at Yue Wuya, the more he feels like Yue Feng. You know, Yue Feng He's also very smart, and there's nothing he can't do.

Chapter 1803

"Okay!" Seeing Zhou Qin looking at him, Yue Wuya couldn't help urging: "Let's go quickly, and delay for a while, I'm afraid Faye Wong and the others won't be able to carry it."

"What are you in a hurry?" Zhou Qin smiled and said softly: "His Royal Highness, I want to ask you, why did you take such a big risk to save me yourself, do you like me?"

When he said the last sentence, Zhou Qin's delicate face was somewhat charming, and her eyes were even more provocative.

The age difference between the two is too much. Originally, Zhou Qin would not tease Yue Wuya like this, but for some reason, after discovering that Yue Wuya and Yue Feng are more and more similar in all aspects, Zhou Qin couldn't control himself. .

The heat spurting out of Zhou Qin's mouth made Yue Wuya feel itchy in his ears, and he couldn't calm down.

call!

The next second, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief, secretly adjusted his emotions, and said angrily: "Don't make trouble, this is the Beiyong Palace, it's not appropriate to stay for a long time, let's go quickly."

With that, Yue Wuya took the lead and walked forward. go.

“Oops.”

However, before taking two steps, Zhou Qin stopped him.

Immediately afterwards, Zhou Qin hugged Yue Wuya’s arm and urged coquettishly: “My prince, you are not shy, tell me what happened? I” I

don’t know why, the more Yue Wuya was Avoiding, Zhou Qin wanted to tease him more.

“You...”

Yue Wuya’s face became hot, very helpless, and he didn’t know what to say for a while. Although he had experienced a lot of things since he was a child and had a lot of experience, Yue Wuya was still a complete stranger in dealing with women. white paper.

At this time, facing Zhou Qin’s blatant teasing, Yue Wuya couldn’t bear it at all.

“Who?”

“Stop!”

At this moment, not far ahead, a group of patrolling guards suddenly came. Seeing Zhou Qin and Yue Wuya, they shouted angrily and surrounded them at the same time.

Nima!

Yue Wuya didn’t have time to think, and shouted at Zhou Qin: “Come on!” After the voice fell, Yue Wuya flew into the sky and rushed out of the palace first.

Zhou Qin reacted quickly, her toes were a little on the ground, her figure was light, like a butterfly, and she followed closely behind.

Soon, Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin disappeared into the night sky above the palace, and the bickering between the two also sounded in the air from time to time.

“I told you to go just now, but I have to leave. Now it’s alright, I’ve been discovered.”

“Hee hee, you look nervous, are you afraid that you will be recognized as the prince of the Apocalypse Continent?”

“Zhou Qin, I didn’t I’m joking with you, your junior sister Faye Wong is still outside the city gate, fighting against the Beiyang army. Now that we are being watched by the guards, how can we join them?”

“It’s fine, as long as we are both safe and sound.”

” You...”

...

On the other side, Yue Feng was walking in the Beiyang Palace, rushing towards the Kizang Pavilion.

After finding the place, Yue Feng first walked through a long secret road, and finally came to a stone gate with exquisite patterns, and saw a round bulge on the wall next to it.

Haha...

Yue Feng is very excited, because this place is the entrance of the Tibetan Pavilion.

Excited, Yue Feng couldn’t wait to press the circular protrusion.

Card wipe.

With a dull sound, the stone gate slowly opened!

hiss!

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng’s body was shocked, he couldn’t help gasping for air, and the whole person was stunned.

In front of him is a huge secret room, the size of a basketball court. The entire ground is paved with gilt and white jade. The circular dome is inlaid with various gems, like the sun, moon and stars.

The floor of the secret room is full of rare treasures, such as thousand-year-old jade ganoderma lucidum, ten-thousand-year-old snow ginseng, blood jade corals several meters high, and so on.

In addition to these, there are many treasures of heaven and earth, as well as various top-quality weapons.

Chapter 1804

Of course, most of them are rare Lanjie weapons and purple-rank weapons, and Yue Feng didn't see any artifacts.

Even so, Yue Feng was dazzled, his brain was buzzing, and his heart was extremely shocked.

Total shock.

Nima.

It is worthy of being the place where Emperor Hou Yi hid treasures. If you take anything out of it, it is enough to cause a shock in Kyushu.

correct!

After being shocked for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng reacted and remembered the business.

I came here to get the magic face beads, wondering what these treasures are doing? No matter how many rare treasures there are, they can't compare to a single hair of Xuan'er.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked in quickly and began to look for it among the many treasures.

call.

At first, Yue Feng was dazzled by the dazzling array of treasures in front of him, but soon, he discovered that a bead was quietly placed on the innermost jade platform.

The beads are egg-sized, crystal clear and round, exuding colorful light.

found it!

Yue Feng was overjoyed, walked over quickly, and grabbed it in his hand.

Shennong said that the magic face beads gather the essence of the weather and are colorful, and it must not be wrong.

While grabbing the Huanyan Pearl, Yue Feng quickly put it away, and then looked around at the rare treasures around him, and his heart suddenly moved.

Nima, this Ksitigarbha Pavilion, is it too much of a loss to come here with only one magic face pearl and leave?

But before she left, Chang'e had told her not to let herself mess with things and go back on her word, isn't it bad?

For a time, Yue Feng stood there entangled.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng took a deep breath and made up his mind.

There are so many treasures here, I definitely can't take them all, but it should be fine to take one or two of them. Anyway, Emperor Hou Yi is dead, Chang'e can't protect herself now, and she won't do anything to herself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around and began to choose what he liked.

Haha...

Soon, Yue Feng's eyes flashed and he saw something. He walked over and grabbed it in his hand.

At this time, a delicate vial was filled with some white powder.

If it was someone else, they would definitely not take this thing seriously, but Yue Feng recognized that when he took Zhu Bajie and escaped from the palace, Zhu Bajie took out something and let Yue Feng change himself. The appearance of posing as Emperor Hou Yi, that thing is called Yi Rong San.

And this thing in front of me is Yi Rong San! Brother Zhu once said that this Yi Rongsan is only available to him in the world, but he did not expect that Yi Rongsan was also found here!

Yue Feng knew that this was an unattainable treasure. He didn't think much about it at the moment, and just pretended.

Um?

At this moment, when his eyes fell on the northwest corner, Yue Feng's expression was startled, and he was very excited.

So... a

celestial stone?

I saw an inconspicuous piece of jade in the northwest corner. It was thrown there at will, and the dust was still there. It was obvious that no one had touched it for a long time.

But Yue Feng could tell at a glance that this was the Heaven Patching Stone!

At this moment, Yue Feng walked over quickly, took it in his hand, sensed the aura of the weather inside, and was instantly ecstatic!

Haha, it's really a sky-filling stone.

At this time, Yue Feng was both excited and emotional.

Nima, this Emperor Houyi is really extravagant, such a treasure of heaven and earth, to throw it on the ground at will, it is a waste of heaven, but after thinking about it, Houyi's existence, such a thing as a heaven-repairing stone, is right. He was really useless.

Excited, Yue Feng clenched the Heaven Patching Stone and took out the Linglong Pagoda impatiently. The shape of this sky-filling stone is in line with the defect on the third floor of Linglong Pagoda.

Chapter 1805

Call!

At this moment, Yue Feng placed the Heaven Patching Stone on the defect of the third floor, and then chanted a spell to make the Linglong Tower bigger.

hum!

In an instant, an extremely strong spiritual energy permeated from the Linglong Tower, filling the entire room, and then, one after another, figures came out from the second floor of the Linglong Tower!

There are a hundred and fifty!

The Linglong Pagoda is divided into five floors. There are a thousand strong people detained in it. The first floor detains 500 people, and the second floor detains 200 people. The lower the number of people detained, the stronger the strength.

At this time, Yue Feng clearly saw that each of these hundred and fifty people was very powerful, and there were at least a dozen of them, all of which were capable of crossing the Tribulation Realm.

What the hell!

More than a dozen people who have crossed the Tribulation Realm have now become their subordinates.

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely overjoyed, walked over at the same time, and looked at the more than ten powerhouses who had crossed the tribulation realm in front of him.

Arriving in front of a tall man, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, "Who are you?" The man in front of him was not only tall, but his strength was also unfathomable. Yue Feng sensed that the person in front of him should be in the third stage of the Tribulation Realm! The oppressive force on this person is simply too powerful.

It is worth noting that this person has a complex pattern that stretches from the neck to the arms. At first glance, it looks like a tattoo, but Yue Feng knows that this is not a tattoo, but a kind of 'Meridian appearance' phenomenon.

It is said that some people have a special physique. After cultivating to a certain level, the meridians of the whole body will be revealed. This phenomenon is called 'external meridian manifestation'.

Rumor has it that people with meridian appearances, the inner strength contained in their dantian is much stronger than those of the same level!

The man smiled slightly, and his voice was as loud as a bell: "Master, my name is Youyan, I am under the tutelage of Jade Ding Zhenren, and the law is known as the Great Sage!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng scratched his head, confused.

You Yan? The French name is a great saint? This name sounds domineering, but in historical records, it seems that there is no such person.

In his heart, Yue Feng was about to take them into the Linglong Tower and leave.

wrong!

As soon as he picked up Linglong Pagoda, Yue Feng suddenly realized something, and his eyes turned back to You Yan instantly, unable to hide his expectation and surprise: "What did you just say your name? "The

real Yuding? !

Master Yuding, that is the most powerful of the twelve ancestors of the Taoist sect. According to ancient records, Yang Jian's strength was taught by him, and he was Yang Jian's master.

And the person in front of him is also the apprentice of Master Yu Ding. Isn't that the same as Yang Jian, who belong to the apprentice brothers?

"Yang Jian?"

Youyan smiled, bent down slightly, and responded respectfully to Yue Feng: "He's the junior brother, what's the matter? The master knows him?"

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and he could hardly stand still. Nima, this Youyan in front of him turned out to be Yang Jian's senior brother? !

Thinking of Yang Jian, Yue Feng remembered the first time he met him, wearing golden black armor, holding a three-pointed two-edged sword, straddling the roaring dog, majestic, like a god.

And now, Yang Jian's senior brother has become his servant.

When I met Yang Jian before, Yue Feng didn't dare to have the slightest intention to make mistakes, but now, with Youyan as a subordinate, do you still need to be afraid of Yang Jian?

Haha....

It's really cool to think about it.

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more excited he became, but he didn't forget his business. He quickly put You Yan and the others into the Linglong Pagoda, and quickly left the Ksitigarbha Pavilion.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1806-1810

Chapter 1806

Leaving the Tibetan Pavilion and seeing that the palace guards were still loose, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief. Thinking of Yue Wuya, Yue Feng went to the forbidden area to take a look. Seeing that Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin were no longer in the great formation, it was obvious that the two had successfully left.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng had no worries at all, and flew directly into the sky, towards the outside of the imperial city.

Um?

Just after leaving the imperial city, Yue Feng immediately stopped and frowned when he saw the scene outside the city.

I saw that hundreds of thousands of Northern Ying troops formed several square formations, trapping the masters of various sects in the Earth Circle Continent in the woods on the outskirts, surrounded by three layers and three layers, like a copper wall and an iron wall.

In the sky, Yang Jian held a three-pointed two-edged sword and rode a roaring dog, commanding the battle with ease.

Among the people in the Earth Circle Continent, Faye Wong, who was the leader, had already turned pale, without the confidence and composure she had before.

what's the situation?

Seeing this, Yue Feng was very surprised.

Didn't Ya'er and Zhou Qin successfully escape from the palace? They should have joined these sect masters long ago, and then quickly retreated.

Why....these people are still in a stalemate with the Beiyang army?

And... how about Ya Er and Zhou Qin?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that after Zhou Qin and Yue Wuya walked out of the forbidden area, they missed the best time to leave because Zhou Qin teased Yue Wuya.

Now Yue Wuya and Zhou Qin are still being pursued by a group of palace guards.

So, the situation has become like this.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ugh!

At this moment, Yue Feng sighed, without thinking much, and flew straight towards the woods.

To be honest, Yue Feng broke into the palace alone this time, and just wanted to help Liu Xuan get the magic face beads as soon as possible, and didn't want to meddle in his own business, but it was different when it came to the Earth Continent.

Although the various sects in the Earth Circle Continent fell victim to Yue Feng at a critical moment, in Yue Feng's heart, as a person from the Earth Circle Continent, he must do his part.

If these sect masters were all wiped out by the Northern Ying army, the entire Earth Circle Continent would be over.

Of course, Yue Feng was not confident enough that he would dare to fight against Yang Jian and an army of hundreds of thousands. While flying, Yue Feng took out Yi Rong San, kneaded quickly on his face, and with a burst of clarity, I saw Yue Feng's face, which changed little by little, and finally became the appearance of Emperor Hou Yi.

That's right.

After Yue Feng thought about it, he pretended to be Emperor Houyi, scare Yang Jian, and after helping the people of the Earth Circle to solve the crisis, he took the opportunity to leave.

At this moment, in the woods. The masters of various sects in the Earth Circle Continent were beaten down.

"What should I do?"

"It's over, it's over..."

"There are so many people on the other side, and their strength is still so stiff. More importantly, there is also a real Lord Erlang sitting in the town. I'm afraid we will be doomed this time."

"Could it be that the sky is going to destroy the earth and the world?"

The lamentations of the people kept coming, and Faye Wong was also trembling with a delicate body, and there was a hint of despair on her beautiful face.

What happened to Yue Wuya? It stands to reason that he has already slipped into the palace. Didn't he find the senior sister?

If I had known this earlier, I would not have come to Beiyong Continent with Yue Wuya to save people.

"People from the Earth Circle Continent, listen."

At this time, Yang Jian, who was suspended in mid-air, said lightly: "I will now give you one last chance to disarm and surrender one by one. If not,

don't blame me for killing them all.” , but clearly spread to every corner of the imperial city, revealing a heart-pounding majesty and domineering.

Chapter 1807

“People from the Earth Circle Continent, if you don't surrender, I will kill you all!” Yang Jian's cold voice spread throughout the audience.

Swish!

Hearing Yang Jian's words, Faye Wong's face became extremely ugly, her beautiful face had no previous pride and confidence, only fear.

How to do?

Do you want to lead the various sects to surrender?

At this moment, the other masters of the surrounding sects also lost the courage to continue fighting. They were ready to drop their weapons and surrender one by one. The disparity in strength between the two sides was too great.

“Yang Jian!”

However, at this moment, a cold voice suddenly came from the sky not far away, followed by a man who flew quickly.

It was Yue Feng.

However, at this time, Yue Feng had already used Yi Rongsan to dress himself up as Emperor Hou Yi.

What?

Yang Jian followed the voice and looked back. When he saw Yue Feng, he was shocked and almost fell off the roaring dog.

Emperor Hou Yi?

He... didn't he die suddenly? A day ago, I personally held a funeral for him, and watched him be buried in the corpse with my own eyes, how could he suddenly come to life?

I have to say that this kind of Yi Rong San is really a rare treasure in the world. When Yue Feng helped Zhu Bajie escape from the palace, he used this trick to deceive Chang'e. Now, even Yang Jian can't tell the difference.

Whoa!

At the same time, there was an uproar among the hundreds of thousands of Beiyang troops, but these soldiers were strictly disciplined and did not open their mouths to discuss, but they were all shocked.

Your Majesty...

Are you dazzled?

Is His Majesty not dead?

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Yang Jian reacted, twitched his Adam's apple, and said in disbelief, "You..."

He was interrupted by Yue Feng as soon as he uttered a word.

"Yang Jian, you are not too timid." Yue Feng used ventriloquism, imitating the tone of Emperor Houyi, and said coldly: "I just made a joke for you before, fake death, but you took the opportunity to seize the rank, you If you say it yourself, what should I be guilty of?"

Because he had learned from Emperor Houyi once before, Yue Feng had experience and his voice was exactly the same as Emperor Houyi.

puff.

This time, Yang Jian's body trembled, and he hurriedly knelt on the ground, sweating profusely, and said with sincerity and fear: "Your Majesty atonement, this minister has absolutely no intention of rebellion and treason, this minister ascends the throne only to stabilize the foundation of the imperial court, and at the same time to better investigate His Majesty's crimes. The cause of death, Your Majesty clearly sees it."

When he said this, Yang Jian was dripping with cold sweat.

For a moment, Yang Jian was still a little suspicious, but when Yue Feng made a sound, his voice was exactly the same as Hou Yi. The suspicion in Yang Jian's heart suddenly disappeared without a trace. Speaking of which, the prestige of the true monarch Yang Jian Erlang has spread all over the world. He is extremely arrogant and invincible, but he is the only one who is afraid of Hou Yi.

Swish, swish, swish!

At this moment, the army of hundreds of thousands of Beiyang also knelt down at Yue Feng and shouted.

“See Your Majesty!”

“Long Live Long Live Your Majesty!”

Hiss!

Seeing this scene, Faye Wong and the masters of the various sects in the Earth Circle were stunned and gasped.

“This... what’s the situation?”

“Is this the Great Emperor Hou Yi? No, didn’t it mean that he suddenly died suddenly?”

Faye Wong and the masters of the major sects in Diyu Continent were even more uneasy in their hearts.

Chapter 1808

Even the Great Emperor Hou Yi appeared, and if you, like yourself, rashly came to the imperial city to provoke him, wouldn’t the end be even worse?

call!

Seeing Yang Jian respectfully kneeling in front of him, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy.

Haha...

Majesty Erlang Zhenjun actually knelt down to himself, how dare he think about it before.

Secretly excited, Yue Feng cleared his throat with a serious face, and said to Yang Jian, “Yang Jian, hurry back to the palace and wait for my hair to fall.” After

speaking, Yue Feng put on a royal demeanor, directed at the army of hundreds of thousands of Beiyang forces. He waved his hand: “All the soldiers have also worked hard. Hurry up and go back to the barracks.”

Ah?

As soon as these words came out, both Yang Jian and the princess were all stunned.

In particular, the sect masters of the Earth Circle Continent all looked at each other in dismay, inexplicably surprised. what happened? These people, rashly came to the Beiyang Palace to provoke, instead of being annoyed, Hou Yi withdrew his soldiers...

Faye Wong bit her lip tightly, looking up at 'Hou Yi' in mid-air, her eyes flickering faintly, the heart can not tell the complexity.

This Hou Yi, are you not going to care about it? I haven't heard of Hou Yi's relationship with the Earth Circle Continent. It's really confusing.

At this time, Faye Wong didn't know yet that the one floating in the air was not Hou Yi at all, but Yue Feng who pretended to be wearing makeup.

"Your Majesty."

At this moment, Yang Jian reacted, crouched on the ground and said anxiously, "These people from the Earth-round Continent have gathered in a crowd, and they don't care about our Northern Ying Continent, and they must not be spared lightly. , so, you can't retreat."

The words fell, and all the generals in the surrounding Beiyang army also said:

"Yes, Your Majesty, these arrogant people must not be tolerated."

"Kill them to shock our Beiyang prestige."

"Please, Your Majesty Issue the order to destroy these ignorant guys."

When the generals commanded you, and my plea came, Yue Feng suddenly frowned. Nima, these people from Northern Ying Continent, are quite loyal to Hou Yi.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sullenly scolded Yang Jian, "Yang Jian, you are so bold, as an emperor, do I need you to teach me what to do? Retire me." The

voice was not loud, but it was clear With coercive majesty. However, Yue Feng was stern on the surface, but deep in his heart, he seemed to be hanging a drain bucket, up and down. You know, the person in front of you is Zhenjun Erlang, the existence of Megatron Kyushu.

"Yes, Your Majesty." Yang Jian replied in a low voice, and retreated unwillingly.

Although Yang Jian did not see through Yue Feng's identity, at this time, he also felt that the 'Hou Yi' in front of him was a little different from before, and he secretly muttered in his heart.

what happened?

With His Majesty's temper, if another continent came to provoke him, he would have ordered an attack long ago.

However, His Majesty in front of him let the soldiers disband and return to the barracks. This is not the style of Hou Yi before. Could it be that...because of suspended animation, something went wrong with his brain?

Haha... Seeing Yang Jian retreating to the side, Yue Feng felt incomparably happy, and a smile appeared on his face.

It's really cool that the famous Erlang Zhenjun is being played around by himself.

Excited, Yue Feng looked around and scolded the hundreds of thousands of Beiyang troops: "Why haven't you disbanded and returned to the camp? Do you all want to resist the decree?"

"Om!" The

voice fell, and a powerful aura erupted from Yue Feng's body, sweeping towards the surroundings.

Puff, puff...

Feeling His Majesty's anger, the hundreds of thousands of troops, silent like a cicada, knelt on the ground one by one, not daring to take a breath.

At the same time, dozens of generals wiped the cold sweat from their foreheads, and responded in unison: "Follow Your Majesty's decree!" After the words

fell, these generals quickly got up and returned to the camp with an army of hundreds of thousands. Not one left.

Seeing this scene, Yang Jian couldn't be more anxious, but when he saw Yue Feng's cold face, he didn't dare to say anything, but the doubts in his heart became stronger and stronger.

What the hell happened to your majesty? It was obvious that he could annihilate the people of Earth Circle Continent in one fell swoop, but he gave up.

Chapter 1809

"Huh..."

Looking at the retreating Beiyang army, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. Nima, finally fooled these Northern Ying soldiers away. The next second, Yue Feng was speechless when he saw Faye Wong and everyone still staying there.

Damn, these idiots, why don't you hurry up and leave after such a good opportunity, what are you doing there? Thinking to himself, Yue

Feng cleared his throat and shouted at Faye Wong and the others, "Listen to all of you from the Earth-round Continent, no matter what the purpose of your coming here is, I will not care, I will give you a chance."

Feng pretended to be very stern: "If there is a next time, I will never forgive me, let's go."
The

last sentence fell, and Yue Feng waved his hand in a big way.

This....

Seeing this scene, Faye Wong and many masters from the Earth Circle Continent were ecstatic, and kowtowed to Yue Feng to thank them.

"Thank you, Your Majesty."

"Thank you, Your Majesty, for not killing..."

"Your Majesty is virtuous, wise, and mighty. It's really admirable..."

In the sound of compliments, Faye Wong also knelt on the ground, facing Yue Feng kowtowed to thank him, his delicate body trembled, unable to hide the happiness and excitement in his heart.

Fortunately, Hou Yi is magnanimous, otherwise, people like myself would really take their lives here.

Soon, after kowtowing a few times, Faye Wong hurriedly greeted everyone, left quickly, did not dare to stay for a moment, and disappeared into the vast woods in the suburbs in the blink of an eye.

Ugh.

Seeing this scene, Yang Jian was in a hurry, feeling helpless and holding back his fire.

Today, the Kyushu Continent has communicated with each other for more than ten years. The Northern Ying Continent is very strong. Today, the Earth Circle Continent has taken the initiative to send it to the door, which is a great opportunity for the Northern Ying Continent to show its power.

But Hou Yi was easily wasted.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, the big stone hanging in his heart finally fell to the ground.

Nima, it's finally done.

To be honest, pretending to be Hou Yi and angering Yang Jian, any one of them is a big crime of beheading. Yue Feng is not nervous, it is fake, and Yue Feng was worried at first that Yang Jian would resist the decree and insist on destroying the Earth Circle Continent. sect.

But it was unexpected that the plan went so smoothly.

“Your Majesty.”

At this moment, Yang Jian walked over slowly and said respectfully, “Those people from the Earth Circle Continent have already left, let your servant escort Your Majesty back to the palace.” After

speaking, Yang Jian lowered his head and continued. Said: “I have something to do, and I want to apologize. At that time, His Majesty suspended his death, and the minister saw the engraving on the jade platform in the secret room, and thought it was the Empress Chang'e, who had harmed His Majesty together with Zhu Bajie, so the minister took the liberty to imprison the Empress, and then, Niangniang escaped from prison again, and now she is nowhere to be found, please forgive me.”

After saying the last sentence, Yang Jian knelt down on one knee, his handsome face full of shame.

shit.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and then he couldn't help but nodded in approval. As expected of True Monarch Erlang, not only is he extremely powerful, but he is also brave and brave, especially loyal to the Northern Ying Continent, which is really rare. With such a loyal subject, Hou Yi should also smile at Jiuquan.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng raised his hand at Yang Jian and said with a smile: “The so-called, those who don't know are innocent, you can make such a decision, it shows that you are loyal to me, how can I blame you?”

“As for Empress, don't worry, I have already sent someone to look for it, so don't worry.” When he said this, Yue Feng's tone was gentle and his expression was very relaxed.

Uh...

Yang Jian froze there, staring blankly at Yue Feng, unable to regain his senses for a long time.

Is all this true? You are not dreaming.

Chapter 1810

Not only did he almost overpower Hou Yi's emperor, but he also put his woman, Chang'e, in jail, and he didn't blame him at all? It's understandable that Houyi doesn't care if she calls herself emperor, but Chang'e is different. She and Houyi have been together for thousands of years. They have a deep love and righteousness. You know, Houyi loves Chang'e, but it's a fact that everyone knows. However, when Chang'e was locked up by himself, Hou Yi was not angry at all.

This is so elusive.

At this moment, Yang Jian only felt that the 'Hou Yi' in front of him was very unfamiliar, so unfamiliar that he seemed like another person.

Could it be that...

he is not Hou Yi, but someone else pretending to be?

Suddenly, a bold idea flashed in Yang Jian's mind. As soon as this thought flashed, Yang Jian himself was startled, but thinking about it carefully, only this guess can explain the situation in front of him.

After all, this majesty in front of him is too abnormal. First, he let go of the people from the Earth Circle at will, and then he forgave his own mistakes.

If it was Hou Yi, those people from the Earth Circle Continent would have been wiped out long ago, and he had already been thrown into prison.

"Huh..."

Seeing Yang Jian staring at him without blinking, his eyes flickering constantly, Yue Feng suddenly had a bad idea.

Nima, this Yang Jian, won't doubt himself.

No, you have to find a way to get away quickly.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng cleared his throat and said to Yang Jian seriously: "Yang Jian, it's all right here, you should step back quickly." After

speaking, Yue Feng turned and walked out of the city.

You have to hurry up, facing an existence like Yang Jian, the longer you stay, the easier it will be exposed.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know, but Yang Jian was already suspicious.

"Your Majesty." Before taking two steps, he heard Yang Jian's eager voice: "Your Majesty, wait!"

Yue Feng stopped and looked back at Yang Jian, making a very displeased look: "Yang Jian, what else do you have to do? Do you want to play?"

"Your Majesty." Yang Jian and Yue Feng looked at each other and said slowly, "If Your Majesty goes back to the palace, you are going in the wrong direction."

As he spoke, Yang Jian looked at Yue Feng's expression.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said lightly: "Who told you that I am going back to the palace? I have been in the palace for a long time, and I want to go out for a walk."

Hearing this, Yang Jian hurried forward a few steps with a loyal look on his face: "Even so, please let your servants accompany him to protect His Majesty's integrity."

When he said this, Yang Jian's mouth evoked a faint smile.

At this time, Yang Jian had already determined that the Hou Yi in front of him was fake, because the real Hou Yi would never walk outside the palace alone.

"No!"

Yue Feng, too lazy to talk nonsense, responded lightly with two words, and turned to leave.

Whoosh!

However, at this time, Yang Jian's body flashed and blocked in front of Yue Feng. At the same time, the three-pointed two-edged sword was also tightly held in his hand.

At the same time, the roaring dog next to him, under the hint of Yang Jian, also stared at Yue Feng.

The atmosphere suddenly became solemn.

"Yang Jian." Yue Feng was shocked and angry, glaring at Yang Jian: "You are so bold, you dare to stand in my way, what do you want to do? Rebellion?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was so panicked.

“Your Majesty.” Yang Jian smiled slightly, neither humble nor arrogant: “How dare you, my minister, to block Your Majesty’s way, but there is a problem, I would like to ask Your Majesty for help.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1811-1815

Chapter 1811

Speaking of this, Yang Jian looked into Yue Feng's eyes and asked word by word, "Your Majesty, I have something to ask for. Five years ago, when I practiced the exercises, I encountered a bottleneck. Unblock the frenzied internal force and help the minister to successfully break through the bottleneck. During this time, the cultivation realm of the minister will reach the bottleneck again, please, Your Majesty, help the minister to clear the internal force again."

It is well known that cultivators encounter a breakthrough whenever they encounter a bottleneck . , Only by taking the elixir can a smooth breakthrough. However, the Immortal Pill can only be used if the strength of the emperor is lower than that of the emperor. If it is above the realm of the emperor, it is useless.

However, there is a secret technique in the world that can help practitioners in the Martial Emperor realm to successfully break through the bottleneck. This secret technique is extremely mysterious, and few people know it.

And this kind of secret technique, only Hou Yi can.

What Yang Jian said was not made up. Five years ago, Yang Jian encountered trouble breaking through the bottleneck. It was Hou Yi who used secret techniques to help him successfully break through the realm.

Yang Jian has already thought about it, if the 'Hou Yi' in front of him can help him break through the bottleneck, then he is true.

Otherwise, he is fake.

What?

Yue Feng frowned, and the whole person was stunned.

Hou Yi can actually help practitioners in the realm of Martial Emperor to break through the bottleneck? This Nima is too perverted.

However, he is a fake, how can it be.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng made a serious look and said coldly: "Yang Jian, there is really important things to do, and I don't have time to help you with this. When I return to the palace, you can ask for instructions again."

"In that case . !" Yang Jian showed a sneer: "Then you will die." As the

voice fell, Yang Jian's inner strength exploded, and the three-pointed two-edged sword in his hand, like a flash of shock, stabbed towards Yue Feng like lightning.

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng's internal power exploded and shocked the Northern Ying army, Yang Jian had already suspected it. Although Yue Feng's burst of aura was very strong at the time, it was still far from Hou Yi's.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng intuitively rejecting his request, Yang Jian immediately confirmed it 100% in his heart.

The Hou Yi in front of me is fake!

Nima.

Yang Jian suddenly shot, without warning at all, Yue Feng's face changed, and before he had time to dodge, Fang Tianhua halberd appeared instantly, laying across his chest, blocking Yang Jian's blow!

"Clang!"

Fang Tianhua halberd and the three-pointed two-edged sword collided violently, making a loud noise, Yue Feng was shaken back several steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Yue Feng's strength is not what it used to be, but facing Yang Jian head-on, it's even worse! You must know that Yang Jian, as the true monarch Erlang, has been famous for thousands of years, and he has a strong background, which is not comparable to Yue Fengneng!

Seeing Fang Tianhua halberd, Yang Jian sneered: "Good boy, you are Yue Feng, don't pretend."

In the world, only Yue Feng owns Fang Tianhua halberd, and when we first met, Yue Fengzheng was the only one in the world. Using Fang Tian Hua Ji and Gong Gong to fight fiercely, so Yang Jian said it all at once.

"Nima!"

Yue Feng was furious and didn't talk nonsense. He wiped his hand on his face, removed his disguise, and was on guard.

Since it has been seen through, there is no need to put it on.

"Kid!" Yang Jian's eyes flickered coldly: "You said it yourself, how do you want to die?"

When he said this, Yang Jian's tone was calm, but his heart was burning with anger.

He is a dignified Erlang Zhenjun, but he was deceived by a junior boy with a simple camouflage technique. If this matter spreads out, where will he put his face?

When he said this, Yang Jian's tone was calm, but his heart was burning with anger.

He is a dignified Erlang Zhenjun, but he was deceived by a junior boy with a simple camouflage technique. If this matter spreads out, where will he put his face?

"Erlang Zhenjun!"

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, and his heart was beating wildly, but he still squeezed out a smile: "I pretended to be Hou Yi, and I was forced to help. Comparing with a junior of mine?"

Chapter 1812

"Besides, we don't have any grievances, right."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but he was nervous and sweaty.

To be honest, if it was someone else, Yue Feng would never beg for mercy in such a low voice, but Yang Jian is different, this is something that even Chang'e and Zhu Bajie are afraid of.

"Stop talking nonsense, suffer to death!"

Yang Jian's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, let alone nonsense, and spit out a few words coldly.

"Om!"

At this moment, Yang Jian slowly raised his hand, a three-pointed two-edged sword, and a terrifying power fluctuation erupted, filling the sky above the entire palace.

"Batian Zhan!" In the

next second, Yang Jian raised his hand suddenly, and a terrifying blade shadow erupted from the three-pointed two-edged sword, slamming into Yue Feng!

This sword shadow is more than 100 meters long, and it is completely formed by Yang Jian's fighting spirit!

The moment the knife shadow appeared, the surrounding temperature seemed to drop by more than ten degrees, Yue Feng only felt that he had suddenly fallen into the ice cave, and a chill ran from the soles of his feet to the top of his head.

shit.

Yue Feng was shocked. This was the first time he saw Yang Jian release his skills. Never thought that Yang Jian's skills would be so terrifying!

Seriously, in the blink of an eye, the sweat on Yue Feng's face fell down!

He can't escape at all! This terrifying and huge blade shadow is like a mountain, and there is nowhere to escape!

hiss!

At the same time, the Beiyang soldiers who were watching from a distance also felt a terrifying aura, their eyes widened, and they couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng.

"The real monarch has performed his stunt, and this kid is sure to die."

"You deserve it, to pretend to be Emperor Houyi, isn't it just courting death?"

At this moment, everyone believed that when Yang Jian's ultimate move came out, Yue Feng had no chance of living. .

After all, the power disparity between the two sides is too great.

Ugh!

Seeing the terrifying knife shadow getting closer, Yue Feng clenched his fists, sighed, and slowly closed his eyes. At that moment, he was completely desperate.

Xuan'er, Qingyan, Yuruo, and the Great Sage, Brother Wen...

Let's see you in the next life.

correct!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng suddenly remembered something, and his spirit was refreshed, and then he opened the Linglong Tower and summoned a figure.

"Quick, block him for me." The moment the figure appeared, Yue Feng was extremely excited and shouted.

I saw that this person was tall, with prominent meridians, and he was as domineering as Yang Jian, but the lines around his body made him look a little more evil.

It is Yang Jian's senior brother, Youyan!

"Master...Senior brother?!" At this moment, Yang Jian was sweating profusely! Hands are shaking!

"Haha..." Youyan looked at Yang Jian with a smile: "Yang Jian, I said a thousand years ago, don't call me senior brother again! Thousands of years ago, you drunk my wife and then defiled her. Since then, You are no longer my junior brother!"

You Yan almost shouted at these words!

That's right, as early as a thousand years ago, Yang Jian had drunk Youyan's wife and ruined her innocence!

Chapter 1813

You Yan's wife, called Qingcheng, is just like her name, she looks like a country, and she is a beautiful woman. At that time, she was a stunning beauty as famous as Chang'e, and Yang Jian coveted her for a long time.

Finally one day, taking advantage of Youyan's absence, Yang Jian found an opportunity to get Qingcheng drunk, and then defiled it. Qingcheng was so humiliated that he committed suicide.

After Youyan came back, he saw his wife's tragic condition, and went to Yang Jian to seek revenge on the spot. At that time, Yang Jian was not as strong as Youyan, so he designed to lead Youyan to the Linglong Tower, trapping him in the Linglong Tower from now on.

Thousands of years have passed since this incident, and Yang Jian almost forgot about it, so when he suddenly saw You Yan, his shock was indescribable in words.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the eyes of all Beiyong soldiers at the scene were all focused on You Yan, and there was an uproar! "

This... This person is the senior brother of Your Excellency Zhenjun? I don't seem to have heard that Erlang Zhenjun has a senior brother?

"

The man is obviously a rescuer invited by Yue Feng, and what he said is true or false, it is hard to say..."

Everyone looked at you, and my whispered discussions were all very curious.

I go.

Yue Feng also opened his mouth wide and looked at Yang Jian incredulously, his heart was shaking.

I thought that Yang Jian was upright and a man who stood up to the sky, but he didn't expect that he would defile his brother's wife.

"Everyone!"

Looking at the reactions of the people around him, Yang Jian couldn't help shouting: "Everyone, don't believe what Youyan said, Youyan is my senior brother, but I didn't insult her wife's innocence."

Saying that, Yang Jian looked at Youyan with a stern face: "Youyan, I have explained the situation to you at that time, Mrs. Sister-in-law was ill, but you were away at the time, so I boiled some medicine and brought it to you. Mrs.-in-law gave her medicine in front of the bed, but you happened to bump into it. You said that I was plotting against Mrs. sister-in-law, so you directly attacked me, and then Mrs. sister-in-law was accidentally injured and died by you."

"Mrs. sister-in-law was killed by you, but you are counted in me. Don't you think it's funny?" The

words were loud and righteous.

But when he said this, Yang Jian didn't look You Yan's eyes directly, he wandered left and right, obviously very unconfident.

Yes, Yang Jian lied.

What Youyan said at the beginning is the truth.

On the surface, Yang Jian is virtuous and upright, but in fact, Yang Jian's palace is very deep, not only greedy and lustful, but also extremely cruel.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the audience was in an uproar. The people who had suspected Yang Jian at first were extremely frightened and expressed their attitudes one after another.

“I knew that Zhenjun Erlang stood upright, how could he be that kind of person.”

“You still need to say it? I have always believed that this Youyan is nonsense.”

“This Youyan is so hateful, he killed himself. Wife, but put the blame on Erlang Zhenjun, I have never seen such a hateful person, and he deserves death.”

Everyone’s words from you and me are all supporting Yang Jian, and even fighting for Yang Jian.

To be honest, the reaction of everyone is also reasonable. After all, Yang Jian has been famous for a long time, and the image of tall and righteousness has long been deeply rooted in the hearts of the people. No one believes that Yang Jian will do such a wrathful thing.

However, Yue Feng stood there, sneering, and did not believe Yang Jian’s explanation.

Yue Feng’s speculation is very simple. You Yan has been trapped for thousands of years. As soon as he came out of Linglong Pagoda, he would take revenge when he saw Yang Jian. If there was no unforgettable blood revenge, he would not do so.

Besides, the two are still brothers.

Swish!

At the same time, You Yan’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he locked onto Yang Jian tightly. The anger in my heart was rising.

This Yang Jian first killed his wife, and then caused himself to be trapped in the Linglong Tower for thousands of years, but now, in front of everyone, right and wrong are reversed.

It’s not a pity for such a person to die 10,000 times!

“Yang Jian, die!” In a rage, You Yan roared wildly, pulled out a pair of double mace, the figure was like a ghost, and charged directly towards Yang Jian.

The double mace is one of the ancient weapons, also called Jane, because there is a pair, the forehead is square, and there are four edges, so it is called the double mace. However, this kind of weapon has a long history, so it is very rare now.

Chapter 1814

Yue Feng saw that the two daggers that Youyan held tightly were as dark as ink. At first glance, they looked like ordinary iron rods, but they contained incomparably powerful power.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know yet that You Yan's double mace was called 'Huntian mace'. Although it was not a magic weapon, its power was completely comparable to Yang Jian's three-pointed two-edged sword!

Seeing Youyan getting closer and closer, Yang Jian was taken aback, he didn't have time to think about it, he quickly clenched his three-pointed two-edged sword to resist!

clang!

Hun Tianmae collided with the three-pointed two-edged sword, and there was a loud noise. You Yan and Yang Jian were seen, each taking a few steps back.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's mouth widened, and he was extremely shocked, and at the same time, his heart was filled with ecstasy.

Haha... I was so witty, at a critical moment, I summoned Youyan.

But I have to say that this Youyan is worthy of being Yang Jian's senior brother. His strength is really strong, and he can actually knock Yang Jian back.

Whoa!

At the same time, the Beiyong soldiers in the distance were also stunned, their eyes focused on You Yan, shocked.

Strong... so strong.

This Youyan, can actually fight against Yang Jian, and evenly divide it! You must know that in the hearts of Beiyong soldiers, Erlang God Yang Jian, that is a god-like existence!

"Youyan!" At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help reminding Youyan.

Yue Feng could feel that, although You Yan's strength was comparable to Yang Jian's, this was the Beiyong Imperial City after all, and the surrounding defenders were all Yang Jian's people.

If Yang Jian gave an order, even if he and Youyan had the ability to reach the sky, they would not be able to stop the hundreds of thousands of troops in Northern Ying Continent.

"Master, you go first, Yang Jian and I finish the old accounts, and then go back to find you." You Yan took a deep breath and responded to Yue Feng, the business is not big, but full of determination.

And You Yan's eyes, like a poisonous snake, are always staring at Yang Jian.

What?

At this moment, everyone present was stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, it was incredible. This Youyan, but Yang Jian's senior brother, actually called Yue Feng the master?

Yang Jian's eyes flickered, looking up and down at Yue Feng, and said coldly: "Good boy, so the Linglong Tower is on you."

When he said this, Yang Jian was filled with a powerful evil spirit.

Yes, Yang Jian used to be the owner of Linglong Pagoda. At that time, after trapping Youyan in Linglong Pagoda, Yang Jian went through a lot of twists and turns, and then he lost Linglong Pagoda.

In the following thousand years, Yang Jian searched for the Linglong Pagoda more than once, but all ended in failure.

Yang Jian thought carefully, You Yan was trapped in the Linglong Pagoda, and only the owner of the tower could release him. At this time, seeing Youyan calling out to the master of Yue Feng, Yang Jian immediately guessed that the Linglong Pagoda was on Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng."

At this time, Yang Jian's eyes flashed with scorching heat, and he looked at Yue Feng closely: "Hand over the Linglong Pagoda, and I will spare you." The

Linglong Pagoda is a treasure in the world. When it was lost, Yang Jian was very annoyed. Knowing that the Linglong Pagoda is on Yue Feng, how can you give up?

"What Linglong Pagoda?" Yue Feng pretended to be puzzled: "I don't know what you are talking about." The

next second, Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Yang Jian and continued: "Erlang Zhenjun, your senior brother is looking for you. As for the old account, don't change the subject."

"Yang Jian!"

When the words fell, You Yan shouted angrily, and rushed towards Yang Jian again, killing intent filled his body, causing the entire imperial city to be turbulent.

Looking at You Yan who was rushing towards him, Yang Jian frowned and said coldly, "Since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you!" In Yang Jian's heart, senior brother's strength has always been stronger than himself, but after being detained for thousands of years, his strength is definitely not as good as his. myself.

When the words fell, Yang Jian clenched the three-pointed two-edged sword and fought fiercely with You Yan.

For a time, the figures of the two were constantly in mid-air, shuttling back and forth, with thunderclouds rolling around, and the scene was indescribably shocking.

Huh..

This scene made everyone stunned. You must know that this level of battle is a once-in-a-lifetime battle, and many people are dumbfounded!

Chapter 1815 In the

blink of an eye, ten minutes have passed, and Yang Jian has never been able to suppress Youyan. You must know that although Youyan has been imprisoned in Linglong Tower for thousands of years, her talent and aptitude are always better than Yang Jian. The explosion with all his strength made it difficult for Yang Jian to deal with it.

Seeing Youyan getting more and more courageous, Yang Jian became a little anxious and roared loudly: "Youyan, today next year will be your day of death."

Immediately, Yang Jian directed at the guards not far away and ordered: "Pass my will, It doesn't matter if you are alive or dead!"

Yang Jian knew that he could not suppress Youyan for a while, so in a hurry, he thought of a way to capture Yue Feng first, and then get his Linglong Pagoda. The Linglong Pagoda can control Youyan's life and death!

Hula...

The voice fell, and thousands of palace guards rushed in like a tide, and surrounded Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng scolded secretly, turned around and ran away without thinking too much.

While escaping, Yue Feng didn't forget to shout at Youyan: "Youyan, I'll take a step first, you must not fight."

“Master, don’t worry!” Youyan responded with an extremely gloomy tone: “Wait a minute. I killed the hypocrite Yang Jian, and I will go back to find the master immediately.” As the

voice fell, You Yan’s inner strength exploded, and the double mace smashed towards Yang Jian.

Um!

Yue Feng responded with a bang, his palms exploded, and the few soldiers who rushed in front of him were shaken back, and then flew towards the outskirts of the imperial city.

The Beiyong army chasing Yue Feng, although there were a lot of people, but Yue Feng was very fast, rushed out of the siege in the blink of an eye, and disappeared into the sky in the suburbs.

“Trash, what a bunch of trash.”

Seeing that Yue Feng had successfully escaped, Yang Jian’s face was extremely ugly, and he yelled at the defenders in exasperation.

“Send my will, even if you turn over the Kyushu, you will catch Yue Feng for me.” Yang Jian held the three-pointed two-edged sword tightly, and issued an order while fighting with You Yan.

Even Yue Feng escaped.

But if you go to the ends of the earth, I will catch you too.

“Your subordinates obey!”

In an instant, tens of thousands of soldiers shouted in unison, the momentum was overwhelming.

call!

Yue Feng is here.

After flying for more than ten minutes, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief when he saw that there was no chasing soldier behind him, and his nervous mood relaxed.

Yue Feng is not worried about Youyan at all. After all, he is the owner of Linglong Pagoda. As long as Youyan is still within the control of Linglong Pagoda, Yue Feng can take Youyan back to Linglong Pagoda with just one thought.

Nima.

Thinking of the scene just now, Yue Feng still had some lingering fears.

Fortunately, I summoned Youyan in time, otherwise, I would be on Huangquan Road now.

What surprised Yue Feng even more was that Yang Jian actually knew that he owned the Linglong Pagoda. It seemed that he had to be very careful when encountering Yang Jian in the future.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sorted out his emotions and hurried towards Buzhou Mountain.

After coming out for so long, I don't know if Xuan'er is in a hurry.

Soon, we arrived at Shennong Cave.

"Husband." Liu Xuan's face was full of joy, and she rushed over and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms: "Husband, you have been away for so long, I am so worried about you, you are not in danger in the palace, are you all right? "

When she said this, Liu Xuan checked Yue Feng's body. In her heart, Yue Feng's safety was the most important thing.

"I'm fine." Yue Feng smiled and comforted Liu Xuan.

At this time, Zhu Rong, Shennong, and Chang'e, who were waiting at the door of the thatched hut, also came over.

"Little brother, have you got the Magic Face Pearl?" Zhu Rong asked impatiently when he arrived.

Zhu Rong didn't speak, but there was also a question in his eyes.

Only Chang'e, with her beautiful face, did not show the slightest fluctuation, as if everything in front of her had nothing to do with her.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1816-1820

Chapter 1816

In Chang'e's heart, the Ksitigarbha Pavilion is a forbidden place in the royal family. Not only is the location hidden, but it is also heavily guarded by the surrounding area. Even if you tell the location, he will not be able to find it.

Feeling Chang'e's contempt, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng looked at Liu Xuan with a smile: "Xuan'er, I brought the things." When the words fell, Yue Feng took out the magic face beads from his body.

call!

Seeing Huanyanzhu, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and she was very happy. She hugged Yue Feng tightly, and her heart was filled with endless happiness.

This is his own man, omnipotent.

Zhu Rong, Shennong Clan, and Chang'e were all stunned, and looked at Huanyanzhu closely!

Chang'e bit her lip. Unexpectedly, this kid Yue Feng really took Huanyanzhu into his hands. It was the Ksitigarbha Pavilion guarded by heavy troops. How did he escape?

At this time, Chang'e didn't know that when Yue Feng slipped into the Beiyang Palace, the guards of the Beiyang Palace were all led out of the imperial city by the masters of the rivers and lakes in the Earth Circle Continent. Therefore, Yue Feng can easily get the magic face beads.

"Haha..." Shennong couldn't help laughing: "It's really a magic face pearl, it is indeed a treasure nurtured by the essence of heaven and earth."

As he said, Shennong waved at Liu Xuan and began to help her restore appearance.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Zhu Rong stood aside, not daring to let out the air.

"Om!"

Seeing that Shennong's inner force was injected into the Magic Face Pearl, suddenly, strange rays of light bloomed from the Magic Face Bead.

The next second, Shennong put the Huan Yanzhu on Liu Xuan's face and gently rolled it back and forth. As she rolled, Shennong kept meditating on something.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Xuan only felt cool and refreshing on her face, and then the skin on her face changed little by little.

“Okay.”

After a few seconds, Zhu Rongshi put away the magic face beads and said with a smile: “You’re done.”

My God!

At this moment, Yue Feng stared blankly at Liu Xuan, his heart was full of excitement, and his whole person was crazy!

Seeing that half of Liu Xuan’s face as black as ink is now snow-white and lustrous, not only has her previous appearance been restored, but her skin is even better than before, and it is almost broken by blowing a bullet!

Is this the effect of phantom beads? Simply amazing.

Under the excitement, Yue Feng couldn’t help but admire secretly in his heart.

Zhu Rong was also amazed: “As expected of a rare treasure in the world, in the blink of an eye, the face of my younger brother and sister changed. I really didn’t expect that my younger brother and sister turned out to be so beautiful.”

Phew!

Seeing the reactions of several people, Liu Xuan took a deep breath, and quickly looked in the mirror, her body trembled, and she felt stupid.

myself... I really changed back.

In the next second, Liu Xuan jumped into Yue Feng’s arms and burst into tears with excitement: “Husband, thank you, I thought I was going to be ugly like this all my life...”

Yue Feng smiled and patted Liu Xuan’s Xiangjian comforted: “My Yue Feng’s woman, how can she be ugly, haha...”

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Chang’e couldn’t help but sneer.

What a bunch of bumpkins, a magic face beads, can be surprised to be like this.

Thinking to herself, Chang'e said coldly to Yue Feng: "Okay, don't kiss me and me, you have already got Huanyanzhu, now you should follow me back to the palace, in front of the civil and military officials and Yang Jian, help me. I've recovered my innocence."

The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

"Niangniang!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, looked at Chang'e and said, "Originally I should have gone back with you, but I had a little trouble in the imperial city before, I'm afraid it will be delayed for you to help you restore your innocence. ."

Swish.

Hearing this, Chang'e's face changed, her eyebrows knitted together: "What do you mean? Do you want to admit it?"

Chapter 1817

Yue Feng sighed, looked at Chang'e, and said incredulously: "Niang Niang, you misunderstood, how could I refuse to admit what I say? I will definitely help you prove your innocence, but it will take a few days. Because I I went to pick up Huanyanzhu just now, and before I left the imperial city, I met Yang Jian.... Yang Jian hates me to the core, if he sees me, he will definitely kill me..."

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng will just What happened is explained in detail.

What?

After listening to Yue Feng's words, Chang'e's delicate body was shocked, and she was very surprised.

Yang Jian once defiled his sister-in-law?

Zhu Rong and Shennong, who were next to them, also looked at each other, inexplicably surprised.

Yang Jian, known as Erlang Zhenjun by the world, is famous all over the world, but he did not expect to be such a person.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Chang'e reacted and glared at Yue Fengjiao and shouted: "You don't want to play tricks for me, what is Yang Jian's senior brother, you are afraid that you will

go back with this palace and your life will not be saved, so just Deliberately making up a story to make fun of Ben Gong, right?”

Yang Jian chased after Yi for many years, why didn't he know that he still has a senior brother?

It must have been made up by Yue Feng.

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

“Niangniang!” Yue Feng said helplessly: “What I said is absolutely true, otherwise, if I met Yang Jian with my strength, how could I have retreated?”

Phew!

Chang'e frowned and pondered.

What he said makes sense. If he encounters Yang Jian, with his strength, it is impossible to come back safe and sound.

Seeing Chang'e's hesitation, Yue Feng's spiritual light moved, and he thought of something, and said with a smile: “By the way, Empress, Yang Jian also said at the time that he wanted me to hand over the whereabouts of Empress. He said that he had admired Empress for a long time, but he was always afraid of Hou Yi. Now that Hou Yi is dead, he no longer has any worries, and said that he wants to let the goddess be his wife and take care of the goddess for the rest of his life.” At the

end, Yue Feng held back his smile and deliberately moved closer to Chang'e: “If Niangniang is willing, I will sacrifice my life to accompany the gentleman, and it is fine to send Niangniang back, after all, Hou Yi's death is directly related to me, if I can help Niangniang find a good home, even if I die, I will have no regrets.”

Yes, these words are all made up by Yue Feng.

Chang'e is determined to restore her innocence and reputation, but she provokes Yang Jian, how could she accompany Chang'e back? Isn't that courting death?

So Yue Feng deliberately came up with this method, making up an excuse that Yang Jian likes Chang'e, so that Chang'e is in a dilemma.

After all, Chang'e is lofty and self-love, and regards fame as more important than her life. Knowing that Yang Jian likes her, if she insists on returning to the imperial city, doesn't it mean that she agrees to Yang Jian's pursuit?

Swish!

At this moment, Chang'e's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, she stomped her feet and stared at Yue Feng: "Shut up for me, when did this palace say yes?"

"Trembling, angry.

This Yang Jian was so bold, he even caught his attention.

"Okay, okay, I won't talk about it." Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile, and then said seriously: "The lady, do you want to go back to the palace now? As far as I know, Yang Jian has sent a lot of people out to investigate the lady. The whereabouts, at the moment waiting for news in the palace, if Niangniang suddenly returned, he would be very happy."

"This..." Chang'e bit her lip tightly, and suddenly hesitated.

Yes, in this case, how can I go back? Wouldn't that make Yang Jian succeed?

Seeing Chang'e's hesitant appearance, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, but his heart was very excited.

Haha...

I was so witty, I made up a reason and fooled Chang'e.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Chang'e thought of something, and said coldly: "Let's not go back to the palace, go outside the city gate first, and after the palace summons the ministers of civil and military affairs, you can tell the truth."

Chang'e just now After thinking about it, only this method is the most appropriate.

Calling the ministers of civil and military affairs outside the city gate, when the time comes, if you can't see Yang Jian, you can also let Yue Feng restore his innocence, killing two birds with one stone.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng scratched his head, very depressed.

Nima, this Chang'e is really not an ordinary woman, she can think of such a method.

hum!

Chapter 1818 While

hesitating, Yue Feng sensed that there was a wave of fluctuation in the Linglong Pagoda on his body. Obviously, Youyan returned to the Linglong Pagoda.

As the owner of Linglong Pagoda, Yue Feng clearly sensed that You Yan was injured and was seriously injured. No need to guess, Yang Jian fought alone and could not win against You Yan, so he ordered his men to besiege him.

“Youyan, how are you?” Yue Feng asked quickly.

At this moment, Youyan’s weak voice sounded: “Master, I’m fine, but your situation is not good, Yang Jian sent a lot of people to search your whereabouts, Bu Zhoushan is also within the search range, you hurry up “

It’s okay, you hurry to rest and recuperate.” Yue Feng smiled comfortingly, Shennong’s residence is very hidden, and Yang Jian may not be able to find it here.

The conversation between the two was through Linglong Pagoda, using mental power to communicate, so Chang’e, Zhu Rong, and Shennong didn’t know.

“Yue Feng, did you hear me, come with me to the imperial city.” Chang’e couldn’t help urging.

Boom!

The voice just fell, only to hear a loud noise suddenly! The entrance to Zhu Rong’s residence was smashed to pieces!

This loud noise was earth-shattering, and in an instant, Yue Feng and Chang’e were all stunned.

Two seconds later, Yue Feng was the first to react and quickly walked out.

Nima, who is so daring to come to the place where Shennong lived to make trouble?

Chang’e and Zhu Rong, hurry up to catch up!

hiss!

As soon as he arrived outside, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn’t help but take a deep breath!

I saw hundreds of thousands of Northern Ying troops surrounded the exit tightly, like an iron barrel!

In front of the army, Yang Jian was wearing a golden battle armor, suspended in mid-air, majestic, and his aura was amazing.

Below, the roaring dog is sniffing around the entrance.

What the hell!

Yue Feng's face changed and he was shocked.

Nima, did this Yang Jian come here so quickly? He clearly got rid of the pursuers, and Shennong's residence was so hidden, how did he find it here?

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that it was the roaring dog who found this place.

As the spirit beast of True Monarch Erlang, the roaring dog's tracking ability is unmatched in the world. Although Yue Feng got rid of the chasing soldiers at the time, the roaring dog can still be tracked here through the smell left in the air by Yue Feng.

"Boy!"

At this time, Yang Jian's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, and he sneered: "I see you are still running there now!"

Hu!

Feeling Yang Jian's powerful aura, Yue Feng pretended to be calm, squeezed out a smile, but did not respond.

At this time, Yang Jian's eyes fell on Zhu Rong and Shennong, and it was complicated: "I never imagined that Zhu Rong, the god of fire admired by the world, and Shennong, the ancestor of medicine, would live in seclusion here."

Thousands of years ago, Shennong tasted all kinds of herbs . , to save the world, was honored as 'the ancestor of medicine'.

Zhu Rong took a step forward with no fear on his face: "Yang Jian, since you know we live here, you dare to bring troops to disturb you, what do you want to do?"

Zhu Rong has a strong personality and acts straight. He was not afraid of Houyi, let alone Yang Jian. Keep an eye on it.

The voice fell, and the Shennong Clan also said coldly, "Yang Jian, this old man has lived in seclusion here for many years, and he has no intention of outside disputes. Please take someone and leave quickly, and don't disturb my retreat."

Yang Jian smiled slightly: "The two retreats, I will not disturb you, but this kid must come with me." After speaking, Yang Jian pointed at Yue Feng.

Saying that, Yang Jian's eyes fell on Chang'e, and his eyes flashed.

“It turns out that the empress is also here.”

Yang Jian smiled and looked at Chang'e: “Since it's such a coincidence, the empress will also go back to the palace with me.”

“No.” The

cold words came out of Chang'e's mouth, Resolute attitude, without the slightest hesitation.

Knowing the truth originally, Chang'e planned to take Yue Feng to Yang Jian as soon as possible to restore her innocence. But just now, Chang'e learned from Yue Feng's mouth that Yang Jian coveted her for a long time, and Chang'e had a conflict with Yang Jian in her heart. How could she go back to the palace with him? If he went back to the palace with Yang Jian, Yang Jian would definitely humiliate and tarnish himself in every possible way.

Chapter 1819

Yang Jian looked at Chang'e and said with a smile: “Niangniang, you haven't gotten rid of Hou Yi's death, you'd better go back with me and cooperate with the investigation...”

Chang'e interrupted before she finished speaking.

“Yang Jian, don't pretend to be with this palace.” Chang'e's beautiful face showed a bit of shame and anger, and said coldly: “Don't think that this palace doesn't know what you think, this palace and the late emperor are side by side. For thousands of years, deep love and righteousness are important, and you are only a subordinate of the late emperor. When the late emperor's body was still cold, you took the opportunity to become emperor, and you are rebellious, and now you are calling the attention of this palace, are you worthy?”

Hiss!

In an instant, the whole place was silent! All eyes were on Chang'e.

She...she actually scolds His Majesty for being rebellious? Even if she is the Empress Chang'e, but Yang Jian is the emperor now, she is angry with His Majesty in front of so many people?

In the Northern Ying Continent, imperial power is supreme, who would dare to speak to the emperor like this?

At this moment, Yang Jian's expression changed suddenly. You know, in front of an army of more than 100,000 people, when Chang'e was so angrily reprimanded, where would he put his face?

For a while, the atmosphere was extremely solemn. The hundreds of thousands of troops did not even dare to breathe.

Haha...

But Yue Feng was extremely excited, and he was hooked.

This Chang'e is worthy of being honored as the existence of Fairy Moon Palace. She has a dignified and strong personality. After being deceived by herself, she even scolded Yang Jian.

Finally, at this time, I only saw Yang Jian laughing, looking at Chang'e and saying, "Empress, whether you want it or not, you can't get rid of Hou Yi's death, so you must go back to the palace with me today!"

When he said these words, Yang Jian didn't smile. He was really furious.

Since he was proclaimed emperor, who would dare to reject him? Yang Jian has already thought about it, no matter what, he will take Chang'e away today.

In a fit of rage, Yang Jian looked up and down Chang'e with a playful smile on his lips.

That's right, although Yue Feng had fabricated it before, he had mistakenly told a fact that Yang Jian had been thinking about Chang'e for a long time, but when Hou Yi was there before, Yang Jian did not dare to show it.

Now, Hou Yi is dead, and Yang Jian has become the emperor, so he has no worries at all, but Chang'e is after all a famous fairy in the Moon Palace.

Therefore, Yang Jian borrowed to find out the cause of Hou Yi's death and brought Chang'e back to the palace. As long as Chang'e returned to the palace, Yang Jian would have the opportunity to take her.

It can be said that in Yang Jian's heart, it doesn't matter how Hou Yi died, the most important thing is to have Chang'e earlier.

Yang Jian's gaze made Chang'e feel uncomfortable, but it was not easy for her to attack. After all, her acupoints were blocked and she couldn't exert her internal strength. Just scolding Yang Jian would not help.

"Aiya."

At this moment, Yue Feng came out and taunted Yang Jian: "Yang Jian, you are still the famous Erlang Zhenjun, you are shameless, everyone said that they don't want to go back to the palace. , you are still insistent, you like the empress, and you want to

possess her, just say it directly, you have to beat around the bush, and you also pretend to find out the cause of Houyi's death, so hypocritical, I can't stand it anymore."

Said . At these times, Yue Feng looked contemptuous and did not panic at all. With Zhu Rong and Shennong Clan present, there was no need to be afraid of Yang Jian.

Of course, these words were still made up by Yue Feng to deliberately anger Yang Jian.

However, Yue Feng didn't know that his words directly hit Yang Jian's mind.

Swish!

At this moment, Yang Jian's face became extremely ugly. As an emperor, he was even admired by the world's true monarch Erlang, and he was said to be so unbearable by a back boy.

At this time, Yang Jian's anger in his heart was rising. He still didn't know that Yue Feng was a blind cat and a dead mouse, and guessed his mind by mistake, but he had maintained a glorious image for thousands of years, and was broken by Yue Feng's words. How to swallow?

Moreover, Yue Feng also has the Linglong Pagoda that he was looking for.

Therefore, Yue Feng must die today.

"All the officers and men obeyed the order, kill Yue Feng for me, and take the empress back to the palace." Yang Jian roared in a cold voice, the voice fell, and the army of hundreds of thousands of Beiyang rushed in like a tide, and the killing sound shook the sky.

Chapter 1820

Nima.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng clenched his fists and was furious.

This Yang Jian is simply a lunatic.

An army of hundreds of thousands, how can I, Brother Zhu Rong, and Senior Shennong resist?

Whoosh.

At this moment, Shennong's body dodged in front of Yue Feng, and then took out a few pills from his body and distributed them to Yue Feng and Zhu Rong: "Hurry up."

I saw those pills, white and crystal clear, with a fragrance. Tangning, Yue Feng and Zhu Rong, take it quickly without thinking about it.

hum.

It was at this moment that Mr. Zhu Rong raised his hands slowly, chanting words in his mouth, a powerful breath burst out from his body, and then, he saw the grass and trees within a kilometer withered instantly.

Not only that, but in these withered vegetation, a white mist and miasma rose up, and the mist and miasma moved against the wind and quickly filled the North Ying army.

As the ancestor of medicine respected by the world, Shennong's use of herbal medicines has reached a state of perfection. To be honest, these surrounding plants are not poisonous at first, and there are many spiritual herbs, but in the operation of Shennong's special exercises Then, all of a sudden it turned into a deadly poison.

The pills that Shennong Clan gave to Yue Feng just now were the antidote.

Puff, puff... In

the blink of an eye, the hundreds of thousands of the Northern Ying army, as soon as they encountered the fog and miasma, many people fell to the ground one after another, their faces darkened and they couldn't breathe.

In less than a minute, more than 20,000 of the hundreds of thousands of troops died in the fog and miasma. Some soldiers died before they even had time to scream.

I go.

Yue Feng's eyes widened, staring at Shennong in a daze, indescribably shocked.

Amazing, I never thought that Shennong, who is famous for saving the world and saving people, would be so terrifying to kill people.

"Haha..."

At the same time, Zhu Rong was also indescribably excited, and laughed at Shennong: "Happy, really happy, Shennong is just like this, poisoning them..."

Squeak...

Yang Jian's face was ashen, He clenched his fists and made a sound of bones. The Beiyong army he brought was all elites. They should have been able to easily catch Chang'e and kill Yue Feng. .

“Shen Nong, since you want to meddle in your own business, die with Yue Feng.” Yang Jian roared, holding a three-pointed two-edged sword tightly, his tall figure, like a god coming into the world, came directly towards Yue Feng.

Originally, Yang Jian held his own identity and did not intend to take action himself, but when he saw Shennong intervening and killing so many soldiers, he couldn't help it.

However, Yang Jian's city was very deep, so he didn't go to fight Shennong, but planned to kill Yue Feng first.

After all, Yue Feng has the Linglong Pagoda on his body. After killing him and taking the Linglong Pagoda, he can control the powerhouse trapped inside. At that time, it will be very easy to deal with Shennong and Zhu Rong.

Nima.

Seeing Yang Jian burst out, Yue Feng's expression changed, and he instinctively dodged backwards.

Yang Jian's strength, Yue Feng has already learned, is not a level at all, and in Linglong Pagoda, only Youyan can fight against Yang Jian, but Youyan is injured and can't come out to fight for a while. .

Therefore, Yue Feng could only retreat.

“Brother Yue Feng.” At this moment, Zhu Rong strode out and stood in front of Yue Feng, full of fighting intent: “Don't be afraid, brother, I will help you deal with him.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1821-1830

Chapter 1821 The

voice fell, and Zhu Rong rose to the sky, blocking in front of Yue Feng.

“Yang Jian, if you want to touch my brother, first ask me if I will answer.” Zhu Rong roared, a hot and violent aura erupted from his body.

hum.

In the next second, a sea of blazing flames burst into flames, as if the entire sky was ignited. Under the scorching flames, within a thousand meters of the surrounding area, the withered grass and trees instantly turned into fly ash.

“Ah...”

“Your Majesty, save...” In the

blink of an eye, there were more than 20,000 soldiers in the Beiyang army, and a terrified scream broke out, and finally died in the sea of fire.

Feeling the incomparably scorching flames, Yue Feng quickly activated his inner strength and deployed a protective film around to protect Liu Xuan and Chang'e.

Yue Feng has the cold fire of white lotus and is not afraid of these flames, but Chang'e and Liu Xuan can't stop it.

hiss.

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help sucking in the cold air, looking at Zhu Rong very shocked.

As expected of the god of fire that the world admires, the power of this burst of flame is no less than that of Shennong's poisonous mist.

Among the monstrous flames, Zhu Rong's figure was like electricity, and he fought fiercely with Yang Jian in the air.

However, although Zhu Rong is brave, his strength is weaker than Yang Jian. In two rounds, he is suppressed by Yang Jian.

“Zhu Rong, I'm here to help you.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At this moment, the Shennong clan shouted, flew up, cooperated with Zhu Rong, and fought against Yang Jian together. With Shennong's help, Zhu Rong's pressure has been reduced.

Speaking of it, fighting alone, neither Zhu Rong nor Shennong is Yang Jian's opponent, but when the two join forces, it will be different.

For a time, the three of them were in the air, the sky was dark and the sun and moon were dark.

The Yue Feng below was fighting the Beiyong army that was constantly rushing up. Although the enemy is outnumbered, we can barely support it.

"Husband."

Looking at the scene in front of her, Liu Xuan intertwined her hands, she was very worried, and couldn't help shouting, "Be careful."

At this time, Liu Xuan really wanted to go up and help, but since she was deprived of her inner strength After that, I couldn't cultivate again in these years, and I could only watch and worry.

"Yue Feng."

At the same time, Chang'e was also in a hurry. In the protective film, she shouted at Yue Feng: "Quick, help me to unlock the acupuncture point."

Although Zhu Rong and Shennong have joined forces, they can temporarily block Yang Jian, but this is not a long-term solution. After all, there are so many Beiyong troops around, and it is impossible for Yue Feng to resist alone.

At this time, Chang'e only wanted to quickly repel Yang Jian to ensure her own safety.

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes flickered and he hesitated.

Chang'e is not weak, so she has a better chance of winning against Yang Jian.

It's just that, after all, she killed Hou Yi, if she rashly unblocks her acupuncture points and she suddenly shoots at her, it will be hard to resist.

After all, Shennong and Zhu Rong were working together to deal with Yang Jian. If they were attacked by Chang'e, they would not have time to rescue them.

Rumbling...

Just when Yue Feng was hesitating, suddenly, the Buzhou Mountain Range under his feet, there was a burst of violent roars and vibrations, and then, the hillside suddenly collapsed, revealing a large pit with a diameter of more than ten kilometers. come out.

Obviously, the interior of Buzhou Mountain is empty, and the fierce battle between Yang Jian, Zhu Rong, and the Shennong clan just now caused a landslide due to the terrifying aura that erupted.

Chapter 1822

Hula.... The

incident happened suddenly, no matter it was Yue Feng or Yang Jian, everyone didn't have time to react, they all exclaimed and fell directly.

On the other side, Xi Cang Continent!

Imperial City, Imperial Palace.

Yutian Palace was the place where Emperor Xi Cang handled the affairs of the state and received foreign envoys. It was magnificent and majestic.

Originally, Yutian Palace was very solemn and solemn, but today, it is extremely lively and festive.

At this time, the Royal Heaven Palace was full of banquets, and the civil and military officials sat in full costumes, toasting with Emperor Xi Cang on the dragon seat, and the atmosphere was very cheerful and joyful.

Yes, today is a very important festival in Xicang Continent, the Shangqing Festival. It is similar to the Mid-Autumn Festival in the Earth Circle, so every year when this festival comes, Xi Cang Huang will hold a large banquet.

And this year, the banquet was held in the Imperial Palace.

At this time, Duan Yu was sitting in a brocade python robe in a brocade python robe. At this moment, there were ministers around, who came to toast, but Duan Yu rarely raised his cup, and he had a rebellious and aloof attitude.

As a prime minister, he has a respected position in Xi Cang Continent, one person is more than ten thousand people, and Duan Yu does not look down on anyone except Xi Cang Huang.

And beside Duan Yu, sat a slender figure, with delicate facial features and a graceful figure, but a cold face, and a trace of sadness between his eyebrows.

It is Yue Feng's adoptive mother, Jiang Shan.

Since she was brought to the Xicang Continent by Duan Yu, Jiang Shan has been imprisoned in the Prime Minister's Mansion, and today's Shangqing Festival, Duan Yu had a momentary interest and had to bring Jiang Shan to the banquet.

As a prisoner, Jiang Shan had no choice but to follow.

"Beauty."

At this moment, Duan Yu looked at Jiang Shan with a half-smiling smile: "Why are you so unhappy in such a happy scene? Come, pour a drink and have a drink with me."

When he said this, Duan Yu said There was a smile on his face, but there was a bit of playfulness in his eyes.

During this period of time, he deliberately released the news of Jiang Shan's capture, but he never saw Yue Feng's shadow. Duan Yu decided to take a different approach and bring Jiang Shan to the banquet, and then humiliated him in public.

When the time comes, Yue Feng will definitely come to the door when he learns of the situation.

"Don't drink."

An icy voice came from Jiang Shan's mouth, looking at Duan Yu coldly: "I don't drink, and I won't pour you wine."

This Duan Yu killed his husband, who was then The scene, Jiang Shan is still vivid in her mind, she can't wait to kill Duan Yu immediately, how could it be possible to pour wine for him?

Snapped.

As soon as he finished speaking, Duan Yu slapped Jiang Shan's face without warning.

With this slap, Duan Yu used all her strength, only to hear Jiang Shan's tender cry, her tender body trembled, she fell to the ground, covered her face, and stared at Duan Yu resentfully.

Huh...

The crisp slap on the face suddenly attracted the attention of everyone in the hall. In an instant, the entire Yutian Palace was silent.

“A slut who doesn’t know how to lift up, shame on your face.” Duan Yu didn’t care about the eyes around him, sneered, looked at Jiang Shan and humiliated: “I tell you, this is Yutian Palace, the most sacred place in Xicang Continent, You can participate in the banquet here, you have burned high incense in your past life.”

“It’s your honor that I let you pour me wine, you bitch, how dare you put on airs for me?”

Having said that, Duan Yu sat there thorny with a gloomy expression on his face, and shouted: “Get up quickly and pour a drink for Lao Tzu, or else, Lao Tzu... let the ministers appreciate your demeanor. “

You...”

Hearing this, Jiang Shan glared at Duan Yu tightly, her delicate body trembled, she was embarrassed, her red lips parted lightly, and she did say a word, but she couldn’t say it.

She felt that Duan Yu was not joking. If he didn’t pour him a drink, this Duan Yu would really humiliate himself in this Imperial Palace.

Chapter 1823

At this moment, Jiang Shan really wanted to die, so she didn’t have to be humiliated by Duan Yu, but her husband died tragically, and her revenge was not avenged, so she died like this, which is really unwilling.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding civil and military officials looked at each other and began to whisper.

“Did the Prime Minister drink too much?”

“It’s a demeanor to bully a woman like this...”

“Shh, keep your voice down, and be careful that the Prime Minister hears you.” During the

discussion, many ministers felt that Duan Yu was a little bit sloppy . It’s too much, but I don’t dare to speak loudly. After all, Duan Yu’s position is high and he has great military exploits, so no one dares to provoke him.

“Come on.”

At this time, seeing Jiang Shan’s face full of shame and hesitation, Duan Yu was too lazy to talk nonsense, and urged coldly: “You want to pour me a drink, it seems that you plan to show your figure in front of everyone. .”

With that, Duan Yu stood up, grabbed Jiang Shan's arm, and was about to tear his clothes.

"You..."

Jiang Shan was extremely embarrassed and wanted to struggle, but Duan Yu grabbed her wrist and couldn't break free. She kept shouting, "Let me go, let go..."

"At that time, Jiang Shan's eyes were filled with tears of humiliation.

This section of Yu first killed her husband, and now she has to humiliate herself.

Oh my God, why are you so unfair, why let this wicked go unpunished?

"Stop."

Seeing that Jiang Shan's clothes were about to be torn to pieces, she heard a low voice, not loud but full of majesty.

It is the Emperor Xi Cang!

Duan Yu stopped, cupped his hands at Emperor Xi Cang, and said with a smile, "What's your majesty's order?" His

mouth was polite, but Duan Yu's face was still somewhat rebellious.

call!

At this moment, Jiang Shan secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time looked at Emperor Xi Cang in surprise.

As the prime minister, Duan Yu humiliated himself in public, which was understandable. Why did Emperor Xi Cang stop it?

For a time, while Jiang Shan was happy, she was very curious.

"Duan Aiqing." Xi Canghuang's face did not fluctuate at all, and he asked lightly, "Who is this woman? Why do you treat her like this?"

When saying this, Xi Canghuang's expression flashed with a hint of dissatisfaction.

This section of Yu is the prime minister, but at the Shangqing Festival banquet, it is really indecent.

"Avoid." Duan Yu didn't care, and responded with a smile: "This woman is just a prisoner brought by a servant from Tianqi Continent." A

prisoner?

Emperor Xi Cang frowned slightly, then slammed down the dragon chair, and shouted angrily: "Duan Yu, do you know the crime?"

Hulah...

Feeling the anger of Emperor Xi Cang, the surrounding civil and military officials all trembled. They all knelt down, only Duan Yu stood there proudly.

"What do you mean by His Majesty's words?" Duan Yu showed a smile, neither humble nor arrogant: "What crime did I commit?"

Others are afraid of Emperor Xi Cang, but Duan Yu is not afraid. Over the years, he has fought in the east and west, and served the continent of Xi Cang. Having made great contributions, it can be said that Emperor Xi Cang has been able to sit firmly on the emperor for so many years, all by himself, so there is no reason to blame himself.

"What sin?"

Chapter 1824 The

Emperor Xi Cang sneered and said furiously: "Today is the Shangqing Festival, you actually brought a prisoner to the temple, do you still have the royal family in your eyes? Now you have to undress her, doing an indecent act, There is nothing around, do you still see me in your eyes?" After speaking

, Emperor Xi Cang waved his hand: "Someone, pull Duan Yu down and put him in jail."

When he said the last sentence, Emperor Xi Cang's eyes flickered. resolutely.

Yes, Duan Yu is indeed a talented person. In recent years, he has also made a lot of credit for Xi Cang Continent, but because of this, Duan Yu is the master of his work, and Xi Cang Huang has long started to reject him in his heart.

Moreover, over the years, Duan Yu has acted arrogantly and domineeringly by virtue of his status as prime minister, civil and military officials, and fearless like a tiger. What made Emperor Xi Cang even more angry was that Duan Yu insulted the members of the royal family more than once, and did not take the royal family seriously. inside.

Duan Yu was so invincible, Emperor Xi Cang wanted to get rid of him for a long time, but he never had the chance, and today, Duan Yu took the initiative to cause trouble, how could Emperor Xi Cang let go of this great opportunity?

Hula...

The voice fell, and several palace guards in black armor walked in quickly.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding civil and military officials were silent like a cicada, and they didn't dare to take a breath. No one came out to plead for Duan Yu. After all, Duan Yu's actions over the years were too arrogant.

Next to Jiang Shan, her body was trembling, her heartbeat was racing, she was scared and surprised.

Duan Yu, the wicked man, will finally be punished.

However.

Several imperial guards came to Duan Yu, but did not intend to do anything.

Um?

Emperor Xi Cang frowned, very annoyed: "What are you doing standing still? Press Duan Yu down immediately."

But the voice fell, and several palace guards still did not move.

"Your Majesty."

At this moment, Duan Yu showed a smile and mocked: "Can't you see it? They won't listen to you at all. Let me tell you the truth, these past few years, these imperial guards in the palace, I have long been Replaced with my own."

What?

As soon as these words came out, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar, and all the civil and military officials trembled, staring at Duan Yu dumbfounded, extremely shocked.

Emperor Xi Cang's expression also changed, glaring at Duan Yu and shouting angrily: "You...you are bold."

When saying this, Emperor Xi Cang was furious and Duan Yu was arrogant and domineering. He knew it, but he didn't expect that Duan Yu was so bold that even the imperial guards of the palace were replaced by his own.

This kind of person is a serious problem to keep, and must be eliminated today.

"Someone... come quickly." In

his anger, Emperor Xi Cang stood up abruptly and shouted loudly: “Quickly take down Duan Yu, take it down...”

However, Yu Yu was the only one who responded to him. Several echoes from Tiangong.

However, the other guards outside the hall came, but instead of attacking Duan Yu, they surrounded the civil and military officials.

Duan Yu was right. The imperial guards of the palace had long since been replaced by him. In the palace at this time, it can be said that Duan Yu had the final say. Duan Yu's horse was looking ahead.

Surrounded by the imperial guards, the civil and military officials were all trembling, and no one came out to save them.

At this time, Duan Yu was firmly in control of the situation, whoever came out would die.

What?

Seeing this scene, Emperor Xi Cang's tiger body trembled, his face was extremely ugly, and he glared at Duan Yu: “Duan Yu, what are you doing? Rebel?”

“Rebel?”

Duan Yu raised his mouth and looked at Xi Cang. The emperor showed a playful smile: “Your Majesty, don't look at me like this, when you named me prime minister ten years ago, you just wanted me to help you conquer the world, and you didn't take me as your own at all. I expected that you would cross the river and demolish the bridge, so I prepared in advance.”

“I thought you would wait for two years before you could find a chance to cure my sin, but I didn't expect that this day would come so early, but it's not bad. , I don't have to continue to pretend. I tell you, I will not only rebel, but also rob your throne! Not only will I rob your throne, but the thirty-six concubines in your harem, I want them all!”

Chapter 1825

“Om!”

Duan Yu's voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Duan Yu's body, slapped it fiercely, and hit Emperor Xi Cang directly.

Swish.

Seeing this scene, all the civil and military officials present were shocked.

This... Duan Yu is crazy, he wants to kill His Majesty and become the emperor himself?

Jiang Shan's body trembled even more, and the whole person was stunned.

I thought that Duan Yu would not have to be humiliated by him if he was thrown into prison, but he didn't expect that the situation had reversed so much that people couldn't react.

Xi Canghuang was even more frightened. He wanted to dodge, but Duan Yu was too fast to dodge. Speaking of which, Xi Canghuang's cultivation strength was also very strong, but he was inferior to Duan Yu.

After all, Duan Yu possessed a peerless divine weapon to open the sky. With the blessing of the divine weapon, Duan Yu's cultivation speed was much faster than that of ordinary people. Even if Emperor Xi Cang had the heavenly and earthly treasures, he couldn't compare.

Bang!

This palm, containing ten layers of Duan Yu's skill, slammed hard on the heart of Xi Canghuang, and when he heard a miserable cry, the whole person flew straight up, smashed the dragon chair behind him, and flew more than ten meters away. , and finally smashed on the golden wall behind and fell down.

At the moment of landing, Emperor Xi Cang spurted blood, and finally stared at Duan Yu unwillingly, swallowing his last breath.

hiss.

Seeing this scene, everyone present was dumbfounded, completely dumbfounded.

This piece of feathers was so cruel that he actually killed His Majesty.

Under the shock, none of the civil and military officials came out to cry for Emperor Xi Cang, and all of them had only panic in their hearts.

Jiang Shan was also completely stupid, staring at Duan Yu blankly, speechless.

Acting decisively, with such a ruthless shot, is this still a human being?

"Everyone." At this moment, Duan Yu walked slowly to the broken dragon seat, looked around the audience

, and said word by word: "Those who follow me will prosper, those who disobey me will perish. Where to go, you decide for yourself."

It's not big, but it is majestic and domineering, and the crowd is almost breathless.

"Your Majesty, please see Your Majesty."

"Your Majesty, long live, long live, long live."

In an instant, the entire Yutian Palace knelt down in a large area. Civil and military officials shouted in unison, all of them were extremely respectful and did not dare to be dissatisfied at all.

In Xicang Continent, martial arts are popular, and for thousands of years, the principle of 'the strong is respected' has been pursued.

Therefore, Duan Yu showed his powerful strength and killed Emperor Xi Cang. In their opinion, it was not a rebellion, but a performance of a strong man.

Um!

Duan Yu nodded with satisfaction, smiled and said, "Get up, pass my will, and three days later, hold the enthronement ceremony."

"Yes, Your Majesty." The

civil and military officials responded in unison.

At this moment, Duan Yu tilted his head and glanced at Jiang Shan, and said lightly: "Take her down and put her in jail."

Duan Yu originally planned to humiliate Jiang Shan today and attract Yue Feng to take the initiative to come to the door, but people are not as good as heaven. , Emperor Xi Cang suddenly wanted to punish his own sins.

However, killing Emperor Xi Cang and ascending the throne himself was an unexpected joy.

At this time, Duan Yu, in high spirits, was not interested in continuing to humiliate Jiang Shan.

Soon, several imperial guards came over, tied Jiang Shan Wuhua, and took them out of the Yutian Palace.

Done.

At this moment, Jiang Shan's beautiful face was full of sadness, and her heart was completely desperate.

Duan Yu became the emperor, and his fate, I am afraid it will be worse.

.....

On the other side, Northern Ying Continent, Buzhou Mountain.

Huhu...

In the collapsed giant deep pit, Yue Feng's body kept falling, listening to the wind whistling in his ears, Yue Feng was secretly surprised.

Nima, the bottom of Buzhou Mountain turned out to be empty. Just now, Yang Jian and Gonggong fought, and the mountain collapsed and a big pit appeared. Yue Feng just fell into the pit.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1826-1830

Chapter 1826

Yue Feng saw that this deep pit was pitch black, and I didn't know how deep it was.

What made Yue Feng more anxious was that as he fell, the surroundings were pitch black, and he could barely see his fingers. In this case, Liu Xuan and Zhu Rong could not be seen at all.

"Xuan'er, Brother Zhu Rong, Senior Shennong..." Yue Feng couldn't help shouting in a hurry. Huhu

... Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng could clearly sense that there was a strong aura fluctuation from below, and the fluctuation became stronger as he fell. Nima. Yue Feng was taken aback, his whole body tensed up. This... the fluctuation below this seems to be an enchantment. Strange, how could there be an enchantment under the Zhou Mountain? hum. Just thinking about it, Yue Feng only felt a powerful aura fluctuation, blowing towards his face, and suddenly the world was spinning. It was obvious that he had entered the enchantment. Pfft, by the time Yue Feng woke up, his feet had already touched the ground. Although he was prepared, his inertia still made Yue Feng stumble back a dozen steps. Stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng quickly looked around, suddenly feeling depressed. Nima, where is this place? It's pitch-dark all around, and I can't see anything. Whoosh. It was at this time that he heard a movement

from above his head, because the surroundings were too dark, and Yue Feng could only vaguely see a figure that fell down. "Ouch..." At the moment of landing, the figure let out a coquettish cry, the voice was very soft, but it showed a bit of pain.

Obviously, at the moment of landing, he sprained his foot.

"Xuan'er?"

Yue Feng shouted, hurried over and hugged the figure in his arms.

call!

smell good.

Soft into his arms, Yue Feng couldn't help sighing, and then asked eagerly, "How are you? Xuan'er..." With that, Yue Feng was about to summon the cold fire of Bailian to illuminate the surroundings.

Snapped!

Before he could finish speaking, the figure quickly broke free from Yue Feng's embrace, and then, a slap slapped over without warning.

Nima, did you make a mistake?

Yue Feng covered his face and hurriedly called out the cold white lotus fire. In an instant, the white flame shone brightly, and when he saw the person in front of him, Yue Feng's expression was stunned and embarrassed.

I saw Chang'e glaring at herself with a blushing face, her aura was compelling, but she was also extremely charming.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yue Feng, you shameless traitor, dare to take advantage of this palace and court death." Chang'e said coldly, her eyes flashing with disgust and contempt.

I'm going..

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, and quickly explained: "Miss, I misunderstood, I thought you were my wife."

Yue Feng didn't lie, although he was very familiar with Liu Xuan's voice, but just now Yue Feng didn't have time to think about the situation, and instinctively decided that it was Liu Xuan.

Because Liu Xuan has no internal strength, it is possible for her to be sprained.

But Yue Feng forgot that Chang'e was sealed off, and the situation was the same as that of ordinary people. Falling from a height would also cause sprains.

“Shut up for me.”

Chang'e scolded coldly, frowning with disbelief.

In Chang'e's heart, she believed that Yue Feng was intentional.

Feeling Chang'e's anger, Yue Feng gave a wry smile and didn't explain anymore.

“Fuck...” In the

next second, Yue Feng looked around with the help of the cold light of Bailian, and suddenly his body was shocked, and the whole person was stupid.

At the same time, Chang'e looked around, her body trembling.

In chapter 1827, I

saw that the deep hole that I fell from was extremely huge, and it stretched endlessly around, as if it had no end.

Nima, the bottom of Buzhou Mountain is actually empty?

For a time, Yue Feng and Chang'e were dumbfounded, and they were shocked. At the same time, they felt that the cave was filled with the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

Not only that, there are many huge stone pillars not far away. Each of these stone pillars is more than 100 meters high. It seems that there are characters on it, but after years of baptism, it has already been weathered and mottled.

Obviously, this should be an ancient tomb.

Noticing this, Yue Feng thought of the ancient tomb of Lu Bu that he had entered before. To be honest, the ancient tomb of Lu Bu is already big enough and majestic, and the place in front of him is dozens, even hundreds of times larger than the ancient tomb of Lu Bu. .

shit.

At this moment, Yue Feng was both excited and extremely shocked.

Even the words on the stone pillars have weathered and fallen off. This ancient tomb has existed for at least 10,000 years.

“Niangniang!”

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: “You are knowledgeable and knowledgeable, but do you know what this place is?” At the same time, Yue Feng looked at the nearest stone pillar. The ancient characters on it were too long ago. Well, I don't know it at all.

Chang'e looked disgusted: “How do I know?”

When she said this, Chang'e's expression was very indifferent, but her heart was a little complicated and shocking.

Yes, Chang'e has lived for thousands of years and knows the characters on the stone pillar, but it is not clear where it is.

Ugh.

Feeling Chang'e's dislike, Yue Feng sighed softly and said with a smile, “It's all down anyway, let's go inside and investigate.”

Saying that, Yue Feng took the lead and walked forward.

“Stop.”

Just after taking two steps, Chang'e's tender voice was heard behind her. The voice was not loud, but it was full of commands.

Yue Feng stopped and looked back at Chang'e, only to see her pretty face blushing, biting her lip, very charming.

“What's your mother's order?” Yue Feng said with a smile.

“Didn't you see that Ben Gong twisted her foot just now?” Chang'e said angrily, “Hurry up and untie the acupuncture point for me, let me heal my foot injury, and then explore this place together.” The

voice just fell, Yue Feng He smiled and shook his head: “That's not good, if I give you a solution, and you want to kill me on the spot, what should I do? I'm not as strong as you, isn't this courting death?”

Chang'e suddenly became anxious: “Don't worry, Ben Gong's words won't kill you, so hurry up and relieve the acupuncture point.”

“Niangniang!”

Yue Feng shook his head with a smile, and said seriously: “It’s not that I don’t believe you. So Niangniang should feel wronged, and when I find Big Brother Zhu Rong and the others, I will give you a solution.”

This shameless troublemaker.

Seeing Yue Feng’s resolute expression, Chang’e was angry, but she had no choice but to do anything. Finally, she thought about it and whispered, “If that’s the case, then you can help Ben Gong...”

After saying this, Chang’e’s face was very natural. showing a bit of coldness.

In her heart, it is a great honor for Yue Feng to be able to support her. However, as soon as the words fell, Yue Feng couldn’t help shouting: “Niang Niang

, you are really joking, this place is so big, I will help you, when are we going to go?”

The cunning of the points.

Yes, Yue Feng said this on purpose, wanting to tease Chang’e. In fact, it was nothing to support Chang’e, but who made her look down on herself all the time.

“Then...”

At this moment, Chang’e was in trouble, biting her lips tightly, as if it was hard to open her mouth, she glanced at Yue Feng, then lowered her head: “Or... or you hug... I?”

Chapter 1828 The

last word fell, Chang’e’s delicate face was extremely flushed, and her heart was suppressed by shame and anger.

If it weren’t for this place being too gloomy, I wouldn’t want a troublemaker like Yue Feng to hold him.

I go!

Is this still Chang’e?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, staring blankly at Chang’e, speechless.

Haha.. Yue Feng laughed and nodded: “Okay, Niang Niang Jade Words, since everything has been said, then I will take some losses and hug Niang Niang.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Chang'e's face became hot, and she was extremely embarrassed: "Shut up for this palace..."

This treachery, cunning and cunning, did not speak seriously, and when she was safe and regained her innocence, she must be To kill him with his own hands, to vent the hatred in his heart.

Feeling Chang'e's anger, Yue Feng accepted it as soon as he saw it, instead of making provocative words.

Immediately, Yue Feng picked up Chang'e and slowly walked forward.

hiss!

At that moment, Ruan Xiang fell into his arms, and Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

So soft, so fragrant.

Chang'e's body was tense, she felt like a heart was about to jump out. She was shy and nervous at the same time.

In order to hide her nervousness, Chang'e kept urging: "Hurry up, why do you walk slowly?"

"My niece, how can you walk fast when I hold you?"

"You..."

"The squabbles kept ringing in the empty deep hole..

...

On the other side, the Apocalypse Continent, the Imperial City.

In the Qianyuan Hall, the civil and military officials stood neatly in two rows, each with a serious look, and the atmosphere of the entire hall was indescribably depressing.

King Guangping wore a dragon robe and sat on the throne with a gloomy face.

After so long, there is still no whereabouts of Yue Feng, and Yue Wuya took the army to the Diyuan Continent to find Yue Feng, but there was no good news, which made King Guangping very irritable and completely impatient.

Summoning the ministers today, King Guangping is ready to discuss and deal with this matter. Yue Feng is immortal, and King Guangping will have trouble sleeping and eating! These days, King Guangping wanted to spend the night with Qin Rongyin every night. But Qin Rongyin was always reluctant.

King Guangping knew that his wife had Yue Feng in her heart, so she refused to accept her for a long time. Therefore, Yue Feng must die!

“Your Majesty!” At this moment, a prison guard captain walked in quickly and respectfully said to King Guangping: “Bring the suspect.”

Behind him, a slim figure followed with iron chains on his hands and feet, but There is a bit of loneliness on the face of Yingqi, but the breath that permeates the whole body makes people not dare to underestimate.

It was Xing Yao.

Um.

King Guangping nodded, waved his hand, and asked the captain of the guards to step back.

In the next second, King Guangping’s eyes fell on Xing Yao, and he said slowly: “I gave you a day to think about it. Now that a day has passed, how are you thinking? Are you willing to submit to me? Above people, continue to be the goddess of war in the Apocalypse Continent.”

When he said this, King Guangping looked indifferent, but his eyes showed a bit of anticipation.

King Guangping captured Xing Yao and wanted her to submit to him. But Xing Yao was not willing. So King Guangping said, give her a day to think about it. If you don’t obey yourself, take off her clothes in public and let the Apocalypse soldiers humiliate her! Now the day has come!

Chapter 1829

Swish.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall focused on Xing Yao.

Xing Yao bit her lip tightly, looked at King Guangping, and finally said slowly: “I will.”

Yes, Xing Yao is a false surrender, not really wanting to be loyal to King Guangping at all.

At first, Xing Yao was determined to avenge Emperor Tianqi, but slowly, he realized that it was too difficult to kill King Guangping, so Xing Yao could only pretend to submit to King Guangping and look for opportunities to assassinate him later.

Haha...

King Guangping was overjoyed, he quickly stood up and nodded at Xing Yao: "Okay, okay! Xing Aiqing, you don't have to kneel when you see me in the future!"

At the same time, King Guangping ordered the guards outside the hall: "Quick, Quickly release Xing Aiqing."

At this time, King Guangping was very excited.

To make Xing Yao willing to be loyal, his persuasion for the past two days was really not in vain.

At this time, King Guangping did not know that Xing Yao never intended to be loyal to him.

Soon, the guards came in to untie Xing Yao.

At the same time, the surrounding civil and military officials also rushed forward to congratulate.

"Congratulations to Commander Xing Yao."

"Haha, in the future we will be ministers in the same hall again, which is gratifying."

Xing Yao squeezed out a smile, and nodded hello to everyone symbolically.

At this moment, the originally depressed atmosphere also became relaxed, but Xing Yao had a smile on his face, but his heart was always heavy.

He pretended to be loyal to King Guangping, and he was fine for the time being.

However, Yue Feng's relatives and friends are still in prison. Gotta find a way to let them go. Xing Yao didn't know why she cared so much about Yue Feng's affairs.

"Okay."

At this moment, King Guangping sat down slowly and patted the dragon chair. In an instant, the hall became silent. In the next second, King Guangping looked around and said indifferently: "During this time, Yue Feng has never appeared. How to deal with his comrades ,

all Aiqings will talk about it.”

“Wow!”

Officer, a heated discussion broke out immediately.

“Your Majesty, since that’s the case, let’s just kill it.”

“Yes, those people have been locked up for so long, and they haven’t led Yue Feng out, so there is no point in continuing to lock them up.”

“Yes, all of them are executed. Show your Majesty’s majesty.”

Everyone’s words came from you and I, and the opinions were surprisingly unanimous, all of which advocated killing the Ouyang family and Sun Dasheng’s gang. After all, these people had been locked up for too long, and they didn’t attract Yue Feng, so it was useless to keep them.

“Okay.”

Upon hearing these proposals, King Guangping nodded, his eyes flashing coldly, and he said, “Pass on my will, tomorrow afternoon, all these people will be escorted outside the palace gate and beheaded to show the public.”

“Your Majesty is wise.” Civil and military officials, all in unison.

broken!

Xing Yao on the side, but her delicate body trembled, and her heart was secretly anxious!

How to do? King Guangping was so cruel that he wanted to kill all those people in the prison.

At this moment, Xing Yao wanted to step forward to stop her, but the situation in front of her was already the trend of the times, and it was irreversible.

“Yue Aiqing.”

At this time, King Guangping’s eyes fell on Yue Chen, and he said with a smile: “Tomorrow afternoon, all those who are related to Yue Feng will be executed! This matter will be handed over to you.”

Swish!

Yue Chen hurriedly strode out and said loudly, "Don't worry, Your Majesty, this minister will definitely live up to the emperor's kindness."

Hmm.

Chapter 1830

King Guangping nodded, stopped talking, and stood up slowly: "Let's retreat." After speaking, he slowly walked out of the hall.

"Respectfully send your majesty." The civil and military officials all knelt down and watched.

After King Guangping left, the civil and military officials also got up and left one after another.

However, Xing Yao didn't leave in a hurry, but stood there, anxious.

No, save Yue Feng's relatives and friends!

Xing Yao looked at Yue Chen's leaving back, and thought of an idea.

late at night.

In the prosperous area of Tianqi Imperial City, in a large mansion.

In the courtyard, there was a sumptuous banquet table. Yue Chen sat on the main seat, holding a charming woman in his arms, teasing and frolic with each other.

In the open space in front, there are several singers dancing to cheer.

I don't know, I thought this was the brothel art academy.

Yue Chen is notoriously afraid of his wife, so he didn't dare to be so unrestrained at first, but today King Guangping ordered him to be executed tomorrow, so Yue Chen had an excuse to tell Chen Yun that he would strengthen the prison guard tonight, and he would very busy.

In fact, Yue Chen was actually here to drink and have fun. .

"Sir."

At this moment, a guard walked in quickly and said loudly: "There is someone outside the door asking to see you."

Being disturbed by Yaxing, Yue Chen was very angry, staring at him and scolding: "Made, no Do you see that this official is busy? No one will be seen tonight, get out."

The guard trembled and was dripping with cold sweat.

"Ha ha."

At this moment, a chuckle came from outside the door, and then, a charming woman walked in slowly, with a bit of mockery on her beautiful face, she looked at Yue Chen: "Master Yue, you are really big. Your majesty."

It was Xing Yao.

Gudong.

Seeing Xing Yao, Yue Chen's anger immediately dissipated without a trace, his eyes were squinting at Xing Yao's perfect curve, his eyes were straight, and his mouth was secretly swallowing saliva.

"Oh, it turned out to be Commander Xing." After a few seconds, Yue Chen reacted and said with a smile: "It's a rare visitor, come here, come and take your seat."

However, Xing Yao stood there and didn't move, but looked at him with a shyness. He glanced at the few singers beside him.

Yue Chen immediately understood and waved his hand: "You all step back first."

"Yes, my lord." Several singers responded and left slowly.

For a while, in the lobby, only Yue Chen and Xing Yao were left.

"Commander Xing." Yue Chen said with a smile: "Visit late at night, I don't know what advice you have?"

When he said this, Yue Chen's eyes never left Xing Yao's body.

beautiful.

It's so beautiful.

At this time, Xing Yao, although wearing black casual clothes, couldn't hide her graceful figure, especially her unique strong temperament. Any man who saw it would fall.

Yue Chen is notoriously lecherous, and naturally he is no exception.

"Master Yue." Xing Yao's expression was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation, and said lightly: "Tomorrow, you will be imprisoned for repeat offenders, and you have a heavy responsibility. If you don't go to the cell to make arrangements to prevent someone from robbing the prison, but you are drinking and having fun here, you are not afraid of being caught by Your Majesty. Know, to punish you?"

Haha..

Hearing this, Yue Chen was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing: "Commander Xing, everyone is smart, you don't need to scare me with this."

After speaking, Yue Chen's eyes narrowed slightly, Looking at Xing Yao: "If my guess is right, you are here tonight for those of Yue Feng's comrades, right? Besides, in the hall today, you didn't really want to rely on His Majesty, it was just an expedient measure at the time. Right?"

Yue Chen's eyes were full of cunning when he said the last sentence.

Yue Chen is cunning and insidious, and he is good at observing words and expressions. He has been an official in Tianqi Continent these years, and he has long been mixed into a person. When he was in the hall during the day, Yue Chen saw at a glance that Xing Yao's allegiance to King Guangping was false.

After all, it was Xing Yao who brought Yue Chen to Tianqi Continent. Yue Chen knew how loyal Xing Yao was to Emperor Tianqi, how could he go against his faith and be loyal to King Guangping?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1831-1840

Chapter 1831

Yue Chen smiled and said to Xing Yao: "Commander Xing, you used to despise me the most, why did you come to me suddenly tonight? Could it be that there is something wrong and you want me to help? Do you want to save Yue Feng's family and friends?"

Speaking of this, Yue Chen showed a smile. Yue Chen knew that Xing Yao always looked down on herself. Now that she is visiting late at night, nine times out of ten she wants to save Yue Feng's family. Because today during the day, King Guangping decreed that Yue Feng's relatives will be beheaded tomorrow, and he himself is the supervisor. Xing Yao came to visit late at night, definitely wanting to let Yue Feng's family go.

Hearing this, Xing Yao's face changed slightly, and then she said lightly: "So what? What if it's not?"

Yue Chen guessed right, Xing Yao came for the Ouyang family and Sun Dasheng's gang.

King Guangping issued an imperial decree that he would be beheaded tomorrow to show the public. Time was running out. Even if Xing Yao had the ability to reach the sky, it would be impossible to say that so many people were successfully rescued.

Therefore, after thinking about it, Xing Yao decided to come to Yue Chen. After all, Yue Chen and Ouyang's family belong to the same continent, no matter how bad Yue Chen is, there will always be a bit of hometown feeling in his bones.

"Commander Xing." Yue Chen slowly stood up and said with a smile: "It seems that you have a good relationship with Yue Feng, and you want to save his family."

Xing Yao frowned, too lazy to talk nonsense: "Yue Chen, you They were originally from the Earth Circle Continent. Tomorrow, you want to kill the people of the Ouyang family. They all come from the same place. Can you do it? If you still have some conscience, just help me and let them go."

"Hehe . . ."

Hearing this, Yue Chen suddenly laughed: "Commander Xing, he is indeed a cheerful person, well, since you admit it, I will also express my attitude, I can help you, but I have one condition, tonight. Commander Xing stays here and has a few drinks with me, how about it? Commander Xing is so smart, he will definitely admire him." As

he spoke, Yue Chen walked over slowly and grabbed towards Xing Yao's hand.

To be honest, Yue Chen has been thinking about Xing Yao for a long time. When he first saw Xing Yao, he was deeply attracted by that heroic and sassy demeanor.

However, at that time, Xing Yao was highly valued by Emperor Tianqi, and she was also a goddess of war who moved the world. Yue Chen could only see from a distance and did not have the courage to approach.

Later, King Guangping became emperor and Xing Yao was arrested. Yue Chen took advantage of his position and wanted to take Xing Yao as his own, but at that time Yue Wuya was in charge of the prison, and Yue Chen had no chance at all.

And today, Xing Yao took the initiative to bring her to the door, how could Yue Chen miss this great opportunity?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Snapped!

Seeing that Yue Chen was about to grab Xing Yao's hand, at this moment, Xing Yao suddenly raised his hand and slapped Yue Chen's face without warning.

"Shameless." The cold words were spit out from Xing Yao's mouth, and when the words fell, Xing Yao turned and left without any hesitation.

If he is innocent, he can exchange for Yue Chen's help.

Well, if you are busy, don't ask for it.

Yue Chen covered his face, but he was not angry at all, he smiled and shouted at Xing Yao's back: "Commander Xing, you will be executed at noon tomorrow, you don't have much time, think about it, I will wait here. You, haha..."

After speaking, Yue Chen sat down again and took a sip of wine.

He was not afraid that Xing Yao would go to King Guangping and accuse him of dereliction of duty. After all, he also knew the secret of Xing Yao's false allegiance.

However.

The night passed, and Xing Yao didn't come to him.

Right now, in prison.

The sun rises outside, and a new day begins. It is full of vitality, but in the cell, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, and everyone in the Ouyang family are depressed.

They have all heard of King Guangping's will. In half a day, these people will be beheaded one by one.

Did it die like that?

I'm so unhappy.

"Squeak..."

At this moment, the cell door was suddenly pushed open, and then dozens of cell guards poured in.

"Tie them all up and escort them out to wait for Lord Yue's instructions." One of the guard captains said coldly.

wow..

Chapter 1832 When the

voice fell, dozens of cell guards rushed up and pushed Sun Dasheng out of the cell.

At this moment, all of Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood-red, and they were furious. They knew that when they left this cell and waited until noon, their own heads would fall to the ground.

Huh..

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath, his face full of grief and indignation: "Mad, my Dasheng Sun stands upright, but I didn't expect to die like this."

"Wow..." The

voice fell, and Meihui, who was not far away, burst into tears. , with tears: "I don't want to die, I can't die..." She was not afraid, but unwilling.

His father died tragically, and his mother was taken to the Xi Cang Continent. With such deep hatred and unrequited hatred, he must not die like this.

Next to Xiao Xi, he quickly comforted: "Second miss, don't cry, we will be fine, the son will definitely come to save us."

However, Xiao Xi's comforting, but to no avail, Mei Hui cried more and more sharp.

Others, one by one, are also extremely desperate.

"Wait!"

At this moment, a cold shout came from outside, and then a figure walked in quickly.

Dressed in black robe, tall and tall, with a bone mask on his face, revealing an evil spirit.

“Master Ghost Shadow?” The

captain of the guard was stunned, his tone very respectful.

Ghost Shadow is Yue Chen’s personal bodyguard. He is named after wearing a bone mask all the year round. Ghost Shadow’s methods are sinister and vicious. He has helped Yue Chen and done a lot of bad things over the years. And because he is a subordinate of the supervisor, whether it is the Imperial Forest Army or the Imperial City Guard, if they see a ghost, they must retreat.

This kind of person, a cell guard captain, naturally dare not neglect.

However, this ghost image was fake, it was Xing Yao dressed up.

Last night, Xing Yao took a risk to see Yue Chen, and found that Yue Chen was not only cunning and treacherous, but also inhuman and impossible to help herself, so Xing Yao could only find a way by herself.

“Master Ghost Shadow?” The captain of the cell guard quickly walked up to him and looked at Xing Yao: “Why did you come here all of a sudden?” I

have to say, Xing Yao’s disguise was very clever, and everyone around didn’t recognize her.

Swish!

Xing Yao was too lazy to talk nonsense, took out a token from her body, and said coldly: “Master Yue asked me to send a message, the execution place of these felons is temporarily changed to outside the imperial city, and you order people to escort these felons with me. “

I saw the token in Xing Yao’s hand, cast by Wu Jin, with a fierce tiger engraved on it, very delicate.

It is the symbol of the supervising army, Yue Chen’s personal belongings, the supervising army order.

That’s right, before leaving last night, Xing Yao slapped Yue Chen and quietly took away the token on Yue Chen’s body. Yue Chen drank alcohol last night, and did not find that Xing Yao stole his token.

“Yes, my lord.”

Seeing the token, the cell guard captain was even more convinced, and quickly ordered his subordinates: "Quick, bring these repeat offenders to the outside of the imperial city."

Half an hour later, the cell guard captain took the With Sun Dasheng and the others, they followed Xing Yao to a hillside outside the imperial city.

"Master Ghost."

At this time, the captain of the cell guard politely said to Xing Yao: "Is it too hasty to bring the prisoner out so early, and also, should we send more people to guard the surrounding area?"

"Recognized, in front of me, is the famous female god of war."

At the same time, Sun Dasheng and the Ouyang family also realized that something was wrong.

The purpose of King Guangping's decree to execute himself and these people is to inform the world and at the same time to draw out Yue Feng.

Chapter 1833

"Bang!"

Xing Yao didn't answer, suddenly shot, and slapped the captain of the guard in the heart, only to hear a grunt, the captain of the guard, too late to scream, his body flew dozens of meters away, and landed heavily. Immediately stopped breathing.

"You..."

"What are you doing?"

"Encircle him..." The

surrounding cell guards turned pale in shock, roared in unison, and surrounded him.

Sun Dasheng and everyone in the Ouyang family were also stunned.

Why did you suddenly start fighting?

Xing Yao didn't talk nonsense, and her beautiful figure directly greeted her.

Bang Bang Bang...

In less than two breaths, dozens of cell guards all fell into a pool of blood.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, and everyone in the Ouyang family all took a deep breath, indescribable surprise and joy, and then, many people couldn't help shouting.

"Fengzi, is that you?"

"Young Master, I knew that you would come to save us."

"Yue Feng..."

At this moment, everyone believed that the masked person in front of them was Yue Feng. Only he can turn the situation around at the last minute.

call!

Seeing how excited everyone was, Xing Yao didn't respond, but slowly took off the white bone mask, looking around at everyone, her delicate face was calm.

Whoa!

Seeing Xing Yao, Sun Dasheng and everyone in the Ouyang family, their smiles froze on their faces, and they were all in shock.

"Commander Xing Yao?"

"How could it be her?"

"Why did she save us..."

Seriously, everyone present was surprised. You know, ten years ago, Xing Yao led the Tianqi army, to invade the Earth Circle Continent, how could such a person take the risk to save himself.

But, that's what happened.

Xing Yao was too lazy to talk nonsense, looked around at everyone, and said softly: "You don't need to be curious, I just respect Yue Feng as a person, and I can't bear to watch his family and friends die so uselessly. Moreover, Ren Yingying is Yue Feng. The woman, I have a good relationship with Princess Yueying, for the sake of Princess Yueying, I will save you."

Saying that, Xing Yao urged gently, "Before the Imperial Forest Army and the royal family find out, you should leave."

Hoo!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other in dismay, and all of them nodded suddenly.

The next second, Wen Chou Chou came out, looked at Xing Yao and said, "Commander Xing Yao, if that's the case, let's go with us."

Xing Yao let go of these people in private, and King Guangping would definitely not let her go, although Xing Yao let her go. Yao is very powerful, but there are so many masters around King Guangping, it is too easy to deal with her.

The voice fell, and the others hurriedly spoke.

"Yeah, let's go with us."

"It's dangerous for you to stay here alone."

Facing everyone's invitation, Xing Yao smiled lightly and shook her head: "I appreciate your kindness, and I have more. If the important things are not done, they will not leave."

When saying this, Xing Yao's face was calm, but his tone was very firm.

Risking the infamy of being 'disloyal and unrighteous', he went to work for King Guangping. The purpose was to find an opportunity to assassinate King Guangping. Now that the plan has just begun, how could he leave like this?

Although Xing Yao is a woman, her personality is extremely tenacious, and what she believes must be done.

Chapter 1834

Seeing that Xing Yao insisted so much, Sun Dasheng didn't say anything anymore.

Soon, after saying goodbye to Xing Yao, Sun Dasheng and the members of the Ouyang family rushed towards the Earth Circle Continent.

At this time, the sky was already bright, Xing Yao did not stop, and immediately returned to the imperial city.

The repeat offender escaped, and King Guangping was furious.

In the Qianyuan Hall, King Guangping sat there, his face extremely ugly, the civil and military officials below were all silent like a cicada, and they did not dare to breathe.

Yue Chen knelt there, dripping with cold sweat.

“Yue Chen.”

At this time, King Guangping glared at Yue Chen: “What the hell is going on? All the people who are related to Yue Feng have run away, what’s your explanation?”

“Your Majesty.” Yue Chen wiped it away. With cold sweat on his forehead, he said tremblingly, “I don’t know, I don’t know, someone stole my prisoner’s order and released those prisoners in private, and I’m still investigating.”

When he said this, Yue Chen was full of misery.

I originally thought that I could take this opportunity to become an official, but I didn’t expect that the prisoner was rescued overnight.

Just as he was talking, Xing Yao walked in in soft armor.

Seeing Xing Yao, Yue Chen’s eyes lit up, and he said loudly, “Your Majesty, this matter must be related to Xing Yao, she went to me last night and asked me to release those serious offenders, yes, the minister’s prison order, definitely Xing Yao stole it, please ask Your Majesty to investigate.”

As he spoke, Yue Chen stared at Xing Yao, his eyes filled with resentment.

From last night to now, only Xing Yao has come to find her, and her token must have been taken away by her.

“Shh!”

The voice fell, and the eyes of everyone in the hall focused on Xing Yao.

“Xing Aiqing.” King Guangping frowned, looked at Xing Yao and said solemnly, “What Yue Chen said, but the truth?”

Huh!

Xing Yao ignored everyone’s gaze, let out a sigh of relief, looked at King Guangping and said softly, “Go back to your majesty, Lord Yue is creating something out of nothing. I rested very early last night, how could I go to the military supervisor?”

” Just after landing, Yue Chen exclaimed excitedly, “You lied, you went to me last night, specifically interceded for Yue Feng’s comrades, and said, let me remember the feelings of my hometown and let them go.” The

last sentence, Yue Chen’s eyes were blood red, and he almost shouted.

Xing Yao didn't panic at all, and said with a smile, "You said I went to find you last night, do you have any evidence?"

This...

Hearing this, Yue Chen was shocked, and he opened his mouth and was speechless.

Last night, I was drinking and having fun, and I removed all the guards around me. If anyone had to testify, it could only be those singers.

It's just, how can these singers be brought to the main hall? Moreover, the matter of drinking and having fun with the singer, can't let His Majesty know.

"Master Yue"

Seeing Yue Chen's tangled face, unable to speak, Xing Yao chuckled lightly and said slowly, "If you have no evidence, then let me speak." After speaking

, Xing Yao directed at Guang King Ping said: "Your Majesty, I have something to play. I heard just now that Lord Shangyue was in the military supervisor and summoned a few singers to drink and have fun there. I think it must be when he was complacent. , I lost my token, so I made an excuse to put the blame on me."

"Your Majesty, there's nothing..." Yue Chen's face changed greatly, he quickly explained, and at the same time glared at the punishment. Yao.

This bitch, actually beat her up.

Oh? King Guangping

frowned, and asked Xing Yao, "You said that Yue Chen was looking for fun and neglecting his duties last night to let the felon escape. Do you have any evidence?"

, did not come up with evidence, then, what Xing Yao said at this time also needs to be proved by facts.

"Yes!" Xing Yao nodded without thinking, then clapped her hands, and suddenly two palace guards, with a few slim women, walked in.

It was the singers who danced for Yue Chen last night.

Yes, the reason why Xing Yao was late for the court meeting was because, on the one hand, he had just let Sun Dasheng and the others go, and on the other hand, he was looking for a few singers who were in the Supervisory Division last night.

When he let Sun Dasheng's people go, Xing Yao had already thought about it. At that time, Yue Chen would definitely doubt himself, and he would also report to King Guangping that it would be better to go out and attack instead of sitting still.

Chapter 1835

What?

Seeing these singers, Yue Chen trembled, almost slumped on the ground, and shouted at His Majesty, "Your Majesty, I..."

Before he could finish speaking, King Guangping interrupted coldly: "Yue Chen, How do you explain it?"

Seeing several singers, King Guangping was convinced, and the anger in his heart was rising.

This Yue Chen, he trusts him so much, but what about him, but at a critical time, he is intoxicated?

Simply unforgivable.

"Chen..."

At this moment, Yue Chen only felt his brain buzzing, and responded in a low voice unwillingly: "Chen... I am ashamed of Your Majesty Long En, but I really don't know how the repeat offender escaped. Ah."

When he said this, Yue Chen wanted to cry without tears, and there was an indescribable resentment in his heart.

Mad, this Xing Yao is too ruthless. I knew it would be like this. When she went to the Supervisory Division last night, she should find a way to keep her, and then report to Your Majesty to punish her crime.

However, it is too late to say anything now.

call!

King Guangping took a deep breath, his face was extremely gloomy, looked at Yue Chen and said coldly: "Yue Chen, you made such a big mistake, I should have put you in death row, but during this time, you have also helped me. I'll spare you a dog's life."

Having said that, King Guangping looked around: "Pass on my will to dismiss Yue Chen and investigate it!"

“Thank you, Your Majesty, thank you...” Yue Chen quickly knelt down to thank him, Then, under the escort of the palace guards, he left the hall in despair.

It was cloudy outside, just like Yue Chen’s mood at this time, depressed and heavy.

How could this be? You should have been prosperous and rich all your life, why did you suddenly end up in such a land?

Yes, it’s all the bitch Xing Yao.

When I returned to the mansion, I saw Chen Yun sitting in the hall, drinking tea leisurely, with a few maids waiting on her side.

“What’s wrong? Weeping as soon as I came back?” Chen Yun stood up and asked angrily, “Aren’t you going to jail those repeat offenders at noon?”

Huh!

Yue Chen took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: “Ma’am, something happened...”

As he said that, Yue Chen briefly repeated the matter of escaping and being dismissed from his post.

Of course, Yue Chen didn’t dare to say that he spent the night in the Superintendent’s Army Division, and only said that he had not deployed properly and let the felon escape.

What? Hearing this, Chen Yun

’s body trembled, and she became anxious and angry: “Why are you so useless? The imperial city prison is heavily guarded, and you actually let those serious criminals run away?”

Chen Dao: “It’s really useless waste, now the official is lost, and he has to be investigated, what do you say?”

“Wife.” Yue Chen scratched his head, with a bitter face: “I think King Guangping will not be reused. I am, rather than waiting to be investigated, it is better to leave early.”

In the past few years as an official in Tianqi Continent, I have done a lot of bad things, how can I stand the investigation. Better to go early!

Hearing this, Chen Yun frowned and said coldly: “We have been dealing with Yue Feng and the major sects before, and the Earth Circle Continent will definitely not be able to go back, and now the Apocalypse Continent can’t stay any longer, where do you want to go?”

This...

Yue Chen took a deep breath, was silent for a moment, and said slowly: "How about we go to the Xicang Continent? I just got the news that Duan Yu, the prime minister of Xicang, killed Xicang Huang and declared himself emperor. He and I are still a good deal. If we have some friendship, let's go to him, and then we will still enjoy endless wealth and wealth."

What?

Chen Yun's body trembled, and she was extremely shocked.

That Duan Yu is going to be the emperor?

"No!" The cold words came out of Chen Yun's mouth, with a firm attitude, no doubt!

Chen Yun's expression did not fluctuate at all, but endless resentment rose in her heart.

The humiliation Duan Yu had done to her back then will never be forgotten in this life. His innocence has been trampled on countless times by this man!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1836-1840

Chapter 1836

Speaking of which, in Chen Yun's heart, the number one enemy is not Yue Feng, but Duan Yu. In many dreams, Chen Yun thought of killing Duan Yu with her own hands to vent her hatred. How could she go to seek refuge? he?

"Why?" Yue Chen was stunned for a moment, and asked inexplicably.

call!

Chen Yun took a deep breath and said lightly: "I said, this piece of feathers is ruthless, and has an unresolved feud with the rivers and lakes of the Earth Circle. After all, you and I are both people from the Earth Circle, how can you join forces with such people?"

When saying this, Chen Yun was anxious and angry.

He definitely couldn't tell Yue Chen that he was defiled by Duan Yu, he could only use these as excuses.

Uh...

How did Yue Chen know that his wife was defiled by Duan Yu? Hearing Chen Yun's words, Yue Chen didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and said slowly: "My good wife, why do you have such a deep hometown love for Earth Circle? Even if we don't go to Duan Yu, what we did before, We can't go back to the Earth Circle Continent anymore, is it still useful for you to think about it?" After

speaking, Yue Chen patiently continued: "Protecting life is the most important thing now, before King Guangping sends someone to raid the house, let's go quickly. Let's go." After finishing the

last sentence, Yue Chen hurriedly went to pack his things.

Alas...

At this moment, looking at Yue Chen's busy figure, Chen Yun bit her lip tightly and wanted to say something, but she didn't know where to start, so she could only sigh. He could only pack his things and follow Yue Chen to join Duan Yu.

.....

the other side.

Yue Wuya rescued Zhou Qin from the Beiyang Palace. After some setbacks, he finally got rid of the guards of the Beiyang Continent Palace and returned to the Earth Circle Continent.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After several hours of flight, the two finally arrived at Mount Emei.

At this moment, seeing Zhou Qin's figure, the disciples on Mount Emei all cheered.

"Sect Master..."

"Here Sect Master is back."

"Congratulations Sect Master."

Faye Wong, who was waiting for news in the hall, also walked out quickly, and said to Zhou Qin in surprise and joy, "Senior Sect Master, It's great to see you safe and sound."

At that time, the major sects in the Earth Circle were blocked by Erlang God, and Yue Feng pretended to be a descendant of the Great Emperor and rescued the major sects in the Earth Circle. Later, Faye Wong took the major sects and returned to the Earth Circle first.

Um!

A smile appeared on Zhou Qin's face, looked around, and finally looked at Faye Wong and said, "How can something go wrong in this seat?"

After saying that, Zhou Qin thought of something, and quickly ordered: "Quickly prepare the banquet, today I will be here. Please treat your Royal Highness well."

When she said the last sentence, Zhou Qin tilted her head and glanced at Yue Wuya, smiling sweetly.

To be honest, it was thanks to Yue Wuya that he was able to escape from the Beiyong Palace this time. Moreover, this kid is still a prince, and there are still many things to rely on in the future.

"Okay, I'll prepare now." Faye Wong responded quickly.

"Wait."

At this moment, Yue Wuya said lightly, stopping Faye Wong.

In the next second, Yue Wuya looked at Zhou Qin closely: "The banquet will be waived, and if Zhou Alliance really thanked me, he will let Han proudly go." The

voice was not loud, but it was full of aura, no doubt.

Um?

Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment, then smiled tenderly: "My Royal Highness, you are kidding me, that Han Ao Ran is a sinner of our Emei faction. As the head of the sect, how can I just let it go?"

Zhou Qin thought quickly, You don't need to ask more, you know that Yue Wuya is cold and proud, because of the ice.

After all, the friendship between the two is obvious to all.

But... Han Aoran, as the former head of the family, has no shame, had a relationship with Yue Feng, and gave birth to an evil seed. Zhou Qin has always held a grudge in his heart, how could he easily let Han Aoran go?

Chapter 1837

“Today you have to let go of Han Ao Ran, and if you don’t let it go, let it go.” Yue Wu responded coldly. At the same time, his whole body was also filled with a powerful aura, which was suffocating.

Yue Wuya had already thought about it, he had worked so hard to rescue Zhou Qin, and if she didn’t let Han and Ao Ran go, she would have to tear her face.

For Han Bing, even if she stepped on Emei, she had to rescue her mother.

call!

Feeling Yue Wuya’s determination, Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: “Okay, I promise you, let go of Han Aoran.”

After speaking, a smile flashed in Zhou Qin’s eyes, and continued: “But not now. “

When was that?” Yue Wuya asked quickly.

Zhou Qin thought about it and said, “In a few days, we will hold a moon viewing conference in Emei. At that time, I will invite many heroes and heroes. In order to avoid Han Ao Ran’s troubles, I decided to wait for the end of the moon viewing conference. After that, I’ll let her go.”

Zhou Qin’s face was serious when he said this.

She was right, three days later, the Emei faction will hold a moon viewing conference. However, Zhou Qin did not intend to let go of Han Aoran. Zhou Qin had already thought about it. During the Moon Appreciation Conference, Han Bing would definitely come to save Han Aoran, and then he planned to capture her.

In Zhou Qin’s heart, she hated Han Ao Ran’s mother and daughter, how could she let them go?

As for Yue Wuya, if he can’t be friends, he can only tear his face.

“Okay!”

Seeing Zhou Qin’s serious face, Yue Wuya thought for a while, then nodded and said, “I hope you will do what you say.”

At this time, Yue Wuya still didn’t know that he was tricked by Zhou Qin. He has a lot of experience since childhood, but he is still inferior to Zhou Qin in the mental city.

...

At this moment, at the bottom of Mount Hua, there is the ancient tomb of Lu Bu.

In the secret room, Han Bing had just finished his training, his beautiful face was full of energy, and his whole body was filled with a powerful aura.

In the past few days, under Zhang Jiao's teaching, Han Bing has completely integrated all the inextinguishable scriptures.

Not only that, Bing's cultivation realm has also improved a lot.

"Master!"

At this time, Han Bing walked up to Zhang Jiao, her beautiful face was full of urgency: "My disciple has learned all the inextinguishable scriptures, can we leave now?"

"I don't want to leave all the time. After all, how can she sit still when her mother's life and death are uncertain? But in order to cultivate strength, Bingbing has always suppressed the urge to leave.

And now, the great success has been accomplished, and Han Bing can't wait for a moment.

Um.

Zhang Jiao nodded with a smile, then stretched his waist and said, "Okay, this old man would also like to see what the world will look like in the next thousand years." After he finished

speaking, Zhang Jiao took Han Bing's hand and said deeply. Taking a breath, the internal force exploded and flew upwards.

In the blink of an eye, the two left the ancient tomb of Lu Bu.

Phew...

At this moment, standing on the top of Huashan Mountain, looking at the beautiful scenery in front of him, Zhang Jiao couldn't help but let out a long sigh of relief, feeling a lot of emotion.

After a thousand years, I finally saw the sun again.

Han Bing is also indescribably excited, breathing the fresh air outside, and it feels like a world away.

I am really lucky. I met Master and learned all the inextinguishable scriptures. When I meet Zhou Qin, I will not be afraid of her.

Thinking of Zhou Qin, Han Bing secretly clenched her pink fist.

The next second, Han Bing took Zhang Jiao's arm and couldn't wait to say: "Master, let's Emei, kill that evil woman Zhou Qin."

This Zhou Qin, who has done many evils, first nearly killed Master, and then arrested her mother. A woman with a heart of snakes and scorpions will be a disaster if she stays in the world.

However, Zhang Jiao looked calm, shook his head and said lightly, "Teacher, it's up to you to take revenge yourself."

What?

Han Bing's expression froze, stunned.

Chapter 1838 Zhang

Jiao Tiao smiled and said lightly: "You have already done my best, so there is no need for Master to follow."

After speaking, Zhang Jiao looked at the distant mountain and said with emotion: "Master is trapped. It's been too long, I don't want to worry about any grievances for the time being, I just want to be free and easy. Aren't you from the Emei faction

? But he held his identity and didn't want to take the initiative to seek revenge for Zhou Qin, which was the main reason why he wanted to teach the practice to Han Bing.

After all, Han Bing is her own apprentice, and if she goes to find Zhou Qin for revenge, she will not be called by the world as 'bullying the small with the big'.

Oh!

Hearing this, Han Bing responded, feeling very lost, but he couldn't say anything.

"Okay!"

At this time, Zhang Jiao touched Han Bing's head, and urged with a smile, "Let's stay here, let's part for the time being, aren't you from the Emei faction? When the master is tired, go find him. You."

"Then..."

At this moment, Han Bing was very reluctant, bit her lip tightly, almost crying, but she nodded her head obediently: "Master, then I'll go first."

"Go, go." Zhang Jiao waved his hand and said hoarsely.

In fact, Zhang Jiao's words were so free and easy, and he was a little reluctant to let this apprentice go in his heart.

But like what he said just now, he has been trapped for too long. At this time, he just wants to be at ease and travel around, and he does not want to participate in the grievances and grievances in the rivers and lakes.

Han Bing nodded and wiped away his tears: "Master, you must speak your mind, and when you are tired, go to me." After speaking

, Han Bing turned and walked down the mountain, but turned back three steps, reluctant to part. .

I don't know how long it took, but Han Bing finally reached the bottom of the mountain, and the shadow of the master was no longer visible.

call!

At this moment, Han Bing let out a sigh of relief, put away the reluctance in his heart, and rushed directly towards the direction of the Emei faction.

.....

At this moment, on the other side, in the deep cave under Buzhou Mountain.

Yue Feng hugged Chang'e and slowly moved forward by the light of the cold fire of the white lotus. At first, Yue Feng felt very relaxed when he felt Chang'e's soft and tender body, and at the same time twitched.

But half an hour later, the smile on Yue Feng's face gradually disappeared, and he only felt that his head was getting bigger.

Nima.

How big is this hole in the ground? After walking for so long, it has not come to the end?

I don't know what happened to Xuan'er, brother Zhu Rong, and senior Shennong.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng carried Chang'e and continued to walk forward.

I don't know how long it took, but Chang'e found something and said, "There is something ahead."

Hiss.

Yue Feng looked up, his body was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw that there was a huge stone platform 100 meters ahead. The stone platform was hexagonal, and there was a stone pillar on each side. The stone pillar was carved with complex patterns.

In the center of the stone platform, there are also various runes painted.

shit.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted, unable to hide his shock.

This... this thing seems to be an ancient teleportation formation.

There is a record on the Baiqishen Formation. The Teleportation Formation is a single-type formation. As the name suggests, it can transmit people to any place. It seems simple, but it is very troublesome to deploy.

Yue Feng already knew the Baiqishen Formation by heart, so he could see at a glance that the stone platform in front of him was a teleportation formation.

However, in the Baiqi Divine Formation, although it includes countless formations in the world, it does not write how to deploy the teleportation formation, but simply describes the function of the teleportation formation.

So while Yue Feng was shocked, he was also very curious. I don't know if this teleportation array can still be used.

Chapter 1839

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng slowly walked up to the stone platform with Chang'e in his arms.

Huh..

At this moment, Chang'e's delicate body trembled faintly, and she was also inexplicably excited. She said softly, "I didn't expect that there is a teleportation formation in this place.

", The stone platform in front of you is a teleportation array.

call! Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and looked at Chang'e approvingly: "The lady is really knowledgeable, she actually knows the teleportation array, but, where exactly is this

underground cave?”

Certainly not ordinary.

Hearing the question, Chang'e said angrily: "Is there any need to ask? It must be an ancient sect site. Thousands of years ago, every powerful sect had a teleportation array to facilitate the disciples to travel."

When saying this, Chang'e's delicate face is full of contempt.

Sure enough, he's a douchebag, and he doesn't even understand this.

"Niangniang."

Feeling Chang'e's contempt, Yue Feng didn't care, but his eyes lit up, and he quickly asked, "Then do you know how to use this teleportation array?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of anticipation.

If this teleportation array can be used, when Xuan'er and the others are found, they can teleport away from this ghost place together.

"It's simple, do you see the dot in the center of the array?" Chang'e said impatiently, "Just inject internal force directly."

I'll go!

Yue Feng was refreshed. It turned out that using the teleportation array was so simple. In that case, the method of using it was similar to the teleportation talisman.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that the first time he used the teleportation talisman, it was suitable for Shitai Miaoyuan to fight. At that time, Shitai Miaoyuan slapped the teleportation talisman with a palm, and the accidental hit and accident stimulated the power of the teleportation talisman. Master Miao Yuan was teleported away.

However, this teleportation array looks too old, can it still be used?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over, still holding Chang'e in one hand, and running the inner force with the other hand, placing it on the center of the formation.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng's actions, Chang'e's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help exclaiming.

Is there something wrong with this bastard's brain? Can the teleportation array be tried at will?

As a result, just shouted a word, only to hear a buzzing sound, suddenly sounded!

Immediately afterwards, a dazzling light burst out from the formation! In this light, there is a strange spiritual power, which instantly enveloped Yue Feng and Chang'e.

Nima!

Seeing this ray of light, Yue Feng's head buzzed and he wanted to cry without tears.

I just wanted to try it, whether this formation could still be activated, but I didn't expect that it would not only work, but also enable teleportation directly.

It's over, Xuan'er and Zhu Rong are still surrounded by Yang Jian, how could he leave like this? Moreover, this teleportation array does not know where to teleport the two of them to!

If I knew this earlier, I wouldn't try it myself.

At this time, the fluctuations of the surrounding spiritual power became stronger and stronger, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and hugged Chang'e tightly. No matter where it is sent, it cannot be separated from Chang'e.

Yue Feng knew that Chang'e had always wanted to kill herself. Therefore, it is safest to take this woman with you at all times.

"You scoundrel, let go of me!" Being hugged tightly by Yue Feng, Chang E's delicate face, red like a ripe apple, struggled and shouted coquettishly, but the acupuncture points were taped, and her inner strength was urged at all. Couldn't move, couldn't even struggle.

hum.

At this moment, I saw the burst of light from the teleportation array, completely surrounding Yue Feng and Chang'e. Immediately afterwards, the two of them felt a whirlwind and were teleported away in an instant.

Yue Feng felt like he was in a dream, his body was light and fluttering, his eyes were pitch black, and he didn't know how long it took before he finally stepped on the ground.

Huh .. When I opened my

eyes and saw that Chang'e was still by my side, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, the two of them didn't separate...

I'll go.

Chapter 1840 In the

next second, Yue Feng looked around, and when he saw the environment in front of him, he was stunned.

He and Chang'e were transported to a restroom. This restroom was modernly designed and furnished with high-end decoration. Even the vanity mirrors were gilded. At first glance, it was not a place for ordinary people to come.

Toilet? Is this the Earth Circle Continent, or the Xuanye Continent?

At this moment, Yue Feng was a little confused. In his memory, only the Earth Circle Continent and the Xuanye Continent were modern technological societies, while the other continents were ancient feudal societies.

Therefore, the place where he was transported was either the Earth Circle Continent or the Xuanye Continent.

"You idiot..."

At this time, Chang'e also opened her eyes, and she was about to scold Yue Feng for the first time, but she just said a few words, and when she saw the scene in front of her, her body trembled and she was stunned. .

This... what is this place?

The mirror in front of you can actually see yourself so clearly? Much better than bronze mirrors.

For a while, Chang'e was completely stunned when she saw the luxurious modern decoration in front of her. Although she has lived for thousands of years, Chang'e has always lived in the Northern Ying Continent. She has never been to other continents, and she has never seen a modern society.

"This...what is this place?"

After more than ten seconds, Chang'e recovered, looked at Yue Feng in astonishment and asked.

Haha... Feeling Chang'e's surprise, Yue Feng said with a smile

: "This is a bathroom, a convenient place for people. Empress is knowledgeable, why? Haven't seen it before?"

Take it easy.

Even if you are the famous Empress Chang'e, how can you live longer than me? Some things you haven't seen yet?

convenient place?

Hearing this, Chang'e frowned and was very surprised, and then pointed to the toilet bowl Yue Feng was using: "Then this thing is..."

Before she could finish her question, she was interrupted by Yue Feng.

"Niangniang." Yue Feng showed a smile, with a bit of slyness in his eyes: "I said just now, this is the toilet, a convenient place, this thing is called a toilet, for people to pee."

Said, Yue Feng teased: "If the lady wants to be convenient here, you can give it a try, I promise not to watch it."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Chang'e's beautiful face suddenly flushed with shame, and she glared at Yue Feng: "Shut up for me, who cares."

At this time, Chang'e wanted to give Yue Feng a slap in the face. Innocent as jade, how can it be convenient in front of a man? Moreover, this kind of indecent thing, but he said it so easily, was clearly intentional.

It's abominable.

"Okay, okay!"

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, and seeing that Chang'e was angry, he hurriedly smiled and said, "If you don't want to, forget it, why are you so angry?" After the

voice fell, Yue Feng opened the door and walked out. Gotta see where this is right now.

Chang'e glared at Yue Feng, and quickly followed.

shit.

As soon as he arrived outside, Yue Feng was stunned again when he saw the scene in front of him. Chang'e, who followed him, also changed her pretty face and quickly stopped.

As you can see, there is a huge box in front of you, the decoration is luxurious and elegant, and the atmosphere is everywhere. It is as luxurious as a palace!

In the center of the box, there was a long table, surrounded by a group of people, holding poker cards and betting excitedly. These people were all luxuriously dressed and extraordinary.

Around, there were several beautiful waiters and two security guards standing quietly.

Obviously, this is a casino.

“Who?”

“Stop and don’t move.”

At this moment, when they saw Yue Feng and Chang’e, several security guards shouted angrily and immediately surrounded them.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you